41034/B

~~YIIRA. 628 (2)~~

22101199715

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b29334743_0003

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS

BELONGING TO

THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS

BELONGING TO THE

LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA;

VOL. III.

CONTAINING THE TITLES ADDED FROM 1835 TO 1856.

TOGETHER WITH AN ALPHABETICAL
INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

COMMUNITER BONA PROFUNDERE DEORUM EST.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY.
1856.

AP41
PHILADELPHIA: Libraries (Library Company)
BIBLIOGRAPHY, medical

~~YHRA.628(p)~~

WELLCOME HISTORICAL MEDICAL LIBRARY

311754

PHILADELPHIA:
T. K. AND P. G. COLLINS, PRINTERS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface	v
Rules and Regulations	xi
State of the Library	xiii
A Table showing the number of Shares	xiii
A List of the Directors, Treasurers, Secretaries, Agents in London, and Librarians from 1731 to 1856	xiv
Portraits in Oil	xvi
Synopsis	xvii
Catalogue	985
Index	1681

PREFACE.

The Catalogues of the Library Company of Philadelphia, now brought down to 1856, are contained in three volumes, of which the first and second, published in 1835, comprise the books in the library at that date, and the third—the present issue—contains the titles of all books added since that time, together with a general Index. This is exclusive of the Loganian Library, to which the members have access, and of which a catalogue in 450 pages, octavo, was published in 1837.

It is believed that the general *Index* hereto appended (p. 1681) obviates most of the disadvantages of the supplementary character of the third volume, at the same time that it secures important ends not otherwise to be attained. Volume 3 is paged continuously with volumes 1 and 2, and the alphabetical Index contains a reference to all the leading words in the titles of the whole three volumes. Thus, not only the names of all authors, translators, and annotators are indexed, but also all subjects of biography, all works of fiction, and generally such important words in each title, that a book may be found even if the author's name is unknown to the seeker, or if the work is anonymous. So copious an Index cannot fail, practically, to add much to the value and utility of the collection.

As regards the classification of the body of the work, the method of the Catalogue of 1835, consisting of the five great divisions of Religion, Jurisprudence, Sciences and Arts, Belles Lettres and History, each subdivided into appropriate heads, and the whole preceded by Bibliography, has been followed in the present volume. Where necessary, the same work has been inserted under two or more heads. In copying the titles, an endeavor has been made, on the one hand, to avoid the redundance which a title absolutely full would entail, and on the other, to make the transcription so complete that nothing really important might be omitted. Names of the authors of books published anonymously, and other explanatory additions to the title, are placed within parentheses ( ).

The well-selected books of the Library of Foreign Literature and

Science, purchased in 1840, are included in the present volume. Valuable donations have been received from Horace Binney, Jos. R. Ingersoll, Isaac Lea, Jos. R. Chandler, James Lenox, Thomas Balch, and many others; which are duly noted in the body of this work; but the Company has not, as in 1835, to congratulate itself on the incorporation of large private collections like those of Preston and Mackenzie. The great majority of the 18,000 volumes catalogued in this supplement were purchased with the annual payments of the members. In administering the fund thus produced, the Directors, while they have kept steadily in view the original and main object of the Association, to form a library for *home reading*, and while they have restricted their purchases in those departments—such as Law, Medicine, and Mechanics—to which special libraries in the city of Philadelphia are devoted, have yet been equally solicitous to avoid ephemeral productions of no real merit. The income of the Institution is not (as is frequently supposed) sufficient to warrant large outlay for rare and costly works; and yet, on taking a glance at the whole collection, many treasures will be found, among which it may not be uninteresting to mention a few of the most valuable and rare.

Of MANUSCRIPTS, the most ancient is an exemplar of the entire *Bible* on parchment, of the date of 1016. The most beautiful is an illuminated *Psalter* on fine vellum, and in perfect preservation; though written in Roman characters, it appears to be a specimen of German art of the early part of the 15th century. Two volumes of original *letters of King James I.;* two, of his *official correspondence* with the Irish Viceroyalty; an original *diary of the Marquis of Clanricarde* (1641–1643); and the unpublished *autobiography of John Fitch*, are noteworthy.

Of EARLY PRINTED BOOKS, there are several of the date of 1470, and others without date. The Loganian Library possesses a copy of *Caxton's Golden Legend;* several works from the press of *Wynkyn de Worde;* a Vulgate *Bible*, printed at Rome by Sweynheym & Pannartz, in 1471—pronounced "*fort rare*" by Brunet—another from the press of *Koburger*, at Nuremberg, in 1475; an English version, printed by *Grafton* in 1539, and a *Nouveau Testament* printed by Barthelemy & Buyer at Lyons, about 1480. A noble edition of *Perceforest*—"*de tous les romans de chevalerie le plus estimé*"—in 6 vols. folio, Paris, 1531; an early German version, with numerous woodcuts, of Reynard the Fox—*Reynke Voss de olde*, *Rostock*, 1549—and Copland's edition of Caxton's *Recuile of the Histories of Troie*, *London*, 1553—are rare and curious.

Of works relating to ANTIQUITIES, the following are the most remarkable: *Lepsius'*, *Rosselini's*, *Denon's*, and *Vyse's* Egypt; *Botta's*

and *Layard's* folio plates of Nineveh; *Kingsborough's* and *Lenoir's* Mexico; eight folio volumes of plates on *Herculaneum; Piranesi's* works; *Il Vaticano;* and *Meyrick on Ancient Armor.*

In the department of works relating to AMERICA, the two libraries may, without exaggeration, be said to be very rich. The sets of newspapers, from the first number of the first paper published in Philadelphia continuously to the present time, include a set of *Bradford's American Mercury*, from 1719 to 1745; the *Pennsylvania Gazette* (published successively by Samuel Keimer, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and Hall & Sellers) complete, from 1728 to 1804; the *Pennsylvania Journal*, from 1747 to 1793; the *Pennsylvania Packet* (afterwards Poulson's Advertiser), under various names, from 1771 to the present time; the Federal and *Philadelphia Gazette* from 1788 to 1843; and the *United States Gazette*, now the North American, from 1791 to the present time. Others will be found on pp. 604 and 1344, and in the Loganian Catalogue, p. 293. After the newspapers, may be mentioned the inestimable collection of books, pamphlets, broadsides, and manuscripts collected by Pierre Du Simitiere, before, during, and after the Revolution, and purchased for the Company. They are catalogued on pp. 864, 866 to 869, 886 to 895, 1550 to 1554, and elsewhere. A portion of these pamphlets, and the larger part of the broadsides (on pp. 1550, &c.) are believed to be quite unique. *Beschreiburg von Pennsylvania, Frankfort und Leipzig*, 1704, by Pastorius, the personal friend of William Penn, and the founder of Germantown, is believed to be the only copy in the United States; with it, is bound up a German translation of *Gabriel Thomas' Pennsylvania*, and *Faulkner's Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania*, 1702. *H. J. Wynkelmann's Americanischen neuen Welt Beschreibung, Oldenburg*, 1664, with wood-cuts, is a most curious and extremely rare publication. Other German works on America not often met with in this country are *Gottfriedt's Historia Antipodum, Frankfurt*, 1655, and *Dapper's unbekannte neue Welt, Amsterdam*, 1673; both have numerous fine plates and maps. *Campanius' Kort Beskryfnnig om Provincien Nya Swerige callas Pennsylvania, Stockholm*, 1702, with curious plates and maps, is one of the few copies known to exist; and *Ovalle's Historica Relation del Reyno de Chile*, with the map and all the plates, is of great rarity. *Jones' present state of Virginia, London*, 1724—" one of the scarcest works relating to Virginia published in the 18th century"—is bound up with *The present state of Virginia and the College, by Messieurs Hartwell, Blair, and Chilton, London*, 1727, which appears to be still more scarce, as it is not mentioned either by Rich or Lowndes, nor does it appear in the British Museum Catalogue of 1819. These, and other choice works on the American Colonies, have the initials of Peter Collinson on their title

pages. *Plantagenet's New Albion*, *Leah and Rachel*, and other scarce books, were reprinted in Force's Historical Tracts, from originals in this Library. *Aikin's Bible* of 1782, published under the patronage of Congress, and *Poor Richard's Almanac* from 1733 to 1747, are very rare works. The Library's set of the Laws of Pennsylvania is complete from the beginning, and of the Journals of the Legislature nearly so. Indeed, but few works relating to Pennsylvania and Philadelphia are wanting, and of the local histories of other States the collection is good. The collection of the Public Documents of the General Government is respectable, and will shortly, it is hoped, be as complete as any other in the country.

Not the least interesting portion of the Library is that consisting of works in the languages of CONTINENTAL EUROPE. In the departments of Belles Lettres and History, the collection of French, Spanish, and Italian books embraces most of the standard authors. The edition of the French Classics, in 32 large quarto volumes, entitled *Collection du Dauphin*—a beautiful specimen of typography—and Landino's "*rare et recherché*" edition of *Dante*, *Venetia*, 1512, are worthy of notice. The German library is, by no means, so valuable, but it includes the "sämmtliche Werke" of *Luther* (89 vols.), *Goethe*, *Schiller*, *Jean Paul*, *Zschokke*, *Heine*, &c. The collection of Spanish authors (mostly in the Loganian Library) is the most complete, and was, and perhaps is, the finest public collection in the country. Many of the volumes are interesting either from their rarity or intrinsic worth. Among these may be mentioned *El Conde Lucanor*, by the Prince Don Juan Manuel (Sevilla, 1575), described by Ticknor as "one of the rarest books in the world;" an unmutilated edition of *Celestina*, the first Spanish dramatic work of note (1599); the *Cronica del famoso cavallero del Cid* (Burgos, 1593), and the *Coronica de el Rey Don Alonzo* (1604). It contains, also, the excellent reprint of the ancient Spanish *Chronicles* (1787), and *Zurita's Anales de la Corona de Aragon*, with the supplement of Argensola. Not to mention the better known names of *Calderon*, *Lope de Vega* and the other early dramatists, it may be said that all the modern authors of consequence, *Feijoo*, *Father Isla*, *Moratin*, *Yriarte*, *Melendez Valdes*, and many others, have been added to it. The Spanish writers on America are equally well represented.

In the large collection of ENGLISH works may be found complete sets of the *Royal Philosophical Transactions*, the *Gentleman's Magazine*, the *Annual Register*, *Cobbett's and Hansard's Parliamentary Debates*, *Curtis' Botanical Magazine*, and other periodicals, some continued for more than a century: the *publications of the Record Commission* in 77 vols. folio and 25 vols. octavo: a curious collection of 700 English pamphlets in 36 vols. quarto, published during the revolutionary

period from 1620 to 1720, which with *Somers' Tracts*, the *Harleian Miscellany*, and the *Camden Society's publications*, eminently deserve the attention of the student of English history: a series of the *English Chroniclers* from Bede downwards, in the original Latin, as well as in English: and *Dansey's English Crusaders*.

The above imperfect outline of certain features of the collection will serve, in some measure, to indicate the value of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries, as well to the public as to the members of the company; it being customary to permit persons who are not members, to consult works of reference in the rooms, without charge.

Unfortunately, this highly valuable collection is not in a fire-proof building; and the destruction of the Congress Library by fire, and other similar calamities, warn us not to presume too much on the impunity in this respect enjoyed for more than a century. Moreover, the accommodations in the present edifice will, in a few years, be exhausted, and further room will have to be provided. In view of these facts, the Directors have decided to make an appeal to the Stockholders and to the citizens of Philadelphia, for contributions to a BUILDING FUND, to be invested separately until it is sufficient for the erection of a perfectly fire-proof building, of dimensions suited to the wants of the Library. It is not doubted that this appeal will be generously and liberally responded to.

APRIL, 1856.

STATE OF THE LIBRARY.

In August, 1835, *The Library contained,*			In April, 1856, *The Library contained,*		
Works.		*Volumes.*	*Works.*		*Volumes.*
1,184	Folios,	1,853	1,455	Folios,	2,578
2,282	Quartos,	3,454	2,698	Quartos,	3,893
9,220	Octavos,	18,721	14,012	Octavos,	29,065
6,076	Duodecimos,	11,193	11,655	Duodecimos,	17,786
18,762	TOTAL,	35,221	29,820	TOTAL,	53,322

Duplicates, not catalogued, say,	1,000
THE LOGANIAN LIBRARY—*contains,*	9,873
Total of both Libraries,	64,195

A TABLE

Showing the Number of Shares Sold and Forfeited, and the Number Held at the end of each year, from 1834 *to* 1854.

[NOTE.—For previous years, see Vol. I. of this Catalogue, p. xxx.]

Years.	Shares sold.	Total sold.	Shares forfeited.	Total forfeited.	Shares held.	Years.	Shares sold.	Total sold.	Shares forfeited.	Total forfeited.	Shares held.
1834	0	997	1	162	835	1845	0	1081	0	181	900
1835	1	998	1	163	835	1846	0	1081	5	186	895
1836	0	998	6	169	829	1847	0	1081	0	186	895
1837	1	999	0	169	830	1848	1	1082	3	189	893
1838	2	1001	5	174	827	1849	0	1082	5	194	888
1839	10	1011	0	174	837	1850	0	1082	6	200	882
1840	59	1070	0	174	896	1851	0	1082	3	203	879
1841	4	1074	0	174	900	1852	0	1082	2	205	877
1842	1	1075	5	179	896	1853	0	1082	7	212	870
1843	2	1077	1	180	897	1854	0	1082	4	216	866
1844	4	1081	1	181	900	1855	2	1084	1	217	867

LIST OF
DIRECTORS OF THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

	From	To
Philip Syng,	1731	1732
	1734	1755
Benjamin Franklin,	1731	1757
	1762	1764
Robert Grace,	1731	1734
	1739	1740
Thomas Godfrey,	1731	1735
Isaac Penington,	1731	1732
John Jones,	1731	1735
Anthony Nicholas,	1731	1733
William Parsons,	1731	1734
	1746	1749
Thomas Hopkinson,	1731	1733
Thomas Cadwalader,	1731	1732
	1733	1739
	1752	1769
	1773	1774
Hugh Roberts,	1732	1746
	1753	1754
Henry Pratt,	1732	1734
John Nicholas,	1732	1733
William Maugridge,	1732	1733
William Rawle,	1733	1737
William Coleman,	1734	1742
	1758	1763
Francis Richardson,	1734	1737
William Plumsted,	1735	1740
Evan Morgan,	1735	1737
	1740	1762
Charles Willing,	1737	1738
Alexander Graydon,	1737	1740
John Sober,	1737	1738
	1746	1749
Richard Peters,	1738	1739
William Allen,	1738	1740
Samuel Rhoads,	1739	1769
	1772	1774
Israel Pemberton,	1740	1742
Phineas Bond,	1740	1742
Joseph Stretch,	1740	1751
	1753	1766
Samuel Morris,	1742	1762
Jacob Duché,	1742	1746
	1748	1749
	1761	1762
John Jones,	1742	1746
John Mifflin,	1746	1758
Lynford Lardner,	1746	1748
	1760	1761
Joseph King,	1748	1749
Charles Norris,	1749	1752
Amos Strettell,	1749	1753
	1754	1760
Abel James,	1749	1751
	1765	1769
Tench Francis,	1751	1752
Francis Allison,	1757	1765
	1772	1778
Isaac Paschall,	1762	1763
Charles Thomson,	1762	1771

	From	To
John Dickinson,	1762	1769
Edward Shippen,	1763	1769
Jacob Shoemaker,	1763	1768
Joseph Sims,	1764	1766
Jacob Lewis,	1764	1769
Joseph Swift,	1766	1767
Daniel Rundle,	1766	1769
Nicholas Waln,	1767	1771
Thomas Mifflin,	1768	1770
John Kaighn,	1769	1778
	1781	1812
Josiah Hewes,	1769	1799
Joseph Paschall,	1769	1795
Michael Hillegas,	1769	1771
Lindsay Coats,	1769	1771
John Morton,	1769	1770
David Evans,	1769	1770
Robert Strettell Jones,	1770	1782
John Drinker,	1770	1771
Robert Tuckniss,	1770	1772
Mathew Clarkson,	1771	1776
James Biddle,	1771	1772
William Bettle,	1771	1773
William Moore,	1771	1772
Francis Hopkinson,	1771	1772
Sharp Delany,	1772	1775
Joseph Parker,	1772	1777
Philip Benezet,	1774	1776
Reynold Keen,	1774	1776
Ezekiel Edwards,	1775	1778
Mordecai Lewis,	1776	1777
	1780	1799
Joseph Stansbury,	1776	1781
Isaac Bartram,	1776	1777
Benjamin Poultney,	1777	1778
	1793	1794
Thomas Morris,	1777	1792
Samuel Shaw,	1777	1780
James Logan,	1778	1781
Thomas Parke,	1778	1835
John Nancarrow,	1778	1783
Richard Wells,	1781	1801
Isaac Wharton,	1782	1784
Richard Wistar,	1783	1792
	1793	1821
Benjamin Gibbs,	1784	1792
William Rawle,	1792	1798
	1821	1825
Samuel Powel,	1792	1793
William Bingham,	1792	1793
Benjamin Rush,	1792	1793
Samuel M. Fox,	1793	1808
James Read,	1794	1823
Joseph P. Norris,	1795	1840
John Bleakley,	1798	1803
Robert Waln,	1799	1836
James Gibson,	1799	
Gideon Hill Wells,	1801	1803
Joshua Gilpin,	1803	1811
Zaccheus Collins,	1803	1831

DIRECTORS—Continued.

	From	To		From	To
George Fox,	1808	1829	Lewis Waln,	1836	
Samuel W. Fisher,	1811	1817	William Rawle,	1837	1855
Zachariah Poulson,	1812	1844	Thomas I. Wharton,	1840	
Joseph S. Lewis,	1817	1836	George W. Norris,	1840	
John Read,	1823	1827	Thomas Biddle,	1840	
Benjamin R. Morgan,	1825	1840	Edward Penington,	1840	1842
Horace Binney,	1827	1840	Joseph Hopkinson,	1840	1842
John Sergeant,	1828	1840	Charles Willing,	1842	
Charles Chauncey,	1831	1840	Henry J. Williams,	1842	
John Penington,	1835	1837	I. Pemberton Hutchinson,	1844	
William Smith,	1836		David Lewis,	1855	

TREASURERS.

William Coleman,	1731	1734	Richard Hill Morris,	1795	1798
	1742	1757		1804	1805
James Morris,	1734	1742	John Dorsey,	1798	1804
Joseph Morris,	1757	1766	Samuel W. Fisher,	1805	1806
Daniel Williams,	1766	1769	Zachariah Poulson,	1806	1812
Samuel Morris,	1769	1774	James P. Parke,	1812	1823
Joseph Hillborn,	1774	1775	Thomas Morris,	1823	1830
Samuel Sansom,	1775	1784	Edward Penington,	1830	1840
Samuel Coates,	1784	1793	John Jay Smith,	1840	
Joseph P. Norris,	1793	1795			

SECRETARIES.

Joseph Breintnall,	1731	1746	John Potts, Jr.,	1781	1782
Benjamin Franklin,	1746	1757	Joseph Fawcett,	1782	1784
Francis Allison,	1757	1759	Samuel Sitgreaves,	1784	1786
Francis Hopkinson,	1759	1769	William Rawle,	1786	1792
John Hughes, Jr.,	1769	1770	Benjamin R. Morgan,	1792	1825
John De Mauregnault,	1770	1771	William Rawle,	1825	1836
William Attmore,	1771	1774	George Campbell,	1836	1855
Andrew Robeson,	1774	1781	William E. Whitman,	1856	

LIBRARIANS.

Louis Timothée,	1732	1733	Francis Daymon,	1774	1777
Benjamin Franklin,	1733	1734	Samuel Lobdill,	1777	1778
William Parsons,	1734	1746	John Todd,	1778	1779
Robert Greenway,	1746	1763	Bernard Fearis,	1779	1780
John Edwards,	1763	1764	Joseph Fawcett,	1780	1784
Francis Hopkinson,	1764	1765	John Todd, Jr.,	1784	1785
James Johnston,	1765	1768	Zachariah Poulson,	1785	1806
Ludowic Sprogle,	1768	1770	George Campbell,	1806	1829
John De Mauregnault,	1769	1771	John Jay Smith,	1829	1851
William Attmore,	1771	1773	Lloyd P. Smith,	1851	
Charles Cist,	1773	1774			

AGENTS OF THE BOARD IN ENGLAND.

Peter Collinson,	1731	1761	Joseph Woods,	1796	1812
Benjamin Franklin,	1761	1775	Samuel Woods,	1812	1853
(Interval of war,)	1775	1783	Samuel Woods, Jr.,	1853	
William Dillwyn and Joseph Woods,	1783	1796			

LIST OF

PORTRAITS IN OIL BELONGING TO THE COMPANY.

1. James Logan, founder and donor of the Loganian Library. *Painted by Sully.*

2. William Penn. *Painted by Lambdin.* (*Gift of John Jay Smith.*)

3. William Mackenzie, donor to the Loganian Library. *Painted by Sully.*

4. Rev. Samuel Preston, Rector of Chevening in Kent, a large donor to the Philadelphia Library. *Painted by Benjamin West.* (*Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth West.*)

5. Thomas Parke, M. D., for 57 years a Director of the Library. *Painted by Neagle.*

6. Zachariah Poulson, for 59 years, as Librarian, Treasurer, and Director, an officer of the Company. *Painted by Sully.*

SYNOPSIS.

VOL. III.

	Page
Bibliography,	985

CLASS I.—Religion.

Treatises on Natural Religion, and on the Existence of a God,	992
The Holy Scriptures: Texts and Versions,	993
Apocryphal Books,	995
Scripture Histories, Dictionaries, Concordances, and Harmonies,	995
Criticism, Interpretation of, and Commentaries on the Scriptures,	997
Treatises on the Truth and Evidences of Revealed Religion,	1001
Creeds, Catechisms, Liturgies, and Treatises thereon,	1002
Metrical Versions of the Psalms: Hymns,	1003
Ancient and Modern Theologians,	1004
Doctrinal, Practical, Controversial, and Miscellaneous Divinity,	1007
Sermons, Pastoral Letters, and Charges,	1026
Jewish Antiquities, History, Customs, &c.,	1030
Ecclesiastical History,	1032
History of the Inquisition,	1043
Lives of Saints, Martyrologies,	1043
Bible, Missionary, and other Societies: Lives and Travels of Missionaries,	1044
Paganism, Mahomedanism, Mythology,	1048

CLASS II.—Jurisprudence.

	Page
General Treatises on Laws: International Law,	1050
Ancient, Civil, Feudal, and Ecclesiastical Law,	1051
Common, Chancery, Commercial, and Mercantile Law,	1052
Constitutional and Municipal Law and Commentaries,	1053
United States,	1053
British,	1056
Continental Europe,	1057
Asia,	1058
Criminal and Penal Law, Police, Prisons, and Prison Discipline,	1058
Criminal and State Trials,	1061
Reports—Trials in Civil Cases,	1062
Law Relating to Women, Marriage, and Divorce,	1064
Patent Law, Copyright,	1064
Military Law, Treatises on Courts Martial,	1064
Trials,	1064
Medical Jurisprudence,	1065

CLASS III.—Sciences and Arts.

Philosophy,	1066
Encyclopædias and Dictionaries of Arts and Sciences,	1067
Metaphysics,	1069
Physiognomy and Phrenology,	1071
Occult Philosophy, Alchemy, Astrology, Demonology, Mesmerism, &c.,	1071

	Page
Logic,	1073
Ethics, Moral Philosophy, Duties and Wrongs of Women, Self-Culture, &c. &c.,	1074
Ethical Treatises on the Passions, Virtues, Vices, Happiness, &c.,	1080
Education, Elementary Works for Youth, &c.,	1081
Universities, Colleges, Public Schools, &c.,	1084
Treatises on Government and Politics,	1089
Political Economy, Population, Pauperism,	1091
Money, Finance, Banks, Paper, Credit, &c.,	1096
Trade, Commerce, Colonization, Weights and Measures, Usury,	1102
Slavery and the Slave Trade—African Colonization,	1106
Internal Improvements, Railways, Roads, Canals, Bridges, Tunnels, Wheel-Carriages, &c.,	1110
Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Poorhouses,	1117
Natural Philosophy, General and Miscellaneous Treatises, Systems, &c.,	1119
Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism, Meteorology, Pneumatics,	1122
Chemistry,	1126
Natural History—General and Miscellaneous Works,	1129
Natural History of Different Countries, &c.,	1131
Geology, Fossils, Volcanoes, Earthquakes, Waters, &c.,	1131
Mineralogy, Metals, Mines,	1136
Botany,	1139
Zoology: Animals, Birds, Fishes, Insects, Shells, &c.,	1141
Ethnology, the Natural History of Man, and the Unity of the Human Race,	1146
Medicine: General and Miscellaneous Works,	1152
Treatises on Health, Diet, Regimen, Public Hygiène, &c.,	1156
Theory and Practice of Medicine,	1159
Treatises on Particular Diseases,	1160
Anatomy and Physiology,	1162
Surgery and Obstetrics,	1164
Materia Medica, Pharmacopœias, Dispensatories,	1165
Mathematics: General and Miscellaneous Works,	1166
Arithmetic, Algebra, Fluxions,	1168
Geometry, Surveying, Trignometry,	1168
Calculation of Probabilities, Life Annuities, &c.,	1169
Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Description of Machines, Steam Engines, &c.,	1170
Astronomy, Astronomical Tables and Instruments, Meteors,	1172
Almanacs, Ephemerides, Registers,	1174
Optics, Light, Vision, &c.,	1175
Acoustics—Sound,	1176
Fine Arts,	1176
Arts of Design, Perspective, Painting, Engraving, Sculpture,	1178
Books of Prints, Catalogues and Descriptions of Pictures,	1180
Architecture, Views and Descriptions of Edifices, Ruins, Arches, Columns, &c., Vases and Gems, Furniture,	1182
Music,	1186
Arts and Manufactures; General Works and Dictionaries,	1188
Arts of Writing, Printing, and Book-binding,	1189
Stenography and Phonography,	1190
Book-Keeping,	1190
Arts and Manufactures—Particular Arts,	1191
Agriculture and Gardening,	1194
Treatises on Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Poultry, &c. The Veterinary Art, Farriery,	1202
Treatises on Silkworms and Bees,	1203
Treatises on Cookery—Gastronomy,	1203
Treatises on Warming, Lighting, and Ventilating Buildings, &c.,	1204
Navigation, Naval Architecture, the Merchant Service,	1204
The Naval Service, Naval Gunnery, Vessels of War,	1206
Military Art—Treatises,	1208
Military Art—Historical Works,	1211
Recreative Arts,	1214
Chess,	1216

CLASS IV.—Belles Lettres.

	Page
Literary History,	1217
Grammar and Lexicography, General Works—Philology,	1220
Greek and Latin Languages,	1222
Oriental, European, and other Languages,	1223
Rhetoric, Criticism, Oratory,	1229
Orations, Speeches, Addresses,	1230
Treatises on Poetry,	1237
Greek and Latin Poetry and Translations,	1238
English Poetry,	1239
Spanish, French, Italian, and German Poetry, and Translations,	1251
Treatises on the Stage, and Histories of the Drama,	1255
Dramatic Works of Greek and Latin Authors, and Translations,	1256
English Dramatic Works,	1256
French, Italian, and German Drama,	1270
Works of Fiction, Wit, and Humor, Imaginary Voyages and Adventures, Fables in the English Language,	1273
Greek, Latin, French, and other Languages, and Translations,	1301
Anecdotes, Proverbs, Maxims, Dialogues, and Emblems,	1308
Epistolary Writers,	1309
Polygraphy, or the Works of Authors who have written on various subjects and in various styles,	1315
Literary Miscellanies, Essays,	1321
Memoirs, Transactions, Reports, Histories, &c., of Scientific and Literary Institutions,	1334
Periodical Literature—Religious, Scientific, and Literary Journals and Reviews,	1338
Gazettes, Newspapers, Prices Current,	1344
Directories,	1347
Recapitulation of Periodicals,	1348

CLASS V.—History.

	Page
Treatises on History—Historic Atlases,	1351
Geography, Atlases, Gazeteers,	1352
Maps, Plans, and Charts,	1355
U. S. Coast Survey Charts,	1360
Topography and Statistics,	1363
Voyages and Travels—Treatises on Travelling,	1367
Collections of Voyages,	1368
Voyages and Travels in various parts of the World,	1368
Round the World—South Seas—N. W. Passage—Polynesia—N. W. Coast of America,	1370
Australia, New Zealand, and Van Diemen's Land,	1374
Spipwrecks and Disasters at Sea,	1378
Travels in various parts of Europe,	1378
Travels in the North of Europe—Russia, Germany, Holland, and Belgium,	1382
Travels in Italy, France, Spain, Portugal, Switzerland, &c.,	1388
Travels in Great Britain and Ireland,	1397
Travels in Turkey, Greece, the Levant, Syria, Palestine, and Arabia,	1402
Travels in Persia, China, Hindostan, the East Indies, &c.,	1410
Travels in Africa,	1420
Travels in America,	1426
General History—Chronology,	1443
Antiquities,	1446
Chivalry, Heraldry, Peerage, Genealogy,	1449
Masonry and Secret Societies,	1452
Gipsies,	1453
Numismatics, or Medals,	1453
History of Greece,	1453
History of Rome,	1455
Historical Extracts and Miscellanies,	1456
History of Europe,	1457
British History,	1459
British Politics, arranged Chronologically,	1475
History of Russia and Poland,	1483
History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway,	1484
History of Germany—Hungary, Prussia,	1485
History of Holland and Belgium,	1488
History of Italy and Switzerland,	1488
History of France,	1491
History of Spain and Portugal,	1499
History of the Ottoman Empire,	1501

	Page
Asiatic and African History,	1502
History of China and Japan,	1504
History of Hindostan, and of the British Empire in the East Indies,	1506
History of Egypt,	1510
Oceanica, Polynesia, Australia,	1511
History of America (except the United States),	1512
History of the United States,	1517
Public Documents, State Papers, &c., of the United States,	1526
Particular History, arranged Chronologically,	1536
Local and Occasional Politics of the United States,	1563
Biography, Personal Narratives, Eulogiums,	1566
SUPPLEMENT—Containing the Titles of Books added to the Library too late to be included in the foregoing Catalogue.	
Bibliography.	1643
Class 1. Religion,	1645
Class 2. Jurisprudence,	1659
Class 3. Sciences and Arts,	1664
Class 4. Belles Lettres,	1672
Class 5. History,	1677
Index,	1681

Bibliography.

Abrahams, 2432, Q. Description des manuscrits Français du moyen âge de la bibliothèque royale de Copenhague, précédée d'une notice sur cette bibliothèque. Par N. C. L. Abrahams. Copenhague, 1844. *Presented by the author.*

Appleton, 11971, O. Appleton's Library Manual, containing a catalogue raisonné, of upwards of twelve thousand of the most important works in every department of knowledge in all modern languages. New York, 1847.

Astor, 12551, O. 1. Alphabetical index to the Astor library; or catalogue, with short titles, of the books now collected, and of the proposed accessions, as submitted to the trustees of the library for their approval January, 1851. New York, 1851.

Bent, 9357, O. London catalogue of books; with their sizes, prices, and publishers. Containing the books published in London since 1814 to Dec. 1834. R. Bent. London, 1835.

—— 2299, Q. Bent's monthly literary advertiser, July to December, 1836 and 1837. London.

—— 2379, Q. Bent's literary advertiser for 1840. London.

Bohn, 10404, O. A catalogue of books (for sale by) Henry G. Bohn. London, 1841.

—— 11923, O. H. G. Bohn's catalogue of books. Vol. 1. London, 1847.

Bossange, 11379, O. Catalogue de livres Français, Anglais, Allemands, &c., de Hector Bossange, maison de commission. Paris, 1845.

Boutourlin, 9756, O. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de son Exc. M. le Comte D. Boutourlin. Florence, 1831. *Gift of H. Binney, Esq.*

Brunet, 13062, O. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres, contenant: 1°. Un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique; 2°. Une table en forme de catalogue raisonné. Par Jaques Charles Brunet. Quatrième édition originale. 5 tomes. Paris, 1842.

Clarke, 2566, Q. A historical and descriptive catalogue of the European and Asiatic MSS. in the library of the late Dr. Adam Clarke. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone, Esq.*

Conrad, 10415, O. Bibliotheca Uffenbachiana, seu catalogus librorum, quos collegit Zachar. Conradus ab Uffenbach. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1735. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

Cooper, 12134. O. Specimen of a catalogue of the books on foreign law lately presented by Charles Purton Cooper to the Society of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1847.

Curtis, 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright in books, dramatic and musical compositions, letters and other manuscripts, engravings and sculpture, as enacted and administered in England and America; with some notices of the history of literary property. By George Ticknor Curtis. Boston, 1847.

Darling, 9228, O. Sale catalogue of theological and miscellaneous books. By James Darling. London, 1835.

Decanver, 2557, Q. & 12317, O. 6. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism, from its origin in 1729. Compiled by H. C. Decanver. Philadelphia, 1846.

De Nouvion, 11323, O. Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane, suivis du catalogue bibliographique de la Guyane. Par Victor de Nouvion. Paris, 1844.

Dibdin, 9634, O. A bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in the northern counties of England and in Scotland. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Drake, 12317, O. 1. Catalogue of S. Drake's library of books on America. Boston, 1845.

Géraud, 11410, O. Essai sur les livres dans l'antiquité, particulièrement chez les Romains. Par H. Géraud. Paris, 1840.

Halliwell, 9919, D. 9. A catalogue of chap-books, garlands, and popular histories in the possession of James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. London, 1849. *Gift of J. O. Halliwell.*

Heber, 12497, O. Catalogue of the library of the late Richard Heber, Esq. Part 6. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone.*

Heinsius, 2383, Q. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon, oder volstandiges alphabetisches verzeichniss aller von 1700 vis zu ende 1810 erschienenen Bücher welche in Deutschland und in den durch sprache und literatur damit verwand ten Lündern gedruckt worden sind. Nelst Angabe der Druckorte, der verleger und der Preise. Von Wilhelm Heinsius. 8 bande. Leipzig, 1812.

Jewett, 12700, O. 6. Smithsonian reports. Notices of public libraries in the United States. By Charles C. Jewett. Washington, 1851.

——— 13196, O. 4. Smithsonian catalogue system. By Prof. C. C. Jewett. Washington, 1853.

Kent, 10310, D. A course of English reading. By Chancellor Kent. New York, 1853.

König, 1327, F. Bibliotheca vetus et nova in quâ per universam terrarum orbem scriptorum, &c.; patria, ætas, nomina, libri, &c.; recensentur et exhibentur a Georgio Matthia Königio. Altdorf, 1678.

Laborde, 12202, O. De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris. Par le Comte de Laborde. Paris, 1845.

Leber, 11419, O. De l'état réel de la presse et des pamphlets depuis Français I. jusqu'à Louis XIV. Par M. C. Leber. Paris, 1834.

Little, Brown & Co., 13218, O. A catalogue of books for sale by Little, Brown & Co. Boston, 1854.

Livermore, 12443, O. Remarks on public libraries (by Geo. Livermore), from North American Review, July, 1850. Cambridge, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

Ludewig, 12317, O. 3. Zur bibliothekonomie. Von Hermann Ludewig. Dresden, 1840.

——— 11795, O. The literature of American local history; a bibliographical essay. By Hermann E. Ludewig. New York, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

Macray, 11301, O. Manual of British historians to 1800. By W. D. Macray. London, 1845.

Marvin, 12090, O. Legal bibliography; or a thesaurus of American, English, Irish, and Scotch law books, together with some continental treatises. Interspersed with critical observations, and a copious list of abbreviations. By J. O. Marvin. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Norton, 1373, F. Norton's literary advertiser. Vols. 1 and 2. New York, 1851, &c. *Gift of the publisher, Charles B. Norton.*

——— 10130, D. 3. Norton's literary almanac for 1852; containing import-

ant literary information, accounts of American libraries, &c. &c. &c. New York, 1852.

Norton, 10670, D. 1. Norton's literary register for 1854; including the proceedings of the first Librarians' Convention. New York, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Poole, 13125, O. An index to periodical literature. By Wm. Fred. Poole, A. M., Librarian of the Boston Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1853.

Quérard, 10704, O. La France littéraire, ou dictionnaire bibliographique. Par J. M. Quérard. 10 tomes. Paris, 1839.

Quincy, 13034, O. 10. Appeal in behalf of the Boston Athenæum. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1853.

Renouard, 10092, O. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur (A. A. Renouard), avec notes bibliographiques, critiques, et littéraires. 4 tom. A Paris, 1819.

——— 10247, O. 8. Librairie de Jules Renouard. Paris, 1832.

Roorbach, 12186, O. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of American publications, including reprints and original works, from 1820 to 1848 inclusive. By O. A. Roorbach. New York, 1849.

Salvá, 10288, O. A catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese books, with occasional remarks. By Vincent Salvá. 2 vols. London, 1826—1829.

Shakespeare, 7623, D. Shakespeariana. Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, &c. relating to Shakespeare. London, 1827.

Straker, 9233, O. Sale catalogues of British and foreign theology, ecclesiastical history, &c. By William Straker. London, 1835.

Sylvestre de Sacy, 10916, O. Bibliothèque de M. le Baron Sylvestre de Sacy. Tome prémière. Paris, 1842.

Turner, 12776, O. Descriptive index of the contents of five manuscript volumes, illustrative of the history of Great Britain, in the library of Dawson Turner, Esq. Great Yarmouth, 1852.

Ventouillac, 9290, O. The French librarian, or literary guide. By L. T. Ventouillac. London, 1829.

Wachler, 9930, O. Handbuch der Geschichte der Alten litteratur. Von Dr. Ludwig Wachler. 4 band. Leipzig, 1822—1824.

10881, D. A general catalogue of law books, including all the reports. Boston, 1853. *Gift of Messrs. Little, Brown & Co.*

12835, O. Catalogue of antimasonic books. Boston, 1852.

12022, O. An alphabetical index to subjects treated in the reviews and other periodicals, to which no indexes have been published. Prepared for the library of the brothers in Unity, Yale College. New York, 1848.

11185, O. Catalogue, charter, and laws of the Providence, R. I., Athenæum. Providence, 1836. *Gift of the Athenæum.*

13158, O. 6. Eighteenth annual report of the Providence Athenæum. Providence, 1853.

11119, O. Catalogue of the library of Brown University, in Providence, R. I. Providence, 1843. *Gift of the corporation.*

13137, O. 2. Preface to the catalogue of the library of Brown University, with the laws of the library. Providence, 1843.

10408, O. A catalogue of the library of the Middlesex Mechanical Association, at Lowell, Mass. Lowell, 1840. *Gift of the association.*

11015, O. Catalogue of the library of the Nantucket Athenæum, with the by-laws of the institution. Nantucket, 1841. *Gift of T. I. Wharton.*

11223, O. Catalogue of the library and reading-room of the Young Men's Institute, Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1844. *Gift of the Institute.*

13118, O. Catalogue of the books in the library of the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1837. *Gift of the Society.*

12828, O. 12. Catalogue of the first parish library, Groton. Lowell, 1844.

13187, O. A classed catalogue of the library of the Cambridge High School; with an alphabetical index. To which is added a list of the philosophical and other apparatus belonging to the school. Cambridge, 1853. *Gift of the city of Cambridge.*

12951, O. 1. Catalogue of the library of the General Court. Boston, 1846.

12951, O. 2. Annual report of the librarian of the (Mass.) State Library. Boston, 1852.

13158, O. 12. Thirty-third annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. Boston, 1853.

12828, O. 1. Catalogue of the library of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. Lowell, 1850.

12951, O. 4. Catalogue of the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1811.

13158, O. 9. First annual report of the New Bedford City Library. New Bedford, 1853.

13114, O. 17. Report of the trustees of the Free Public Library. New Bedford, 1854.

13138, O. Catalogue of the library of the Providence Athenæum; to which are prefixed the charter, constitution and by-laws, and an historical sketch of the institution. Providence, 1853. *Gift of the Athenæum.*

11009, O. 3. Catalogue of books, manuscripts, and maps, &c., added to the New York Historical Society since January, 1839. New York, 1840. *Gift of the Society.*

10738, O. Systematic catalogue of books in the collection of the Mercantile Association of the city of New York. New York, 1837—1840. *Gift of the Association.*

11539, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of New York. New York, 1844. *Gift of the Society.*

12548, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of New York. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Company.*

13158, O. 1. Thirty-third annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1854.

12551, O. 4 & 5. Twenty-ninth and thirtieth annual reports of the Mercantile Library. New York, 1850, 1851.

13034, O. 1. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1853.

12524, O. (Vol. for first part of 1849.) Catalogue of manuscripts received from the Secretary of State and deposited in the New York State Library Dec. 15, 1847. Albany, 1849. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12521, O. Catalogue of the New York State Library, January 1, 1850. Albany, 1850. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12085, O. 4. Annual report of the trustees of the State Library. Albany, 1845.

13034, O. 3. Annual report of the New York State Library. Albany, 1853.

12521, O. Annual reports of the trustees of the New York State Library for the years 1851 to 1854 inclusive. Albany, 1851, &c. to the present time. *Gift of the State of New York.*

13196, O. 1. Report of the State Library. Albany, 1854.

12719, O. Alphabetical and analytical catalogue of the New York Society Library, with the charter, by-laws, &c. of the institution. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Library Company.*

12897, O. Alphabetical and analytical catalogue of the American Institute library; with the rules and regulations, &c. New York, 1852. *Gift of the Institute.*

13139, O. Catalogue of the library of the Young Men's Association, Albany. Albany, 1853. *Gift of the Association.*

13175, O. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia; to which is prefixed a short account of the institution, with the charter, laws, and regulations. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia, 1835.

6435, D. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. Philadelphia, 1764.

11496, O. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1770. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

9836, O. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1770. *Gift of Dr. J. K. Mitchell.*

13266, O. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Loganian Library, to which is prefixed a short account of the institution, with the law for annexing the said library to that belonging to the "Library Company of Philadelphia," and the rules regulating the manner of conducting the same. Philadelphia, 1837.

9155, D. Catalogue of the books belonging to the library of the three monthly meetings of Friends in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1813.

10637, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the monthly meeting.*

13158, O. 7. Annual reports of the Library Association of Friends for 1851 and 1853. Philadelphia, 1851, &c.

6436, D. 1. Catalogue of books belonging to the Apprentices' Library Company of Philadelphia. 1830. *Gift of the Company.*

13158, O. 2. Annual report of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1853.

12828, O. 5. Annual report of the managers of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1851.

9468, O. Catalogue of the library of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 1837. *Gift of the Society.*

9472, O. Catalogue and supplements of the Medical Library of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1829 to 1837. *Gift of the Managers.*

12702, O. 8. Catalogue of the library of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1851.

12720, O. Catalogue of the library of the German Society contributing for the relief of distressed Germans in Pennsylvania; with the rules of the library. Philadelphia, 1839. Also, an additional catalogue. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Society.*

12317, O. 5. Catalogue of the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1849.

12551, O. 7. Catalogue of the library of the Law Association. Philadelphia, 1849.

12551, O. 3. Catalogue of the library of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1850.

13158, O. 3. An historical sketch of the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia; with the charter, by-laws, and regulations. Philadelphia, 1850.

12430, O. A catalogue of the Mercantile Library of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Managers of Library Company.*

13158, O. 4 & 5. Annual reports of the Mercantile Library Company for 1851 and 1853. Philadelphia.

11084, O. Catalogue of the Library of Congress, in the Capitol of the United States of America, December, 1839. Washington, 1840.

13195, O. 19. Catalogue of the Haverford Loganian Library. Philadelphia, 1854.

12551, O. 2. A catalogue of the library of the State of Virginia, and the rules. Richmond, 1849.

12828, O. 9. Seventeenth annual report of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1852.

12903, O. Catalogue of books belonging to the St. Louis Mercantile Library Association, January, 1850. St. Louis, 1850. *Gift of the Association.*

12828, O. 4. Catalogue of the Public School Library of Municipality No. 2. New Orleans, 1848.

12317, O. 4. Catalogus bibliothecæ Collegii Alleghaniensis. Meadville, 1823.

1429, O. London catalogue of books published from 1700 to 1786. London, 1786.

8215, O. The same, for 1799.

6268, O. The same, from 1800 to 1827.

11890, O. The London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, with their sizes, prices, and publishers' names, from 1814 to 1846. London.

12123, O. Bibliotheca Londinensis; a classified index to the literature of Great Britain during thirty years. Arranged and serving as a key to the London catalogue of works, 1814–46, which contains the title, size, price, and publisher's name of each work. London, 1848.

2541, Q. The publishers' circular and general record of British literature; containing a complete alphabetical list of all new works. London, 1837 to 1852. London, 1837 to the present time.

9296, O. A catalogue of the library of the London Institution, systematically classed. 2 vols. 1835. *Gift of the Institution.*

9696, O. Catalogue of the London Institution. 2 vols. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Woods, Esq.*

12951, O. 5. A bibliographical account and collation of *La Description de L'Egypte*, presented to the library of the London Institution by Sir T. Baring, with a list of other donations. London, 1838.

9929, O. Sale catalogues of Portuguese, German, French, and Spanish books. 1831–1833.

9554, O. Index librorum prohibitorum sanctissimi Domini nostri Gregorii XVI. Pontificis maximi jussu editus. Romæ, 1835. *Gift of Horace Binney, Esquire.*

6353, D. Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings. By an old angler and bibliopolist; with a catalogue of books on angling. London, 1835.

6312, D. Anecdotes of books and authors. London, 1836.

13034, O. 8. Catalogus incunabulorum typographicorum bibliothecæ civitatis Trevirensis. Treviris, 1852.

9219, D. De Boekzaal van Europe, 1696 to 1701. 6 vols. Rotterdam, 1701.

2330, Q. Notices et extraits des manuscrits de la bibliothèque du roi, publiés par l'Institut Royal de France. Paris, 1831.

2603, Q. 1. Mémoire sur le bibliothèque royale, où l'on indique les mésures à prendre pour la transférer dans un vatiment circulaire, elle serait incombustible, &c. Avec deux planches. Paris, 1835.

2603, Q. 2. Second mémoire sur la bibliothèque royale, sur l'emplacement où elle pourrait être construite, et sur la meillure disposition à donner aux grandes bibliothèques publiques. Avec une planche. Paris, 1838.

13034, O. 6. Relevé des ouvrages nouveaux reçus à la bibliothèque de Strasbourg, depuis 1838. Strasbourg, 1844.

10515, O. Revue de bibliographie analytique, ou compte rendu des ouvrages scientifiques et de haute littérature, publiés en France et à l'étranger. Année, 1840. 3 tom. Paris, 1840, &c.

13122, O. Katalog des Münzkabinetes der Stadtbibliothek zu Leipzig welche am 15 August, 1853, öffentlich versteigert werden sollen. Leipzig, 1853. *Gift of T. O. Weigel.*

13034, O. 7. Report of the overseers of Harvard College appointed to visit the library. Boston, 1851.

12951, O. 3. Thirty-second annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Boston. Boston, 1854.

11540, O. Supplement to the Bibliotheca Americana Nova. Part I. Additions and corrections. 1701 to 1800. London, 1841.

13034, O. 9. Annual report of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1853.

13196, O. 10. Report of the Young Men's Library Association. Cincinnati, 1854.

13195, O. 3. Eighth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. St. Louis, 1854. *Gift of N. P. Curtis, Esq.*

13034, O. 11. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. St. Louis, 1853.

13158, O. 10. Constitution, by-laws, and list of members of the Mercantile Library Association of the city of San Francisco, organized March 1, 1853. San Francisco, 1853.

9571, O. 23. The sixteenth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1837.

12684, O. 15. Twenty-fourth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1845.

11009, O. 7. Eighteenth annual report of the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1841.

13034, O. 2. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Company. Philadelphia, 1853.

9571, O. 5. Annual report of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1836.

1356, F. Report from the select committee on public libraries; together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. London, 1850.

CLASS I.

Religion.

TREATISES ON NATURAL RELIGION, AND ON THE EXISTENCE OF A GOD.

Babbage, 9525, O. The ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment. By Charles Babbage. London, 1837. (See *Best*, in the index.)

Brougham, 6077, D. A discourse of natural theology, showing the nature of the evidence, and the advantages of the study. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. Philadelphia, 1835.

——— 6785, D. Paley's natural theology, with illustrative notes, by Henry Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. With notes by A. Potter, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

——— 8176, D. Paley's natural theology, with illustrative notes. By Henry Lord Brougham. And an introductory discourse of natural theology. By Lord Brougham. With supplementary dissertations, and a treatise on animal mechanics. By Sir Charles Bell. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. London, 1845.

Butler, 10870, D. The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature; to which are added, two brief dissertations: on personal identity, and on the nature of virtue; and fifteen sermons. By (Bp.) Joseph Butler. With a preface by (Bp.) J. Halifax. New edition, with notes, index, &c. London, 1852. (Bohn's standard library.)

Buckland, 9486 & 9470, O. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. By the Rev. William Buckland, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836. Philadelphia, 1837.

Duncan, 10216, D. God in disease, or the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena. By James F. Duncan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

Hitchcock, 9799, D. The religion of geology and its connected sciences. By Edward Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D. Boston, 1851.

King, 9785, D. The principles of geology explained and viewed in their relations to revealed and natural religion. By the Rev. David King, LL.D. New York, 1851.

McCulloch, 9512, O. Proofs and illustrations of the attributes of God. By John McCulloch, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1837.

Paley, 6785 & 8176, D. Paley's natural theology, with notes, and an introductory discourse of natural theology. By Lord Brougham. 2 vols. and 4 vols. New York, 1840. London, 1845.

——— 6674, D. Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology; being the concluding volumes of the new edition of Paley's work. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Puffendorff, 9233, D. The whole duty of man according to the law of nature. By Samuel Puffendorff. London, 1691. D.

Townes, 7766, D. Chemistry, as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.

Turton, 6256, D. Natural theology considered with reference to Lord Brougham's discourse on that subject. By T. Turton, D. D. Cambridge, 1836.

Wallace, 6180, D. Observations on the discourse of natural theology, by Henry Lord Brougham. By Thomas Wallace. London, 1835.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: TEXTS AND VERSIONS.

1323, F. Biblia Sacra. Venice, 1478.

2506, Q. Biblia sacra vulgata cum prologum epistolæ beati Hieronimi ad Paulinum presbyterum. 1486.

1235, F. Biblia Hebraica, Samaritana, Chaldaica, Græca, Syriaca, Latina et Arabica, curâ et studio Guidonis Mich. Le Jay. 10 vols. Parisiis, 1645. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

1236, F. Biblia Ebræa, eleganti et maiascula characterum forma, curâ et studio Eliæ Hutteri. Hamburghi, 1603. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

1238, F. Biblia integra veteris et novi testamenti, curâ Petri Ubbeli Vormarii. Coloniæ, 1529.

10413, O. Biblia cum marginales additiones et concordantia. Lugduni, 1524. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

10412, O. Biblia Sacra veteris secundùm editionem vulgatam. Basileæ, 1591. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

1311, F. Biblia cum concordantiis veteris et novi testamenti et sacrorum canonum: necnon additionibus varietatis diversorum textuum. Ac etiam canonibus antiquis quartuor evangeliorum. Novissime autem additæ sunt concordantiæ ex virginti libris Josephi excerptæ. Nuremberg, 1521.

12160, O. Biblia Sacrosancta ad Hebraicam veritatem et probatissimorum ac manu scriptorum exemplarium fidem diligentissime recognita ac restituta. Basileæ, 1562.

9162, D. Biblia Sacra. Antverpiæ, 1587.

1330, F. Bibliorum codex sacer et authenticus, testamenti utriusque veteris ac novi. 1563.

12174, O. Biblia Sacra. Lugduni, 1568.

12175, O. Biblia Sacra. Lugduni, 1598.

1312, F. Biblia ad vetustissima exemplaria nunc recens castigata. Frankfort, 1566.

2509, Q. Biblia Sacra Latina, cum explicationibus in margine, indice ac glossario, studio et operâ Andreæ Osiandri. Tubingen, 1600.

2518, Q. Biblia Sacra veteris et novi Testamenti. Tübingen, 1693.

2520, Q. Biblia Sacra sive testamentum vetus et novum ex linguis originalibus in linguam Latinam translatum â Sebastiano Schmidt. Editio secunda. Argentorati, 1708.

11492, O. Vetus Testamentum juxta Septuaginta interpretes. Quem antiquissimo M. S. Codice Alexandrino accuraté descriptum, et ope aliorum exemplarium, ac priscorum Scriptorum, Paesertim vero Hexaplaris Editionis origenianæ emendatum atque suppletum. Joannes Ernestus Grabe. Tom IX. Oxonii, 1707.

12383, O. Arabic Bible, unpointed. Translated under Risius, Bishop of Damascus, from the Vulgate, by order of the Propaganda. London, 1843. *Presented by Rev. J. A. Merrick.*

2313, Q. The Holy Scriptures, faithfully and truly translated. By Myles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter, 1535. Reprinted, 1838.

2374, Q. The Holie Bible, faithfully translated into English out of the authentical Latin. By the English College of Doway. Vol. 1st. Doway, 1609. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

2375, Q. Prophetæ omnes, D. Mart. Luther. Witteberg, 1565. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

2508, Q. Jeremiah's Lamentations; a new translation, with notes—critical, philological, and explanatory. By Benjamin Blayney, B. D. Oxford, 1783.

2526, Q. Psalterium Davidis Æthiopicé et Latine. Accedunt Æthiopicé tantùm hymni et orationes veteris et Novi Testamenti, item canticum canticorum cum variis lectionibus et notis. Curâ Jobi Ludolfi. Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 1701.

9246, O. The book of Job, literally translated from the original Hebrew, with notes. By John Mason Good. London, 1812.

9808, O. The book of the Patriarch Job, translated from the Hebrew. By Samuel Lee, D. D. London, 1837.

1313, F. Novi Testamenti Jesu Christi Græci tameion (aliis concordantiæ). Operâ Erasmi Schmidii. Wittemburg, 1638.

9295, D. Novum Testamentum, interprete Th. Beza. Cantabrigiæ, 1641.

2527, Q. Novum Testamentum Græco-Latinum. Interprete Desiderio Erasmo, Scripturæ concordantiis, &c. Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 1673.

2510, Q. Novum Domini nostri Jesu Christi Testamentum Syriacum, cum versione Latina. Curâ et Studio Johannis Leusden et Caroli Schaaf editum; et variis lectionibus magno, labore collectis, adornatum. Secund editio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1717.

9173, D. Græci Novi Testamenti clavis grammatica, D. Joachimi Langii. Halæ Saxoniensis, 1720.

11493, O. Novum Testamentum Graece, ex recensione Jo. Jac. Griesbachii, cum selectum lectionum varietate. 4 tom. Cantabrigiæ, 1809.

2522, Q. The Newe Testament of our Saviour Jesus Christe, faithfully translated out of the Greke, with the notes and expositions of the dark places therein. London, 1566.

2519, Q. The New Testament of our Saviour Jesus Christ, according to the ancient Latin edition, with critical remarks upon the meaning in difficult places. From the French of Father Simon. By William Webster. 2 vols. London, 1730.

9170, D. The New Testament, translated out of the Latin vulgate, and first published by the English College of Rhemes, 1582. Printed in 1764.

12146, O. A translation of the New Testament. By T. Haweis, L. L. B. London, 1795.

12140, O. A new and corrected version of the New Testament, with notes by Rev. Rudolphus Dickinson. Boston, 1833.

2504, Q. The New Testament, translated from the Latin, in the year 1380, by John Wycliff, D. D. To which are prefixed memoirs of the life, opinions, and writings of Dr. Wycliff, and an historical account of the Saxon and English versions of the Scriptures previous to the 15th century. By the Rev. Henry Hervey Baber, M. A. London, 1810.

9500, O. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; published in 1526, being the first translation from the Greek into English. By William Tyndale. Reprinted verbatim; with a memoir of his life and writings. By George Offor. London, 1836.

9474, O. The book of the new covenant of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated by Granville Penn, Esq. Lond. 1836. *Gift of translator.*

2300, Q. The New Testament in raised letters, for the use of the blind. Glasgow, 1837.

11969, O. The New Testament in Komstock's purfekt alfabet. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of A. Comstock.*

10845, D. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ;

translated into the language of the Ojibwa Indians. New York, printed by the Am. Bible Society, 1844.

9151, D. The four gospels in German Hebrew. London, 1820. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*

12704, O. The four gospels, translated from the Latin vulgate, and diligently compared with the original Greek text; being a revision of the Rhemish translation. With notes, critical and explanatory. By Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. New York, 1849. *Gift of the translator.*

8651, D. Tha Halgan Godspel on Englise. The Anglo-Saxon version of the Holy Gospels. Edited by Benj. Thorpe. New York, 1846.

2301, Q. The gospel according to St. Mark. Designed, executed, and printed for the use of the pupils of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. By Jacob Snider, Jr., recording secretary. Philadelphia, 1833.

9114, D. The apostolical acts and epistles, and the remaining epistles, the book of Revelation; after a late Syrian text. Translated by J. W. Etheridge. London, 1849.

12705, O. The Acts of the Apostles, the Epistles of St. Paul, the Catholic epistles and the Apocalypse. Translated, with notes, by Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. New York, 1851. *Gift of the translator.*

12143, O. The family expositor; or a paraphrased version of the New Testament. With notes, and a life of the author, P. Doddridge, D. D. Vol. 1. Charlestown, 1807.

9163, D. 2. Paraphrasis in evangelium Matthæi, per Erasmum Roterodamum. Basileæ, 1522.

12179, O. D. Jo. Sal. Semleri paraphrasis evangelii Johannis cum notis. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1771.

9163, D. 1. Paraphrasis in universas epistolas apostolorum, per Erasmum Roterodamum. Basileæ, 1522.

APOCRYPHAL BOOKS.

10354, O. The book of Jasher, referred to in Joshua and Samuel, faithfully translated from the original Hebrew into English. New York, 1840.

9481, O. Enoch restitutus; or an attempt to separate from the books of Enoch the book quoted by St. Jude. By the Rev. Ed. Murray. London, 1836.

(See *Stuart* on the Apocalypse, p. 1000.)

SCRIPTURE HISTORIES, DICTIONARIES, CONCORDANCES, AND HARMONIES.

Anderson, 11432, O. The annals of the English Bible. By Christopher Anderson. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Bannister, 11098, O. A survey of the holy land. By J. T. Bannister and Rev. W. March, D. D. Bath, 1844.

Browne, 11179, O. Ordo Sæculorum. A treatise on the chronology of the Holy Scriptures, and the indications therein contained of a divine plan of times and seasons. By H. Browne. London, 1844.

Calcott, 10798, O. The Scripture herbal. By Maria Calcott. London, 1842.

Eadie, 8998, D. Biblical cyclopedia, or dictionary. Edited by John Eadie, LL. D. London, 1849.

Ferguson, 11921, O. An essay on the ancient topography of Jerusalem, with restored plans of the temple, &c. By James Ferguson. London, 1847.

Geneste, 10942, O. The parallel histories of Judah and Israel, with copious explanatory notes. By the Rev. Maximilian Geneste, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Hess, 6801, D. Lebensgeschichte Jesu, von Joh. Jakob Hess. 3 bde. Zurich, 1823.

Hutter, 2372, Q. Novum Testamentum harmonicum Ebraicé, Græcé, Latiné, et Germanicé. Editum ab Elia Huttero. Noribergæ, 1602. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

Johnson, 1364, O. An historical account of the several English translations of the Bible, and the opposition they have met with from the church of Rome. By Anthony Johnson, A. M. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Keith, 9793, D. The harmony of prophecy; or, scriptural illustrations of the Apocalypse. By Rev. Alex. Keith, D. D. New York, 1851.

Kitto, 11619, O. Cyclopedia of biblical literature. Edited by John Kitto, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1845.

Kuhn, 7543, D. La vie de Jesus Christ au point de vue de la science. Par Jean Kuhn. Paris, 1842.

Lindo, 10794, O. The conciliator of R. Manasseh Ben Israel; a reconcilement of the apparent contradictions in Holy Scripture. With notes. By E. H. Lindo. 2 vols. London, 1602—1842.

Morgan, 1324, F. Cyd gordiad egwyddorawl o'r Scrythurace; new daflen lithyrennol o'r prif eiriau in y Bibl Sanctaidd. A gyfan-soddwyd lafurus boen Abel Morgan. Philadelphia, 1730.

Morton, 6743, D. The life of Daniel, the prophet of God; with a Bengali translation, by the Rev. Wm. Morton, of the London Missionary Society. Calcutta, 1837. Printed for the American Sunday School Union. *Gift of the Society.*

Neander, 12014, O. The life of Jesus Christ, in its historical connection and historical development. By Augustus Neander. From the 4th German edition. New York, 1848.

Odenheimer, 10853, D. Jerusalem and its vicinity: a series of familiar lectures on the sacred localities connected with the week before the resurrection. By W. H. Odenheimer. Engravings. Philadelphia, 1855.

Roberts, 9269, O. Oriental illustrations of the sacred Scriptures. By Joseph Roberts. London, 1835.

Röhr, 7611, D. Historico-Geographical account of Palestine in the time of Christ. By D. J. F. Röhr. Edinburgh, 1843.

Schelhamer, 2535, Q. Historia pro nobis mortui et excitati Jesu Christi, à Magistro Johanne Schelhamero. Noribergee, 1502. Græcé et Latiné.

Serres, 10844, O. De la cosmogonie de Moise. Par M. de Serres. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Smith, 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D. London, 1839.

Trench, 10819, D. Synonyms of the New Testament; being lectures to the theological students of King's College. By Richard Chenevix Trench, B. D. New York, 1854.

Warner, 13050, O. The law and the testimony. New York, 1853.

Westwood, 2444, Q. Palæographia sacra pictoria; being a series of illustrations of the ancient versions of the Bible, copied from illuminated manuscripts, executed between the fourth and fifth centuries. By I. O. Westwood, F. L. S. London, 1845.

Williams, 12282, O. The holy city. Historical, topographical, and antiquarian notices of Jerusalem. By George Williams, Jr. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Wilson, 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described in an extensive journey, undertaken with special reference to the promotion of biblical research, and the advancement of the cause of philanthropy. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.

9276, D. The fort royal of Holy Scriptures, or a new concordance of the chief heads of scripture common-placed. London, 1655.

11720, O. Light in the dwelling, or a harmony of the four gospels. With very short and simple remarks adapted to reading and family prayers. By the author of "The Peep of Day." New York, 1846.

11593, O. The literary history of the New Testament. London, 1845.

CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION OF AND COMMENTARIES ON THE SCRIPTURES.

Alexander, 11841, O. The earlier prophecies of Isaiah. By Joseph Addison Alexander. New York, 1846.

——— 11826, O. The later prophecies of Isaiah. By Joseph A. Alexander. New York, 1847.

Barnes, 10625, D. Notes: critical, illustrative, and practical, on the book of Daniel, with an introductory dissertation. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1853.

——— 10304, O. Notes: critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of the Prophet Isaiah; with a new translation. By Albert Barnes. 3 vols. Boston, 1840.

——— 7825, D. Notes: critical, illustrative, and practical, on the book of Job; with a new translation, and an introductory dissertation. By Albert Barnes. 2 vols. New York, 1844.

——— 9342, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Gospels, designed for Sunday-school teachers and Bible-classes. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1849.

——— 9343, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Acts of the Apostles, designed for Bible-classes and Sunday-schools. By Albert Barnes. 10th edition. New York, 1848.

——— 9548, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistle to the Romans. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1849.

——— 7977, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistles of Paul to the Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1845.

——— 7997, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, to Titus, and to Philemon. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1845.

——— 9380, D. Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1848.

——— 8810, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the general epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1848.

Barnes, 10053, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Book of Revelation. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1852.

Beausobre, 1364, O. An introduction to the reading of the Holy Scriptures. By Messieurs Beausobre and L'Enfant. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Bickersteth, 6990, D. A practical guide to the prophecies, with reference to their interpretation and fulfilment, and to personal edification. By the Rev. Edward Bickersteth. 5th edition, enlarged. London, 1836.

Brett, 1364, O. A dissertation on the ancient versions of the Bible, showing why our English translation differs so much from them, and their excellent use in doubtful places. By the Rev. Dr. Thomas Brett. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Brooks, 7187, D. Scriptural anthology; or biblical illustrations. By N. C. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1827. *Gift of the author.*

Burscher, 2528, Q. 5. De Gaza derelicta futura, ad illustrandum locum Zeph. ii. 4; quam exhibet Joannes Fridericus Burscher. Leipsic, 1768.

Conybeare, 2622, Q. The life and epistles of St. Paul. By the Rev. W. J. Conybeare and Rev. J. S. Howson. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Crofton, 10441, D. Genesis and geology; or, an investigation into the reconciliation of the modern doctrines of geology with the declarations of Scripture. By Denis Crofton, B. A. With an introduction, by Edward Hitchcock, D. D. Boston, 1853.

Cumming, 10696, D. Apocalyptic sketches. Lectures on the book of Revelation. First series. By the Rev. John Cumming, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

Cunninghame, 12416, O. 1. The certain truth, the science, and the authority of the scriptural chronology. By William Cunninghame. London, 1849.

Davidson, 12108, O. An introduction to the New Testament. By S. Davidson, LL.D. vol. 1. London, 1848.

——— 12056, O. The ecclesiastical polity of the New Testament unfolded, and its points of coincidence and disagreement with prevailing systems indicated. By Samuel Davidson. London, 1848.

De Lyra, 1317, F. Liber psalmorum Nicholas de Lyra theologiæ doctore. Illuminated MSS. on vellum (probably about 1400).

Dilhern, 1316, F. Heilig-Epistolischer bericht, licht, geleit und freud; das ist emblematische furstellung der heiligen sonn-und festaglichen episteln. Von Johann Michael Dilhern. Nuremberg, 1663.

Dreyer, 6846, D. Biblische erzählungen übersetzt, von J. H. Dreyer. Philadelphia, 1832.

Elliott, 11674, O. Horæ apocalypticæ, or a commentary on the Apocalypse, critical and historical; including also the chief prophecies of Daniel. By the Rev. E. B. Elliott, A. M. Second edition. 4 vols. London, 1846.

——— 11902, O. 3. Reply to Dr. Candlish's four letters on passages in the Horæ Apocalypticæ. By the Rev. E. B. Elliott. London, 1847.

Faber, 7853, D. The sacred calendar of prophecy, or a dissertation on the prophecies. By George Stanley Faber. Second edition. 3 vols. London, 1844.

Goodhugh, 6607, & 6964, D. Motives to the study of biblical literature, in a course of lectures. By the author of the Critical examination of Bellamy's translation of the Bible. (W. Goodhugh.) London, 1839.

Gorich, 1320, F. Textus sententiarum cum conclusionibus magistri Henrici Gorichem, et concordantiis Bibliæ ac cauonum. 1498.

Grand-Pierre, 11325, O. Essais sur la Pentateuque, ou eclaircissements sur les principales difficultés que presente la lecture des livres de Moise. Par J. H. Grand-Pierre. Paris, 1844.

Grinfield, 12463, O. An apology for the Septuagint, in which its claims to biblical and canonical authority are briefly stated and vindicated. By E. W. Grinfield. London, 1850.

Harcourt, 9722, O. The doctrine of the deluge, vindicating the scriptural account. By the Rev. L. Vernon Harcourt. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Harmer, 9279, O. Observations on various passages of Scripture. Originally compiled by the Rev. Thomas Harmer. 5th edition, with additions. By Adam Clark, LL.D. 4 vols. London, 1816.

Hengstenberg, 7742, D. Egypt and the book of Moses; or the books of Moses illustrated by the monuments of Egypt: with an appendix. By Dr. E. W. Hengstenberg. From the German. By R. D. C. Robbins. Andover, 1843.

Henry, 11011, O. The comprehensive commentary of the Holy Bible; containing the text according to the authorized version; Scott's marginal references; Matthew Henry's commentary condensed, but retaining every useful thought; the practical observations of Rev. Thomas Scott, D. D., with extensive explanatory, critical, and philological notes, selected from Doddridge, Gill, Adam Clarke, Patrick, Poole, Lowth, Burder, Harmer, Calmet, Stuart, Robinson, Bush, Rosenmüller, Bloomfield, and other writers. Edited by Rev. William Jenks, D. D. 6 vols. Brattleboro', Vt. 1835.

Hitchcock, 10441, D. See Crofton, *ante*.

Holcot, 2531, Q. In proverbia Salamonis Roberti Holcoti seu Thomæ Hualesii explanationes. Paris, 1510.

Howson, 2622, Q. The life and epistles of St. Paul. By the Rev. W. J. Conybeare and Rev. J. S. Howson. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Lord, 9830, D. The epoch of creation. The scripture doctrine contrasted with the geological theory. By Eleazar Lord. With an introduction, by Richard W. Dickinson, D. D. New York, 1851.

Lossius, 9174, D. Annotationes scholasticæ in evangelia dominicalia, &c., collecta et dictata à Luco Lossio. Lipsiæ, 1557.

Lyall, 10399, O. Propædia prophetica. A view of the use and design of the Old Testament. By Wm. Rowe Lyall. London, 1840.

Maitland, 12304, O. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation, with its history down to the present time. By Charles Maitland. London, 1849.

Moonen, 2529, Q. Der leidende Christus, oder, die historie des Leidens und Sterbens unsers Herrn und Heylands Jesu Christi, von Arnold Moonen. Frankfort, 1704.

Nathan, 8681, O. Derush ha-tanninim. (Researches about the serpent; being a manuscript dissertation in Hebrew on obscure passages of Scripture.) By Benjamin ben Nathan (probably a Polish Jew, and written about 1550). It is full of cabalistic opinions.

Oswald, 2528, Q. 10. Schriftmassige erlauterung der worte Luca xxii. 43, von Johann Benjamin Oswald.

Penn, 9475, O. Annotations to the book of the new covenant, with an expository preface. By Granville Penn, Esq. London, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Planck, 9081, D. Introduction to sacred philology and interpretations. By Dr. G. J. Planck. Translated from the original German, enlarged, with notes. By Samuel H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1834. *Gift of the translator.*

Priaulx, 10621, O. Questiones Mosaicæ; or the book of Genesis compared with the remains of ancient religions. By Osmond de Beauvoir Priaulx. London, 1842.

Pritius, 12156, O. Introductio in lectionem Novi Testamenti, auctorê Jo. Georgius Pritius et Carl Gottlob Hofmann. Lipsiæ, 1737.

Robinson, 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa. A journal of travels in the year 1838. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to biblical geography. Drawn up from the original diaries by Edward Robinson. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.

Seiler, 9451, O. Biblical hermeneutics; or the art of scriptural interpretation. From the German of George F. Seiler, D. D. Translated, with notes, by the Rev. W. Wright. London, 1835.

Serres, 10864, O. De la cosmogonie de Moise comparée aux faits géologiques. Par Marcel de Serres. Seconde ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Smith, 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to biblical geography. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.

——— 12118, O. The voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul, with dissertations on the sources of the writings of St. Luke, and ships and navigation of the ancients. By James Smith, Esq. London, 1848.

——— 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D., F. G. S. Fourth edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1850.

Staunton, 12290, O. 2. An inquiry into the proper mode of rendering the word "God," in translating the Sacred Scriptures into the Chinese language. By Sir G. T. Staunton. London, 1849.

Stuart, 12142, O. A commentary on the epistle to the Romans, with a translation and various excursus. By Moses Stuart. Second edition. Andover, 1835.

——— 11313, O. A commentary on the Apocalpyse. By Moses Stuart. 2 vols. Andover, 1845.

Taylor, 1364, O. A key to the apostolic writings; or an essay to explain the gospel scheme, and the principal words and phrases the apostles have used in describing it. By J. Taylor. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Todd, 6190, D. 1. An authentic account of our authorized translation of the Holy Bible. By the Rev. H. J. Todd. 2d edition. Malton, 1834.

Turner, 12253, O. A companion to the book of Genesis. By Samuel H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12252, O. 1. Notes on the epistle to the Romans. By Samuel H. Turner. New York, 1824. *Gift of the author.*

——— 9081, D. See Planck (*ante*).

Whately, 12649, O. Essays on some of the difficulties in the writings of St. Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament. By Richard Whately, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1830.

Whittemore, 13093, O. 2. The seventh head; or, Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by prophecy: with a glance at the things which are to be hereafter. By W. M. Whittemore. London, 1853.

Wilson, 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.

13093, O. 2. The coming struggle among the nations of the earth; or, the political events of the next fifteen years described in accordance with prophecies in Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Apocalypse. Showing, also, the important position Britain will occupy during, and at the end of, the awful conflict. London, 1853.

13157, O. 9. The same. New York, 1853.

9186, D. Isagoge in epistolas Pauli. Lausannæ, 1574.

10917, D. Israel in Egypt; or, the books of Genesis and Exodus illustrated by existing monuments. London, 1854.

TREATISES ON THE TRUTH AND EVIDENCES OF REVEALED RELIGION.

Addison, 1364, O. On the truth of the Christian religion. By Joseph Addison. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Allix, 1364, O. Reflections on Scripture to establish the truth of the Christian religion. By P. Allix. (In vol. 1 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Butler, 8792, D. Hobart's analysis of Bishop Butler's analogy of religion. Revised by Charles E. West. New York, 1848.

——— 10870, D. Butler's analogy, with notes. London, 1852.

Clark, 1364, O. A discourse on the unchangeable obligations of natural religion and the truth and certainty of the Christian revelation. By Samuel Clark, D. D. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Douglas, 8486, D. The truths of religion. By James Douglas, Esq. Boston, 1831.

Fairholme, 9614, O. New and conclusive physical demonstrations, both of the fact and period of the Mosaic deluge. By George Fairholme, Esq. London, 1837.

Forster, 11157, O. The historical geography of Arabia; or the Patriarchal evidences of revealed religion: a memoir. By the Rev. Charles Forster, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Fullom, 10274, D. The marvels of science and their testimony to Holy Writ. By S. W. Fullom. London, 1852.

Gray, 9127, D. 3. The earth's antiquity in harmony with the Mosaic record. By Jas. Gray. London, 1849.

Greenleaf, 11722, O. An examination of the testimony of the four Evangelists, by the rules of evidence administered in courts of justice. With an account of the trial of Jesus. By Simon Greenleaf, LL. D. Boston, 1846.

Gurney, 6787, D. Four lectures on the evidences of Christianity, delivered in Southwark, 1834, to the junior members of the Society of Friends. By Joseph John Gurney. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1840.

Hartley, 1364. O. On the truth of the Christian religion. By David Hartley, M. D. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Hawks, 12320, O. The monuments of Egypt, or Egypt a witness for the Bible. By Francis L. Hawks, D. D. With notes of a voyage up the Nile, by an American. New York, 1850.

Keith, 6586, D. Demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion. By Alexander Keith, D. D. New York, 1839.

Lardner, 1364, O. On the Argument for Christianity from the destruction of the Temple. By N. Lardner. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Locke, 1364, O. The reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the Scripture. By John Locke, Esq. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Macknight, 1364, O. All the actions recorded in the Gospels are probable. By James Macknight. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

McIlvaine, 6160, D. The evidences of Christianity. By Charles McIlvaine, D. D., Bishop of Ohio. 2d edition. New York, 1833.

Miall, 13074, O. Bases of belief: an examination of Christianity as a divine revelation by the light of recognized facts and principles. In four parts. By Edward Miall, M. P. London, 1853.

Murphy, 9670, D. Creation; or the Bible and geology consistent: together with the moral design of the Mosaic history. By Rev. James Murphy, D. D. New York, 1850.

Noble, 9851, O. The plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted, and the principles of their composition investigated. By the Rev. S. Noble. Boston, 1828. *Presented by the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church.*

Norton, 12127, O. The evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. By Andrews Norton. 2d edition. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1846.

Osbourn, 11764, O. 1. Ancient Egypt, her testimony to the truth of the Bible; being an interpretation of the inscriptions and pictures which remain upon her tombs and temples. By William Osbourn, Jr. London, 1846.

Porteus, 10328, O. 9. A summary of the principal evidences for the truth and divine origin of the Christian revelation. By Beilby Porteus, D. D. Translated into the ancient Armenian, by J. Avdall, Esq. Calcutta, 1828.

Potter, 13209, O. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, delivered in Philadelphia, by clergymen of the P. E. church, in 1853–4. With an introductory essay, by (Bp.) Alonzo Potter, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

Schmucker, 8685, D. The errors of modern infidelity illustrated and refuted. By S. M. Schmucker, A. M. Philadelphia, 1848.

Thomson, 7691, D. Vindex veritatis adversus Justum Lipsium. Auctore Georgio Thomsonio. Alcmariae, 1596.

Weaver, 10453, O. The reconciler; an attempt to exhibit, in a somewhat new light, the harmony and the glory of the divine government, and of the divine sovereignty. By a quadragenarian in the ministry (R. Weaver). London, 1841.

West, 1364, O. Observations on the history and evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. By Gilbert West. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

6689, D. The evidence of profane history to the truth and necessity of revelation. London, 1839.

8880, D. Testimony to the truth, or the autobiography of an atheist. London, 1848.

CREEDS, CATECHISMS, LITURGIES, AND TREATISES THEREON.

Barnes, 11007, O. 8. Church manual, for the use of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. Prepared by Albert Barnes, Pastor. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of C. D. Cleveland.*

Beidner, 9142, D. Die Ehre und Lehre des Augspergischen confession von Johannes Beidner. Ulm, 1732.

Bickersteth, 9321, D. Questions illustrating the thirty-nine articles. By the Rev. Ed. Bickersteth. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*

Butler, 8055, D. The book of common prayer interpreted by its history. By C. M. Butler. Boston, 1845.

Donovan, 9344, O. The catechism of the council of Trent. Published by command of Pope Pius the fifth. Translated by the Rev. J. Donovan. Baltimore. *Presented by James Hollohan.*

Green, 9372, D. Lectures on the shorter catechism of the Presbyterian Church.

By Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

Rood, 10131, D. 3. Church manual for the members of the Central Presbyterian Church. By Rev. Anson Rood. Philadelphia, 1843.

Swedenborg, 6735, D. The Athanasian creed explained. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828.

Tuke, 4529, O. 2. The faith of the people called Quakers in our Lord Jesus Christ. Set forth in various extracts from their writings. By Henry Tuke. London, 1801.

9379, D. The constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, containing the confession of faith, the catechisms and the direction for the worship of God, and the government and discipline. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

10394, D. Cyclopædia of religious denominations: comprising authentic accounts of the different creeds and systems prevailing throughout the world. Written by members of the respective bodies. London, 1853.

10230, D. The book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies, as revised and *proposed* to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church at a convention of the said church in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina, held at Philadelphia, 1785. Printed: London. Reprinted, 1789.

9322, D. The clergyman's assistant in reading the liturgy. By a parish priest. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*

9281, D. The order of confirmation, with a catechism in Latin and English.

11224, O. Liturgie und Kirchenagende für de Evangelisch-Lutherischen Gemeinden in Pennsylvanien, New York, Ohio, und den benachbarten Staaten. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of Rev. C. R. Demme.*

7824, D. The Sunday service of the Methodists in North America, with other occasional services. London, 1784. *Gift of Mr. C. H. Cavender.*

9187, D. A catechism or confession of faith and rules of discipline of the people called Quakers. Philadelphia, 1773.

7634, D. 6. The ancient testimony of the religious society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, respecting some of their Christian doctrines and practices. Philadelphia, 1843.

4529, O. 5. A confession of faith by the elders and brethren of many congregations of Christians (baptized upon profession of their faith) in London and the country. London, 1688.

10043, D. The Baptist Manual. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

METRICAL VERSIONS OF THE PSALMS: HYMNS.

Burgess, 10907, D. The repentance of Nineveh, a metrical homily on the mission of Jonah, by Ephraem Syrus. Also, some smaller pieces. Translated from the original Syriac. By Rev. Henry Burgess. London, 1853.

Major, 9299, D. In Psalmos Davidis regis ac prophetæ paraphrasis heroicis versibus expressa. A Johanne Maiore. Witebergæ, 1574.

Pellicanus, 9192, D. Psalterium Davidis cum scholiis brevissimis, Chuonradi Pellicani. Tiguri, 1532.

Witschel, 6845, D. Morgen und Abendopfer in Gesangen. Von J. H. W. Witschel. Sulzbach, 1828.

ANCIENT AND MODERN THEOLOGIANS.

Aquinas. See the next section, and also *infra* Delécluze.

Bourdaloue, 10475, D. The preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV.; being an account of the pulpit eloquence of that distinguished era. Translated from the French of L. Bungener, With an introduction by the Rev. George Potts, D.D. Boston, 1853.

Bonner, 10629, O. The life and defence of the conduct and principles of the venerable and calumniated Edward Bonner, Bishop of London. By a tractarian British critic. London, 1842.

Buckminster, 6650, D. The works of Joseph Stevens Buckminster, with memoirs of his life. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.

Bunyan, 9803, O. The life, times, and characteristics of John Bunyan. By Robert Philip. 2d edition. London, 1839.

Calvin, 12418, O. & 9401, D. The life of John Calvin. By Thomas H. Dyer. London and New York, 1850.

——— 10691, O. Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin. Par M. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

——— 7389 & 7531, D. Œuvres Françoises de J. Calvin, precedées de sa vie par T. De Bèze, et d'un notice bibliographique, par P. L. Jacob. Paris, 1842.

——— 9378, D. The life and character of Calvin defended. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12219, O. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German of Paul Henry. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Chalmers, 12410, O. & 9386, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. By his son-in-law, the Rev. Wm. Hanna. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1849, and New York, 1850.

——— 8693, D. Posthumous works of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D. Edited by the Rev. William Hanna. 8 vols. New York, 1848.

Chrysostom, 12434, O. 2. Divi Joannis Chrysostomi de perfecto monacho. Basiliæ, 1541.

Clement Alex., 9328, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. London, 1835.

Colet, 10337, O. The life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's. By Samuel Knight. Oxford, 1823.

Conybeare, 9880, O. An analytical examination into the character, value, and just application of the writings of the Christian fathers during the Ante-Nicene period. Being the Bampton Lectures for 1839. By W. D. Conybeare, M. A. Oxford, 1839.

Cranmer, 7301, D. The life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Boston, 1841.

De Bonnechose, 11215, O. & 7941, D. The reformers before the reformation. The 15th century. John Huss and the Council of Constance. By Émile de Bonnechose. Translated from the French by C. Mackenzie. New York and Edinburgh, 1844.

Delécluze, 11407, O. Gregoire VII., St. Francis d'Assise, St. Thomas d'Acquin. Par C. J. Delécluze. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Edwards, 10523, O. The works of Jonathan Edwards, D.D., late president of Union College. With a memoir of his life and character. By Tryon Edwards. 2 vols. Andover, 1842.

Ephrem Syrus, 10907, D. A metrical homily, translated from the Syriac of Ephrem Syrus. London, 1853.

Eusebius, 10976, O. Eusebius, Bishop of Cæsarea, on the theophania or divine manifestation of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated from an ancient Syriac version of the Greek original now lost. By Samuel Lee, D.D. Cambridge, 1843.

Fléchier, 10194, O. Œuvres complettes de Messire Esprit Fléchier, Eveque de Nismes. 10 vols. A Nismes, 1782.

Fothergill, 11120 & 11172, O. Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Samuel Fothergill, with selections from his correspondence. Also an account of the life and travels of his father, John Fothergill; and notices of some of his descendants. By George Crosfield. Liverpool, 1838; and New York, 1844.

Fox, 6987, D. A memoir of the life, travels, and gospel labours of George Fox. London, 1839.

—— 13126, O. The life of George Fox, with dissertations on his views concerning the doctrines, testimonies, and discipline of the Christian church. By Samuel M. Janney. Philadelphia, 1853.

Froude, 10543, O. Remains of the late Rev. Richard H. Froude, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. 4 vols. Derby, 1839.

Fuller, 13099, O. The complete works of the Rev. Andrew Fuller, with a memoir of his life by Andrew Gunton Fuller. From the third London edition; revised, with additions by Joseph Belcher, D.D. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*

Gregory Naz., 10001, D. Gregory of Nazianzum. By Dr. Carl Ullmann. Translated by G. V. Cox. London, 1851.

Gregory VII., 10451, O. The life and pontificate of Gregory the Seventh. By John William Bowden, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Henry, 11632, O. The miscellaneous works of the Rev. Matthew Henry, including sermons. An appendix by the Rev. Philip Henry, and a preface by J. B. Williams. London, 1839.

Herbert, 10955, O. Works of the Hon. and Rev. William Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Heywood, 10635, O. The rise of the old dissent, exemplified in the life of Oliver Heywood, one of the founders of the Presbyterian congregations in the county of York. By the Rev. Jos. Hunter. London, 1842.

Hooker, 11137, O. The works of Mr. Richard Hooker; with an account of his life and death, by Isaac Walton, M. A. 2 vols. New York, 1844.

Housman, 8262, D. & 10467, O. The life and remains of the Rev. Robert Housman, A. B. By Robert F. Housman. New York, 1846, and London, 1841.

Huss, 8335, D. Letters of John Huss, written during his exile and imprisonment, with Martin Luther's preface. By Émile de Bonnechose. Edinburgh, 1846.

Jay, 11211, O. The works of the Rev. William Jay, of Argyle Chapel, Bath, comprising matter not heretofore presented to the American public. 3 vols. New York, 1844.

Jerome, 1329, F. Divi Hieronymi in vitas patrum percelebre opus. Lyons, 1512.

Justin Martyr, 7616, D. Justin Martyr; his life, writings, and opinions. By Rev. C. Senrich. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.

Laud, 1282, F. The works of the late Right Revd. Father in God, William Laud, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, now first published. London, 1648.

Leighton, 11208, O. The whole works of Robert D. Leighton, D. D. Archbishop of Glasgow. With a life of the author, by J. N. Pearson. New York, 1844.

Macarius, 10770, D. Institutes of Christian perfection of Macarius, the Egyptian. Translated from the Greek, by Granville Penn, Esq.

2d edition. To which is added the epistle to Celantia. London, 1828. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Massillon, 11491, O. Œuvres de Massillon, Évêque de Clermont. 13 tom. Paris, 1810.

Melancthon, 9191, D. Liber de Animâ recognitus, ab avtore Philip Melancthon. Vitebergæ, 1658.

Moore, 10748, O. Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D. By J. P. K. Henshaw, D. D., accompanied by a selection of sermons. Philadelphia, 1843.

More, 7250, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works, as well in prose as in verse. Forming a sequel to "Life and Times of Sir Thomas More." By W. Joseph Walter, late of St. Edmond's College. Baltimore. *Gift of the author.*

Oxley, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labours of Joseph Oxley. London, 1837.

Penington, 6487, D. Selections from the works of Isaac Penington. London, 1837.

Pike, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike. London, 1837.

St. Augustine, 11366, O. Histoire de Saint Augustin, sa vie, ses œuvres, son siècle, influence de son génie, par M. Poujoulat. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.

——— 9244, D. Aurelius Augustinus de civitate Dei omnia quæ extant. Genevæ, 1610.

St. Bernard, 7469, D. The life and times of St. Bernard. By Dr. Augustus Neander. Translated from the German by Matilda Wrench. London, 1843.

St. Cyprian, 10447, O. The life and times of Saint Cyprian. By Geo. A. Poole. Oxford, 1840.

Scott, 7421, D. Recollections of the life of the Rev. A. J. Scott, D. D. London, 1842.

Simeon, 11836, & 11872, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon, M. A., with a selection from his writings and correspondence. Edited by the Rev. William Carus, M. A. The American edition edited by Rt. Rev. C. P. McIlvaine. New York and London, 1847.

Spinosa, 10869, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinosa. Par Amaud Saintes. Paris, 1842.

Swedenborg, 6737, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning the Lord. By E. Swedenborg. Cambridge, 1821. *Gift of the Church.*

——— 6738, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning faith. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*

——— 6739, D. A treatise concerning the last judgment and the destruction of Babylon. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*

——— 6740, D. A treatise concerning divine love and divine wisdom. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*

——— 6741, D. On the intercourse between the soul and the body. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*

——— 11012, O. Arcana Cœlestia, quæ in Scriptura Sacra seu verbo Domini sunt detecta; opus Emanuelis Swedenborg. Tom. 12. Tubingæ, 1833. *Gift of James A. Austin.*

——— 7095, D. Angelic wisdom concerning Divine Providence. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Second American edition. Boston, 1840. *Gift of William Roberts.*

——— 9746, O. Heavenly Arcana, which are in sacred Scripture, or word of the Lord laid open, together with wonderful things which were seen in the world of spirits and in the heaven of angels. By

Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1837. *Gift of the New Church Printing Society.*

Swedenborg, 9852, O. Delights of wisdom, concerning conjugal love, after which follow pleasures of insanity concerning scortatory love. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1833. *Presented by the same.*

——— 9853, O. The true Christian Religion, containing the universal theology of the New Church foretold by the Lord. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1833. *Presented by the same.*

——— 6639, D. Concerning heaven and hell. From the Latin of Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1837. *Gift of the New Church Printing Society.*

——— 6734, D. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church.*

——— 6735, D. The Athanasian creed, extracted from the Apocalypse, or Book of Revelations, explained. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*

——— 6736, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting the Sacred Scripture. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1829. *Gift of the same.*

Taylor, 7297, D. Holy living and dying; with prayers; containing the complete duty of a Christian. By Jeremy Taylor; to which is prefixed a memoir of the author. Philadelphia, 1842.

Tonno, 7880, D. Ridley, Latimer, Cranmer, and other English martyrs. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mad. Tonno). New York, 1844.

Warburton, 10434, O. A selection from unpublished papers of the Rt. Rev. William Warburton, D. D., late Bishop of Gloucester. By the Rev. Francis Kilvert. London, 1841.

Wesley, 10448, O. The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley. By Thomas Jackson. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Wordsworth, 13071, O. Ecclesiastical biography; or lives of eminent men, connected with the history of religion in England, from the commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution. Selected and illustrated with notes. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. Fourth edition, with many additional historical and biographical notes. 4 vols. London, 1853.

Zwingli, 11413, O. Ulrich Zwingli et son époque. Par J. J. Hottinger. Traduit de l'Allemand, par Aimé Humbert. Lausanne, 1844.

1319, F. Vitæ Sanctorum Patrum. 1470.

9669, O. The book of the fathers; containing the lives of the celebrated fathers of the Christian church, and the spirit of their writings. London, 1838.

6620, D. Letters on the writings of the fathers of the first two centuries. By Misopapisticus. London, 1838.

DOCTRINAL, PRACTICAL, CONTROVERSIAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS DIVINITY.

Achilli, 9738, D. Dealings with the Inquisition; or Papal Rome, her priests and her Jesuits. With important disclosures. By the Rev. Giacinto Achilli, D. D. London, 1851.

Alison, 10183, D. 2. The second Reformation; or Christianity developed. By A. Alison, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1851.

Allibone, 10242, D. A review, by a layman (Samuel A. Allibone, Esq.), of a

work entitled "New Themes for the Protestant Clergy." Philadelphia, 1852.

Aquinas, 2505, O. 1. Divi Thomæ Aquinatis angelici illuminatissimi, Summa contra Gentiles. Cologne, 1501.

——— 1237, F. Bibliotheca interpretum ad universam summam theologiæ Divi Thomæ Aquinatis, ecclesiæ doctoris. Auctore P. M. Xanthes Mariales. 4 vols. Venetiis, 1660. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

Argyle, Duke of, 8928, D. Presbytery examined. By the Duke of Argyle. London, 1848.

Babbage, 9525, O. The ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment. By Charles Babbage. London, 1837.

Babington, 12283, O. 7. Mr. Macaulay's character of the clergy in the 17th century considered. By C. Babington. Cambridge, 1849.

Badeley, 12493, O. 3. Speech before the committee of the privy council on the Gorham case. By Edward Badeley, Esq. London, 1850.

Bailey, 1338, F. Operis historici et chronologici libri duo á creatione mundi ad Constantinum magnum; unà cum tribus diatribus quarum prima est de Hereticorum autocatacrisi, secunda, an quicquid in Deo est, Deus sit, Tertia de Predestinatione per D. Robertum Ballium. Amstelodami, 1668. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Bakewell, 9326, O. Natural evidence of a future life. By F. C. Bakewell. London, 1835.

Balles, 11217, O. 12. The Episcopal church defended. By James A. Balles. Batavia.

Barrington, 1364, O. An essay on the teaching and witness of the Holy Spirit. From the miscellanea sacra of Lord Barrington. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Beecher, 9045, D. The incarnation. By Charles Beecher. New York, 1849.

——— 10626, D. The conflict of ages; or the great debate on the moral relations of God and man. By Edward Beecher, D. D. Boston, 1853.

Belcher, 10052, D. The baptisms of the New Testament. By Joseph Belcher, D. D. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*

Benezet, 2343, D. 4. The plainness and simplicity of the Christian religion with its effects compared to the dreadful effects of war. Collected by Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1800.

Bennetius, 9217, D. Repertorium theologiæ á Jacobo Bennetio. Holmiæ, 1735.

Benson, 1364, O. An essay concerning the unity of sense; to show that no text of Scripture has more than one single sense. From D. Benson's paraphrase of St. Paul. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

——— 1364, O. An essay concerning inspiration. From D. Benson's paraphrase and notes on St. Paul's epistles. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

——— 1364, O. An essay on the man of sin. By D. Benson. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Best, 9527, O. 1. Afterthoughts on reading Dr. Buckland's Bridgewater treatise. By the Hon. and Rev. S. Best. London, 1837.

Beveridge (*Bp.*), 9169, D. Private thoughts on religion and a Christian life. By Wm. Beveridge, D. D., Bishop of St. Asaph. Philadelphia, 1796.

Binney, 9611, D. 1. The great Gorham case. A history. By John Search (T. Binney). London, 1850.

Blakey, 12301, O. The temporal benefits of Christianity exemplified. By R. Blakey. London, 1849.

Boardman, 9647, D. 3. The Rev. Dr. Boardman's letter on Bishop Doane's pamphlet and the Oxford controversy. Philadelphia, 1841.

——— 9647, D. 4. Correspondence between the Rt. Rev. Bishop Doane,

of New Jersey, and the Rev. H. A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, on the alleged popish character of the Oxford divinity. Philadelphia, 1841.

Boardman, 12512, O. 14. The importance of religion to the legal profession; with some remarks on the character of the late Charles Chauncey, Esq. A discourse. By Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of Wm. H. Dillingham, Esq.*

Bonar, 9470, D. Prophetical landmarks; or Christ's pre-millennial advent. By Rev. H. Bonar. 2d edition. London, 1848.

Booth, 10046, D. 2. Vindication of the Baptists from the charge of bigotry, in refusing communion to Pædobaptists. By Abraham Booth. Philadelphia. 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

Bossuet, Bp., 9166, D. Maxims and reflections upon plays. By the Bishop of Meaux (Bossuet). London, 1699.

Bouvet, 11345, O. Du Catholicisme, du Protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France. Par Francisque Bouvet. Paris, 1844.

——— 11326, O. De la confession et du celibat des pretres, ou la politique du pape. Par Francisque Bouvet. Paris, 1845.

Boyd, 10542, O. Episcopacy and Presbytery. By the Rev. A. Boyd. London, 1841.

Branagan, 9200, D. The curse of Christendom: An answer to the Rev. Wm. White. By Thomas Branagan. Philadelphia, 1808.

——— 7397, D. The pleasures of paradise; or a glimpse of the sovereign beauty. To which is added the guardian genius of the federal union. By J. Branagan. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Brewster, 10774, D. More worlds than one, the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. By Sir David Brewster. New York, 1854.

Brown, 7687, D. The exclusive claims of the Puseyite Episcopalians to the Christian ministry indefensible, with an inquiry into the divine right of Episcopacy and the apostolic succession. In a series of letters to Dr. Pusey. By John Brown, D. D. Edinburgh, 1842.

Bryan, 9180, D. Living Christianity delineated in the diaries and letters of Mr. Hugh Bryan and Mrs. Mary Hutson, of South Carolina. London, 1760.

Bungener, 10736, D. The priest and the Huguenot; or, persecution in the age of Louis XV. From the French of L. Bungener. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.

Bunsen, 10270, D. Hippolytus and his age; or, the doctrine and practice of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus: and ancient and modern Christianity and divinity compared. By Christian Charles Jonas Bunsen. 4 vols. London, 1852.

——— 8602, D. The constitution of the church of the future; a practical explanation of the correspondence with the Hon. W. Gladstone. By Christian Charles Jonas Bunsen. London, 1847.

Bunyan, 8187, D. The Jerusalem sinner saved: The Pharisee and the publican; the trinity and the Christian; the law and a Christian, &c. &c. By John Bunyan. To which is appended, an exhortation to peace and unity; with a life of Bunyan. By the Rev. J. Hamilton. New York, 1846.

——— 10688, D. The pilgrim's progress. By John Bunyan. A new edition, with a memoir, by J. M. Hare. Illustrated. London, 1853.

——— 9193, D. Agoriad i Athrawiæth y Ddau Gyfammod, gan John Bunyan. Caevfyrddin, 1767.

Burrows, 13101, O. American Baptist register for 1852. J. Lansing Burrows, editor. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*

Burscher, 2528, Q. 8. Christus, divinæ Mosaicæ pentateuchi auctoritatis vin-

dex, contra Henricum Vicecomitem Bolingbrokium. J. F. Burscher. Leipsic, 1768.

Bush, 8407, D. Mesmer and Swedenborg, or a relation of the developments of Mesmerism to the doctrines and disclosures of Swedenborg. By George Bush. New York, 1847.

—— 7832, D. Anastasis; or the doctrine of the resurrection of the body rationally and scripturally considered. By George Bush. London, 1845.

—— 8061, D. The soul; or an inquiry into Scriptural psychology viewed in its bearings on the doctrine of the resurrection. By George Bush. New York, 1845.

Calamy, 9240, D. On the use and abuse of reason in matters of religion, by Philologus (Edmund Calamy, D. D.). London, 1676.

Calvin, 6694, D. Christian theology. By John Calvin. Selected and systematically arranged: with a life of the author. By Samuel Dunn. London, 1837.

Cameron, 11004, O. 3. An appeal to the Scriptures for their decision relative to the design, extent, and effect of the propitiation made in Jesus Christ. By A. Cameron. Frankfort, Ky., 1811.

Candlish, 11902, O. 2. Four letters to the Rev. E. B. Elliott, on some passages in his horæ apocalypticæ. By R. S. Candlish. London, 1847.

Carson, 12773 & 13100, O. Baptism, in its mode and subjects. By Alexander Carson, LL. D. With a sketch of his life. 5th American edition. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*

Cartwright, 12682, O. 9, and 12685, O. 1. Essays; being inductions drawn from the Baconian philosophy, proving the truth of the Bible and the justice and benevolence of the decree dooming Canaan to be the servant of servants; and answering the question of Voltaire: "*On demande quel droit des etrangers tels que les Juifs avaient sur le pays de Canaan?*" In a series of letters to the Rev. Wm. Winans. By Samuel A. Cartwright, M. D. Vidalia, opposite Natchez, 1843.

Cassels, 9373, D. Christ and Antichrist. By the Rev. Samuel J. Cassels. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*

Castalio, 9274, D. Dialogi Sacri Sebastiani Castalionis.

Caswall, 6962, D. America, and the American church. By the Rev. Henry Caswall. M. A. London, 1839.

Cheever, 10008, D. A reel in a bottle, for Jack in the doldrums; being the adventures of two of the King's seamen in a voyage to the Celestial country. Edited from the manuscripts of an old salt. By Rev. Henry S. Cheever. New York, 1852.

Christmas, 9621 and 9685, D. Echoes of the universe; from the world of matter and the world of spirit. By Rev. Henry Christmas. Philadelphia and London, 1850.

Clarke, 11787, O. 4. Remarks on Dr. Hook's letter to the Bishop of St. David's. By J. B. B. Clarke. London, 1846.

Coit, 8122, D. Puritanism; or a churchman's defence against its aspersions, by an appeal to its own history. By Thomas W. Coit, D. D. New York, 1845.

Coke, 9218, D. 6. An account of the great revival of the work of God in the city of Dublin. By Thomas Coke. Richmond, 1791.

Collins, 12493, O. 7. The Gorham case considered. By James Collins, D. D. Dublin, 1850.

Colwell, 10011, D. New themes for the Protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and Protestantism without Christianity. With notes, by the editor, on the literature of charity, population, pauperism, political economy, and Protestantism. (By Stephen Colwell.) Philadelphia, 1851.

Colwell, 12950, O. Politics for American Christians. With an appendix on the politics of the New Testament, and some notice of a review, by a layman, of "New themes for the Protestant clergy." (By Stephen Colwell.) Philadelphia, 1852.

Cooke, 11004, O. 9. A reply to a letter in the Christian Examiner, addressed to the Rev. Parsons Cooke. Boston, 1829.

Coquerel, 10923, O. 4. Lettre a M. Guizot sur son article de la revue Française, intitulé, de Catholicisme, du Protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France. Par A. Coquerel. Paris, 1838.

——— 8666, D. Christianity; its perfect adaptation to the nature of man. By Athanase Coquerel. London, 1847.

Coton, 2373, Q. Institutio Catholica in qua exponitur fidei veritas et comprobatur adversus Hæreses et superstitiones huic ævi, auctore R. P. Petro Cotono. Moguntiæ, 1618. *Bequeathed by Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

Coxe, 8056, D. Considerations respecting the recognition of friends in another world; on the affirmed descent of Jesus Christ into hell; on phrenology in connection with the soul, and on the existence of a soul in brutes. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.

Croly, 10615, O. An index to the tracts for the times, with a dissertation. By the Rev. David Croly. Oxford, 1842.

Crowell, 9051, D. Republics established and thrones overturned by the Bible. By John Crowell. Philadelphia, 1849.

Curtis, 10045, D. Communion; a review of Rev. Robert Hall and Rev. Baptist W. Noel in favor of mixed communion. By T. F. Curtis. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*

D'Aubigné, 7520, D. Geneva and Oxford. A discourse by J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. With an introduction by the Rev. E. Bickersteth. 3d edit. London, 1843.

——— 7662, D. The voice of the church one, under all successive forms of Christianity. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. New York, 1844.

——— 7663, D. A voice from antiquity to the men of the nineteenth century; or Read the Book. By J. H. M. D'Aubigné. New York, 1844.

——— 7439, D. Puseyism examined. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D.D., author of the history of the reformation, &c. With an introductory notice of the author, by Robert Baird. New York, 1843.

Davidson, 13196, O. 8. Presbyterianism: its true place and value in history. A discourse before the Presbyterian Historical Society. By Robert Davidson, D.D. Philadelphia, 1854.

Davis, 13166, O. 8. An epistle congratulatory to the Right Reverend the Bishops of the Episcopal Court at Camden. From Ulric Von Hütten. [H. Winter Davis, counsel for the presenting bishops.] Philadelphia, 1853.

Decanver, 2557, Q. & 12317, O. 6. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism from its origin in 1729 to the present time. Compiled by H. C. Decanver. Philadelphia, 1846.

De Lamartine, 9647, D. 9. Atheism among the people. By Alphonse De Lamartine. Boston, 1850.

Dell, 2343, D. 3. Christ's Spirit a Christian's strength. By William Dell. London, 1801.

De Vericourt, 9690, D. Historical analysis of Christian civilization. By Professor De Vericourt. London, 1850.

Dewey, 9569, O. 10. On the Unitarian unbelief. By the Rev. Orville Dewey. New York, 1835.

Digby, 10407, O. Mores Catholici: or ages of faith. By Daniel H. Digby, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1840. *Presented by Rev. F. X. Gartland.*

Digby, 12363, O. Two treatises on the immortality of reasonable souls. By Sir Kenelme Digby. London, 1645.

Dreyer, 6849, D. Union Fragen über auserlesne Bibelabschnitte, aus dem Neuen Testament übersetzt, von J. H. Dreyer. Philadelphia, 1832.

Duncan, 10216, D. God in disease, or the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena. By James F. Duncan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 6481, 6482, & 6483, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. Spring, summer, autumn. Edinburgh, 1837. London, 1837.

Dupanloup, 11397, O. 3. Des associations religieuses; veritable état de la question. (Par M. l'Abbé Dupanloup.) Paris, 1845.

——— 11417, O. De la pacification religieuse; quelle est l'origine des querelles actuelles? quelle en peut être l'issue? Par M. l'Abbé Dupanloup. Paris, 1845.

Dymond, 11847, O. An inquiry into the accordance of war with the principles of Christianity. By Jonathan Dymond, Philadelphia.

Edwards, 9161, D. The salvation of all men strictly examined, and the endless punishment of those who die impenitent defended against the Rev. Doctor Chauncey. By Jonathan Edwards, D. D. Boston, 1824.

——— 9167, D. A narrative of many surprising conversions in Northampton, and some thoughts on the revival in New England. By Jonathan Edwards. Worcester, 1832.

Erasmus, 9453, D. Pilgrimages to Saint Mary of Walsingham, and Saint Thomas of Canterbury. By Desiderius Erasmus. New translation. By J. G. Nicholas. Westminster, 1849.

Evans, 13129, O. The Friends' library; containing journals, doctrinal treatises, and other writings of members of the religious society of Friends. Edited by William Evans and Thomas Evans. 14 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 to 1850. *Gift of the Monthly Meeting of Friends.*

Evelyn, 9755, D. The history of religion: a rational account of the true religion. By John Evelyn. Now first published. Edited by Rev. R. M. Evanson. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Faber, 10602, D. 1. The revival of the French emperorship anticipated from the necessity of prophecy. By G. S. Faber, B. D. Third edition. London, 1853.

——— 10602, D. 2. The predicted downfall of the Turkish power the preparation for the return of the ten tribes. By G. S. Faber, B. D. London, 1853.

Félice, 7409, D. Appel d'un Chrétien aux gens de lettres. Par G. de Félice. Paris, 1841.

Fellowes, 6259, D. The religion of the universe; with consolatory views of a future state, &c. By Robert Fellowes. London, 1836.

Fisher, 7919, D. The history of the institution of the Sabbath day, its uses and abuses, with notices of the Puritans, Quakers, &c. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1845. *Presented by the author.*

——— 10308, D. Observations on mental phenomena, as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Foster, 7761, D. Miscellaneous essays on Christian morals; experimental and practical. By John Foster. New York, 1844.

——— 9647, D. 10, & 12316, O. 9. A letter of the celebrated John Foster on the duration of future punishment, with an introduction and an appeal to the American Tract Society. Third edition. Boston, 1849.

Fowler, 1364, O. The design of Christianity is to endue men with inward real righteousness. By Edward Fowler, D. D. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Fox, 12416, O. 2. The religious ideas. By William J. Fox, M. P. London, 1849.

Foxton, 9089, D. 2. Popular Christianity in its transition state, and probable development. By F. J. Foxton. London, 1849.

Froude, 9089, D. 1. The Nemesis of faith. By J. A. Froude. London, 1849.

Fuller, 9159, D. The Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency. By Andrew Fuller. Philadelphia, 1796.

Fullwood, 9294, D. Some necessary and seasonable cases of conscience about things indifferent in matters of religion resolved. By Francis Fullwood, D. D. London, 1662. D.

Fry, 8497, D. The great commandment. By the author of "The Listener," &c. (Caroline Fry.) New York, 1847.

Fysh, 10579, O. History of the French revolution, with special reference to the fulfilment of prophecy. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. London, 1842.

Garnett, 9533, D. The Ammi (My people) sought and identified with the Chinese. By D. J. Garnett. New York, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

Gardiner, 12144, O. A journal of the external evidences of the Lord's gracious dealings with Dr. William Gardiner, written by himself. Philadelphia, 1819.

Gill, 10047, D. Infant baptism a part and pillar of popery. By John Gill, D. D. Revised by George B. Ide, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*

Goode, 12493, O. 2. A letter to the Bishop of Exeter, containing an examination of his letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, from William Goode. London, 1850.

Gorham, 9615, D. Gorham *vs.* the Bishop of Exeter. A full report. Third edition. London, 1850.

——— 12493, O. 8. A few remarks on the Gorham case. By a layman. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Greer, 9839, D. Quakerism; or the story of my life. By a lady who for forty years was a member of the society of Friends. (Sarah Greer.) Dublin and Philadelphia, 1851.

(See *Morris, infra.*)

—— 10348. The society of Friends; a domestic narrative, illustrating the peculiar doctrines held by the disciples of George Fox. By Mrs. J. R. Greer. New York, 1853.

Greg, 12849. The creed of Christendom; its foundations and its superstructure. By William R. Greg. London, 1851.

Guillon, 10689, O. Examen critique des doctrines de Gibbon, du Dr. Strauss et de M. Salvador, sur Jesus Christ et son Eglise. Par Marie Nicholas Sylvestie Guillon. 2 tom. 2 ed. Paris, 1841.

Gurney, 12550, O. 2. A declaration by the late Joseph John Gurney of his faith respecting several points of Christian doctrine. Also, a testimony of Norwich monthly meeting concerning Joseph John Gurney, deceased; presented to and read in London yearly meeting of Friends, 1847. Philadelphia, 1847.

Harbaugh, 9624, D. Heaven; or, an earnest and scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead. By Rev. H. Harbaugh. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1851.

Hahn-Hahn, 10078, D. From Jerusalem. By Countess Hahn-Hahn. London, 1852.

——— 10102, D. Babylon and Jerusalem; a letter addressed to Ida, Countess Hahn-Hahn. With a preface by the translator. London, 1851.

Hampden, 12004, O. 1. A concise history of the Hampden controversy. By H. Christmas. London, 1848.

——— 12004, O. 2. A letter to Lord John Russell. By the Rev. R. D. Hampden. London, 1847.

——— 12004, O. 3. The circumstances of the condemnation of Dr. Hampden. By Rev. F. Laurence. Oxford, 1848.

——— 12004, O. 4. A letter on the appointment of Dr. Hampden to the See of Hereford. By Julius C. Hare. London, 1848.

——— 12004, O. 5. Plain remarks on Hare's letter. By Rev. W. J. Trower. London, 1848.

——— 12004, O. 6. A letter to Lord J. Russell on his recent conduct in ecclesiastical affairs. By a Clergyman. London, 1848.

——— 12004, O. 7. A reply to Lord John Russell's letter to the remonstrance of the bishops against Hampden. By the Bishop of Exeter. London, 1847.

——— 12004, O. 8. A letter to the Bishop of Exeter on the Hampden case. By a Clergyman. London, 1847.

——— 12004, O. 9. A Churchman's notes to Lord John Russell's reply to the Bishops. London, 1847.

——— 12004, O. 10. Remarks on the cases of Dr. Hampden and Rev. J. P. Lee. By J. E. N. Molesworth. London, 1848.

——— 12004, O. 11. Statements and reflections respecting the church and the universities. By Richard Whately. Dublin, 1847.

——— 12004, O. 12. Defence of Dr. Hampden. By the Rev. Caleb Whiteford. London, 1847.

——— 12004, O. 13. A letter to a Clergyman on the character of Dr. Hampden's Bampton lectures. By W. H. Mill. London, 1848.

——— 12004, O. 14. The royalty of the crown. London, 1848.

——— 12004, O. 15. The propositions attributed by the "Presbyter" of the Times to Dr. Hampden. By Rev. W. H. Cox. Oxford, 1847.

——— 12004, O. 16. The Congé d'Elire, or mode of making English bishops. By C. Benson.

——— 12004, O. 17. A few words on the Hampden controversy. By Rev. O. Forester.

——— 12004, O. 18. Letter by the Rev. F. D. Maurice, on the nomination of Dr. Hampden.

Hare, 12493, O. 5. Letter on the Gorham case. By Julius Charles Hare. London, 1850.

—— 6949, D. Guesses at truth, by two brothers (A. and J. Hare). Second edition, first series. London, 1838.

—— 6949, D. Guesses at truth, by two brothers (Hare). Fourth edition. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Harris, 10518, D. The Pre-Adamite earth; contributions to theological science. By John Harris, D. D. Fourth thousand. Boston, 1851.

——— 10640, D. Man primeval; or, the constitution and primitive condition of the human being. A contribution to theological science. By John Harris, D. D. Third thousand. Boston, 1852.

Haslett, 9157, D. The advices and meditations of the late William Haslett, Esq. Philadelphia, 1825.

Hill, 6304, D. Mature reflections and devotions of the Rev. Rowland Hill, in his old age. By the Rev. E. Sidney. London, 1836.

—— 10609, O. Lectures in divinity. By the late George Hill, D. D. Edited by his son, the Rev. Alexander Hill. Philadelphia, 1842.

Hinton, 10044, D. A history of baptism. By Isaac Taylor Hinton. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

Hoby, 6286, D. The Baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from

the Baptists' union in England to the United States and Canada. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, and the Rev. J. Hoby. London, 1836.

Hook, 12493, O. 4. Letter to Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart., on the present crisis in the church. By Walter Farquhar Hook, D. D. London, 1850.

—— 12494, O. 3. The nonentity of Romish saints, and the inanity of Romish ordinances. By Walter Farquhar Hook, D. D. London, 1850.

Hopkins, 9519, D. The history of the confessional. By John Henry Hopkins, D. D. New York, 1850.

Hopper, 6436, D. 6. A letter to the members of the society of Friends in Dublin. By Isaac T. Hopper. Dublin, 1831.

Howell, 10049, D. The deaconship. By R. B. C. Howell, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*

——— 10623, D. The terms of communion at the Lord's table. By Robert Boyte C. Howell, D. D. 6th thousand. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*

Howitt, 8356, D. A popular history of priestcraft in all ages and nations. By William Howitt. Seventh edition, with additions London, 1844.

Hughes, 4529, O. 4. An essay on the Christian Sabbath. By Joseph Hughes. London, 1804.

Huidekoper, 13196, O. 2. The belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the under world. By Frederic Huidekoper. 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Hutter, 7103, D. D. Leonhardi Hutteri compendium locorum theologicorum ex script. S. et libr. concordiæ. Lipsiæ, 1736. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

Ingram, 6540, D. The true character of the church of England, as exhibited in her antiquity, orders, and liturgy. By Rev. G. Ingram. London, 1838.

Innes, 9221, D. Advice to church members. By William Innes. Boston, 1833.

Ives, 10719, D. The trials of a mind in its progress to Catholicism : a letter to his old friends. By L. Silliman Ives, D. D., late Bishop of the P. E. Church. Boston, 1854.

Jackson, 6698, D. The centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. By Thomas Jackson. London, 1839.

Janeway, 8716, D. Heaven upon earth ; or Jesus the best friend of man. By James Janeway, with a history of the Janeway family, by the Rev. F. A. Cox. New York, 1848.

Jameson, 12121, O. Sacred and legendary art. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Jardine, 9870, D. 1. A treatise of equivocation ; wherein is largely discussed the question whether a Catholicke or any other person before a magistrate being demanded upon his oath whether a prieste were in such a place, may (notwithstanding his perfect knowledge to the contrary) without perjury and securely in conscience answere, No, with this secreat meaning reserved in his mynde, That he was not there so that any man is bounde to detect it. Edited by Daniel Jardine, Esq. London, 1851.

Jarratt, 9218, D. 8. The nature of love to Christ. By the Rev. D. Jarratt. Philadelphia, 1792.

——— 9218, D. 9. A solemn call to sleeping sinners. By Rev. D. Jarratt. Philadelphia, 1792.

Jennings, 11006, O. 6. Episcopal pretensions, examined in a review of a sermon by the Right Rev. G. W. Doane, D. D., at the consecration of the parish church at Leeds, England. By Jas. Jennings. New York, 1842.

Johnson, 9537, D. and 9590, D. Dr. Johnson: his religious life and his death. New York and London, 1850.

Jones, 12145, O. Peter Edwards' candid reasons examined and answered. By David Jones, A. M. Philadelphia, 1811.

Keith, 7775 & 7807, D. The land of Israel, according to the covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob. By Alexander Keith. New York and Edinburgh, 1844.

Kelty, 6966, D. Early days of the society of Friends, exemplifying the obedience of faith in some of its first members. By Mary Ann Kelty. London, 1840.

à Kempis, 12152, O. The imitation of Jesus Christ. By Thomas à Kempis: to which are added, meditations and prayers for sick persons, by George Stanhope, D. D. London, 1809.

Kenrick, 11968, O. The primacy of the apostolic See vindicated. By Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

——— 6998, D. The primacy of the apostolic See, and the authority of general councils, vindicated. In a series of letters addressed to the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hopkins, D. D. By the Rt. Rev. Francis Patrick Kenrick, D. D. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*

——— 10298, O. Theologiæ dogmaticæ, quos concinnavit Revmus Dnus Franciscus Patricius Kenrick. Tomi 4. Philadelphiæ, 1839. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12706, O. Theologiæ moralis concinnatæ a Francisco Patricio Kenrick. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Kinnersley, 789, D. 11. Letter to the ministers of the Baptist congregations in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. By Ebenezer Kinnersley. Philadelphia, 1746.

Knowles, 9860, O. The Christian review (Baptist). Edited by James D. Knowles. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7. Boston, 1836 to 1839, and 1842.

——— 9991, D. The idol demolished by its own priest: an answer to Cardinal Wiseman's lectures on transubstantiation. By James Sheridan Knowles. Edinburgh, 1851.

Knox, 7727, D. The thoughtful year. By Rev. J. Spencer Knox, A. M. Dublin, 1844.

Kremer, 8247, D. The seeress of Prevorst; being revelations concerning the inner life of man, and the interdiffusion of a world of spirits in the one we inhabit. Communicated by Justinus Kremer. From the German, by Mrs. Crowe. London, 1845.

Krummacher, 6794, D. Elisha. By F. W. Krummacher, D. D. Translated from the German without alteration or omission. Philadelphia, 1840.

Labitte, 10879, O. Les predicateurs de la ligne; these pour le doctoral présentée a la faculté des lettres de Paris. Par Charles Labitte. Paris, 1841.

Lamartine, 9647, D. 9. Atheism among the people. By Alphonse de Lamartine, Boston, 1850.

Landis, 8256, D. The doctrine of the resurrection of the body asserted and defended, in answer to the exceptions recently presented by Rev. George Bush. By Robert W. Landis. Philadelphia, 1846.

Landor, 9920, D. 4. Popery—British and foreign. By Walter Savage Landor. Boston, 1851.

Lang, 7085, D. Religion and education in America, with notices of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism, Popery and African colonization. By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1840.

Lasteyrié, 8762, D. The history of auricular confession. By Count de Lasteyrié. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Lathbury, 6553, D. The state of Popery and Jesuitism in England, from the reformation to 1829. By Rev. T. Lathbury. London, 1838.

Lavington, 11748, O. & 8042, D. The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists considered. By Bishop Lavington, with notes by Polwhele. London, 1833, and 1754.

Law, 12159, O. Considerations on the theory of religion, &c. By Edmund Law, D. D. London, 1759.

Leone, 8931, D. The Jesuit conspiracy. The secret plan of the order. Detected and revealed by Abbate Leone. With a preface by M. Victor Considérant. London, 1848.

Le Roy, 10745, O. Corneille et Gerson dans l'imitation de Jesus Christ. Par Onésime Leroy. A Paris, 1842.

Leslie, 9218, D. 7. An account of the remarkable experience and blessed death of a lady educated a Quaker, and converted to the established church. By C. Leslie. Dublin, 1796.

Lessius, 1335, F. Leonardi Lessii e societate Jesu opuscula, quibus pleraque sacræ theologiæ mysteria explicantur, ac vitæ recte instituendæ precepta traduntur. Antverpiæ, 1626. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Lifford, 8771, D. 2. Ireland and the Irish church. By Viscount Lifford. London, 1842.

Lindsay, 11808, O. Sketches of the history of Christian art. By Lord Lindsay. 3 vols. London, 1847.

Macbriar, 12995, O. 4. An apology for Wesley and Methodism, in reply to the misrepresentations of Isaac Taylor and the North British Review. By Rev. R. M. Macbriar. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1852.

McCaine, 11420 & 11217, 9. O. A defence of the truth as set forth in the "History and Mystery of Methodist Episcopacy," being a reply to John Emory's "Defence of our Fathers." By Alexander McCaine. Baltimore, 1827 and 1829.

McCosh, 12539, O. The method of the divine government—physical and moral. By the Rev. James McCosh, A. M. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1850.

Maitland, 12300, O. Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England. By S. R. Maitland. London, 1849.

Major, 11217, O. 10. A vindication of the Episcopal succession. By H. Major. Harrisburg, 1844.

Mant, 11749, O. An appeal to the Gospel, or the justice of the charge alleged by Methodists that the Gospel is not preached by the national clergy. By Richard Mant. Oxford, 1812.

Martineau, 8054, D. Rationale of religious inquiry, or the question stated of reason, the Bible, and the church. By James Martineau. London, 1845.

Mason, 8905, D. 3. An earnest appeal to the people called Methodists, and to the nation at large. By the Rev. J. A. Mason. London.

——— 9374, D. Essays on the church of God, and on church membership and infant baptism. By Rev. John M. Mason, D. D. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*

——— 6309, D. Primitive Christianity in Ireland. A letter to Thomas Moore, Esq., exhibiting his misstatements. By H. J. M. Mason. Dublin, 1836.

Maurice, 10925, O. The Kingdom of Christ; or hints respecting the principles, constitution, and ordinances of the Catholic church. By F. D. Maurice, M. A. New York, 1843.

——— 13166, O. 10. The word "Eternal," and the punishment of the wicked: a letter to the Rev. Dr. Jelf, principal of King's College. By Frederick Denison Maurice. New York, 1854.

Maurice, 10681, D. Theological essays. By Frederick Denison Maurice. From the 2d London edition. New York, 1854.

——— 10668, D. The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. By Frederick D. Maurice. Boston, 1854.

Maxey, 9218, D. Life and triumphant death of Theodocia Maxey. Philadelphia, 1794.

Michelet, 8412 & 8498, D. "Du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille." Spiritual direction and auricular confession, their history, theory, and consequences, being a translation of "du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille." By M. Michelet. London and Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 8160, D. The Jesuits. Translated from the French of MM. Michelet and Quinet. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1848.

Mickiewicz, 11361, O. L'Eglise officielle, et le Messianisme, par Adam Mickiewicz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Miller, 9370, D. Thoughts on public prayer. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*

Montagu, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.

Montgomery, 6494, D. The Christian correspondent; letters by eminent persons of both sexes. By James Montgomery, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.

Morell, 12204, O. & 8972, D. The philosophy of religion. By J. D. Morell. London and New York, 1849.

Morris, 13166, O. 5. Vindication of Friends, by one not a member [Dr. Casper Morris], from slanders contained in a book entitled, "Quakerism; or the story of my life." Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 11048, O. An essay towards the conversion of learned and philosophical Hindus. By the Rev. J. B. Morris. London, 1843.

Münter, 2353, Q. Sindbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen, von Dr. Friedrich Münter. Altona, 1825.

——— 9977, O. Die Christen im Heidnischen Hause, vor den zeiten Constantins des Grossen. Von D. Friedrich Münter. Kopenhagen, 1828.

Mushet, 9521, O. The trinities of the ancients, or the mythology of the first ages, &c., examined. By Robert Mushet. London, 1837.

Newman, 11565 & 11576, O. An essay on the development of Christian doctrine. By John Henry Newman, author of lectures on the prophetical office of the Church. New York, 1846.

Newnham, 12302, O. Essay on superstition. By W. Newnham. London, 1830.

Newport, 4529, O. 6. The death-bed of a modern freethinker, exemplified in the last hours of the Hon. Francis Newport.

Nightingale, 9347, O. A portraiture of the Roman Catholic religion. By the Rev. J. Nightingale. London, 1812.

Noble, 9851, O. The plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted, and the principles of their composition investigated. By the Rev. S. Noble. Boston, 1828. *Presented by the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church.*

—— 6733, D. An appeal in behalf of the new church, the New Jerusalem. By Samuel Noble. Boston, 1830. *Gift of the same.*

Noel, 10402, O. 5. The first five centuries of the Church; or the early fathers no safe guides. By Baptist W. Noel, M. A. London, 1839.

—— 12215, O. & 8965, D. Essay on the union of Church and State. By Baptist Wriothesley Noel. London and New York, 1848.

Norris, 11217, O. 11. The fundamental doctrines of the church vindicated from all affinity with Methodism. By William H. Norris. Philadelphia, 1844.

Norris, 11217, O. 6. Methodism and the church opposed fundamentally. By Rev. W. H. Norris. Carlisle, 1844.

O'Brien, 10812, O. & 7513, D. The lawyer, his character, and rule of holy life. By Edward O'Brien. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.

Oldworth, 12356, O. A dialogue between Timothy and Philatheus in answer to "The Rights of the Christian Church." By Mr. Oldsworth. Vol. 3. To which are added seven tracts on the same subject. London, 1711.

Olmstead, 10691, D. Noah and his times; embracing the consideration of various inquiries relative to the antediluvian and earlier postdiluvian periods, with discussions of several of the leading questions of the present day. By Rev. J. Munson Olmstead. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Onderdonk, 11002, O. 3. An essay on regeneration. By Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1835.

Ostervald, 1364, O. A treatise on the causes and remedies of the present corruption of Christians By J. F. Ostervald. Translated into English by C. Mutel. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Paget, 7471, D. Milford Malvoisin; or pews and pew-holders. By Francis E. Paget. Oxford, 1842.

Pascal, 11352, O. Pensées, fragments, et lettres, de Blaise Pascal. Edités par M. Prosper Faugère. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

——— 8641, D. The provincial letters of Blaise Pascal. Translated by M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1847.

Pengilly, 10046, D. 1. The Scripture guide to baptism. By R. Pengilly. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

Percy, 8673, D. Romanism as it exists at Rome. By the Hon. J. W. Percy. London, 1847.

Phillips, 4529, O. 3. Hints, chiefly scriptural, concerning regeneration. By Richard Phillips. London, 1809.

Phillpotts, 2993, O. vol. 95, 2. A letter to Sir Robert Inglis on an article in the Edinburgh Review, No. 193, entitled, "Bishop Phillpotts." By Henry, Lord Bishop of. Exeter. Third edition. London, 1852.

——— 12493, O. 1. A letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury from the Bishop of Exeter. London, 1850.

Phipps, 4529, O. 1. All swearing prohibited under the Gospel. By Joseph Phipps. London, 1784.

Ponsonby, 7175, D. The Countess D'Auvergne; or sufferings of the Protestants in France, in the sixteenth century. By Catharine Ponsonby. Edinburgh, 1841.

Pope, 10317, O. Roman misquotation; or certain passages from the fathers, adduced in a work entitled "The Faith of Catholics," &c., brought to the test of the originals, and their perverted character demonstrated. By the Rev. Richard T. P. Pope, A. M. London, 1840. *Gift of the author.*

Reed, 9235, O. A narrative of the visit to the American churches, by the deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. By Andrew Reed, D.D. and James Matheson, D.D. 2 vols. London. 1835.

Remington, 10048, D. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. By Rev. S. Remington. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*

Richardson, 8071, D. The churchman's reasons for his faith and practice. By Rev. N. S. Richardson, A. M. New York, 1845.

Ripley, 9158, D. The bank of faith and works united. By Dorothy Ripley. Philadelphia, 1819.

Ritter, 11348, O. Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne. Par Henri Ritter,

traduit de l'Allemand, avec un préface par J. Trullard. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Rogers, 8209, D. Jacob's Well. By George Albert Rogers. New York, 1846.

——— 10165, D. The eclipse of faith; or, a visit to a religious skeptic. By Henry Rogers. London, 1852.

Rust, 12364, O. Two treatises: Lux orientalis, or the pre-existence of souls, and a discourse on truth. By Rev. Dr. Rust, with annotations. London, 1682.

Saavedra, 9226, D. Idea Principis Christiano-politici centum symbolis expressa a Didaco Saavedra. Coloniæ, 1669.

Schleiermacher, 9946, O. Ueber die Religion. Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Verächtern. Von F. Schleiermacher. Berlin, 1831.

Schmutzer, 2528, Q. 1. De Ludo Cœnobii Roslebiani instaurativo exponit et ad orationes habendas xi. Mart 1748, invitat Joan. Gottfried Schmutzer, Rector. Leipsic, 1748.

——— 2528, Q. 2. Pacem religiosam dignitatis qua fruuntur studia litterarum in Germania vinculum esse demonstrat Jo. Gottf. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1755.

Senneff, 6421, D. The Bible advocate, or an answer to Elias Hicks' blasphemies and others. By George Senneff, a mechanic. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Sewell, 7795, D. Christian politics. By the Rev. William Sewell, B. D. London, 1844.

——— 10603, D. Christian morals. By the Rev. William Sewell, M. A. New edition. London, 1849.

Seymour, 12287, O. & 9084, D. Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. By the Rev. W. H. Seymour. London and New York, 1849.

Shoberl, 11235, O. Persecutions of popery. Historical narratives of the most remarkable persecutions occasioned by the intolerance of the Church of Rome. By Frederick Shoberl. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Sibthorp, 12693, O. 1. The true path for the true churchman wandering in the mazes of Protestantism, in answer to the inquiry, Why have you become a Catholic? Including a reply to Rev. Messrs. Palmer and Dodsworth. By Richard Waldo Sibthorp, B. D. Oxford. New York, 1843.

Smith, 9444, D. Perilous times, or the aggressions of antichristian error on scriptural Christianity. By George Smith. London, 1845.

——— 10051, D. The arguments for infant baptism examined. By J. Torrey Smith. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

——— 2594, Q. The Friend. A religious and literary journal. Edited by Robert Smith. Vols. 1 to 16. Philadelphia, 1828, &c. *Gift of Horace Binney, Esq.* Also, vols. 17 to 24, 1844 to 1853. *Gift of the contributors to the Friend.*

——— 9679, O. 6. Second letter to Archdeacon Singleton. By Rev. Sydney Smith. London, 1838.

Smyth, 10932, O. Presbytery and not prelacy the scriptural and primitive polity, proved from the scripture; the fathers; the schoolmen; the reformers; and the English and Oriental churches; also, the antiquity of Presbytery; including an account of the ancient Culdees, and of St. Patrick. By Thomas Smyth. Boston, &c. 1843.

——— 8272, D. Solace for bereaved parents; or infants die to live. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. New York, 1846.

——— 7559, D. Ecclesiastical republicanism; or the republicanism, liberality, and catholicity of Presbytery, in contrast with prelacy and popery. By Thomas Smyth. Boston, &c., 1843.

Smyth, 9768, D. 2. The Sicilian vespers recalled to memory. By the Rev. C. B. Smyth. Second edition. London, 1850.

Spalding, 11046, O. The philosophy of Christian morals. By Samuel Spalding. London, 1843.

Sprague, 8208, D. Letters to young men, founded on the history of Joseph. By William B. Sprague, D. D. Second edition. Albany, 1845.

Starr, 13195, O. 22. A word of self-defence read by the rector (Rev. Mr. Starr), at a meeting of the vestry of St. Michael's Church, Trenton, 1850.

Stephen, 12293, O. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. By the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Stephen. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Stopford, 10962, O. Rome as it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes. By J. Stopford. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Strack, 9990, O. Eloah. Erhebungen des Herzens zu Gott. Von Dr. Friederich Strack. Frankfurt a. M. 1826.

Strauss, 11772, O. The life of Jesus critically examined. By Dr. David Frederick Strauss, from the third German edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Strausz, 9975, O. Glocken-Töne. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben eines jungen Geistlichen. Von Friedr. Strausz. Elberfeld, 1831.

Taylor, 1364, O. A scheme of Scripture divinity. By J. Taylor, D. D. (In vol. 1 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

——— 9530, D. Earnestness, or incidents in the life of an English bishop. By Charles B. Taylor. New York, 1850.

——— 9397, O. & 6230, D. Physical theory of another life. By the author of Natural history of enthusiasm. London, 1836, and New York, 1836.

——— 9260, O. Spiritual despotism. By the author of the Natural history of enthusiasm. (Isaac Taylor.) London, 1835.

——— 10439, O. Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times. (By Isaac Taylor.) 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 9968, D. Wesley and Methodism. By Isaac Taylor. London, 1851.

——— 9940, D. The same. New York, 1852. (See *Macbriar*, p. 1017.)

——— 10350, D. The obligation of the Sabbath: a discussion between Rev. J. Newton Brown and William B. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of William B. Taylor.*

Tenison, 9249, D. The creed of Mr. Hobbes examined in a feigned conference between him and a student in divinity. By Archbishop Tenison. London, 1670.

Tennent, 12953, O. 6. The late association for defence further encouraged; or defensive war defended; and its consistency with true Christianity represented. In a reply to some exceptions against war in a late composure (By John Smith) intituled "The doctrine of Christianity as held by the people called Quakers, vindicated." By Gilbert Tennent, A. M. Philadelphia, 1748.

Tholuck, 9951, O. Die Lehre von der Sunde, und vom Versöhner, oder die wahre Weche des Zweiflers. Von A. Tholuck. Hamburg, 1832.

Tonno, 9647, D. 5. A peep into No. 90 (of the Oxford tracts.) By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonno.) Philadelphia, 1841.

——— 7364, D. "Principalities and powers in heavenly places." By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mad. Tonno). With an introduction by the Rev. Edward Bickersteth. New York, 1842.

——— 7890, D. The Church visible in all ages. By Charlotte Elizabeth. New York, 1845.

Townes, 7766, D. Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.

Trappe, 9278, D. The true treasure of holy truths touching God's word, and God the Word. By John Trappe. London, 1641.

Trelawney, 8207, D. Perranzabulœ, the lost church found; or the church of England not a new church, but ancient, apostolical, and independent, and a protesting church nine hundred years before the reformation. By the Rev. C. T. Collins Trelawney. New York, 1846.

Tumley, 11592, O. The spirit of the Vatican, illustrated by historical and dramatic sketches, during the reign of Henry the Second. By Joseph Tumley. London, 1845.

Tupper, 8527, D. Probabilities, an aid to faith. By the author of Proverbial Philosophy. (M. F. Tupper.) New York, 1847.

Turner, 9083, D. Essay on our Lord's discourse at Capernaum. By S. H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12252, O. 2. Essay for the consideration of theological students. By S. H. Turner. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12252, O. 6. The duty of honesty in the choice of the ministry. By S. H. Turner. *Gift of the author.*

Twining, 2619, Q. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval Christian art. By Louisa Twining. London, 1852.

Twiss, 12576, O. The letters apostolic of Pope Pius IX. considered with reference to the law of England and the law of Europe. By Harris Twiss, D.C.L. London, 1851.

Upham, 9314, D. Principles of the interior or hidden life; designed particularly for the consideration of those who are seeking assurance of faith and perfect love. By Thomas C. Upham. Eighth edition. New York, 1848.

Van Ranselaer, 12550, O. 5. Man's feasts and fasts in God's church. A new-year's gift: being a review of the "Rector's Christmas Offering." By a Presbyterian (Van Ranselaer.) Burlington, 1842.

Vaughan, 9332, O. The causes of the corruption of Christianity. By the Rev. Robert Vaughan. London, 1834.

——— 6543, D. Thoughts on the past and present state of religious parties in England. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1838.

——— 7329, D. Congregationalism, or the polity of Independent Churches, viewed in relation to the state and tendencies of modern society. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1842.

——— 7420, D. The modern pulpit, viewed in its relations to the state of society. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1842.

Vicary, 8667, D. Notes of a residence in Rome in 1846. By a Protestant clergyman. (Rev. M. Vicary.) London, 1847.

Vidal, 10923, O. 2. Paroles d'un Catholique, ou défence de l'ordre social. Par l'Abbe O. Vidal. Paris, 1834.

Vinet, 10662, O. Essai sur la manifestation des convictions religieuses, et sur la separation de l'Eglise et l'Etat. Par A. Vinet. Paris, 1842.

—— 7786, D. An essay on the profession of personal religious conviction, and upon the separation of church and state, considered with reference to the fulfilment of that duty. Translated from the French of Prof. A. Vinet. London, 1844.

—— 7987, D. Vital Christianity. Essays and discourses on the religion of men and the religion of God. By Alexander Vinet, D. D., Professor of theology in Lausanne, Switzerland. Translated by Robert Turnbull. Boston, 1845.

Von Humboldt, 10759, D. Religious thoughts and opinions. By William Von Humboldt. Boston, 1851.

Ward, 11273, O. The ideal of a Christian Church considered in comparison with existing practice. By the Rev. W. G. Ward, M. A. London, 1844.

Warner, 13050, O. The law and the testimony. By the author of "The wide, wide world" (Miss Warner). New York, 1853.

Wesley, 9218, D. 4. The character of a Methodist. By John Wesley. Philadelphia, 1793.

——— 11217, O. 4. Letters of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A., and the Rev. T. Coke, LL.D. Baltimore, 1842.

——— 10291, D. 2. Wesley the worthy, and Wesley the Catholic. By Rev. O. T. Dobbin, LL.D. With introduction by Rev. W. Arthur, M. A. London, 1852.

Wetherall, 9216, D. Sixteen orations on various subjects. By J. Wetherall. Burlington, 1803.

Whately, 10598, O. & 7317, D. The kingdom of Christ delineated in two essays on our Lord's own account of his own person, and of the nature of his kingdom, and on the constitution, powers, and ministry of a Christian Church as appointed by himself. By Richard Whately, D. D. Second edition. London and Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 8380, D. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. By Richard Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1846.

Whiting, 2866, O. 2. Truth and innocency defended, &c. in answer to Cotton Mather, his calumnies, lies, and abuses of the people called Quakers. By John Whiting. London, 1702.

Wiggers, 9913, O. An historical presentation of Augustinism and Pelagianism from the original sources, by G. F. Wiggers, D. D. professor of theology in the university of Rostock. Translated from the German, by Rev. Ralph Emerson, of Andover. Andover, 1840.

Wilberforce, 9406, D. The doctrine of the incarnation of our Lord Jesus Christ in relation to mankind and to the church. By R. I. Wilberforce. Philadelphia, 1849.

Willison, 9171, D. A free and impartial testimony to the Church of Scotland. By the Rev. John Willison. Pittsburg, 1808.

Wilson, 9252, O. Records of a route through France and Italy; with sketches of Catholicism. By William Rae Wilson. London, 1835.

——— 9607, D. 2. An examination of the claims of the Free Church as advanced by the Rev. R. Buchanan. By John Wilson. Edinburgh, 1850.

Wood, 9376, D. Old and new theology. By James Wood, D.D. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

Wordsworth, 8601, D. Letters to M. Gondon on the destructive character of the Church of Rome. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1847.

——— 8756, D. Sequel to letters to M. Gondon on the destructive character of the Church of Rome, both in religion and polity. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1848.

——— 8234, D. 1. Diary in France, mainly on topics concerning education and the church. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1845.

Worsley, 11683, 11901, 12075, 2, & 12283, O. The province of the intellect in religion deduced from our Lord's Sermon on the Mount, and considered with reference to prevalent errors. By Thomas Worsley, M. A. London, 1845 and 1848.

Wright, 7772, D. 3. St. Patrick's purgatory. An essay on the legends of purgatory, hell, and paradise, current during the middle ages. By Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1844.

——— 9165, D. A treatise on being born again. By Samuel Wright, D. D. Philadelphia, 1812.

——— 9556, D. 2. Perforations in the latter day pamphlets (of Carlyle).

By one of the eighteen millions of bores. Edited by Elizur Wright. No. 1. Boston, 1850.

1364, O. Plain reasons for being a Christian. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

6693, D. Plain facts for critical times, intended to illustrate generally the true doctrine of scripture, the Christian fathers, and the established church. By a union of clergymen. Second edition. London, 1838.

11006, O. 1. Views in theology New York, 1832.

10923, O. 3. L'Europe protestante.

12693, O. 14. Remarks on the liberty of conscience, human creeds, and theological schools—suggested by facts in a recent case. By a layman in the Reformed Dutch Church. New York, 1828.

9381, D. The stars and the earth, or thoughts upon space, time, and eternity. Boston, 1849.

10330, D. Hints to a layman. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

10338, D. The restoration of belief. Philadelphia, 1853.

10891. The protoplast. A series of papers. 2 vols. London, 1853.

12512, O. 3. The true object of Christian worship, and the doctrine of the Trinity. Boston, 1831.

9647, D. 7. Letter from a gentleman in Boston to a Unitarian clergyman of that city. Boston, 1828.

10131, D. 7. Self-examination; or 365 questions for Christians of all denominations. 6th edition. London, 1840. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

7177, D. The centurions; or Scripture portraits of Roman officers. London, 1841.

6792, D. Sorrowing yet rejoicing; or a narrative of recent successive bereavements in a minister's family. 1st American from the 4th Edinburgh edition. New York, 1840.

9152, D. Summary, or general argument of the last manifesto of the last servant of Jesus Christ to all the churches of Christendom. (French and English.) Wilmington, 1817.

2501, Q. A guide to devotion, for the use of the blind. By the Presbyterian Board of Publication. Boston, 1840. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

6773, D. Woman's mission. 5th edition. London, 1840.

6851, D. Der bekehrte kleine Betrüger. Philadelphia, 1833.

10321, D. Charity and the clergy: being a review by a Protestant clergyman of the "new themes" controversy; together with sundry serious reflections on the religious press, theological seminaries, ecclesiastical ambition, growth of moderatism, prostitution of the pulpit, general decay of Christianity. Philadelphia, 1853.

9527, O. Fundamental reform of the church establishment. By a clergyman. London, 1836.

11006, O, 7. Man's feasts and fasts in God's church. By a Presbyterian. Burlington, N. J., 1842.

11396, O. 3. Mémoire sur l'enseignement philosophique adressé a la chambre de Pairs. Par M. l'Archevêque de Paris. Paris, 1844.

11397, O. 2. De l'usage et de l'abus des opinions controversées entre les ultra-montains et les Gallicans. Par M. l'Archevêque de Paris. Paris, 1845.

9802, O. Tracts for the times. By members of the University of Oxford. 6 vols. London, 1838.

8517, D. From Oxford to Rome, and how it fared with some who lately made the journey. By a companion traveller. London, 1847.

8772, D. Rest in the church. By the author of "From Oxford to Rome." London, 1848.

8495, D. English church-women in the 17th century. New York, 1847.

8482. D. The sailor's hope for himself and the nation. By a naval officer. London, 1846.

8116, D. Lambeth and the Vatican; or anecdotes of the Church of Rome, of the reformed churches, and of sects and sectaries. 3 vols. London, 1825.

9377, D. A series of tracts on the history, character, and tendencies of popery. Vol. 1. Philadelphia. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

9872, D. The priest miracles of Rome. A memoir for the present time. London, 1851.

10386, D. Jesuit executorship; or passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. An autobiography. 2 vols. London, 1853.

7529, D. The days of Queen Mary. New York, 1843.

2993, O. vol. 95, 3. A rejoinder to the Bishop of Exeter's reply to the Edinburgh Review. By the Edinburgh Receiver. 2d edition. London, 1852.

13214, O. 12. The two views of Episcopacy—old and new. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Francis Wharton, Esq.*

9569, O. 8. A reply to a letter remonstrating against the consecration of the Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1827.

9569, O. 9. A brief review of Bishop Doane's sermon, "Rev. Mr. Keith and the society of Friends."

9569, O. 11. Episcopacy tested by Scripture.

12644, O. 5. & 12693, O. 10. Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf. By the Rev. Aristarchus Newlight. London, 1851.

12550, O. 3. An appeal to the ancient doctrines of the society of Friends. Published by direction of the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia, 1847; addressed to its members. Philadelphia, 1847.

13166, O. 4. A vindication of the disciplinary proceedings of New England yearly meeting of Friends. By the meeting for sufferings. Boston, 1852.

13166, O. 3. Reviews and brief remarks, in answer to a gross libel on the "Religious Society of Friends," contained in a work entitled Quakerism, or the story of my life, by Mrs. Sarah Greer, the wife of Mr. John Robert Greer, of Monckstown, near Dublin. Philadelphia, 1852.

12550, O. 1. Document issued by the conference of Friends, held in Baltimore, 7 mo. 1849; with some remarks thereon. Philadelphia, 1850.

11004, O. 1. Petition respectueuse des amis de la societé Chrétienne appelés Quakers, prononcée a l'Assemblée Nationale le Jeudi, 10 Feb., 1791. *Gift of Jno. Penington.*

6080, D. The Baptist manual. A series of publications of the Baptist tract society. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the Rev. W. T. Brantly.*

11004, O. 6. Reply to an anonymous letter containing strictures upon the doctrine and conduct of the Baptist church, published in the Wesleyan Journal, 1826. Charleston, 1826.

13158, O. 22. Twenty-ninth annual report of the American Baptist Publication Society. Philadelphia, 1853.

11217, O. 7. The Methodist Episcopal church and the Protestant Episcopal church compared. Philadelphia. 1844.

11217, O. 8. A letter to a Methodist. By a presbyter of Maryland. Baltimore, 1844.

11217, O. 5. Methodism as held by Wesley. By D. S. P. New York, 1843.

11217, O. 2. Who are the Methodists?

11217, O. 3. "The Methodist Church!" What is it?

11217, O. 1, Republicanism of Methodism.

13166, O. 2. A reference to the history and prophecy of the past as an admonition and warning for the present and future. 1850.

SERMONS, PASTORAL LETTERS AND CHARGES.

Adams, 9569, O. 4. The relation of Christianity to civil government in the United States. A sermon. By the Rev. J. Adams. 2d edition. Charleston, 1833.

——— 9569, O. 5. A sermon on the late total eclipse of the sun. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1835.

——— 13136, O. 4. A sermon at Essex Street Church, the Sabbath after the interment of Daniel Webster. By Nehemiah Adams, D. D. 2d edition. Boston, 1852.

Albert, 2505, Q. 2. Opus tripartitum (de officio Missæ, de sacramento Eucharistiæ, sermones super verbo venite comedite) per theologorum principem Magnum Albertum Ecclesiæ Ratisboniensis dum vixit Antistitem. Cologne, 1503.

Arnold, 8165, D. Sermons preached in the chapel of Rugby School, with an address before confirmation. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. New York, 1846.

——— 13067, O. Christian life: its course, its hindrances, and its helps. Sermons, preached mostly in the chapel of Rugby School. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 5th edition. London, 1849.

——— 13068, O. Christian life, its hopes, its fears, and its close. Sermons, preached mostly in the chapel of Rugby School. By the late Thomas Arnold, D. D. 5th edition. London, 1849.

——— 13066, O. Sermons. By Thomas Arnold, D. D., head master of Rugby School. 6th edition. To which is added, a new edition of two sermons on the interpretation of prophecy. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Bagshaw, 9235, D. Diatribæ; or discourses upon select texts against the Papist and Socinian. By Henry Bagshaw, D. D. London, 1680.

Barker, 9647, D. 1. Sermon delivered by Rachel W. Barker, at Darby, on first day morning, fifth mo. 20th, 1849.

Barnes, 12086, O. 3. Thanksgiving sermon. The virtues and public services of William Penn. By Albert Barnes. Philadelphia, 1846.

Bedell, 9215, O. Sermons, by the Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D. D. With a biographical sketch of the author. By Stephen H. Tyng. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.

Benson, 10495, O. Discourses upon the powers of the clergy, prayers for the dead, and the Lord's Supper. By Christopher Benson. London, 1841.

Bethune, 11579, O. Sermons. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 12086, O. 14. A sermon before the Foreign Evangelical Society, New York, 1844. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1844.

Boardman, 12512, O. 13. The claims of religion upon medical men. A discourse by H. A. Boardman. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Author.*

——— 12589, O, 11. The American Union. A discourse by Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851.

——— 10492, D. The Bible in the counting-house: a course of lectures to merchants. By H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— 13160, O. 13. The low value set upon human life in the United States. A discourse by H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Bowen, 9568, O. 8. Address at the commencement of the General Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church. By Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Bowen, D. D. New York, 1836.

Brainerd, 12512, O. 11. Presbyterianism. A sermon by Rev. Thomas Brainerd.

Brine, 12162, O. A collection of nine funeral sermons preached by John Brine, Dr. Doddridge, W. Romaine, and R. Flexman. London, 1754 to 1760.

Bullard, 13033, O. 17. The peculiarities of the age. A sermon before the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. By Artemas Bullard, D. D. Boston, 1852.

Cellérier, 11399, O. Discours familiers d'un pasteur de campagne. Par J. I. S. Cellérier. Paris, 1845.

Chalmers, 9567, D. Discourses on the Christian Revelation viewed in connection with the modern astronomy. To which are added Discourses illustrative of the connection between theology and general science. By Thomas Chalmers. New York, 1848.

Coquerel, 10873, O. Sermons par Athanase Coquerel, l'un des pasteurs de l'Eglise Réformée de Paris. Paris, 1838.

D'Aubigné, 8291, D. The discourses and essays of the Rev. J. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D., with an introduction by Robert Baird, D. D. New York, 1846.

Del Corro, 9364, D. Varios sermones panegiricos de los principales festividades de Iglesia Católica. Par el doctor en theología Don Miguel C. Del Corro. 2 tom. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author, per James M. Moss, Esq.*

Dewey, 8257, D. Discourses on human life. By Orville Dewey. New York, 1841.

——— 8310, D. Discourses and reviews upon questions in controversial theology, and practical religion. By Orville Dewey, D. D. New York, 1846.

Doane, 11006, O. 8. The church, the fulness of Christ: the sermon preached at the consecration of the parish church, Leeds. By the Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane, D. D. Burlington, N. J. 1842.

——— 12947, O. 2, & 13166, O. 1. A letter from the Bishop of New Jersey to the clergy and laity of his diocese. Together with the order of the autumnal visitation. Philadelphia, 1852.

Dutton, 12509, O. 3. An address at the funeral of Deacon Nathan Beers. By Samuel W. S. Dutton. New Haven, 1840.

Dräfeke, 9984, O. Predigten für denkende Verehrer Jesus, von J. H. B. Dräfeke. 5 band. Luneberg, 1826.

Fléchier, 10195, O. Oràisons funébres de Fléchier, Eveque de Nismes. A Paris, 1824.

Frothingham, 13160, O. 11. A sermon after the funerals of Rev. Dr. Harris, and Hon. Daniel Sargent. By N. L. Frothingham. Boston, 1842.

Fuller, 10050, D. The power of the cross. A discourse by the Rev. Richard Fuller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*

Gavazzi, 9870, D. 2. Orations of Father Gavazzi on Papal abuses, &c. London, 1851.

Giles, 9559, D. Christian thoughts on life, in a series of discourses. By Henry Giles. Boston, 1850.

Grandpierre, 10923, O. 5. Le Roi David pleurant la mort de son fils Absalom. Sermon. Par J. H. Grandpierre, D. D. Paris, 1842.

Grant, 11097, O. The past and prospective extension of the gospel by missions to the heathen, considered in eight lectures, delivered before the University of Oxford. (Bampton Lectures.) By Anthony Grant. London, 1844.

Green, 11004, O. 5. Christ crucified. A sermon delivered in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. By Ashbel Green. Philadelphia, 1825.

Greenwood, 12509, O. 4. A sermon on the death of Joseph May. By F. W. P. Greenwood, D. D. Boston, 1841.

Hammond, 9236, D. Χαρὶσ και Ειρηνη, or a pacific discourse of God's grace and decrees. By Henry Hammond, D. D. London, 1660, D.

Holcombe, 9150, D. Primitive theology, in a series of lectures. By Henry Holcombe, D. D. Philadelphia, 1822.

Jackson, 9647, D. 8. Sermon by John Jackson at Friends' Meeting House, Solebury, Bucks County, Pa., 7 mo. 8, 1849. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1849.

Kippis, 9920, D. 1. A sermon on the Lord's Supper. By Andrew Kippis, D. D. Salem, 1825.

Marsh, 11004, O. 2. Two practical discourses of the Rev. Christopher B. Marsh. Newburyport, 1794.

Massillon, 11309, O. Sermons by John Baptist Massillon, Bishop of Clermont, to which is prefixed a life of the author. Boston, 1845.

Miller, 11004, O. 8. The importance of the Gospel Ministry; a lecture before the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J. By Samuel Miller, D.D. Princeton, 1827.

Mountford, 8057, D. Martyria; a legend wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward VI. By William Mountford, clerk. London, 1845.

Onderdonk, 9569, O. 2. Man saved by mercy; a discourse delivered by the Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Baltimore, 1830.

——— 12086, O. 2. A sermon delivered at the funeral solemnities in honor of the late President of the United States. By the Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1841.

——— 12712, O. Sermons and episcopal charges. By the Rt. Rev. Henry U. Onderdonk, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Parker, 8924, D. A discourse of matters pertaining to religion. By Theodore Parker. Third edition. Boston, 1847.

——— 13136, O. 2. A discourse occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. By Theodore Parker. Boston, 1853.

Pierson, 1565, O. 15. A discourse on the nature and benefits of Christ's intercession. By John Pierson. Woodbridge, N. J., 1765.

Porter, 11004, O. 4. A sermon, delivered 1818, at the dedication of the new edifice for the Theological Seminary in Andover. By E. Porter, D. D. Andover, 1818.

Reinhards, 9939, O. Predigten über die sonn-und festägigen Evangelien des ganzen Jahres sur häuslichen Erbauung aus D. Frans Volkmar Reinhards. Gesammelt von D. Johann Georg August Hacker. 4 bde. Sulzbach, 1813.

Schenck, 12550, O. 4. An historical account of the first Presbyterian Church of Princeton, N. J. Being a sermon by Wm. E. Schenck, Pastor. Princeton, 1850.

Secker, 1364, O. Eight charges delivered to the clergy of Oxford and Canterbury. By Thomas Secker. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Smith, 1364, O. A discourse on prophecy. By John Smith, of Queen's College, Cambridge. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

——— 11693, O. Sermons preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, the Foundling Hospital, and several churches in London, &c. By the late Rev. Sydney Smith. London, 1846.

——— 8261, D. Miscellaneous sermons. By the Rev. Sydney Smith, A. M. Philadelphia, 1846.

Southgate, 9569, O. 6. A sermon. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1836.

Sprague, 12693, O. 4. A discourse in aid of the Albany Apprentices' Library. By Wm. B. Sprague, D. D. Albany, 1833.

Storrs, 12512, O. 9. A semi-centennial discourse before the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. By Richard S. Storrs, D. D. Boston, 1849.

Stanley, 12582, O. Addresses and charges of Edward Stanley, D. D. (late Bishop of Norwich); with a memoir. By his son, Arthur Penshyn Stanley, M. A. London, 1851.

Suddards, 9292, O. The British pulpit. Consisting of discourses by the most eminent living divines in England, Scotland, and Ireland. By the Rev. W. Suddards. Philadelphia, 1836.

Summerfield, 10566, O. Sermons and sketches of sermons. By the Rev. John Summerfield, A. M. With an introduction by the Rev. Thomas E. Bond, M. D. New York, 1842.

Thompson, 12512, O. 10. The duties of the Christian citizen. A discourse by Joseph P. Thompson. New York, 1848.

Todd, 12512, O. 4. Principles and results of Congregationalism. A sermon by Rev. John Todd. Philadelphia, 1837.

Tucker, 13160, O. 5. The dignity of the ministerial office. An ordination sermon by H. H. Tucker. Tuskegee, Ala., 1853.

Turner, 12252, O. 4. Address at Trinity Church. By the Rev. S. H. Turner. New York, 1823. *Gift of the author.*

Tyng, 12693. O. 3. Attachment to the Redeemer's Kingdom. A sermon before the Prayer Book and Homily Society by Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, A. M. Georgetown, 1825.

Wayland, 8979, D. Sermons delivered in the chapel of Brown University. By Francis Wayland. 2d edition. Boston, 1849.

White, 9569, O. 1. Sermons preached in St. Paul's church, Baltimore, on the occasion of the consecration of the Rev. Wm. Stone, D. D., Bishop of Maryland. By Bishops White and Moore. Baltimore, 1830.

——— 9569, O. 3. A sermon for the settling of faith, for the sustaining of hope, and for the excitement of charity. By Bishop White. New York, 1831.

Whittingham, 12693, O. 5. The annual sermon before the Board of Missions of P. E. Church in the U. States. By Rev. W. R. Whittingham, D. D. New York, 1840.

Wilberforce, 12493, O. 6. A charge to the clergy of the East Riding. By Robert I. Wilberforce, M. A. London, 1850.

Winthrop, 7561, D. Lectures on the second advent of Messiah, and other important subjects. By the Rev. Edward Winthrop, M. A. Cincinnati. 1843.

Wiseman, 9413, O. Twelve lectures on the connection between science and revealed religion. By N. Wiseman, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Witherspoon, 1984, O. 9, 1136, O. 5, & 1560, O. 2. A sermon on the dominion of Providence over the passions of men. A fast-day sermon by John Witherspoon, D. D. Philadelphia, 1776.

Wood, 12512, O. 12. A sermon by the Rev. Benjamin Wood, June 1, 1846, being the day which completed fifty years from the time of his induction into the pastoral office at Upton. Worcester, 1846.

Worcester, 9338, D. Sermons on the Lord's Prayer; to which are added three sermons on other subjects. By Henry A. Worcester. Philadelphia, 1850.

Wordsworth, 12813, O. Lectures on the Apocalypse, critical, expository, and practical, delivered before the University of Cambridge; being the Hulsean Lectures for 1848. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

1341, F. Certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in

the time of Queen Elizabeth of famous memory; and now thought fit to be reprinted by authority from the King's most excellent Majesty. Oxford, 1683.

9237, D. Discourse of the terrestrial paradise, aiming at a more probable discovery of its true situation. London, 1666.

1559, O. 3. A vindication of the Bishop of Landaff's sermon on the 20th February, 1767. New York, 1768.

JEWISH ANTIQUITIES, HISTORY, CUSTOMS, &c.

Aguilar, 7411, D. The spirit of Judaism. By Grace Aguilar, of Hackney, England. Edited by Isaac Leeser, of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 8239, D. The women of Israel; or characters and sketches from the Scriptures and Jewish history. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. London, 1845, and New York, 1851.

Ayerst, 8864, D. The Jews of the 19th century, a collection of essays, reviews, and historical notices, originally published in the "Jewish Intelligencer." By the Rev. W. Ayerst. London, 1848.

Brooks, 7284, D. The history of the Hebrew nation. By the Rev. J. W. Brooks. London, 1841.

Cresson, 12693, O. 9. The great restoration and consolidation of Israel in Palestine, and the Masora, or Jewish counterfeit detector. By Warder Cresson. Philadelphia, 1851.

Da Costa, 9428, D. Israel and the Gentiles. By Dr. Isaac da Costa. London, 1850.

De Castro, 9984, D. The history of the Jews in Spain, from the time of their settlement in that country till the commencement of the present century. Written, and illustrated by divers extremely scarce documents, by Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated by Rev. Edward D. G. M. Kirwan. Cambridge, 1851.

Edrehi, 9434, O. An historical account of the ten tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon, in the East. By the Rev. Dr. M. Edrehi, native of Morocco. London, 1836.

Egan, 12110, O. 2. The status of the Jews in England, from the time of the Normans to Queen Victoria impartially considered. By Charles Egan, Esq. London, 1848.

Finn, 7592, D. The Jews in China. By James Finn. London, 1843.

Garnett, 9533, D. The Ammi sought and identified with the Chinese. By D. J. Garnett. New York, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

Geneste, 10942, O. The parallel histories of Judah and Israel. By Rev. M. Geneste. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Giles, 12620, O. Hebrew records: an historical inquiry concerning the age, authorship, and authenticity of the Old Testament. By the Rev. Dr. Giles. London, 1850.

Grant, 10469, O. & 7110, D. The Nestorians; or the lost tribes. Containing evidence of their identity, &c. &c. By Ashbel Grant, M. D. London and New York, 1841.

Hartman, 6810, D. Die Hebräerin am Putztische und als Braut, von A. Th. Hartmann. 3 bde. Amsterdam, 1809.

Jenks, 8995, D. The history of the Jews from the Babylonian captivity to the present time. Compiled, with a preface, by William Jenks, D.D. Boston, 1848.

Johlson, 12432, O. Instruction in the Mosaic religion. Translated from the German of J. Johlson. By Isaac Leeser. Philadelphia, 5590.

Johns, 9476, D. A sketch of the history of the Jews. By Rev. B. G. Johns. London, 1849.

Josephus, 2371, Q. Die Werke des Flavius Josephus, durch J. F. Cotta, und Prof. A. Fr. Efrörer, und C. R. Demme. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the editor, the Rev. C. R. Demme.*

Jost, 9965, O. Geschichte der Israeliten seit der Zeit der Maccabaer bis auf unsre Tage, nach den Quellen bearbeiter, von J. M. Jost. 9 band. Berlin, 1820, 1828.

Lefanu, 11649, O. Letters of certain Jews to Monsieur Voltaire, containing an apology for their own people, and for the Old Testament, with critical reflections. Translated by the Rev. Philip Lefanu, D. D. Paris, Ky. 1845.

Levi, 7382, D. Les Matinées du Samedi, livre d'education morale et religieuse, a l'usage de la jeunesse Israelite. Par G. Ben Levi. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Lindo, 10794, O. The conciliator of R. Manasseh Ben Israel; a reconcilement of the apparent contradictions in Holy Scripture. With notes. By E. H. Lindo. 2 vols. London, 5602–1842.

——— 12217, O. The history of the Jews in Spain and Portugal. By E. H. Lindo. London, 1848.

M' Caull, 6547, D. Sketches of Judaism and the Jews. By the Rev. A. McCaull, D. D. London, 1838.

Margoliouth, 11051, O. The fundamental principles of modern Judaism investigated, with a memoir of the author, Moses Margoliouth; with a preface by Rev. H. Raikes. London, 1843.

——— 9844, D. History of the Jews in Great Britain. By Rev. Moses Margoliouth. 3 vols. London, 1851.

Mendelsohn, 9727, O. Jerusalem: a treatise on ecclesiastical authority and Judaism. My Moses Mendelsohn. Translated by M. Samuels. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Mitchell, 9105, D. Records of events connected with the history of the Jews. By C. S. Mitchell. London, 1849.

Newman, 11974, & 12135, O. A history of the Hebrew monarchy from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonian captivity. By Francis Newman, D. D. London, 1847, 1849.

Nott, 12958, O. 3. The physical history of the Jewish race. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

Philo Judæus, 10860, D. The works of Philo Judæus, the contemporary of Josephus, translated from the Greek by C. D. Yonge, B. A. Vol. 1. London, 1854. (Bohn's ecclesiastical library.)

Reland, 7104, D. Hadriani Relandi Analecta Rabbinica. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1723. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

Samuel, 10429, O. The remnant found; or the place of Israel's hiding discovered. By the Rev. Jacob Samuel. London, 1841.

Sigonius, 9257, D. Caroli Sigonii de republica Hebrœorum Libri vii. Francofurti, 1683.

Smith, 9425, D. The Hebrew people; or the history and religion of the Israelites from their origin. By George Smith. London, 1850.

Turner, 9082, D. Bibliographical notices of some of the most distinguished Rabbies, and translations of portions of their commentaries and other works. By S. H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Wall, 9297, O. An examination of the ancient orthography of the Jews, and of the original state of the text of the Hebrew Bible. By Charles Wall, D. D. Part 1. London, 1835.

Wines, 13037, O. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews; with an introductory essay on civil society and government. By E. C. Wines. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Wilson, 9528, D. Our Israelitish origin. Lectures on ancient Israel and the Israelitish origin of the modern nations of Europe. By J. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.

Wylie, 7159, D. The modern Judea, Ammon, Moab and Edom, compared with ancient prophecy. By the Rev. J. A. Wylie. Glasgow, 1841.

7084, D. The history of the Jews, from the taking of Jerusalem by Titus to the present time. Edinburgh, 1840.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

Aikman, 10835, O. Annals of the persecution in Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. By James Aikman, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.

Alexander, 8519, D. 1. Switzerland and the Swiss churches. By W. L. Alexander, D. D. Glasgow, 1846.

Anderson, 11433, O. The history of the Church of England, in the colonies and dependencies of the British empire. By the Rev. S. M. Anderson, M. A. London, 1845.

Armistead, 10605, D. Select miscellanies, chiefly illustrative of the history, Christian principles, and sufferings of the society of Friends; with accordant sentiments of eminent and pious individuals of other denominations, including many remarkable incidents, and a variety of information particularly interesting to Friends. By Wilson Armistead. 2d edition. 6 vols. London, 1852.

Arnold, 7922, D. Fragment on the church. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. London, 1844.

Audin, 12781, O. The life of Henry the VIIIth, and history of the schism of England. Translated from the French of M. Audin, by Edward G. Kirwan Browne. London, 1852.

Badger, 12877, O. The Nestorians and their rituals; with the narrative of a mission to Mesopotamia and Coordistan, in 1842–44; and of a late visit to those countries in 1850: also, researches into the present condition of the Syrian Jacobites, Papal Syrians, and Chaldeans, and an inquiry into the religious tenets of the Yezeedees. By Rev. G. Badger. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Baird, 11059, O. Religion in the United States of America; or, an account of the origin, progress, relations to the state, and present condition of the evangelical churches in the United States, with notices of unevangelical denominations. By the Rev. Robert Baird. Edinburgh, 1844.

——— 7975, D. Sketches of Protestantism in Italy, past and present, including a notice of the Waldenses. By Robert Baird. Boston, 1845.

Barrau, 10863. O. Histoire des croisades contre les Albigeois. Par J. J. Barrau et B. Darragon. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Barruel, 10528, D. The history of the clergy during the French Revolution. By the Abbé Barruel. Burlington (N. J.), 1794. *Gift of James J. Barclay Esq.*

Bates, 7845, D. College lectures on ecclesiastical history, with complete sets of Cambridge, Dublin, and Durham University examination papers. By Rev. Wm. Bates. London, 1844.

Baxter, 8336, D. The church history of England. By John A. Baxter, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Bede, 10871. The venerable Bede's ecclesiastical history of England. Also, the Anglo Saxon chronicle. With notes, map, and index. Edited by J. A. Giles. 2d edition. London, 1849. (*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*)

Bennet, 9814, O. The history of dissenters during the last thirty years, from 1808 to 1838. By James Bennet. London, 1839.

Berrian, 11825, O. An historical sketch of Trinity Church, New York. By the Rev. Wm. Berrian, D. D. New York, 1847.

Binney, 12947, O. 6. Reply to part of the report to the Diocesan Convention of New Jersey, in the case of Bishop Doane. By Horace Binney. Philadelphia, 1852.

Blunt, 9501, O. A sketch of the Church in the two first centuries after Christ. By the Rev. J. S. Blunt. Cambridge, 1836.

——– 7730, D. Sketch of the Reformation in England. By the Rev. J. J. Blunt. 6th edition. London, 1843.

Bostichi, 10276, O. Scisma d'Inghilterra, con altre operette del Signor Bernardo Davanzati Bostichi. Milano, 1807.

Bowden, 13206, O. The history of the Society of Friends in America. By James Bowden. Vols. 1 and 2. London, 1850 and 1854.

Bryce, 12464, O. Ten years of the Church of Scotland, from 1833 to 1843. With historical retrospect, from 1560. By James Bryce. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Buchanan, 12409, O. The ten years conflict: being the history of the disruption of the Church of Scotland. By Rt. Buchanan, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1849.

Bungener, 10283, D. History of the council of Trent. From the French of L. F. Bungener. Edinburgh, 1852.

Burn, 11597, O. The history of the French, Walloon, Dutch, and other foreign Protestant refugees settled in England, from the reign of Henry VIII., to the revocation of the edict of Nantes. By John S. Burn. London, 1846.

Burnet, 11989, O. The history of the Reformation of the Church of England, abridged from Burnet. By G. E. Corrie. London, 1847.

Burton, 6307, D. History of the Christian Church. By the Rev. E. Burton. London, 1836.

Cardwell, 9902, O. Documentary annals of the reformed Church of England; being a collection of injunctions, declarations, orders of articles of inquiry, &c., from 1546 to 1716, with notes. By Edward Cardwell, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Cartwright, 7339, D. The Church of St. James. The primitive Hebrew Christian Church of Jerusalem, its history, character, and constitution. By the Rev. J. B. Cartwright, A. M. London, 1842.

Caswall, 7487, D. The prophet of the 19th century; or the rise, progress, and present state of the Mormons, or latter day saints; to which is appended an analysis of the Book of Mormon. By Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1843.

Chabot, 10734, O. Encyclopédie Monastique, ou histoire des monastères. Par M. C. Chabot. Paris, 1838.

Chalmers, 9649, O. Lectures on the establishment and extension of national Churches. By Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Glasgow, 1838.

Churton, 7632, D. The early English Church. By Edward Churton, M. A., with a preface by the Rt. Rev. L. S. Ives, D. D. New York, 1842.

Clarkson, 9739, O. Researches, antediluvian, patriarchal and historical. By Thomas Clarkson, M. A. London, 1836.

Cockburn, 9679, O. 7. A letter to Professor Buckland concerning the origin of the world. By Wm. Cockburn, D. D. London, 1838.

Coleman, 12936, O. Ancient Christianity exemplified in the private, domestic,

social, and civil life of primitive Christians, and in the original institutions, offices, ordinances, and rites of the Church. By Lyman Coleman. Phil., 1852.

Collier, 10333, O. An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, chiefly in England; from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of King Charles II. By Jeremy Collier, M. A. New edition. 9 vols. London, 1840.

Colwell, 13195, O. 1. The position of Christianity in the United States, in its relations with our political institutions, and specially with reference to religious instruction in the public schools. By Stephen Colwell. Phil., 1854.

Conder, 9646, O. An analytical and comparative view of all religions now extant among mankind. By Josiah Conder. London, 1838.

Cox, 6286, D. The Baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from the Baptists' Union in England to the United States and Canada. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, and the Rev. J. Hoby. London, 1836.

Cooper, 10293, D. The free Church of ancient Christendom, and its subjugation under Constantine. By Basil H. Cooper, B. A. London, 1852.

Cramp, 8975, D. The text-book of popery, comprising a brief history of the council of Trent, its doctrinal decrees and catechism. By J. M. Cramp. New York, 1831. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Davis, 9785, D. A general history of the Sabbatarian churches; embracing the Armenian, East Indian, and Abyssinian, the Waldenses, Semi-Judaizers, and Sabbatarian Anabaptists of Europe, with the Seventh Day Baptists in the U. States. By Mrs. Tamar Davis. Phila., 1851.

D'Aubigné, 9711 & 9676, O. & 7399, D. History of the great Reformation of the 16th century in Germany and Switzerland, &c. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. 5 vols. London, 1838. New York, 1842.

——— 10971, O. History of the Reformation in the 16th century. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. Translated by David Dundas Scott, Esq., with notes and plates. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.

——— 10,735, D. History of the Protestant Church in Hungary, from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850; with special reference to Transylvania. Translated by the Rev. J. Craig, D. D., Hamburg. With an introduction by J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. Boston, 1854.

De Bonnechose, 11362, O. Les réformateurs avant la reforme siècle. Par M. Émile de Bonnechose. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

De Castro, 9995, D. The Spanish Protestants, and their persecution by Philip II. A historical work by Señor Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated by Thomas Parker. London, 1851.

De Félice, 10554, D. History of the Protestants of France, from the commencement of the Reformation to the present time. Translated from the French of G. de Félice, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1853.

De Ravignan, 8023, D. De l'existence et de l'institut des Jesuites. Par le R. P. de Ravignan. Paris, 1815.

Doane, 12947, O. The protest and appeal of George Washington Doane, Bishop of New Jersey; as aggrieved by Bishops Meade, Burgess and McIlvaine; and his reply to the false, calumnious, and malignant representations of Wm. Halsted, Caleb Perkins, Peter V. Coppuck, and Bennington Gill; on which they ground their uncanonical, unchristian and inhuman procedure in regard to him. Phila., 1852.

Dolcino, 10433, D. A historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times; being an account of a general struggle for ecclesiastical reform, and of an anti-heretical crusade in Italy, in the early part of the 14th century. By L. Mariotti. London, 1853.

Dowling, 9710, O. An introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history By John Goulter Dowling. London, 1838.

Dowling, 13042, O. The history of Romanism, from the earliest corruptions of Christianity to the present time; with wood-cuts. By John Dowling, D. D. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Dorr, 7108, D. A historical account of Christ Church, Philadelphia, from its foundation, A. D. 1695, to A. D. 1841; and of St. Peter's and St. James's, until the separation of the Churches. By the Rev. Benjamin Dorr, D. D., Rector. New York, 1841.

Dulaure, 10126, O. Histoire abrégé de différens cultes, par J. A. Dulaure. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.

Duncan, 6993 & 7287, D. The religious wars of France, from the accession of Henry II., to the peace of Vervins. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1840.

Etheridge, 8515, D. The Syrian Churches; their early history, liturgies, and literature; with a literal translation of the four Gospels from the Peschito or canon of Holy Scripture in use among the Oriental Christians from the earliest times. By J. W. Etheridge. London, 1846.

Evagrius, 10777, D. History of the Church, from A. D. 322 to 427. By Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus, and from 431 to 594, by Evagrius. Translated from the Greek, with memoirs of the authors. London, 1854. (*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*)

Faber, 9707, O. An inquiry into the history and theology of the ancient Vallenses and Albigenses. By George Stanley Faber, B. D. London, 1838.

Fleury, 10797, O. The ecclesiastical history of M. L'Abbé Fleury, from the 2d Ecumenical council to the end of the fourth century. Translated, with notes and an essay on the miracles of the period. Oxford, 1842.

Foulkes, 12981, O. A manual of ecclesiastical history, from the first to the twelfth century inclusive. By Rev. E. S. Foulkes, A. M. Oxford, 1851.

Fyfe, 6348, D. Brief history of the established Church of Scotland, from 1560 to 1836. By Alexander Fyfe. Edinburgh, 1836.

Fysh, 7965, D. Divine history of the Church. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. Philadelphia, 1845.

Gaillardin, 11358, O. Les Trappistes, ou l'ordre des Citeaux au xixe siècle; histoire de la Trappe. Par M. Casimir Gaillardin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Garland, 11747, O. A history of the Church of Christ, from its institution to the 16th century, in which are traced the rise and progress of corruption and reformation. By Thomas Garland. Baltimore, 1846.

Garthwaite, 13195, O. 21. A few words touching a late pamphlet, strangely entitled "A word of self-defence." (By J. O. Garthwaite.) Newark, 1850.

Gieseler, 9461, O. Text-book of ecclesiastical history. By J. C. Gieseler. Translated from the third German edition by Francis Cunningham. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 12241, O. A compendium of ecclesiastical history. By Dr. J. C. L. Gieseler. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Gladstone, 5719, O. The State in its relations with the Church. By W. E. Gladstone, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1839.

Grégoire, 10028, O. Histoire des sectes religieuses, par M. Grégoire. A Paris, 1828.

——— 10027, O. Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France depuis 1789. Par M. Grégoire. Paris, 1826.

Grinfield, 10916. The Jesuits: an historical sketch. By E. W. Grinfield, M. A. London, 1853.

Grove, 2866, O. 1. New England judged by the spirit of the Lord; containing a brief relation of the sufferings of the people called Quakers in

New England, from 1656 to 1665, prepared by Joseph Grove, and first published by George Bishop. London, 1703.

Gunnison, 10152, D. The Mormons, or latter-day saints, in the valley of the great Salt Lake; a history of their rise and progress, peculiar doctrines, present condition and prospects, derived from personal observation during a residence among them. By Lieut. J. W. Gunnison. Phil., 1852.

Hanbury, 9832, O. Historical memoirs relating to the Independents or Congregationalists. By B. Hanbury. London, 1839.

Hawkes, 9289, O. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the United States of America. By Francis L. Hawkes. 2 vols. A narrative of events connected with the rise and progress of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia. New York, 1836.

Hetherington, 10546, O. History of the Church of Scotland. By Rev. W. M. Hetherington. Edinburgh, 1841.

Hodgson, 7767, D. Select historical memoirs of the religious society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, for the information of young persons, and inquirers after Divine truth. By Wm. Hodgson, Jr. Philada., 1844.

Hone, 7610, D. The lives of eminent Christians. By the Rev. R. B. Hone. 4 vols. London, 1843.

Hook, 11902, O. 1. The three Reformations; Lutheran, Roman, Anglican. By W. F. Hook. London, 1847.

Horne, 7658, D. A Protestant memorial: comprising

1. A concise history of the Reformation.
2. The antiquity of the religion of Protestants demonstrated.
3. The safety of continuing in the Protestant church.
4. Romanism contradictory to the Bible. By Thomas Hartwell Horne, B. D. New York, 1844.

Hough, 9827, O. The history of Christianity in India, from the commencement of the Christian era. By the Rev. James Hough. 4 vols. London, 1839.

Imberdis, 10641, O. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne pendant les 16e et 18e siècles. Par Andre Imberdis. Moulins, 1840.

Jamieson, 6989, D. The manners and trials of the primitive Christians. By Rev. Robert Jamieson. Edinburgh, 1840.

Jarvis, 11719, O. A chronological introduction to the history of the Church; being a new inquiry into the true dates of the birth and death of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By the Rev. S. F. Jarvis, D. D. New York, 1845.

Joly, 11335, O. Histoire de la Compagne de Jésus, composée sur les documents inédits et authentiques. Par J. Crétineau-Joly. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Kane, 12511, O. 2. The Mormons. A discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. By Thomas L. Kane. Phila. 1850.

Kip, 9355 & 9694, D. The early conflicts of Christianity. By the Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip, D. D. New York and London, 1850.

—— 10724, D. The catacombs of Rome, as illustrating the Church of the first three centuries. By the Rt. Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip, D. D. N. York, 1854.

Lathbury, 9407, O. A history of the English Episcopacy. By the Rev. Thomas Lathbury, M. A. London, 1836.

Lawson, 6197, D. The Roman Catholic Church in Scotland. By John Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1836.

——— 10822, O. History of the Scottish Episcopal Church, from the Revolution to the present time. By J. Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1843.

——— 11154, O. The Episcopal Church of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. By John Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1844.

Lingard, 11270, O. The history and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. By Lohn Lingard, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Lorimer, 7163, D. An historical sketch of the Protestant Church of France, from its origin to the present time. By Rev. J. G. Lorimer. Edinburgh, 1841.

M' Crie, 7227, D. Sketches of Scottish Church history, from the Reformation to the Revolution. By the Rev. Thomas M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1841.

Maitland, 11088, O. The dark ages; a series of essays intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th centuries. By the Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1846.

——— 11677, O. 1. The Church in the catacombs, a description of the primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains. By Charles Maitland, M. D. London, 1846.

Manchester, 11459, O. The "times" of Daniel, chronological and prophetical, examined with relation to the point of contact between sacred and profane chronology. By George, Duke of Manchester. London, 1845.

Manning, 7660, D. The unity of the Church. By Henry Edward Manning, M. A., Archdeacon of Chichester. New York, 1843.

Mant, 9907, O. History of the Church of Ireland, from the Reformation to the Revolution; with a preliminary survey from the papal usurpation, in the 12th century, to its legal abolition in the 16th. By the Right Rev. Richard Mant, D. D. London, 1840.

Marsden, 12874, O. The history of the early Puritans, from the Reformation to 1642. By J. B. Marsden, M. A. London, 1850.

——— 12867, O. The history of the later Puritans, from the opening of the civil war in 1642, to the ejection of the non-conforming clergy in 1662. By J. B. Marsden. London, 1852.

Marsh, 11858, O. The Protestant Reformation in France, or history of the Huguenots. By the author of "Father Darcey," "Old Men's Tales," &c., (Mrs. Marsh.) 2 vols. London, 1847.

——— 9832, D. History of the Protestant reformation in France. By Mrs. Marsh. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1851.

Mayhew, 10132, D. The Mormons, or latter-day saints. With memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." (By Henry Mayhew.) With wood-cuts. London 1851.

Meyrick, 10108, D. The practical working of the Church of Spain. By Rev. Frederick Meyrick, M. A. Oxford, 1851.

Miller, 9371, D. The primitive and apostolical order of the Church of Christ vindicated. By S. Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

Milman, 9897, & 10517, O. The history of Christianity from the birth of Christ, to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. By the Rev. H. H. Milman. London, 1841. With a preface and notes, by James Murdock, D.D. New York, 1841.

Monastier, 8935, D. A history of the Vaudois Church, and of the Vaudois of Piedmont. By Antoine Monastier. London, 1848.

Morrison, 11094, O. The Protestant Reformation in all countries. By the Rev. J. Morrison, D. D. London, 1843.

Mouravieff, 10625, O. A history of the Church of Russia. By A. N. Mouravieff. Translated by the Rev. R. W. Blackmore. Oxford, 1842.

Mosheim, 11620, O. Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 4 vols. By J. L. Von Mosheim. London, 1845.

Murch, 9306, O. A history of the Presbyterian Church, and General Baptist Churches in the west of England, with memoirs of some of their pastors. By John Murch. London, 1835.

Muscutt, 12760, O. The history of Church laws in England, from 602 to 1850. By Edward Muscutt. London, 1851.

Muston, 10328, D. The Israel of the Alps: a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated from the French of the Rev. Dr. Alexis Muston, by William Hazlitt. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.

Neale, 11866, O. A history of the holy Eastern Church. By the Rev. John Mason Neale. 2 vols. London, 1847.

—— 12492, O. A history of the holy Eastern Church. By the Rev. Jno. Mason Neale. 4 vols. London, 1850.

—— 10782, O. 2. The history of pews; a paper read before the Cambridge Camden Society, 1841. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1842. By the Rev. J. M. Neale.

Neander, 9943, O. Allgemeine Geschichte der Christlichen Religion und Kirche. Von Dr. August. Neander. 6 bde. Hamburgh, 1825—1831.

——— 12997, O. General history of the Christian Religion and the Church; from the German of Dr. Augustus Neander. From the second and improved edition. By Joseph Torrey. 5 vols. Portrait. Boston, 1852.

Nicolini, 10805, D. History of the Jesuits; their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. By G. B. Nicolini, of Rome. Portraits. London, 1854.

Onderdonk, 11303, O. 1. Proceedings of the trial of Rt. Rev. B. T. Onderdonk, D. D. New York, 1845.

Pescheck, 11623, O. The Reformation and anti-reformation in Bohemia. From the German of C. A. Pescheck. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Peyrat, 10174, D. The pastors in the wilderness; a history of the Huguenots from the revocation of the edict of Nantes, to the death of Louis XIV. By N. Peyrat. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Price, 9489, & 9721, O. The history of Protestant non-conformity in England, from the Reformation under Henry VIII. By Thomas Price. 2 vols. London, 1836—1838.

Pridden, 6493, & 7089, D. The early Christians; their manners and customs, trials and sufferings. By the Rev. W. Pridden. London, 1837, and 1840.

Quinet, 8162, D. The Roman Church and modern society. Translated from the French of Prof. E. Quinet. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1845.

Ranke, 11267, & 11641, O. History of the Reformation in Germany. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by Sarah Austin. 2 vols. London, 1845.

——— 10386, O. The ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Rees, 9484, O. An essay on Welsh saints. By the Rev. Rice Rees, M. A. London, 1836.

Reuchlin, 7618, D. The life and times of John Reuchlin or Capnion, the father of the German reformation. By Frances Barham. London, 1843.

Rheinwald, 7090, D. The Protestant exiles of Zillerthal. From the German of Dr. Rheinwald, by J. B. Saunders. 2d ed. London, 1840.

Riddle, 10346, O. Ecclesiastical chronology; or annals of the Church from its foundation. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M. A. London, 1840.

——— 6478, D. Luther and his times. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M. A. London, 1837.

Robbins, 13041, O. A history of the Second Church, or old North, in Boston. To which is added a history of the new brick Church. With engravings. By Chandler Robbins. Boston, 1852. *Gift of Frederic Kidder.*

Robinson, 11767, O. The Zurich letters, or the correspondence of several English bishops, and others, with some of the Helvetian reformers,

during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited for the Parker Society, by the Rev. Hastings Robinson. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1846.

Ruffner, 9619, D. The fathers of the desert; or an account of the origin and practice of monkery among the heathen nations, its passage into the church, and some wonderful stories concerning hermits. By Henry Ruffner. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

Rupp, 11124, O. An original history of the religious denominations at present existing in the United States. Containing authentic accounts of their rise, progress, and doctrines, written expressly for the work. By eminent theological professors, ministers, and lay-members of the respective denominations. Projected, compiled, and arranged by J. Daniel Rupp, of Lancaster, Pa. Philadelphia, 1844.

Saint Priest, 11342, O. Histoire de la chute des Jesuites au xviiie siècle. Par le Compte Alexis de Saint Priest. Paris, 1844.

Sanderus, 9251, D. Histoire du Schisme d'Angleterre de Sanderus. Paris, 1676.

Sarpi, 1336, F. Historia del Concilio Tridentino di Pietro Soave Polano. (Frà Paolo Sarpi.) Londra, 1619. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Savonarola, 7507, D. The life and times of Savonarola, illustrating the progress of the Reformation in Italy during the 15th century. London, 1843.

Sayous, 11403, O. Etudes littéraires sur les écrivains Français de la reformation. Par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.

Scherer, 11337, O. Esquisse d'une théorie de l'eglise chrétienne. Par Edmond Scherer. Paris, 18[illegible]5.

Schmidt, 11415, O. Gérard Roussel, prédicateur de la Reine Marguerite de Navarre. Mémoire servant a l'histoire des premières tentatives faites pour introduire la réformation en France. Par C. Schmidt. Strasbourg, 1845.

Schimmelpenninck, 12996, O. Select memoirs of Port Royal; to which are appended, Tour to Alet; visit to Port Royal; gift of an Abbess; biographical notices, &c. Taken from original documents, by M. A. Schimmelpenninck. 5th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.

Scott, 8723, D. Luther and the Lutheran Reformation. By John Scott. 2 vols. New York, 1848.

—— 11300, O. History of the Church of Christ, intended as a continuation of Milner's, by John Scott, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1828.

Seppings, 6126, D. The sees of England, Wales, Ireland, and the colonies. By T. Seppings. London, 1835.

Sewel, 278 & 534, F. The history of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers. By Wm. Sewel. Translated from the Low Dutch. 2d edition. London, 1725. No. 534, *Gift of the Yearly Meeting in London.*

Shepherd, 12636, O. History of the Church of Rome, to the end of the episcopate of Damascus, A. D. 384. By Edward John Shepherd, A. M. London, 1851.

Short, 11019, O. The history of the Church of England to the revolution of 1688. By T. V. Short, D. D., Bishop of Sodor and Man. Philadelphia, 1843.

Simpson, 7731, D. Traditions of the Covenanters, or gleanings among the mountains. By the Rev. Robert Simpson. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1843.

Sismondi, 7528, D. History of the crusades against the Albigenses in the 13th century. Translated from the French of J. C. L. de Sismondi. Philadelphia, 1843.

Smith, 11900, O. The patriarchal age, or the history and religion of mankind, to the death of Isaac. By George Smith. London, 1847.

Smith, 12083, O. 3. A fragment of the Irish Catholic Church. By the late Rev. Sydney Smith. 2d edition. London, 1845.

——— 9424, D. The religion of Ancient Britain, historically considered. By George Smith. 2d edition. London, 1846.

——— 13205, O. Old Redstone; or historical sketches of Western Presbyterianism; its early ministers, its perilous times, and its first records. By Joseph Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— 10159, D. The Book of Mormon; an account written by the hand of Mormon, upon plates taken from the plates of Nephi. By Joseph Smith, Jr., author and proprietor. Palmyra, 1830.

Soames, 9266, O. The Anglo-Saxon Church; its history, revenues and character. By Henry Soames, M. A. London, 1835.

——— 12057, O. The Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon times. By H. Soames. London, 1848.

Spalding, 7754, D. D'Aubigné's "History of the great Reformation in Germany and Switzerland," reviewed; or the Reformation in Germany, examined in its instruments, causes and manner, and in its influence on religion, government, literature and general civilization. By M. J. Spalding, D. D. Baltimore, 1844.

Spencer, 8413, D. History of the Reformation in England. By the Rev. J. A. Spencer. New York, 1846.

Stebbing, 6308, D. Cabinet Cyclopedia. The history of the Reformation. By the Rev. H. Stebbing. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 9812, O. The history of the Church of Christ, from the Diet of Augsburgh, 1530, to the eighteenth century. By the Rev. Henry Stebbing. London, 1839.

Steinmetz, 12046, O. History of the Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. 3 vols. London, 1848.

Stephen, 11110, O. The history of the Church of England from the Reformation to the present time. By Thomas Stephen. London, 1843.

Stillingfleet, 1292, F. Origines Britannicæ, or the antiquities of the British Churches. By Edward Stillingfleet, D. D. London, 1685.

Stoughton, 9993, D. Spiritual Heroes; or sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. By John Stoughton. 2d ed. London, 1850.

Taylor, 7948, D. Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain. By Jeffry Taylor. London, 1844.

——— 7801, D. The history of Christianity from its promulgation to its legal establishment in the Roman Empire. By W. Cooke Taylor, LL. D. London, 1844.

——— 8216, D. A retrospect of the religious life of England, or the Church, Puritanism, and free inquiry. By John James Taylor, B. A. London, 1845.

——— 9106, D. Loyola and Jesuitism in its rudiments. By Isaac Taylor. London, 1849.

Tennent, 12568, O. Christianity in Ceylon, its introduction and progress, with an historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist superstitions. By Sir James Emerson Tennent, LL. D., &c. With illustrations. London, 1850.

Thackeray, 11107, O. Researches into the ecclesiastical and political state of ancient Britain under the Roman Emperors. By the late F. Thackeray. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Thiersch, 10396, D. The history of the Christian Church. By Henry W. J. Thiersch. Translated from the German; vol. 1. London, 1852.

Timpson, 6542, D. British ecclesiastical history. By Rev. T. Timpson. London, 1838.

Theodoret, 10777, D. History of the Church from A. D. 322 to 427, by Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus. And from 431 to 594, by Evagrius.

Translated from the Greek, with memoirs of the authors. London, 1854. (*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*)

Tregelles, 9989, D. The Jansenists; their rise, persecutions by the Jesuits, and existing remnant. A chapter in Church history. By S. P. Tregelles, LL. D. London, 1851.

Uhden, 11103, O. The Anglican Church in the nineteenth century, indicating her relative position to dissent in every form, and presenting a clear and unprejudiced view of Puseyism and Orthodoxy. From the German of F. Uhden, by W. C. C. Humphreys. London, 1844.

Updike, 11919, O. History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island, including a history of other Episcopal Churches in the State, with an appendix, containing a reprint of a work now extremely rare, entitled "America Dissected," by the Rev. J. Macsparran, with notes containing genealogical and biographical accounts of distinguished men, families, &c. By Wilkins Updike. New York, 1847.

Vitringa, 10782, O. 1. The Synagogue and the Church. Condensed from the original Latin work of Vitringa. By Joshua L. Bernard. London, 1842.

Waddington, 10460, O. A history of the Reformation on the continent. By Geo. Waddington, D. D. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Wagstaff, 11264, O. A history of the Society of Friends. By William R. Wagstaff, M. D. New York, and London, 1845.

Waylen, 11770 and 11665, O. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. By the Rev. Edward Waylen, late Rector of Christ Church, Rockville, Maryland. New York and London, 1846.

Weiss, 10693, D. History of the French Protestant refugees, from the revocation of the edict of Nantes to our own days. By M. Charles Weiss. Translated from the French by Henry William Herbert. With an American appendix, by a descendant of the Huguenots. 2 vols. N. York, 1854.

Welsh, 11175, O. Elements of Church History. By David Welsh, D. D. Edinburgh, 1844.

White, 9374, O. Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, from its organization to the present day. By William White, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1835. *Gift of Bishop White, with his autograph.*

Wilberforce, 7858, D. A history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. By S. Wilberforce, M. A. London, 1844.

Wilks, 12789, O. The Popes from Linus to Pius IX. By G. A. T. Wilks. London, 1851.

Williams, 11242, O. The ecclesiastical antiquities of the ancient British Church; its history, doctrine, and rites. By the Rev. John Williams. London, 1844.

9239, D. Concilii Tridentini Canones et Decreta. Antverpiæ, 1577.

10394, D. Cyclopedia of religious denominations, written by members of the respective bodies. London, 1853.

9932, O. Beschreibung aller Religionen in der Welt. Breslau und Leipzig, 1782.

8508, D. The German Reformation of the nineteenth century. By the German correspondent of "The Continental Echo." London, 1846.

7158, D. The exiles of Lucerna; or the sufferings of the Waldenses during the persecutions of 1686. Edinburgh, 1841.

13147, O. The Waldenses. Sketches of the evangelical Christians of the valleys of Piedmont. With illustrations. Philadelphia, 1853.

1141, F. A history of abbots, priests and monks. A modern Greek manuscript, on paper. (Title-page wanting.) *Gift of Henry Coxe, Esq., of Ireland.*

9580, O. A history of Popery, containing an account of the origin, growth, and progress of the Papal power. London, 1838.

9738, O. Constitutiones Societatis Jesu. Anno, 1558. Romæ, 1558. Reprinted London, 1838.

1349, F. Report from the Select Committee on the Ecclesiastical commission, together with the minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 14 Aug., 1848. London.

9568, O. 4. Third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and tenth annual reports of the P. E. Sunday School Union. New York, 1829 to 1832.

9568, O. 6. Third annual report of the Episcopal Education Society. Philadelphia, 1832.

9568, O. 7. The General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. Proceedings of the trustees, 1836. New York, 1836.

9568, O. 5. Second annual report of the trustees of the New York Protestant Episcopal Press. New York, 1830.

12949, O. 1. Journal of the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Sept. 1838. Together with the constitution and canons. New York, 1838.

12550, O. 6, & 12949, O. 2. Journal of the proceedings of the bishops, clergy and laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in general convention in 1844. With an appendix containing the constitution and canons, a list of the clergy, &c. New York, 1845.

9568, O. 1. Journal of 52d convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1836.

11006, O. 3, 4, and 5. Minutes of the proceedings of the 56th, 57th and 58th conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1840, 1842.

12085, O. 8. Journal of the sixty-fourth convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

13202, O. Journal of 70th convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Francis Wharton, Esq.*

11305, O. Journals of the conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of New York (from 1785 to 1819). New York, 1844. *Gift of the New York Episcopal Convention.*

12947, O. 1, & 13166, O. 6. A full report of the proceedings of the special convention of the diocese of New Jersey, March 17th, 1851. Philadelphia, 1852.

12947, O. 8. A report of the sayings and doings in the special convention of the diocese of New Jersey, October 27th, 1852. Newark, 1852.

12947, O. 4, & 13166, O. 7. Diocese of New Jersey. Journal of proceedings of an adjourned convention: 14th July, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852.

12947, O. 7. The record of the proceedings of the court of bishops assembled for the trial of the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, D. D. New York, 1852.

13195, O. 20. A vindication of the four laymen, who requested the three bishops to present charges against Bishop Doane. Trenton, 1853.

12947, O. 5. Reply of Bishops Meade, McIlvaine and Burgess, to the argument presented by the committee of the convention of the diocese of New Jersey, to the court of bishops in session at Burlington, for the trial of Bishop Doane. Philadelphia, 1852.

9569, O. 7. The decision of the bishops who united in the consecration of the Rev. Henry U. Onderdonk, D. D., on the reasons presented to them against the act. Philadelphia, 1827.

13166, O. 9. A review of Bishop Meade's counter statement of the case of Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. By a member of the church. Philadelphia, 1854.

9508, O. 2. Journal of the 8th convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Kentucky. Lexington, 1836.

13128, O. Collections of the Protestant Episcopal Historical Society for the year 1851 (being vol. 1); also vol. 2, &c., to the present time. New York, 1851, &c.

17370, O. Records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from 1706 to 1788. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*

9379, D. The constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, containing the confession of faith, the catechism and the directory for the worship of God, and the government and discipline. Philadelphia. *Gift of the same.*

12369, O. Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from its organization, 1789, to 1820. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*

12769, O. The home and foreign record of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; being the organ of the boards of missions, education and publication. Vol. 2, 1851. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Jos. P. Engles, Esq.*

11006, O. 2. Minutes of the general synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; session 18th, met in Pittsburg, Oct. 1836, Albany, 1836.

12774, O. Minutes of the Philadelphia Baptist Association, from 1707 to 1807; being the first 100 years of its existence. Edited by A. D. Gillette. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

2343, D. 1. A summary of the history, doctrine, and discipline of Friends, written for the Meeting for Sufferings in London. 7th edition. London, 1799.

HISTORY OF THE INQUISITION

Llorente, 10135, O. Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne, par D. Jean Antoine Llorente. 2 ed. 4 vol. Traduit de l'Espagnol par Alexis Pellier. A Paris, 1818.

LIVES OF SAINTS: MARTYROLOGIES.

Butler, 10412, D. The lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints; compiled from original monuments, and other authentic records; illustrated with the remarks of judicious modern critics and historians. By the Rev. Alban Butler. 12 vols. Dublin, 1845.

Irenæus, 10496, O. An account of the life and writings of St. Irenæus, Bishop of Lyons and martyr. By James Beaven, M. A. London, 1841.

Lardner, 1364, O. A history of the Apostles and Evangelists, writers of the New Testament. By N. Lardner, D. D. (In vol. 2 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Rees, 9484, O. An essay on Welsh saints. By Rev. R. Rees. London, 1836.

Tayler, 13085, O. & 10493, D. Memorials of the English martyrs. By the Rev. C. B. Tayler, M. A. London and New York, 1853.

BIBLE, MISSIONARY, AND OTHER SOCIETIES: LIVES AND TRAVELS OF MISSIONARIES.

Abeel, 6669, D. The missionary convention at Jerusalem. By Rev. David Abeel. New York, 1838.

Bailey, 13128, O. vol. 2. The frontier missionary: a memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey, A. M., missionary at Pownalborough, Maine, Cornwallis, and Annapolis, N. S. With illustrations, notes, and an appendix. By Wm. S. Bartlet, A. M. With a preface by Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D. New York, 1853.

Bernau, 8671, D. Missionary labors in British Guiana. By Rev. J. H. Bernau. London, 1847.

Brainerd, 449, D. An abridgment of David Brainerd's Journal among the Indians. Edited by P. Doddridge, D. D. London, 1748.

Burchell, 9098, D. Memoir of Thomas Burchell, a missionary to Jamaica. By his brother. London, 1849.

Burton, 10364, O. The state of religion and education in New South Wales. By William Westbrook Burton, Esq. London, 1840.

Campbell, 9887, O. British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism and the progress of Christianity. By the Rev. Wm. Campbell, Missionary in India. London, 1839.

——— 10512, O. The life, times, and missionary enterprises of the Rev. John Campbell. By Robert Philip. London, 1841.

Carey, 9429, O. Memoir of William Carey, D. D., late missionary to Bengal. By Eustace Carey. London, 1836.

Christmas, 9427. D. The emigrant churchman in Canada. By a pioneer. Edited by Rev. H. Christmas. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Cox, 7465, D. History of the Baptist Missionary Society, 1792—1842. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Dibble, 6662, D. History and general views of the Sandwich Islands Mission. By the Rev. Sheldon Dibble. New York, 1839.

Drelincourt, 9196, D. Dialogues familiers contre les missionaires. Par Charles Drelincourt. Paris, 1648.

Duncan, 9031, D. 1. A narrative of the Wesleyan Mission to Jamaica. By Rev. P. Duncan. London, 1849.

Dwight, 9620, D. Christianity revived in the East; or a narrative of the work of God among the Armenians of Turkey. By H. G. O. Dwight, missionary. New York, 1850.

Eckard, 7866, D. A personal narrative of a residence as a missionary in Ceylon and Southern Hindostan, with statements respecting those countries and the operations of missionaries there. By James Read Eckard. Philadelphia, 1844.

Ellis, 11285, O. History of the London Missionary Society. By Wm. Ellis. London, 1844.

Fox, 12623, O. A brief history of the Wesleyan Missions on the Western Coast of Africa; including biographical sketches of all the missionaries who have died in that important field of labor. With some account of the European settlements, and of the slave trade. With a map and six engravings. By William Fox. London, 1851.

Goodell, 10484, D. The old and the new, or the changes of thirty years in the East; with some allusions to Oriental customs as elucidating Scripture. By Wm. Goodell, missionary. With an introduction by the Rev. William Adams. New York, 1853.

Hardy, 13030, O. 10. The British Government and the idolatry of Ceylon. By R. Spence Hardy, Wesleyan missionary. London, 1841.

Harris, 7361, D. The great commission: or the Christian Church, constituted and charged to convey the Gospel to the world. By the Rev. John Harris, D. D., with an introductory essay by William Williams, D. D. Boston, 1842.

Huie, 7379, D. History of Christian missions from the Reformation to the present time. By James A. Huie. Edinburgh, 1842.

Isenberg, 7676, D. Journals of the Rev. Messrs. Isenberg and Krapf, missionaries of the Church Missionary Society in the kingdom of Shoa, Abyssinia, in 1839, 1840, 1841, and 1842. London, 1843.

Joly, 11335, O. Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus, composée sur les documents inédits et authentiques. Par J. Crétineau Joly. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Jones, 10007, D. The religious instruction of the negroes in the United States. By Charles C. Jones. Savannah, 1842. *Gift of Joseph P. Engles, Esq.*

Judson, 10341, D. The Kathayan slave, and other papers connected with missionary life. By Emily Judson. Boston, 1853.

——— 10627, D. Memoir of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson, D. D. By Francis Mayland. 2 vols. Portrait. Boston, 1853.

——— 10647, D. The lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, and Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, with a biographical sketch of Mrs. Emily C. Judson, missionaries to Burmah. In three parts. By Arabella W. Stuart. (Mrs. Arabella M. Wilson.) Auburn, 1853.

Kesson, 10886, D. The cross and the dragon; or the fortunes of Christianity in China; with notices of the Christian missions and missionaries, and some account of the Chinese secret societies. By John Kesson, of the British Museum. London, 1854.

Macbriar, 6751, D. Sketches of a missionary's travels in Egypt, Syria, Western Africa, &c. &c. By R. Maxwell Macbriar. London, 1839.

Maccheyne, 7367, D. Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland, in 1839. By R. M. Maccheyne. Edinburgh, 1842.

Massie, 9872, O. Continental India. Travelling sketches and historical recollections, illustrating the antiquity, religion, and manners of the Hindoos, the extent of British conquests, and the progress of missionary operations. By J. W. Massie, M. R. I. A. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Medhurst, 9662, O. China; its state and prospects, with reference to the spread of the Gospel. By W. H. Medhurst. London, 1838.

Merriman, 10928, D. The Kafir, the Hottentot, and the frontier farmer. Passages of missionary life, from the journals of the Venerable Archdeacon Merriman. London, 1854.

Moffat, 10617, O. Missionary labors and scenes in Southern Africa. By Robert Moffat. London, 1842.

Noel, 7331, D. Christian missions to heathen nations. By Baptist W. Noel. London, 1842.

Perkins, 10773 & 10810, O. A residence of eight years in Persia, among the Nestorian Christians, with notices of the Muhammedans. By Rev. Justin Perkins. With a map and plates. Andover, Mass., 1843.

Peters, 11004, O. 10. A brief answer to an official reply of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly to six letters of the Rev. A. Peters. Also Mr. Peters' reply to the Rev. J. L. Wilson's four propositions. New York, 1831.

Phillips, 10808, D. The book and its story; a narrative for the young. On occasion of the jubilee of the B. and F. Bible Society. By L. N. R.: with an introductory preface. By Rev. T. Phillips. Philadelphia, 1854.

Pilmore, 9222, D. Narrative of labors in South Wales. By Rev. Joseph Pilmore, D. D. Philadelphia, 1825.

Pritchard, 7956, D. The missionary's reward, or the success of the gospel in the Pacific. By George Pritchard, Esq. London, 1844.

Samuel, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By the Rev. Jacob Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.

Schön, 7450, D. Journals of the Rev. J. F. Schön and Mr. Samuel Crowther, to the Niger, in 1841, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society. London, 1842.

Smith, 11864, O. & 8738, D. A narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society, in 1844, '45, and '46. By the Rev. George Smith. London, 1847; New York, 1848.

Southgate, 7808, D. Narrative of a visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) Church of Mesopotamia; with statements and reflections upon the present state of Christianity in Turkey, and the character and prospects of the Eastern Churches. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1844.

Spencer, 8100, D. Journal of a visitation tour, in 1843–4, through part of the western portion of his diocese. By George Trevor Spencer, D. D. Lord Bishop of Madras. London, 1845.

Stockton, 12312, O. 4. The Bible Society and Evangelical Alliance, an address. By Thomas H. Stockton. Philadelphia, 1847.

Stow, 8287, D. The missionary enterprise; a collection of discourses on Christian missions by American authors. Edited by Baron Stow. Boston, 1846.

Tomlin, 7841, D. Missionary Journals and letters during a residence and travels amongst the Chinese, Siamese, Javanese, Khassias, and other Eastern Nations. By J. Tomlin. London, 1844.

Tracy, 10571, O. History of the American Board of Commissioners for foreign missions. By Joseph Tracy. 2d edit. New York, 1842.

Tucker, 10593, D. Abbeokuta; or sunrise within the tropics: an outline of the origin and progress of the Yoruba Mission. By Miss Tucker. London, 1853.

Vanderkiste, 10927, D. Notes and narratives of a six years mission, principally among the dens of London. By R. W. Vanderkiste, late London City Missionary. London, 1854.

Walker, 11456, O. Missions in Western Africa, among the Soosoos, Bulloms, &c., being the first undertaken by the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East. By the Rev. Samuel Abraham Walker, A. M. Dublin, 1845.

——— 11895, O. The Church of England mission in Sierra Leone. By Rev. S. A. Walker. London, 1847.

Weitbrecht, 10888, D. Memoir of Rev. John J. Weitbrecht, comprehending a history of the Burdwan mission in Bengal. Compiled by his widow: With a notice by Rev. H. Venn, and an introduction by Rev. A. M. W. Christopher. London, 1854.

Whitfield, 478, Q. 6. Discovery of the Indians in New England, containing the progress of the Gospel amongst them. By Henry Whitfield. London, 1650.

Williams, 9557 & 9599, O. A narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. With remarks upon the natural history of the Islands, origin, languages, traditions and usages of the inhabitants. By John Williams, of the London Missionary Society. New York, 1837. London, 1837.

Williams, 10601, O. The martyr of Erromanga, or the philosophy of missions,

illustrated from the labors, death and character of the late Rev. Jno. Williams. By John Campbell, D. D. London, 1842.

Wilson, 9783, O. A narrative of the Greek mission, or sixteen years in Malta and Greece, &c. By the Rev. S. S. Wilson. London, 1839.

Wix, 6268, D. Six months of a Newfoundland missionary's journal, 1835. By Edward Wix. London, 1836.

Woodcock, 9443, D. Scripture lands; being a visit to the scenes of the Bible. By the Rev. W. J. Woodcock. London, 1849.

Wolff, 9829, O. Journal of the Rev. Joseph Wolff; containing an account of his missionary labors from 1827 to 1838. London, 1839.

——— 9283, O. Researches and missionary labors among the Jews, Mahomedans, and other sects. By the Rev. Joseph Wolff. London, 1835.

Yate, 6187, D. An account of New Zealand, and of the Church Missionary Society's mission. By the Rev. William Yate. London, 1835.

12585, O. A collection of reports of various Bible Societies in the United States and Europe. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12584, O. Constitution of the American Bible Society; together with the 2d, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 31st, and 33d annual reports of the same. 2 vols. New York. *Gift by same.*

11005, O. 10. Constitution, by-laws, &c. of the Philadelphia Young Men's Bible Society. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of C. D. Cleveland.*

10328, O. 7. Summary notice concerning Bible societies in general and those of France in particular. Northampton, 1827.

10328, O. 3. The well-spent sou, or Bibles for the poor negroes. From the French. New Haven, 1830.

9765, D. The gospel in Central America. London, 1850.

8421, D. The travels of several learned Missionaries of the Society of Jesus into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China and America. London, 1714.

10406, O. History of American missions to the heathen, from their commencement to the present time. Worcester, 1840.

10808, O. The origin of the first Protestant mission to China. London, 1842.

12504, O. The 24th to the 32d annual reports inclusive, of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1833 to 1841. *Gift of Prof. C. D. Cleveland.*

12693, O. 11. Proceedings of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church at their sixth annual meeting, 1841. New York, 1841.

13059, O. The Church Missionary Intelligencer, a monthly journal of missionary information. Vol. 3. London, 1852.

9568, O. 9. Annual report of the Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia, 1836.

12769, O. Home and foreign record of Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia, 1851.

6552, D. The history of the Moravian mission among Indians in North America. By a member of the Brethren's Church. London, 1838.

12609, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to Sunday Schools 1823 to 1831.

9568, O. 3. The duty of the Church in relation to Sunday Schools. Philadelphia, 1832.

9568, O. 10. Thirteenth annual report of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1837.

12955, O. The 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, and 25th annual reports of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1845, &c.

9568, O. 4. Third, 4th, 5th, 6th and 10th annual reports of the Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Union. New York, 1829, &c.

9568, O. 6. Third annual report of the Episcopal Education Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852.

12693, O. 7. Review of the tract controversy. (American Tract Society.) New York, 1845.

12954, O. 3, 4, & 5. Eleventh, 14th, and 16th annual reports of the Philadelphia Tract Society, with a list of officers, laws, &c. Philadelphia, 1838, &c.

12954, O. 1 & 2. Forty-ninth and fiftieth annual reports of the Religious Tract Society. London, 1848 and 1849.

12550, O. 7. Address of the Board of Managers of the American Protestant Association. Philadelphia, 1843.

9647, D. 6. The 21st report of the American Unitarian Association, with the proceedings of the Annual Meeting. Boston, 1846.

11537, O. Some account of the conduct of the Religious Society of Friends towards the Indian tribes, in the settlement of East and West Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Published by the Aborigines' committee of the Meeting for Sufferings. London, 1844. *Gift of Thomas Wistar.*

6459, O. The missionary register. 33 vols. London, 1816 to the present time.

PAGANISM, MAHOMEDANISM, MYTHOLOGY.

Barth, 9973, O. Ueber die Druiden der Kelten und die Priester der alten Deutschen. Von C. Karl Barth. Erlangen, 1826.

Björnstjerna, 11268, O. 2. The theogony of the Hindoos, with their systems of philosophy and cosmogony. By Count M. Björnstjerna. London, 1844.

Christmas, 6475, D. Universal Mythology. By the Rev. Henry Christmas. London, 1838.

Cunningham, 13230, O. The Bhilsa topes; or Buddhist monuments of Central India; comprising a sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of Buddhism. By Maj. Alexander Cunningham. Illustrated. London, 1854.

Demoustier, 6899, D. Lettres a Émilie, sur la mythologie, par C. A. Demoustier. Paris, 1803.

Duncan, 6991, D. The religions of profane antiquity, their mythology, fables, hieroglyphics, and doctrines; founded upon astronomical principles. By Jonathan Duncan. London.

Hardy, 12859, O. Eastern monachism; an account of the origin, laws, discipline, sacred writings, mysterious rites, religious ceremonies, and present circumstances of the order of mendicants founded by Gotama Budha (compiled from Singhalese and other original sources); with comparative notices of the Western ascetics, and a review of the monastic system. By R. Spence Hardy. London, 1850.

——— 12980, O. A manual of Budhism in its modern development; translated from Singhalese MSS. By R. Spence Hardy. London, 1853.

Hodgson, 10953, O. Illustrations of the literature and religion of the Buddhists. By B. R. Hodgson, Esq. Serampore, 1841.

Keyser, 10720, D. The religion of the Northmen. By Rudolph Keyser, Professor of History in the University of Norway. Translated by Barclay Pennock. New York, 1854.

Knight, 9732, O. An inquiry into the symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. By R. P. Knight. London, 1836.

Lane, 11036, O. Selections from the Kur-an, commonly called the Koran, with an interwoven commentary. By E. W. Lane. London, 1843.

Mohammed, 12394, O. The life and religion of Mohammed. By Rev. J. L. Merrick. Boston, 1850.

——— 13000, O. The Koran: commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed; translated into English immediately from the original Arabic: with explanatory notes from the most approved commentators. To which is prefixed a preliminary discourse by George Sale. A new edition with a memoir of the translator, and with various readings and illustrative notes from Savary's version of the Koran. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— 12810, O. The life of Mohammed, from original sources. By A. Springer, M. D. Part I. Allahabad, 1851.

Pauthier, 11469, O. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient. Par G. Pauthier. Paris, 1842.

Savary, 10244, O. Le Coran, traduit de l'Arabe, accompagné de notes, précédé d'un abrégé de la vie de Mahomet. Par M. Savary. 3 tomes. A Paris, 1821.

Smith, 11265, & 12540, O. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. By William Smith, LL. D. London, 1844.

Stevenson, 12110, O. 1. The Kalpha Sutra, and Nava Tatva. Two works illustrative of the Jain religion and philosophy. Translated from the Magadhi. By Rev. J. Stevenson. London, 1848.

Thorpe, 10071, D. Northern Mythology, comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. Compiled from original and other sources, by Benjamin Thorpe. 3 vols. London, 1851.

Weil, 8334, D. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud, or biblical legends of the Mussulman. By Dr. G. Weil. London, 1846.

Wilson, 2368, Q. The Vishnu Paráña, a system of Hindu mythology and tradition, translated from the original Sanscrit, and illustrated by notes derived chiefly from other Paráñas. By H. H. Wilson, M. A. London, 1840.

——— 11104, O. The Parsi religion, as contained in the Zand-Avastá, unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity. By John Wilson, D. D. Bombay, 1843.

CLASS II.

Jurisprudence.

GENERAL TREATISES ON LAWS. INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Aiken, 7514, D. A comparative view of the constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America. By P. F. Aiken. London, 1842.

Andressen-Siemens, 7634, D. 3. Fragment über den Eid von Jacob Andressen-Siemens. Hamburg, 1839.

Beaumont, 12311, O. The law of fire and life insurance. By George D. B. Beaumont, Esq. London, 1846.

Beccaria, 10274, O. Operé di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.

Boërnus, 9228, D. Omnium gentium mores leges et utus a Johanno Boërno Aubano Teutonico. Antverpiæ, 1562.

Burke, 7608, D. A treatise on the law of copyright. By Peter Burke. London, 1842.

Constant, 10265, O. Commente sulla scienza della legislazione di G'. Filangieri, scritti del Signor Benimino Constant, prima traduzione Italiana. Italie, 1828.

——— 10014, O. Commentaire sur l'ouvrage de Filangieri, par M. Benjamin Constant. A Paris, 1824.

Curtis, 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright. By G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1847.

Dupin, 10921, O. 2. Opinion sur le droit de visite, par M. Le Baron Ch. Dupin.

Flynn, 8522, D. British Consuls abroad, their origin, rank and privileges, &c. &c. By R. Flynn. London, 1846.

Foss, 7607, D. The grandeur of the law; or the legal peers of England, with sketches of their professional career. By Edward Foss. London, 1843.

Hesse, 2603, Q. 12. De insinuatione donationum rite conficienda. Dissertatio quam defendet Christianus Mauritius Hesse. Lipsiæ, 1844.

Hoffman, 9457, O. A course of legal study, addressed to students and the profession generally. By David Hoffman. 2d edition. Re-written and much enlarged. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1836.

Jacob, 1246, F. A new law dictionary. Eighth edition. By Giles Jacob. London, 1772. *Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*

Kaims, 9343, O. Historical law tracts. By Lord Kaims. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1776.

McCall, 12825, O. 1. Discourse before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. By P. McCall. Philadelphia, 1838.

Marshall, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.

Marvin, 12090, O. Legal Bibliography, or a Thesaurus of American, English, Irish and Scotch law books, together with some continental treatises.

Interspersed with critical observations, and a copious list of abbreviations. By J. O. Marvin. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Matthias, 9948, D. Rules of order. A manual for conducting business in town and ward meetings, boards of directors and managers, and other deliberative bodies. By Benjamin Matthias. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1851.

Mollenbeck, 9207, D. 2. Radices et primordia jurisprudentiæ, ab Antonio Henrico Mollenbecio. Rintellii, 1653.

Perkins, 9223, D. A profitable booke of Mr. John Perkins treating of the lawes of England. London, 1614.

Prichard, 7606, D. On the different forms of insanity, in relation to jurisprudence. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1842.

Schletter, 2603, Q. 11. Symbolæ ad dogmatum juris historiam e sæculo xvi. allatæ, quibus invitat D. Hermannus Theodorus Schletter. Lipsiæ, 1839.

Story, 9287, O. The miscellaneous writings, literary, critical, juridical, and political, of Joseph Story. Boston, 1835.

Tabor, 9207, D. 1. Jurisprudentiæ Methodicæ Partitiones Elementariæ á Tobia Ottone Tabor. Giessæ Hassorum, 1660.

Tracy, de, 7639, D. Commentario sobre el Espiritu de las leyes de Montesquieu. Par D. de Tracy. Valencia, 1822. *Gift of Martin Molas.*

Warren, 11504, O. A popular and practical introduction to law studies, and to every department of the legal profession. By Samuel Warren, Esq. Remodelled, rewritten, and greatly enlarged, with an American introduction, by Thomas W. Clerke. New York, 1846.

——— 8918 & 9037, D. The moral, social, and professional duties of attorneys and solicitors. By Samuel Warren. Edinburgh, 1848, and New York, 1849.

Wheaton, 11824, O. Elements of international law. By Henry Wheaton, LL. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1846.

11378, O. Revue de droit Français et Etranger. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

9920, D. 6. Un mot de Bertrand du Guesclin aux gens de loi, de robe et d'épée. Par un Académicien. Paris, 1845.

10924, O. 8, & 7634, D. 5. An examination of the question now in discussion between the American and British governments, concerning the right of search. By an American. Paris and Baltimore, 1842.

10921, O. 4. Examen des questions de juridiction qui se sont elevées entre les gouvernements Anglais et Americain dans l'affaire de La Creole. Paris.

ANCIENT, CIVIL, FEUDAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL LAW.

Borcholten, 2534, Q. Commentaria in quatuor Institutionum Justiniani Imperatoris libris. Auctore Johanne Borcholten. Helmæstadii, 1599.

Brant, 12178, O. Titulorum omnium juris tam civilis quam canonici expositiones; Sebastiano Brant autore. Lugduni, 1578.

Brederodius, 9147, D. Analusis, seu resolutio dialectica quatuor librorum Institutionum Imperialium. Petri Comelii Brederodii. Basileæ, 1593.

Budæus, 9204, D. 1. Gulielmi Budæi annotationes in Pandectas. Parisiis, 1534.

Cassadorus, 9211, D. Decisiones Aureæ per D. Gulielmum Cassadorem Episcopum. Parisiis, 1545.

Choriolanus, 1326, F. Canones Aurelii Augustini; cum nova ac præclara interpretatione Ambrosii Choriolani. Argentina, 1490.

Damhouder, 2417, Q. Practycke in Civile Saken door Joost de Damhouder. Rotterdam, 1660. *Gift of Thomas Chapman, Esq.*

Decius, 9183, D. Philippus Decius de regulis juris, &c. Lugdiniensis, 1539.

Dion, 9221, D. Tractatus Dioni super regulis juris. Lugduni, 1505.

Durand, 1262, F. Speculi clarissimi viri Gulielmi Durandi. Basiliæ, 1563. *Gift of T. Chapman.*

Forsyth, 9007, D. Hortensius, or the advocate; an historical essay. By Wm. Forsyth. London, 1849.

Jacobus, 12180, O. Practica Petri Jacobi. Lugduni, 1539.

Mynsinger, 9182, D. Dn. Joachimi Mynsingeri a Frundeck singulares observationes judicii Imperialis Cameræ. Basileæ, 1563.

Odenheimer, 9647, D. 2. An essay on Canon Law, with an index of the Canonical Code of the primitive Eastern and Western Church; and a digest of the Canon Law of the Church in the United States. By Rev. W. H. Odenheimer. New York, 1847. *Gift of the Rev. Mr. Merrick.*

Ramus, 9254, D. Petri Rami Veromandui Institutiones. Dialecticæ.

Schletter, 2603, Q. 9. De subsidiis interpretationes legum, quam scripsit Hermannus Theodorus Schletter. Lipsiæ, 1838.

Socinus, 9225, D. Aureæ regulæ D. Bartholomei Socini, senensis. Lugduni, 1541.

Wesenbeck, 9227, D. Rudimenta Wesenbeciana sive economica legalis M. Wesenbecii, Jurisconsulti. Aschaffenburgi, 1630.

9229, D. Artis notariatus sive Tabellionum libri duo. Lugduni, 1562.

COMMON, CHANCERY, COMMERCIAL, AND MERCANTILE LAW.

Clerke, 9277, D. Praxis Curiæ Admiralitatis Angliæ, autore Francisco Clerke. Londini, 1579.

Coke, 1245, F. The first part of the institutes of the laws of England, or a commentary upon Littleton. By Edward Coke. London, 1670. *Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*

Dickerson, 12511, O. 6. The letters of Junius, exposing to the public the mal-practices in the administration of the law; the corruptions in the State House Row; the extortions by the public officers: to which is added the legal fees, &c. By W. R. Dickerson, Esq. 2d edition of 10,000 copies. Philadelphia, 1850.

Flanders, 13049, O. A treatise on the law of shipping. By Henry Flanders. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Forsyth, 12784, O. History of trial by jury. By William Forsyth, M. A. London, 1852.

Foss, 7607, D. The grandeur of the law; or the legal peers of England, with sketches of their professional career. By Edward Foss. London, 1843.

Laussatt, 12182, O. 2. An essay on Equity in Pennsylvania. By Anthony Laussatt, Jr. Philadelphia, 1826.

Pearce, 11976, O. A history of the Inns of Court and Chancery. By R. R. Pearce. London, 1848.

Rawle, 12775, O. A practical treatise on the law of covenants for title. By William Henry Rawle. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Shaw, 12707, O. Digest of evidence before a Committee of the House of Commons, on the agricultural customs of England and Wales in respect of tenant-right. By William Shaw and Henry Corbet. London, 1849.

Wallace, 13033, O. 4. The want of uniformity in the commercial law between the different States of our Union. A discourse before the Law Academy. By John W. Wallace. Philadelphia, 1851.

9364, O. Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ, de tertio anno regni regis Johannis. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

11009, O. 8. Rules and forms in bankruptcy in the District Court of the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1841.

12702, O. 4. Strictures on Professor M'Vickar's pamphlet on protested bills of exchange, and the effect of establishing a reciprocal exchange with Europe. By Publicola. New York, 1829.

12695, O. 4. A succinct statement of the grounds of the demands of the legal representatives of the late Francis Pettetreau, on the parties interested in the American vessels, the Hart, the Two Friends, the Alpha and Minerva, destroyed at sea by a French squadron commanded by Captain Lallemand. New York, 1838.

13161, O. 5. Admiralty proceedings in the cases of the British vessels Contest and Achsah, before the Hon. John K. Kane. Philadelphia, 1850.

12695, O. 2. Further remarks on the precedent afforded by the decision of the Board in the case of the Barque Richards.

CONSTITUTIONAL AND MUNICIPAL LAW AND COMMENTARIES.

Aiken, 7514, D. A comparative view of the constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America. By P. F. Aiken. London, 1842.

Constant, 10014, O. Commentaire sur l'ouvrage De Filangieri, par M. Benjamin Constant. A Paris, 1824.

——— 10265, O. Commente sulla scienza della legislazione di G. Filangieri, scritti del Signor Benimino Constant, prima traduzione Italiana. Italie, 1828.

Marshall, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.

Moseley, 10271, D. Political elements, or the progress of modern legislation. By Joseph Moseley. London, 1852.

UNITED STATES.

Agg, 10299, & 10300, O. Proceedings and debates of the Convention of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to propose amendments to the constitution, commenced and held at Harrisburg, on the 2d day of May, 1837. Reported by John Agg. 13 vols. Harrisburg, 1837, 1839.

Binns, 11516, O. Binns' magistrate's daily companion. A treatise on the office and duties of aldermen and justices of the peace, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. By John Binns, alderman of Walnut Ward, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

Binney, 13159, O. 10. The alienigenæ of the United States under the present naturalization laws. (By Horace Binney, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1853.

Calhoun, 12738, O. Vol. 1. A disquisition on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. By John C. Calhoun. Edited by Richard R. Cralle. Charleston, 1851.

——— 12738, vols. 2, 3, 4. Speeches, edited by the same. New York, 1853.

Duer, 7647, D. A course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States, delivered annually in Columbia College, New York. By Wm. Alexander Duer, LL. D. New York, 1843.

Dunlop, 11752, O. The General Laws of Pennsylvania, from 1700 to April 22, 1846, with notes and references to all the decisions of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, giving construction to said laws, and an index. Compiled by James Dunlop. Philadelphia, 1847.

Getz, 11917, O. A general collection of precedents in conveyancing. By George Getz. Philadelphia, 1845.

Graydon, 11741, O. Graydon's forms of conveyancing and of practice in the courts of common pleas, quarter sessions, oyer and terminer, the supreme and orphan's courts, &c. A new edition. By R. E. Wright. Philadelphia, 1845.

Hall, 11845, O. The land-owner's manual, containing a summary of statute regulations in New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa and Wisconsin. By B. F. Hall. Auburn, N. Y., 1847.

Hickey, 9654, D. The Constitution of the U. States, with an account of the State Papers, &c. &c. By W. Hickey. Philadelphia, 1853.

Hopkinson, 10323, O. 1. Speeches of Joseph Hopkinson and Charles Chauncey, on the judicial tenure, delivered in the convention of Pennsylvania for revising the constitution. Philadelphia, 1838.

McLaughlin, 12824, O. 5. Appointments of auditors, &c., by the inferior courts of Philadelphia, briefly reviewed. By Daniel McLaughlin. Philadelphia, 1851.

Purdon, 11740, O. A Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania from the year 1700 to 1846. 7th edition; the first four editions by the late John Purdon, Esq. The last three by George M. Stroud. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 11740, O. The same. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Read, 13161, O. 8. Argument of John M. Read, in favor of the constitutionality of the subscription by the City of Philadelphia to the Hempfield Railroad. Philadelphia, 1853.

Washburn, 11393, O. Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1775. By Emons Washburn. Boston, 1840.

Wharton, 12312, O. 6. A letter on the right and power of the city of Philadelphia to subscribe for stock in the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. By Thos. I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

12847, O. The Constitutions of the several States of the Union and United States, including the Declaration of Independence, and articles of confederation: Taken from authentic documents. New York, 1852.

5052, O. Laws of the United States of America, from 4th March, 1789, to the 4th of March, 1827, including all treaties, &c. &c. To which is added (in vol. 7) a general index to all laws, treaties and resolutions, from the adoption of the Federal Constitution to the close of the 19th Congress. (Printed by Bioren and Duane and P. Force.) 7 vols. Philadelphia and Washington, 1815 to 1827.

12247, O. Acts and resolutions passed at the second session of the 30th Congress of the United States. With an appendix. Washington, 1849.

12344, O. Laws of the United States, resolutions of Congress under the Confederation, treaties, proclamations, Spanish regulations, and other documents respecting the public lands. 2 vols. Washington, 1828.

12713, O. Pension Laws now in force relative to invalid, navy, revolutionary and other pensions; together with the constructions placed thereon, and forms for applicants, &c. Compiled by the Commissioner of Pensions. Washington, 1849. *Gift of the War Department.*

12701, O. 6. A commentary on the Bankrupt Law of 1841, showing its operation and effect. By a member of the Bar of New York. New York, 1841.

12733, O. Acts of the Second Biennial Session of the General Assembly of Alabama, commencing Nov., 1849; also session 1851–2, &c., to the present time. Montgomery, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State.*

12832, O. Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts,

in the years 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850 and 1851. Together with the rolls and messages; with a vol. of indices. Boston, 1844. *Gift of Hon. Geo. Livermore.*

13215, O. The charter and ordinances of the city of Boston, together with the Acts of the Legislature, relating to the city; collated and revised pursuant to an order of the city council. By Peleg W. Chandler. Boston, 1850. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

9271, O. 20. Constitution of the State of Michigan, as adopted 1835. Detroit, 1835. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

2645, Q. State of New York, second, third and fourth reports of the commissioner of practice and pleadings. Code of procedure. Albany, 1829. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

13016, O. Code of procedure of the State of New York, as amended by the Legislature, by an Act passed July 10th, 1851. Albany, 1851. *Gift of the State.*

12667, O. Laws of the State of New York, for the years 1806, 1812, and 1833. Albany, 1806, &c. *Gift by the same.*

12667, O. Laws of the State of New York, passed at the 73d Session of the Legislature, 1850; and the names and residences of the Judges, Surrogates, county Clerks, Sheriffs, and District Attorneys of the State of New York. Also for 1851, 1852, &c., to the present time. Albany, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State of New York, through Dr. T. R. Beck.*

12715, O. 3. Laws of New Jersey, regulating fisheries in the River Delaware, and the agreement between Pennsylvania and New Jersey, settling the jurisdiction of the Delaware and its islands. Camden, 1831.

12715, O. 19. Report of the Commissioners of the State of New Jersey on the river Delaware. Camden, 1835.

413, F. 8. Defence of the Legislative Constitution of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1728.

12715, O. 22. Report of the commissioners to revise the civil code of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1834–5.

13032, O. 2. Report of the commissioners appointed to revise the code of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg. *Gift of Hon. G. H. Hart.*

413, F. 6. Charter granted by the Hon. William Penn, Esq., to the Freeholders of Pennsylvania, October 28th, 1701. Philadelphia, 1725.

233, F. Laws of Pennsylvania. By A. J. Dallas, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1789 and 1793.

311, F. Laws of Pennsylvania from settlement to 1781.

535, 536, 537, and 1116, F. Do. from 1781 to 1801.

3069, 3070, & 3071, O. Do. from 1801 to 1831.

11016, O. Do. from 1831 to 1843.

11204, O. Do. for 1844.

11541, O. Do. for 1845.

11717, O. Do. for 1846.

11912, O. Do. for 1847.

12091, O. Do. for 1848.

12248, O. Do. from 1849 to the present time.

420, F. 2. Collection of all the Laws of the Province of Pennsylvania now in force. Philadelphia, 1742.

420, F. 3. Appendix containing the laws now expired, altered, or repealed. Philadelphia, 1742.

2466, Q. Laws enacted in third sitting of the ninth General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1785.

11546, O. Laws of Pennsylvania for 1841. Harrisburg.

10323, O. 3. Draft of a revised common school law. By Thos. H. Burrowes. Harrisburg, 1839.

12900, O. A digest of the Acts of Assembly relating to the first School

District of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. J. Hemphill, Secretary.*

2641, Q. 1 & 2. Daily Legislative Union, January 4th, 1854, to May 8th, 1854. Harrisburg, 1854. *Gift of Hon. Wm. C. Patterson and G. H. Hart.*

13137, O. 11. Charter, constitution and by-laws of the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1848.

13137, O. 12. The argument lists of the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Sessions of 1849 '50, 1851 '52, and 1852 '53.

10558, O. A digest of the ordinances of the corporation of the city of Philadelphia, and of the acts of Assembly relating thereto. Published by authority of Councils. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of Councils.*

13216, O. Ordinances of the corporation of, and Acts of Assembly relating to the city of Philadelphia, chronologically arranged with a digested index. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Tho. Balch, Esq.*

13217, O. Ordinances of the corporation of the City of Philadelphia, passed between 1850 and 1854: And Acts of Assembly relating to the city. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

13161, O. 6. Paper book: Sharpless and others *vs.* The City of Philadelphia, respecting the subscription to the Hempfield Railroad. Philadelphia, 1853.

1288, F. The Acts of Assembly now in force in the colony of Virginia. Williamsburg, 1769.

12658, O. Abridgment of the laws in force and use in Her Majesty's plantations of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New England, New York, Carolina, &c. Digested in the method of Mr. Wingate and Mr. Washington's abridgments. London, 1704.

FOREIGN—BRITISH.

Allen, 12404, O. 1. Inquiry into the rise and growth of the Royal Prerogative in England. By John Allen. London, 1849.

Hardwicke, 11979, O. The Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. With selections from his correspondence, speeches, and judgments. By George Harris. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Hardy, 9700, O. Rotuli de oblatis et finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, tempore Regis Johannis. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*

Hatsell, 2381, Q. Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, with observations. By Hatsell. 4 vols. and an index. London, 1785.

Hawles, 7634, D. 1. The Englishman's right; a dialogue between a barrister at law and a juryman. By Sir John Hawles, Knt. London, 1771. *Gift of James Gibson.*

Hunter, 9361, O. Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Magnum Rotulum Pipæ, de Anno tricessimo-primo Regni Henrici primi. Ed. Josephus Hunter. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

——— 9365, O. Fines, sive Pedes Finium: sive Finales concordiæ in curia Domini Regis. Edente Josepho Hunter. Vol. 1. London, 1835. *Gift of the same.*

Laya, 11371, O. Droit Anglais, ou Résumé de la Legislation Anglais sous la forme de codes, par Alexandre Laya. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Palgrave, 9358, O. Rotuli Curiæ Regis. Rolls and records of the court of the King's Justiciars or Justices. Vol. 1. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave, K. H. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*

——— 9367, O. An essay upon the original authority of the King's council. By Sir Francis Palgrave, K. H. London, 1834. *Gift by same.*

Roberts, 9362, O. Excerpta è Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi, temp. Henrico Tertio Rege. Cura Caroli Roberts. Vol. 1. London, 1835. *Gift by same.*

Thomson, 9281, O. An historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John. By Richard Thomson. London, 1829.

Toland, 12177, O. Anglia Libera; or the limitation and succession of the Crown of England explained and asserted. By Jo. Toland. London, 1701.

1171½, F. Ancient laws and institutes of England, comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Ethelbert to Cnut; the laws called Edward the Confessor's; the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First: Also, monumenta ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century, and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws, with a compendious glossary. Printed by command of his late majesty William IV., 1840. *Gift of the British Government.*

1170½, F. Ancient laws and institutes of Wales, comprising laws supposed to be enacted by Howell the Good, modified by subsequent regulations under native princes prior to the conquest of Edward the First; and anomalous laws consisting principally of institutions, which, by the statute of Ruddlan, were admitted to continue in force; with an English translation of the Welsh text. To which are added a few Latin transcripts, containing digests of the Welsh laws, principally the Dimetian code. Printed by command of William IV. London, 1841. *Gift of the same.*

CONTINENTAL EUROPE.

Gadrat, 10652, O. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. Par M. J. M. V. Gadrat. Paris, 1841.

Hennequin, 10692, O. Introduction historique à l'étude de la legislation Française. Par Viator Hennequin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Lindôrp, 2393, Q. Der Romischar Reisserlichen, auch zu Hungern und Böhmen. Acta Publica. Durch Michaelem Casparum Lindorpium. Weiss, 1622. *Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*

Montlosier, 10127, O. Denonciation des Cours Royales relativement au système religieuse et politique signalé dans le mémoire à consulter, par M. le Comte de Montlosier. Paris, 1826.

Renouard, 10865, O. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. Par A. C. Renouard. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

10905, O. Code civil de l'empire de Russie, traduit sur les editiones officielles. Par un jurisconsulte Russe. A Rennes, 1841.

6917, D. Codice civile de Napoleone il grande col cenfronto delle Leggi Romane. 3 vols. Milano, 1809.

1923, O. 1. Le procés de Montargis, affaire de liberté des cultes, jugée en appel par la cour royale d'Orleans. Paris, 1838.

821, D. 2. Recueil d'Édits, etc. concernant l'Administration des Colonies Françaises de l'Amerique, &c. Paris, 1744.

ASIA.

11494, O. Ayeen Akerby; or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber. Translated from the original Persian by Francis Gladwin. 2 vols. London, 1800.

CRIMINAL AND PENAL LAW, POLICE, PRISONS, AND PRISON DISCIPLINE.

Addison, 10503, D. 4. Liberty of speech and of the press. A charge to the grand juries. By Alexander Addison. Washington, Pa., 1798.

Adshead, 11601, O. Prisons and prisoners. By Joseph Adshead. London, 1845.

Alauzet, 10649, O. Essai sur les peines et le système penitentiaire. Par Isidore Alauzet. Ouvrage couronné par l'institut. Paris, 1842.

Barclay, 12086, O. 10. Address delivered at the laying of the corner-stone of the House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents, July, 1848. By James J. Barclay, A. M. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Beccaria, 10274, O. Operé di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.

——— 10217, O. Des delits et des peines, par Beccaria, traduction nouvelle accompagnée de notes, par P. J. S. Dufey (de l'Yonne). Paris, 1821.

Browning, 7455, D. England's exiles; or a view of a system of instruction and discipline as carried into effect during the voyage to the penal colonies of Australia. By C. A. Browning, M. D. London, 1842.

Burr, 9920, D. 3. Review of Rev. Dr. Berg's discourses on capital punishment. By Rev. C. C. Burr. Philadelphia, 1845.

Cepola, 9145, D. Consilia criminalia Bartholomei Cepolæ Veronensis. Lugduni, 1543.

Cheever, 7296, D. Punishment by death; its authority and expediency. By Rev. Geo. B. Cheever. New York, 1842.

Crawford, 10328, O. 6. Extracts from the second report of (Wm. Crawford and W. Russell, Esq.) the inspectors of prisons for the Home District. London, 1838.

Dix, 11642, O. Remarks on Prisons and Prison Discipline in the United States. By D. L. Dix. Boston, 1845.

—— 12506, O. 2. Letters to convicts in twenty-six State Prisons, and ten Houses of Correction or County Penitentiaries. (By Miss Dorothea Dix.) 5th thousand. 1848.

Dixon, 9469. John Howard, and the prison world of Europe. By H. Dixon. London, 1850.

Dole, 12506, O. 8. An examination of Mr. Rantoul's report for abolishing capital punishment in Massachusetts. By Benjamin Dole. Boston, 1837.

Dumas, 10949, O. Celebrated crimes. By Alexander Dumas. London, 1843.

Hill, 13084, O. Crime: its amount, causes and remedies. By Frederic Hill, barrister at law, late inspector of prisons. London, 1853.

Lieber, 10323, O. 2. A popular essay on subjects of penal law, and on uninterrupted solitary confinement at labor. By Francis Lieber. Philadelphia, 1838.

Livingston, 11005, O. 2. Remarks on the expediency of abolishing the punishment of death. By Edward Livingston, LL. D.; with an

appendix by James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of Dr. J. Mease.*

May, 11294, O. 2. On punishments and prisons. Translated by A. May. London, 1844.

Moreau Christophe, 11396, O. 2. Defense du projet de loi sur les prisons, par M. Moreau Christophe. Paris, 1844.

——— 10723, O. De la réforme des prisons en France. Par L. M. Moreau Christophe. Paris, 1838.

Mudie, 9622, O. The felonry of New South Wales, being a faithful picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay. By James Mudie. London, 1837.

Nicholas, 9442, O. A treatise on the law of adulterine bastardy, with a report of the Banbury case, and others. By Sir Harris Nicholas. London, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

Nugent, 10402, O. 3. On the punishment of death by law, with a letter to Basil Montagu, Esq. By Lord Nugent. London, 1840.

O'Sullivan, 13010, O. A report in favor of the abolition of the punishment of death by law, made to the Legislature of New York, April 14th, 1841, by John L. O'Sullivan. 2d edition. New York, 1841. *Gift of Dr. T. Romeyn Beck.*

Packard, 11005, O. 11. Memorandum of a late visit to the Auburn Penitentiary. By F. A. Packard. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12228, & 12506, O. An inquiry into the alleged tendency of the separation of convicts, one from the other, to produce disease and derangement. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author, F. A. Packard, Esq.*

Raoul Chassinat, 2426, Q. Études sur la moralité dans les bagnes et dans les maisons centrales de force et de correction, depuis 1822 jusqu'à 1837, par M. Raoul Chassinat Paris, 1844.

Sampson, 8403, D. Rationale of crime, and its appropriate treatment. By M. B. Sampson. With notes by E. W. Farnham. New York, 1846.

——— 10951, O. Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. By M. B. Sampson. 2d edition. London, 1843.

Sumner, 12315, O. 20. The Pennsylvanian system of prison discipline triumphant in France. By George Sumner. Philadelphia, 1851.

Swift, 12695, O. 7. A vindication of the calling of the special superior court at Middletown, for the trial of Peter Lung for murder. By Zephaniah Swift. Windham, 1816.

Varrentrapp, 11397, O. 5. De l'emprisonnement individuel sous le rapport sanitaire. Par George Varrentrapp. Paris, 1844.

Winslow, 12701, O. 9, & 7605, D. The plea of insanity in criminal cases. By Forbes Winslow, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1843.

12087, O. 8. The impropriety of capital punishments, or the report of a committee on Dr. Cuyler's sermon. Philadelphia, 1842.

12001, O. 5. Convict treatment. London, 1847.

1354, F. 1 & 2. First, Second, Third, Fourth and Seventh Reports of Her Majesty's Commissioners for revising and consolidating the criminal law. London, 1837 to 1848.

1344, F. Report of the select committee on transportation, together with the minutes of evidence, appendix and index. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 3d Aug. 1838. London.

1350, F. Correspondence on the subject of convict discipline and transportation. Presented to Parliament. 2 vols. London, 1849.

1202, F. Second report of the inspectors appointed by parliament to visit the different prisons of Great Britain. London, 1837.

10307, O. Extracts from the second and third reports of the inspectors of

prisons for the home district; addressed to the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Home Department. By authority. London, 1837—1838.

1355, F. 3. Thirteenth report of the inspectors of the prisons of Great Britain, northern district. London, 1828.

1352, F. First report of the commissioners appointed to inquire as to the best means of establishing an efficient constabulary force in the counties of England and Wales. London, 1839.

1388, F. First, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th reports of Her Majesty's commissioners on criminal law. Presented to Parliament. London, 1831 to 1845. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

1355, F. 1. Tables showing the number of criminal offenders in the year 1847, in each county of England and Wales, and the result of the proceedings. London, 1848.

1355, F. 4. Sixteenth report of the inspectors general of the prisons of Ireland. London, 1838.

1355, F. 2. Tables showing the number of criminal offenders in the year 1848, in each county of Ireland, and the result of the proceedings. Dublin, 1849.

1347, F. Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the conduct, discipline and management of the Provincial Penitentiary. Montreal, 1849. *Gift of Wm. Bristoe, Esq.*

12506, O. 9. A review of Mr. Rantoul's report (against capital punishment) of 1836. Boston, 1837.

12506, O. 14. Report of the minority of the special committee of the Boston prison discipline society. Boston, 1846.

12506, O 13. Documents relating to the State Prison. Boston, 1842.

13159, O. 3. Annual report of the Massachusetts State Prison. Boston, 1854.

12506, O. 5. Reports of the inspectors of Prisons for the county of Suffolk. Boston, 1842.

12506, O. 1. Rules and regulations of the House of Correction. Boston, 1844.

11561, O. Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. 6 vols. in 4. Philadelphia, 1845 to the present time.

12506, O. 11. A vindication of the separate system of prison discipline from the misrepresentations of the North American Review, July, 1839. Philadelphia, 1839.

12506, O. 10, & 12087, O. The Pennsylvanian system of Prison Discipline triumphant in France. Published by the Society for alleviating the miseries of prisons. Philadelphia, 1847.

9571, O. 13. Report of the committee of the Legislature of Pennsylvania on the Eastern Penitentiary, at Philadelphia. Harrisburg, 1835.

11005, O. 14. Report of the majority and minority of the committee on the judiciary system, relative to capital punishment. Harrisburg, 1843.

9751, O. 14. Sixth annual report of the inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1835.

12315, O. 21. Seventeenth annual report of the Inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1846.

12586, O. The 1st, 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th annual reports of the Prison Discipline Society, Boston: Commencing 1826. Together with a collection of reports, and other pamphlets on the same subject. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12715, O. 9. The design and advantages of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1835.

9571, O. 8. Fourth annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1832.

12715, O. 8 Sixth annual report of the House of Refuge of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1834.

9571, O. 9. Seventh annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1835.

12506, O. 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7. The 10th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 16th, and 17th annual reports of the House of Refuge of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1838 to 1845.

12085, O. 13. The 20th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1848.

12698, O. 7. The 23d annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1851.

13031, O. 6. The 25th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1853.

13159, O. 2. The 26th Annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1854.

CRIMINAL AND STATE TRIALS.

Amos, 11805, O. The great Oyer of poisoning. The trial of the Earl of Somerset for poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury, in the Tower of London. By A. Amos. London, 1846.

Blount, 12953, O. 2. Proceedings on the impeachment of Willam Blount, a Senator from Tennessee, for high crimes and misdemeanors. Philadelphia, 1799.

Burke, 12411, O. Celebrated trials connected with the aristocracy in the relations of private life. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1849.

Burton, 10169, D. Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Chandler, 7526, D. American criminal trials. By Peleg W. Chandler. 2 vols. Boston.

D'Hautville, 10306, O, and 11725, O. Report of the D'Hautville case. The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania at the suggestion of Paul Daniel Gonsalve Grand D'Hautville *vs.* David Sears, Miriam C. Sears, and Ellen Sears Grand D'Hautville. Habeas corpus for the custody of an infant child. 1840.

Guisquet, 10736, O. 5. Procés de M. Guisquet contre le Messager. Paris, 1839.

Gurney, 12953, O. 4. The proceedings on the trial of Thomas Walker, Samuel Jackson, James Cheetham, Oliver Pearsal, Benjamin Booth, and Joseph Collier, for conspiracy to overthrow the constitution and government, and to aid and assist the French in case they should invade this kingdom. Tried 1794. Taken in shorthand by Joseph Gurney. Philadelphia, 1794.

Hanway, 13113, O. Report of the trial of Castner Hanway for treason, in the resistance of the fugitive slave law of September, 1850: before Judges Grier and Kane, in the Circuit Court of the United States, in Philadelphia, November, 1851. To which is added an appendix containing the laws of the United States, on the subject of fugitives from labor; the charges of Judge Kane to the Grand Juries, and a statement of the points of law decided by the Court during the trial. By James J. Robbins, from the notes of Arthur Cannon and Samuel B. Dalrymple. Philadelphia, 1852.

Holmes, 11002, O. 11. Trial of Alexander Wm. Holmes, one of the crew of

the ship Wm. Brown, for manslaughter on the high seas. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

O' Connell, 1271, F. 3. State trial, Ireland. Affidavits and pleadings in the case of the Queen *vs.* D. O'Connell *et al.* London.

Prigg, 10562, O. Report of the case of Edward Prigg against the State of Pennsylvania (fugitive slave case). By Richard Peters. Philadelphia, 1842.

Seward, 12697, O. 11. Argument of Wm. H. Seward, in defence of Wm. Freeman, on his trial for murder. Auburn, New York, 1846.

Townsend, 12476, O. Modern State trials. Revised and illustrated with essays and notes. By Wm. C. Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Von Feuerbach, 11707, O. & 8255, D. Narratives of remarkable criminal trials. Translated from the German of Anselm Von Feuerbach. By Lady Duff Gordon. London and New York, 1846.

Ward, 13196, O. 6. Report of the trial of Mathew F. Ward for the murder of N. H. Butler. New York, 1854.

Webster, 12509, O. 13. Report of the trial of Professor John W. Webster, indicted for the murder of Dr. George Parkman. Boston, 1850.

——— 12509, O. 14. The same reported for the N. Y. Daily Globe, with plates. New York, 1850. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

——— 12509, O. 15. Professor Webster's defence. Boston, 1850.

Wharton, 12231, O. State trials of the United States during the administration of Washington and Adams, with references, historical and professional, and preliminary notes on the politics of the times. By Francis Wharton. Philadelphia, 1849.

8420, D. The trial of William Wemms, James Hartegan, William McCauley, Hugh White, Matthew Kilroy, William Warren, John Carroll, and Hugh Montgomery, soldiers in his majesty's 29th foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, 1770. Boston, 1770.

12562, O. Order of reference of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case of the State of Pennsylvania, complainant, against the Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Company and others, defendants; with the proofs taken before R. Hyde Walworth, Commissioner; together with his report and the report of the engineer. Saratoga Springs, 1851. *Gift of Edwin M. Stanton, Esq.*

9920, D. 5. Procés Affnær. Cour d'assises de la Seine 8 et 9 Avril, 1845. Réquisitoire et Plaidoiries. Paris, 1845.

REPORTS—TRIALS IN CIVIL CASES.

Aspden, 13002, O. Paper book in the case of Aspden *vs.* Aspden, tried in the Supreme Court of the United States. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of W. Linn Brown, Esq.*

Baldwin, 12715, O. 2. Opinion of the Circuit Court of New Jersey, on rights of fishing in the Delaware. Delivered by Justice Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1831.

Burke, 12624, O. Celebrated trials with the upper classes of society in the relations of private life. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1851.

——— 10275, D. The romance of the Forum; or narratives, scenes and anecdotes from courts of justice. By Peter Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Burrell, 12912, O. Report of the trial in the cause of J. E. Carew against Sir C. M. Burrell and Col. George Wyndham, executors of the late

Earl of Egremont, and report of proceedings in the Insolvent Court in the matter of J. E. Carew, an insolvent. London, 1840 and 1842.

Cooper, 12133, O. Reports of some cases adjudged in the Courts of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and Vice-Chancellor in the years 1837, 1838. By Charles Purten Cooper. Vol. 1. London, 1838, 1841.

Dunn, 2603, Q. 14. Paper Book. Isaac C. Jones, Richard Oakford, and Samuel T. Jones, who survived Samuel Archer, to the use of I. C. Jones, Oakford & Co. *vs.* Nathan Dunn. Supreme Court, July Term, 1835. No. 52. Correspondence. Philadelphia, 1835.

Eaton, 13131, O. Arguments of William W. Hubbell, Esq., of Philadelphia, on behalf of the defendants, before Hon. Samuel Nelson, in the case of Ross Winans *vs.* Orasmus Eaton *et al.*, in the Circuit Court of U. S., against a motion for an injunction to restrain the defendants from constructing and vending the "*eight-wheel railroad car*," alleged to infringe Winans' patent of October, 1834. Albany, 1853. *Gift of O. Eaton.*

Girard, 11220, 11221, & 11222, O. Arguments of the defendants' counsel and judgment of the Supreme Court, United States, in the case of Vidal and another *vs.* the mayor, &c. of Philadelphia, the executors of S. Girard and others, defendants and appellees. January term, 1844. To which is added the will of Stephen Girard. Philadelphia. *Gift of John Sergeant and Thomas P. Cope, Esqrs.*

Hinchman, 12351, O. 4. The Hinchman conspiracy case, in letters to the N. Y. Home Journal, with an abstract of the evidence for the defence. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 12351, O. 3. Paper Book. Samuel S. Ritchie *et al.*, plaintiffs in error, *versus* Morgan Hinchman, sur certificate from the Nisi Prius. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 12351, O. 1. Speeches of defendants' counsel, and the charge of Judge Burnside, in the case of Hinchman *vs.* Ritchie *et al.* Reported by Dyer and Murphy. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 12351, O. 2. Speech of David Paul Brown, in the case of Hinchman *vs.* Ritchie *et al.* Philadelphia, 1849.

Hood, 13161, O. 7. Paper Book. Estate of Wm. Hood, deceased. Philadelphia, 1853.

Ingham, 9566, O. 4. The Library Company of Philadelphia, in trust for the use of the Loganian Library, *versus* Samuel D. Ingham. Writ of error, &c. Philadelphia, 1836.

Kneass, 12822, O. Paper Book. In the matter of the contested election of District Attorney: Reed *vs.* Kneass. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Hon. Wm. B. Reed.*

Macon, 12154, O. The opinion of Chief Justice Marshall, in the case of Garnet *vs.* Macon. Richmond, 1825.

Sedgwick, 12695, O 3. Refutation of the reasons assigned by the arbitrators for their award in the case of the two Greek frigates. By H. D. Sedgwick. New York, 1826.

Ward, 13170, O. 5. Dickerson *vs.* Ward. History of the case, by Townsend Ward. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

INDIVIDUAL AND PARTICULAR CASES.

12028, O. Report of the solicitor of the treasury in the case of the Pea Patch Island. 1848.

LAW RELATING TO WOMEN, MARRIAGE, AND DIVORCE.

Frederic, 2603, Q. 10. De divortio meditationes, quam scripsit Georgius Friederici. Lipsiæ, 1842.

Grégoire, 10027, O. Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France depuis 1789. Par M. Grégoire. Paris, 1826.

12693, O. 12. The doctrine of incest stated, or whether a man may marry his deceased wife's sister, in a letter to a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. By Domesticus. 2d edition. New York, 1827.

12693, O. 13. Remarks on the letter of Domesticus, on marrying a deceased wife's sister. By Veritas. New York, 1827.

PATENT LAW, COPYRIGHT.

Burke, 7608, D. A treatise on the law of copyright. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1842.

Carey, 13159, O. 7. Letters on international copyright. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1853.

Carpmael, 11801, O. Law reports of patent cases collected. By William Carpmael, Esq. London, 1843.

Curtis, 12392, O. A treatise on the law of patents for useful inventions in the U. S. By George Ticknor Curtis. Boston, 1849.

——— 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright in England and the United States. With some notices of the history of literary property. By G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1847.

Ellsworth, 12251, O. A digest of patents, issued by the United States from 1790 to January, 1839: published by act of Congress under the superintendence of the commissioner of patents, Henry L. Ellsworth. To which is added the present law relating to patents. Washington, 1840.

13157, O. 4. Patent laws. Washington, 1851.

13157, O. 5. Information to persons having business to transact at the patent office. Washington, 1852.

MILITARY LAW, TREATISES ON COURTS-MARTIAL.

Hetzel, 11739, O. Military Laws of the United States, including those relating to the army, marine corps, volunteers, militia, and to bounty lands and pensions; to which is prefixed the rules and articles of war, and the Constitution of the United States. 3d edition. By Capt. A. R. Hetzel, U. S. A. Washington, 1846.

O'Brien, 11571, O. A treatise on American military laws, and the practice of courts-martial, with suggestions for their improvement. By John O'Brien, Lieutenant U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1846.

TRIALS.

Bolton, 11002, O. 9. The trial of Capt. William C. Bolton, for an alleged violation of the orders of Commodore Hull, in returning from the Mediterranean to the United States, in May, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Adelon, 10068, O. Annales de hygiène publique et de la médecine légale. Par M. Adelon, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.

Beck, 10417, O. Elements of medical jurisprudence. By T. R. Beck, M. D. 6th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.

Dean, 12770, O. Principles of medical jurisprudence. By Amós Dean. Albany, 1850.

Orfila, 10737, O. 4. Rapport sur la presence d'arsenic dans les empoisonnements par le toxique. Par M. Orfila. Paris, 1841.

——— 10101, O. Leçons de médecine légale. Par M. Orfila. 3 tomes. Paris, 1828.

Prichard, 7606, D. On the different forms of insanity in relation to jurisprudence. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1842.

Ray, 13178, O. A treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. By I. Ray. Boston, 1853.

Sampson, 10951, O. Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. By M. B. Sampson. London, 1843.

Wharton, 13290, O. A treatise on medical jurisprudence. By Francis Wharton, Esq., and Morton Stille, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of F. Wharton, Esq.*

Winslow, 12701, O. 9, & 7605, D. The plea of insanity in criminal cases. By Forbes Winslow, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1843

CLASS III.

Sciences and Arts.

PHILOSOPHY.

Ambianus, 1339, F. 1. Jo. Fernellii Ambiani de abditis rerum causis libri duo. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1577. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Aristotle, 11894, O. The Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle, a new translation. By the Rev. D. P. Chase. Oxford, 1847.

Baumeister, 9194, D. M. Frid. Christiani Baumeister elementa Philosophiæ recentioris. Lipsiæ, 1755.

Bentham, 7664, D. Benthamiana, or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by John Hill Burton. Philadelphia, 1844.

Blakey, 12105, O. History of the philosophy of mind, embracing the opinions of all writers of mental science, from the earliest period to the present time. By Robert Blakey, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1848.

Boetius, 6933, D. Les Eróticas, y traduccion de Bœcio de Don Estevan Manuel de Villegas. 2 vols. En Madrid, 1797.

Chalybäus, 13189, O. Historical development of speculative philosophy, from Kant to Hegel. From the German of Dr. H. M. Chalybäus. By Rev. Alfred Edersheim. Edinburgh, 1854.

Constant, 6664, D. vols. 1 & 2. Philosophical miscellanies, from the French of Cousin, Jouffroy and Benjamin Constant. 2 vols. Boston, 1838.

Condorcet, 10161, O. Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain; suivie de reflexions sur l'esclavage des Négres. Par Condorcet. A Paris, 1822.

Cousin, 6664, D. See *Constant.*

Duncan, 6481, 6482, 6483, & 6554, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By Rev. H. Duncan. London, 1837, 1838.

Fisher, 9919, D. 1. Observations on mental phenomena, as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Gaskell, 13170, O. 6. Sense and sound, as they reciprocally form any sign of mind. By John Gaskell. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Giles, 10825, D. Illustrations of genius, in some of its relations to culture and society. By Henry Giles. Boston, 1854.

Henry, 7248, D. An epitome of the history of philosophy. By C. S. Henry, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1842.

Jouffroy, 6664, D. See *Cousin.*

Morell, 11784, O. An historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. By J. D. Morell, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 12075, O. 1. On the philosophical tendencies of the age. By J. D. Morell. London, 1848.

Murdock, 7416, D. Sketches of modern philosophy, especially among the Germans. By James Murdock, D. D. Hartford, 1842.

Nicole, 8024, D. Œuvres philosophiques et morales de [Pierre] Nicole. Avec notes, par C. Jourdain. Paris, 1845.

Ott, 11341, O. Flegel et la philosophie Allemande. Par A. Ott. Paris, 1844.

Park, 10482, O. Pantology; or a systematic survey of human knowledge. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1841.

Plato, 7974, D. Plato contra Atheos. Plato against the atheists, or the tenth book of the dialogues on laws, accompanied with notes by Taylor Lewis, LL. D. New York, 1845.

—— 10778, D. The works of Plato. A new and literal version, chiefly from the text of Stallbaum. (Bohn's Classical Library.) 6 vols. London, 1854. See infra *Sewell* and *Schleiermacher*.

Rémusat, 10685, O. Essais de philosophie. Par Charles de Rémusat. 2 tom. A Paris, 1842.

Rieswetter, 9662, O. Johann Gottfried Christian Rieswetter's Darstellung der wichtigsten Wahrheiten der kritischen Philosophie. Berlin, 1824.

Ritter, 9602, O. The history of ancient philosophy. By Dr. Heinrich Ritter. Translated from the German, by A. J. W. Morrison. 4 vols. Oxford, 1838, &c.

Saint Hilaire, 11328, O. De l'école d'Alexandrie, rapport à l'académie des sciences morales et politiques, précédé d'un essai sur la méthode des Alexandrins et le mysticisme. Par J. Barthélemy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1845.

Saintes, 11404, O. Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de Kant. Par Amand Saintes. Paris, 1844.

Schiller, 7915, D. The æsthetic letters, essays, and the philosophical letters of Schiller. Translated, with an introduction. By J. Weiss. Boston, 1845.

Schleiermacher, 9449, O. Schleiermacher's introduction to the dialogues of Plato. Translated by Wm. Dobson. Cambridge, 1836.

Seneca, 11020, O. L. Annæi Senecæ et Pub. Syri Mimi forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ quas notis illustratus edidit Emanuel Swedberg (Swedenborg). Londini, 1841.

Sewell, 7343, D. An introduction to the dialogues of Plato. By W. Sewell. London, 1841.

Smith, 6287, D. A popular view of the progress of philosophy among the ancients. By J. T. Smith. London, 1836.

Schlegel, 8680, D. The philosophy of life, and the philosophy of languages. By Frederick Von Schlegel. New York, 1848.

Schubert, 9958, O. Ahndungen einer allgemeinen Geschichte des Lebens, von Dr. G. H. Schubert. 3 band. Leipzig, 1806.

Vulteius, 9260, D. 2. Hermanni Vulteii diatribæ de perfectione hominis philosophica. Marpurgi, 1594, D.

12213, O. On the nature and elements of the external world; or universal immaterialism fully explained and newly demonstrated. London, 1847.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Anthon, 10405, O. A classical dictionary containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in ancient authors, and intended to elucidate all the important points connected with the geography, history, biogra-

phy, mythology, and fine arts of the Greeks and Romans. By Charles Anthon, LL. D. New York, 1841.

Appleton, 12930, O. Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering: designed for practical workingmen, and those interested for the engineering profession. 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Booth, 12385, O. The Encyclopedia of Chemistry, practical and theoretical, embracing its application to the arts, metallurgy, mineralogy, geology, medicine, and pharmacy. By James C. Booth, assisted by Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1850.

Brande, 10618, & 10768, O. A dictionary of science, literature and art; comprising the history, description and scientific principles of every branch of human knowledge. Edited by W. T. Brande, F. R. S. London, 1842.

Carpenter, 7573, & 7680, D. Popular cyclopædia of natural science, mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. By W. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.

Chambers, 11828. O. Chambers's Information for the people. A popular Encyclopædia. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.

Hoblyn, 9097, D. Dictionary of scientific terms. By Richard D. Hoblyn. London, 1849.

Johnson, 10622, O. The farmer's encyclopædia and dictionary of rural affairs. By Cuthbert W. Johnson. London, 1842.

——— 11024, O. Johnson's farmer's encyclopædia, adapted to the United States. Philadelphia, 1844.

Landreth, 8644, D. A dictionary of modern gardening. By G. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.

Loudon, 10802, O. An encyclopædia of trees and shrubs, being the arboreticum et fructicetum Britannicum abridged. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842. See Index—Loudon.

Maunder, 7080, D. The scientific and literary treasury; a new and popular encyclopedia of the belles lettres. By S. Maunder. London, 1841.

Morfit, 12383, O. See *Booth*.

Prechtl, 9917, O. Technologische Encyklopädie, oder alphabetisches Handbuch der Technologie, der technischen Chemie und des Maschinenwesens, herausgegeben von Joh. Jos. Prechtl. 5 band, mit tafel. Stuttgard, 1830—1834.

Putnam, 9631, D. Putnam's (G. P.) Home Cyclopedia. 5 vols. New York, 1852, &c.

Smedley, 2400, Q. Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or a universal dictionary of knowledge. By the Rev. Edward Smedley, M. A. 6 vols., being the scientific portion. London, 1829.

Smith, 10193, D. A smaller classical dictionary. By William Smith, LL. D. With woodcuts. London, 1852.

Thompson, 9227, O. Records of general science. By Robert D. Thompson, M. D., with the assistance of Thomas Thompson, M. D. 4 vols. London, 1835.

Ure, 9771, O. A dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines, containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. By Andrew Ure, M. D. 1240 engravings. London, 1839.

—— 13111, O. The same. Corrected and greatly enlarged. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Webster, 11177, O. An encyclopædia of domestic economy. By Thomas Webster, assisted by the late Mrs. Parker. London, 1844.

Wilson, 12103, O. The rural cyclopedia, or a general dictionary of agriculture, arts and sciences. By the Rev. John M. Wilson. 4 vols. London, 1848.

2413, Q. The penny cyclopedia of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. 14 vols. London, 1833—1845.

METAPHYSICS.

Atkinson, 9740, D. See *Martineau*, infra.

Begbie, 9855, D. Supernatural Illusions. By Major P. J. Begbie. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1851.

Blakeman, 9382, D. A philosophical essay on credulity and superstition, and also on animal fascination, or charming. By Rufus Blakeman, M. D. New York, 1849.

Brewster, 9719, D. The philosophy of human nature. By Francis E. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1851.

Bushnan, 6496, D. The philosophy of instinct and reason. By J. S. Bushnan. Edinburgh, 1837.

Carlyle, 8913, D. 2. Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdrockh. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.

——— 8912, D. Past and Present, and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.

——— 7160 and 8913, D. 1. On Heroes and Hero-Worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. London, 1841, and N. York, 1846.

Cairns, 11166, O. A treatise on moral freedom. Containing inquiries into the operations of the intellectual principles. By William Cairns. London, 1844.

Calmet, 9539, D. & 9600, D. The phantom world; the history and philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c., &c. From the French of Augustine Calmet. With a preface and notes by Rev. Henry Christmas. Philadelphia and London, 1850.

Coates, 12512, O. 21. An address on the history of organic development, and the means of improving the mental and physical faculties. By Reynell Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.

Cousin, 7003, D. Elements of psychology included in a critical examination of Locke's essay on the human understanding. By Victor Cousin. Translated from the French. By the Rev. C. S. Henry, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1838.

Coleridge, 8154 & 9089, D. 3. Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. By S. T. Coleridge. Edited by Seth B. Watson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.

Dendy, 10837, O. & 8556, D. The philosophy of mystery. By W. C. Dendy. London, 1841.

Drake, 10539, D. Memoir of a metaphysician. By Francis Drake, Esq. London, 1853.

Drummond, 2403, Q. Academical questions. By the Rt. Hon. William Drummond. London, 1805.

Elwin, 7788, D. Mens corporis, a treatise on the operations of the mind in sleep. By F. H. Elwin. London, 1843.

Fichte, 8333, D. 1. The destination of man. By J. Gottleib Fichte. London, 1846.

——— 8333, D. 2. The nature of the scholar and its manifestations. By J. Gottleib Fichte. With a memoir of the author. London, 1846.

——— 8665, D. The characteristics of the present age. By J. G. Fichte. Translated from the German. By William Smith. London, 1847.

Field, 10763, O. Outlines of analogical philosophy; being a primary view of the principles and purposes of nature, science and art. By George Field. 2 vols. London, 1839. *Gift of the author.*

Fisher, 10308, D. Observations on mental phenomena as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By Wm. Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Forbes, 9036, D. 2. The danger of superficial knowledge. By James D. Forbes. London, 1849.

Frommenius, 9275, D. Synopsis Metaphysica Andreæ Frommænii. Oxoniæ, 1691.

Haughton, 9892, O. Prodromus, or an inquiry into the first principles of reasoning, including an analysis of the human mind. By Sir Graves Channing Haughton. London, 1839.

Hazard, 11008, O. 6. Lecture on the causes of the decline of political and national morality. By Rowland G. Hazard. Providence, 1841. *Gift of Dr. Peace.*

Hazlitt, 6190, D. 2. Essays on the principles of human action. By the late William Hazlitt. London.

Hobbes, 9811, O. The English works of Thomas Hobbes, edited by Sir Wm. Molesworth. 8 vols. London, 1839.

Holland, 12878, O. Chapters on mental physiology. By Henry Holland, M. D. London, 1852.

Kant, 9440, O. The metaphysics of ethics. By Immanuel Kant. Translated by J. W. Semple. Edinburgh, 1836.

—— 9652, O. Critic of pure reason. From the original of Immanuel Kant. London, 1838.

Mackay, 12532, O. The progress of the intellect, as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews. By Robert William Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Martineau, 9740, D. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. By Henry George Atkinson and Harriet Martineau. London, 1851.

Milner, 11681, O. The elevation of the people, moral, instructional, and social. By Rev. Thomas Milner. London, 1846.

Moore, 8857, & 8895, D. Man and his motives. By George Moore, M. D. London, 1848.

—— 8074, D. The power of the soul over the body considered in relation to health and morals. By George Moore, M. D. London, 1845.

—— 8424 & 8466, D. The use of the body in relation to the mind. By George Moore, M. D. New York, 1847, and London, 1846.

North, 10790, D. 4. The Infinite Republic; a spiritual revolution. By William North. London, 1851.

Paine, 10228, D. A discourse on the soul and instinct, physiologically distinguished from materialism, introductory to the course of lectures on the institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

Sayers, 9389, O. 2. Disquisitions, metaphysical and literary. By F. Sayers, M. D. London, 1793.

Silver, 8012, D. The philosophy of evil, showing its uses and unavoidable necessity. Philadelphia, 1845. *Presented by Joseph S. Silver, the author.*

Smee, 12481, O. Instinct and reason deduced from electro-biology. By Alfred Smee. London, 1850.

Steuart, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical and chronological, of the late Sir James Steuart. 6 vols. London, 1805.

Upham, 10301, O. Elements of mental philosophy. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. Portland, 1839.

12646, O. The theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. London, 1850.

12793, O. The Alpha; or the first principle of the human mind; a philosophical inquiry into the nature of truth. London, 1851.

13157, O. 2. An essay on matter. Philadelphia, 1784.

PHYSIOGNOMY AND PHRENOLOGY.

Cooke, 9221, O. A practical view of the science of physiognomy, from the papers of T. Cooke, of Manchester, with a memoir. London, 1819.

Flourens, 8181, D. Phrenology examined. By P. Flourens. Translated by Charles de Lucena Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.

Gall, 6105, D. Manual of phrenology; being an analytical summary of the system of Doctor Gall. Philadelphia, 1835.

Grimes, 7867, D. Etherology, or the philosophy of mesmerism and phrenology. By J. Stanley Grimes. New York, 1845.

Macnish, 6472, D. An introduction to phrenology. By Robert Macnish, LL. D. 2d edition. Glasgow, 1837.

Redfield, 12889, O. Comparative physiognomy; or resemblances between men and animals. By James W. Redfield, M. D. With woodcuts. New York, 1852.

Scott, 6326, D. The harmony of phrenology with Scripture; shown in a refutation of the philosophic errors contained in Mr. Combe's Constitution of Man. By Wm. Scott, Esq. Edinburgh, 1836.

Slade, 6477, D. Colloquies. Imaginary conversations between a phrenologist and the shade of Dugald Stewart. By J. Slade, M. D. London, 1838.

Walker, 6116, D. Physiognomy founded upon physiology, and applied to various countries, professions and individuals. By Alexander Walker, London, 1835.

Warwick, 8867, D. Nasology, or hints towards a classification of noses. By Eden Warwick. London, 1848.

Woolnoth, 12967, O. Facts and Faces; or the mutual connection between lineal and mental portraiture morally considered, and pictorially illustrated by a series of twenty-four graphic heads of all the dispositions of the mind; with a dissertation on personal beauty, and an essay on complexion of character. By Thomas Woolnoth. London, 1852.

7166, D. A challenge to Phrenologists; or phrenology tested by reason and facts. By A. M. of the Middle Temple. London, 1839.

7171, D. Thoughts on phrenology; or phrenology tested by reason and revelation. By a barrister of the Middle Temple. London, 1841.

11013, D. The hand phrenologically considered: being a glimpse at the relation of the mind with the organization of the body. Plates. London, 1848.

OCCULT PHILOSOPHY, ALCHEMY, ASTROLOGY, DEMONOLOGY, MESMERISM, &c.

Beecher, 13035, O. A review of the "Spiritual Manifestations." By Charles Beecher. New York, 1853.

Begbie, 9855, D. Supernatural illusions. By Major P. J. Begbie. London, 1851.

Blakeman, 9382, D. A philosophical essay on credulity and superstition; and also on Animal fascination or charming. By Rufus Blakeman, M. D. New York, 1849.

Boismont, 13051, O. Hallucinations; or the rational history of apparitions, visions, dreams, ecstasy, magnetism and somnambulism. By A.

Brierre de Boismont. First American, from 2d improved Paris edition. (Translated by Mrs. Gent.) Philadelphia, 1853.

Boismont, 11416, O. Des hallucinations, ou histoire raisonnée des apparitions, des visions, des songes, de l'extase, du magnétisme, et du sonnambulisme. Par A. Brierre de Boismont. Paris, 1845.

Braid, 10584, D. Magic, witchcraft, animal magnetism, and electro-biology; being a digest of the latest views of the author on these subjects. By James Braid, M. R. C. S. 3d edition, greatly enlarged, embracing observations on J. C. Colquhoun's "History of Magic," &c. London, 1852.

Bush, 8407, D. Mesmer and Swedenborg, or a relation of the developments of mesmerism to the doctrines and disclosures of Swedenborg. By George Bush. New York, 1847.

Calmet, 9539, & 9600, D. The Phantom World; or the philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c. By Augustine Calmet. Edited by Rev. Henry Christmas. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1850.

Child, 11037, D. 12. The vision of Isaac Child: with explanatory notes, and a sketch of his life. Philadelphia, 1840.

Colquhoun, 9973, D. An history of magic, witchcraft and animal magnetism, By J. C. Colquhoun, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Davis, 12693, O. 2. The philosophy of spiritual intercourse; being an explanation of modern mysteries. By Andrew Jackson Davis. New York, 1851.

——— 9507, D. The Great Harmonia, being a philosophical revelation of the natural, spiritual, and celestial universe. By Andrew Jackson Davis. 3 vols. Boston, 1850, &c.

Dendy, 8556, D. & 10837, O. The philosophy of mystery. By W. C. Dendy. New York, 1845.

Dexter and Edmonds, 13109, O. Spiritualism. By (Judge) John W. Edmonds and George T. Dexter, M. D. With an appendix. By Nathaniel P. Tallmadge, late U. S. Senator. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.

Elliott, 10146, D. Mysteries; or glimpses of the supernatural; containing accounts of the Salem witchcraft, the Cock-lane ghost, the Rochester Rappings, the Stratford mysteries, oracles, astrology, dreams, demons, ghosts, spectres, &c. By Charles W. Elliott. New York, 1852.

Ennemoser, 10806, D. The history of magic. By Joseph Ennemoser. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, second sight, somnambulism, predictions, table turning, &c. Selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Esdaile, 8481, D. Mesmerism in India, and its application in surgery and medicine. By James Esdaile. London, 1846.

Forbes, 8905, D. 1. Illustrations of modern mesmerism, from personal investigation. By John Forbes, M. D. London, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Grimes, 7867, D. Etherology, or the philosophy of mesmerism and phrenology. By J. Stanley Grimes. New York, 1845.

Howitt, 10806, D. The history of magic, by Joseph Ennemoser. Translated by William Howitt. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, table-turning, &c. Selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Jung-Stilling, 9714, D. Theory of pneumatology; in reply to the question what ought to be believed or disbelieved concerning presentiments, visions and apparitions. By Dr. Johann Heinrich Jung-Stilling. Translated with notes. By Samuel Jackson. Edited by Rev. George Bush. New York, 1851.

Lemnius, 9288, D. De Miraculis occultis naturæ libri quatuor, auctore Levino Lemnio. Francofurti, 1611, D.

Longshore, 9920, D. 2. A history of recent developments in spiritual manifestations (rappings), in Philadelphia. By a member of the first circle (Dr. Longshore). Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Mackay, 9486, D. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. By Charles Mackay. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.

Martineau, 7954, D. 1. Letters on mesmerism. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1845.

——— 7940, D. 2. Medical report of the case of Miss Harriet Martineau. By T. M. Greenhow. London, 1845.

Mayo, 9096, D. 2. Letters on the truths contained in popular superstitions. By Herbert Mayo. London, 1849.

Page, 10670, D. 2. Psychomancy, Spirit-rappings and table-tippings exposed. By Prof. Charles G. Page, M. D. New York, 1853.

Pasley, 12116, O. 2. The philosophy which shows the physiology of mesmerism, and explains the phenomenon of clairvoyance. By F. H. Pasley. London, 1848.

Potts, 2628, Q. Potts' discovery of witches. 1613. Reprinted, Manchester, 1845.

Ripley, 9190, D. Sir George Ripley's works revived; containing the secrets of the ancient philosophers. London, 1678.

Rogers, 10470, D. Philosophy of mysterious agents, human and mundane: or the dynamic laws and relations of man, embracing the natural philosophy of phenomena, styled "Spiritual manifestations." By E. C. Rogers. Boston, 1853.

Salverte, 11430, O. Des sciences occultes, ou essai sur la magic, les prodiges et les miracles. Par Eusèbe Salverte. Paris, 1843.

——— 11777, O. & 8446, D. The philosophy of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles. From the French of Eusebe Salverte. With notes, by A. T. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1846, New York, 1847.

Sandby, 7856, D. Mesmerism and its opponents, with a narrative of cases. By George Sandby, Jr. London, 1844.

Stilling, 9714, D. Theory of Pneumatology. By J. H. Jung Stilling. New York, 1851.

Townshend, 6963, & 7123, D. Facts in Mesmerism, with reasons for a dispassionate inquiry into it. By the Rev. Chauncey Hare Townshend. London, 1840, New York, 1841.

Wright, 9730, D. 1. Narratives of sorcery and magic, from the most authentic sources. By Thomas Wright, Esqr. 2 vols. London, 1851.

10147, D. Spiritual instructions received at the meetings of one of the circles, formed in Philadelphia for the purpose of investigating the philosophy of spiritual intercourse. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the publishers.*

7954, D. 2. Mesmerism, or the new school of arts, with cases in point. London, 1844.

8528, D. Supernaturalism in New England. By the author of "The Stranger in Lowell." New York, 1841.

For other works on Mesmerism, see Index—Animal Magnetism.

LOGIC.

Bailey, 12643, O. The theory of reasoning. By Samuel Bailey. London, 1851.

Devey, 10857, D. Logic; or the science of inference. A systematic view of

the principles of evidence, and the methods of inference in the various departments of human knowledge. By Joseph Devey. London, 1854. (Bohn's Philological Library.)

Haughton, 9892, O. Prodromus, or an inquiry into the first principles of reasoning. By Sir G. C. Haughton. London, 1839.

Keckerman, 9246, D. Systema Logicæ á Bartholomeo Keckermanno. Aureliopoli, 1625.

Mill, 11581, & 10973, O. A system of Logic, ratiocinative and inductive, being a connected view of the principles of evidence and the methods of scientific invention. By John Stuart Mill. New York, 1846. London, 1843.

Moberly, 9029, D. 2. Lectures on Logic. By C. C. Moberly. Oxford, 1848.

Smee, 12643, O. 2. The process of thought applied to words and language. Together with a description of the relational and differential machines. By Alfred Smee, F. R. S. London, 1851.

Thompson, 9123, D. An outline of the necessary laws of thought; a treatise on pure and applied Logic. By Wm. Thompson. London, 1849.

Whewell, 9517, O. History of the inductive sciences. By the Rev. William Whewell, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1837.

——— 10426, O. The philosophy of the inductive sciences, founded upon their history. By the Rev. William Whewell. 2 vols. London, 1840.

9867, D. Logic for the million; a familiar exposition of the art of reasoning. By a Fellow of the Royal Society. London, 1851.

12146, O. A treatise on Logic in six bookes. (About) 1600.

ETHICS, MORAL PHILOSOPHY, DUTIES AND WRONGS OF WOMEN, SELF-CULTURE, ETC., ETC.

Alison, 10309, O. The principles of population, and their connection with human happiness. By Archibald Alison. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.

Alletz, 7546, D. Génie du dix-neuviéme siècle, ou esquisse des progrès de l'esprit humain, depuis 1800, jusqu'à nos jours. Par E. Alletz. Paris, 1843.

Amari, 10377, D. Solwan; or waters of comfort. By Ibn Zafer, a Sicilian Arab of the 12th century. From the original MSS., by Michele Amari. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Anderson, 10106, D. The three paths; or truth, vanity, and profession. By the Hon. Mrs. Anderson. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1852.

Aristotle, 11894, O. The Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle. A new translation by Rev. D. P. Chase. Oxford, 1847.

Asäad, 9894, O. Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people. Being a translation of the Akhlak-i-Jalalay, the most esteemed ethic work of Middle Asia, from the Persian of Takīr Jany Muhammad Asäad: (with references and notes.) By W. F. Thompson, Esq. London, 1839.

Bailey, 11891, O. Essays on the pursuit of truth and the progress of knowledge. By Samuel Bailey. 2d edition. London, 1844.

Bautain, 10696, O. Philosophie morale. Par L. E. Bautain. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Beecher, 9814, D. The true remedy for the wrongs of women, with a history of an enterprise having that for its object. By Catharine E. Beecher. Boston, 1851.

Biddle, 9571, O. 19. Communicaciones entre el Señor Carlos Biddle coronel de los E. Unidas del Norte i la Sociedad amigos del Pais. Panama, 1836.

Bosanquet, 7571, D. Principia: a series of essays on the principles of evil manifesting themselves in these last times of religion, philosophy, and politics. By S. R. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1843.

Boucher de Perthes, 10364, D. Hommes et Choses; alphabet des passions et des sensations. Esquisses de mœurs faisant suite au petit glossaire. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 4 tomes. Paris, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Brown, 8471, D. Lectures on ethics. By Thomas Brown, M. D. With a preface by Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Edinburgh, 1846.

Bucke, 6365, D. The book of human character. By Charles Bucke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Buckingham, 12422, O. National evils and practical remedies, with a plan of a model town. By James S. Buckingham. London, 1849.

Burnap, 8681, D. The sphere and duties of women. A course of lectures. By George W. Burnap. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.

Cabanis, 10242, O. Rapports du phisique et du moral de l'homme. Par. P. J. G. Cabanis. 2 vols. A Paris, 1815.

Caldwell, 11093, O. Results of reading. By J. Stamford Caldwell. London, 1843.

Celnart, 6894, D. Manuel complet de la bonne compagnie, ou guide de la politesse, et de bienseance. Par Mme. Celnart. Paris, 1832.

——— 6895, D. Manuel des demoiselles, ou arts et métiers que leur conviennent, et dont elles peuvent s'occuper avec agrément, par Mme. Celnart. Paris, 1830.

Cicero, 11637, O. Cato, or an essay on old age. By M. T. Cicero. With remarks. London, 1773.

Clark, 12697, O. 6. Lectures on city life and character; increase of crime; with a review of D. C. Eddy's Lectures. By Uriah Clark. Lowell, 1849.

Combe, 9387, D. Moral Philosophy; or the duties of man. By George Combe. New York, 1850.

Coxe, 7408, D. Claims of the country on American females. By Miss Coxe. 2 vols. Columbus, O. 1842.

Cousin, 10654, O. Cours d'histoire de la philosophie morale, au dix-huitième siècle, pendant l'année 1820. Par V. Cousin. 1e tom. Paris, 1842.

Davie, 10718, D. Woman's influence (by Mary S. Davie); and woman's mission. Philadelphia, 1854.

Davis, 12096, O. The principles of Nature, her Divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. By and through Andrew Jackson Davis. New York, 1847.

Degerando, 10017, O. Le visiteur du pauvre, par M. Degerando. A Paris, 1826.

——— 10076, O. Du perfectionnement moral, ou de l'education de soi même. Par M. Degerando. Paris, 1826.

De Quincy, 10742, D. Letters to a young man and other papers. By Thomas De Quincy. Boston, 1854.

De Wette, 6664, D. vols. 12 and 13. Human Life; or practical ethics. Translated from the German of De Wette. By Samuel Osgood. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.

Dick, 6163, & 6191, D. On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. By Thomas Dick, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1836. Glasgow, 1835.

—— 6318, D. An essay on the sin and evils of covetousness. By Thomas Dick. Philadelphia, 1837.

Doubleday, 12865, O. 1. On mundane moral government, demonstrating its analogy with the system of material government. By Thomas Doubleday. Edinburgh, 1852.

Drummond, 6697, D. The rights of animals, and man's obligation to treat them with humanity. By W. H. Drummond. London, 1838.

Durand, 10660, O. Des tendences pacifiques de la société Européene et du rôle des armées dans l'avenir. Par le Capt. F. Durand. Paris, 1841.

Ellis, 6636, D. The women of England, their social duties and domestic habits. By Mrs. Ellis (late Sarah Stickney). New York, 1839.

—— 7481, D. The women of England, their social duties, and domestic habits. By Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1843.

—— 7477, 7483, & 7490, D. The wives of England, their relative duties, domestic influence, and social obligations. By Mrs. Ellis. New York and London, 1843.

—— 7482, D. The daughters of England, their position in society, character, and responsibilities. By Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1843.

—— 8587, D. Prevention better than cure, or the moral wants of the world we live in. By Mrs. Ellis. London, 1847.

Epictetus, 9273, D. Epicteti Enchiridion. Grecé et Latiné cum notis Merici Casauboni. Londini, 1650.

Fletcher, 12697, O. 1. The history, objects and principles of the Sons of Temperance; an address by Abel Fletcher. Philadelphia, 1845.

Fox, 9117, D. Lectures to the working classes. By W. J. Fox. 4 vols. London, 1845.

Freeman, 6313, D. Yaradee; a plea for Africa. By F. Freeman. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Edward W. Howell.*

Garvey, 10404, D. 1. The silent revolution; or the future effects of steam and electricity upon the condition of mankind. By Michael Angelo Garvey, Esq. London, 1852.

Gray, 9789, D. Thoughts on self culture, addressed to women. By Maria G. Gray, and Emily Shirreff. Boston, 1851.

Gurney, 9420, D. Thoughts on habit and discipline. By Jos. John Gurney. Philadelphia, 1845.

Hervey, 10117, D. The principles of courtesy; with hints and observations on manners and habits. By George Winfred Hervey. New York, 1852.

Ioceline, 10606, D. The mother's legacie to her unborne child. By Elizabeth Ioceline. Reprinted from the edition of 1625. With a biographical and historical introduction. Edinburgh, 1853.

Jouffroy, 6664, D. vols. 5 and 6. Introduction to ethics, including a critical survey of moral systems, translated from the French of Jouffroy. By William H. Channing. 2 vols. Boston, 1840.

Jovellanos, 10289, O. Memoria sobre las diversiones publicas, escrita por D. Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos. En Madrid, 1812.

Kant, 9440, O. The metaphysics of ethics. By Immanuel Kant. Edinburgh, 1836.

Karr, 10876. Les Femmes. Par Alphonse Karr. Paris, 1855.

Kavanagh, 9416, & 9577, D. Woman in France during the 18th century. By Julia Kavanagh. Philadelphia and London, 1850.

Kendall, 2343, D. 2, & 11043, D. 11. Remarks on the prevailing custom of attending stage entertainments; also on the present taste for reading romances and novels, and on some other customs. By John Kendall. 3d edition. London, 1801.

King, 12316, O. 7. The system of late hours in business, its evils, its causes and its cure. By Arthur J. King. London, 1843.

Law, 11038, D. 4. The characters of Flavia and Miranda: showing the

effects of the improper and proper use of our worldly estate on the disposition. By William Law. New Brunswick, N. S., 1807.

Lawrence, 7495, D. The history of woman in England. By Hannah Lawrence. Vol. 1. London, 1843.

Leslie, 10460, D. The behaviour book; a manual for ladies. By Miss (Eliza) Leslie. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— The same. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1853.

Lieber, 8567, D. The character of the gentleman. By Francis Lieber. Columbia, S. C., 1847.

——— 12728, O. Manual of political ethics, designed chiefly for the use of colleges and students at law. By Francis Lieber. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.

Long, 7272, D. An essay on the moral nature of man. By George Long. London, 1841.

Lyndall, 10983, D. Business: as it is, and as it might be. By Joseph Lyndall. London, 1854.

Macall, 8749, D. 2. The elements of individualism; a series of lectures. By William Macall. London, 1847.

McCormac, 9514, O. The philosophy of human nature, in its physical, intellectual and moral relations. By H. McCormac, M. D. London, 1837.

McIntosh, 9407, D. Woman in America; her work and her reward. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1850.

Mackinnon, 11622, O. History of civilization. By William Alexander Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Mackintosh, 9234, O. A fragment on Mackintosh, being strictures on the dissertation, by Sir James Mackintosh, prefixed to the Encyclopedia Britannica. London, 1835.

Macpherson, 11036, D. 10. Lectures on moral philosophy. By John Macpherson. Philadelphia, 1791. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Macvicar, 9582, O. On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. By the Rev. J. G. Macvicar, M. A. London, 1837.

Marshall, 7699, D. Woman's worth; or hints to raise the female character, with a recommendatory notice. By Emily Marshall. New York, 1844.

Mayo, 6461, D. The philosophy of living. By Herbert Mayo, F. R. S. London, 1837.

——— 6632, D. Elements of the pathology of the human mind. By Thomas Mayo, M. D. London, 1838.

Meryon, 6265, D. The physical and intellectual constitution of man considered. By Edward Meryon. London, 1836.

Milner, 11681, O. The elevation of the people, moral, instructional, and social. By Rev. Thomas Milner. London, 1846.

Minor, 13035, O. 5. Reasons for abolishing the liquor traffic. By Lucian Minor. Richmond, 1853.

Montagu, 10473, D. Etudes sociales d'après la révélation. Réponse à M. Donoso Cortés. Par A. de Montagu. Paris, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Morewood, 9709, O. A philosophical and statistical history of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations, in the manufacture and use of inebriating liquors. By Samuel Morewood, Esq. Dublin, 1838.

Morgan, 6799, & 6977, D. Woman and her master. By Lady Morgan. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.

Mushet, 6688, D. The wrongs of the animal world. By David Mushet. London, 1839.

Newnham, 10582, O. The reciprocal influence of body and mind considered. By W. Newnham, Esq. London, 1842.

O'Brien, 10812, O., & 7513, D. The lawyer, his character and rule of holy life; after the manner of George Herbert's country parson. By Edward O'Brien. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.

O'Connor, 9616, O. Connected essays and tracts, being a series of inferences, deduced from the principles of the most celebrated sceptics. By Henry O'Connor. Dublin, 1837.

Pecqueur, 10892, O. De la paix, de son principe, et de sa realisation. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.

——— 10893, O. Des armées dans leurs rapports avec l'industrie, la morale et la liberté, ou des devoirs civiques des militaires. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.

Ramsay, 12195, O. Analysis and theory of the emotions; with dissertations on beauty, sublimity, and the ludicrous. By George Ramsay. Edinburgh, 1849.

Rolt, 7453, D. Rolt on moral command. 3d edition. London, 1842.

Sawyer, 8655, D. A plea for amusements. By Frederick W. Sawyer. New York, 1847.

Segur, 10118, O. Galerie morale et politique, par M. le Comte de Segur. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.

Sharswood, 13248, O. A compend of lectures on the aims and duties of the profession of the law. (Professional ethics.) By George Sharswood, Professor. Philadelphia, 1854.

Shirreff, 9789, D. Thoughts on self-culture. By Maria G. Gray, and Emily Shirreff. Boston, 1851.

Skelton, 6451, D. My book; or the anatomy of conduct. By John Henry Skelton. London, 1837.

Smedley, 12480, O. A treatise on moral evidence, illustrated by examples. By E. A. Smedley. London, 1850.

Smith, 9257, O. The philosophy of morals. By Alexander Smith, A. M. London, 1835.

——— 12472, O. & 9543, D. Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. By the late Rev. Sidney Smith. London and New York, 1850.

Spalding, 11046, O. The philosophy of Christian morals. By Samuel Spalding. London, 1843.

Steffens, 9950, O. Caricaturen des Heiligsten. Von Henrich Steffens. 2 band. Leipzig, 1819–1821.

Stodart, 7380, D. Female writers: thoughts on their proper sphere, and on their powers of usefulness. By M. A. Stodart. London, 1842.

Styles, 6649, D. The Stage: its character and influence. By John Styles, D. D. 4th edition. London, 1838.

Taylor, 7070, D. The natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. By W. Cooke Taylor, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 7316, D. Self-cultivation recommended; or hints to a youth leaving school. By Isaac Taylor, of Ongar. Ithaca, 1842.

Theophrastus, 13157, O. 6. The moral characters of Theophrastus in the Græca Majora, literally translated into English. With notes. (By Charles D. Cleveland.) Andover, 1826. *Gift of the translator.*

——— 3330, O. Characters of Theophrastus, with a literal translation of the Greek and Latin, and notes. By Richard Newton, D. D. Oxford, 1754. P.

——— 11332, O. Les caractères de Théophraste, traduits du Grec, avec les caractères, ou les mœurs de ce siècle. Par La Bruyère. Paris, 1845.

Thrush, 11036, D. 9. A letter to the king by Thomas Thrush, on resigning his commission in the royal navy, on the ground of the unlawfulness of war. New York, 1825. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Tonno, 7558, D. The wrongs of woman. Milliners and dress-makers. By Charlotte Elizabeth Tonno. New York, 1843.

Tyson, 6372, D. The lottery system in the United States. By Job R. Tyson. Third edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Upham, 6798, D. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. By Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1840.

——— 10301, O. Elements of mental philosophy, embracing the two departments of the intellect, and the sensibilities. By Thomas C. Upham. Third edition. 2 vols. Portland, 1839.

Valery, 10891, O. La science de la vie, ou principes de conduite religieuse, morale et politique, extraits et traduits d'auteurs Italiens. Par M. Valery. Paris, 1842.

Vaughan, 7461, D. The age of great cities: or modern society viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals, and religion. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1843.

Walker, 6667, D. Woman physiologically considered as to mind, morals, marriage, matrimonial slavery, infidelity and divorce. By Alexander Walker. London, 1839.

Wayland, 9220, O. The elements of moral science. By F. Wayland. New York, 1835.

Wells, 13296, O. 15. An essay on war. By J. I. Wells. Hartford, 1808.

Whewell, 12865, O. 2. Lectures on the history of moral philosophy in England. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1852.

——— 11439, O. The elements of morality, including polity. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1845.

——— 11683, O. 2. Lectures on systematic morality, delivered in Lent term, 1846. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1846.

White, 8649, D. The war of four thousand years, being a history of the efforts to suppress intemperance. By P. S. White and H. R. Pleasants. Philadelphia, 1846.

12995, O. 5. The morality of public men. A letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby. 4th edition. London, 1852.

10469, D. Considerations on some recent social theories. Boston, 1853.

9036, D. 1. The evils of England, social and economical. By a London physician. London, 1848.

13195, O. 9. Advocate of peace. Boston, 1854.

9909, O. Prize essays on a congress of nations, for the adjustment of international disputes, and for the promotion of universal peace without resort to arms. Together with a sixth essay comprising the substance of the rejected essays. Boston, 1840.

10328, O. 1. A solemn review of the custom of war; showing that war is the effect of popular delusion, and proposing a remedy. Philadelphia, 1815.

13293, O. 7. Thoughts on the lawfulness of war. By a clergyman. Philadelphia, 1796.

13292, O. Letters addressed to Caleb Strong, Esq., showing war to be inconsistent with the laws of Christ and the good of mankind. Philadelphia, 1817.

7133, D. The progress and prospects of society. London, 1841.

6396, & 8866, D. Self-formation; or the history of an individual mind, intended as a guide for the intellect through difficulties to success. By a fellow of a college. 2 vols. London, 1837, and Boston, 1846.

6551, D. The education of the feelings. London, 1838.

6773 & 8361, D. Woman's mission. 5th edition. London, 1840 and 1845.

7509, D. The English wife: a manual of home duties. By the author of The English Maiden. London, 1843.

7649, D. Ephraim Holding's homely hints, chiefly addressed to Sunday-school teachers. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1844.

1283, F. Report from the select committee on gaming. London, 1844.

11053, D. 15. Lotteries exposed. By a foe to deception. Philadelphia, 1827.

11549, O. vol. 1. Permanent temperance documents of the American Temperance Society. Boston, 1835.

11549, O. vol. 2. A collection of temperance pamphlets.

10002, O. 1. Fifth report of the American temperance society, May, 1832. Boston, 1832.

11043, D. 5. The public-housekeeper's monitor. London, 1781.

11044, D. 1 & 14. Philip and his friends; or cottage dialogues on temperance. Dublin, 1830.

11044, D. 2. A statement of certain effects to be apprehended from temperance societies. By a physician. Dublin, 1829.

11044, D. 3. Hibernian temperance society's papers. Dublin, 1830.

13035, O. 4. A few reasons why a "Maine Liquor Law" should not be passed in Pennsylvania. By X. X. Lancaster, 1852.

6503, D. 3. The ladies' etiquette. Glasgow, 1837.

6471, D. Sketches of popular tumults, illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. London, 1837.

6269, D. Essays on the principles of charitable institutions. London, 1836.

ETHICAL TREATISES ON THE PASSIONS, VIRTUES, VICES, HAPPINESS, ETC.

Dick, 6318, D. An essay on the sin and the evils of covetousness. By Thomas Dick. Philadelphia, 1837.

Green, 8552, D. An exposure of the arts and miseries of gambling. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 8551, D. Gambling unmasked, or the personal experience of J. H. Green, the reformed gambler. Philadelphia, 1847.

Loudon, 9238, O. Philanthropic economy, or the philosophy of happiness. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1835.

Millingen, 10468, O. The history of duelling. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1841.

More, 9919, D. 7. Five years in a Lottery Office; or an exposition of the lottery system in the United States. By Thomas Doyle (John J. More). Boston, 1841.

Northbrooke, 11488, O. A treatise on dicing, dancing, plays, and interludes, with other idle pastimes. By John Northbrooke. London, 1843. Reprinted by the Shakspeare Society.

Richer, 10137, O. Théatre du monde, ou par des examples tires des auteurs anciens et modernes, les vertus et les vices sont mis en opposition, par M. Richer. 4 vols. A Paris, 1788.

Tucker, 12512, O. 6. A Discourse before the Troy Temperance Society. By Mark Tucker. Troy, 1830.

Winslow, 10340, O. The anatomy of suicide. By Forbes Winslow. London, 1840.

12701, O. 2. An essay on duelling. New York, 1830.

11032, D. The nature and extent of Christian beneficence; or the duty and interest of rich men. Dundee, 1790. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11036, D. 7. Advice against swearing.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY WORKS FOR YOUTH, ETC.

Aimé-Martin, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chymie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin; avec des notes, par M. Patrin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.

——— 10746, O. Education des mères de famille, ou de la civilisation du genre humain par les femmes. Seconde édition. Par L. Aimé-Martin. Paris, 1838.

——— 7650, D. The education of mothers: or the civilization of mankind by woman. By L. Aimé-Martin. Translated from the French by Edwin Lee, Esq. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1843.

Antrobus, 9511, O. A view of the social bearings and importance of education, in a series of essays. By J. Antrobus. London, 1837.

Ashley, 10832, O. 2. Moral and religious education of the working classes. The speech of Lord Ashley, M. P., in the House, Feb. 1843. London, 1843.

Austin, 6775, D. On national education. By Mrs. Austin. London, 1839.

Bache, 9839, O. Report on education in Europe, to the trustees of the Girard College for orphans. By Alexander Dallas Bache, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1839.

Bell, 11234, O. The Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D. D., &c., comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition. The first volume by Robert Southey, edited by Mrs. Southey. The two last by his son, the Rev. C. C. Southey. 3 vols. London, 1844.

Booth, 11787, O. 6. Education and Educational Institutions considered. By Rev. J. Booth. London, 1846.

Bouilly, 6855, D. Conseils à ma fille, par J. N. Bouilly. 2 vols. A Paris, 1820.

——— 6867, D. Contes à ma fille, par J. N. Bouilly. 2 vols. A Paris.

Bureaud, 9482, O. Private education; or observations on governesses. By Madame Bureaud Riofrey. London, 1836.

Burgess, 11787, O. 5. A letter to the Rev. W. F. Hook, on the plan for the education of the people. By Rev. R. Burgess. 2d edition. London, 1846.

Butts, 10795, D. The man of business; a practical manual, containing legal information indispensable to business men, legal forms, practical business tables, &c. &c. By I. R. Butts. Boston, 1854.

Campomanes, 6936, D. Apéndice à la education popular. Par Campomanes. 4 vols. En Madrid, 1775.

Carll, 11054, D. 1. A lecture on infant schools. By Rev. M. M. Carll. Philadelphia, 1827.

—— 11055, D. 5. Report on education adopted by a town meeting; also an address by Rev. M. M. Carll. Philadelphia, 1830.

Chambers, 11311, O. Chambers's information for the people. New and improved edition. Edinburgh, 1842.

Charton, 10858, O. Guide pour le choix d'un état, ou dictionnaire des professions. Par M. Edouard Charton. Paris, 1842.

Cousin, 6445, D. On the state of education in Holland, as regards schools for the working classes and the poor. By Victor Cousin. London, 1838.

Day, 12085, O. 6. Mr. Peet's Letter of Instructions. Report on the institutions for the deaf and dumb in Central and Western Europe in 1844, to the Directors of the New York institution. By the Rev. George E. Day. Albany, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Duppa, 11031, D. The education of the peasantry in England, with an account of the establishment of M. de Fellenberg, at Hofwyl, in

Switzerland. By Baldwin F. Duppa, Esq. Portrait of Fellenberg. London, 1834. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Emerson, 12825, O. 3. Moral education. A lecture at New Bedford, Aug. 16, 1842, before the American Institute of Instruction. By George B. Emerson. Boston, 1842.

Everett, 8531, D. Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. A selection from his orations and discourses. By Edward Everett. New York, 1847.

Forbes, 9036, D. 2. The danger of superficial knowledge. By James D. Forbes. London, 1849.

Franklin, 13296, O. 11. Idea of the English School, sketched out for the Trustees of the Academy. By B. F(ranklin.) Philadelphia.

Girardin, 7385, D. De l'instruction public en France. Par Emile de Girardin. Paris, 1840.

Grégoire, 8048, D. De l'enseignement régulier de la langue maternelle dans les écoles et les familles. Par le P. Grégoire Girard. Paris, 1844.

Guerin, 7690, D. Le conteur des petits enfants. Par Leon Guerin. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.

Hall, 8689, D. Teaching, a science; the teacher an artist. By Rev. B. R. Hall. New York, 1848.

Hamilton, 7929, D. The institutions of popular education, an essay. By Rev. R. W. Hamilton, D. D. London, 1845.

Hill, 6289, D. National education; its present state and prospects. By Frederick Hill. London, 1836.

Hook, 11787, O. 3. On the means of rendering more perfect the education of the people; a letter to the Lord Bishop of St. David's. By Walter Farquhar Hook. 5th edition. London, 1846.

James, 6178, D. On the educational institutions of Germany. By G. P. R. James, Esq. London, 1835.

Jarrold, 9535, O. Instinct and reason, philosophically investigated; with a view to ascertain the principles of the science of education. By Thomas Jarrold, M. D. London, 1836.

Jomard, 10078, O. 1. Rapport général fait a la société pour l'instruction élémentaire sur l'enseignement primaire en France et à l'étranger, par M. Jomard. Paris, 1832.

——— 10247, O. 9. Rapport général sur les progrés de l'instruction élémentaire, par M. Jomard. A Paris, 1832.

Jones, 10402, O. 4. Observations on medical education, with a view to legislative interference. By Richard Jones. London, 1839.

Kay, 11701, O. The education of the poor in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. London, 1846.

—— 9596, D. The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Lewis, 9679, O. 10. An address on education. By George R. Lewis. Hereford, 1838.

Mansfield, 12510, O. American education; its principles and elements. By Edward D. Mansfield. New York, 1851.

Martineau, 8949, D. Household education. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia, 1849.

Necker de Saussure, 10764, O. L'Education progressive, ou étude du cours de la vie; par Mme. Necker de Saussure. Tome troisième. Etude de la vie des Femmes. Paris, 1838.

Niemeyer, 9940, O. Grundsätze der Erziehung und des Unterrichts für Eltern. Hauslehrer und Schulmänner, von D. August. Hermann Niemeyer. 3 band. Halle, 1824–1825.

Orpen, 6343, D. Anecdotes and annals of the deaf and dumb. By C. E. H. Orpen, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1836.

Pestalozzi, 6803, D. Meine Lebensschicksale als Vorsteher meiner Erziehungsinstitute in Burgdorf und Iferten, von Pestalozzi. Leipzig, 1826.

Priaulx, 9515, O. National education. By Osmond de Beauvoir Priaulx. London, 1837.

Pryce, 7092, D. Popular education, a prize essay. By the Rev. E. S. Pryce. London, 1840.

Rémusat, 10235, O. Essai sur l'education des femmes, par Mme. la Comtesse de Rémusat. A Paris, 1825.

Rhees, 11055, D. 1. Manual of the Lancasterian system as practised in the Model School. By J. L. Rhees. Philadelphia, 1827.

Richter, 8862, D. 1. Levana; or, the doctrine of education. Translated from the German of Jean Paul Richter. London, 1848.

Robinson, 11078, D. An easy grammar of history. By Rev. Jno. Robinson. Enlarged by Benj. Davies. Philadelphia, 1829.

Sanderson, 11052, D. 16. Remarks on the plan of a college to exclude the Latin and Greek languages. By John Sanderson. Philadelphia, 1826.

Schwarz, 9937, O. Erziehungslehre, von Fr. H. Chr. Schwarz. 3 band. Leipzig, 1829.

Smiley, 11074, D. Introduction to geography. By T. T. Smiley. Philadelphia, 1828.

Stith, 11005, O. 4. Thoughts on female education. By Mrs. Townshend Stith. Philadelphia, 1831.

Stuart, 11005, O. 1. An examination of the strictures upon the American Education Society, in a late number of the Biblical Repertory. By Moses Stuart. 1829.

Taylor, 9623, O. Home education. By the author of natural history of enthusiasm. (Isaac Taylor.) London, 1838.

——— 6576, D. Home education. By Isaac Taylor. New York, 1838.

Todd, 6508, D. Lectures to children, familiarly illustrating important truth. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

—— 6507, D. The student's manual. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

—— 6506, D. The Sabbath school teacher. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Value, 11054, D. 11. Prospectus de l'académie classique et militaire de Mantua. Par V. Value. Philadelphia, 1828.

Vieth, 11060, D. The pleasing preceptor. From the German of G. U. A. Vieth. Vol. 1. London, 1800. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Whewell, 11618, O. Of a liberal education in general, and with reference to the leading studies of Cambridge. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1845.

Wordsworth, 7930, D. Discourses on public education. By Christopher Wordsworth, D.D. London, 1844.

Wyse, 9531, O. Education reform; or the necessity of a national system of education. By Thomas Wyse. London, 1837.

1922, O. 6. Etat actuel de l'instruction primaire dans les différentes parties de l'Europe. Extrait de la Revue Britannique. Paris, 1838.

6471, D. Sketches of popular tumults, illustrative of the evils of ignorance. London, 1837.

6401, D. Central society of education. First publication. London, 1837.

11822, O. 9. A letter to the Rev. Dr. Hook on National Education. London.

10973, D. Youth's friendly monitor; being directions, prudential, moral, religious and scientific. Together with Theophilus. London, 1756.

10130, D. 6. A brief exposition of the pantographic system of instruction. Philadelphia, 1852.

13271, O. American annals of education and instruction, for the year 1833. Edited by William C. Woodbridge. Vol. 3. Boston, 1833. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11082, D. Practical reading lessons for youth. Baltimore, 1830.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, &c.

Arey, 10307, D. The Girard College and its founder; containing the biography of Mr. Girard; the history of the institution, its organization and plan of discipline, with the course of education, &c. &c., and the will of Mr. Girard. By Henry W. Arey, Secretary to the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1852.

Barnard, 13171, O. National education in Europe; being an account of the organization, administration, instruction and statistics of public schools of different grades in the principal States. By Henry Barnard, LL. D. 2d edition. New York, 1854.

Bartlett, 9894, D. A collection of college words and customs. By John Russell Bartlett. Cambridge, 1851.

Beecher, 9628, D. Truth stranger than Fiction; a narrative of recent transactions involving the honor, truth and justice, which obtain in a distinguished American University. By Catharine E. Beecher. Boston, 1850.

Bell, 12509, O. 1. Memorial to the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. By J. M. Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850. See *Jackson*.

Bird, 12607, O. 10. Valedictory address to the graduates of Pennsylvania Medical College. By Robert M. Bird, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843.

Brewster, 13195, O. 18. Address before the Society of the College of New Jersey. By Benjamin H. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1853.

Bristed, 9942, D. Five years in an English University (Cambridge). By Charles A. Bristed. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

Coxe, 10325, O. 8. An appeal to the public, and especially the medical public, from the proceedings of the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, vacating the chair of materia medica and pharmacy. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835.

Creasy, 8862, D. 2. Some account of the Foundation of Eton College. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1848.

Eliot, 8830, D. A sketch of the history of Harvard College, and of its present state. By Samuel A. Eliot. Boston, 1848.

Fellenberg, 7593, D. Letters from Hofwyl, by a parent, on the educational institutions of De Fellenberg. London, 1842.

Horner, 12694, O. 18. Medical commencement of the University of Pennsylvania, 1851. With a valedictory. By W. E. Horner, M. D. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1851.

Huber, 10974, O. The English Universities, from the German of V. A. Huber. An abridged translation, edited by Francis W. Newman. 3 vols. London, 1843.

Hutton, 8890, D. 1. Recollections of Rugby. By an old Rugbean. London, 1848.

Ingram, 9401, O. Memorials of Oxford. By the Rev. James Ingram, D. D. With engravings by John Le Keux. 3 vols. Oxford, 1834.

Jackson, 12509, O. 2. Review of the Memorial of Dr. John Bell to the Trustees of the University. (By Samuel Jackson, M. D.) Philadelphia, 1850.)

Lamb, 9655, O. A collection of letters, statutes, and other documents illustrative of the history of the University of Cambridge. By John Lamb, D. D. London, 1838.

Le Keux, 10524, O. The Universities. Le Keux's memorials of Cambridge. A series of views of the colleges, halls, and public buildings, engraved by J. Le Keux, with historical and descriptive accounts by Thomas Wright, and Rev. H. L. Jones. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Malden, 6634, D. On the origin of universities and academical degrees. By Henry Malden, M. A. London, 1835.

Price, 12615, O. A history of Harvard University, from its foundation in the year 1636, to the Revolution. By the late Benjamin Price, Librarian of the University. Cambridge, 1833.

Quincy, 10416, O. The history of Harvard University. By Josiah Quincy, LL. D. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1840.

Sedgwick, 10067, D. A discourse on the studies of the University of Cambridge. By Adam Sedgwick, M. A. 5th edition, with additions and a preliminary dissertation. London, 1850.

Shunk, 11005, O. 12. Eighth annual report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of Pennsylvania. By Frs. R. Shunk. Harrisburg, 1842. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*

Taylor, 11281, O. History of the University of Dublin. By W. B. S. Taylor, F. M. A. London, 1845.

Wayland, 7362, D. Thoughts on the present collegiate system in the United States. By Francis Wayland. Boston, 1842.

——— 13137, O. 4. Report to the Corporation of Brown University, on the changes in the system of collegiate education. (By F. Wayland.) Providence, 1850.

Whewell, 6413, D. 2. On the principles of English University education. By the Rev. Wm. Whewell, M. A. London, 1837.

Willson, 12702, O. 3. A critical review of American Common School histories. By M. Willson. New York.

Wood, 12607, O. 7. Address to the medical graduates of Pennsylvania University. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.

1380, F. Oxford University Commission. Report of her Majesty's Commissioners to inquire into the state, discipline, studies and revenues of the University and Colleges of Oxford; together with the evidence and an appendix. London, 1852.

13080, O. The recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners, with selections from their report; and a history of the University subscription tests, including notices of the university and collegiate visitations. By James Heywood, M. P., F. R. S. London, 1853.

1381, F. Cambridge University Commission Report presented to both Houses of Parliament. London, 1852.

9109, D. The Cambridge University Calendar for 1849. Cambridge, 1849.

12151, & 13312, O. Advice to the University of Dublin. Dublin, 1791.

11017, O. Minutes of the committee of education and appendices. London, 1842. *Gift of Frederick A. Packard.*

13297, O. 3. Rules of Friends' School at Clerkenwell. London, 1779.

2394, Q. Ministre de l'instruction publique. Rapport au roi sur l'instruction secondaire. Paris, 1843.

2516, Q. Distribucion de los premios concedidos por el Rey Nuestro Señor a los Discipulos de las Nobles Artes hecha por la Real Academia de San Fernando en la Junta General, de 3 de Agosto de 1766. Madrid, 1766.

2517, Q. Academia Literaria de Humanidad, que presentan al publico los Discipulos de las Escuelas. Madrid, 1765.

9922, D. 1. Register of the officers and graduates of the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., from March 16th, 1802, to January 1, 1850. Compiled by Captain General George W. Cullum, from the official records. New York, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*

9921, D. Register of the officers and cadets of the United States Military Academy (at West Point), for the years 1824, 1827, 1828, 1831, 1833, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850 and 1851. New York, 1824, &c. *Gift of the War Department.*

11046, D. 14. The same for 1820.

12505, O. 11. Fifth annual report of the Trustees of the New England Institution for the Education of the Blind. Boston, 1837.

12838, O. 1. The Massachusetts system of Common Schools; being an enlarged and revised edition of the tenth annual report of the first secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education. Boston, 1849. *Gift of George Livermore, Esq.*

12838, O. 2 & 3, 12687, O. 14, and 13170, O. 12. The 8th, 14th, 15th, and 17th annual reports of the Board of Education, together with the 14th and 15th annual reports of the Secretary of the Board. Boston, 1840, 1851, 1852, 1854. *Gift of Geo. Livermore, Esq., and J. L. Loring, Esq.*

12838, O. Vol. 2. Sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth annual reports of the Board of Education. Boston, 1853, 1854 and 1855. *Gift of Hon. George Livermore.*

12699, O. 2. Review of the reports of the annual visiting committees of the Public Schools of Boston. Boston, 1846.

13031, O. 5, 13170, O. 11. Second and third annual and first semi-annual reports of the Superintendent of Public Schools of Boston. Boston, 1852, 1853. *Gift of J. L. Loring, Esq.*

10502, D. 1. Catalogues of the officers and students of Harvard University, for 1833, 1839, 1845, 1846 and 1847. Cambridge, 1833, &c. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*

13037, O. 7. A catalogue of the officers and students of Harvard University for 1853, '54. Cambridge, 1853.

12699, O. 1. Receipts and expenditure by the Treasurer of Harvard College, for the year ending August 31, 1849.

12828, O. 10. Catalogue of the officers amd members of the Hasty Pudding Club in Harvard College. Cambridge, 1850.

12694, O. 21. Catalogue of the officers and students of Williams College, 1828.

12828, O. 3. Catalogue of the officers and students of Lawrence Academy, from its inauguration. Groton, Massachusetts, 1848.

12828, O. 2. Catalogue of the trustees, instructors and students of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Massachusetts. Lowell, 1851.

12505, O. Tenth and eleventh annual reports of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, to the corporation of Boston. 1842 and 1843.

12694, O. 8. Catalogue of the students, &c. of Berkshire Medical Institution, since its incorporation in 1823. Pittsfield, Mass., 1833.

11053, D. 5. Rules of the primary school. Boston, 1826.

413, F. 9. Act of Rhode Island Assembly for establishing a College. Newport, 1764.

13137, O. 5. Charter of Brown University, granted 1764. Providencc, 1834.

12699, O. 10. Report to the Corporation of Brown University on changes in the system of collegiate education. Providence, 1850.

13137, O. 3. Catalogus Senatus Academici in Universitate Brunensi. Providentiæ, 1852.

13137, O. 1. Report of the committee of Brown University to raise a fund of $125,000. Providence, 1851.

13160, O. 14. Address to the Alumni Association of Brown University. By John Pitman. Providence, 1843.

13137, O. 6. A catalogue of the officers and students of Brown University, 1852–'53. Providence, 1852.

13137, O. 10. A catalogue of the Society of the Brothers in Unity, Yale College, founded 1768. New Haven, 1841.

13137, O. 13. A catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa. New Haven, 1847.

12826, O. 9. 18th report of the Directors of the American Asylum at Hartford for the Deaf and Dumb. Hartford, 1834.

13107, O. Educational Documents of Connecticut for 1853. *Gift of H. Bernard.*

12524, O. Annual reports of the Regents of the University to the Legislature of New York, for the years 1840, 1841, 1848, 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time, together with pamphlets relating to the same. 10 vols. Albany, 1851, &c. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12694, O. 5. Report of a Committee of the Regents of the University appointed to visit the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the city of New York. Albany, 1826.

12694, O. 6. Memorial of the Trustees of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, in September, in reply to the Memorial of the Professors of Rutgers Medical Faculty. New York, 1830.

12694, O. 9. Catalogue and circular of the Albany Medical College. Albany, 1839.

13137, O. 8. A catalogue of the Officers and Alumni of the University of the city of New York. New York, 1852.

13160, O. 7. The true idea of the University. An address before the Alumni of the University of New York. By C. S. Henry, D. D. New York, 1853.

13160, O. 8. The indebtedness of the city of New York to its University. An address to the Alumni, by Prof. J. W. Draper, M. D. New York, 1854.

13214, O. 14 & 15. A general catalogue of the officers, graduates and students of Union College, from 1795 to 1854. Schenectady, 1854.

12607, O. 4. Catalogue of the members of the Philomathean Society in Union College in 1795. Schenectady, 1820.

13165, O. A collection of documents and other pamphlets relating to Union College (Schenectady, N. Y.), and Eliphalet Nott. 1828 to 1854.

13195, O. 10. A defence of Columbia College from the attack of Samuel B. Ruggles. By Gouverneur M. Ogden, a Trustee. New York, 1854.

13015, O. Statutes of the State of New York relating to Common Schools, including title 2 of chapter xv., part 1, of the Revised Statutes, with forms and regulations. Two editions. Albany, 1841 and 1848. *Gift of the Trustees New York State Library.*

9902, D. A Digest of the Common School System of the State of New York; together with the forms, instructions and decisions of the Superintendent, a sketch of the origin, progress, and present condition of the system, &c. By S. S. Randall. Albany, 1844.

13014, O. The Common School System of the State of New York. By S. S. Randall, Deputy Superintendent. Troy, 1851. *Gift of Trustees New York State Library.*

12597, O. A collection of Superintendents' Reports, documents and other pamphlets relating to the New York Common Schools and collateral subjects, ranging from 1819 to 1851.

12597, O. vol. 2. Annual report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the State of New York, together with the reports of county superintendents. Albany, 1844.

12698, O. 2. Annual report of the Board of Education in District No. 5, New York. Flushing, 1849.

11054, D. 24. Report of public school Society. New York, 1827.

11053, D. 10. Rules of the female high school. New York, 1826.

12826, O. 8. Ninth annual report of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb to the Legislature; and the report of the Female Association to aid the indigent Deaf and Dumb, &c., &c. New York, 1828.

13296, O. 10. Constitutions of the public academy in the city of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, (circa 1740.)

413, F. 7. Additional charter to the College of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1755.

12694, 17. Catalogue of the Medical Graduates of the University of Pennsylvania, with an historical sketch of the origin, progress and present state of the medical department. Philadelphia, 1836.

10325, O. 9. The same. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1839.

10325, O. 7, 12312, O. 13 & 14. Catalogues of the trustees, officers, and students of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1839, 1844, 1845.

11048, D. 4. Testimonials (of Robert Hare) submitted to the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia.

12828, O. 6. Catalogue of the officers and students of the University at Lewisburg. Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa., 1852.

13031, O. 3. Catalogue of the officers, teachers, and students of the University of Northern Pennsylvania. With the address of Hon. George W. Woodward. Honesdale, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Duane.*

11052, D. 4. Prospectus of the Lyceum at Mount Airy. Philadelphia, 1826.

11044, D. 12. Report of Allegheny College on the manual labor system. Meadville, 1833.

12694, 15. Jefferson Medical College. Annual announcement of Lectures, 1836–'7, and list of students and graduates, 1835–'6. Philadelphia, 1836.

12694, 16. Catalogue of the Faculty and Students of Jefferson Medical College, 1843–'4, and the graduates of 1843. Philadelphia, 1844.

12700, O. 8. Report of the Special Committee of Councils on the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1840.

11009, O. 9. Inventory of the philosophical instruments, experimental apparatus, models, books and other property, placed under the control of the building committee of the Girard College for Orphans. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the committee.*

13298, O. 2. Plan for a school similar to that at Ackworth within the limits of the Yearly Meeting of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1790.

13137, O. 9. A catalogue of the officers and students of Haverford School, 1852–'3. Philadelphia, 1853.

12086, O. 11. Haverford Revisited, being a memento of a day spent on the old grounds, by a number of the former pupils, and the address of Isaac Serrill. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Robert P. Smith.*

13295, O. 6, & 13297, O. 4. Sketch of the Adelphi School under the Association of Friends. Philadelphia, 1810.

11050, D. 7. Constitution of the Philadelphia Society for the establishment of Charity Schools. Philadelphia, 1810.

9571, O. 11, & 12826, O. 13, &c. Annual reports of the Philadelphia Society for the establishment and support of Charity Schools. Philadelphia, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1850, and 1851.

11054, D. 21. Acts of Assembly for education in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1827.

12714, O. 3. An Act, supplementary to an act, to establish a general system of common schools. Reported by Mr. Anderson. Harrisburg, 1835.

12714, O. 4. Report of the minority of the Committee on Common Schools. By Mr. Reigart. Harrisburg, 1835.

12888, O. Reports of the Heads of Departments, transmitted to the Governor of the Commonwealth (of Pennsylvania): together with the Reports of Superintendent of Common Schools, and Adjutant-General (lettered *Executive Documents*) for the years ending Nov. 30th, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, &c. to the present time. Harrisburg, 1844, &c. *Gift of the State of Pennsylvania.*

12898, O. Twenty-fourth to 33d annual reports inclusive, of the Controllers of the Public Schools of the city and county of Philadelphia, comprising the first school district of Pennsylvania, with their accounts. Philadelphia, 1842 to 1852. Also in a separate vol. the 34th report. *Gift of Professor John S. Hart.*

12899, O. 1. A general catalogue of the Central High School of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Prof. Jno. S. Hart.*

12899, O. 2. Catalogues of the Central High School of Philadelphia, 15th to 29th terms inclusive, 1845 to 1853. Philadelphia, 1845, &c. *Gift of Prof. John S. Hart.*

12826, O. 11. Report of the Select Committee to visit the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Mr. Espey, Chairman. Harrisburg, 1838.

13195, O. 15. Valedictory address to the Graduating Class of Pennsylvania College. By Henry S. Patterson. Philadelphia, 1849.

10325, O. 13, 12826, O. 7, & 13070, O. 8. Sixth, seventh, eleventh, twelfth, nineteenth, and twenty-first annual reports of the managers of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. Philadelphia, 1839, 1852, 1854.

13170, O. 13. Memorial of the Board of Controllers of Public Schools of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

12505, O. 3, 4, 5, & 6, & 12085, O. 5. Annual reports of the Directors of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb for 1842, 1843, 1846, and 1848. Philadelphia.

12826, O. 10 & 12, & 13031, O. 2. The annual report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for 1850 and 1851. Philadelphia, 1851 and 1852.

13159, O. 1. The annual report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for 1853. Philadelphia, 1854.

11053, D. 3. Constitution of the Infant School Society of Southwark. Philadelphia, 1828.

11054, D. 1. Constitution of the Infant School Society of Northern Liberties. Philadelphia, 1818.

13033, O. 9. Proceedings of the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia, June 28th, 1847.

13160, O. 12. Address before the Alumni of the University of Virginia. By James P. Holcombe. Richmond, 1853.

TREATISES ON GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.

Alletz, 10725, O. De la democratie nouvelle, ou des mœurs et de la puissance des classes moyennes en France. Par E. Alletz. A Paris, 1837.

Allison, 10183, D. 1. The future; or, the science of politics. By A. Allison, Esq. London, 1852.

Bailey, 9273, O. The rationale of political representation. By the author of Essays on the formation of opinions, etc. (S. Bailey). London, 1835.

Berthon, 12316, O. 8. De la police de sureté dans Paris. Par J. Berthon. Paris, 1845.

Brougham, 10585, O. Political philosophy. Principles of government.

Monarchical government. Eastern monarchies. European monarchies. By Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Bulwer, 6183, D. The monarchy of the middle classes. By H. S. Bulwer. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Chateaubriand, 8047, D. Mélanges politiques et littéraires, par M. le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. Paris, 1845.

Davis, 12952, O. The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the 19th century. By Henry W. Davis. Baltimore, 1852.

De Lamartine, 8893, D. 1. The polity of reason, or the rationale of government. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.

D'Holbach, 11069, D. Recherches sur l'origine du despotisme oriental. Par (le baron D'Holbach), 1761. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Elwall, 11036, D. 12. A declaration for kings; showing that they have authority in temporal things. By E. Elwall. London, 1734.

Fatio, 10736, O. 4. Du monopole des professions lucratives en France. Par Morel Fatio. Paris, 1839.

Filmer, 11081, D. Patriarcha; or the natural power of kings. By the learned Sir Robert Filmer. With a preface by Edmund Bohun, Esq. London, 1685.

Finch, 7955, D. The natural boundaries of empires, and a new view of colonization. By John Finch, Esq. London, 1844.

Grimke, 12079, & 13140, O. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. By Frederick Grimke. Cincinnati, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Heeren, 9483, O. Historical treatises; the political consequences of the reformation; the rise, progress, and influence of political theories; the rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. From the German of A. H. L. Heeren. Oxford, 1836.

Hildreth, 10525, D. Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments, and the causes and progress of political revolutions. By Richard Hildreth. New York, 1853.

Ingestre, 10107, D. Meliora; or better times to come. Being the contributions of many men touching the present state and prospects of society. By Viscount Ingestre. London, 1852.

Leggett, 8183, D. A collection of the political writings of William Leggett. Selected and arranged by Theodore Sedgwick, Jr. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

Lewis, 10492, O. An essay on the government of dependencies. By George C. Lewis. London, 1841.

——— 12862, O. A treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. By George Cornewall Lewis, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Lieber, 12728, O. Manual of political ethics. By Francis Lieber. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.

——— 10617, D. On civil liberty and self-government. By Francis Lieber, LL. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.

Maistre, 8585, D. On the generative principle of political constitutions. By J. de Maistre. Boston, 1847.

Mortimer, 9346, & 13304, O. Lectures on commerce, politics and finances. By Thomas Mortimer. Portrait. London, 1801.

Owen, 11051, D. 17. Discourses on a new system of society. By Robert Owen. With an account of the Society at New Lanark. Pittsburg, 1825.

Price, 11065, D. Observations on civil liberty, government, the war with America, the national debt, &c. By Richard Price, D. D. Eighth edition. Dublin, 1776. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Ramsay, 9480, O. An essay on the distribution of wealth. By Geo. Ramsay. London, 1836.

Ramsay, 6351, D. A disquisition on government. By Geo. Ramsay, B. M. Edinburgh, 1837.

Smith, 9961, D. Local self-government and centralization, their characteristics and tendencies. Including outlines of the English constitution. By J. Toulmin Smith, Esq. London, 1851.

Steuart, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical, and chronological, of the late Sir James Steuart, of Coltness, Bart. Now first collected by Gen. Sir James Steuart, Bart., his son. 6 vols. London, 1805.

Taylor, 6305, D. The statesman. By Henry Taylor, Esq. London, 1836.

——— 9898, O. National establishments of religion, considered in connection with justice, Christianity, and human nature. By John Taylor. London, 1839.

Thompson, 7429, D. Exercises, political and others. By Lieut. Col. Perronet Thompson. 6 vols. London, 1842.

Tremenheere, 10099, D. 1. The political experience of the ancients, in its bearing upon modern times. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere. London, 1852.

Williamson, 13305, O. Lectures on civil and religious liberty; with reflections on the Constitutions of France and England. And two sermons. By Rev. David Williamson. London, 1792.

Yorke, 11056, D. Thoughts on civil government. By Henry Yorke. London, 1794. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13307, O. Essay on political society. Philadelphia, 1800.

11048, D. 9. Manual of a free man. From the French. Richmond, 1799.

11051, D. 20. An essay on Commonwealth. Philadelphia. Printed for the Commonwealth Association, 1824.

12360, O. Arcana Imperii Detecta, or Divers select cases in government. London, 1701.

9866, O. Polytilysis; an historical exposition of the means by which revolutions are to be prevented and effected. London, 1840.

13335, O. A treatise on the police of London. Philadelphia, 1798.

9813, D. Vestiges of civilization; or the ætiology of history, religious, æsthetical, political, and philosophical. New York, 1851.

10735, O. 6. De la presse au point de vue de pouvoir. Paris.

POLITICAL ECONOMY, POPULATION, PAUPERISM.

Alison, 10309, O. The principles of population, and their connection with human happiness. By Archibald Alison. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.

Atkinson, 9679, O. 9. The state of the science of political economy investigated. By W. Atkinson. London, 1838.

Babbage, 12628, O. The exposition of 1851; or views of the industry, science, and government of England. By Charles Babbage, Esq. London, 1851.

Barlow, 2291, Q. A treatise on the manufactures and machinery of Great Britain. By Peter Barlow, Esq., F. R. S. With an introductory view of the principles of manufactures, by Charles Babbage. London, 1836.

Bastiat, 8483, D. 2. Popular fallacies regarding general interests. By M. F. Bastiat and Porter. London, 1846.

——— 8839, D. Sophisms of the Protective Policy. By Francis Bastiat. With an introduction by Dr. Francis Lieber. New York, 1848.

Berthon, 12316, O. 8. De la police de sureté dans Paris. Par J. Berthon. Paris, 1845.

Blanc, 8892, D. 3. The organization of labor. By M. Louis Blanc. London, 1848.

Blanqui, 10668, O. Histoire de l'economie politique en Europe. Par M. Blanqui ainé. 2e ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Bosanquet, 7615, D. The rights of the poor. By S. R. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1843.

Boucher de Perthes, 10362, D. Opinion de M. Christophe sur les prohibitions et la liberté du commerce. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1831. *Gift of the author.*

Broadhurst, 10576, O. Political economy. By J. Broadhurst, Esq. London, 1842.

Brougham, 12085, O. 1. Four Essays. The science of political economy. Political economy, and industry, and their relations. Impolicy of protective duties. A position of the friends of a high tariff examined. Reprinted. By Lord Brougham. Philadelphia, 1847.

Buzareingues, 10246, O. 6. Mémoire sur le labourage. Par Ch. Girou de Buzareingues. A Paris, 1831.

Byles, 10100, D. 1. Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. By John Barnard Byles. 8th edition. London, 1851.

Carey, 11830, O. Principles of political economy. By H. C. Carey. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

——— 11948, 12044, & 12064, O. The Past, the Present, and the Future. By H. C. Carey. London and Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 6234, D. Essay on the rate of wages. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1835.

——— 12549, O. The harmony of interests. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 6517, D. Philosophy of common sense. Practical rules for the promotion of domestic happiness. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 9848, O. Essays on political economy. By M. Carey. 3 copies. Philadelphia, 1822. *Bequeathed by the author.*

Carlyle, 8912, D. Past and present: and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1817.

Chalmers, 2653, Q. 1. An estimate of the comparative strength of Britain, and of the losses of her trade since the Revolution. By George Chalmers. And an essay on population by (Sir Mathew) Hale. London, 1782. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Chevalier, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.

——— 8892, D. 2. The labor question. By M. Michael Chevalier. London, 1848.

——— 10883, O. Cours d'economie politique fait au college de France, par M. M. Chevalier; rédigé par M. A. Broët. Paris, 1842.

Collier, 11044, D. 10. Remarks on the protective system. By W. R. Collier. Andover, 1832. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Cooper, 12000, O. 2. Condition of the working classes. By H. G. Cooper. London, 1847.

Davies, 13340, O. The case of laborers in husbandry stated. By David Davies. Dublin, 1796. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

De Gerando, 10710, O. De la bienfaisance publique. Par M. le Baron de Gerando. 4 tom. Paris, 1839.

De Quincy, 11171, O. The logic of political economy. By Thomas De Quincy. Edinburgh, 1844.

Doubleday, 10587, O. The true law of population shown to be connected with the food of the people. By Thos. Doubleday. London, 1842.

Drummond, 10580, O. On the condition of the agricultural classes of Great

Britain and Ireland. By Henry Drummond, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Dunlop, 13301, O. Treatise on the law of Scotland relative to the poor. By Alex. Dunlop, Jr. Edinburgh, 1825. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Dunoyer, 11351, O. De la liberté du travail, ou simple exposé des conditions dans desquelles les forces humaines s'exercent avec le plus de puissance. Par Charles Dunoyer. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Dupin, 7395, D. Bien-être et concorde des classes du Français. Par le Baron Charles Dupin. Paris, 1840.

Ferrier, 13320, O. Du gouvernement dans ses rapports avec le commerce. Par F. L. A. Ferrier. Paris, 1821.

Frégier, 10744, O. Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes, et des moyens de les rendre meilleures. Par H. A. Frégier. 2 tom. A Paris, 1840.

Gaskell, 6295, D. Artisans and machinery : the moral and physical condition of the manufacturing population considered with reference to mechanical substitutes for human labor. By P. Gaskell, Esq. London, 1836.

Hazard, 11008, O. 3. Facts for the laboring man. By a laboring man (R. G. Hazard). Newport, R. I. 1840. *Gift of Dr. Peace.*

——— 12564, & 12698, O. Report on the poor and insane in Rhode Island. By Thomas J. Hazard. Providence, 1851.

Helps, 8940, D. The claims of labor. An essay on the duties of the employers to the employed. By Arthur Helps. London, 1844.

Illingworth, 9349, O. An inquiry into the laws of forestalling, regrating, and ingrossing. By Wm. Illingworth. London, 1800.

Jewett, 12087, O. 7. Facts and considerations relative to duties on books. By C. C. Jewett. Providence, 1846. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*

Joubert, 2397, Q. Economie politique, par A. Joubert. Lithographed. Paris, 1842. *Hommage de l'auteur.*

Julius, 9934, O. Vorlesungen über die Gefangnisskunde, oder über die Verbésserung der Gefangnisse und sittlische Besserung der Gefangenen. Von Nikolaus Heinrich Julius. Berlin, 1828.

Kay, 9596, D. The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. 2 vols. London, 1830.

Knight, 8125, D. Capital and labor; including the results of machinery. By Charles Knight. London, 1845.

Mayhew, 12638, O. & 12612, O. London labor and the London poor; a cyclopedia of the condition and earnings of those that *will* work, those that *cannot* work, and those that *will not* work. By Henry Mayhew. Vols. 1 and 2. London, 1851, and New York, 1852.

Mease, 9565, O. 13. On the utility of Public Loan Offices and Savings Funds established by city authorities. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

M' Combie, 10404, D. 2. Use and abuse ; or, right and wrong in the relations to labor of capital, machinery, and land. By Wm. M'Combie. London, 1852.

M' Culloch, 11589, O. The literature of political economy, a classified catalogue of select publications in the different departments of that science. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1845.

——— 11286, O. Treatise on the principles and practical influence of taxation and the funding system. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1845.

——— 13069, O. Treatises and essays on subjects connected with commercial policy; with biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.

——— 10103, D. A treatise on the circumstances which determine the

rate of wages, and the condition of the laboring classes. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1851.

M' Cullagh, 11698, O. The industrial history of free nations considered, as relating to their domestic institutions and external policy. By W. Torrens M'Cullagh. 2 vols. London, 1846.

McIniscon, 9348, O. Principles of political economy and of population, including an examination of Mr. Malthus's essay. By John McIniscon. 2 vols. London, 1825.

Mill, 12013, & 12049, O. Principles of political economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. By John Stuart Mill. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1848.

—— 11203, O. 5. Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. By John Stuart Mill. London, 1844.

Moreton, 9436, O. Civilization, or a brief analysis of the natural laws that regulate the numbers and condition of mankind. By the Hon. A. K. Moreton. London, 1836.

Newman, 9860, D. Lectures on political economy. By Francis William Newman. London, 1851.

O'Brien, 11903, O. Reproductive employment. By W. S. O'Brien. Dublin, 1847.

Oudinot, 11344, O. De l'armée, et de son application aux travaux d'utilité publique, par M. Oudinot. Paris, 1845.

Phillips, 9532, D. Propositions concerning protection and free trade. By William Phillips. Boston, 1850.

Porter, 6541, D. The progress of the nation, in its social and economical relations. By G. R. Porter. London, 1838.

Ramon de la Sagra, 10922, O. 1. Notice sur l'organisation actuelle de l'industrie en Belgique, et sur la necessité de sa reforme. Par M. Ramon de la Sagra. Paris, 1842.

Ramsay, 9480, O. An essay on the distribution of wealth. By Geo. Ramsay. London, 1836.

Say, 10051, O. Cours complet d'économie politique pratique, par Jean Baptiste Say. 6 tomes. A Paris, 1828, 1829.

—— 11338, O. Mélanges et Correspondance d'économie politique, ouvrage posthume de J. B. Say. Paris, 1833.

—— 13359, O. Traité d'économie politique. Par J. B. Say. 2 tomes. Paris, 1817. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Seaman, 10219, D. Essays on the progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population. Illustrated by statistics. By Ezra C. Seaman. New York, 1852.

Sedgwick, 6164, D. Public and private economy. By Theodore Sedgwick. New York, 1836.

Senior, 9278, O. Statement of the provisions for the poor and laboring classes. By N. W. Senior. London, 1835.

——— 12883, O. Four introductory lectures on political economy, delivered before the University of Oxford. By Nassau W. Senior. London, 1852.

Simonde, 13319, O. De la richesse commerciale. Par J. C. L. Simonde. 2 tomes. Genève, 1803. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Sismondi, 11879, O. Political economy and the philosophy of government. By M. de Sismondi. With an historical notice of his life, by M. Mignet. London, 1847.

Smith, 11382, O. Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la richesse des nations. Par Adam Smith ; avec une notice bibliographique et des notes et commentaires. 2 tomes. Paris, 1843.

——— 10489, D. A manual of political economy. By E. Peshine Smith. New York, 1853.

Taylor, 13313, O. Tyranny unmasked. By John Taylor. Washington, 1822. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Thiers, 12138, O. De la propriété. Par M. Thiers. Paris, 1848.

Thomason, 9566, O. 6. Report of the committee on legacies and trusts, made in Common Council, April, 1837. By John Thomason. Philadelphia, 1837.

Tuckerman, 11055, D. 8. An essay on the wages paid to females. By Joseph Tuckerman. Philadelphia, 1830.

Tuckett, 11761, O. A history of the past and present state of the laboring population. By J. D. Tuckett. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Twiss, 11602, O. 2. On certain tests of a thriving population. By Travers Twiss. London, 1845.

—— 11889, O. View of the progress of political economy in Europe since the sixteenth century. By Travers Twiss. London, 1847.

Vethake, 9562, O. The principles of political economy. By Henry Vethake, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1838.

Villerme, 10684, O. Tableau de l'état physique et moral des ouvriers employés dans les manufactures de coton, de laine, et de soie. Par M. Villerme. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Wakefield, 12198, O. A view of the Act of Colonization, with present reference to the British Empire. Edited by E. G. Wakefield. London, 1849.

10100, D. 2. Free trade and its so-called sophisms; a reply to sophisms of free trade, &c. 2d edition. London, 1850.

2655, Q. 5. Old and new tariffs compared. Boston, 1820.

2655, Q. 6. The golden fleece; with remarks on woollen manufactures, &c.

11049, D. 3. Petition to Congress of J. Stoddard and others (for protection on wood screws). Philadelphia, 1849.

11050, D. 17, & 11054, D. 18. Memorial on the tariff. Pittsburg, 1824.

11055, D. 14. Proceedings of a meeting of mechanics. New York, 1830.

11055, D. 15. Report of the committee of fifty. New York, 1829.

11051, D. 24. Golden rules to depress agriculture, impede manufactures, &c. Salem, 1824.

11054, D. 16. "The manufactures," 1827.

11053, D. 9. Labor defended against capital. London, 1825.

11053, D. 8. Essay on the rate of wages, &c. Edinburgh, 1846.

11055, D. 7. Female wages.

11070, D. Workingman's companion. Results of machinery. Philadelphia, 1831.

7855, D. 2. The claims of labor. An essay on the duties of the employers and employed. London, 1844.

9553, O. 2. The parish and the union, or the poor and the poor laws. London, 1837.

13302, O. Report, &c. on emigration. London, 1827. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13310, O. Extracts from information received by the commissioners on the poor laws. London, 1833. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

13309, O. Report on the administration and operation of the poor laws. London, 1834. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

13311, O. Evidence received by the commissioners on the condition of the poor of Ireland. Dublin, 1835. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

13308, O. Report of the poor law commissioners. London, 1836. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

1345, F. Report of the Commissioners appointed concerning charities in England and Wales. Parts one and five. London, 1838.

10476, O. Report to the Secretary of State for the Home Department from the poor law Commissioners on the training of pauper children. London, 1841.

1256, F. Children's employment Commission. First report of the Commissioners. Mines. London, 1842. *Gift of the Rev. Dr. Tyng.*

10805, O. Report from the poor laws' Commissioners on an inquiry into the sanitary condition of the laboring population of Great Britain. London, 1842.

1274, F. Report from the Select Committee on Poor Relief (Gilbert Unions). London, 1844.

2420, Q. 1 & 2. First and second reports of the Commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. London, 1844.

1355, F. 5. Third annual report of the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1849.

1348, F. Papers relating to proceedings for the relief of the distress and state of Unions and workhouses in Ireland. Eighth series, 1849. Dublin, 1849.

11044, D. 3. Report of delegates from benevolent societies. Boston, 1834.

11054, D. 6. Report of the Howard Benevolent Society. Boston, 1827.

11044, D. 3. Report of the Hartford Female Beneficent Society. Hartford, 1833.

11046, D. 5. Account of the Female Association for the relief of the sick poor. New York, 1814.

13158, O. 11, & 13195, O. 8. Seventeenth annual report of the Young Men's Association. Buffalo, 1853, 1854.

11050, D. 16. Accounts of Guardians of the Poor. Philadelphia, 1804.

11054, D. 4. Articles of the Female Hospitable Society. Philadelphia, 1814.

11044, D. 6. Report of the Female Society for the relief of the poor. Philadelphia, 1835.

11053, D. 4. The same for 1828.

11046, D. 4. The same for 1818.

11046, D. 13. Report of the Ladies' Orphan Society. Philadelphia, 1819.

11054, D. 3. Report of the Female Episcopal Benevolent Society, 1828.

11044, D. 4. Report from the Committee for the relief of the poor. Philadelphia, 1829.

11055, D. 13. Rules and regulations of the theatrical fund. Philadelphia, 1830.

11055, D. 9. Constitution of the Society for bettering the condition of the poor. Philadelphia, 1829.

11055, D. 2 & 6. Constitution and address of the Society for the encouragement of faithful domestics. Philadelphia, 1829 and 1830.

9571, O. 7. First annual report of the Union Benevolent Association. Philadelphia, 1832.

13158, O. 8. Rules of the German Society contributing for the relief of distressed Germans in the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1843.

13158, O. 18. Constitution of the indigent widows and single women's society of Philadelphia, with rules for the regulation of the board of managers, &c. Philadelphia, 1853.

11044, D. 5. Acts incorporating the Female Humane Society; also the by-laws. Baltimore, 1830.

13381, O. . Acts relating to the poor of Baltimore, &c. Baltimore, 1830.

MONEY, FINANCE, BANKS, PAPER, CREDIT, &c.

Alison, 11822, O. 1. England in 1815 and 1845, or a sufficient and a contracted currency. By Archibald Alison. Edinburgh, 1845.

——— 12000, O. 6. Free trade and a fettered currency. By A. Alison. Edinburgh, 1847.

Alison, 12000, O. 3. Observations on the famine of 1847, in Scotland and Ireland. By W. P. Alison. Edinburgh, 1847.

Anderson, 12002, O. 4. The panic analyzed. By A. Anderson. London, 1847.

Ashburton, 11903, O. 12. The financial crisis considered. By Lord Ashburton. Fourth edition. London, 1847.

Babbage, 12000, O. 9. Thoughts on taxation. By C. Babbage. London.

Barhydt, 8976, D. Industrial exchanges, with a consideration of taxation. By David Parish Barhydt. New York, 1849.

Binney, 10327, O. 1. Remarks upon Mr. Binney's letter, of January 3, 1840, to the Presidents of the Councils of the city of Philadelphia. By the writer of the letter. Philadelphia, 1840.

Boucher, 10363, D. Petit glossaire, traduction de quelques mots financiers, esquisses de mœurs administratives. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 2 tomes. Paris, 1835. *Gift of the author.*

Boult, 10470, O. 11. Law and practice of assurance, banking and joint-stock companies. By S. Boult. London, 1841.

Buchanan, 11176, O. Inquiry into the taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain. By David Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1844.

Chevalier, 13092, O. Remarks on the production of the precious metals, and on the depreciation of gold. By M. Michel Chevalier. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell, Esq. London, 1853.

D'Audiffret, 10686, O. Système financier de la France, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. 2 tom. A Paris, 1840.

——— 10727, O. Examen des revenus publics, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. A Paris, 1839.

——— 10675, O. Le Budget, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. Paris, 1841.

Doubleday, 11885, O. A financial, monetary, and statistical history of England from 1688. By Thomas Doubleday. London, 1847.

Duane, 9743, O. Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. By William J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*

Du Bois, 12724, O. New varieties of gold and silver coins, counterfeit coins and bullion, with mint values. Second edition, by Jacob R. Eckfeldt and Wm. E. Du Bois, Assayers U. S. Mint. And a brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the Mint. Second edition, enlarged. By William E. Du Bois. New York, 1851.

Eckfeldt, 2384, Q. A manual of gold and silver coins of all nations, struck within the past century. By Jacob R. Eckfeldt, and William E. Du Bois, Assayers of the Mint of the United States. Illustrated by engravings of coins executed by the medal-ruling machine, and under the direction of Joseph Saxton, of the U. S. Mint. Philadelphia, 1842.

Edelman, 12511, O. 13. Guide to the value of California gold. By George W. Edelman, U. S. Mint. Philadelphia, 1850.

Eliot, 10470, O. 5. Letter to the Chancellor on banks of issue. By Wm. Eliot. London, 1840.

Ellicott, 10327, O. 2. Bank of Maryland conspiracy, as developed in the report of the creditors. By Thomas Ellicott, Trustee of said Bank. Philadelphia, 1839.

Enderby, 12002, O. 5. Our money laws, the cause of national distress. By Charles Enderby. London, 1847.

Esterno, 10921, O. 8. Des banques departementales en France. Par D'Esterno. Paris, 1838.

Evans, 12225, O. 2. The commercial crisis. By D. Morris Evans. London, 1848.

Faucher, 12995, O. 1. Remarks on the production of the precious metals, and on the demonetization of gold in several countries of Europe. By Monsieur Leon Faucher. Translated by Thomson Hankey, Jr. 2d edition, revised. London, 1853.

Felt, 9755, O. An historical account of Massachusetts currency. By Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1839.

Fenn, 10869, D. Fenn's compendium of the English and foreign funds, with statements of the debt and revenue of all nations; also of banks, railways, mines and joint-stock companies. 4th edition, revised by Henry Ayres. London, 1854.

Forlong, 12000, O. 5. Principles of a Bank of character and skill. By Gordon Forlong. Glasgow, 1847.

Francis, 12415, O. Chronicles and characters of the Stock Exchange. By John Francis. London, 1849.

——— 11932, O. History of the Bank of England; its times and traditions. By J. Francis. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Freedley, 12840, O. A practical treatise on business; or how to get, save, spend, give, lend, and bequeath money: with an inquiry into the chances of success, and causes of failure in business. By Edwin T. Freedley. Also prize essays, statistics, miscellanies and numerous private letters from successful and distinguished business men. Philadelphia, 1852.

Fullerton, 11247, O. 2. On the regulation of currencies; being an examination of the principles of restricting the future issues of the Bank of England. By John Fullerton. London, 1844.

Gilbart, 12593, O. A practical treatise on banking. By James William Gilbart, F. R. S. First American from the fifth London edition. New York, 1851.

——— 9448, O. The history and principles of banking. By James W. Gilbart. London, 1835.

——— 9520, O. The history of banking in America. By James W. Gilbart. London, 1837.

——— 10470, O. 1. Currency and banking. By J. W. Gilbart. London, 1841.

Gouge, 12905, O. The journal of banking from July, 1841, to July, 1842; and a history of paper money and banking, &c. &c. By Wm. M. Gouge. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the editor.*

Gray, 12002, O. 13. The currency question. By J. Gray. London, 1847.

—— 12122, O. Lectures on the nature and use of money. By John Gray. Edinburgh, 1848.

Hamilton, 10327, O. 3. A letter by Alexander Hamilton, of New York, on the subject of banks and the currency. New York, 1839.

Hardcastle, 7337, D. Banks and bankers. By Daniel Hardcastle, Jr. London, 1842.

Heath, 10470, O. 10. Currency and import duties. By Joseph Heath. London, 1841.

Hodgson, 12002, O. 9. A letter to Sir R. Peel, on the currency. By Adam Hodgson. London, 1848.

Hubbard, 12002, O. 10. Hubbard on the monetary pressure and distress. London, 1848.

Kinnear, 12002, O. 2. The crisis and the currency. By John G. Kinnear. London, 1847.

Knowles, 9527, O. 4. The monetary crisis considered, being a reply to Mr. H. Palmer's pamphlet "on the action of the Bank of England, &c." and a defence of the joint-stock banks against his accusations. By Sir Francis C. Knowles. London, 1837.

Lalor, 12924, O. Money and morals; a book for the times. By John Lalor. London, 1852.

Lawson, 12478, O. The history of banking, with a comprehensive account of the origin and progress of the banks of England. By W. J. Lawson. London, 1850.

Leatham, 10470, O. 6 & 7. Letters on the currency. By Wm. Leatham. London, 1840, 1841.

Leckie, 12002, O. 11. A letter on the Bank Charter Bill. By William Leckie. London, 1847.

Lee, 12002, O. 12. What is a pound? By Nathaniel Lee. London, 1848.

Legare, 9565, O. 3. Speech of Mr. H. S. Legare, of S. C. on the bill imposing additional duties as depositories, in certain cases, on public officers. Washington, 1837.

L'Isle, 10737, O. 5. Du crédit en France. Par M. C. de L'Isle. Paris, 1840.

Locke, 9241, D. Historical and political essays on various subjects, viz: money, &c. By John Locke. London, 1698. D.

Loyd, 9520, O. 5. Further reflections on the currency and the bank of England. By S. J. Loyd. London, 1837.

—— 9906, O. 2. Remarks on the management of the circulation, and on the condition and conduct of the Bank of England, and of the country issues in 1839. By S. J. Loyd. London, 1840.

Macconnell, 9679, O. 8. Prize essay. By S. Macconnell, Esq. London, 1838.

Macgregor, 10627, O. The commercial and financial legislation of Europe and America. By John Macgregor. London, 1841.

Maclure, 9342, O. Opinions on various subjects, dedicated to the industrious producers. By William Maclure. New Harmony, Indiana, 1831. *Gift of the author.*

Marshall, 9704, O. A view of the silver coin and coinage of Great Britain, from 1662 to 1827. By George Marshall. London, 1838.

Massey, 12000, O. 11. The money crisis. By Benjamin Massey. London, 1847.

Mease, 9565, O. 13. On the utility of public loan offices and saving funds. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

Norman, 12494, O. 6. An examination of some prevailing opinions as to the pressure of taxation in this and other countries. By G. W. Norman, Esq. London, 1850.

——— 9679, O. 3. Remarks upon some errors with respect to currency and banking. By G. W. Norman. London, 1838.

——— 10470, O. 2. Letter to Charles Wood on money and the means of economizing the use of it. By G. W. Norman, Esq. London, 1841.

Palgrave, 9699, O. The ancient kalendars and inventories of the treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer, together with other documents illustrating the history of that repository. Collected by Sir Francis Palgrave. 3 vols. London, 1836. *Gift of the British Government.*

Pell, 9906, O. 4. Outline of a plan of a national currency, not liable to fluctuations in value. By Geo. H. Pell. London, 1840.

Phipps, 12002, O. 3. The monetary crisis. By the Hon. Ed. Phipps. London, 1847.

Postlethwayt, 13315, O. Great Britain's true system; wherein is shown the necessity of raising the supplies within the year, &c. &c. By Malachy Postlethwayt. London, 1757. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Raguet, 6793, D. A treatise on currency and banking. By Condy Raguet, LL. D. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 10913, O. Traité des banques, par M. Condy Raguet, traduit par L. Lemaitre. Paris, 1840.

Ricardo, 9679, O. 2. A national bank the remedy for the evils of paper currency. By Samson Ricardo. London, 1838.

Robinson, 11638, O. Considerations on the late bill for the payment of the remainder of the National Debt. By William Robinson. Dublin, 1754.

Rodriques, 10918, O. 1. De l'organisation des banques apropos du projet de loi sur le Banque de France, par M. Olinde Rodriques. Paris, 1840.

Smith, 9906, O. 3. Effects of the administration of the Bank of England. Reply to the letter of Samuel Jones Loyd. By J. B. Smith, Esq. London, 1840.

Stirling, 10485, D. The Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences; or an inquiry into the laws which determine the value and distribution of the precious metals; with historical notices of the effects of the American mines on European prices in the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. By Patrick James Stirling. Edinburgh, 1853.

Tooke, 11203, O. 1. An inquiry into the currency principle. By Thomas Tooke. London, 1844.

——— 9650, O. A history of prices from 1793 to 1839. By Thomas Tooke. London, 1838.

——— 12077, O. A history of prices, and of the state of the circulation from 1839 to 1847 inclusive. By Thomas Tooke. Being a continuation of the history of prices from 1793 to 1839. London, 1848.

Torrens, 11203, O. 3. Reply to the objections of the Westminster Review to the government plan for the regulation of the currency. By R. Torrens. London, 1844.

——— 11203, O. 2. An inquiry into the practical working of the proposed arrangements for the renewal of the charter of the Bank of England. By R. Torrens. London, 1844.

——— 12002, O. 1. The operation of Sir R. Peel's Bill of 1844. By R. Torrens. London, 1848.

Trotter, 10367, O. Observations on the financial position and credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have contracted public debts. By Alexander Trotter, Esq. London, 1839.

Tuckett, 9906, O. 1. India revenue system as it is. By H. Tuckett. London, 1840.

Ward, 10401, D. 1. A history of gold as a commodity, and as a measure of value. Its fluctuations in ancient and modern times, with an estimate of the probable supplies from California and Australia. By James Ward. With a coloured geological map. London, 1853.

——— 12000, O. 10. Monetary legislation of Great Britain. By William Ward. London, 1847.

——— 11903, O. 10. The Bank of England justified in their present course. By J. Ward. London, 1847.

Whitney, 13194, O. The metallic wealth of the United States, described and compared with that of other countries. By J. D. Whitney. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Williams, 12000, O. 12. The crisis and the crash. A letter to the free traders of England. By R. Williams. London, 1848.

Wilson, 11938, O. Capital, currency, and banking. By James Wilson. London, 1847.

Young, 9679, O. 1. Upon the history, principles, and prospects of the Bank of British North America, and of the Colonial Bank. By George Young, Esq. London, 1838.

9520, O. 4. Observations on the crisis of 1836–7. By a merchant.

12002, O. 14. Speech of the Chancellor on commercial distress. London, 1847.

1291, F. A view of the silver coin and coinage of England from the Norman conquest. London, 1720.

9553, O. 1. Money, and its vicissitudes in value. London, 1837.
9571, O 15. Report on the currency.
12002, O. 6. Suggestions for a domestic currency. London, 1847.
12002, O. 7. A State currency the only safe dispenser of credit.
12002, O. 8. Letters on monetary science. By Aladdin. London, 1848.
10470, O. 8. Present state of banking in England. By a Scotch banker. London, 1841.
10470, O. 9. A remedy for the evils of banking. London, 1839. Dedicated to Spring Rice.
12590, O. 8. Banking systems in England, Scotland, and Ireland. By Sir Henry Darnell. 1829.
10470, O. 3. Observations on banks of issue and the currency, addressed to Mark Phillips, Esq. London, 1841.
10470, O. 4. A plan of a national bank of issue. By a Lancashire banker. London, 1841.
8352, D. The unclaimed Dividend Books of the Bank of England, containing the names and descriptions of upwards of twenty thousand persons entitled to various sums of money, which can now be recovered by the next of kin. London.
10900, O. Economistes-Financiers du XVIII. siècle. Vauban, projet d'un Dime Royale. Bois-guillebert, detail de la France, factum de la France, opuscules divers. Jean Law, considerations sur le numeraire et le commerce, mémoires et lettres sur le banques, opuscules divers. Melon, essai politique sur le commerce. Dutot, reflexions politiques sur le commerce et les finances. Paris, 1843.
10918, O. 5. Encyclopédie du droit, ou répertoire raisonné du legislation et de jurisprudence. Des banques et des institutions de credit en Amerique et en Europe. Paris, 1839.

9339, O. Reports of the secretary of the treasury of the United States, prepared in obedience to the act of May 10th, 1800. To which are prefixed the reports of Alexander Hamilton on public credit, on a national bank, on manufactures, on the establishment of a mint. 2 vols. Washington, 1828. *Gift of Walter Lowrie, Esq.*
9758, O. Report from the Secretary of the treasury to the Senate of the United States, on state banks, etc. Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1838.
9759, O. Letter from the Secretary of the treasury to the House of representatives of the United States, in relation to the condition of the state banks. Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1838.
12714, O. 2. Annal report of the bank commissioners of the State of New York, Jan. 22d, 1835. Harrisburg, 1835.
11009, O. 5. An act relating to banks, and to provide for the better government thereof; accompanied with the veto message of the governor. Harrisburg, 1841.
12505, O. 15. An act for the regulation of banks in Pennsylvania, approved April 16, 1850. Harrisburg, 1850.
12505, O. 13, 12714, O. 1, & 13159, O. 8. Communication from the Auditor-General transmitting the quarterly statements of the several banks and savings institutions of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1850, 1834, and 1854. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*
13159, O. 9. Report of the Auditor-General on the finances of Pennsylvania for the year 1853. Harrisburg, 1853.
12824, O. 10. Report of the commissioners appointed by the Governor to examine the Southern Bank of Alabama, to the Assembly. Montgomery, 1851.
11047, D. 3. Letter to the Hon. Samuel L. Mitchell, on the danger of putting money in the United States and Manhattan Banks, &c. By Abimelech Coody, Esq., Ladies' Shoemaker. New York, 1811.

11054, D. 23. An Act to incorporate the Bank of the United States. Philadelphia, 1816.

12590, O. A collection of speeches, reports of committees and other documents relating to the Bank of the U. States, from 1819 to 1844. 2 vols.

9841, O. Vols. 47, 48. Select scraps cut from the newspapers of 1833 and 1834, relative to the Bank of the United States. *Bequest of Matthew Carey.*

12594, O. 3. Report of the Morris Canal and Banking Company. New York, 1835.

12594, O. 4. Documents relative to the negotiation of a loan to the Morris Canal Company. June, 1833.

12683, O. 5. Prospectus for a loan of £80,000, secured by a pledge of real estate in America (coal lands). London, 1843.

13195, O. 6. An act incorporating the six-penny saving fund of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

13336, O. An inquiry into the principles of taxation. Dublin, 1791. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

12700, O. 9. Reply to an answer to "taxation of learning, charity, and religion." Philadelphia, 1851.

11053, D. 1. Table of the corresponding prices of cotton shipped from the United States and sold in London. Charleston, 1824.

(For other Reports of Secretaries of the Treasury, &c., see History.)

TRADE, COMMERCE, COLONIZATION, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, USURY.

Allen, 12999, O. The opium trade; including a sketch of its history, extent, effects, &c., as carried on in India and China. By Nathan Allen, M. D. 2d edition. Lowell, 1853.

Anderson, 11086, O. 2. Communications with India, China, &c. By A. Anderson. London, 1843.

——— 12002, O. 4. The recent commercial distress, or the panic analyzed. By A. Anderson. London, 1847.

Andrews, 13009, O. Communication from the secretary of the treasury transmitting the report of Israel D. Andrews on the trade and commerce of the British North American Colonies, and upon the trade of the great lakes and rivers; also notices of the internal improvements in each State, of the Gulf of Mexico, and Straits of Florida, and a paper on the cotton crop of the U. S., with a vol. of maps. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

Bacon, 13332, O. A compleat system of the revenue of Ireland, for the use of merchants. By Thomas Bacon. Dublin, 1737. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Baker, 11961, O. A view of the commerce of the United States and the Mediterranean Seaports, including the Adriatic and Morea, with maps of the principal harbors in those seas. From the MS. of the late John Martin Baker, by his son, Louis Baker. Philadelphia, 1847.

Bonyng, 10002, D. The future wealth of America: being a glance at the resources of the United States, and the commercial and agricultural advantages of cultivating tea, coffee, and indigo, the date, mango, jack, lechee, guava and orange trees, &c. With a review of the China trade. By Francis Bonyng. New York, 1852.

Briggs, 10402, O. 2. The cotton trade of India; its past and present condition and future prospects, with a map. By Major-General John Briggs. London, 1840.

Brown, 12003, O. 2. An examination of Ricardo's Anatomy of the Navigation Laws. By J. H. Browne. London, 1848.

——— 12001, O. 1. Free Trade and the Cotton Question, with reference to India. Being a memorial from the merchants of Cochin. By F. C. Brown. London, 1847.

Browne, 12700, O. 10. A proposal to establish and maintain one uniform system of weights, measures, and coins, among all civilized and commercial nations. By P. A. Browne. New York, 1851.

Buchanan, 11176, O. Inquiry into the taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain. By David Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1844.

Butts, 10795, D. See page 1081.

Buzareingues, 10246, O. Mémoire sur le labourage. Par Ch. Girou de Buzareingues. A Paris, 1831.

Carey, 12549, O. The harmony of interests: agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial. By Henry C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1850.

Chapman, 12575, O. The cotton and commerce of India. By John Chapman. London, 1853.

Chaptal, 13318, O. De l'industrie Françoise. Par M. le Comte Chaptal. 2 tomes in 1. Paris, 1819. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Craik, 7907, D. The history of British commerce from the earliest period. By G. L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1848.

Daniel, 12224, O.. The ship-owners' and ship-masters' directory of port-charges at 585 ports of Great Britain and Ireland, and the islands belonging thereto. By James Daniel. London, 1846.

Dibs, 12003, O. 3. The navigation laws. By Jeremiah Dibs. London, 1848.

Dunoyer, 11351, O. De la liberté du travail, ou simple exposé des conditions dans desquelles les forces humaines s'exercent avec le plus de puissance. Par Charles Dunoyer. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Evans, 12225, O. 2. The commercial crisis 1847–'48. By D. Mosier Evans. London, 1848.

Freedley, 12840, O. See p. 1098.

Gilbart, 8757, D. Lectures on the history and principles of ancient commerce. By J. W. Gilbart. London, 1847.

Hagemeister, 6262, D. Report on the commerce of the ports of New Russia, Moldavia, and Wallachia, made to the Russian Government in 1835. By Julius De Hagemeister. Translated by T. F. Triebner. London, 1836.

Hassler, 12345, O. A collection of public documents, pamphlets, and other papers relating to the U. S. Coast Survey, and the fabrication of standard weights and measures. Principally by Prof. R. K. Hassler. 1828 to 1853. 2 vols. *Presented by the Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll.*

Hill, 9520, O. 6. Post-office reform. By R. Hill. London, 1837.

Kane, 12606, O. 21. Speech of Wm. Kane, of Illinois on the Colonial trade with Great Britain. Washington, 1832.

Lair, 10247, O. 2. De la pêche, du parcage et du commerce des huitres en France, par M. P. A. Lair. Caen, 1824.

Lang, 6399, D. Transportation and colonization, or the causes of the comparative failure of the transportation system to the Australian colonies. By J. D. Lang, D. D. London, 1837.

——— 9905, & 10494, O. 4. New Zealand in 1839, or letters on the colonization of that island. By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1839.

Lappenberg, 2609, Q. Urkundliche Geschichte des Hansischen Stahlhofes zu London. Von J. M. Lappenberg, Dr. Mit Tafeln. Hamburgh, 1851. *Gift of the Free Hanseatic Towns.*

Macgregor, 11671, O. Commercial Statistics. A digest of the productive resources, commercial legislation, customs, tariffs, &c., of all Nations. By John Macgregor. 4 vols. London, 1844.

Massey, 12000, O. 11. The money crisis. By Benjamin Massey. London, 1847.

Merivale, 10596, O. Lectures on colonization and colonies, delivered before the University of Oxford, 1839, 1840, 1841. By H. Merivale, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Mittre, 10729, O. Des domestiques en France dans leurs rapports avec l'economie sociale, etc. Par M. H. C. Mittre. Paris, 1838.

Mortimer, 9346, & 13304, O. Lectures on the elements of commerce, politics and finances. By Thomas Mortimer, Esq. London, 1801.

——— 11089, D. A grammar illustrating the principles and practice of trade and commerce. By Thomas Mortimer. London, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Napier, 9259, O. Colonization; particularly in Southern Australia. By Col. C. J. Napier. London, 1835.

Nye, 12508, O. 2. Tea and the tea trade. By Gideon Nye, Jr., of Canton. 2d edition. New York, 1850.

Palmer, 12508, O. 3. Memoir on the present state and capabilities for commerce of Siberia, Manchuria, and the Asiatic Islands of the North Pacific Ocean, and on the importance of opening commercial intercourse with them. By Aaron H. Palmer. Washington, 1848.

——— 12508, O. 1. Letter to the Hon. Jno. M. Clayton, Secretary of State, enclosing a paper, geographical, political and commercial, of the Independent Oriental Nations, and submitting a plan for extending American commerce in the East. By Aaron H. Palmer. Washington, 1849.

Phipps, 9865, O. A practical treatise on the China and Eastern trade, comprising the commerce of Great Britain with India. By John Phipps. Calcutta, 1835.

Playfair, 2515, Q. The commercial and political atlas, representing by means of stained copper plate charts, the progress of the commerce, revenues, expenditure and debts of England, during the eighteenth century. By William Playfair. 3d edition. London, 1801.

Porter, 6541, D. The progress of the nation. By G. R. Porter. London, 1838.

Ricardo, 12003, O. 1. The anatomy of the navigation laws. By J. L. Ricardo. London, 1847.

Scrivenor, 10504, O. A comprehensive history of the iron trade, throughout the world. By Harry Scrivenor. London, 1841.

Simmonds, 13223, O. The commercial products of the vegetable kingdom, considered in their various uses to man, and in their relation to the arts and manufactures. By P. L. Simmonds. London, 1854.

Spackman, 7517, D. Statistical tables of the agriculture, shipping, colonies, manufactures, commerce, and population of Great Britain. By W. F. Spackman. London.

Spiers, 8445, D. Manual of commercial terms, in English and French. By A. Spiers. Philadelphia, 1847.

Stephen, 12283, O. 5. The Niger trade. By Sir G. Stephen. London, 1849.

Stevens, 12361, O. The rule established in Spain for the trade in the West Indies. Translated from the Spanish by Captain John Stevens. London (circa 1700.)

Thelwall, 6759, D. The iniquities of the opium trade with China. By the Rev. A. S. Thelwall. London, 1839.

Thompson, 6173, D. Considerations respecting the trade with China. By Joseph Thompson. London, 1835.

Tooke, 9650, O. A history of prices and of the state of the circulation, from 1793 to 1837. By Thomas Tooke. 2 vols. in one. London, 1838.

——— 12077, O. A history of prices from 1839 to 1847. By T. Tooke. London, 1848.

Ure, 6117, D. The philosophy of manufactures; or an exposition of the scientific and commercial economy of the factory system of Great Britain. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1835.

Van Schlagen, 413, F. 11. Diverse Projecten, strekkenale ten considerabler Voordele van de West Indische Compagnie. (Amsterdam?), 1740.

Waghorn, 11822, O. 3, 4, & 5. Three letters to the Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, on the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson, Australia. By Lieutenant Waghorn. London, 1846.

Wakefield, 12198, O. A view of the art of colonization, with reference to the British empire; in letters between a statesman and a colonist. Edited by (one of the writers) Edward G. Wakefield. London, 1849.

Waterston, 12512, O. 15. An address on pauperism. By R. C. Waterston. Boston, 1844.

Warden, 9571, O. 18. The history of the silk bill; in a letter to Peter S. Duponceau. By David B. Warden. Philadelphia, 1837.

Weuves, 13366, O. Réflexions sur le commerce de France avec ses colonies de l'Amerique. Par M. Weuves. Genève, 1780. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Williams, 12686, O. 15, & 12687, O. 1. The wheat trade of the United States and Europe. By Edwin Williams. New York, 1846.

12684, O. 14, & 12686, O. 9, & 12687, O. 10. A letter to the Hon. Baron Ashburton, on the importance of the corn and flour trade with England, via the River St. Lawrence and on the advantages of introducing maize into Great Britain. New York, 1842.

9520, O. 4. Observations on the crisis. 1836–37. By a merchant.

12001, O. 2. Is cheap sugar the triumph of free trade? By Jacob Omnium. London, 1847.

12000, O. 7. Why trade is at a stand still. By Tristram Trye. London, 1847.

12000, O. 8. The incubus on commerce. By Tristram Trye. London, 1847.

1276, F. Report on the tobacco trade. London, 1844.

9571, O. 16. Report on sugar and molasses.

9571, O. 17. Report on foreign tariffs.

7202, D. Tariff; or rates of duty on goods, wares, and merchandise imported into the United States of America from and after September, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841.

7398, D. Tariff; or rates of duty from and after the 29th day of August, 1842. Philadelphia, 1842.

11715, O. Tariff; or rates of duties payable on goods, wares and merchandise imported into the United States from and after December, 1846. New York, 1846.

2653, Q. 6 Gesetz-Sammlung für die Königlichen Preussischen Staaten. Berlin, 1818. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

2655, Q. 1. Tarifa de Buenos Ayres. 1817. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

2655, Q. 2. Tarif général de l'empire de Russie et du royaume de Pologne. St. Petersbourg, 1819. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

10739, O. Report on the commercial relations of the United States with foreign nations; comparative tariffs; tabular statements of the domestic exports of the United States; duties on importation of the staple products of the United States into foreign countries, &c. Washington, 1842.

9757, O. Reports to the House of Representatives of the United States, on commerce and navigation, steam-engines, &c. Baltimore, 1837.

12557, O. Commerce and navigation of the U. States. Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for the years 1838, 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time. Washington. (See for other years—History of the U. S., Exec. Docs.)

12715, O. 12. Report of the Delegates to the Warren Convention. Published by the Philadelphia Board of Trade. Philadelphia, 1833.

12511, O. 3. An address of the Directors of the New York Cheap Postage Association. New York, 1850.

9565, O. 21. Notes on some of the questions decided by the Board of Commissioners under the convention with France of 4th July, 1831. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of J. K. Kane.*

11083, O. 4. The budget. A series of letters on financial, commercial, and colonial policy. By a member of the Political Economy Club. London, 1841.

11903, O. 11. A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company. London, 1846.

8744, D. Mr. Ricardo's "Anatomy of the navigation laws" dissected. By a Barrister. London, 1848.

12002, O. 14. Speech of the Chancellor on commercial distress. London, 1847.

9572, O. Report of the committee on wharves, relative to the erection of a great pier on the North River. Map. New York. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*

9988, O. 6. Opium crisis. A letter to Charles Elliott, Esq. By an American merchant resident at Canton. London, 1839.

11822, O. 6. Practical hints towards improving the merchant marine service. London, 1846.

13032, O. 4. List of Light-Houses, lighted beacons and floating lights of the United States. Washington, 1852.

13196, O. 5. Report on a light-house off Nantucket. Washington, 1852.

9164, D. The register of shipping for the year 1805. London, 1805.

SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE—AFRICAN COLONIZATION.

Adam, 7032, & 7059, D. The law and custom of slavery in British India, in a series of letters to Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. By William Adam. Boston and London, 1840.

Alexander, 11580, O. A history of colonization on the Western Coast of Africa. By Archibald Alexander. Philadelphia, 1846.

Anderson, 2652, Q. 5. Observations on slavery. By James Anderson. Manchester, 1789.

Bandinel, 10611, O. Some account of the trade in slaves from Africa as connected with Europe and America. By James Bandinel, Esq. London, 1842.

Barclay, 13295, O. 1. An account of the emancipation of the slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica. By David Barclay. London, 1801.

Bidlake, 2651, Q. 1. Slave trade. A sermon by John Bidlake. Plymouth, 1789.

Bigelow, 9638, D. Jamaica in 1850; or, the effects of 16 years of freedom on a slave colony. By John Bigelow. New York, 1851.

Booth, 11037, D. 2. Commerce in the human species. A sermon, by Abraham Booth. Philadelphia, 1792.

Bradbury, 13293, O. 4. Address to Methodists on slavery. By Samuel Bradburn. London.

Buchanan, 13293, O. 12. An oration on slavery. By George Buchanan, M. D. Baltimore, 1793.

Buxton, 9782, O. The African slave trade. By Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. London, 1839.

Campbell, 9833, D. Negro-mania; being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men; together with a concluding chapter on the condition of the negroes in the West Indies since emancipation. By John Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851.

Canot, 10796, D. Captain Canot; or twenty years of an African slaver; being an account of his career and adventures on the coast in the interior, on shipboard, and in the West Indies. Written out and edited from the captain's journals, memoranda, and conversations, by Brantz Mayer. New York, 1854.

Carey, 10463, D. The slave trade, domestic and foreign; why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1853.

Channing, 6165, D. Slavery. By William E. Channing. 2d edition. Boston, 1836.

Clarkson, 13268, & 13293, O. 8. An essay on the slave trade. By Rev. T. Clarkson. And an essay on the necessity of establishing an Abolition Society at Paris, by J. P. Brissot de Warville. Philadelphia, 1788.

Cochrane, 13297, O. 11. Answers to the queries of the Abolition Society. By Thomas Cochrane, M. D. Edinburgh, 1789.

Coleman, 11043, D. 1. A testimony against making slaves. By Elihu Coleman. Nantucket, 1730.

Condorcet, 10161, O. See p. 1066.

Copley, 6311, D. The history of slavery, and its abolition. By Esther Copley. London, 1836.

Dana, 13294, O. 4. The slave trade. A discourse by James Dana. New Haven, 1791.

Denman, 12110, O. 3. A letter from Lord Denman to Lord Brougham on the final extinction of the slave trade. London, 1848.

Douglass, 13214, O. 19. Personal narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, imprisoned in Norfolk, for the crime of teaching free colored children to read. Boston, 1854.

Edwards, 13294, O. 5. The injustice of the slave trade. A sermon by Jonathan Edwards, D. D. New Haven, 1791.

Fitzhugh, 11102, D. Sociology for the South, or the failure of free society. By George Fitzhugh. Richmond, 1854.

Fletcher, 12846, O. Studies on slavery, in easy lessons. By John Fletcher, of Louisiana. Fifth thousand. Natchez, 1852.

Foote, 10729, D. Africa and the American flag. By Commander Andrew H. Foote, U. S. N. New York, 1854.

Freeman, 6313, D. Yaradee; a plea for Africa. By F. Freeman. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Edward W. Howell.*

Grahame, 10809 & 10919, O. 1. Who is to blame? or cursory review of American apology for American accession to negro slavery. By Jas. Grahame, Esq. London, 1842.

Grimké, 12589, O. 7. Appeal to the Christian women of the South. By Angelina E. Grimké. New York, 1836.

Gurney, 10353, & 10395, O. Familiar letters to Henry Clay, describing a winter in the West Indies. By J. J. Gurney. New York and London, 1840.

Hammond, 12685, O. 2, & 13160, O. 16. Two letters on slavery in the United States, addressed to Thomas Clarkson, Esq. By J. H. Hammond. Columbia (S. C.), 1845.

——— 13160, O. 17. Remarks of Mr. J. H. Hammond, of South Carolina, on the question of receiving petitions for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1836.

——— 13160, O. 18. Letter of Gov. (J. H.) Hammond to the Free Church of Glasgow, on the subject of slavery. Columbia, 1844.

Helps, 8923, D. The conquerors of the New World and their bondsmen; being

a narrative of the principal events which led to negro slavery in the West Indies and America. (By A. Helps) 2 vols. London, 1848.

Hicks, 11033, D. 2. Observations on slavery. By Elias Hicks. New York, 1811.

Huntley, 9686, D. Seven years service on the slave coast of Western Africa. By Sir Henry Huntley. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Innes, 9452, O. Letter to the Lord Glenelg, on the working of the new system in the British West India Colonies. By John Innes. Second edition. London, 1835.

Jay, 12589, O. 1. Letter of the Hon. William Jay to Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen, on slavery. New York, 1844.

—— 7012, D. A view of the Federal Government in behalf of slavery. By Wm. Jay. New York, 1839.

Jollivet, 11398, O. 5. Des petitions de quelques ouvriers et ouvrières de Paris pour l'abolition immediate de l'esclavage. Veritable situation des Noirs dans les Colonies Françaises. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1844.

——— 11397, O. 1. Les Colonies Françaises devant la Chambre des Pairs. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.

——— 11398, O. 4. Observations sur un projet d'ordonnance relatif au pécule et au rachat des Noirs dans les Colonies Françaises. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.

——— 11398, O. 6. Question des sucres en Angleterre. Du travail libre et du travail esclave. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.

——— 11398, O. 8. Les Etats Unis d'Amerique et l'Angleterre, Annexation du Texas, l'Oregon. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.

——— 11398, O. 7. Annexation du Texas, Emancipation des Noirs, politique de l'Angleterre. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1846.

Laplace, 11398, O. 3. Observations sur l'emancipation des Noirs, extraites d'un ouvrage de M. le Contre-Amiral Laplace, avec notes de M. Jollivet. Paris, 1844.

Lowe, 2652, Q. 6. Liberty or death. By John Lowe. Manchester, 1789.

May, 11005, O. 5. A discourse on slavery in the United States. By S. J. May. Boston, 1832.

Neilson, 8619, D. The life and adventures of Zamba, an African negro king, and his experience of slavery in South Carolina, written by himself. Arranged by P. Neilson. London, 1847.

Nickolls, 11043, D. 2. A letter to the treasurer of the Abolition Society. By Rev. R. B. Nickolls. London, 1788.

Parrish, 13295, O. 5. Remarks on slavery. By John Parrish. Philadelphia, 1806.

Reese, 12589, O. 2. A brief review of the first annual report of the American Anti-Slavery Society, &c. By David M. Reese, M. D. New York, 1834.

Rice, 11043, D. 3. Slavery inconsistent with justice and policy. A speech in the Convention at Danville, Ky. By Rev. David Rice. New York, 1804.

Ruggles, 11044, D. 13. The "extinguisher" extinguished; or David M. Reese, M. D. "used up." By David Ruggles, a man of color. New York, 1834.

Schoelcher, 10671, O. Des Colonies Françaises, Abolition immédiate de L'Esclavage. Par Victor Schoelcher. Paris, 1842.

Stockton, 11049, D. 10. Argument on slavery. By Lucius H. Stockton, Esq. Trenton, 1820.

Stuart, 12589, O. 3. The West India question. Immediate emancipation would be safe and profitable, &c. &c. By Charles Stuart. New Haven, 1833.

Sturge, 6441, D. The West Indies in 1837; being the journal of a visit to

Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, for the purpose of ascertaining the actual condition of the negro population. By Joseph Sturge and Thomas Harvey. London, 1838.

Tocqueville, 10736, O. 1. Rapport relative aux esclaves des colonies. Par M. A. de Tocqueville. Paris, 1839.

Turnbull, 10372, O. Travels in the west. Cuba. With notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade. By David Turnbull, Esq. London, 1840.

Webb, 13294, O. 9. Speech of Samuel Webb in the anti-slavery Convention. Philadelphia, 1840.

Wheaton, 10557, O. Enquiry into the British claim to a right of visitation and search of American vessels, suspected to be engaged in the African slave trade. By Henry Wheaton, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1842.

Woolman, 11035, D. 2 & 9. Considerations on keeping negroes. By John Woolman. Part second. Philadelphia, 1762.

2590, Q. The Assiento; or contract for allowing to the subjects of Great Britain the liberty of importing negroes into the Spanish America. Signed by the Catholick King at Madrid the 26th day of March, 1763. By Her Majesty's special command. London, 1713.

11037, D. 4. Observations on inslaving negroes. Germantown, printed by C. Sower, 1759.

11033, D. 1, & 11035, D. 5. Account of that part of Africa inhabited by the negroes. Philadelphia, 1762.

11037, D. 5. A mite cast into the treasury; or observations on slave keeping. Philadelphia, 1772.

11039, D. 8. Dialogue concerning slavery. Dedicated to the Hon. the Continental Congress. New York, 1785.

13297, O. 7, and 11050, D. 13, 13295, O. 2. Constitution, &c. of the Pennsylvania Society for promoting the abolition of slavery. Philadelphia, 1787 and 1800.

11043, D. 4. A summary view of the slave trade. London, 1787.

2652, Q. 10. Remarks on the slave trade and slavery. London, 1788.

11042, D. 7, & 11043, D. 7. Questions to such gentlemen . . . . as have been in the slave trade. London, 1788.

2651, Q. 3. Reports from the committee of the Assembly of Jamaica on the slave trade, &c. London, 1789.

13294, O. 2. Considerations on abolition. Oxford, 1789.

2652, Q. 9. Evidence before the committee of council relative to the slave trade, &c. London, 1790.

13294, O. 1. An essay on the slave trade. Philadelphia, 1790.

13293, O. 3. Free English territory in Africa. (Sierra Leone.)

11037, D. 1 & 3, & 11062. Substance of the reports of the Sierra Leone Co. London, 1792, 1794 and 1795.

13295, O. 3. Memorials presented to Congress by the different abolition societies of R. Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. Philadelphia, 1792.

13296, O. 1. An abridgment of the evidence before a committee of the House of Commons on the slave trade. London, 1792.

11035, D. 4. Considerations on consuming sugar and rum produced by slaves. London, 1792.

11036, D. 1. Sketch of the evidence for abolition before a committee of the house. Philadelphia, 1792.

11036, D. 2. Address on abstaining from West India sugar and rum. Philadelphia, 1792.

13293, O. 5. Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of New Jersey, relative to manumission. Burlington, 1794.

13293, O. 2. Letters on liberty and slavery. By Philanthropos. New York, 1798.

13294, O. 12, 13, 14, & 13297, O. 6. Minutes of 7th, 12th, 13th and 15th convention of delegates from Abolition societies of United States. Philadelphia, 1801, 1809, 1812 and 1818.

13293, O. 13. Report of the African Institution. London, 1807.

7170, O. The African repository and colonial journal. Published by the American Colonization Society. Vol. 1 to 14, 18, and 19. Washington, 1826 to 1842.

12587, O. The 3d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, and 17th annual reports of the American society for colonizing the free people of color of the United States. Washington, 1820, &c. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12588, O. A collection of periodicals, reports and other pamphlets relating to African colonization. *Gift of the same.*

13293, O. 6. Address on the slave trade by the Society of Friends. London, 1822.

12589, O. 6. A planter's views of the condition of the negroes in Jamaica, in 1824. London.

2661, Q. Genius of universal emancipation, for 1827 and 1828. Baltimore.

12589, O. 19. Genius of universal emancipation. Washington, 1830.

12589, O. 20. Annual report of the New England anti-slavery society. Boston, 1833.

11005, O. 6. First annual report of the American Anti-Slavery Society. New York, 1834.

10328, O. 8. First annual report of the New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society. Concord, 1835.

10921, O. 3. A letter to Lord Brougham on the subject of American slavery. By an American. London, 1836.

10921, O. 6. Appel de la capitale de L'Ecosse aux Etats Unis d'Amerique, au sujet de l'esclavage. Traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1836.

6653, D. An inquiry into the condition and prospects of the African race in the United States. Philadelphia, 1837.

9527, O. 5. Negro apprenticeship in the colonies. A view of the report of the select committee of the House of Commons. London, 1837.

9527, O. 6. The foreign slave trade; a brief account of its state, treaties, and laws, to the present time. London, 1837.

10503, D. 1. A collection of anti-slavery pamphlets of various dates, from 1837 to 1850. *Gift of Prof. C. D. Cleveland.*

12589, O. 12. Causes and origin of slavery in the United States. By an American. Philadelphia, 1845.

10328, O. 4, & 12589, O. 10. American slavery as it is; testimony of a thousand witnesses. New York, 1839.

12685, O. 3, & 12686, O. 2. Slavery in the south. A review of Hammond and Fuller's letters, and Chancellor Harper's memoir on that subject. From the Southern Quarterly. Charleston, 1845.

12589, O. 8. The address of the southern and western liberty convention; with notes by a citizen of Pennsylvania. Cincinnati, 1845.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS, RAILWAYS, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, TUNNELS, WHEEL-CARRIAGES, &c.

Appleton, 12930, O. Appleton's dictionary of machines and engineering. 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Baker, 12003, O. 5. Railway engineering. By T. Baker. London, 1848.

Barrés du Molard, 2339, Q. Nouveau Système de Ponts a grande Portées, ou moyen économique de construire des arches de toutes grandeurs, par M. Le Vte. de Barrés du Molard. Paris, 1827.

Borden, 12527, O. A system of useful formulæ adapted to the practical operations of locating and constructing railroads; a paper read before the Boston society of civil engineers. By Simeon Borden. Boston, 1851.

Bourgoing, 10648, O. Tableau de l'état actuel et des progrès probables des chemins de fer de l'Allemagne, et du continent Européen. Par le Baron Paul de Bourgoing. Paris, 1842.

Bowen, 12893, O. The pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania; or, its internal improvements, &c. described. By Eli Bowen. Philadelphia, 1852.

Carey, 12087, O. 9. Review of an address of the Joint Board of Directors of the Delaware Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. By a citizen of Burlington, New Jersey (H. C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1848.

Carr, 11936, O. Railway locomotion and steam navigation, their principles and practice. By John Carr. London, 1847.

Carver, 12508, O. 6. Proposal for a charter to build a railroad from Lake Michigan to the Pacific Ocean. By Dr. Hartwell Carver. Washington, 1847.

Chapman, 12575, O. The cotton and commerce of India, with remarks on railway communication in the Bombay presidency. By John Chapman. London, 1851.

Chevalier, 2385, Q. Histoire et description des voies de communication aux Etats Unis et des travaux d'art qui en dépendent. Par Michael Chevalier. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

——— 1249, F. Voies de communication des Etats Unis, par M. Chevalier. Plates. Paris.

——— 9922, O. Des intérêts matériels en France, travaux publics, canaux, chemins de fer. Par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1828.

——— 10918, O. 4. Lettres sur l'inauguration du chemin de fer de Strasbourg à Bale. Par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1841.

Coulier, 9920, O. Histoire de la navigation intérieure, et particulièrement de celle d'Angleterre. Par M. J. Coulier. 2 vols. Paris, 1819.

Cressy, 11799, O. Encyclopedia of civil engineering. By Edward Cressy. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Cullen, 12995, O. 7. The isthmus of Darien ship canal. By Dr. Cullen. London, 1832.

Curtis, 9904, O. State of the question of steam communication with India via the Red Sea. Together with copies of the correspondence on that important subject, which has taken place with the India board, and the E. I. Company. By T. A. Curtis. London, 1839.

Day, 9925, O. A practical treatise on the construction and formation of railways. By James Day. London, 1839.

De Garay, 11239, O. 1. Survey of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, in 1842–3, with the intent of establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, and under the superintendence of a scientific commission appointed by the projector, Don José De Garay. London, 1844.

De la Lande, 1260, F. Des Canaux de Navigation, et specialement du Canal de Languedoc. Par M. de la Lande. A Paris, 1778. *Gift of H. J. Williams, Esq.*

De Reden, 11340, O. Legislation des chemins de fer en Allemagne. Par M. de Reden. Paris, 1845.

Ellet, 13003, O. The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers; containing plans for the protection of the Delta from inundation; and investigations of the

practicability and cost of improving the navigation of the Ohio and other rivers by means of reservoirs. With an appendix on the bars at the mouths of the Mississippi. By Charles Ellet, Jr. Philadelphia, 1853.

—— 10302, O. An essay on the laws of trade in reference to the works of internal improvement in the United States. By Charles Ellet, Jr. Richmond, 1839. *Gift of the author.*

Fairbairn, 12398, O. An account of the construction of the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. By W. Fairbairn. London, 1849.

——— 9406, O. A treatise on the political economy of railroads. By Henry Fairbairn. London, 1836.

Francis, 12745, O. A history of the English railway; its social relations and revelations, 1820, 1845. By John Francis. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Gillespie, 12343, O. A manual of the principles and practice of road-making, comprising the location, construction, and improvement of roads and railroads. By W. M. Gillespie. 3d edition. New York, 1849.

Graham, 10919, O. 2. A treatise on internal intercourse and communication in civilized states, and particularly in Great Britain. By Thomas Graham. London, 1834.

Grant, 12477, O. Bombay cotton and Indian railways. By Lieut. Col. C. W. Grant. London, 1850.

Harper, 9792, D. Harper's New York and Erie Railroad Guide Book, with engravings. By Wm. Macleod. New York, 1851.

Harris, 11291, Q. 5. Project for transporting laden merchant vessels by railroad across the Isthmus of Suez. By Sir William Cornwallis Harris. Edinburgh, 1845.

Haupt, 12933, O. General theory of bridge construction: containing demonstrations of the principles of the art, and their application to practice; furnishing the means of calculating the strains upon the chords, ties, braces, and other parts. With practical illustrations. By Herman Haupt. New York, 1851.

Head, 9030, D. 2. Stokers and pokers, or the London and Northwestern Railway. By Sir F. B. Head. London, 1849.

Herron, 2637, Q. 2. A practical description of Herron's patent trellis railway structure, &c.; with an account of the process of kyanizing, and the recent discoveries of M. Boucherie, by means of the pyrolignite of iron. By James Herron, C. E. Philadelphia, 1841.

Jones, 12843, O. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph: including its rise and progress in the United States. By Alexander Jones. New York, 1852.

Kingsford, 13031, O. 12. History, structure, and statistics of plank-roads in the United States and Canada. By W. Kingsford. With remarks on roads, by F. G. Skinner, and a letter on plank-roads, by the Hon. Chas. E. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1852.

Lardner, 9525, & 9593, D. Railway economy; a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects, and relations. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. New York and London, 1850.

Lobet, 8020, D. Des chemins de fer en France. Par. J. Lobet. Paris, 1845.

Long, 11053, D. 6. Letter from S. H. Long on railroads. Baltimore, 1827.

Mahan, 11650, O. An elementary course of civil engineering. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1846.

Matthews, 9230, O. Hydraulia; an account of the water-works of London, &c. By W. Matthews. London, 1835.

Palmer, 12087, O. 13. Memoir on the reconnaissance of rivers. Translated from the French. By Lieutenant W. R. Palmer. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Pambour, 9408, O. A practical treatise on locomotive engines upon railways. By the Chev. F. M. G. De Pambour. London, 1836.

Poussin, 2364, Q. Travaux d'ameliorations intérieures, projetés ou executés par le gouvernement général des Etats-Unis d'Amérique de 1824 à 1831, par Gme. Tell Poussin. Paris, 1834.

——— 1231, F. Atlas to the same.

——— 2365, Q. Chemins de fer Américaines; historique de leur construction, &c.; faisant suite aux travaux d'améliorations intérieures, par Gme. Tell Poussin. Paris, 1836.

——— 2448, Q. Chemins de fer Americaines, faisant suite aux travaux d'améliorations intérieures, &c. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1836.

Ritchie, 8364, D. Railways; their rise, progress and construction; with remarks on railway accidents and their prevention. By Robert Ritchie. London, 1846.

Roberts, 9571, O. 21. An account of the Portage railroad over the Alleghany mountain. By S. W. Roberts. 1836.

Schlatter, 11008, O. 5. Second report of Charles L. Schlatter, engineer of Pennsylvania, to the Canal Commissioners, relative to the continuous railroad from Harrisburg to Pittsburg. Harrisburg, 1841.

Sellers, 2554, Q. 2. Improvements in locomotive engines and railways. By Geo. Escoll Sellers. Cincinnati, 1849.

Simms, 1195, F. Public works of Great Britain; rendered of the utmost utility to the civil engineer. Edited by F. W. Simms, C. E. London, 1838.

Skinner, 13031, O. 12. History, structure and statistics of plank-roads in the United States and Canada. By W. Kingsford. With remarks on roads in general, by F. G. Skinner, and a letter on plank roads, by Hon. Chas. E. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1852.

Smeaton, 2304, Q. Reports of J. Smeaton, F. R. S., on civil engineering. London, 1837.

Stevenson, 9723, O. The civil engineering of North America. By B. Stevenson. London, 1838.

Strickland, 10785, O. Reports, specifications, and estimates of public works in the United States of America. Edited by W. Strickland, E. H. Gill, and H. R. Campbell. London, 1841.

——— 1243, F. Explanatory plates to the "reports, specifications and estimates of the public works of the U. States," edited by Wm. Strickland, E. H. Gill & H. R. Campbell. London.

Trautwine, 13399, O. Rough notes of an exploration for an inter-oceanic canal route by way of the rivers Atrato and San Juan. By John C. Trautwine, C. E. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Tredgold, 9422, O. A practical treatise on railroads and carriages. By Thos. Tredgold. Second edition. London, 1835.

——— 9923, O. Traité pratique sur les chemins de fer et sur les voitures destinées à les parcourir, par Th. Tredgold; traduit de l'Anglais par T. Duverne. Paris, 1826.

Vetch, 11086, O. Inquiry into the means of establishing a ship navigation between the Mediterranean and Red Seas. By James Vetch. London, 1844.

Walker, 12715, O. 21. Report of the minority of the inland navigation committee on the use of the railways of the commonwealth. By M. Walker. Harrisburg, 1834–'5.

Watson, 9222, O. History of the rise, progress, and condition of the western canals of New York, and the agricultural societies. By Elkanah Watson. Albany, 1820. *Gift of W. B. Burnett.*

Weale, 2410, Q. Papers on engineering. By J. Weale. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Whishaw, 2369, Q. The railways of Great Britain and Ireland, practically described and illustrated. By Francis Whishaw, civil engineer. London, 1840.

Williams, 12921, O. Our iron roads: their history, construction, and social influences. By Frederick S. Williams. With woodcuts. London, 1852.

——— 12740, O. The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, made by the scientific commissioners under the direction of Major J. G. Barnard, U. S. E. Arranged for the Tehuantepec Railroad Co. of New Orleans, by J. J. Williams. Maps and engravings. New York, 1852.

9841, 9842, 9843, 9844, and 9845, O. Select newspaper scraps, collected, arranged and indexed by Mathew Carey. Certain vols. relating to and lettered "Internal Improvements." *Bequest of the collector.*

9571, O. 22. Proceedings of the citizens of Philadelphia relative to the railroad to Erie, and of the convention at Williamsport. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of J. J. Smith, Jr.*

13158, O. 15. Message of Governor Bigler in relation to the Franklin Canal Company. Harrisburg, 1854.

10326, O. 1. Proceedings of the railroad convention, assembled at Harrisburg, March 6th, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.

12715, O. 17 & 18. Report of the commissioners on the part of Pennsylvania on the use of the water of the river Delaware. Harrisburg, 1835.

11053, D. 13. Narrative of facts relative to the location of the western section of the Pennsylvania Canal. Pittsburg, 1827.

11055, D. 18. Letter from Abner Lacock, canal commissioner. Pittsburg, 1830.

12715, O. 5 & 7. Report of the Canal Commissioners relative to the number of officers and agents on the Pennsylvania Canal and Railroads. Harrisburg, 1834, 1835.

12715, O. 20. Report on the use of the railways of the commonwealth. Harrisburg, 1835.

12715, O. 1. Rates of toll to be charged on the Penna. Canal and Railways, after Feb. 1, 1835. Harrisburg, 1835.

13195, O. 5. Journal of Canal Commissioners for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.

9571, O. 1, 2, 12715, 13, 11008, 7, 11005, 14, 13032, 5, & 10352, 1. Annual reports of the canal commissioners, to the Governor of Pennsylvania, with the accompanying documents. Harrisburg, 1833—1853.

13158, O. 17. Alleghany Portage Railroad. Superintendent's report for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.

12715, O. 4. Petition for the extension of the Pennsylvania Canal from Columbia to the Maryland line. Harrisburg, 1835.

13158, O. 16. Report of the superintendent of the North Branch Extension of the Pennsylvania Canal for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.

13031, O. 13. Address in favor of a railroad to connect Philadelphia with the lakes. Philadelphia, 1852.

12826, O. 1, & 13170, O. 7. Fifth and seventh annual reports of the directors of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Philadelphia, 1852—1854. *Gift of L. P. Smith.*

13031, O. 10. Documents referring to the controversy between the Canal Commissioners and the Harrisburg and Lancaster, and the Pennsylvania Railroad Companies. With remarks on the relative position of the State improvements and the Pennsylvania Railroad. Philadelphia, 1852.

11009, O. 6, 10326, 6, 13411, O. 6, 12315, & 12594, O. 1. Reports of the Board of Managers of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, for the years

1831, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, and 1844. Philadelphia, 1831, &c.

10326, O. 5. Report of the president and managers of the Little Schuylkill and Susquehanna railroad company. Philadelphia, 1838.

9571, 3, 11008, 8, & 12715, O. 10. The same.

10326, O. 8. Annual report of the managers of the Union Canal company of Pennsylvania, 1834, 1835, 1839, 1840. Philadelphia, 1842.

12715, O. 16. First annual report of the Philipsburg and Juniata Railroad Company. New York, 1833.

12715, O. 11. Report of Mr. Blackburn on the memorial of the Sandy and Beaver Canal. Harrisburg, 1835.

12085, O. 11. Report of the Stockholders of the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Company. Philadelphia, 1848.

12826, O. 2. Report to the directors of the Pequa Railroad and Improvement Co. Philadelphia, 1849.

13411, O. 7. Report of the Harrisburg, Portsmouth, Mount Joy, and Lancaster Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1840.

13031, O. 9. Two pamphlets relating to the Philadelphia, Easton and Water Gap Railroad, with a map. Philadelphia, 1853.

12715, O. 14. Memorial to the Councils of Philadelphia against the incorporation of the Fairmount Canal Co. Harrisburg, 1835.

1192, F. Collection of reports of the watering committee of Philadelphia councils, 1799 to 1827. *Gift of Edward Penington.*

13410, O. 8. Report of the watering committee relative to the Schuylkill Navigation Company. Philadelphia, 1832.

11008, O. 2. Annual reports of the watering committee for 1836, 1838 and 1839. Philadelphia.

12715, O. 15. Proceedings of the committee of Councils of Philadelphia on the Western Canal. Philadelphia, 1835.

9571, O. 4. Eighth and thirteenth general report of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal company. 1827—1832.

12594, O. 5, & 12702, 7. The same.

12775, O. 6. Memorial to the General Assembly of Maryland in behalf of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. Maryland, 1835.

13316, O. The sixth to the thirteenth annual reports inclusive, of the board of public works of Virginia, and other documents. 3 vols. Richmond, 1821 to 1829. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11050, D. 20. Proposed connection of the eastern and western waters, by a communication through the Potomac County. 1822.

12594, O. 7. An investigation into the affairs of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies, in reference to certain charges by "A citizen of Burlington." Newark, 1849.

12594, O. 8. A statement of the condition of the Patterson and Hudson River Railroad Co., on 1st April, 1836.

12594, O. 3. Report of the Morris Canal and Banking Co. New York, 1835.

12596, O. A collection of documents, reports, speeches, and other pamphlets relating to the Erie Canal, ranging from the years 1810 to 1851. 3 vols.

12594, O. 14. New York and Albany Railroad. New York, 1833.

12594, O. 13. Third annual report of the Utica and Schenectady Railroad Co. 1836.

12594, O. 11. Report of the Albany and West Stockbridge Railroad. Albany, 1836.

12594, O. 12. Plans for improving the navigation of Hudson's River. Albany, 1820.

12594, O. 9. Remarks relative to the Warren County Railroad. New York' 1833.

13001, O. Annual reports of the New York State engineer on the railroad statistics of New York, and of the Canal Commissioners for 1853. Albany, 1853. *Gift of Dr. J. Romeyn Beck.*

12701, O. 8. Projet d'établissement d'une ligne de Paquebots à vapeur entre Anvers et New York. Bruxelles, 1850. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

11052, D. 3. The railway docks at Brooklyn.

12594, O. 2. Report on a railroad from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence. Boston, 1829.

11556, O. Report of the Commissioners to examine the sources from which a supply of Pure Water may be obtained for the city of Boston. Boston, 1845. *Gift of Walter R. Johnson, Esq.*

12594, O. 10. Charter and report of the Lake Erie and Mad River Railroad Company. Springfield, 1833.

12699, 3, & 13031, O. 11 & 14. First, second and third annual reports of the Bellefontaine and Indiana Railroad Co. With two maps. Cleveland, 1851, 1852 and 1853.

12508, O. 7. First report of the directors of the Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Company, with a map. Steubenville, 1850.

10477, O. Sketch of a railway judiciously constructed between desirable points, exemplified by a map and an appendix of facts. New York, 1841. *Gift of George W. Edwards.*

1229, F. Acts of the parliament of Great Britain for making breakwaters, canals and railways, with minutes of evidence taken before committees, and maps and plans. London, 1790—1835.

1223, F. Reports from the committee on the survey of the coasts of Scotland, and of the commissioners for making roads and bridges in the Highlands of Scotland. London, 1803—1811.

11822, O. 7. Railways for the many and not for the few, or how to make them profitable to all. London, 1847.

1275, F. Fifth Report from the Select Committee on Railways. London, 1844.

1271, F. 2. Report on the Atmospheric Railway; made to Parliament. 1844.

13400, O. Report on steam carriages by a committee of the House of Commons, &c. Washington, 1832.

1273, F. 3. Communication with Ireland. London.

1277, F. Report of the Commissioners for improving the metropolis. London, 1844.

1273, F. 6. Dublin and Kingstown Atmospheric Railway.

10918, O. 7. Observations des délégués des ports. Paris.

12740, O. The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, made by the scientific commission, under Major J. G. Barnard. With a resumé of the geology, climate, geography, industry, fauna and flora of that region. With engravings, and a vol. of maps. Prepared for the Tehuantepec Railroad Company, by J. J. Williams. New York, 1852.

13158, O. 19. Communication of the directors of the Panama Railroad Co. to the Stockholders. New York, 1853.

HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES AND POOR-HOUSES.

Bryan, 13031, O. 4. Report on the state of the lying-in hospitals of Europe. By James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.

Earle, 12684, O. 8. Twenty-fifth annual report of the Bloomingdale asylum. By Pliny Earle. New York, 1845. (With a plate.)

Houston, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*

Ingersoll, 13410, O. 7. An address delivered at the opening of the Wills Hospital for indigent blind and lame. By Joseph R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1834.

Jackson, 12008, O. A descriptive catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical improvement. By J. B. S. Jackson, M. D. Boston, 1847. *Gift of the Society.*

Jacobi, 10533, O. On the construction and management of hospitals for the insane; with a particular notice of the institution at Siegburg. By Dr. Maximilian Jacobi. Translated by John Kitching. With observations by Samuel Tuke. London, 1841.

Kirkbride, 11827, O. Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane; with a sketch of its history, buildings and organization. By Thomas S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 11002, 12315, 19, 12505, 2, 12698, 5, & 12085, O. 12 & 9. Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane for 1842, 1846, 1847, 1849 and 1850. By T. S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Dr. Kirkbride.*

Konigmacher, 10325, O. 14. Report in relation to an asylum for the insane poor. Mr. Konigmacher, Chairman. Harrisburg, 1835.

Packard, 11009, O. 4, & 13411, O. 1. Memorandum of a late visit to some of the principal hospitals, prisons, &c. in France, Scotland and England. By F. A. Packard. Philadelphia, 1840.

Ruschenberger, 12315, O. 9. The Maine hospital fund of the United States. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger. *Gift of the author.*

Stewart, 11001, O. The hospitals and surgeons of Paris; an historical and statistical account of the hospitals of Paris; with miscellaneous information and biographical notices of some of the most eminent of the living Parisian surgeons. By F. Campbell Stewart, M. D. New York, 1843.

6269, D. Essays on the principles of charitable institutions. London, 1836.

11005, O. 8. A late visit to some of the principal hospitals, prisons, &c., in France, Scotland, and England. Philadelphia, 1840.

12155, O. Estado General de Cuentas de la direction de Hospitales Militares de Cataluña. Barcelona, 1815.

13411, O. 13. Address to the citizens of Philadelphia on establishing an Asylum for the cure of the victims of intemperance. Philadelphia, 1841.

10002, O. 4. Rules for the government of the sanitary committee and the city hospital and of the lazaretto. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*

11054, D. 5. Some account of the origin, objects, and present state of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia, 1828.

12698, O. 3. State of the accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the year ending 4th month 27th, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850.

12698, O. 6. A second appeal to the people of Pennsylvania for an asylum for the insane poor. Philadelphia, 1840.

12823, O. 8. First annual report of the trustees of the State Lunatic Asylum of the State of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1852.

11051, D. 7, &c. State of the asylum for the relief of persons deprived of the use of their reason; for the years 1816, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823 and 1824. Philadelphia.

11054, D. 8. The same for 1828.

11052, D. 9. Account of the asylum for the insane near Frankford. By Robert Waln, Jr. Philadelphia, 1825.

6436, D. 5. Thirteenth annual report of the asylum for persons deprived of their reason. Philadelphia, 1830.

9919, D. 3, & 13035, O. 11. Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church, report, charter, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.

11005, O. 13. Auditor's report of the accounts of the Blockley Almshouse for the year ending May, 1842. Philadelphia, 1843.

11054, D. 9. Reports of the Magdalen society for 1826 and 1827. Philadelphia.

11044, D. 15. Report of the Magdalen society. Philadelphia, 1829.

9919, D. 5. Report of the managers of the Magdalen Society for 1850. Philadelphia, 1851.

11044, D. 16. Remarks on the report of the U. S. Magdalen society.

9571, O. 6. Address of the managers of the Preston Retreat. Philadelphia, 1836.

12589, O. 15. The Thirteenth annual report of the colored orphans' association. Philadelphia, 1849.

11046, D. 6. Account of the design, origin and present state of the Philadelphia Dispensary. Philadelphia, 1805.

11046, D. 7. Rules of the Philadelphia Dispensary, with lists of the contributors, managers and officers for the years 1819, 1820 and 1821. Philadelphia.

11049, D. 1. The same for 1822.

11050, D. 4 & 14. The same for 1823 and 1824.

11051, D. 3. The same for 1825.

11052, D. 6. The same for 1826.

11053, D. 25. The same for 1828 and 1829.

11046, D. 10. Rules of the southern dispensary for the medical relief of the poor; with lists of the contributors, managers and officers for the years 1819, 1820 and 1821. Philadelphia.

11049, D. 2. The same for 1822.

11050, D. 9 & 2. The same for 1823 and 1824.

11051, D. 4. The same for 1825.

11052, D. 5. The same for 1826.

11053, D. 24. The same for 1818.

11053, D. 16. Rules of the northern dispensary, with lists of the contributors, &c. for the years 1820, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, and 1829. Philadelphia.

12823, O. First, 2d, and 3d annual reports of the trustees and managers of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, made to the Legislature in January and February, 1842, 1844 and 1849. Albany, 1842, &c.

12735, O. Annual report of the Almshouse Commissioners for the years 1847 and 1848. New York, 1848, &c. *Gift of E. B. Corwin, Esq.*

12736, O. First, second, third and fourth annual reports of the Governors of the almshouse, New York, for the years 1849, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. New York, 1850, &c. *Gift by the same.*

12694, O. 7. Some account of the Medical School in Boston, and of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Boston, 1824.

11054, D. 7. Report of the Penitent Female's Refuge. Boston, 1828.

13344, O. Reports and other documents relating to the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, Massachusetts. Boston, 1837. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

12823, O. 4, 5, 6 & 7, & 13031, O. 7. Eighth, tenth, twelfth, thirteenth and nineteenth annual reports of the State Lunatic Hospital, at Worcester. Boston, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1846 and 1852.

12505, O. 1. The 20th annual report of the officers of the Retreat for the insane at Hartford. Hartford, 1844.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS TREATISES, SYSTEMS, &c.

Abat, 10220, O. Amusemens philosophiques sur diverses parties des sciences et principalement de la physique et des mathematiques. Par le Père Bonaventure Abat. A Amsterdam, 1763.

Adorno, 12844, O. Introduction to the harmony of the universe; or principles of physico-harmonic geometry. By Juan Nepomuceno Adorno. London, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Aimé-Martin, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chymie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin; avec des notes, par M. Patrin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.

Bailly, 6882, D. Manuel de physique, ou élémens abrégés de cette science. Par C. Bailly. Paris, 1831.

Becquerel, 11360, O. Traité de physique considerée dans ses rapports avec la chimie et les sciences naturelles. Par M. Becquerel. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.

Bertrand, 6122, D. The revolutions of the globe familiarly illustrated. By Alexander Bertrand, M. D., from the 5th French edition. London, 1835.

Biot, 2334, Q. Recueil d'observations géodesiques, astronomiques et physiques, pour déterminer la variation de la pesanteur, &c., rédige par MM. Biot et Arago. Paris, 1821.

Bird, 6755, D. Elements of natural philosophy, being an experimental introduction to the physical sciences. By Golding Bird, M. D. London, 1839.

Bischof, 10464, O. Physical, chemical, and geological researches on the internal heat of the globe. By Gustav Bischof. London, 1841.

Boucher de Perthes, 10365, D. De la Création. Essai sur l'origine et la progression des êtres. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 5 tomes. Paris, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Brougham, 6674, D. Dissertations of subjects of science connected with natural theology, being the concluding volumes of the new edition of Paley's Work. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Bucke, 7247, D. On the beauties, harmonies and sublimities of nature. By Charles Bucke. Selected and revised by the Rev. Wm. P. Page. New York, 1841

Burt, 6271, D. Observations on the curiosities of nature. By the late William Burt, Esquire. London, 1836.

Chladni, 10233, O. Traité d'acoustique. Par E. F. F. Chladni. Paris, 1809.

Cuvier, 10062, O. Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789 et sur leur état actuel, rédigé par M. Cuvier. A Paris, 1827.

——— 10064, O. Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe, et sur les changements qu'elles ont produits dans le règne animal, par M. le Baron G. Cuvier. 6 ed. A Paris, 1830.

Davis, 2498, Q., Vol. 3, 6. The law of deposit of the flood tide. By Chas. H. Davis, U. S. N. Washington, 1852.

Deguin, 11014, O. Curso elemental de fisica. Par M. Deguin. 2 tom. Madrid, 1841. *Gift of Martin Molas.*

Deleuze, 10218, O. Eudoxe. Entretiens sur l'étude des sciences, des lettres et de la philosophie. Par J. P. F. Deleuze. 2 vols. Paris, 1810.

Duncan, 6481, 6482, & 6483, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. Spring, summer, autumn. Edinburgh, 1837. London, 1837.

Ellis, 10921, D. The chemistry of creation; being a sketch of the chemical phenomena of the air, the earth, and the ocean. By Robert Ellis. 2d edition. London, 1852.

Fisher, 9826, D. Dial of the seasons, or a portraiture of nature. By Thomas Fisher. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Grove, 13033, O. 3. A lecture on the progress of physical science since the opening of the London Institution. By W. R. Grove. London, 1842.

Hachette, 10115, O. Programmes d'un cours de physique, par M. Hachette. A Paris, 1809.

Harris, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on the means of protecting buildings and shipping against the destructive effects of lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.

Herschel, 9090, D. A manual of scientific inquiry for travellers. By Sir John F. W. Herschel. London, 1851.

Higgins, 6192, D. The earth; its physical condition and remarkable phenomena. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1836.

Howitt, 7193, D. The book of the seasons; or the calendar of nature. By William Howitt. Philadelphia, 1842.

Humboldt, 11564, O. & 8223, D. Kosmos; a general survey of the physical phenomena of the universe. By Alexander Von Humboldt. New York and London, 1845.

——— 8851, D. The same. 4 vols. London, 1847—1854.

Hunt, 9998, D. Elementary physics, an introduction to the study of natural philosophy. By Robert Hunt. London, 1851.

——— 12109, O. The poetry of science, or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. By Robert Hunt. London, 1848.

Johnston, 1309, F. The physical atlas; a series of maps illustrating the geographical distribution of natural phenomena. By Alexander Keith Johnston, based on that of Prof. Berghaus, with the co-operation of Sir David Brewster, Prof. Forbes and J. P. Nichol, Dr. Ami Bone, &c. London, 1848.

Kenrick, 8323, D. An essay on primæval history. By John Kenrick. London, 1846.

Lardner, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Lathrop, 11045, D. 2. Synopsis of a course of lectures on natural philosophy. By John Lathrop. Boston, 1811.

Libes, 10113, O. Traité complet et éleméntaire de physique. Par Ant. Libes. 3 vols. Paris, 1813.

Martin, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chymie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin; avec des notes, par M. Patrin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.

Masters, 11279, O. The ice book, a history of everything connected with ice. By Thomas Masters. London, 1844.

Matteucci, 8674 & 8704, D. Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. By Carlo Matteucci. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.

Maury, 2603, Q. 13. On the probable relation between magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere. By M. F. Maury. Washington, 1851.

——— 13402, O. The physical geography of the sea. By M. F. Maury, LL. D. New York, 1855.

Milner, 11670, O. The gallery of nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour throughout creation; illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography and geology. By the Rev. Thomas Milner, M. A. London, 1846.

Mirabaud, 12520, O. Système de la nature ou des loix du monde physique et du monde moral. Par M. Mirabaud (Baron D'Holbach). 2 tomes. Londres, 1771.

Mudie, 6094, D. The heavens. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.

——— 6201, D. The earth. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.

——— 6200, D. The air. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.

——— 6202, D. The sea. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.

——— 6484, D. Autumn; or causes, appearances and effects. By Robert Mudie. London, 1837.

——— 6485, D. Winter. By Robert Mudie. London, 1837.

Muller, 11928 & 11957, O. Principles of physics and meteorology. By J. Muller. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.

Nichol, 8777, D. Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. By J. P. Nichol. Boston, 1848.

Olmsted, 10324, O. 5. Outlines of lectures on the atmosphere and its phenomena. By Denison Olmsted. New York, 1839.

Pasley, 9427, O. A theory of natural philosophy on mechanical principles, divested of all immaterial chymical properties, showing for the first time the physical cause of continuous motion. By T. H. Pasley. London, 1835.

Pelletau, 10114, O. Traité elémentaire de physique générale et médicale. Par P. Pelletau. 2d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.

Peschel, 7949, D. Elements of physics. By C. F. Peschel. Translated from the German. By E. West. London, 1845.

Pontécoulant, 10222, O. Théorie analytique du système du monde. Par M. G. de Pontécoulant. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.

Purdie, 12297, O. 2. Form and sound; can their beauty be dependent on the same physical laws. By T. Purdie. Edinburgh, 1849.

Ramond, 2349, Q. Mémoires sur la formule barometrique de la mécanique céleste, et les dispositions de l'atmosphère qui en modifient les propriétés. Par L. Ramond. A Clermont Ferrand, 1811.

Redfield, 11002, O. 6. Whirlwind storms; with a reply to the objections and strictures of Dr. Hare. By W. C. Redfield. *Gift of the author.*

Reid, 9703, O. An attempt to develop the law of storms, by means of facts. By Lieut. Colonel W. Reid. London, 1838.

——— 12413, O. The progress of the development of the law of storms, and of the variable winds, with the practical application of the subject to navigation. By Lieut. Col. William Reid. London, 1849.

Ritchie, 12567, O. The dynamical theory of the formation of the earth. By Archibald Tucker Ritchie. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Schoedler, 12765, O. The book of nature: an elementary introduction to physics, astronomy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, botany, physiology, and zoology. By Friedrich Schoedler. Edited from the 5th German edition, by Henry Medlock. London, 1851.

Schubert, 9954, O. Ansichten von der Nachtseite der Naturwissenschaft, von Dr. Gotthilf Heinrich Schubert. Dresden, 1827.

Sigaud de la Fond, 10219, O. Description et usage d'un cabinet de physique expérimentale, par M. Sigaud de la Fond. 2 vols. A Paris, 1775.

Smee, 11091, O. The sources of physical science. By Alfred Smee. London, 1843.

Smith, 12085, O. 2. The mutations of the earth. By J. Aug. Smith, M. D. New York, 1846.

——— 10342, D. Prelections on some of the more important subjects connected with morals and physical science, in opposition to phrenology, materialism, atheism, and the principles advanced by the author of "Vestiges of Creation," and deducing the true criterion of moral propriety from the instinctive ruling of the moral sense. By John Augustine Smith, M. D. New York, 1853.

Surell, 2396, Q. Etude sur les torrents des hautes Alpes. Par Alex. Surell. Paris, 1841.

Taylor, 9546, O. Scientific memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. H. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.

Tomlinson, 6603, D. The student's manual of natural philosophy. By C. Tomlinson. London, 1838.

Ure, 9291, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831.

Von Humboldt, 9505, D. Aspects of nature in different lands and different climates, with scientific elucidations. By Alex. Von Humboldt. Translated by Mrs. Sabine. London, 1849.

——————— 9139, D. Views of nature, or contemplations on the sublime phenomena of creation, with scientific illustrations, by Alexander Von Humboldt. Translated by E. C. Otté and Henry G. Bohn. London, 1850.

Webster, 6619, D. The elements of physics. By Thomas Webster. London, 1837.

Wesley, 6310, D. A compendium of natural philosophy. By John Wesley, A. M. Revised by R. Mudie. 3 vols. London, 1836.

Winslow, 10455, D. Cosmography; or, philosophical views of the universe. By Charles F. Winslow, M. D. Boston, 1853.

9971, O. Annulus platonis, oder physikalisch chymische Erklarung der Natur. Berlin, 1781.

8437, D. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. From the 6th London edition. Philadelphia, 1847.

9260, D. 1. Præcipua doctrinæ physicæ capita. Thesibus comprensa, et disputata in academia Marpurgensi. Marpurgi, 1590, D.

12315, O. 6. Report on the great rain storm and flood which occurred in Delaware County, Pa., on 5th August, 1843. Chester, 1844.

9496, D. 1. The origin of the material universe. Boston, 1850.

11048, D. 7. Analysis of natural philosophy. Boston, 1796.

8090 & 8235, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation, and explanations. London, 1845.

ELECTRICITY, GALVANISM, MAGNETISM, METEOROLOGY, PNEUMATICS.

Ampére, 2348, Q. Théorie des phénomènes électro-dynamiques uniquement déduit de l'experience. Par André Marie Ampére. A Paris, 1826.

Aldini, 10109, O. Essai théorique et expérimental sur le galvanisme, par Jean Aldini. 2 vols. Paris, 1804.

Bache, 12240, O. Observations at the magnetic and meteorological observatory at the Girard College, Philadelphia, made under the direction of A.

D. Bache, LL. D. 1840 to 1845. Washington, 1847. 3 vols. and plates.

Bassnett, 10675, D. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms; containing the true law of lunar influence, with practical instructions to the navigator, to enable him approximately to calculate the coming changes of the wind and weather, for any given day and for any part of the ocean. By T. Bassnett. New York, 1854.

Bell, 9565, O. 15. Animal magnetism. Past fictions—present science. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837.

Bird, 9473, D. Lectures on electricity and galvanism. By Golding Bird. London, 1849.

Brewster, 6389, D. A treatise on magnetism. By Sir David Brewster. Edinburgh, 1837.

Burnett, 12544, O. The philosophy of spirits in relation to matter; showing the real existence of two very distinct kinds of entity which unite to form the different bodies that compose the universe, organic and inorganic, by which the phenomena of light, heat, electricity, motion, life, mind, &c. are reconciled and explained. By C. M. Burnett, M. D. London, 1850.

Burton, 11602, O. 3. Elective polarity, the universal agent. By F. B. Burton. London, 1845.

Cahagnet, 9726, D. The celestial telegraph; or secrets of the life to come revealed through magnetism. By L. Alph. Cahagnet. New York, 1851.

Cooper, 11966, O. Identities of light and heat, and caloric and electricity. By C. Campbell Cooper. Philadelphia, 1848.

Daniel, 5966, O. Meteorological essays and observations. By J. F. Daniel. London, 1823.

——— 12047, O. Elements of meteorology. By J. F. Daniel. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Davis, 7553, D. Davis's manual of magnetism; including also electro-magnetism, magneto-electricity, and thermo-electricity. With a description of the electrotype process. Boston, 1842.

De la Rive, 12982, O. A treatise on electricity, in theory and practice. By A. De la Rive. Vol. 1. London, 1852.

Deleuze, 9730, D. 2. Practical instruction in animal magnetism. By J. P. F. Deleuze. Translated by T. C. Hartshorn. 4th edition, with notes and a life, by Dr. Foissac. London, 1850.

Demonferrand, 10240, O. Manuel d'electricité dynamique. Par J. F. Demonferrand. Paris, 1823.

Dupotet, 6618, D. An introduction to the study of animal magnetism. By Baron Dupotet. London, 1838.

Faraday, 9870, O. Experimental researches in electricity. By Michael Faraday. London, 1839.

Franklin, 9565, O. 14. Animal magnetism. Report of Dr. Franklin, and other commissioners, on animal magnetism. With an historical outline of the "science," an abstract of the report of magnetic experiments, made by a committee of the royal academy of medicine, in 1831, and remarks on Colonel Stone's pamphlet. By John J. Smith, Jr. Philadelphia, 1837.

Graham, 2472, Q. Observations on the magnetic dip. By Major J. D. Graham. 1844. *Gift of the author.*

Gregory, 9800, & 9846, D. Letters to a candid inquirer on animal magnetism. By William Gregory, M. D., F. R. S. E. Philadelphia and London, 1851.

Griglietta, 12701, O. 1. A brief essay on electro-magnetism, with a descrip-

tion of Davenport's machines, &c. By C. Griglietta. Philadelphia, 1838.

Harris, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on protecting buildings, &c., from lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.

Hero, 2593, Q. The Pneumatics of Hero, of Alexandria, translated and edited by Bennett Woodcroft. London, 1851.

Hopkins, 11148, & 12804, O. On the connection of Geology with terrestrial magnetism. By Evan Hopkins. 2d edition, with plates. London, 1844 and 1851.

Howard, 6498, D. Lectures on meteorology. By J. Howard. Pontefract, 1837.

Hutchinson, 9307, O. A treatise on meteorological phenomena. By G. Hutchinson. Glasgow, 1835.

Jones, 12843, O. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph; including its rise and progress in the United States. By Alexander Jones. New York, 1852.

Kaemtz, 7946, D. Complete course of meteorology. By L. F. Kaemtz. London, 1845.

Lardner, 7225, D. A manual of electricity, magnetism, and meteorology. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. &c. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. Second course. Heat—common electricity—magnetism—Voltaic electricity. With woodcuts. London, 1852.

Lawson, 12673, O. Meteorological register for the years 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, and 1830; from observations made by the surgeons of the army, and others, at the military posts of the United States. Prepared under the direction of Thomas Lawson, M. D., surgeon-general. To which is appended the meteorological register for 1822, 1823, 1824, and 1825, compiled by Jas. Lovell, M. D., late surgeon-general, with a map. Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 12673, O. vol. 2. Meteorological register for twelve years, from 1831 to 1842 inclusive: compiled from observations made by the officers of the medical department of the army, at the military posts of the United States. Prepared by Gen'l T. Lawson. Washington, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Leger, 8302, D. Animal magnetism, or psycodunamy. By Theodore Leger. New York, 1846.

Locke, 2498, Q. 1, vol. 3. Observations on terrestrial magnetism. By John Locke, M. D. Washington, 1852.

Lowe, 8613, D. A treatise on atmospheric phenomena. By Ed. Jos. Lowe. London, 1846.

Mason, 12466, O. A treatise on the climate and meteorology of Madeira. By the late J. A. Mason, M. D. Edited by J. Sheridan Knowles, Geo. Peacock, and Jno. Driver. London, 1850.

Maury, 2603, Q. 13. From the Appendix to the Washington Astronomical Observations for 1846. On the probable relation between magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere. By M. F. Maury. Washington, 1851.

——— 13402, O. See p. 1121.

Müller, 11928 & 11957, O. Principles of physics and meteorology. By J. Müller. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.

Newnham, 7940, & 7912, D. Human magnetism; its claims to dispassionate inquiry. By W. Newnham, Esq. London, 1845, and New York, 1845.

Noad, 11092, O. Lectures on electricity, comprising galvanism, magnetism,

electro-magnetism, magneto and thermo-electricity. By Henry M. Noad. London, 1844.

Olmsted, 10324, O. 5. The atmosphere, and its phenomena. By Denison Olmsted. New York, 1839.

Ramond, 2349, Q. Mémoires sur la formule barometrique de la mécanique céleste, et les dispositions de l'atmosphère qui en modifient les propriétés. Par L. Ramond. A Clermont Ferrand, 1811.

Redfield, 11002, O. 6. Whirlwind storms; with a reply to the objections and strictures of Dr. Hare. By W. C. Redfield. *Gift of the author.*

Reichenbach, 12491, O. Physico-physiological researches, or the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemism in their relations to vital force. By Baron Charles von Reichenbach. With preface, &c., by Jno. Ashburner, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1850.

——————— 12541, O. Researches on magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization and chemical action, in their relations to the vital force. By Karl, Baron von Reichenbach, Ph. Dr. Translated and edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D., F. R. S. E. Parts 1 and 2. London, 1850.

Reid, 9703, O. An attempt to develop the law of storms, by means of facts. By Lieut. Colonel W. Reid. London, 1838.

—— 12413, O. The progress of the development of the law of storms, &c. By Lt. Col. W. Reid. London, 1849.

Sabine, 2405, Q. Observations on days of unusual magnetic disturbance, made at the British colonial magnetic observatories. Printed by the British government under the superintendence of Lieutenant-Colonel E. Sabine. London, 1843.

Scoresby, 11090, O. Magnetical investigations. By the Rev. William Scoresby. London, 1839.

Secchi, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 2. Researches on electrical rheometry. By A. Secchi. Washington, 1852.

Smee, 12481, O. Instinct and reason deduced from electro-biology. By Alfred Smee. London, 1840.

Stevenson, 11903, O. 12. Most important errors in chemistry, electricity, and magnetism pointed out and refuted. By W. F. Stevenson. London, 1847.

Thomson, 12303, O. 1. Introduction to meteorology. By D. P. Thomson, M. D. London, 1849.

Van Beek, 10245, O. 2. De l'influence que la fer des vaisseaux exerce sur la boussole, par M. A. Van Beek, traduit du Hollandais. Paris, 1826.

Véne, 10245, O. 5. Essai sur une nouvelle théorie de l'électricité, par A. Véne. Arras.

Wilson, 10289, D. 1. Electricity and the electric telegraph: together with the chemistry of the stars; an argument touching the stars and their inhabitants. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1852.

Woodcroft, 2593, Q. The Pneumatics of Hero, of Alexandria, from the original Greek. Translated and edited by Bennet Woodcroft. London, 1851.

8775, D. 2. The Electric Telegraph, &c. By Peter Progress. London, 1847.

12315, O. 6. Report on the great rain storm. Chester, 1844.

9920, D. 7. A story of the great snow storm of 1717.

11787, O. 1. Early magnetism in its higher relations to humanity, as veiled in the poets and the prophets. London, 1846.

13413, O. 12. Phreno-magnetic Vindicator, vol. 1, No. 1. Lexington, 1842.

Note.—For other works on animal magnetism, see Occult Philosophy, page 1071.

CHEMISTRY.

Averill, 12694, O. 11. Facts regarding the disinfecting powers of chlorine, with an explanation of the mode in which it operates. By C. Averill, A. M. Schenectady, 1832.

Bache, 12607, O. 6. Introductory lecture on chemistry. By Franklin Bache, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.

Bachhoffer, 9610, O. Chemistry, as applied to the fine arts. By George H. Bachhoffer. London, 1837.

Berzélius, 10098, O. De l'emploi du chalumeau dans les analyses chimiques et les determinationes minéralogiques. Par M. Berzélius, traduit par F. Fresnel. Paris, 1821.

——— 10097, O. Chimie du fer, d'aprés Berzélius, traduit par le Chevalier Hervé. A Paris, 1826.

——— 10241, O. De l'analyse des corps inorganiques, par J. J. Berzélius, traduit de l'Allemand. Paris, 1827.

——— 10096, O. Traité de chimie. Par J. J. Berzélius, traduit par A. J. L. Jourdan. 8 vols. Paris, 1829—1831.

——— 10673, O. Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la chimie. Par J. Berzélius. 2e Année. Paris, 1842.

Booth, 13157, O. 3. Smithsonian report. On recent improvements in the chemical arts. By Prof. James C. Booth, and Campbell Morfit. Washington, 1852. *Gift of the Smithsonian Institution.*

——— 12383, O. The encyclopædia of chemistry. By James C. Booth, assisted by Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1850.

Boussingault, 11609, O. & 7901, D. Rural economy, in its relations with chemistry, physics, and meteorology, or chemistry applied to agriculture. By J. B. Boussingault. Translated by George Law. London and New York, 1845.

Bowman, 8956, D. An introduction to practical chemistry, including analysis. By John E. Bowman. Philadelphia, 1849.

Boyé, 12315, O. 17. On the composition of the Schuylkill water. By Martin H. Boyé, M. D.

Brande, 12041, O. A manual of chemistry. By William Thomas Brande. 3 vols. London, 1848.

Breed, 13004, O. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. By Dr. Carl Löwig. Translated by Daniel Breed, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Cavendish, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers ; and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.

Chaptal, 10108, O. Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture. Par M. le Compte Chaptal. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.

Chevalier, 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie et de toxicologie, rédigé par MM. Chevalier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.

Chevreul, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquée à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.

Despretz, 10018, O. Elémens de chimie théorique et pratique. Par C. Despretz. Vol. II. Paris, 1830.

Dodd, 7904, D. British Manufactures. Chemical. By George Dodd. London, 1844.

Dumas, 10107, O. Traité de chimie appliquée aux arts. Par M. Dumas. 3 vols. Paris, 1828.

Ellis, 10921, D. See p. 1120.

Fontenelle, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par M. Julia Fontenelle. A Paris, 1824.

Francis, 12517, O. Chemical experiments, containing the properties, analysis, &c., of all inorganic substances. By G. Francis, F. L. S. New edition. Philadelphia, 1850.

Fresenius, 8018, D. Nouvelle méthode pour reconnaitre et pour determiner le titre veritable des potasses, &c. Par le Dr. R. Fresenius et le Dr. F. C. Will. Paris, 1845.

——— 7696, D. Elementary instruction in chemical analysis. By Dr. C. R. Fresenius. With a preface by Professor Liebig. Edited by J. Lloyd Bullock. New York, 1844.

Gay-Lussac, 10106, O. Cours de chimie, par Gay-Lussac. 2 vols. Paris, 1828.

——— 10090, O. Annales de chimie et de physique, par MM. Gay-Lussac et Arago. 5 tom. Paris, 1832, 1833.

——— 10078, O. 6. Annales de chimie et de physique, par MM. Gay-Lussac et Arago. Tome 51. A Paris, 1882.

Girardin, 10099, O. Elémens de minéralogie appliquée aux sciences chimiques, ouvrage basé sur la methode de M. Berzélius, suivi d'un précis élémentaire de géognosie, par J. Girardin, et H. Lecoq. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.

Griffiths, 7381, D. Chemistry of the four elements, fire, air, earth, and water. By Thomas Griffiths. London, 1842.

Hare, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 7. On the explosiveness of nitre. By Dr. Robert Hare. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

Hœffer, 10914, O. Histoire de la Chimie depuis les temps les plus recules jusqu'à notre epoque. Par le Dr. F. Hœffer. Tome première. A Paris, 1842.

Johnston, 11190, O. & 7256, D. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By Jas. F. W. Johnston, M. A. New York, 1842, Edinburgh, 1844.

——— 7352 & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By J. F. Johnston. New York and London, 1842.

——— 10932, D. The chemistry of common life. By James F. W. Johnston. Woodcuts. New York, 1854.

Kane, 10767, O. Elements of chemistry, including the most recent discoveries and applications of the science to medicine and pharmacy, and to the arts. By Robert Kane, M. D. An American edition. By John Wm. Draper, M. D. New York, 1842.

Knapp, 11994, O. Chemical technology; or chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp. Edited by Ronalds and Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Labarraque, 10324, O. 4. Instructions and observations concerning the use of the chlorides of soda and lime. By A. G. Labarraque. Translated by Jacob Porter. 2d edition. New Haven, 1831. *Gift of Jno. J. Smith, Jr.*

Lassaigne, 10100, O. Abrége élémentaire de chimie, considérée comme science accessoire l'étude de la médecine, de la pharmacie et de l'histoire naturelle. Par L. Lassaigne. 2 vols. et Atlas. Paris, 1822.

Laugier, 10105, O. Cours de chimie générale. Par M. Laugier. 3 vols. Paris, 1829.

Liebig, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Organic chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D. &c. Edited by Lyon Playfair. London, 1842. First American edition with an introduction and appendix. By John W. Webster, M. D. Cambridge, 1841.

——— 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry, or organic chemistry in its

application to physiology and pathology. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D., &c. With notes by Drs. Gregory and Webster. London and Cambridge, 1842.

Liebig, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., etc. Edited from the MS. of the author, by Lyon Playfair. 2d edition. London, 1842.

——— 7645, D. Familiar letters on chemistry and its relations to commerce, physiology, and agriculture. By Justus Liebig, M. D., etc. Edited by John Gardner, M. D. New York, 1843.

——— 7854, D. 2. Familiar letters on chemistry, 2d series. By Justus Liebig. Edited by John Gardner, M. D. London, 1844.

——— 11871, O. 2. Researches on the chemistry of food. By Justus Liebig. Edited by W. Gregory. London, 1847.

——— 12406, O. Annual report of the progress of chemistry and the allied sciences. By Justus Liebig, M. D., and H. Kopp. 3 vols. London, 1849, &c.

——— 12399, O. Professor Liebig's complete works on chemistry. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 8946, D. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D. Edited by Playfair and Gregory. New York, 1847.

Low, 11101, O. An inquiry into the nature of the simple bodies of chemistry. By David Low. London, 1844.

Löwig, 13004, O. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. By Dr. Carl Löwig. Translated by Daniel Breed, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Mease, 9565, O. 6. On spontaneous combustion. By James Mease, M. D. New Haven, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Metcalfe, 11114, O Caloric; its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. By Dr. S. L. Metcalfe. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Mitscherlich, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.

Morfit, 11907, O. Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. By Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 12102, O. Chemical pharmaceutic manipulations. By Campbell Morfit, assisted by Alex. Muckle. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 13157, O. 3, & 12383, O. See *Booth*, supra, page 1126.

Morton, 13032, O. 1. Thirty-second congress—1st session. Wm. T. G. Morton, M. D. Sulphuric ether. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Dr. Morton.*

Orfila, 10102, O. Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts. Par M. Orfila. 5th edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.

Parnell, 11077 & 11871, O. Applied chemistry, in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy. Edited by Edward Andrew Parnell. New York, 1844.

Pauquy, 10078, O. 2. Nouvelle méthode naturelle chimique, ou disposition de corps simples et composes, propre a rendre l'étude de cette science plus facile. Par Ch. Pauquy. Paris, 1828.

Peclet, 2345, Q. Cours de chimie. Par E. Peclet. Marseilles, 1823.

Petzholdt, 7848, D. 2. Lectures to farmers on agricultural chemistry. By Alexander Petzholdt. London, 1844.

Riffault, 6886, D. Manuel de chimie, ou précis élémentaire de cette science suivi d'un dictionnaire, par M. Riffault; par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1830.

Rigg, 7705, D. Experimental researches, chemical and agricultural, showing

carbon to be a compound body, made by plants and decomposed by putrefaction. By Robert Rigg, F. R. S. London, 1844.

Rodgers, 8977, D. Scientific agriculture, or the elements of chemistry, geology, &c., applied to practical agriculture. By M. M. Rodgers, M. D. Rochester, 1848.

Rose, 10373, O. A manual of analytical chemistry. By Henry Rose. From the German. London, 1831.

Silliman, 8425, D. First principles of chemistry for the use of colleges and schools. By B. Silliman, Jr. Philadelphia, 1847.

Simon, 11509, O. Animal chemistry, with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. By Dr. J. Franz Simon. Translated and edited by George E. Day. Philadelphia, 1845.

Solly, 7609, D. Rural chemistry. By E. Solly. London, 1843.

——— 12386, O. Syllabus of a complete course of lectures on chemistry, including its application to the arts, agriculture, and mining. By E. Solly. Philadelphia, 1850.

Squarey, 10594, O, & 7351, D. A popular treatise on agricultural chemistry. By Charles Squarey, chemist. London, 1842. Philadelphia, 1844.

Stevenson, 11903, O. 12. Most important errors in chemistry, electricity, and magnetism pointed out and refuted. By W. F. Stevenson. London, 1847.

Thénard, 10104, O. Traité de chimie élémentaire, théorique et pratique, par M. le Baron L. J. Thénard. 5th edition. 5 vols. A Bruxelles, 1827.

Townes, 7766, D. Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.

Trimmer, 7376, D. Practical chemistry for farmers and land owners. By J. Trimmer. London, 1842.

Ure, 9291, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831.

Watt, 11806, O. Correspondence of the late James Watt, on his discovery of the theory of the composition of water, with a letter from his son. Edited by J. P. Muirhead. London, 1846.

Wilson, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers, and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.

1217, F. Traité de chimie.

NATURAL HISTORY. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Anderson, 9781, D. The course of creation: by John Anderson, D. D. Cincinnati, 1851.

Bailey, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 8. Microscopical observations in South Carolina, &c. By Prof. J. W. Bailey. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

Broderip, 10088, D. Leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. By W. J. Broderip, Esq. London, 1852.

Darwin, 8273, D. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world, under the command of Captain Fitz Roy, R. N. By Charles Darwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

Edwards, 7550, D. Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle a l'usages des colleges et des maisons d'éducation. Par M. Milne Edwards. A de Jussieu et Beudant. Zoologie. Paris, 1842.

Empson, 9439, O. Narratives of South America, illustrating manners, cus-

toms and scenery: containing numerous facts in natural history. By Charles Empson. London, 1836.

Goldsmith, 12783, O. Goldsmith's natural history; with notes from all the popular treatises that have been issued since the time of Goldsmith. With a life of Oliver Goldsmith, by George Moir Bussey. By Henry Innes. London.

Howitt, 10707, D. Pictorial calendar of the seasons, exhibiting the pleasures, pursuits, and characteristics of country life, for every month in the year, and embodying the whole of Aikin's calendar of nature. Edited by Mary Howitt. 100 wood engravings. (Bohn's illustrated library.) London, 1854.

Jardine, 9735, O. Annals of natural history, or magazine of zoology, botany, and geology. Conducted by Sir William Jardine, B. J. Selby, Dr. Johnson, &c. 20 vols. and new series, 11 vols. London, 1838, &c., to the present time.

Jenyns, 8474 & 8595, D. Observations on natural history. By the Rev. L. Jenyns. London, 1846.

Jesse, 6188, D. Gleanings in natural history, 3d and last series. By Edward Jesse, Esq. London, 1835.

Kemp, 10286, D. 1. The natural history of creation. By T. Lindley Kemp, M. D. London, 1852.

Loudon, 8774, D. Facts from the world of nature. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1848.

——— 6997, D. The young naturalist's journey; or the travels of Agnes Merton and her mamma. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1840.

Maunder, 8939, D. The treasury of natural history, or popular dictionary of animated nature. By S. Maunder. London, 1848.

Pliny, 10986, D. The natural history of Pliny. Translated, with copious notes by John Bostock, and H. T. Riley. Vol. 1. London, 1855. (Bohn's classical library.)

Pritchard, 7715, D. Notes on natural history. By Andrew Pritchard. London, 1844,

Saint Pierre, 7770, D. Bernardin de Saint Pierre. Etudes de la Nature. Paris, 1843.

Swainson, 7025, D. Taxidermy. With the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By William Swainson. London, 1840.

Waterton, 7802, D. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology. By Charles Waterton, Esq. 2d series, with a continuation of the autobiography of the author. London, 1844.

——— 6700, D. Essays on natural history. By C. Waterton. With an autobiography of the author. London, 1839.

Wight, 12684, O. 12. Observations on vegetable and animal physiology. By William L. Wight, M. D. Petersburg, 1843.

12523, O. Third, fourth, fifth and seventh annual reports of the Regents of the University on the condition of the State Cabinet of natural history, and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Revised edition. Albany, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State of New York.*

13034, O. 5. Sixth annual report of the Regents of the University of the State of New York on the condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, &c. Albany, 1853.

12523, O. Catalogue of the cabinet of Natural history of the State of New York, and of the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Albany, 1853. *Gift of the State of New York.*

8025, D. Cours elémentaire d'histoire naturelle, à l'usage des colleges et des maisons d'education. Vol. 1, Botanique; vol. 2, Zoologie; vol. 3, Mineralogie, Geologie. Paris, 1845.

NATURAL HISTORY OF DIFFERENT COUNTRIES, ETC.

Agassiz, 12388, O. Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation and animals, compared with those of other and similar regions. By Louis Agassiz. With a narrative of the tour. By J. E. Cabot. Boston, 1850.

Bennett, 2404, Q. Ceylon and its capabilities; an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities. By J. W. Bennett, Esq. London, 1843.

Buff, 9992, D. Familiar lectures on the physics of the earth; treating of the chief movements of the land, the waters, and the air, and the forces that give rise to them. By Henry Buff. Edited by A. W. Hoffman. London, 1851.

Darwin, 8273, D. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world, under the command of Captain Fitz Roy, R. N. By Charles Darwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

Gosse, 9982, D. A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. By Philip Henry Gosse. Assisted by Richard Hill, Esq. With colored plates. London, 1851.

Hooker, 13226, O. Himalayan journals; or notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, &c. By Joseph Dalton Hooker, M. D. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.

2462, Q. An illustration of the genus Cinchona, comprising descriptions of all the officinal Peruvian barks, including several new species, Baron de Humboldt's account of the Cinchona forests of South America, and Lambert's memoir on Quinquina, &c. London, 1821.

2482, Q. Natural history of New York State. 15 vols. New York, 1843.

12511, O. 4. Report to the New York Legislature on the publication of the State work on natural history. Albany, 1850.

Note.—See also VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

GEOLOGY, FOSSILS, VOLCANOES, EARTHQUAKES, WATERS, ETC.

Andreossy, 10246, O. 2. Mémoire sur les dépressions de la surface du Globe, par M. le Lieutenant Général Comte Andreossy. Paris, 1826.

Ansted, 11238, O. Geology, introductory, descriptive, and practical. By D. T. Ansted. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 8593, D. The ancient world, or picturesque sketches of creation. By D. T. Ansted. London, 1847.

——— 9616, D. An elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. By David T. Ansted. London, 1850.

——— 13208, O. Scenery, science, and art; being extracts from the notebook of a geologist and mining engineer. By D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.

Bailey, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 3. Microscopical examination of soundings, by the U. S. Coast Survey. By Prof. J. W. Bailey. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

Bakewell, 9745, O An introduction to geology. By Robert Bakewell. Third American, from the fifth London edition. Edited, with an appendix, By Prof. B. Silliman, Yale College. New Haven, 1839.

Bell, 13039, O. A treatise on baths. By J. Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.

Bischof, 10464, O. Physical, chemical, and geological researches on the internal heat of the globe. By Gustav Bischof. London, 1854.

Bosanquet, 8090, D. 2. "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation," its argument examined and exposed. By R. S. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1845.

Buckland, 9470 & 9486, O. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. By the Rev. William Buckland, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837, and London, 1836.

Burat, 11322, O. Géologie appliquée, ou traité de la recherche et de l'éxploitation des mineraux utiles. Par M. Anrédée Burat. Paris, 1845.

Burke, 9779, D. & 8289, D. The Mineral Springs of Virginia: with remarks on their use, the diseases to which they are applicable, and in which they are contra-indicated, accompanied by a map of routes and distances. By William Burke, M. D. Richmond, 1851, and New York, 1846.

Chambers, 12297, O. 1. Ancient sea-margins, as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. By Robert Chambers. Edinburgh, 1848.

——— 7970, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. (By Robert Chambers.) With an introduction by the Rev. G. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1845.

——— 7735, 7903, 7911, 8095, & 8235. The same. Various editions.

——— 8205, D. Explanations; a sequel to "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." By the author of that work. New York, 1846.

Crofton, 10441, D. See page 998.

Cuvier, 10064, O. See p. 1119.

Darwin, 11187, O. Geological observations on the volcanic islands visited by the Beagle. By Charles Darwin. London, 1844.

——— 11818, O. Geological observations on South America. Being the third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle. By Charles Darwin. London, 1846.

——— 10636, O. The structure and distribution of the coral reefs; being the first part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle during the years 1832 to 1836. By Charles Darwin. London, 1842.

——— 8273, D. See p. 1129.

De la Beche, 11427, O. A selection of the geological memoirs contained in the Annals des Mines, together with a synoptical table of equivalent formations, and M. Brongniart's table of the classification of mixed rocks. Translated, with notes, by H. T. De la Beche, Esq. London, 1824.

——— 6244, D. How to observe; Geology. By H. T. De la Beche. London, 1835.

——— 9772, O. Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. By Henry T. De la Beche. London, 1839.

——— 12629, O. The geological observer. By Sir Henry T. De la Beche. London, 1851.

Fairholme, 9614, O. See p. 1001.

Featherstonehaugh, 10324, O. 9. Report of a geological reconnoissance made in 1835, by G. W. Featherstonehaugh, U. S. geologist. Washington, 1836.

Foster, 13260, O. Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district, in the State of Michigan. By J. W. Foster, and J. D. Whitney, U. S. geologists. Part 1. Copper lands. Washington, 1850.

Gibbes, 2556, Q. 3. Monograph of the fossil squalidæ of the United States. By Robert W. Gibbes, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Dr. S. G. Morton.*

——— 2556, Q. 2. Memoir of the fossil genus Basilosaurus, with a notice of specimens from the Eocene greensand of South Carolina. By Robert W. Gibbes, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Dr. S. G. Morton.*

Gibson, 10338, O. The certainties of geology. By William Sidney Gibson. London, 1840.

Granville, 9585, O. The Spas of Germany. By the author of St. Petersburgh. (Dr. Granville.) 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 7076, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Northern Spas. London, 1841.

——— 7131, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Southern Spas. London, 1841.

——— 7132, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. Midland Spas. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1841.

Greenough, 9300, O. A critical examination of the first principles of geology. By G. B. Greenough. London, 1819.

Harcourt, 9722, O. See p. 998.

Héricart de Thury, 10246, O. 3. Rapport fait à l'Académie des Sciences, par MM. Héricart de Thury et Brongniart, sur une mémoire relatif a la géologie des environs de Frejus, par M. Ch. Texier. Paris, 1833.

Hitchcock, 13143, O. Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular: with two geological maps and sketches of characteristic American fossils. By Edward Hitchcock, D. D., LL. D. Boston, 1853.

——— 2483, Q. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. By Edward Hitchcock, LL. D. 2 vols. Amherst, 1841.

——— 9799, D. The religion of geology, and its connected sciences. By Edward Hitchcock. Boston, 1851.

Hopkins, 11148, O. On the connection of geology with terrestrial magnetism. By E. Hopkins. London, 1844.

——— 12804, O. On the connection of geology with terrestrial magnetism: showing the general polarity of matter, the meridional structure of the crystallinic rocks, their transitions, movements, and dislocations, including the sedimentary rocks, the laws regulating the distribution of metalliferous formations, &c. By Evan Hopkins. 2d edition, with plates. London, 1851.

Humboldt, 10874, O. Asie Centrale. Recherches sur les chaines de montagnes et la climatologie comparé; par A. de Humboldt. 3 tom. Paris, 1843.

——— 8851, D. Cosmos; sketch of the physical description of the universe. By Alexander Von Humboldt. 4 vols. London, 1847 to 1854.

Huot, 7393, D. Nouveau manuel de géographie physique, ou introduction à l'étude de la géologie. Par M. J. J. N. Huot. Paris, 1839.

Johnston, 7352, & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By James F. W. Johnston, M. A., &c. New York and London, 1842.

——— 11190, O. & 7256, D. See p. 1127.

King, 9783, D. The principles of geology explained and viewed in their relation to revealed and natural religion. By Rev. David King, LL. D. New York, 1851.

Laurance, 6130, D. Geology in 1830. By John Laurance. London, 1835.

Lea, 12772, O. Contributions to geology. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1833. *Gift of the author.*

—— 2637, Q. 3. On the fossil footmarks in the red sandstone of Pottsville. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1852.

—— 2637, Q. 4. On a fossil saurian of the new red sandstone formation of Pennsylvania, with some account of that formation. Also: on some new fossil molluscs. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1852.

Lee, 6338, D. An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.

Lyell, 12606, O. 13. Lectures on geology, delivered in New York by Charles Lyell. And a lecture on the races of men. By J. A. Smith, M. D. New York, 1843.

—— 9536, O. & 7253, D. Principles of geology; or the modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, considered as illustrative of geology. By Charles Lyell. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837. 3 vols. From the 6th London edition. Boston, 1842.

—— 6617, & 7252, D. Elements of geology. By Charles Lyell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838. Boston, 1841.

—— 12572, O. A manual of elementary geology. By Sir Charles Lyell, M. A. Third, and entirely revised edition. London, 1851.

Mantell, 6549, D. The wonders of geology; or a familiar exposition of geological phenomena. By Gideon Mantell. London, 1838

——— 7800, D. The medals of creation, or first lessons in geology, and in the study of organic remains. By Gideon Algernon Mantell. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Mill, 10820, D. The fossil spirit; a boy's dream of geology. By John Mill, M. D. New York, 1854.

Miller, 9468, D. Footprints of the Creator; or the Asterolepis of Stromness. By Hugh Miller. London, 1849.

——— 9468, D. Footprints of the Creator. By Hugh Miller. From the 3d London edition, with a memoir of the author, by Louis Agassiz. Boston, 1850.

——— 7229, D. The old red sandstone; or new walks in an old field. By Hugh Miller. Edinburgh, 1841.

——— 9817, D. Geology of the Bass Rock. By Hugh Miller. New York, 1851.

Moormann, 8653, D. The Virginia Springs, with their analysis. By J. J. Moormann, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

Moxon, 10836, & 11102, O. The geologist, being a record of investigations in geology, mineralogy, &c. for the years 1842, 1843. Edited by Charles Moxon, Esq. London, 1843.

Murchison, 2493, Q. The Silurian system, founded on geological researches. By Roderick Impey Murchison. 2 vols. London, 1839.

———— 2455, Q. The geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. By R. I. Murchison, C. de Verneuil, and Count Alexander Von Keyserling. 2 vols. London, 1845.

———— 13222, O. Siluria. The history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains. With a brief sketch of the distribution of gold over the earth. By Sir Roderick I. Murchison. London, 1854.

Murphy, 9670, D. See p. 1002.

Nicklin, 6076, D. Letters descriptive of the Virginia Springs. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*

Nicollet, 11953, O. Report intended to illustrate a map of the hydrographical basin of the Upper Mississippi River, made by J. N. Nicollet. Washington, 1845.

Owen, 11713, O. A history of British fossil mammals and birds. By Richard Owen. London, 1846.

——— 2642, Q. Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota; and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska Territory. Made under instructions from the U. S. Treasury Department. By David Dale Owen, U. S. Geologist. Philadelphia, 1852. With a vol. of illustrations. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.*

Pegues, 10910, O. Histoire et phénomènes du volcan et des iles volcaniques, suivis d'un coup d'œil sur l'état moral et religieux de la Grèce moderne. Par N. L'Abbé Pegues. Paris, 1842.

Phillips, 6387, D. A treatise on geology, forming the article under that head in the 7th edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica. By Jno. Phillips. Edinburgh, 1837.

——— 6490, D. The cabinet of natural history. Treatise on geology. By Jno. Phillips. 2 vols. London.

Pictet, 11347, O. Traité Elémentaire de Paléontologie, ou histoire naturelle des animaux fossiles, par F. J. Pictet. 2 tomes. Geneva, 1844.

Rhind, 6491, D. Elements of geology and physical geography. By William Rhind. Edinburgh, 1837.

Roberts, 12826, O. 4. Geological report on the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Company's mineral lands in Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pennsylvania. By William F. Roberts and Henry K. Strong. New York, 1851.

Rogers, 12702, O. 2. Der zweite jährliche Bericht des Staats Geologen, Professor Rogers. Harrisburg, 1838.

——— 9566, O. 9. First annual report of the (Pennsylvania) State Geologist. By Henry D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1836.

——— 9566, O. 10. Second annual report on the geological exploration of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1838.

——— 10324, O. 8. Third annual report of the geological survey of the State of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers, State Geologist. Harrisburg, 1839.

——— 10352, O. 2. Fourth annual report on the geological survey of the State of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers, State Geologist. Harrisburg, 1840.

——— 11008, O. 4, & 12702, O. 1. Fifth annual report of the geological survey of Pennsylvania. By H. D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1841.

——— 10320, O. Description of the geology of the State of New Jersey, being a final report. By Henry D. Rogers, State geologist. Philadelphia, 1840.

Serres, 10864, O. De la cosmogonie de Moise comparée aux faits géologiques. Par Marcel de Serres. Seconde ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

——— 10864, O. See p. 1000.

Sheppard, 8090, D. 3. A lecture on the arguments for Christian Theism, from organized life and fossil osteology, containing remarks on a work entitled "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." By John Sheppard. London, 1845.

Sherley, 9238, D. A philosophical essay declaring the probable causes whence stones are produced in the greater world, and in the bladders of men. By Dr. Thomas Sherley. London, 1672.

Silvertop, 9405, O. A geological sketch of the tertiary formation in the provinces of Granada and Murcia, Spain. By C. Silvertop. London, 1836.

Smith, 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D. London, 1839.

St. John, 9827, D. Elements of geology for the use of students. By Samuel St. John. New York, 1851.

Thompson, 9305, O. Outlines of mineralogy, geology and mineral analysis. by Thomas Thompson, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Trimmer, 10549, O. Practical geology and mineralogy. By Joshua Trimmer. Philadelphia, 1842.

Tuomey, 12827, O. 1. First biennial report on the geology of Alabama. By M. Tuomey. Tuscaloosa, 1850. *Gift of the State of Alabama.*

Vavasour, 10760, O. My last tour and first work; or a visit to the baths of Wildbad and Rippoldsau. By Lady Vavasour. London, 1842.

Wailes, 13287, O. Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi. By B. L. C. Wailes. Philadelphia, 1854.

Whitelock, 7290, D. The City of the Fountains, or Baden Baden and its neighborhood described. By R. H. Whitelock. Carlsruhe, 1840.

Whitely, 11050, O. The application of geology to agriculture, and to the improvement and valuation of land. By Nicholas Whitely. London, 1843.

11758, O. Memoirs of the geological survey of Great Britain, and of the Museum of Economic Geology in London. Vol. 1. London, 1846.

11626, O. The Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. 8 vols. London, 1845 to the present time.

8742, D. The Bass Rock; its civil, ecclesiastical history, geology, zoology, and botany. Edinburgh, 1847.

6503, D. 2. The science of geology. Glasgow, 1837.

2327, Q. Mémoires de la société géologique de France. Paris, 1833.

908, F. Relation du tremblement de terre à S. Domingue, June 3, 1770.

10819, O. Reports of the first, second, and third meetings of the association of American geologists and naturalists, at Philadelphia in 1840 and 1841, and at Boston in 1842, embracing its transactions and proceedings. Boston, 1843.

7735, 7903, & 7911, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. London, 1844.

8090 & 8235, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 3d and 5th edition and explanations. By the author of that work. London, 1845.

8267, D. Remarks upon a recent work entitled The vestiges of the natural history of creation. Philadelphia, 1846.

11746, O. Geological reports of the State of New York. 3 vols. and maps. New York, 1836, &c.

2482, Q. Natural history of the State of N. York. Geology. 4 vols. New York, 1842, &c.

MINERALOGY, METALS, MINES.

Ansted, 13208, O. Scenery, science, and art, being extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer, by Prof. D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.

Beudant, 10110, O. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, par F. S. Beudant. 2 vols. Paris, 1830.

Bowen, 12315, O. 3. The coal regions of Pennsylvania, with statistical tables, by Eli Bowen. Pottsville, 1848.

Burat, 11322, O. Géologie appliquée, ou traité de la recherche et de l'exploitation des mineraux utiles. Par M. A. Burat. Paris, 1845.

Calvert, 13233, O. The gold rocks of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the world. By John Calvert, of Australia. London, 1853.

Comstock, 8986, D. A history of the precious metals from the earliest periods to the present time, with directions for testing their purity. By J. L. Comstock, M. D. Hartford, 1849.

Dana, 12367, O. A system of mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. By James D. Dana. 2d edition. New York, 1844.

Dodd, 8009, D. British manufactures. Metals. By George Dodd. London, 1845.

Dufrénoy, 10066, O. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre, ou recueil de mémoires sur le gisemen, l'exploitation et le traitement des minerals d'etain, de cuivre, de plomb, de zinc, et de fer dans la Grande Bretagne, par MM. Dufrenoy et Elis de Beaumont. Et atlas. Paris, 1827.

Dundonald, 12756, O. 3. Notes on the mineralogy, &c., of the British West India Islands, and North American Maritime Colonies. By Admiral, the Earl of Dundonald. London, 1851.

Fenney, 13149, O. The mining magazine: devoted to mines, mining operations, metallurgy, &c. Edited and conducted by William J. Fenney. Vol. 1, &c., to the present time. New York, 1853, &c.

Girardin, 10099, O. Elémens de minéralogie appliquée aux sciences chimiques, ouvrage basé sur la méthode de M. Berzélius, suivi d'un précis élémentaire de géognosie, par J. Girardin, et H. Lecoq. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.

Holland, 9313, O. The history and description of fossil fuel, the collieries, and the coal trade of Great Britain. By the author of the Treatise on manufactures in metal, J. Holland. London, 1835.

Huot, 7392, D. Nouveau manuel complet de minéralogie. Par M. J. J. N. Huot. Paris, 1841.

Jackson, 9033, D. Minerals and their uses, in a series of letters to a lady. By J. R. Jackson. London, 1849.

Johnson, 11263, O. Report to the navy department of the U. S. on American coals applicable to steam navigation, &c. By Walter R. Johnson. Washington, 1844.

Liebig, 12406, O. Annual report of the progress of chemistry and the allied sciences, physics, mineralogy, and geology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., and H. Kopp. 3 vols. London, 1849, &c. to the present time.

Londonderry, 10832, O. 3. A letter to Lord Ashley, M. P., on the mines and collieries bill. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. London, 1842.

McCulloch, 12695, O. 1. Memorial to the Congress of the United States, requesting an investigation and legislation in relation to the new method for refining gold, of Prof. R. S. McCulloch. Princeton, 1851.

Moxon, 10836, O. & 11102. The geologist; being a record of investigations in geology, mineralogy, &c. for 1842 and 1843. Edited by George Moxon, Esq. London, 1842 and 1843.

Nicol, 9119, D. Manual of mineralogy. By James Nicol. Edinburgh, 1849.

Overman, 12340, O. The manufacture of iron and steel. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 12818, O. A treatise on metallurgy; comprising mining and general and particular metallurgical operations, with a description of charcoal, coke and anthracite furnaces, blast machines, hot blast, forge hammers, rolling mills, &c. &c. By Frederick Overman. With woodcuts. New York, 1852.

——— 9708, D. Practical mineralogy, assaying and mining; with a description of the useful minerals. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1851.

Phillips, 10263, D. An elementary introduction to mineralogy, by the late William Phillips. New edition, with alterations and additions, by H. J. Brooke, and W. H. Miller. London, 1852.

——— 11259, O. An elementary treatise on mineralogy, comprising an introduction to the science. By William Phillips. 5th edition, with additions by Francis Alger. Boston, 1844.

Scoffern, 10401, D. 2. The gold-seeker's chemical guide. The chemistry of gold: its natural history, chemical properties, modes of mining, washing, and assaying gold ores, and hints for distinguishing them from similar substances found in connection with them. By J. Scoffern. London, 1852.

Scrivenor, 10504, O. A history of the iron trade, throughout the world. By Harry Scrivenor. London, 1841.

Taylor, 12315, O. Reports of the Washington Silver Mine in Davidson Co., North Carolina. By Richard C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 12015, O. Statistics of coal. The geographical and geological distribution of mineral combustibles, or fossil fuel. By Richard Cowling Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 13201, O. Statistics of coal, including mineral, bituminous substances, employed in arts and manufactures on the American continent. By R. C. Taylor. Second edition, revised and brought down to 1854, by S. S. Haldeman. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— 12699, O. 7. Supreme Court, Halifax, N. S. Abraham Gesner *vs.* Halifax Gas-light Company. Deposition of Richard C. Taylor, respecting the Asphaltum Mine at Hillsborough. With a map, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.

——— 12826, O. 3. Report to the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Co. With a map illustrative of the statistics of the coal trade of Pennsylvania. By R. C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848.

Thompson, 9305, O. Outlines of mineralogy, geology and mineral analysis. By Thomas Thompson, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Trimmer, 10549, O. Practical geology and mineralogy. By Joshua Trimmer. Philadelphia, 1842.

Ure, 9291, & 13111, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831, and N. York, 1853.

—— 11253, O. Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, and mines; being a supplement to his dictionary. By Andrew Ure, M. D. New York, 1845.

Whitney, 13194, O. The metallic wealth of the United States described and compared with that of other countries. By J. D. Whitney. Philadelphia, 1854.

11016, D. Cornwall: its mines and miners. With sketches of scenery. Designed as a popular introduction to metallic mines. By the author of "Our coal and coal pits." London, 1855.

10832, O. 1. The physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and factories; from the reports of the commissioners, &c. London, 1843.

1270, F. 2. Mines, America and Russia. Return to the House of Commons. 1832—1842.

11018, O. The physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and manufactures. Illustrated by extracts from the reports of the commissioners. London, 1843. *Gift of Frederick A. Packard.*

7628, D. The history of jewels and of the principal riches of the East and West. London, 1671.

12683, O. 6. The coal and iron mines of the Union Potomac Company, and of the Union Company, comprising upwards of 56,000 acres of land situate in Alleghany County, Md., and Hampshire County, Va. With a map. Baltimore, 1840.

11054, D. Articles of association of the Batopilas Mining Co. 1826.

12594, O. 6. A brief sketch of the property of the North American Coal Company; with remarks on coal mines. New York, 1827.

13158, O. 14. Charter and By-Laws of the Bohemian Mining Co., with letters from the mines. Philadelphia, 1851.

10326, O. 11. The voice of Lancaster County upon the subject of a national foundry. Lancaster, 1839.

13158, O. 20. Annual report of the New Jersey Zinc Co. New York, 1854.

13158, O. 21. Board of Assistant Aldermen, April 22d, 1852. Report on zinc paint. New York, 1852.

BOTANY.

Beck, 8824, D. Botany of the United States north of Virginia. By Lewis C. Beck, M. D. 2d edition. New York, 1848.

Boitard, 6887, D. Manuel complet de Botanique, par M. Boitard. Paris, 1828.

Browne, 11728, O. The trees of America, native and foreign, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically described. By D. J. Browne. New York, 1846.

Calcott, 10798, O. The Scripture herbal. By Maria Calcott. London, 1842.

Carpenter, 9099, D. Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. By W. H. Carpenter. London, 1849.

Carson, 2496, Q. Illustrations of medical botany, consisting of colored figures of the plants affording the important articles of the materia medica. By Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.

Clarke, 6638, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk-worm. By Jno. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.

Collinson, 12453, O. 9. Hortus Collinsonianus. An account of the plants cultivated by the late Peter Collinson, Esq. Swansea, 1843.

Commelin, 9287, D. J. Commelini catalogus plantarum indigenarum Hollandiæ. Amstelodami, 1683.

Coultas, 10768, D. The principles of botany, as exemplified in the phanerogamia. By Harland Coultas. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Darlington, 8572, D. Agricultural botany; an enumeration and description of useful plants and weeds which merit the notice, or require the attention of American agriculturists. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 9724, D. Flora Cestrica; an attempt to enumerate and describe the flowering and filicoid plants of Chester County, Pa. With notices of their properties and uses. By Wm. Darlington, M. D. West Chester, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Dickerson, 12087, O. 4. Report on the cypress timber of Mississippi and Louisiana. By M. W. Dickerson, and Andrew Brown. Philadelphia, 1848.

Downing, 11425, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America; or the culture, propagation, and management in the garden and orchard, of fruit trees generally, with descriptions of the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. By J. A. Downing. New York, 1845.

——— 11949, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America. By A. J. Downing. *Colored copy.* New York, 1847.

Draper, 2412, Q. A treatise on the forces which produce the organization of plants, with an appendix containing several memoirs on capillary attraction, electricity, and the chemical action of light. By John William Draper, M. D., Professor of Chemistry in the University of New York. New York, 1844.

Drummond, 9127, D. 2. Observations on natural systems of botany. By J. L. Drummond. London, 1849.

Dutrochet, 10245, O. Nouvelles recherches sur l'endosmose et l'exosmose, suivies de l'application expérimentale de ces actions physiques à la solution du problème de l'irritabilité végétale, par M. Dutrochet. A Paris, 1828.

Fortune, 12863, O. Journey to the tea countries of China, &c. By R. Fortune. London, 1852.

Good, 11796, O. The family flora. By P. R. Good. New York, 1845.

Gray, 7354, D. The botanical text-book for colleges, schools, and private students. By Asa Gray, M. D. New York, 1842.

—— 8714, D. A manual of the botany of the Northern United States, from New England to Wisconsin, and south to Ohio and Pennsylvania, inclusive (the mosses and liverworts by Wm. S. Sullivan), arranged according to the natural system. By Asa Gray, M. D. Boston and Cambridge, 1848.

—— 2498, Q. Vols. 3, 5. Plantæ Wrightianæ Texanæ-Neo-Mexicanæ. By Asa Gray, M. D. Washington, 1852.

Henfrey, 10209, D. Outlines of the natural history of Europe ——. The vegetation of Europe, its conditions and causes. By Arthur Henfrey. London, 1852.

Henslow, 6206, D. The principles of descriptive and physiological botany. By the Rev. J. S. Henslow. London, 1835.

Humboldt, 12496, O. Synopsis Plantarum, quas in itinere at plagam equinoctialem Orbis Novi collegerunt Al. de Humboldt et Am. Bonpland. Auctore Carolo S. Kunth. Tomi 4. Parisiis, 1822. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone.*

Lea, 12317, O. 2, & 12827, O. 4. Catalogue of plants, native and naturalized, collected in the vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio, during 1834, 1844. By Thomas G. Lea. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

Lindley, 11686, O. The vegetable kingdom, or the structure, classification, and uses of plants, illustrated on the natural system. By John Lindley. London, 1846.

Loudon, 11673, O. Arboretum et fruticeum Britannicum, or the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign, hardy and half hardy, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described. By J. C. Loudon. 8 vols. in six. Plates. London, 1844.

——— 10802, O. An encyclopedia of trees and shrubs. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.

Maout, 11354, O. Leçons élémentaires de botanique fondées sur l'analyse de 50 plantes vulgaires, par M. Emm. le Maout. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Meyen, 9881, O. 2. A report on the progress of vegetable physiology during the year 1837, by F. J. F. Meyen, M. D. Translated from the German by William Francis. London, 1839.

Michaux, 5296, O. The North American Sylva; or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, considered particularly with respect to their use in the arts and their introduction into commerce; to which is added a description of the most useful of the European forest trees. Illustrated by 156 colored copperplate engravings by Redouté, &c. Translated from the French of F. Andrew Michaux. With notes by J. Jay Smith. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the publisher, Robert P. Smith.*

Nuttall, 11542, O. The North American Sylva; or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, not described in the work of F. Andrew Michaux, and containing all the forest trees in the Rocky Mountains down to the shores of the Pacific and into the confines of California, as well as in various parts of the United States. Illustrated by 122 fine plates. By Thomas Nuttall, in 3 vols.; being the fourth, fifth and sixth volumes of Michaux & Nuttall's North American Sylva. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the same.*

Parsons, 11942, O. The rose; its history, poetry, culture and classification. By S. B. Parsons. New York, 1847.

Paxton, 12396, O. Paxton's Magazine of Botany and register of flowering plants. Vol. 16. London, 1849.

Reid, 6503, D. 1. The science of botany. By Hugo Reid. Glasgow, 1837.

Richardson, 12635, O. Extracts from the literary and scientific correspondence of Richard Richardson, M. D., F. R. S. Illustrative of the progress of botany, &c., in the first half of the 18th century. Yarmouth, 1835.

Robinson, 10623, O. A descriptive account of Asam. With a sketch of the local geography, and a concise history of the tea-plant of Asam, &c. By Wm. Robinson. Calcutta, 1841.

Schleiden, 12598, O. The plant: a biography. In a series of popular lectures. By M. J. Schleiden, M. D. Translated, with notes, by Arthur Henfry, F. L. S. London, 1848.

——— 12298, O. Principles of scientific botany, or botany as an inductive science. By Dr. J. M. Schleiden. London, 1849.

——— 10472, D. Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular exposition of botany and its relations to man. By M. J. Schleiden. Edited by Alphonso Wood. Cincinnati, 1853.

Selby, 11290, O. A history of British forest trees, by Prideaux John Selby, F. L. S. London, 1842.

Simmonds, 13223, O. The commercial products of the vegetable kingdom. By P. L. Simmonds. London, 1854.

Torrey, 10418, O. Flora of North America: containing abridged descriptions of all the known indigenous and naturalized plants growing north of Mexico; arranged according to the natural system. By John Torrey, M. D. and Asa Gray, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1838–1840.

——— 2482, Q. Natural history of the State of New York. Botany. By John Torrey. 2 vols. New York, 1842, &c.

Vallemont, 9256, D. Curiositez de la nature et de l'art sur la végetation, Paris, 1708. Par M. le Abbe de Vallemont. Paris, 1708. D.

Wallace, 10896, D. Palm trees of the Amazon, and their uses. By Alfred Russel Wallace. 48 plates. London, 1853.

7585, D. Popular cyclopædia of natural science; Vegetable physiology. Published by the Society for the promotion of popular instruction. London, 1841.

7310, D. A popular treatise on vegetable physiology. Philadelphia, 1842.

13155, O. English forests and forest trees, historical, legendary, and descriptive. With numerous illustrations. London, 1853.

ZOOLOGY; ANIMALS, BIRDS, FISHES—INSECTS, SHELLS, ETC.

Agassiz, 8806, D. Principles of zoology. By Louis Agassiz, and Augustus A. Gould. Boston, 1848.

——— 2498, Q. vol. 2. 6. The classification of insects from embryological data. By Prof. Louis Agassiz. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

Audubon, 11850, O. The birds of America, from drawings made in the United States and their territories. By John James Audubon. 7 vols. Colored plates. New York, 1840.

——— 12600, O. The quadrupeds of North America. By John James Audubon, and the Rev. John Bachman. 3 vols. New York, 1851.

Armandi, 10871, O. Histoire militaire des Eléphants. Par le Chev. P. Armandi. Paris, 1843.

Azara, 9675, O. The natural history of the quadrupeds of Paraguay. From the Spanish of Don Felix de Azara. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Bachman, 12453, O. 5. The Charleston Medical Journal, for July and Sept. 1850, containing two letters to Samuel George Morton, M. D., in reply

to his letter on hybridity. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of Dr. Bachman.*

Badham, 8099, D. Insect life. By David Badham, M. D. Edinburgh, 1845.

——— 12226, O. Episodes of insect life. By Acheta Domestica. (D. Badham.) 3 vols. London, 1849, &c.

——— 11011, D. March winds and April showers: being notes on a few created things. By Acheta. London, 1854.

Barton, 10324, O. 2. Facts, observations, and conjectures relative to the generation of the Opossum of North America. By Professor Barton. Philadelphia, 1806. *Gift of T. P. Barton, Esq.*

——— 10324, O. 3. Some account of the Siren Lacertina, and other species of the same genus of amphibious animals. By Professor Barton. Philadelphia, 1821. *Gift of T. P. Barton, Esq.*

Beale, 6608, D. The natural history of the sperm whale. By Thomas Beale. London, 1839.

Bechstein, 9787, D. Chamber birds; their natural history, habits, food, &c. &c. By J. M. Bechstein, M. D. Translated from the last German edition, by W. E. Shuckard, M. E. S. To which are added observations compiled from the works of British Naturalists. London, 1848.

Bevan, 10816, O., & 6582, D. The honey bee; its natural history, physiology and management. By Edward Bevan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1838.

Blainville, 10003, O. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie, par H. M. Ducrotay de Blainville. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.

Bonaparte, 9645, O. A geographical and comparative list of birds of Europe and North America. By Charles Lucien Bonaparte. London, 1838.

Borellus. Borellus de motu animalium. Tomus secundus.

Brinklé, 13161, O. 2. Remarks on entomology. By W. H. Brinklé, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

Broderip, 8591, D. Zoological recreations. By W. J. Broderip. London, 1847.

Brougham, 7988, D. Dialogues on instinct, with an analytical view of the researches of fossil osteology. By Henry, Lord Brougham. London, 1844.

Brown, 12185, O. Illustrations of the land and fresh-water conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. By Capt. T. Brown. London, 1845.

Browne, 12087, O. 6. An attempt to discover some of the laws which govern animal torpidity and hybernation. By Peter A. Browne. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Carpenter, 7785, D. Popular cyclopædia of natural science. Zoology. By W. B. Carpenter. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Clarke, 6838, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk worm. By John Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.

Clinton, 12701, O. 10. Remarks on the fishes of the western waters of the State of New York. By Hon. De Witt Clinton. New York, 1815.

Coates, 7634, D. 4. Remarks on the present state of the evidence in regard to the larva of the Hessian fly. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Couch, 8672, D. Illustrations of instinct, deduced from the habits of British animals. By Jonathan Couch. London, 1847.

Cuvier, 10063, O. Le règne animal distribue d'après son organisation pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction a l'anatomie comparée, par M. le Baron Cuvier, avec figures. 5 tomes. Paris, 1829, 1830.

——— 8016, D. De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux. Résumé des observations de Frederic Cuvier sur ce sujet. Par P. Flourens. Paris, 1845.

Cuvier, 10064, O. See p. 1119.

Dana, 2502, Q. United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838–'39–'40–'41–'42, under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Zoophytes, by James D. Dana, geologist of the expedition. Philadelphia, 1848.

Eyton, 9433, O. A history of the rarer British birds. By T. C. Eyton, Esq. London, 1836.

Fennel, 10961, O. A natural history of British and foreign quadrupeds. By James H. Fennell. London, 1843.

Fry, 10827, D. A complete treatise on artificial fish-breeding: including the French reports, &c. Translated and edited by W. H. Fry. Illustrated. New York, 1854.

Gibbes, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 5. Mosasaurus, and the three allied new genera, Holcodus, Conosaurus, and Amphorosteus. By Robt. W. Gibbes, M. D. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

Girard, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 3. Contributions to the natural history of the fresh-water fishes of North America. By Charles Girard. Washington, 1852.

Hall, 10545, & 10831, O. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom, with some remarks on the unity of our species. By John Charles Hall, M. D. London, 1841.

Hallowell, 13196, O. 7. Descriptions of new reptiles from California. By Edward Hallowell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Harris, 10935, O. A treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation. By Thaddeus William Harris, M. D. Cambridge, 1842.

Harvey, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 4. Nereis Boreali-Americana, or contributions to a history of the marine algæ of North America. By Wm. H. Harvey, M. D. Washington, 1852.

Hill, 10432, D. The Birds of Jamaica. By Philip Henry Gosse; assisted by Richard Hill, Esq., of Spanish-Town. London, 1847.

Huish, 7454, D. Bees: their natural history and general management. By Robert Huish. London, 1842.

Jesse, 11759, O. Anecdotes of dogs. By Edward Jesse, Esq., with illustrations. London, 1846.

Jones, 7939, D. The natural history of animals. By Thomas Rymer Jones, F. R. S. London, 1845.

—— 10191, D. The natural history of animals, being the substance of lectures before the Royal Institution. By Thomas Rymer Jones. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Kirby, 11648, O. An introduction to entomology, or elements of the natural history of insects. By Kirby and Spence. From the 6th London edition. Philadelphia, 1846.

Knox, 9116, D. Ornithological rambles in Sussex. By A. E. Knox. London, 1849.

Köllar, 6988, D. A treatise on insects, injurious to gardeners, foresters, and farmers. By Vincent Köllar. Translated from the German, by J. and M. Loudon. With notes by J. O. Westwood. London, 1840.

Latreille, 9862, O. Histoire des singes. Par P. A. Latreille. 2 tomes. A Paris, an. ix.

Lea, 12827, O. 3. Description of a new genus of the family Melaniana, and of many new species of the genus Melania, chiefly collected by Hugh Cuming, Esq., and now first described by Isaac Lea and Henry C. Lea. Also descriptions of five new species of Anodontæ, collected by H. Cuming. By Isaac Lea. London, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

—— 2595, Q. Observations on the genus Unio, together with descriptions of new species in the families Naiades, Colimacea, Lymnæana, Melani-

ana, and Peristomiana. Read before the American Philosophical Society, and originally published in its transactions. With numerous plates. By Isaac Lea. Vols. 4, 5. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

Lea, 2603, Q. 7. On the genus Acostæa of D'Orbigny, a fresh-water Lamellibranchia. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia. *Gift of the author.*

—— 2603, Q. 6. A synopsis of the family of Naiades. By Isaac Lea. 2d edition enlarged. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*

—— 2604, Q. A synopsis of the family of Naiades. By Isaac Lea. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

—— 2603, Q. 5. Description of some new fossil shells from the tertiary of Petersburg, Va. Read before the American Philosophical Society, May 29th, 1843. By Henry C. Lea. With plates. Philadelphia. *Gift of the author.*

—— 12827, O. 2. Catalogue of the tertiary testacea of the United States. By Henry C. Lea. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Lee, 10594, D. Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. By Mrs. R. Lee. With illustrations by Harrison Weir. London, 1852.

Leonard, 10888, O. Essai sur l'éducation des animaux, le chien pris pour type. Par M. A. Leonard. Lille, 1842.

Macgillivray, 9533, O. A history of British birds, indigenous and migratory, with engravings. By William Macgillivray. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.

Mantell, 8353, D. Thoughts on animalcules, or a glimpse of the invisible world revealed by the microscope. By G. A. Mantell. London, 1846.

Martin, 8002, D. The history of the dog, its origin, physical and moral characteristics, and its principal varieties. By W. C. L. Martin. London, 1845.

Melville, 9914, D. Moby-Dick; or, the whale. By Herman Melville. New York, 1851.

Morton, 2556, Q. 1. Additional observatians on a new living species of Hippopotamus, of Western Africa. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

Mudie, 6986, D. Domesticated animals, popularly considered, in their structure, habits, localities, distribution, and natural relations and influence upon the progress of human society. By Robert Mudie. Winchester.

Newell, 8245, D. The zoology of the British poets corrected. By R. H. Newell. London, 1845.

Owen, 11040, O. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the intervertebrate animals. By Richard Owen. London, 1843.

—— 12650, O. Vol. 1. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals; delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1843. By Richard Owen, F. R. S., Hunterian Professor. With wood-cuts. London, 1843.

—— 12650, O. (Vol. 2.) Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the vertebrate animals, delivered in 1844 and 1846. By Richard Owen, F. R. S., Hunterian Professor. Part one. Fishes. London, 1846.

Potter, 11002, O. 5. Notes on the locusta septentrionalis Americanæ decem septima. By Nathaniel Potter, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.

Pritchard, 10506, O. A history of infusoria, living and fossil. By Andrew Pritchard. London, 1841.

Rennie, 8001, D. Insect architecture, to which are added miscellanies on the ravages, the preservation for purposes of study, and the classification of insects. By James Rennie, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Richardson, 2290, Q. Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the

northern parts of British America. Part third. Fishes. By J. Richardson. London, 1836.

Richardson, 2305, Q. Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the northern parts of British North America. Insects. By John Richardson, &c. Norwich, 1837.

Saint Hilaire, 10247, O. 3. Mémoires sur l'organisation des insectes. Par M. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1820.

——— 10246, O. 5. Sur des glandes abdominales chez l'Hornithorynque, par M. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1833.

Schlegel, 7714, D. Essay on the physiognomy of serpents. By H. Schlegel. Translated by T. S. Trail, M. D. Edinburgh, 1843.

Scrope, 10944, O. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed, with a short account of the natural history and habits of the salmon. By Wm. Scrope, Esq. London, 1843.

Spence, 11648, O. See *Kirby*, supra.

Strickland, 2499, Q. The Dodo and its kindred: or the history, affinities, and osteology of the Dodo Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the islands of the Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon. By H. E. Strickland and A. G. Melville. London, 1848.

Swainson, 6138, D. A treatise on the geography and classification of animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1835.

——— 6204, D. The natural history and classification of quadrupeds. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1835.

——— 6355, D. The cabinet of natural history. By the Rev. D. Lardner, and others. The natural history and classification of birds. By Wm. Swainson. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 6486, D. The cabinet of natural history. Animals in menageries. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1838.

——— 6628, D. The natural history of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles, or monocardian animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1838.

——— 6774, D. On the habits and instincts of animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1840.

——— 6994, D. A treatise on malacology, or the natural classification of shells and shell-fish. By William Swainson. London, 1840.

——— 7088, D. The history and natural arrangement of insects. By Wm. Swainson and Wm. E. Shuckard. London, 1840.

——— 7025, D. Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By W. Swainson. London, 1800.

Thompson, 9980, D. The passions of animals. By Edward P. Thompson. London, 1851.

Waterton, 7802, D. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology. By Charles Waterton, Esq. Second series, with a continuation of the autobiography of the author. London, 1844.

12689, O. Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. Published by order of the Legislature, by the Commissioners of the State Zoological and Botanical Survey. Cambridge, 1841.

2482, Q. Natural history of the State of New York. Zoology. 5 vols. New York, 1842.

12283, O. 6. The credibility and existence of the Kraken Sea Serpent, &c. London, 1849.

10082, D. Zoological notes and anecdotes. London, 1852.

7905, D. The elephant, principally viewed in relation to man. London, 1844.

Note.—For works on paleontology, see GEOLOGY, p. 1131.

ETHNOLOGY, THE NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN, AND THE UNITY OF THE HUMAN RACE.

Agassiz, 12440, O. Vols. 48, 49. Two articles on the geographical distribution of animals, and on the diversity of origin of human races. (By Louis Agassiz.) Boston, 1850.

Armistead, 12107, O. A tribute for the negro: being a vindication of the moral, intellectual and religious capabilities of the colored portion of mankind. By W. Armistead. Manchester, 1848.

Bachman, 12453, O. 1. The doctrine of the unity of the human race examined on the principles of science. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12453, O. 5. Two letters on hybridity. By J. Bachman. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

——— 13214, O. 18. A notice of the "Types of mankind," with an examination of the charges contained in the biography of Dr. Morton, published by Nott and Gliddon. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

——— 13487, O. The Charleston Medical Journal (containing a series of articles on the unity of the human race, by J. Bachman). Charleston, 1854, &c.

Bartlett, 12453, O. 6. The progress of ethnology, an account of recent archeological, philological and geographical researches in various parts of the globe, tending to elucidate the natural history of man. By John R. Bartlett. 2d edition. New York, 1847.

Barton, 2493, O. 2. New views of the origin of the tribes and nations of America. By B. S. Barton. Philadelphia, 1797.

Blair, 3038, O. Anthropology; or the natural history of man; with a comparative view of the structure and functions of animated beings in general. By William Blair, A. M. London, 1803.

Blumenbach, 10251, D. De generis humani varietate nativa. Editio tertia. Præmissa est epistola ad Josephum Banks. Auctore Jo. Frid. Blumenbach. Gottingæ, 1795. *Gift of W. E. Whitman, Esq.*

Bopp, 12778, O. A comparative grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Sclavonic languages. By Prof. F. Bopp. 3 vols. London, 1845, &c.

Bosworth, 9390, O. The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language. By Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.

Boucher de Perthes, 12963, O. Antiquités celtiques et antediluviennes. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1847.

Bradford, 11567, O. American antiquities, and researches into the origin and history of the red race. By Alexander W. Bradford. New York, 1843.

Brerewood, 1729, O. Inquiries touching the diversity of languages and religions through the chief parts of the world. By Edward Brerewood. London, 1674.

——— 1501 and 4689, D. The same.

Broc, 13492, O. Essai sur les races humaines. Par P. P. Broc. Paris, 1836.

Browne, 13157, O. 11. The classification of mankind by the hair and wool of their heads, with the nomenclature of human hybrids. By P. A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Buffon, 2385, O. Vols. 2, 3. Natural history of man. By the Count de Buffon. Translated by W. Smellie. London, 1791.

Burke, 13094, O. The Ethnological Journal. Edited by Luke Burke. London, 1848.

Burmeister, 13157, O. 10. The black man. The comparative anatomy and psychology of the African negro. By Hermann Burmeister. Translated by Julius Friedlander and Robert Tomes, M. D. New York, 1853.

Caldwell, 9954, D. Thoughts on the original unity of the human race. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Cincinnati, 1852.

Campbell, 9833, D. Negromania. Being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men. By John Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851.

Camper, 2663, Q. Ueber den natürlichen Unterschied der Gesichtzüge in Menschen verschiedener Gegenden und verschiedenen Alters, &c. Von Peter Camper. Berlin, 1792.

Child, 8140, D. Brief history of the condition of women in various ages and nations. By L. Maria Child. 2 vols. 5th edition. New York, 1845.

Delafield, 2311, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839.

Denina, 10131, O. Essai sur les traces anciennes du caractère des Italiens modernes, des Siciliens, des Sardes et des Corses. Par Ch. Denina. Paris, 1837.

De Pauw, 7625, D. Récherches philosophiques sur les Américains, ou mémoires intéressants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espèce humaine. Par M. De Pauw. 2 tom. Paris, 1770.

Desmoulins, 13488, O. Histoire naturelle des races humaines du Nord-Est de l'Europe, de l'Asie boreale et orientale et de l'Afrique australe, &c. Par A. Desmoulins. Paris, 1826.

De Vere, 10629, D. Outlines of comparative philology. By M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1853.

Donaldson, 12983, O. Varronianus; a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy, &c. By J. W. Donaldson, D. D. London, 1852.

Duprat, 11408, O. Essai historique sur les races anciennes et modernes de l'Afrique Septentrionale. Par P. Duprat. Paris, 1845.

Earl, 13490, O. Norris's ethnographical library, vol. 1. The native races of the Indian Archipelago. Papuans. By George Windsor Earl. Plates and maps. London, 1854.

Edwards, 13489, O. Des caractères physiologiques des races humaines considerées dans leurs rapports avec l'histoire. Par W. Fred. Edwards. Paris, 1829.

Ellis, 10290, D. 1. Irish ethnology, socially and politically considered; embracing a general outline of the Celtic and Saxon races: with practical inferences. By George Ellis. Dublin, 1852.

Engel, 2464, D. Essai sur cette question: quand et comment l'Amérique, a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux? Par G. Bailly d'Engel. 5 tomes. Amsterdam, 1767.

Erro, 12436, O. The alphabet of the primitive languages of Spain, and a philosophical examination of the antiquity and civilization of the Basque people. By J. B. de Erro. Boston, 1829.

Forster, 12640, O. The one primeval language. By Rev. C. Forster. 3 vols. London, 1851 and 1852.

Glas, 62, Q. The history of the discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands, with an inquiry into the origin of the inhabitants, &c. By George Glas. London, 1764.

Gobineau, 13291, O. Essai sur l'inégalité des races humaines. Par M. A. de Gobineau. 2 tomes. Paris, 1853.

Guyot, 9050, D. The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geo-

graphy in its relations to the history of mankind. By Arnold Guyot. Translated from the French, by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1849.

Hall, 10545, & 10831, O. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom, with some remarks on the unity of our species. By J. C. Hall, M. D. London, 1841.

Hancarville, 2668, Q. Recherches sur l'origine des arts de la Grèce, sur leur connexion avec les arts et la religion des plus anciens peuples connus; sur les monuments antiques de l'Inde, de la Perse, du reste de l'Asie, de l'Europe et de l'Égypte. (Par Pierre F. Hugues, dit d'Hancarville.) 3 tomes. Londres, 1785.

Higgins, 1923, Q. The Celtic Druids. By Godfrey Higgins, Esq. Plates. London, 1827.

Hodgson, 11250, O. Notes on Northern Africa, the Sahara, and the Soudan, in relation to the ethnography, languages, &c. of those countries. By Wm. B. Hodgson. New York, 1844.

Irving, 10862, D. The theory and practice of caste; being an inquiry into the effects of caste on the institutions and probable destinies of the Anglo-Indian empire. By B. A. Irving, Esq. London, 1853.

Jamieson, 6561, O. Hermes Scythicus: or the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic: illustrated from the Moeso-Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Francic, Alemannic, Sueo-Gothic, Islandic, &c. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the historical proofs of the Scythian origin of the Greeks. By John Jamieson, D. D., &c. Edinburgh, 1814.

Johnes, 10969, & 12779, O. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race; being an inquiry how far the differences in the languages of the globe are referable to causes now in operation. By Arthur James Johnes, Esq. London, 1843 and 1846.

Jones, 5003, D. 1. A candid examination into the origin of the difference of color in the human family. By Charles Jones. Philadelphia, 1822.

——— 10945, O. An original history of ancient America; founded upon the ruins of antiquity: the identity of the aborigines with the people of Tyrus and Israel; and the introduction of Christianity by the Apostle St. Thomas. By George Jones, R. S. I., M. F. S. V., &c. London, 1843.

Kames, 291, Q. Sketches of the history of man. (By Lord Kames.) 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1774.

Klipstein, 9516, D. Specimens from Anglo-Saxon literature, with an ethnological essay. By L. F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Knox, 10081, D. The races of men: a fragment. By Robert Knox, M. D. London, 1850.

——— 9634, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1850.

Lang, 6021, D. View of the origin and migrations of the Polynesian nation. By John D. Lang, D. D. London, 1834.

Latham, 13279, O. Norris's ethnographical library, vol. 2. The native races of the Russian empire. By R. G. Latham. Map and illustrations. London, 1854.

——— 9999, D. The ethnology of the British Colonies and their dependencies. By R. G. Latham, M. D. London, 1851.

——— 12543, O. The natural history of the varieties of man. By Robert Gordon Latham, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1850.

——— 9941, D. Man and his migrations. By R. G. Latham, M. D. New York, 1852.

L'Estrange, 478, Q. 5. Americans no Jewes: or impossibilities that the Americans are of that race. By H. L'Estrange. London, 1652. See *Thorowgood*, infra.

Le Vaillant, 9861, O. Voyage de M. Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique. (Figures des Noirs, &c.) 5 tomes. Paris, 1790.

Marsh, 9282, O. Horæ Pelasgicæ. An inquiry into the origin and languages of the Pelasgi. By H. Marsh. Cambridge, 1815.

McCulloh, 6673, & 7458, O. Researches in America; being an attempt to settle some points relative to the aborigines of America. By J. H. McCulloh, Jr., M. D. Baltimore, 1816.

——— 7378, O. Researches, philosophical and antiquarian, concerning the aboriginal history of America. By J. H. McCulloh, Jr., M. D. Baltimore, 1829.

Micali, 12236, O. L'Italie, avant la domination des Romans. Par M. J. Micali. Avec notes par M. Raoul-Rochette. 4 tomes et un atlas in folio. Paris, 1824.

Monboddo, 1397, O. The origin and progress of language. By Lord Monboddo. 2d edition. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1784.

Morton, 12453, O. 2. Some observations on the ethnography and archæology of the American Aborigines. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1846.

——— 12453, O. 3. Hybridity in animals and plants, considered in reference to the question of the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1847.

——— 12312, O. 3. Hybridity in men and animals; in reference to the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1847.

——— 12453, O. 4 & 7. Letter to the Rev. John Bachman on the question of hybridity in animals, considered in reference to the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Charleston, 1850.

——— 12453, O. 8, & 12700, O. 2. Additional observations on hybridity in animals, and on some collateral subjects; being a reply to the objections of the Rev. John Bachman, D. D., with an appendix and a second letter. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Charleston, 1850.

——— 12312, O. 2, & 13030, O. 5. An inquiry into the distinctive characteristics of the Aboriginal Race of America. By Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 2407, & 2484, Q. Crania Egyptiaca, or observations on Egyptian ethnography, derived from anatomy, history, and the monuments. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 9496, D. 2. Catalogue of the skulls of man, and the inferior animals in the collection of S. G. Morton. Philadelphia, 1849.

Mudie, 7083, D. Man in his physical structure and adaptations. By Robert Mudie. 4 vols. London, 1838.

Murray, 5727, O. History of the European languages; or researches into the affinities of the Teutonic, Greek, Celtic, Sclavonic and Indian nations. By the late Alexander Murray. With a life of the author. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1823.

Neckar, 7659, D. The study of the life of woman. By Madame Neckar de Saussuse, of Geneva. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1844.

Niebuhr, 13491, O. Ancient ethnography. By B. G. Niebuhr. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Nott, 12958, O. 1. Two lectures on the connection between biblical and physical history of man. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. New York, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

—— 12958, O. 2. On the diversity of the human race. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. *Gift of the author.*

Nott, 12958, O. 3. The physical history of the Jewish race. By J. C. Nott. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

—— 2636, Q. Types of mankind; or ethnological researches, based upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures and crania of races, and upon their natural, geographical, philological and biblical history. Illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of Samuel George Morton, M. D., and by additional contributions from Prof. L. Agassiz, LL. D., W. Usher, M. D., and Prof. H. S. Patterson, M. D. By J. C. Nott, M. D., and Geo. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, 1854.

Pauw, 7625, D. See *De Pauw*, supra.

Pickering, 2555, Q. United States exploring expedition under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Vol. 9. The races of man and their geographical distribution. By Charles Pickering, M. D. Boston, 1848.

Pinkerton, 3118, O. 1. Dissertation on the origin and progress of the Scythians or Goths. By John Pinkerton. London, 1787.

Pococke, 10065, D. India in Greece; or truth in mythology; containing the sources of the Hellenic race, the colonization of Egypt and Palestine, the wars of the Grand Lama and Bud'histic propaganda in Greece. By E. Pococke, Esq. With maps. London, 1852.

Prichard, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.

——— 4654, O. Researches into the physical history of man. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1813.

——— 6209, O. The same. Second edition. 5 vols. London, 1826 to 1849.

——— 10778, O. The natural history of man. By J. C. Prichard, M. D. &c. With plates and a separate vol. of appendix, and an atlas in folio. (No. 1331, F.) London, 1843.

Priest, 13259, O. American antiquities and discoveries in the west; being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations differing entirely from the present Indians peopled America many centuries before its discovery by Columbus, and inquiries into their origin, a description of their stupendous works, with conjectures concerning what may have become of them. By Josiah Priest. Albany, 1835.

Rafinesque, 7319, O. Ancient history or annals of Kentucky; with a survey of the ancient monuments of North America, and a tabular view of the principal languages and primitive nations of the whole earth. By C. S. Rafinesque. Frankfort, Ky., 1824.

Ranking, 6284, O. Historical researches on the conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogota, Natchez, and Salomico in the 13th century, by the Mongols, accompanied with elephants. With maps and portraits. By John Ranking. London, 1827.

Salles, 9874, D. Histoire générale des races humaines ou philosophie ethnographique. Par Eusébe Fr. de Salles. Paris, 1849.

Salverte, 13441, O. Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux, considérés principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilization. Par Eusébe Salverte. 2 tomes. Paris, 1824.

Schmidt-Phiseldeck, 9999, O. Das Menschengeschlecht auf seinem gegenwartigen Standpunkte; ein Versucht von Dr. C. F. von Schmidt-Phiseldeck. Kopenhagen, 1827.

Schoolcraft, 6659, D. Algic researches, comprising inquiries respecting the

mental characteristics of the North American Indians, first series. 2 vols. By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft. New York, 1839.

Schoolcraft, 11958, O. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to American history, antiquities and general ethnology. By H. R. Schoolcraft. Albany, 1848. (*Note*—For Schoolcraft's other works on the Indian tribes, see Index.)

Simon, 9421, O. The ten tribes of Israel historically identified with the inhabitants of the western hemisphere. By Mrs. Simon. London, 1836.

Smith, 8889, D. The natural history of the human species, its typical forms, primeval distribution, filiations and migrations. With engravings. By Lieut. Col. Charles Hamilton Smith. Edinburgh, 1848.

——— 8889, D. The same. With an abstract of the views of other authors on the subject. By S. Kneeland, Jr., M. D. Boston, 1851.

——— 12606, O. 13. Lectures on geology by Charles Lyell. And a lecture on the races of men, by J. A. Smith, M. D. New York, 1843.

——— 4195 & 6708, O. An essay on the causes of the variety of the complexion and figure in the human species; with animadversions on certain remarks made on the first edition of this essay by Mr. Charles White; also strictures on Lord Kames' discourse on the original diversity of mankind, and an appendix. By Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D. New Brunswick (N. J.), 1810.

——— 1627, 1, & 9109, O. 1. The same. Philadelphia, 1787.

Smyth, 9506, D. The unity of the human race proved to be the doctrine of scripture, reason, and science. With a review of the present position and theory of Prof. Agassiz. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. New York, 1850.

Tacitus, 12759, O. The Germania of Tacitus, with ethnological dissertations and notes. By R. G. Latham. London, 1851.

Taylor, 7070, D. The natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. An essay towards discovering the origin and course of human improvement. By W. Cooke Taylor, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Thorowgood, 478, Q. 3, & 226, O. 4. Jewes in America; or conjectures concerning the origin of the American Indians. By Thorowgood. London, 1650. (See *L'Estrange*, supra.)

Tiedeman, 9163, O. A systematic treatise on comparative physiology, introductory to the physiology of man. Translated with notes from the German of Frederick Tiedeman. By James Manby Gully, M. D., and J. Hunter Lane, M. D. London, 1834.

Vallancy, 13350, O. 2. An essay toward illustrating the ancient history of the Britannic isles; containing an explanation of the names, Belgæ, Scythæ, &c. By C. V(allancy). London, 1786.

——— 13430, O. 2. An essay on the antiquity of the Irish language; being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language; with a preface, proving Ireland to be the Thule of the ancients. By Lt. Col. Charles Vallancy. In which is now subjoined remarks on the essay. London, 1822.

Van Amringe, 12428, O. An investigation of the theories of the natural history of man by Lawrence, Prichard and others, founded upon animal analogies; and an outline of a new history of man. By Wm. F. Van Amringe. New York, 1848.

Vans Kennedy, 2022, Q. Researches into the origin and affinity of the principal languages of Asia and Europe. By Lieutenant-Colonel Vans Kennedy. London, 1828.

Walker, 11130, D. Intermarriage: or, the causes why beauty, health, and intellect result from certain unions, and deformity, disease, and insanity from others; demonstrated by delineations and descriptions of

the functions and capacities which each parent bestows on children, and by an account of corresponding effects in the breeding of animals. By Alexander Walker. New York, 1839.

Welsford, 11460, O. On the origin and ramifications of the English language. Preceded by an inquiry into the primitive seats, early emigrations, and final settlements of the principal European nations. By Henry Welsford, Esq. London, 1845.

Wilson, 12617, O. The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.

——— 9528, D. Our Israelitish origin. Lectures on ancient Israel and the Israelites; origin of the modern nations of Europe. By J. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.

Winning, 9740, O. A manual of comparative philology. By Rev. W. B. Winning. London, 1838.

Wiseman, 9413, O. Twelve lectures on the connection between science and revealed religion. By N. Wiseman, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Wright, 10192, D. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. A history of the early inhabitants of Britain, down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by ancient remains. By Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1852.

Wyld, 10403, D. The philosophy of the senses; or man in connection with a material world. By Robert S. Wyld. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.

9813, D. Vestiges of civilization: or the ætiology of history. New York, 1851.

5251, O. Origin of the Pindaries, preceded by historical notices on the rise of the different Mahratta States. By an officer. London, 1818.

9620, O. Report of Parliamentary select committee on aboriginal tribes. (British settlements). London, 1837.

6653, D. An inquiry into the condition and prospects of the African race in the United States, and the means of bettering its fortune. By an American. Philadelphia, 1837.

10328, O. 2. Report of the committee for the gradual civilization of the Indians, made to the yearly meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held in Philadelphia, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.

11316, O. Transactions of the American Ethnological Society. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

Note.—For other archæological works relating to ethnology, see ANTIQUITIES, and in the Index, *Etruria*, *Egypt*, *Indians*, *Squier*, *Bunsen*, *Lepsius*, &c.

MEDICINE, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Adelon, 10068, O. Annales de hygiène publique et de médecine legale. Par M. Adelon, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.

Bayard, 13214, O. 7. Obligation of the world to homœopathia. An address before the American Institute of Homœopathy. By Edward Bayard, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*

Beck, 10417, O. Elements of medical jurisprudence. By Theodore Romeyn Beck, M. D. 6th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.

—— 12607, O. 16. Introductory lecture at the College of Physicians. By John B. Beck, M. D. New York, 1829.

—— 12694, 12. On the utility of country medical institutions. An introductory lecture at the college of physicians and surgeons of the Western District of New York. By T. Romeyn Beck, M. D. Albany, 1825.

Bedford, 12694, 13. Introductory lecture before the Albany Medical College. By Gunning S. Bedford, M. D. Albany, 1839.

Bell, 12694, 19. Introductory lecture at the Medical College of Ohio. By John Bell, M. D. Cincinnati, 1850.

Bigelow, 10929, D. Nature in disease, illustrated in various discourses and essays. To which are added miscellaneous writings, chiefly on medical subjects. By Jacob Bigelow, M. D. Boston, 1854.

Brayley, 6147, D. A journal of the plague year; or memorials of the great pestilence in London in 1665. A new edition. Revised by E. W. Brayley. London, 1835.

Bryan, 12825, O. 8. Progress of medicine during the first half of the 19th century; being an introductory lecture by James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.

Cabanis, 13275, O. 1. An essay on the certainty of medicine. By P. J. G. Cabanis. Translated by R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1823. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Chevalier, 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie et de toxicologie, par MM. Chevalier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.

Coates, 9570, O. 7. Oration on the defects of the present system of medical instruction in the United States. By Reynell Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835.

Dean, 12770, O. Principles of medical jurisprudence, designed for the professions of law and medicine. By Amos Dean. Albany, 1850.

Dickson, 11315, O. The principles of the chrono-thermal system of medicine, with fallacies of the faculty. By Samuel Dickson, M. D., with an introduction and notes by Wm. Turner, M. D. New York, 1845.

Dixon, 12525, O. The Scalpel; a journal of health, adapted to popular and professional reading, and the exposure of quackery. Edited by Edward H. Dixon, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1849.

Drake, 11050, D. An introductory lecture on the necessity of professional industry. By Daniel Drake, M. D. Lexington, Ky., 1823.

Dunglison, 12768, O. A dictionary of medical science; containing a concise explanation of the various subjects and terms of physiology, pathology, hygiene, therapeutics, pharmacology, obstetrics, medical jurisprudence, &c., with the French and other synonymes; notices of climate and of celebrated mineral waters; formulæ for various officinal, empirical and dietetic preparations, &c. By Robley Dunglison, M. D. 8th edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Eden, 6129, D. Outlines of a new system of philosophy, being a view of the system of scientific medicine. By T. Eden. London, 1834.

Fernelius, 1339, F. 2. Joan. Fernelii Ambiani universa medicina. Francofurti ad Mœnam, 1577.

Fontenelle, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par M. Julia Fontenelle. A Paris, 1824.

Gibson, 7047, D. Rambles in Europe in 1839. With sketches of prominent surgeons, physicians, medical schools, hospitals, literary personages, scenery, etc. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.

Harlan, 9288, O. Medical and physical researches. By R. Harlan, M. D. F. L. S. Philadelphia, 1835.

Hering, 10815, D. C. Hering's domestic physician revised. 5th American edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

——— 13214, O. 6. A concise view of the rise and progress of homœopathic medicine. By Constantin Hering, M. D. Translated by C. F. Matlack, M. D. Philadelphia, 1833. *Gift of the author.*

——— 13193, O. Constantin Hering's homöpathischer Hausarzt. Jena, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Hippocrates, 11669, O. The writings of Hippocrates and Galen. Epitomized

from the original Latin translations. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.

Hooker, 9617, D. Lessons from the history of medical delusions. By Washington Hooker, M. D. New York, 1850.

——— 9609, D. Physician and patient. From the text of Dr. W. Hooker and E. Bentley. London, 1850.

Holland, 10394, O. Medical notes and reflections. By Henry Holland, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1840.

Honigberger, 12879, O. Thirty-five years in the east, in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, &c., together with an original materia medica, and a medical vocabulary in four European languages and five eastern languages. By J. M. Honigberger. With cuts. London, 1835.

Horner, 11657, O. Medical Topography of Brazil and Uruguay; with incidental remarks, by G. R. B. Horner, M. D., U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

——— 11025, D. Diseases and injuries of seamen; with remarks on their enlistment, naval hygiene and the duties of medical officers. By G. R. B. Horner, M. D., U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Messrs. Lippincott, Grambo & Co.*

Hosack, 13338, O. An inaugural discourse at the opening of Rutgers Medical College. By David Hosack, M. D. New York, 1826.

Jackson, 12825, O. 19. The annual discourse before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 13160, O. 4. Medical education; the annual discourse before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Jones, 10402, O. 4. Observations on medical education, with a view to legislative interference. By Richard Jones. London, 1839.

Julia, 10239, O. Recherches historiques, chimiques, et médicales sur l'air marécageux. Par J. S. E. Julia. Paris, 1823.

Lassaigne, 10100, O. Abrégé élémentaire de chimie, considérée comme science accessoire l'étude de la médecine, de la pharmacie et de l'histoire naturelle. Par L. Lassaigne. 2 vols. et Atlas. Paris, 1829.

Lefevre, 7578, D. The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre) from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe. 3 vols. London, 1843.

Le Gallois, 13274, O. Experiments on the principle of life, and particularly on the motions of the heart. By M. Le Gallois. Translated by N. C. and J. G. Nancrede, M. D. Philadelphia, 1813. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Lesson, 10081, O. Voyage médical autour du monde pendant les années 1822, 1825. Par R. P. Lesson. Paris, 1829.

Liebig, 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry, or organic chemistry in its application to physiology and pathology. By Justus Liebig. Edited by William Gregory. London and Cambridge, 1842.

Marcy, 10031, D. Homœopathy and allopathy. Reply to "an examination of the doctrines and evidences of homœopathy, by Worthington Hooker, M. D." By E. E. Marcy, M. D. New York, 1852.

Marx, 7860, D. On the decrease of disease effected by the progress of civilization. By C. F. H. Marx, M. D. and R. Willis M. D. London, 1844.

McNaughton, 12694, O. 4. Address before the Medical Society of the State of New York. By James McNaughton, M. D. Albany, 1837.

Moir, 7286, D. Outlines of the ancient history of medicine. By D. M. Moir. Edinburgh, 1841.

Morton, 13033, O. 2. Tentamen inaugurale de corporis dolore. Subjicit S. G. Morton, M. D. Edinburgi, 1823.

Mott, 12694, O. 20. Reminiscences of medical teaching and teachers in New York. An address at the college of physicians. By Valentine Mott, M. D. New York, 1850.

Orfila, 10101, O. Leçons de médecine légale, par M. Orfila. 2d edition. 3 vols. Paris, 1828.

——— 10102, O. Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts. Par M. Orfila. 5th edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.

Paine, 12891, O. The institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12890, O. Medical and physiological commentaries. By Martyn Paine, M. D., A. M. 3 vols. New York, 1844. *Gift of the author.*

Pettigrew, 11082, O. & 7769, D. On superstitions connected with the history and practice of medicine and surgery. By T. J. Pettigrew. London and Philadelphia, 1844.

———— 9863, O. Memoirs of the most celebrated physicians, surgeons, &c., who have contributed to the advancement of medical science. By Thos. J. Pettigrew. Vols. 1, 2, and 4. London, 1839, &c.

Ray, 13178, O. A treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. By J. Ray, M. D. 3d edition, with additions. Boston, 1853.

Reid, 11162, D. The philosophy of death; or, a general medical and statistical treatise on the nature and causes of human mortality. By John Reid. London, 1841. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Reese, 12694, 14. Introductory lecture before the Albany Medical College. By David M. Reese, M. D. Albany, 1839.

Swainson, 10495, O. Observations on the climate of New Zealand, principally with reference to its sanative character, by William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.

13214, O. 5. Homöpathische Haubecheln. Jena, 1846. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*

8058, D. Physic and physicians, a medical sketch-book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men of former days. Philadelphia, 1845.

6714, D. Physic and physicians; a medical sketch-book. 2 vols. London, 1839.

10325, O. 9. Catalogue of the medical graduates of the University of Pennsylvania, with an historical sketch of the origin, progress, and present state of the medical department. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1839. (For other works on medical colleges, &c., see *Universities*, page 1084.)

11002, O. 16. Rules and regulations of the medical department of the Navy of the United States. *Gift of Dr. W. S. W. Ruschenberger, U. S. N.*

12555, O. Transactions of the American Medical Association. Instituted 1847. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1848, to the present time. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

12694, O. 2 Memorial of the medical society of the city and county of New York, against a repeal of the statute regulating practice. New York, 1830.

12694, O. 3. A system of medical ethics, by the State Medical Society of New York. New York, 1823.

9640, D. 4. Code of ethics of the American Medical Association, adopted May, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848.

11049, D. 5. Reviews of Whilldin's essay on dropsy, and Chapman on the nourishment of the fœtus. Philadelphia, 1821.

11054, D. 20. The case of Nancy Linton, illustrative of the efficacy of Swaim's Panacea. Philadelphia, 1827.

TREATISES ON HEALTH, DIET, REGIMEN, PUBLIC HYGIENE, &c.

Adelon, 10068, O. Annales de hygiène publique et de médecine légale. Par MM. Adelon, Andral, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.

Alcott, 9834, D. Vegetable diet; as sanctioned by medical men, and by experience in all ages. By William A. Alcott. Boston, 1838.

——— 10452, D. Lectures on life and health; or the laws and means of physical culture. By William A. Alcott, M. D. With illustrations. Boston, 1853.

Andral. See *Adelon*, supra.

Barton, 11079, D. Hints to naval officers cruising in the West Indies. By William P. C. Barton. Philadelphia, 1830. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Bell, 7294, D. On regimen and longevity. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 13039, O. Dietetical and medical hydrology. A treatise on baths; including cold, sea, warm, hot, vapor, gas and mud baths; also on the watery regimen, hydropathy, and pulmonary inhalation, &c. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

Berckensis, 9214, D. Conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta longe saluberrima per Johannem Curionem Berckensem. Francfurt, 1573.

Blackwell, 10150, D. The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls. By Eliz. Blackwell, M. D. New York, 1852.

Bostwick, 9819, D. An inquiry into the cause of natural death, or death from old age. Developing a new and certain method of preventing the consolidation or ossification of the body, and of thus indefinitely prolonging vigorous, elastic and buoyant health, and of rendering parturition easy and safe. By Homer Bostwick, M. D. New York, 1851.

Burke, 8289, D. & 9779, D. The mineral springs of Western Virginia, with remarks on their use, and the diseases to which they are applicable. 2d edition. To which are added a notice of the Fauquier White Sulphur Spring, and a chapter on taverns. By Wm. Burke. New York, 1846, and Richmond, 1851.

Carpenter, 9504, D. On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. Prize essay. By Wm. B. Carpenter. Philadelphia, 1850.

Chadwick, 11247, O. 1. Report on the sanitary condition of the laboring population of Great Britain. A supplementary report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. By E. Chadwick. London, 1843.

——— 11472, O. A supplementary report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. By Edward Chadwick. London, 1843.

——— 12087, O. 12. A report on the results of the practice of interment in towns. By E. Chadwick. Philadelphia, 1845.

Coles, 9886, D. The beauties and deformities of tobacco using; or its ludicrous and its solemn realities. By L. B. Coles, M. D. Boston, 1851.

Combe, 6233, D. The physiology of digestion considered with relation to the principles of dietetics. By Andrew Combe, M. D. New York, 1836.

Dickson, 10054, D. Essays on life, sleep, pain, &c. By Samuel H. Dickson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

Gould, 12834, O. A report on food and diet, with observations on dietetical regimen, suited for almshouses, prisons and hospitals; also on heating, ventilation, &c. With practical recommendations. By Hon. John S. Gould. Prepared at the request of the commissioners of emigra-

tion and the governors of the almshouse. New York, 1852. *Gift of the Governors of the N. Y. Almshouse.*

Hartley, 7255, D. An historical, scientific and practical essay on milk, as an article of human sustenance. By Robert M. Hartley. New York, 1842.

Hayden, 12677, O. An essay on the wear and tear of human life, and the real remedy for this complaint. By G. T. Hayden, M. B. Dublin, 1846.

Hitchcock, 11055, D. 3. Essay on alcoholic and narcotic substances as articles of common use. By Edward Hitchcock. Amherst, 1830.

Hodgkin, 6101, D. Lectures on the means of promoting and preserving health. By T. Hodgkin, M. D. London, 1835.

Hufeland, 10664, D. Hufeland's art of prolonging life. Edited by Erasmus Wilson. Boston, 1854.

Johnson, 6443, D. Letters to Brother John, on life, health, and disease. By Edward Johnson, Surgeon. London, 1837.

——— 10437, O. Pilgrimages to the Spas in pursuit of health and recreation. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1841.

Lane, 8458, D. Life at the water cure, or a month at Malvern. By R. J. Lane. London, 1846.

Lee, 6338, D. An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.

Liebig, 11871, O. 2. Researches on the chemistry of food. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D. London, 1847.

Manfred, 1321, F. Liber de homine et conservatione sanitatis Hieronymi Manfredi. Bologna, 1474.

Mayo, 10133, D. The philosophy of living. By Herbert Mayo. From the 3d London edition. Philadelphia, 1852.

Mitchell, 8886, D. Treatise on the falsifications of food and the chemical means to detect them. By John Mitchell. London, 1848.

Moore, 9575, D. Health, disease and remedies considered in their relations to the blood. By George Moore, M. D. New York, 1850.

Morin, 6884, D. Manuel théorique et pratique des Gardes Malades, ou des personnes qui veulent se soigner elles-mêmes, ou L'ami de la Santé, par J. Morin. Paris, 1829.

Mussey, 10503, D. 3. An essay on the influence of tobacco upon life and health. By R. D. Mussey, M. D. Boston, 1836.

Parkinson, 11045, D. 5. The villager's friend and physician. By James Parkinson. London.

Pinney, 11926, O. The antidote for the causes that abridge the natural term of human existence, and an outline of the organs and functions subservient to life. By Joel Pinney, Esq. London, 1847.

Reveillée-Parise, 11370, O. Etudes de l'homme dans l'état de santé, et dans l'état de maladie. Par J. H. Reveillée-Parise. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

——— 8019, D. Hygiène oculaire, ou conseils aux personnes dont les yeux sont faibles. Par J. H. Reveillée-Parise. Paris, 1845.

Saint-Arroman, 9087, D. Coffee, tea, and chocolate; their influence upon the health, the intellect, and the moral nature of man. Translated from the French of A. Saint-Arroman. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of W. Duane, Jr., Esq.*

Searle, 11766, O. The philosophy of life, health, and disease. By Charles Searle, M. D. London, 1846.

Shearman, 8213, D. An essay on the properties of animal and vegetable life, their dependence on the atmosphere, and connection with each other,

in relation to the functions of health and disease. By E. R. Shearman, M. D. London, 1845.

Smith, 8232, D. Fruits and farinacea, the proper food of man. By John Smith. London, 1845.

Thompson, 8103, D. The domestic management of the sick-room, necessary in aid of medical treatment for the cure of diseases. By A. T. Thompson, M. D. With additions by R. E. Griffith, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.

Thomson, 8400 & 8480, D. Experimental researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle, with remarks on the food of man. Based upon experiments undertaken by order of the British government. By Robert Dundas Thomson, M. D. New York and London, 1846.

Trall, 10801, D. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man; being an attempt to prove from history, anatomy, physiology and chemistry, that the original, natural and best diet of man is derived from the vegetable kingdom. By John Smith. With notes and illustrations by R. T. Trall, M. D. From the 2d London edition. New York, 1854.

Walker, 10297, O. Gatherings from grave-yards, particularly those of London, with a curious history of the modes of interment among different nations from the earliest period: and a detail of dangerous and fatal results produced by the unwise and revolting custom of inhuming the dead in the midst of the living. By G. A. Walker, surgeon. London, 1839.

——— 11002, O. 18. Interment and disinterment; or a further exposition of the practices pursued in the metropolitan places of sepulture, and the results as affecting the health of the living. By G. A. Walker, surgeon. London, 1843.

——— 6656, D. The art of dining, and of attaining high health; with a few hints on suppers. By T. Walker. Philadelphia, 1837.

Warren, 8533, D. Physical education and the preservation of the health. By J. C. Warren, M. D. Boston, 1846.

Wilson, 8177, D. A practical treatise on a healthy skin. By Erasmus Wilson. New York, 1846.

12833, O. Report of a general plan for the promotion of public and personal health, devised, prepared and recommended by the commissioners for a sanitary survey of the State. Boston, 1850. *Gift of Hon. George Livermore.*

10756, O. Sanitary inquiry: England. Local reports on the sanitary condition of the laboring population of England, made to Parliament. London, 1842.

2420, F. First and second reports of the commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. Maps and plates. London, 1844 and 1845.

10325, O. 15. Hints on the subject of interments within the city of Philadelphia, addressed to the serious consideration of the members of councils, &c. By Atticus. Philadelphia, 1838.

1268, F. 5. Report from the select committee on improvement of the health of towns. Effect of interment of bodies in towns. London, 1842.

1268, F. 6. Bill for preventing interment in towns.

8278, D. Vegetable substances used for the food of man. London, 1846.

7713, D. Life in the sick-room. Essays by an invalid. London, 1844.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

Belliol, 10922, O. 7. Mémoire sur nouveau mode de traitement pour la guérison des dartres. Par D. Belliol. Paris, 1828.

Binns, 7456, D. The anatomy of sleep, or the art of procuring sound and refreshing slumber at will. By E. Binns, M. D. London, 1842.

Broughton, 9079, D. Bulwer and Forbes on the water treatment. Edited, with additional matter by R. S. Broughton, M. D. New York, 1840.

Cooper, 10982, D. The experienced botanist, or Indian physician, being a new system of practice founded on botany. By J. W. Cooper. Lancaster, 1840. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Dickson, 10539, O. Fallacies of the faculty, with the principles of the chronothermal system; in a series of lectures. By Samuel Dickson, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1841.

Dimsford, 7347, D. The practical advantages of homœopathy, illustrated by numerous cases. By Harris Dimsford, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.

Dunglison, 12607, O. 3. Introductory lecture to the course of institutes of medicine, &c. By Professor R. Dunglison. Philadelphia, 1841.

Franche, 9056, D. Outlines of a new theory of disease applied to hydropathy. By the late H. Franche. New York, 1849.

Geib, 11002, O. 12. An essay on homœopathy: a synopsis of the history and principles of the science. By Doctor Geib. Philadelphia, 1842.

Gully, 8389, D. The water cure in chronic disease: an exposition of the causes, progress and termination of chronic diseases. By James M. Gully. New York, 1846.

Hartshorne, 10229, D. Water versus hydropathy; or an essay on water and its true relations to medicine. By Henry Hartshorne, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Hering, 10815, D. The homœopathic domestic physician. By Constantin Hering. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Holmes, 7293, D. Homœopathy and its kindred delusions. Two lectures by O. W. Holmes, M. D. Boston, 1842. See *Neidhart*, infra.

Hooker, 9137, D. Physician and patient; or a practical view of the mutual duties, relations and interests of the medical profession and the community. By W. Hooker, M. D. London, 1849.

Johnson, 8303, D. Results of hydropathy; or constipation not a disease of the bowels; indigestion not a disease of the stomach. By Edward Johnson, M. D. New York, 1846.

Leo-Wolf, 10513, O. Remarks on the abracadabra of the 19th century; or on Dr. Samuel Hahnemann's homœopathic medicine, with particular reference to Dr. Constantine Hering's "View of homœopathic medicine." By William Leo-Wolf, M. D. New York, 1835. *Presented by "some of the physicians of the city: some of them stockholders."*

Millingen, 9548, O. Curiosities of medical experience. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Neidhart, 11002, O. 13. An answer to the Homœopathic delusions of Dr. O. W. Holmes. By Charles Neidhart, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.

Paine, 10761, O. Essays on the philosophy of vitality, as contradistinguished from chemical and mechanical philosophy, and on the modus operandi of remedial agents. By Martyn Paine, A. M., M. D. New York, 1842. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12891, O. The institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1847.

Payen, 10103, O. Traité élémentaire des réactifs, leurs preparations, leurs emplois speciaux et leur application à l'analyse. Par A. Payen, et A. Chevalier. 3d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1829, 1830.

Pelletau, 10114, D. Traité élémentaire de physique générale et médicale. Par P. Pelletau. 2 tomes. Paris, 1831.

Rose, 8027, D. The reformed practice of medicine, based upon the chronothermal system, of Dr. Dickson of London. By J. S. Rose, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.

Shaw, 7739, D. Hydropathy, or the water cure, its principles, modes of treatment, &c. By Joel Shaw, M. D. New York, 1844.

Watson, 12611, O. Lectures on the principles and practice of physic. By Thomas Watson, M. D. 3d American edition. Revised with additions, by D. Francis Condie, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.

Weiss, 8961, D. The handbook of hydropathy. By Dr. J. Weiss. Philadelphia, 1849.

8085 & 8610, D. A hot water cure, sought out in Germany in the summer of 1844. The journal of a patient. London, 1845 and 1847.

8695, D. The water cure in America. Edited by a water patient. New York, 1848.

11045, D. 6. Every man his own doctor. Richmond, 1802.

TREATISES ON PARTICULAR DISEASES.

Cholera—12511, O. 1. Statistics of cholera: with the sanitary measures adopted by the Board of Health, prior to and during the prevalence of the epidemic in Philadelphia. 1849.

————13035, O. 8. Hydropathic treatment of cholera. Philadelphia, 1851.

Consumption—*Burgess*, 10280, D. Climate of Italy in relation to pulmonary consumption: with remarks on the influence of foreign climates on invalids. By T. H. Burgess, M. D. London, 1852.

————*Yeoman*, 9657, D. Consumption of the lungs, or decline: the causes, symptoms and rational treatment. With the means of prevention. By T. H. Yeoman, M. D. Revised by a Boston physician. Boston, 1850.

Cutaneous Diseases—*Wilson*, 8177, D. A practical treatise on healthy skin, with rules for the medical and domestic treatment of cutaneous diseases. By Erasmus Wilson. New York, 1846.

Dancing Mania—*Hecker*, 6090, D. The epidemics of the middle ages. From the German of J. F. C. Hecker, M. D. Translated by B. G. Babington, M. D. The Dancing Mania. London, 1835.

Ear, Diseases of the—*Bryan*, 10005, D. A treatise on the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the human ear. By James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Feet—*Durlacher*, 11283, O. 2. A treatise on corns, bunions and diseases of the nails, and the general management of the feet. By Lewis Durlacher. London, 1845.

———*Hall*, 8483, D. 1. The book of the feet, a history of boots and shoes, with remedies for corns, &c. J. S. Hall. New York, 1847.

Fever—*Chervin*, 10918, O. 3. De l'identité de nature des fièvres d'origine paludeenne de differente types a l'occasion de deux mémoires de M. le Dr. Rufz sur la fièvre jaune de Martinique de 1838 et 1841, et de l'urgence d'abolir les quarantaines. Rapport fait à l'académie royale de médecine. Par N. Chervin. Paris, 1842.

————*Coventry*, 12606, O. 17. Annual address, by Alex. Coventry, M. D. (On Endemic Fever.)

————*Hutchinson*, 9307, O. A treatise on the causes and principles of

meteorological phenomena. Also, two essays on marsh fevers. By Graham Hutchinson. Glasgow, 1835.

FEVER—*La Roche*, 13154, O. Pneumonia: its supposed connection, pathological and etiological, with autumnal fevers; including an inquiry into the existence and morbid agency of malaria. By R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

———*Mitchell*, 9070, D. On the cryptogamous origin of malarious and epidemic fevers. By J. K. Mitchell, A. M., M. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

———*Wilson*, 13272, O. An inquiry into the nature and treatment of the prevailing epidemic, called Spotted fever. By Job Wilson, M. B. Boston, 1815. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

YELLOW FEVER—*Carey*, 12953, O. 3. Histoire succincte de la fièvre maligne à Philadelphie. Par M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1794.

——————— 12709, O. Minutes of the proceedings of the committee to alleviate the sufferings of the afflicted with the malignant fever prevalent in Philadelphia, 1793. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of City Councils.*

HERNIA—*Chase*, 9560, O. The final report of the committee of the Philadelphia Medical Society on the construction of instruments and their mode of action in the radical cure of hernia. By Heber Chase, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

HYDROPHOBIA—*Leo-Wolf*, 12694, O. 10. Observations on the prevention and cure of hydrophobia. By J. Leo-Wolf, M. D. New York, 1831.

INSANITY—DISEASES OF THE MIND—*Broussais*, 13502, O. On irritation and insanity; a work wherein the relations of the physical with the moral relations of man, are established. By F. J. U. Broussais. Translated by Thomas Cooper, M. D. To which are added two tracts on materialism, and an outline of the association of ideas. By Thos. Cooper, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1831. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*

————*Millingen*, 11898, O. Mind and matter, illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity, and the influence of temperament in the development of the passions. By J. G. Millingen. London, 1847.

————*Prichard*, 9263, O. A treatise on insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. By James C. Prichard. London, 1835.

————*Ray*, 13178, O. See p. 1065.

————*Sampson*, 10951, O. Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. By M. B. Sampson. 2d edition. London, 1843.

————*Sheppard*, 7706, D. Observations on the proximate cause of insanity. By J. B. Sheppard. London, 1844.

————*Upham*, 6798, D. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. By Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1840.

————*Wigan*, 11289, O. The duality of mind, a new view of insanity. By A. L. Wigand, M. D. London, 1844.

————*Winslow*, 10340, O. The anatomy of suicide. By Forbes Winslow. London, 1840.

(For Reports, &c. of Hospitals for the Insane, see p. 1117.)

LIVER—*Johnson*, 13273, O. A treatise on the derangement of the liver, internal organs and nervous system. By James Johnson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

POISONS—*Orfila*, 10737, O. 4. Rapport sur la presence d'arsenic dans les empoisonnemens par le toxique. Par M. Orfila. A Paris, 1841.

RHEUMATISM—*Haygarth*, 13276, O. 1. A clinical history of acute rheumatism, or rheumatic fever. 2. A clinical history of nodosity of the joints. By John Haygarth, M. D. Bath, 1813. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

STONE—*Prout*, 10436, O. On the nature and treatment of stomach and urinary disorders; being an inquiry into the connection of diabetes, calculus, and other affections of the kidney and bladder. By Wm. Prout, M. D. 3d edition. London, 1840.

———*Sherley*, 9238, D. A philosophical essay declaring the probable causes whence stones are produced in the greater world, and in the bladders of men. By Dr. Thomas Sherby. London, 1672.

———12183, O. A treatise on the high operation for the stone. With 17 copperplates. London, 1723.

SYPHILIS—*Civiale*, 10721, O. Traité pratique sur les maladies des organes genito-urinaires. Par le Docteur Civiale. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.

———*Jourdan*, 13275, O. 2. Historical and critical observations on syphilis. By A. J. L. Jourdan, M. D. Translated from the French, by R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1823. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Adelon, 10009, O. Physiologie de l'homme. Par N. P. Adelon. 2d edition. 4 vols. Paris, 1832.

Albinus, 12357, O. Bernardi Siegfried Albini de ossibus corporis humani. Leidæ Batavorum, 1726.

Alison, 10324, O. 1. Observations relative to lymphatic hearts. By Joseph J. Alison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1838.

Baillarger, 10915, O. Annales médico-physiologiques. Journal de l'anatomie, de la physiologie et de la pathologie du système nerveaux. Par MM. les docteurs Baillarger, Cerise et Louget. Tom. première. Paris, 1843.

Baly, 12065, O. 2. Recent advances in the physiology of motion, the senses, generation and development. By Mr. Baly and Wm. S. Kirkes. Being a supplement to the second volume of Prof. Müller's "Elements of Physiology." London, 1848.

Blackwell, 10150, D. The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls. By Elizabeth Blackwell, M. D. New York, 1852.

Borellus, 2525, Q. See p. 1142.

Brodie, 12756, O. 1. Physiological researches. By Sir Benjamin C. Brodie. London, 1851.

Carpenter, 9881, O. Principles of general and comparative physiology, intended as an introduction to the study of human physiology, and as a guide to the philosophical pursuit of natural history. By William B. Carpenter. London, 1839.

——— 7680, D. Popular Cyclopedia of natural science. Animal physiology. By Wm. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.

——— 13124, O. Principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to psychology, pathology, therapeutics, hygiène, and forensic medicine. By William B. Carpenter, M. D., F. R. S., &c. First American, from the fourth London edition. With 314 illustrations. Edited, with additions, by Francis Gurney Smith, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Coates, 12606, O. 14. Syllabus of a course of lectures on physiology. By Reynold Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.

Davy, 9877, O. Researches physiological and anatomical. By John Davy, M. D., &c. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Ducrotay de Blainville, 10077, O. Cours de physiologie générale et comparée.

Par M. Ducrotay de Blainville, publié par M. Hollard, et revu par l'Auteur. Paris, 1833.

Elliotson, 10599, O. Human physiology. By John Elliotson, M. D. 5th edition. London, 1840.

Gannal, 10305, O. History of embalming, and of preparations in anatomy, pathology, and natural history, including an account of the new process of embalming. By J. N. Gannal. Translated from the French, with notes and additions. By R. Harlan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.

Gauthier, 10895, O. Histoire du somnambulisme. Par Aubin Gauthier. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Gerdy, 10922, O. 3. Résumé des principales récherches d'anatomie, de physiologie, de chirurgie, &c., du Dr. Gerdy. Paris, 1843.

Holland, 13513, O. Inquiry into the laws of organic and animal life. By George C. Holland, M. D. Edinburgh, 1829. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*

——— 11283, O. 1. The philosophy of the moving powers of the blood. By G. Calvert Holland, M. D. London, 1844.

——— 12067, O. The philosophy of animated nature, or the laws and action of the nervous system. By G. C. Holland, M. D. London, 1848.

Horner, 12522, O. Catalogue of the Wistar or anatomical museum of the University of Pennsylvania. By W. E. Horner, M. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the faculty.*

——— 12312, O. 15. Introductory lecture before the anatomical class of the University of Pennsylvania. By William E. Horner, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.

Houston, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*

Jackson, 12008, O. A descriptive catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical improvement. By J. B. S. Jackson, M. D. Boston, 1847. *Gift of the Society.*

Kirke, 8933, D. Hand-book of physiology. By Wm. S. Kirke, M. D., assisted by James Paget. London, 1848.

Kitto, 8003, D. The lost senses. By John Kitto, D. D. Deafness. London, 1845.

——— 8004, D. The lost senses. By John Kitto, D D. Blindness. London, 1845.

Lefevre, 7933, D. An apology for the nerves; or their influence and importance in health and disease. By Sir George Lefevre, M. D. London, 1844.

Le Gallois, 13274, O. See p. 1154.

Liebig, 12065, O. 1. Researches on the motion of the juices in the animal body. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D. London, 1848.

——— 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry. By J. Liebig. London and Cambridge, 1842. (For his other works, see pp. 1127, 1128.)

Lieber, 2498, Q. Vol. 2, 2. The vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. By Dr. Francis Lieber. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

Lobstein, 13277, O. A treatise on the structure, functions and diseases of the human sympathetic nerve. With plates. By John F. Lobstein. Translated by Jos. Pancoast, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Maury, 10117, O. Traité complet de l'art du dentiste, d'après l'état actuel des connaissances, par T. Maury, avec planches. Paris, 1828.

Morton, 2484 & 2407, Q. Crania Egyptiaca, or observations on Egyptian ethnography, derived from anatomy, history and the monuments. By Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.

Morton, 12095, O. An illustrated system of human anatomy, special, general, and microscopic. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 9496, D. 2. Catalogue of skulls of man and the inferior animals in the collection of Samuel George Morton, M. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1849.

Müller, 11197, O. Elements of physiology by J. Müller. Translated from the German by Wm. Baly, M. D. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Owen, 10866, D. The principal forms of the skeleton and of the teeth. By Prof. R. Owen. Philadelphia, 1854.

Pancoast, 12607, O. 2. Introductory lecture on anatomy. By J. Pancoast, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843.

Philip, 13509, O. Inquiry into the laws of the vital functions, with observations on internal diseases. By A. P. Wilson Philip, M. D. With the report of the National Institute of France on the experiments of Le Gallois, &c. Philadelphia, 1818. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*

Regnaut, 10922, O. 2. Récherches sur le carie dentaire, par M. Regnaut. Paris, 1838.

Reveillé, 10854, O. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes. Par J. H. Reveillé Parise. 4e ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Rush, 11254, O. The philosophy of the human voice, embracing its physiological history. By James Rush, M. D. 3d edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1845.

Serres, 10907, O. Précis d'anatomie transcendante appliquée à la physiologie, par M. A. Serres. Paris, 1842.

Simon, 11509, O. Animal chemistry, with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. By Dr. J. F. Simon. Philadelphia, 1845.

Smee, 12303, O. 2. Elements of electro-biology or the Voltaic mechanism of man. By Alfred Smee. London, 1849.

Todd, 11935, O. The physiological anatomy and physiology of man. By R. B. Todd, and William Bowman. London, 1845.

Walker, 6462, D. The philosophy of the eye; being a familiar exposition of its mechanism, and of the phenomena of vision, with a view to the evidence of design. By John Walker. London, 1837.

——— 7304, D. Pathology, founded on the natural system of anatomy and physiology; a philosophical sketch. By Alexander Walker. New York, 1843.

Wilkinson, 9050, & 10072, D. The human body and its connection with man, illustrated by the principal organs. By James John Garth Wilkinson. Philadelphia and London, 1851.

SURGERY AND OBSTETRICS.

Amussat, 10919, O. 2. Quelque reflections pratiques sur les obstructions du rectum. Par M. Amussat.

——— 10919, O. 3. Relation de la maladie de Broussais. Par M. Amussat.

Boyer, 13495, O. A treatise on surgical diseases, and the operations suited to them. By Baron Boyer. Translated, with notes, by Alex. H. Stevens, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1815.

Bryan, 12825, O. 7. A historical sketch of surgery from the revival of literature to the end of the 17th century. An introductory lecture, by James Bryan, M. D. Geneva, 1851.

Esdaile, 8481, D. Mesmerism in India, and its application in surgery and medicine. By James Esdaile. London, 1846.

Gibson, 12083, O. 4. Lecture, introductory to a course of surgery, in the University of Pennsylvania, containing a short account of eminent Britsh surgeons, physicians, scientific and literary men, delivered Oct. 22, 1847. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12083, O. 5. Lecture, correlative to a course, in the University of Pennsylvania, embracing a short account of eminent surgeons, physicians, &c. &c., delivered Dec. 22, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12512, O. 1. Three lectures preliminary to a course on surgery at the Pennsylvania University. By Wm. Gibson. Philadelphia, 1850.

Grant, 13136, O. 5. Memoir of William R. Grant, M. D., with a notice of history of the fœtal circulation. Read to the college of physicians by Washington L. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Greenhow, 7940, D. 2. Medical report of the case of Miss H. M. (Harriet Martineau). By T. M. Greenhow. London, 1845.

Houston, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*

Larrey, 12245, O. Memoirs of military surgery, and campaigns of the French armies. From the French of D. J. Larrey, M. D. By R. W. Hall, M. D. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1814.

Lisfranc, 10643, O. Clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôpital de la Pitié. Par J. Lisfranc. A Paris, 1841.

Meigs, 12607, O. 8, 9, 11. Lectures introductory to the course of obstetrics. By C. D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842, 1841, 1843.

Mütter, 12512, O. 25. Introductory lecture on the principles and practice of surgery. By Thomas D. Mütter, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

Warren, 6706, D. Etherization, with surgical remarks. By John C. Warren. M. D. Boston, 1848.

MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOPŒIAS, DISPENSATORIES.

Boujeau, 10922, O. 4. Histoire physiologique, chimique, toxicologique et médicale du seigle ergoté. Par Joseph Boujeau. Paris, 1842.

Bussy, 10221, O. Traité des moyens de reconnaître les falsifications des drogues simples et composées, et d'en constater le degré de pureté. Par A. Bussy et A. F. Boutron Charlard. Paris, 1829.

Carson, 2496, Q. Illustrations of medical botany, consisting of colored figures of the plants affording the important articles of the materia medica, and descriptive letter-press. By Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.

Chevallier, 10112, O. Manuel du pharmacien, ou précis élémentaire de pharmacie. Par A. Chevallier, et par P. Idt. 2d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.

——— 10111, O. Fastes de la pharmacie Française suivi d'un dictionnaire précédé d'un annuaire, publié sous la direction de M. A. Chevallier. Par M. M. P. de Méze. A Paris, 1830.

——— 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie, et de toxicologie, rédigé par MM. Chevallier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.

Dale, 2514, Q. Samuelis Dalei, M. L. Pharmacologia, seu manuductio ad materiam medicam. Tertia editio. London, 1737.

Dunglison, 12768, O. See p. 1153.

Fernelius, 1339, F. 2. Joannis Fernellii Ambiani universa medicina. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1577. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Fontanelle, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par J. Fontanelle. Paris, 1824.

Glauber, 9206, D. 1. Tractati duo, unus veró de natura saltum, alterque de signaturâ salium, metallorum et planetarum, a Johanne Rudolpho Glaubero. Amstelodami, 1659.

——— 9206, D. 2. Prosperitas Germaniæ, a Johanne Rudolpho Glaubero. Amstelodami, 1656.

——— 9206, D. 3. Joh. Rud. Glauberi annotationes in aurum potabile verum, &c. Amstelodami, 1659.

Good, 11796, O. The Family Flora and Materia Medica Botanica. By Peter B. Good. Vol. 1. New York, 1845.

Henry, 10025, O. Pharmacopée raisonée, ou traité de pharmacie pratique et théorique. Par N. E. Henry et G. Guibert. 2 vols. Paris, 1828.

Honigberger, 12879, O. See p. 1154.

Kane, 10767, O. See p. 1127.

Lassaigne, 10100, O. See p. 1127.

Morfit, 12102, O. Chemical and pharmaceutic manipulation. By Campbell Morfit, assisted by Alexander Mucklé. Philadelphia, 1849.

Orfila, 10102, O. Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts. Par M. Orfila. 2 tomes. Paris, 1831.

Paine, 10227, D. Materia medica and therapeutics. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Patterson, 13195, O. 12, 13, 14, 16. Lectures introductory to the course of materia medica. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851, 1850, 1848, 1846.

Pereira, 13264, O. The elements of materia medica and therapeutics. By Jonathan Pereira, M. D. Third American edition. Edited by Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854.

12906, O. The pharmacopœia of the United States of America. By authority of the National Medical Convention, held at Washington, A. D. 1850. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Convention.*

486, Q. 2. Histoire des plantes médicinales du Perou et du Chily. Composée sur les lieux par Ordre du Roy, dans les années 1709, 1710, and 1711.

2462, Q. An illustration of the genus Cinchona, comprising descriptions of all the officinal Peruvian barks, &c. London, 1821.

13214, O. 8. Suggestions for the proving of drugs on the healthy. Report to the American provers' union. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*

MATHEMATICS, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Abat, 10220, O. Amusemens philosophiques sur diverses parties des sciences et principalement de la physique et des mathématiques. Par le Pere Bonaventure Abat. A Amsterdam, 1763.

Bossut, 10238, O. Cours de mathématique. Par Charles Bossut. Mécanique. A Paris, 1802.

Carpenter, 7573, D. Popular cyclopedia of natural science. Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. By Wm. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.

Comte, 12592, O. The philosophy of mathematics: translated from the Cours

de philosophie positive, of Auguste Comte. By W. M. Gillespie. New York, 1851.

Davies, 12448, O. The logic and utility of mathematics, with the best methods of instruction explained and illustrated. By Charles Davies, LL. D. New York, 1850.

De Morgan, 11977, O. Formal logic, or the calculus inference necessary and probable. By Augustus De Morgan. London, 1847.

Fourier, 2343, Q. Analyse des equations détermines, par M. Fourier. Paris, 1831.

Lacroix, 10223, O. Essais sur l'enseignement en général, et sur celui des mathématiques en particulier, par S. F. Lacroix. 3d ed. Paris, 1828.

——— 10230, O. Introduction à la géographie mathématique et critique et à la géographie physique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.

——— 10229, O. Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.

——— 10227, O. Elémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.

——— 10224, O. Complément des élémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1825.

——— 10232, O. Traité élémentaire de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique et d'application de l'Algèbre à la géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1827.

——— 10231, O. Elémens de géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.

——— 10226, O. Essais de géométrie sur les plans et les surfaces courtres, par S. F. Lacroix. 6 ed. Paris, 1829.

——— 10225, O. Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, par S. F. Lacroix. 4 ed. Paris, 1828.

——— 10228, O. Traité élémentaire du calcul des probabilités, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1822.

Libri, 10676, O. Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie. Par G. Libri. 4 tom. Paris, 1838.

Newton, 632, O. Newton's Principia. Translated by Motte. 2 vols. London, 1729.

Quetelet, 10246, O. Correspondence mathématique et physique, de l'observatoire de Bruxelles; publiée par A. Quetelet. Bruxelles, 1831.

——— 10078, O. 3. Correspondence mathématique et physique, de l'observatoire de Bruxelles; publiée par A. Quetelet. Tome 7e. Bruxelles, 1832.

Reynaud, 10040, O. Problèmes et développemens sur diverses parties des mathématiques. Par M. Reynaud et M. Duhamel. Paris, 1823.

——— 10035, O. Cours de mathématiques à l'usage de la marine. Par le Baron Reynaud et M. J. N. Nicolet. 2 tom. Paris, 1830.

——— 10033, O. Traité élémentaire de mathématiques et de physique suivi de notions sur la chimie et sur l'astronomie. Par le Baron Reynaud. 2 vols. Paris, 1832.

Smedley, 2400, Q. Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or universal dictionary of knowledge, on an original plan. Edited by the Rev. Edward Smedley, M. A. 6 vols. Containing *the mixed and pure sciences.* London, 1829.

Wallis, 12365, O. Commercium epistolicum de questionibus quibusdam mathematicis edidit Johannes Wallis. Oxonii, 1758.

9455, O. Library of useful knowledge—mathematics. London, 1836.

9291, D. Ludus mathematicus, or the mathematical game by help whereof without any calculation any proposition may be resolved. London, 1654.

ARITHMETIC, ALGEBRA, FLUXIONS.

Claxton, 9566, O. 5. Concise decimal tables, for facilitating arithmetical calculations. By T. Claxton. Boston, 1830.

Lacroix, 10225, O. Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, par S. F. Lacroix. 4 ed. Paris, 1828.

——— 10229, O. Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.

——— 10227, O. Elémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.

——— 10224, O. Complément des élémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1825.

Reynaud, 10039, O. Traité de arithmétique, à l'usage du Cadastre, etc. Par A. L. Reynaud. A Paris, 1804.

——— 10032, O. Traité d'arithmétique, à l'usage des éléves de l'école polytechnique, etc. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1832.

——— 10036, O. Notes sur l'arithmétique. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1828.

——— 10034, O. Elémens d'algèbre. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1830.

——— 10037, O. Notes sur l'algèbre. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1823.

——— 10038, O. Traité d'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie, et de trigonométrie. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1839.

12757, O. Palmoni: an essay on the chronographical and numerical systems among the ancient Jews. With an appendix on the Assyrian, Egyptian and other ancient chronographies. London, 1851.

GEOMETRY, SURVEYING, TRIGONOMETRY.

Agnew, 2309, Q. A letter from Alexandria, on the evidence of the practical application of the quadrature of the circle, in the configuration of the Pyramids of Gizeh. By H. C. Agnew, Esq. London, 1838.

Billings, 2550, Q. 1. The infinity of geometric design exemplified. By R. W. Billings. London, 1849.

Denton, 10593, O. Outline of a method of model mapping. By J. B. Denton. 2d ed. London, 1841.

Everest, 2490, Q. An account of the measurement of two sections of the meridional arc of India. By Lieutenant Colonel Everest. London, 1847.

Gellibrand, 1337, F. Trigonometria Britannica, or the doctrine of triangles, in two books. By Henry Gellibrand. Translated by John Newton. London, 1658. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Hassler, 12345, O. A collection of public documents relating to the U. S. coast survey, and the fabrication of standard weights and measures, principally by Prof. R. K. Hassler, 1828 to 1853. 5 vols. *Presented by the Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll and others.*

Jomard, 10922, O. 5. Notation hypsométrique ou nouvelle manière de noter les altitudes. Par M. Jomard. Paris, 1840.

Lacroix, 10230, O. Géographie mathématique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.

——— 10232, O. Traité élémentaire de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique et d'application de l'Algèbre à la géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1827.

Lacroix, 10231, O. Elémens de géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
——— 10226, O. Essais de géométrie sur les plans et les surfaces courtres, par S. F. Lacroix. 6 ed. Paris, 1829.
Lardner, 7026, D. A treatise on geometry, and its application to the arts. By the Rev. D. Lardner. London, 1840.
Mathiot, 13159, O. 6. On the electrotyping operations of the U. S. coast survey. By George Mathiot. Philadelphia, 1852.
Mitchell, 8453, D. Manual of practical surveying. By John Mitchell. London, 1846.
Monge, 2350, Q. Géométrie descriptive, par G. Monge; augmentée par M. Brisson. Paris, 1827.
Pommies, 2344, Q. Manuel de l'ingénieur de cadastre, par M. Pommies; précédé d'un traité de trigonométrie rectiligne, par A. A. L. Reynaud. A Paris, 1808.
Reynaud, 6881, D. Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique. Par A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1818.
——— 10038, O. Traité d'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie, et de trigonométrie. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1839.

2646, Q. Sketches accompanying the annual report of the U. S. Coast Survey for 1851 and 1852. 2 vols. Washington, 1852. *Gift of A. D. Bache, Esq.*

(For other maps of the Survey, see GEOGRAPHY.)

CALCULATION OF PROBABILITIES—LIFE ANNUITIES, &c.

Beaumont, 12311, O. The law of fire and life insurance. By George D. B. Beaumont, Esq. London, 1846.
Burt, 12286, O. 2. Life assurance; an historical and statistical account of the population, law of mortality and the different systems of life assurance. By A. Burt. London, 1849.
De Morgan, 11977, O. Formal logic, or the calculus inference, necessary and probable. By Augustus De Morgan. London, 1847.
Francis, 10566, D. Annals, anecdotes and legends; a chronicle of life assurance. By John Francis. London, 1853.
Galloway, 7154, D. A treatise on probability, from the Encyclopedia Britannica. By Thomas Galloway. Edinburgh, 1839.
Knapp, 13157, O. 1. Lectures on the science of life insurance. Addressed to families, societies, trades, professions, considerate persons of all classes. By Moses L. Knapp, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
La Croix, 10228, O. Traité élémentaire du calcul des probabilités, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1822.
Morgan, 6624, D. An essay on probabilities and on their application to life contingencies and insurance offices. By A. C. Morgan. London, 1838.
Quetelet, 12206, O. Letters on the theory of probabilities as applied to moral and political sciences. By M. A Quetelet. London, 1849.
Tuckett, 12699, O. 4. Practical remarks on the present state of life insurance in the United States, showing the evils which exist and the rules for improvement. And the tables of associated actuaries. By Harvey G. Tuckett. 14th edition. Philadelphia, 1851.

MECHANICS, HYDROSTATICS, DESCRIPTION OF MACHINES, STEAM ENGINES, &c.

Appleton, 12930, O. Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work and engineering. 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Barnard, 2637, Q. 1. Theoretical investigation of the caloric engine. By J. G. Barnard. (In Appleton's Mechanics' Magazine.) New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Beaufoy, 2285, Q. Nautical and hydraulic experiments, with numerous scientific miscellanies. By Colonel Mark Beaufoy, F. R. S. in 3 vols. Vol. I. London, 1834. *Gift of Henry Beaufoy, Esq.*

Biot, 10044, O. Notions élémentaires de statique. Par J. B. Biot. Paris, 1829.

Bossut, 10238, O. Cours de mathématique. Par Charles Bossut. Mécanique. A Paris, 1802.

——— 10237, O. Traité théorique et expérimental d'hydronamique. Par Charles Bossut. 2 vols. A Paris, 1796.

Bourne, 8775, D. 1, & 8954, D. A catechism of the steam engine. By John Bourne, C. E. London, 1847, New York, 1849.

——— 2473, Q. A treatise on the steam engine, in its application to mines, mills, steam navigation, and railways. By the Artisan Club. Edited by John Bourne, C. E. London, 1846.

Carpenter, 7573, D. See p. 1166.

Coulombo, 2351, Q. Théorie des machines simples. Par C. A. Coulombo. Paris, 1821.

Cressy, 11799, O. An encyclopædia of civil engineering. By Edward Cressy. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Croker, 10922, Q. History of the guillotine. By the Rt. Hon. John Wilson Croker. London, 1853.

Dubuat, 10236, O. Principes d'hydraulique et de pyrodynamique. Par Dubuat. 3 vols. A Paris, 1816.

Ewbank, 10606, O. A descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern; including the progressive development of the steam engine. By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1842.

——— 12018, O. A descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. 2d edition, with a supplement. By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1847.

Genet, 13512, O. Memorial on the upward forces of fluids and their applicability to several arts, sciences, and public improvements. By Edmond C. Genet. Albany, 1825. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*

Gouin, 2428, Q. Récherches expérimentales sur les machines locomotives. Par M. Gouin. Paris, 1845.

Lanz, 2342, Q. Essai sur la composition des machines, par MM. Lanz et Bètancourt. 2d edition. Paris, 1819.

Lardner, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. First course, mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, sound, optics. London, 1851.

Leonard, 8900, D. The mechanical principia; containing all the various calculations for water and steam power, and the different kinds of machinery used in manufacturing. With tables of cost. By C. E. Leonard. New York, 1848.

Macfarlane, 9790, D. History of propellers and steam navigation; with biographical sketches. By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.

Mahan, 11650, O. An elementary course of civil engineering for the use of

the cadets of the United States Military Academy. By D. H. Mahan. New edition, mostly rewritten. New York, 1846.

Mason, 9657, O. Æronautica; or sketches of the theory and practice of ærostation. By Monck Mason, Esq. London, 1838.

Matthews, 9230, O. Hydraulia; an historical and descriptive account of the water-works of London, etc. By William Matthews. London, 1835.

Moseley, 6678, D. A treatise on mechanics applied to the arts, including statics and hydrostatics. By the Rev. H. Moseley. 2d edition. London, 1839.

Nystrom, 13183, O. A treatise on screw propellers and their steam engines, with practical rules and examples how to calculate and construct the same for any description of vessels, accompanied with a treatise on bodies in motion in fluid; also a full description of a calculating machine. By J. W. Nystrom. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Pambour, 9408, O. A practical treatise on locomotive engines upon railways. By F. de Pambour. London, 1836.

Prony, 2329, Q. Mécanique philosophique, ou analyse raisonnée des diverses parties de la science de l'équilibre et du mouvement. Par R. Prony. A Paris, 1801.

——— 2347, Q. Leçons de mécanique analytique, données à l'école royale polytechnique. Par M. de Prony. 2 tomes. Paris, 1810, 1815.

Ransome, 11035, O. The implements of agriculture. By J. Allen Ransome, London, 1843.

Renwick, 6797, D. Applications of the science of mechanics to practical purposes. By James Renwick. New York, 1840.

Smeaton, 2304, Q. Reports of the late John Smeaton, F. R. S. on civil engineering. Second edition. London, 1837.

Stevenson, 9723, O. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. By David Stevenson. London, 1838.

Tredgold, 9574, O. Tracts on hydraulics. Edited by Thomas Tredgold. London, 1836.

Webster, 9314, O. The principles of hydrostatics. By Thomas Webster. Cambridge, 1835.

——— 9410, O. The theory of the equilibrium and motion of fluids. By Thomas Webster, M. A. Cambridge, 1836.

Weale, 2410, Q. Quarterly papers on engineering. Edited and published by John Weale. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Weisbach, 11929, & 12005, O. Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering. By Julius Weisbach. London, 1847. Edited by W. R. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1848.

Wilkinson, 10444, O. Engines of war; or observations on ancient and modern warlike machines and implements. By H. F. Wilkinson. London, 1841.

Willis, 10493, O. 1. Principles of mechanism, designed for the use of students in the universities, and for engineering students generally. By Robert Willis, M. A. London, 1841.

7554, D. The young mechanic. New York, 1843.

12003, O. 6. Aerial navigation. By Dædalus Britannicus. London, 1848.

2333, Q. Rapport sur une mémoire de M. le Baron de Moroques, intitulé de l'utilité des machines, &c. Paris, 1832.

10245, O. 4. Recueil des réglements concernant les machines à feu et les établissements qui présentent des dangeurs d'explosion. Paris, 1826.

1228, F. Report to the house of commons on steam-vessel accidents. London, 1839.

12700, O. 3. Report of the committee to inquire into the causes of the explosion of the Moselle, and to suggest preventive measures for the future. Cincinnati, 1838.

9757, O. Reports to the House of Representatives of the United States, on commerce and navigation, on steam engines, and on salt. Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1837.

See also INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS, page 1110; and in the Index *Wise's* history of aeronautics.

ASTRONOMY, ASTRONOMICAL TABLES AND INSTRUMENTS: METEORS.

Airy, 2441, Q. Account of the Northumberland equatorial and dome, attached to the Cambridge University. By G. B. Airy, astronomer royal. Cambridge, 1844. *Gift of the Duke of Northumberland.*

—— 12631, O. Six lectures of astronomy delivered at the meetings of the friends of the Ipswich museum, at the Temperance Hall, Ipswich. By George Biddell Airy, astronomer royal. 2d edition. London, 1850.

Bailly, 2449, Q. Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne depuis son origine, de l'école d'Alexandrie. Par M. Bailly. A Paris, 1775.

——— 6883, D. Manuel d'astronomie, ou traité élémentaire de cette science. Par M. Bailly. Paris, 1830.

Biot, 2334, Q. Recueil d'observations géodesiques, astronomiques et physiques, pour déterminer la variation de la pesanteur, &c., rédige par MM. Biot et Arago. Paris, 1821.

Breen, 11015, D. The planetary worlds; the topography and telescopic appearances of the sun, planets, moon and comets. By James Breen, of the Cambridge observatory. Illustrations. London, 1854.

Brewster, 10774, D. More worlds than one the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. By Sir David Brewster. New York, 1854.

Browne, 12315, O. 13. An essay on solid meteors and aërolites. By Peter A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*

Carpenter, 7573, D. See p. 1166.

Chalmers, 9567, D. See p. 1027.

Delambre, 2346, Q. Astronomie théorique et pratique. Par M. Delambre. 3 tomes. Paris, 1814.

Demonville, 9567, O. 3. Petit cours d'astronomie. Par Demonville. Paris, 1835. *Gift of T. P. Barton.*

Dick, 6438, & 6545, D. Celestial scenery; or the wonders of the planetary system displayed; illustrating the perfections of Deity and a plurality of worlds. By Thomas Dick, LL. D. New York, 1838.

—— 6984, D. The sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy, as illustrative of the Deity, and of an infinity of worlds. By Thomas Dick, LL. D. London, 1840.

—— 8179, & 8244, D. The practical astronomer; an account of Lord Ross's telescopes, &c. By Thomas Dick. New York, 1846, London, 1845.

Downes, 2554, Q. 1. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge; occultations visible in the United States during the year 1849. By Jno. Downes. Washington, 1848.

——— 2498, Q. Vol. 3, 9. Occultations visible in the year 1852. Computed by John Downes. Washington, 1851.

Galileo, 10264, O. Opere di Galiléo Galilei, nobile Fiorentino. 13 vols. Milano, 1808, 1811.

Goodacre, 11050, D. 10. Outline of lectures on astronomy. By Mr. Goodacre. Philadelphia, 1823.

Grant, 12870, O. History of physical astronomy, from the earliest ages to the middle of the nineteenth century. Comprehending a detailed account of the establishment of the theory of gravitation, by Newton, &c. &c. By Robert Grant, F. R. A. S. London, 1852.

Herschel, 2479, Q. Results of astronomical observations made 1834, '5, '6, '7, '8, at the Cape of Good Hope; being the completion of a telescopic survey of the whole surface of the visible heavens, commenced in 1825. By Sir John F. W. Herschel. London, 1847.

——— 12309, O. Outlines of astronomy. By Sir J. F. W. Herschel. London, 1849.

Hind, 10417, D. 1. The comets; a descriptive treatise on those bodies. With a condensed account of the numerous modern discoveries respecting them; and a table of all the calculated comets. By J. Russell Hind. London, 1852.

Hitchcock, 10726, D. The plurality of worlds. (By Rev. W. Whewell.) With an introduction by Edward Hitchcock, D. D. Boston, 1854.

Keill, 1673, O. An introduction to the true astronomy; or astronomical lectures read in Oxford. By John Keill, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1730.

La Place, 10082, O. Précis de l'histoire de l'astronomie. Par M. le Marquis de La Place. Paris, 1821.

Lardner, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. London, 1851.

——— 11187, D. Vol. 1. The planets: are they inhabited worlds? By D. Lardner. London, 1854.

Loomis, 9569, D. The recent progress of astronomy; especially in the United States. By Elias Loomis. New York, 1850.

Milner, 11670, O. The gallery of nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour throughout creation; illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography and geology. By the Rev. Thomas Milner, M. A. London, 1846.

Mitchell, 8805, D. The planetary and stellar world. By O. M. Mitchell, of the Cincinnati Observatory. New York, 1848.

Nichol, 7840, & 8328, D. Views of the architecture of the heavens. By J. P. Nichol. 4th and 5th editions. London, 1843.

——— 8731, D. The phenomena and order of the solar system. By J. P. Nichol. New York.

——— 8452, & 8777, D. Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. By J. P. Nichol, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1846, and Boston, 1848.

——— 8730, D. Contemplations on the solar system. By J. P. Nichol. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1847.

——— 8718, D. The stellar universe; views of its arrangements, motions and evolutions. By J. P. Nichol, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1848.

——— 8746, D. The planet Neptune; an exposition and history. By J. P. Nichol. Edinburgh, 1848.

Norton, 11464, O. An elementary treatise on astronomy. In four parts. By William Norton. New York, 1845.

Pewcero, 9197, D. Elementa doctrinæ de circulis cœlestibus et primo motore; auctore Casparo Pewcero. Wittebergæ, 1551.

Poe, 8818, D. Eureka. A prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.

Smyth, 12045, O. A cycle of celestial objects, for the use of naval, military, and private astronomers. By Captain W. H. Smyth. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Walker, 2498, Q. Vol. 2, 1. Researches relative to the planet Neptune. By Sears C. Walker. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

Walker, 2498, Q. Vol. 3, 8. Ephemeris of the planet Neptune for 1852. By Sears C. Walker. Washington, 1852.

Whewell, 10726, D. See *Hitchcock*, supra.

Wilson, 10289, D. 1. See p. 1125.

10945, D. The universe no desert, the earth no monopoly; preceded by a scientific exposition of the unity of plan in creation. Boston, 1855.

Note.—For works on meteorology, see ELECTRICITY, &c., p. 1122.

ALMANACS, EPHEMERIDES, REGISTERS.

Carey, 11080, D. Carey's Franklin almanacs for the years 1801 to 1811 inclusive. Philadelphia, 1801, &c. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

De Morgan, 12642, O. The book of almanacs, with an index of reference by which the almanac may be found for every year, whether in the old style or new, from any epoch, ancient or modern, up to A. D. 2000. With means of finding the day of any new or full moon from B. C. 2000, to A. D. 2000. Compiled by Augustus De Morgan. London, 1851.

Desilver, 13342, O. Desilver's U. S. register and almanacs, with lists of the officers of the United States, &c. &c., for the years 1825 to 1831, inclusive. Philadelphia, 1825, &c. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Downes, 7401, D. The United States almanac, or complete ephemeris for 1843. By John Downes. Philadelphia.

Greswell, 12809, O. Fasti temporis catholici and origines calendariæ. By Edward Greswell, B. D. 5 vols. and a vol. of tables in quarto. Oxford, 1852.

Hopton, 9198, D. A concordancy of yeares, containing a new, easie and most exact computation of time according to the English account. By Andrew Hopton, gentleman, 1616.

Lathrop, 11171, D. The gentleman's pocket register and freemason's annual authology for 1813. By John Lathrop, Jr. Boston.

Leeds, An almanac for the year of Christian account 1687; particularly respecting the meridian and latitude of Burlington, but may indifferently serve all places adjacent. By Daniel Leeds, student in agriculture. Printed and sold by William Bradford, near Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, pro anno 1687. (Framed and hanging up under the clock in the East Room.)

Longworth, 10842, O. Longworth's American almanac, New York register and city directory for the 26th year of American Independence. New York, 1801, 1822, and 1828. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

9052, D. Das Jahr 1848. Die Groszen Greignesse desselben dem Deutschen Volke. Hanover, 1849.

2543, Q. Illustrirter Kalendar fur 1849, &c. (bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit). Jahrbuch der Eregnisse. 7 Band. Leipzig, 1849.

12700, O. 5. Humoristisch satyrischer Volks Kalender für die Vereinigten Staaten auf des Jahr 1851. Mit Illustrationen. Philadelphia, 1851.

10218, D. Deutscher Volks Kalender 1852, 1853. Herausgegeben von F. W. Gabitz. Leipzig, 1852, 1853.

13446, O. Almanach impérial. Paris, 1810.

10000, O. Connaissance des tems, à l'usage des astronomes, &c. Pour l'an 1833, 1834. 2 tom. Paris, 1830, 1831.

6898, D. Annuaires pour l'années 1831, 1832. Paris. 2 vols.

7383, D. Almanach populaire de la France, 1842. Paris, 1842.

11195, D. Almanach de Gotha, 1855, &c.

12702, O. 6. Almanac for the year 1386, from the original MSS. in black letter; illustrative of the astronomy, astrology, &c. of that day. London, 1812.

11090, D. The court and city kalendar. Containing Rider's almanack, lists of parliament, court and city register, and lists of the army and navy, for the years 1762, 1763, 1764, and 1765. 4 vols. London, 1764, &c. (For other years, see p. 603.)

11091, D. The royal kalendar, or annual register for 1767, 1770, 1783, and 1787. 4 vols. London.

9767, D. The British almanac and Glasgow register for 1807. Edinburgh, 1807.

13416, O. 4. The nautical almanac and astronomical ephemeris for the year 1812. London, 1807.

12170, O. Times telescope for 1825, or a complete guide to the almanac. London, 1825.

8133, D. 3. The Eton calendar for 1845–6. Eton, 1845.

9109, D. The Cambridge University calendar for 1849. Cambridge, 1849.

9767, D. The British almanac and companion of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge for 1851, 1852, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. London.

11168, D. The United States register for the year 1795. Philadelphia, 1794.

11166, D. The Quebec almanac for 1828. Quebec.

5793, D. American almanac, 1830 to 1855. 26 vols. Boston, 1830 to the present time.

7914, D. The same, for the year 1845. Boston, 1844.

7641, D. The United States almanac; or complete ephemeris for 1844. Philadelphia, 1844.

10130, D. 4 & 5, & 10790, D. 6. The Baptist almanac for 1851, 1852, and 1854. Philadelphia, 1851, &c.

13021, O. The American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1855. Published by authority of the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1852, &c. to the present time.

OPTICS, LIGHT, VISION, ETC.

Brewster, 6469, D. A treatise on the microscope. By Sir David Brewster. Edinburgh, 1837.

Cooper, 11966, O. Identities of light and heat, of caloric and electricity. By C. Campbell Cooper, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.

Hunt, 11174, O. Researches on light. By Robert Hunt. London, 1844.

Kyan, 9636, O. On the elements of light and their identity with those of matter, radiant and fixed. By John Howard Kyan. London, 1838.

Powell, 10493, O. 2. A general and elementary view of the undulatory theory as applied to the dispersion of light, and some other subjects. By the Rev. Baden Powell. London, 1841.

Quekett, 12112, O. A practical treatise on the use of the microscope. By John Quekett. London, 1848.

Reveillé-Parise, 8019, D. See p. 1157.

Sichel, 12445, O. Spectacles: their uses and abuses in long and short-sightedness. By J. Sichel, M. D. Boston, 1850.

Walker, 6462, D. The philosophy of the eye. By John Walker. London, 1837.

10116, O. Analyse de la lumière déduite des lois mécaniques. Paris, 1826.

ACOUSTICS, SOUND.

Chladni, 10233, O. Traité d'acoustique. Par E. F. F. Chladni. Paris, 1809.

Higgins, 6546, D. The philosophy of sound, and history of music. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1838.

Lardner, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy (including sound). By D. Lardner. London, 1851.

Lieber, 2498, Q. vol. 2. The vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. By Dr. F. Lieber. Washington, 1851.

Purdie, 12297, O. 2. Form and sound. By T. Purdie. Edinburgh, 1849.

Rush, 11254, O. The philosophy of the human voice. By J. Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.

See also MUSIC.

FINE ARTS.

Allston, 9421, D. Lectures on art, and poems. By Washington Allston. Edited by R. H. Dana, Jr. New York, 1850.

Bachhoffer, 9610, O. Chemistry, as applied to the fine arts. By George H. Bachhoffer. London, 1837.

Bell, 11651, O. The anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. By Sir Charles Bell, K. H. 3d edition. London 1844.

Chapman, 2536, Q. The elements of art; a manual for the amateur, and basis of study for the professional artist. By J. G. Chapman. London, 1848.

Cleghorn, 8883, D. Ancient and modern art, historical and critical. By G. Cleghorn. 2 vols. London.

Cousin, 10156, D. The philosophy of the beautiful. From the French of Victor Cousin. Translated, with notes and an introduction, by Jesse Cato Daniel. New York, 1849.

——— 13180, O. Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. By M. V. Cousin. Increased by an appendix on French art. Translated by O. W. Wight. New York, 1854.

D'Agincourt, 1308, F. History of art by its monuments, from its decline in the fourth century to its restoration in the sixteenth. Translated from the French of Seroux D'Agincourt in three thousand three hundred and thirty-five subjects, or three hundred and twenty-eight plates. London, 1847.

De Quincy, 9478, & 11750, O. An essay on the nature, the end, and the means of imitation in the fine arts. From the French of M. Q. de Quincy, by J. C. Kent. London, 1837.

Eastlake, 12059, O. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. By C. L. Eastlake. London, 1848.

Ferguson, 2538, Q. An historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art. By James Ferguson. London, 1849.

Fortoul, 10699, O. De l'art en Allemagne. Par H. Fortoul. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Guizot, 12976, O. The fine arts, their nature and relations. By M. Guizot. Translated by Geo. Grove. With illustrations, by George Scharf, Jr. London, 1853.

Hancarville, 2668, Q. Récherches sur l'origine, l'esprit et les progrès des arts de la Grèce. 3 tomes. Londres, 1785.

Harding, 2454, Q. The principles and practice of art. By J. D. Harding. London, 1845.

Humphrey, 2600, Q. Ten centuries of art. Its progress in Europe from the 9th to the 19th century; with a glance at the artistic works of classical antiquity and concluding considerations on the probable influence of the great exhibition, &c. By Henry Noel Humphreys. London, 1852.

Huntingdon, 9635, D. A general view of the fine arts, critical and historical. With an introduction by D. Huntingdon. New York, 1851.

Lessing, 9430, O. Laocoon, or the limits of poetry and painting. Translated from the German of Lessing. By William Ross. London, 1836.

Lossing, 6943, D. Outline history of the fine arts. By Benson J. Lossing. New York, 1840.

Macvicar, 9582, O. On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. By the Rev. J. G. Macvicar, M. A. London, 1837.

Merrifield, 13135, O. Dress as a fine art. With suggestions on children's dress. By Mrs. Merrifield. With an introduction on headdress. By Prof. Fairholt. Boston, 1854.

Milizia, 10279, O. Opere complete di Francesco Milizia risguardanti le belle arte. 6 vols. Bologna, 1826—1827.

Newton, 12644, O. 2. On the method of the study of ancient art. By Charles Newton, Esq., M. A. Oxford, 1850.

Price, 10801, O. Sir Uvedale Price on the picturesque. With an essay on the origin of taste, and much original matter. By Sir Thomas Dick Lauder, Bart. Edinburgh, 1842.

Reynolds, 8443, D. 2. Discourses delivered to the students of the Royal Academy. By Sir Joshua Reynolds, President. London, 1839.

Ripley, 9631, D. (Putnam's home cyclopedia, vol. 2.) Handbook of literature and the fine arts; comprising complete and accurate definitions of all terms employed in belles lettres, philosophy, theology, law, mythology, painting, music, sculpture, architecture, and all kindred arts. Compiled and arranged by George Ripley and Bayard Taylor. New York, 1852.

Rochette, 11257, D. Lectures on ancient art. By Raoul Rochette. London, 1854.

Spooner, 10635, D. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art. By Shearjashub Spooner, M. D. 3 vols. New York, 1853.

Stirling, 12051, O. Annals of the artists of Spain. By Wm. Stirling, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1848.

Taylor, 7145, D. The origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Britain and Ireland. By W. S. Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Theophilus, 2429, Q. Théophile, Prêtre et Moine. Essai sur des divers arts. Paris, 1843.

——— 11882, O. An essay upon various arts, in three books. By Theophilus, called also Rugerus, priest and monk, forming an encyclopædia of Christian art of the eleventh century. Translated with notes, by Robert Hendrie. London, 1847.

Tuckerman, 8658, D. Artist life, or sketches of American painters. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1847.

Waagen, 6526, D. Works of art and artists in England. By G. F. Waagen. 3 vols. London, 1838.

Wallace, 10931, D. Art, scenery and philosophy in Europe. Being fragments from the portfolio of the late Horace Binney Wallace, Esquire. Philadelphia, 1855.

10822, D. The fine arts' courts in the Crystal Palace (of 1854). First series. Northwest side. 1. The Egyptian Court. 2. The Greek Court. 3. An apology for coloring the Greek Court. 4. The Roman Court. 5. The Alhambra Court. 6. The Nineveh Court. London, 1854.

10823, D. The fine arts' courts in the Crystal Palace. 2d series. Northeast side. 1. The Italian Court. 2. The Renaissance Court. 3. The Mediæval Court. 4. The Byzantine Court. 5. A catalogue of modern sculpture. London, 1854.

6448, D. Remarks on ancient and modern art, in a series of essays. By an amateur. London, 1837.

ARTS OF DESIGN, PERSPECTIVE, PAINTING, ENGRAVING, SCULPTURE.

Billings, 2550, Q. 1. See p. 1168.

Burnett, 2550, Q. 2. Landscape painting in oil colors. By John Burnett. London, 1849.

——— 2464, Q. A treatise on painting. By John Burnett, F. R. S. London, 1837.

Burtin, 11461, O. Treatise on the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. Translated and abridged from the French of M. François Xavier de Burtin. By Robert White, Esq. London, 1845.

Calcott, 6277, D. Essays towards the history of painting. By Mrs. Calcott. London, 1836.

Carey, 10324, O. 6. National and commercial utility and profit of the arts of design. By Wm. Carey. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 13356, O. Ridolfi's critical letters on the style of Wm. Etty, Esq., R. A., &c. By William Carey. Nottingham, 1833. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Chatto, 1379, F. The history and art of wood-engraving. By William A. Chatto. With specimens from the Illustrated London News. London, 1848.

Chevreul, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquée à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.

Daguerre, 6719, D. History and practice of photogenic drawing, on the true principles of the daguerreotype. By the inventor, L. J. M. Daguerre. Second edition. London, 1839.

Eastlake, 11881, O. Materials for a history of oil painting. By Charles Lock Eastlake. London, 1847.

Edwards, 1240, F. The Napoleon medals. Engraved by the process of Achilles Collas. Edited by Edward Edwards. London, 1827.

Fau, 12420, O. The anatomy of the external forms of man; intended for the use of artists, painters, and sculptors. By Dr. J. Fau, and Robert Knox, M. D. London, 1849. With a quarto vol. of plates.

Field, 2388, Q. An essay on the analogy and harmony of colors. By George Field. London, 1817. *Gift of the author.*

——— 10762, & 10538, O. Chromatography; or a treatise on colors and pigments, and of their powers in painting. By George Field. New edition, improved. London, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Fielding, 8679, D. The knowledge and restoration of old paintings. By T. H. Fielding. London, 1847.

Goethe, 10537, O. Goethe's theory of colors. Translated from the German; with notes. By Charles L. Eastlake. London, 1840.

Haydon, 11245, O. Lectures on painting and design. By B. R. Haydon. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Head, 8767, D. A handbook of the history of the Spanish and French schools of painting. By Sir E. Head. London, 1848.

Howard, 8872, D. A course of lectures on painting. By H. Howard. London, 1848.

Hundertpfund, 9013, D. The art of painting restored to its simplest and surest principles. From the German of Libertad Hundertpfund. London, 1849.

Jackson, 9864, O. A treatise on wood engraving, historical and practical. With illustrations. By John Jackson. London, 1839.

Kugler, 7338, D. A handbook of the history of painting. By Dr. Franz Kugler. 2 vols. Vol. 1. The Italian schools of painting. Edited by C. L. Eastlake. Vol. 2. The German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Edited by Sir Edmund Head. London, 1842 and 1846.

Lanzi, 9027, D. Lanzi's luminaries of painting. By the Rev. G. W. D. Evans. London, 1848.

Laurent, 10061, O. Théorie de la peinture. Par M. Paul Laurent. A Paris, 1827.

Lee, 10638, D. Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. By the author of "Three experiments in living, &c." (H. F. Lee.) 2 vols. Boston, 1854.

Merrifield, 12200, O. Original treatises dating from the 12th to the 18th centuries, on the arts of painting in oil, miniature, mosaic and on glass; of gilding, dyeing, and the preparation of colors, and artificial gems. By Mrs. Merrifield. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Opie, 8443, D. 1. Lectures on painting, delivered at the Royal Academy of Arts, London. By John Opie. Portrait. Thoughts on the present state of the fine arts in Great Britain. By J. Kennedy. London, 1839.

Penot, 6885, D. Manuel du dessinateur, ou traité complet du dessin, par A. M. Penot. Paris, 1829.

Ruskin, 12756, O. 5. Pre-Raphaelitism. By Jno. Ruskin, author of "Modern Painters." London, 1851.

——— 11755, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. By a graduate of Oxford (John Ruskin). 2 vols. New York, 1847.

——— 10763, D. Lectures on architecture, painting, &c. By John Ruskin. New York, 1854.

Smee, 8052, D. Manuels-Roret. Nouveau manuel complet de Galvanoplastie. Par M. Smee. Suivre d'un traité de Daguerreotypie. Par E. de Valicourt. Paris, 1845.

Spencer, 11002, O. 14. Vindication of claims to certain inventions and improvements in the graphic art. By Asa Spencer.

Twining, 2623, Q. The elements of picturesque scenery; or studies of nature made in travel, with a view to improvement in landscape painting. By Henry Twining. London, 1853.

——— 12306, O. 2. The philosophy of painting; a theoretical and practical treatise. By Henry Twining. London, 1849.

Vinci, 2326, Q. Tratto della pittura di Leonardo da Vinci et disegni che illustrano l'opera. 2 tomi. Roma, 1817.

Woolnoth, 12967, O. See p. 1071.

Worman, 8833, D. Lectures on painting, by the Royal Academicians, Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Edited by Ralph N. Worman. London, 1848.

6349, D. Advice to proprietors on the care of valuable pictures painted in oil, with instructions for preserving, cleaning, and restoring them. By an artist. London, 1835.

8284, D. Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting. By an American artist. New York, 1845.

12698, O. 1. Proceedings of the Franklin Institute relative to a school of design for women, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.

10481, D. Plain directions for obtaining photographic pictures by the calotype and energiatype; also upon albumenized paper and glass by collodion and albumen, &c.; including a practical treatise on photography, with a supplement containing the heliochrome process. Also practical hints on the daguerreotype. With woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1853.

9337, D. Sculpture and the plastic art; compiled by the author of the history of the art of painting. Boston, 1850.

2603, Q. 3. Statues of Old Mortality and his pony and of Sir Walter Scott at Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1841.

BOOKS OF PRINTS, CATALOGUES AND DESCRIPTION OF PICTURES.

Ackerman, 2564, Q. Selection of ornaments for the use of sculptors, painters, carvers, modellers, chasers, embossers, &c.; printed at R. Ackerman's. London, 1817.

Allan, 1265, F. A pictorial tour in the Mediterranean. By John H. Allan. London, 1848.

Allom, 2438, Q. Views in the Tyrol. From drawings by T. Allom. London.

——— 9391, O. Views in the Tyrol, from drawings by T. Allom, with descriptions by a companion of Hofer. London, 1836.

Billings, 2550, Q. 1. See p. 1168.

Brockedon, 1281, F. Italy illustrated and described. By Wm. Brockedon. London.

Brown, 1279, F. Portrait gallery of distinguished American citizens. By William H. Brown. Hartford, 1845.

Catlin, 10503, D. 2. Catalogue of Catlin's Indian gallery of portraits, &c. New York, 1838.

Cleaveland, 2571, Q. The flowers personified; being a translation of Grandville's "Les fleurs animées." By N. Cleaveland. Colored plates. New York, 1847.

Daniell, 1280, F. Oriental scenery; 150 views engraved by T. and W. Daniell. 3 vols. London, 1816.

Darley, 2562, Q. 1. Illustrations of Rip Van Winkle, designed and etched by Felix O. C. Darley for the members of the American Art Union. 1848.

——— 2562, Q. 2. Illustrations of the Legend of Sleepy Hollow; designed and etched by Felix O. C. Darley, for the members of the American Art Union. 1849.

Deleuze, 10006, O. Histoire et description du muséum royal d'histoire naturelle, redigé par M. Deleuze. 2 vols. 1823.

Doyle, 2638, Q. The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson, being the history of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Richard Doyle. (Plates.) London, 1854.

——— 2649, Q. Manners and customs of ye Englyshe, drawn from ye quick by Richard Doyle. To which be added some extracts from Mr. Pips hys Diary. Contrybuted by Percival Leigh. London, 1850.

Duchesne, 1208, F. Musée Français. Recueil des plus beaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs qui existaient au Louvre avant 1813. Par Duchesne Ainé. 4 tomes. A Paris.

Eden, 1298, F. Portraits of the princes and people of India. By the Hon. Miss Eden. London, 1844.

Foggo, 13600, O. 3. A catalogue of the pictures of the National Gallery. With critical notes. By George Foggo. London, 1845.

Grandville, 11000, O. Scenes de la vie privée et publique des animaux. Vignettes par Granville. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.

Hamilton, 1304, F. Collection of engravings from ancient vases of Greek workmanship, discovered in sepulchres in the kingdom of the Two Sicilies. By Sir William Hamilton. 3 vols. Naples, 1795.

——— 2488, Q. Designs for rural churches. By George E. Hamilton. 16 plates. London, 1836.

Hoffland, 1241, F. A descriptive account of the mansion and gardens of White Knights, a seat of his grace, the Duke of Marlborough. By Mrs. Hoffland. Illustrated with twenty-three engravings. By T. C. Hoffland. London.

Holbein, 7548, D. La danse des morts, dessinée par Hans Holbein. Paris.

Hope, 11470, O. Costume of the Ancients. By Thomas Hope. A new edition, much enlarged. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Kendall, 1361, F. The war between the United States and Mexico. Colored plates. By E. W. Kendall. New York, 1851.

Layard, 1340, F. The monuments of Nineveh. From drawings made on the spot. By A. H. Layard.

Passavant, 6260, D. Tour of a German artist in England, with notices of private galleries, and remarks on the state of art. By M. Passavant. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Peale, 1405, F. 8. Catalogue of Peale's gallery of American portraits, to be sold at auction. Philadelphia, 1855.

Retzch, 2402, Q. 1. Romeo and Juliet. By Moritz Retzch.

——— 2402, Q. 3. The chess-players. A drawing by Moritz Retzch, explained according to hints from himself, by C. Borr Von Millitz.

——— 2402, Q. Gallerie zu Shakspeare's dramatischen Worken. Von Moritz Retzch. Leipzig, 1836.

——— 2542, Q. 1. Eight outlines of Schiller's Fridolin, or an errand to the iron foundry. By Moritz Retzch.

——— 2542, Q. 2. Retzch's outlines to Schiller's fight with the dragon.

——— 2559, Q. 1. Umriffe zu Schiller's Lied von der Glocke nebst Andentungen von Moritz Retzch. Stuttgard, 1843.

——— 2559, Q. 2. Schiller's Pegasus im Joche nebst Andentungen zu den Umrissen von Moritz Retzch. Stuttgard, 1843.

Smith, 2377, Q. Historical and literary curiosities, selected and engraved by the late Charles John Smith. London, 1840.

Soane, 1191, F. Description of the house and museum, the residence of Sir John Soane. With graphic illustrations, and incidental details. (Only 150 copies printed; not published.) London, 1826. *Gift of Sir John Soane.*

Viardot, 7390, D. Les musées d'Italie, guide et mémento de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par Louis Viardot. A Paris, 1842.

——— 7537, D. Les musées d'Espagne, d'Angleterre et d'Belgique, guide de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par L. Viardot. Paris, 1843.

——— 8046, D. Les Musées d'Allemagne et de Russie, par Louis Viardot. Paris, 1844.

Wells, 11586, O. The picturesque antiquities of Spain. By N. A. Wells. London, 1846.

Wood, 2435, Q. Wood's views in London, Westminster, and their vicinities. London.

Wordsworth, 2587, Q. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical. By C. Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1844.

Wright, 2548, Q. Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece, and the Mediterranean, illustrated by engravings. With descriptions by Rev. G. N. Wright and L. F. A. Buckingham. 2 vols. London (circa 1851).

2362, Q. A compilation of splendid ornamental designs, adapted for the study of drawing, to assist the artist and decorator. London.

2419, Q. Old England, a pictorial museum of regal, ecclesiastical, baronial, municipal and popular antiquities. 2 vols. London, 1845.

2436, Q. Eighty picturesque views of the Thames and Medway. London.

2434, Q. London interiors, with their costumes and ceremonies. London, 1844.

2415, Q. China; its scenery, architecture, social habits, &c., illustrated. 4 vols. London.

2421, Q. Gallery of antiquities. Selected from the British museum. London.

6357, D. The library of entertaining knowledge; the British museum; the Townley gallery. 2 vols. London, 1836.

2572, Q. Forty-four colored plates of French furniture from "La Guarde Meuble, ancien et moderne." Paris, 1848.

1296, F. Album de Chronique. Plates. Paris.

2457, Q. La Silhouette, pamphlet illustre. Paris, 1845.

2437, Q. The gallery of one hundred British engravings. London.

11675, O. The book of costume, or annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. By a Lady of Rank. London, 1846.

1207, F. Atlas et planches de la description de l'Egypte. 10 tomes. Paris, 1829.

2563, Q. Ten colored views taken during the Arctic expedition under Capt. Sir J. C. Ross. London, 1854.

2539, Q. The land we live in; a pictorial and literary sketch-book of the British Empire. 4 vols. London, 1849.

11054, D. 19. Notice on the picture of the coronation of Napoleon.

1386, F. Illustrated London News. 2 vols. London, 1854 to the present time.

1384, F. L'Illustration. Paris, 1850.

0000, F. Coronation of George IV. Colored plates. London, 1839.

See also ARCHITECTURE and ANTIQUITIES, and in the Index, *Bartlett, J. S. Buckingham, Kinney, Rosselini, Kingsborough, Lenoir, Catherwood, Catlin*, &c.

ARCHITECTURE, VIEWS, AND DESCRIPTIONS OF EDIFICES, RUINS, ARCHES, COLUMNS, &c., VASES AND GEMS. FURNITURE.

Aviler, D', 2325, Q. Dictionnaire d'architecture civile et hydraulique, et des arts qui en dépendent. Par Augustin Charles D'Aviler. A Paris, 1755.

Bardwell, 9573, O. Temples, ancient and modern; or church architecture. By Wm. Bardwell, architect. London, 1837.

Barr, 9086, D. Church architecture, with some remarks upon ecclesiastical furniture. By James Barr. 3d edition. Oxford, 1846.

Barrés du Molard, 2339, Q. Nouveau Système de Ponts à grande Portées, ou moyen économique de construire des arches de toutes grandeurs, par M. Le Vte. de Barrés du Molard. Paris, 1827.

Boid, 6179, D. A concise history and analysis of the principal styles of architecture. By E. Boid. 2d edition. London, 1835.

Barnard, 12100, O. School architecture; or contributions to the improvement of school-houses in the United States. By Henry Barnard. 2d edition. New York, 1849.

Britton, 11793, O. A dictionary of the architecture and archæology of the middle ages. By John Britton and Le Keux. London, 1838.

Brown, 2476, Q. Sacred architecture; its rise, progress, and present state. By Richard Brown, Esq. London, 1846.

Brydges, 1359, F. Furniture, with candelabra and interior decoration designed by R. Brydges. London, 1838.

Bullock, 13188, O. The American cottage builder; a series of designs, plans, and specifications from $200 to $20,000; for homes of the people. By John Bullock. New York, 1854.

Carpenter, 8905, D. 4. A brief description of Phil-Ellena, the country residence of George W. Carpenter, at Germantown, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.

Coulier, 10246, O. 4. Description des phares, fanaux, &c., par M. Coulier. Paris, 1830.

Daniel, 1280, F. Oriental scenery. One hundred and fifty views of the architecture, antiquities and landscape scenery of Hindostan. Drawn and engraved by Thomas and William Daniell. 3 vols. London, 1816.

Downing, 10420, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with remarks on rural architecture. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1841.

——— 10605, O. Cottage residences; or a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage villas, and their garden grounds. Adapted to North America. By A. J. Downing, author of a treatise on landscape gardening. New York, 1842.

——— 11219, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with a view to the improvement of country residences, and remarks on rural architecture. 2d edition. Enlarged, revised, and newly illustrated. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1844.

Downing, 12442, O. The architecture of country houses. With remarks on interiors, furniture, and the best modes of warming and ventilating. With 320 illustrations. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1850.

Dudley, 11712, O. Naology; or a treatise on the origin, progress and symbolical import of the sacred structures of the most eminent nations and ages of the world. By John Dudley. London, 1846.

Elliott, 12082, O. Cottages and cottage life, containing plans for country houses, adapted to the means and wants of the people of the United States. By C. W. Elliott. Cincinnati, 1848.

Elmes, 5615, O. Lectures on architecture. Comprising the history of the art from the earliest time to the present day. By J. Elmes. London, 1822.

Fergusson, 2538, Q. An historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art, more especially with reference to architecture. By James Fergusson, architect. Part 1. London, 1849.

Feuchtwanger, 9683, O. A treatise on gems, in reference to their practical and scientific value. By Dr. Lewis Feuchtwanger. New York, 1838.

Fischer, 1310, F. Johannes B. Fischer's architecture. Oder historische Bau Kunst. *Presented by Mr. Keim.*

Field, 13114, O. City architecture; or, designs for dwelling-houses, stores, hotels, &c. In 20 plates. With descriptions, and an essay on the principles of design. By M. Field. New York, 1853.

Goodwin, 9643, O. The churches of London. By George Goodwin and John Britton. London, 1838.

Gwilt, 10774, & 10781, O. An encyclopædia of architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical. By Joseph Gwilt. London, 1842.

Hakewell, 9330, O. 2. An attempt to determine the exact character of the Elizabethan architecture. By J. Hakewell. London, 1835.

Hamilton, 2488, O. Designs for rural churches. By George E. Hamilton. 16 plates. London, 1836.

Haviland, 11051, D. 22. Description of Haviland's design for the new Penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1821.

Heideloff, 2545, Q. Collection of architectural monuments of the middle ages in the Byzantine and Gothic style. By Charles Heideloff. Engravings. Nuremberg, 1844.

Henkels, 12700, O. 11. An essay on household furniture, for the use of his customers. By George J. Henkels. Philadelphia, 1851.

Hills, 1300, F. The builder's guide. A practical treatise on Grecian and Roman architecture, together with specimens of the Gothic style. Also, practical treatises on geometry, decimal fractions, mensuration, trigonometry and carpentry and joinery. By Chester Hills, architect. Revised and improved, with additions of villa and school-house architecture. By H. Austin and H. Bernard. Hartford, 1846.

Hoffland, 1241, F. A descriptive account of the mansion and gardens of White Knights, a seat of his grace, the Duke of Marlborough. By Mrs. Hoffland. Illustrated with twenty-three engravings by T. C. Hoffland. London.

Hope, 9224, O. An historical essay on architecture. By the late Thomas Hope. Illustrated from drawings made by him in Italy and Germany. London, 1835.

Hunt, 2678, Q. Hints on picturesque domestic architecture, in a series of designs for gate-lodges, gamekeepers' cottages, and other rural residences. By T. F. Hunt. London, 1841.

Inkersley, 12483, O. An inquiry into the chronological succession of the styles of Romanesque and painted architecture in France. By T. Inkersley. London, 1850.

Knight, 6264, D. An architectural tour in Normandy. By H. G. Knight. London, 1836.

Lang, 2446, Q. Views, with ground plans of the Highland cottages at Roxbury, (near Boston.) Designed and erected by Wm. Bailey Lang. Boston, 1845.

Loudon, 9660, O. The architectural magazine, and journal of architecture, building and furnishing. By J. C. Loudon. 5 vols. London, 1835, *et seq.*

Lugar, 1402, F. Villa architecture. A collection of views with plans, of buildings executed in England, &c. 42 plates. By Robert Lugar, architect. 2d edition. London, 1855.

Maslin, 10963, O. Suggestions for the improvement of our towns and houses. By T. J. Maslin, Esq. London, 1843.

Matthews, 9230, O. Hydraulia; an historical and descriptive account of the water-works of London, &c. By William Matthews. London, 1835.

Milizia, 10280, O. Principi di architectura civile di F. Milizia. 2 vols. Bologna, 1827.

Moller, 9445, O. Moller's memorials of German-Gothic architecture. By W. H. Leeds. London, 1836.

Owen, 2544, Q. Hints on public architecture, containing views and plans of the Smithsonian Institution. By Robert Dale Owen. New York, 1849.

Paley, 11959, O. Illustrations of baptismal fonts. With an introduction by F. A. Paley. London, 1844.

Petrie, 2433, Q. The ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland, anterior to the

Anglo-Norman invasion; comprising an essay on the origin and uses of the Round Towers of Ireland. By George Petrie. Dublin, 1845.

Ranlett, 2489, Q. The architect; a series of original designs for domestic and ornamental cottages and villas, connected with landscape gardening, adapted to the United States. By William H. Ranlett. 2 vols. New York, 1847.

Rickman, 9316, O. An attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture in England, from the Conquest to the Reformation. By Thomas Rickman, F. S. A. Fourth edition. London, 1835.

Robinson, 2363, Q. Designs for farm buildings. By P. F. Robinson. London, 1830.

Ruskin, 12306, O. 1, & 9065, D. The seven lamps of architecture. By John Ruskin. London and New York, 1849.

——— 12565, O. The stones of Venice. By John Ruskin. 3 vols. London, 1851, &c.

——— 12561, O. The same. Vol. 1. New York, 1851.

——— 12693, O. 8, & 12644, O. 3. Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. By John Ruskin, A. M. New York and London, 1851.

——— 10763, D. Lectures on architecture and painting, delivered at Edinburgh, in November, 1853. By John Ruskin. With illustrations. New York, 1854.

Scott, 2386, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.

Sloan, 1382, F. The model architect. A series of original designs for cottages, villas, suburban residences, &c. Accompanied by explanations, specifications, estimates and elaborate details. By Samuel Sloan, architect. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.

Smeaton, 9645, D. The builder's pocket companion, containing the elements of building, surveying and architecture, with practical rules and instructions connected with the subject. By A. C. Smeaton. Philadelphia, 1850.

Smillie, 2495, Q. The rural cemeteries of America; illustrated in a series of views from drawings. By James Smillie. New York, 1847.

Smith, 10387, D. Parks and pleasure grounds; or practical notes on country residences, villas, public parks and pleasure grounds. By Charles H. J. Smith. London, 1852.

——— 2471 & 2486, Q. Designs for monuments and mural tablets, adapted to rural cemeteries, churchyards, churches, and chapels. With a preliminary essay on the laying out, planting, and managing of cemeteries, and on the improvement of churchyards. On the basis of Loudon's work. By J. Jay Smith, one of the founders of Laurel Hill Cemetery. New York, 1846.

Soane, 1191, F. Description of the house and museum, the residence of Sir John Soane. With graphic illustrations, and incidental details. (Only 150 copies printed; not published.) London, 1826. *Gift of Sir John Soane.*

Thomas, 12023, O. The workingman's cottage architecture, containing plans, elevations, and details for the erection of cheap, comfortable and neat cottages. By T. Thomas, Jr. New York, 1848.

Turner, 12535, O. A glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. (By T. H. Turner.) 5th edition. 2 vols. in 3. Oxford, 1850.

——— 12632, O. Some account of the domestic architecture of England, from the conquest to the end of the 13th century. With illustrations. By T. Hudson Turner. Oxford, 1851.

——— 12632, O. Vol. 2. Some account of the domestic architecture of

England from Edward I. to Richard II. (14th century.) By the editor of the Glossary of architecture. Oxford, 1853.

Tuthill, 11943, O. History of architecture from the earliest times, its present condition, with a biography of eminent architects, and a glossary. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. Philadelphia, 1848.

Walter, 12085, O. 7. Final report of the building committee of the Girard College for Orphans. Also a report to the building committee by Thomas U. Walter, architect, and the address of Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Thomas U. Walter, Esq.*

——— 2469, Q. Two hundred designs for cottages and villas, &c., &c., original and selected. By Thomas U. Walter, architect of Girard College, and J. Jay Smith, Librarian of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries. Philadelphia, 1846.

Wheeler, 9911, D. Rural homes; or sketches of houses suited to American country life, with original plans, designs, &c. By Gervase Wheeler. New York, 1851.

Whewell, 9236, O. 2. Architectural notes on German churches. By the Rev. W. Whewell, A. M. Cambridge, 1835.

Wightwick, 11846, O. Hints to young architects; together with a model specification. By George Wightwick, with additional notes by A. J. Downing. New York, 1847.

Wilds, 9924, O. Elementary and practical instructions on the art of building cottages and houses for the humbler classes. By William Wilds. London, 1835.

Wilkinson, 12762, O. The architecture of Ancient Egypt; in which the columns are arranged in order and the temples classified: with remarks on the early progress of architecture, &c. With a folio volume of plates. By Sir Gardner Wilkinson. London, 1850.

Willis, 9236, O. Remarks on the architecture of the middle ages, especially of Italy. By R. Willis, M. A., F. R. S. Cambridge, 1835.

1277, F. Report of the commissioners for improving the metropolis. Jan. 1844. London.

1273, F. 4. Bill for regulation of buildings. London.

11299, O. The antiquarian and architectural year book for 1844. London, 1845.

2577, Q. The American architect; comprising original designs of country residences, &c. New York, 1850.

12158, O. House-carpenter's book of prices and rules. Philadelphia, 1801.

2572, Q. Forty-four colored plates of household furniture. Paris.

MUSIC.

Berlioz, 11375, O. Voyage musical en Allemagne et en Italie, par Hector Berlioz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Chorley, 7139, D. Music and manners in France and Germany. By H. F. Chorley. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Dubourg, 6359, D. The violin; being an account of that instrument, and its most eminent professors. By George Dubourg. London, 1836.

Fetis, 10846, O. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. Par F. I. Fetis. 8 tomes. Paris, 1835, &c.

—— 7309, D. La musique mise à la portée de toute le monde: exposé succincte de tout ce qui est nécessaire pour juger de cet art, et pour en parler sans l'avoir étudié. Par M. Fétis. Deuxieme edition. Paris, 1836.

Gardiner, 9816, O. Music and friends; or pleasant recollections of a Dilettante. By William Gardiner. 3 vols. London, 1838, &c.

——— 11978, O. Sights in Italy, with some account of the present state of music and the sister arts. By W. Gardiner. London, 1847.

Handel, 6748, D. The sacred oratorios, as set to music. By Geo. F. Handel. 2 vols. London, 1799.

Higgins, 6546, D. The philosophy of sound and history of music. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1838.

Hogarth, 6199, D. Musical history, biography and criticism; being a general survey of music. By George Hogarth. London, 1836.

Keisewetter, 11981, O. History of the modern music of Western Europe. By R. G. Keisewetter. London, 1848.

Martin, 10919, O. 6. Méthode de chirogymnaste, ou gymnase des doigts, par Martin, facteur de pianos. Paris, 1843.

Marx, 13057, O. The school of musical composition, practical and theoretical (with additional notes and a special preface for the English edition). By Dr. Adolph Bernhard Marx, professor of music at the University of Berlin. Translated from the 4th edition of the original German by Augustus Wehrhan. Vol. 1. London, 1852.

Moore, 13192, O. Complete encyclopedia of music, elementary, technical, historical, biographical, vocal and instrumental. By John W. Moore. Boston, 1854.

Murdock, 7976, D. Orthophony, or vocal culture in elocution. By James E. Murdock and William Russell. Boston, 1845.

Nägeli, 9945, O. Vorlesungen über Musik mit Verrücksichtigung der Dilettanten. Von George Nägeli. Stuttgard und Tübingen, 1826.

North, 11798, O. Memoirs of musick. By the Hon. George North, Attorney-General to James II. Edited by E. F. Rimbault. London, 1846.

Raymond, 10234, O. Lettre à M. Villoteau, touchant ses vues sur le possibilité et l'utilité d'une théorie exact des principes naturels de la musique, par G. M. Raymond. Paris, 1811.

——— 10245 O. Essai sur la détermination des bases physico-mathématiques de l'art musical, par G. M. Raymond. Paris, 1813.

Stanhope, 9354, O. Principles of the science of tuning instruments with fixed tones. By Charles Earl Stanhope. London, 1806.

Swaby, 10131, D. 4. Philosophy of the opera. By Scricci (John Swaby). Philadelphia, 1852.

Weber, 10603, O. Godfrey Weber's general music teacher, adapted to self-instruction, both for teachers and learners; embracing also an extensive dictionary of musical terms. From the 3d German edition, with notes and additions. By James F. Warner. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.

Woolhouse, 6132, D. Essay on musical intervals, harmonies, and the temperament of the musical scale. By W. S. B. Woolhouse. London, 1835.

11048, D. 2. The words of a selection of sacred music performed at the Church of St. Augustine. Philadelphia, 1810.

11051, D. 21. Constitution of the Musical Fund Society. Philadelphia, 1822.

10099, D. 2. Music, and the art of dress. Two essays from the Quarterly Review. London, 1852.

13159, O. 4. Charter and prospectus of the opera house; or American academy of music. Philadelphia, 1852.

13040, O. A collection of librettos of the following operas, viz: La Sonnambula, Don Pasquale, Il Barbiere di Siviglia, L'Elisire d'Amore, Lucrezia Borgia, Le Prophète, Semiramide, Medea in Corinto, Linda di Chamounix, Ernani, Fidelio, Der Freischütz, Gustave III. Cinderella, Otello, Il Prodigo, La Figlia del reggimento, and Massaniello, with an English version of

each, and the music of the principal airs. Composed by Bellini, Donizetti, Rossini, Meyerbeer, Mayer, Verdi, Beethoven, Weber and Auber, and published by Davidson. London and New York, 1853, &c.

Note.—For other librettos of operas without music, see FRENCH, ITALIAN, and GERMAN DRAMA.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. GENERAL WORKS, DICTIONARIES.

Aikin, 7226, D. Illustrations of arts and manufactures. By Arthur Aikin. London, 1841.

Antisell, 9631, D. (Putnam's home cyclopedia, vol. 3.) Handbook of the useful arts; including agriculture, architecture, domestic economy, engineering, machinery, manufactures, mining, photogenic and telegraphic art. By T. Antisell, M. D. New York, 1852.

Aviler, D', 2325, Q. Dictionnaire d'architecture civile et hydraulique, et des arts qui en dépendent. Par Augustin Charles D'Aviler. A Paris, 1755.

Babbage, 2291, Q. A treatise on the manufactures and machinery of Great Britain. By Peter Barlow. (From the Encyclopedia Metropolitana.) London, 1836.

Brande, 10618 & 10768, O. A dictionary of science, literature and art. By W. T. Brande. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Chevreul, 11255, D. The principles of harmony and contrast of colors, and their applications to the arts. By M. E. Chevreul. Translated by C. Martel. London, 1854.

Cooley, 11507 & 11999, O. A cyclopædia of several thousand practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures and trades, including medicine, pharmacy and domestic economy. By Arnold James Cooley. New York, 1845. London, 1845.

Dodd, 11118, O. Days at the factories, or the manufacturing industry of Great Britain described and illustrated. By George Dodd. London, 1843.

Dumas, 10107, O. See p. 1126.

Ewbank, 11020, D. The world a workshop; or the physical relations of man to the earth. By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1855.

Greeley, 10657, D. Art and industry as represented in the exhibition of industry at the crystal palace, New York, 1854; showing the progress and state of the various useful and esthetic pursuits. From the New York Tribune. Revised and edited by Horace Greely. New York, 1853.

Hazen, 7251, D. Popular technology; or professions and trades. By Edward Hazen, A. M. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

Knapp, 11994, O. Chemical technology, or chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp, edited by Ronalds and Richardson. London, 1848.

Lardner, 12526, O. Popular lectures on science and art. By Dionysius Lardner. 2 vols. 12th edition. New York, 1850.

Mitscherlich, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.

Parnell, 11871, O. Applied chemistry in manufactures, arts and domestic economy. Edited by Edward A. Parnell. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Peltz, 9567, O. 5. Report of the select committee on the manufacturing districts of Pennsylvania. Mr. Peltz, chairman. Harrisburg, 1838.

Prechtl, 9917, O. See p. 1068.

Silliman, 2635, Q. The world of science, art and industry, illustrated from examples in the New York exhibition, 1853–'54. Edited by Prof. B. Silliman, Jr., and C. R. Goodrich, Esq.; aided by several scientific and literary men. With 500 illustrations, under the superintendence of C. E. Döplee, Esq. New York, 1854.

Simpson, 12313, O. 2. Brief reports of lectures delivered to the working-classes of Edinburgh. By James Simpson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Symons, 6668, D. Arts and artisans at home and abroad. By J. G. Symons. Edinburgh, 1839.

Theophilus, 2429, Q. Théophile, Prêtre et Moine. Essai sur des divers arts. Paris, 1843.

——— 11882, O. An essay upon various arts, in three books. By Theophilus, called also Rugerus, priest and monk, forming an encyclopædia of Christian art of the eleventh century. Translated with notes, by Robert Hendrie. London, 1847.

Ure, 13111, O. A dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines; containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. By Andrew Ure, M. D. With 1600 woodcuts. From the 4th London edition. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

—— 9771, O. The same. 1st edition. London, 1839.

—— 11253, O. Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, and mines, being a supplement to his dictionary. By Andrew Ure, M. D. New York, 1845.

9057 & 9122, D. A history of wonderful inventions. New York and London, 1849.

2337, Q. Bulletin de la société d'encouragement pour l'industrie rationale. 2 tomes. Paris, 1833.

1145, F. Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments in the U. S., and of their manufactures, compiled from the census of 1810, and of 1820. Washington, 1811—1823.

7694, D. The United States practical receipt-book, or complete book of reference for the manufacturer, tradesman, agriculturist, or housekeeper. By a Practical Chemist. Philadelphia, 1844.

ARTS OF WRITING, PRINTING, AND BOOKBINDING.

Adams, 6599, D. Typographia: a brief sketch of the origin, rise, and progress of the typographic art, with practical directions. By Thomas F. Adams. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Arnett, 6367, D. Bibliopegia; or the art of bookbinding in all its branches. Illustrated with engravings. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1836.

——— 6419, D. An inquiry into the nature and form of the books of the ancients. With a history of the art of bookbinding. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1837.

De Vere, 10629, D. Comparative philology and a brief history of the art of writing. By M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1853.

Humphreys, 13055, O. The origin and progress of the art of writing; a connected narrative of the developments of the art, its primeval phases in Egypt, China, Mexico, &c.; its middle state in the cuneatic systems of Nineveh and Persepolis, to its introduction to Europe through the medium of the Hebrew, Phœnician and Greek systems, and its subsequent progress to the present day. By Henry Noel Humphreys. Illustrated. London, 1833.

Johnson, 9088, D. Typographia, or the printers' instructor, including an account of the origin of printing, and biographical notices of the early printers. By J. Johnson. 2 vols. London.

——— 9294, O. Specimens of printing types and ornaments cast by Johnson & Smith, successors to Richard Ronaldson. Philadelphia, 1834. *Gift of Johnson & Smith.*

——— 2629, Q. Minor book of specimens of printing types, ornamental borders, &c., cast at the foundry of L. Johnson & Co. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of L. Johnson & Co.*

Ronaldson, 13347, O. Specimens of printing type, from the foundry of James Ronaldson. Philadelphia, 1816.

Savage, 10489, O. A dictionary of the art of printing. By William Savage. London, 1841.

Timperley, 10331, O. A dictionary of printers and printing, &c. By C. H. Timperley. London, 1839.

Wilme, 2475, Q. A manual of writing and printing characters, both ancient and modern. By B. P. Wilme, Surveyor. London, 1845.

Wilson, 11095, D. A treatise on English punctuation; designed for letter writers, authors, printers, and correctors for the press; with an appendix containing rules for the use of capitals, a list of abbreviations, hints on the preparation of copy, and on proof-reading, specimen of proof-sheet, &c. By John Wilson. Boston, 1855.

STENOGRAPHY AND PHONOGRAPHY.

Andrews, 10526, D. The complete phonographic class-book, containing a strictly inductive exposition of Pitman's phonography as a system of phonetic short-hand. By S. P. Andrews and Augustus F. Boyle. 15th edition. New York, 1848. *Gift of James B. Sheridan.*

——— 10527, D. The phonographic reader; a course of inductive reading lessons in phonography. By S. P. Andrews and Augustus F. Boyle. 15th edition. New York, 1848. *Gift of James B. Sheridan.*

Ellis, 12116, O. The esenshals ov fonetics. By Alecsander Jon Elis. Lundun, 1848.

Pitman, 10790, D. 8. Exercises in phonography. By Isaac Pitman. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 10773, D. The reporter's manual and vocabulary. By Benn. Pitman and R. P. Prosser. Cincinnati, 1854.

Webster, 10790, D. 7. The American Phonographic Journal. Edited by E. Webster. Philadelphia, 1851.

13105, O. 17. Report to the controllers of the public schools on phonography. Philadelphia, 1854.

See in the Index, *Comstock.*

BOOK-KEEPING.

Crittenden, 13263, O. An inductive and practical treatise on book-keeping, by single and double entry. Also, a set of steamboat books, commercial calculations, a table of foreign coins, &c. By S. W. Crittenden. Philadelphia, 1854.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. PARTICULAR ARTS.

Accum, 6889, D. Manuel théorique et pratique du brasseur, ou l'art de faire toutes sortes de bieres, par Fréderick Accum, traduit de l'Anglais par M. Riffault, revue par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1828.

Alderson, 9057, O. Essay on the nature and application of steam. By M. A. Alderson. London, 1834.

Baines, 9256, O. History of the cotton manufacture in Great Britain. By Edward Baines, Jr. Esq. London, 1835.

Benoit, 6890, D. Manuel complet du boulanger, du négociant en granis, du meunier et du constructeur de moulins, par M. Benoit et M. Julia de Fontenelle. Paris, 1829.

Berthollet, 11848, O. Elements of the art of dyeing and bleaching. By G. L. & A. B. Berthollet. From the French, with notes, by Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1846.

Bischoff, 10632, O. A comprehensive history of the woollen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of sheep. By James Bischoff. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Boullay, 10247, O. Rapport sur la fabrique de céruse de Clichy, par MM. Boullay, d'Arcet Mérimée. Paris, 1813.

Boullenois, 10737, O. 2. Conseils aux nouveaux educateurs de vers et soie. Par M. F. de Boullenois. Paris, 1842.

Brongniart, 11368, O. Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, considerées dans leur histoire, leur pratique, et leur théorie. Par Alexandre Brongniart. 2 tomes avec un atlas. Paris, 1844.

Celnart, 6888, D. Manuel de fleuriste artificiel, ou l'art d'imiter d'après nature toute espéce de fleurs, par Mme. Celnart. Paris, 1829.

——— 10453, D. Perfumery: its manufacture and use. With instructions in every branch of the art, and recipes for all the fashionable preparations. Woodcuts. From the French of Celnart and others. With additions and improvements, by Campbell Morfit. 2d edition, revised. Philadelphia, 1853.

Chevreul, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquée à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 tom. Paris, 1829.

Derham, 10972, D. The artificial clockmaker. A treatise on watch and clockwork. With the history of clockwork, &c. &c. 4th edition. By William Derham, D. D. London, 1759.

Dodd, 7904, D. British manufactures. Chemical. By George Dodd. London, 1844.

——— 8009, D. British manufactures. Metals. By George Dodd. London, 1845.

Dupin, 10735, O. 5. Du travail des enfants qu'emploient les ateliers, les usines et les manufactures. Par Dupin. Paris, 1840.

Duponceau, 10326, O. 2. The history of the silk bill, in a letter from Peter S. Duponceau to D. B. Warden. Philadelphia, 1837.

Edwards, 10950, D. The history and poetry of finger-rings. By Charles Edwards. New York, 1855.

Fielding, 8679, D. The knowledge and restoration of old paintings. By T. H. Fielding. London, 1847.

Frost, 10994, O. The art of swimming, a series of practical instructions. By J. Frost. To which is added Dr. Franklin's treatise. New York, 1818.

Holtzapffel, 11821, O. Turning and mechanical manipulation, intended as a work of general reference and practical instruction on the lathe and the various mechanical pursuits followed by amateurs. By Charles Holtzapffell. 3 vols. London, 1846, &c.

Johnson, 7205, D. Notes on the use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron, with remarks on its evaporating power. By Walter R. Johnson, A. M. Boston, 1841.

Knapp, 11994, O. Chemical technology; or chemistry applied to the arts and manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Lambert, 7464, D. The handbook of needlework. By Miss Lambert. London, 1842.

——— 11186, O. Church needlework, with practical remarks on its arrangement and preparation. By Miss Lambert. London, 1844.

Leber, 10906, O. Etudes historiques sur les cartes à jouer, principalement sur les cartes françaises. Par M. C. Leber.

Lepaute, 2335, Q. Traité d'horlogerie. Par J. A. Lepaute. A Paris, 1767.

Marryat, 12475, O. Collections towards a history of pottery and porcelain. By Joseph Marryat. London, 1850.

Mitscherlich, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.

Mordecai, 11395, O. Report of experiments on gunpowder made at Washington Arsenal in 1843 and 1844, by Captain Alfred Mordecai. Washington, 1844. *Presented by Lewis Krumbhaar.*

Morewood, 9709, O. A philosophical and statistical history of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations, in the manufacture and use of inebriating liquors. By Samuel Morewood, Esq. Dublin, 1838.

Morfit, 11907, O. Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. By Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 12894, O. The arts of tanning, currying and leather dressing: from the French of J. de Fontenelle and F. Malepeyre, with numerous emendations and additions, by Campbell Morfit. With 200 woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 10453, D. See *Celnart*, supra.

Morin, 6891, D. Manuel de l'ammidonnier et du vermicellier. Par M. Morin. Paris, 1830.

Mushet, 10308, O. Papers on iron and steel, practical and experimental, with notes. By David Mushet. London, 1840.

Overman, 12340, O. The manufacture of iron, in all its various branches. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 9708, D. The manufacture of steel, a handbook. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1851.

——— 12818, O. A treatise on metallurgy. By F. Overman. New York, 1852.

Parnell, 11077, & 11871, O. Applied chemistry, in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy. Edited by Edward A. Parnell. 2 vols. London and New York, 1844.

——— 12408, O. Dyeing and calico-printing. By Edw. A. Parnell. London, 1849.

Pellatt, 12281, O. Curiosities of glass-making; with details of the processes and productions of ancient and modern glass manufacture. By Apsley Pellatt. London, 1849.

Pritchard, 10091, D. English patents; being a register of all those granted for inventions in the arts, manufactures, chemistry, agriculture, &c. &c., during the first forty-five years of the present century. By Andrew Pritchard, Esq. London, 1847.

Smee, 10342, O. Elements of electro-metallurgy, or the art of working in metals by the galvanic fluid. By Alfred Smee. London, 1841.

Spencer, 11002, O. 7. Instructions for the multiplication of works of art in metal. By Thomas Spencer. Glasgow, 1840. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

Stokes, 9646, D. The cabinet maker and upholsterers' companion, with instructions in drawing, and a number of receipts, &c. By J. Stokes. Philadelphia, 1850.

Sullivan, 12644, O. 9. The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Ireland. By William K. Sullivan. 2d edition. Dublin, 1851.

Tessier, 10247, O. 5. Observations sur le bas prix des laines fines, par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.

Tizard, 11057, O. The history and practice of brewing. By W. L. Tizard. London, 1843.

Totten, 12934, O. Essays on hydraulic and common mortars, and on lime-burning: from the French of Gen. Freussart, M. Pelot, and M. Courtois. With brief observations on common mortars, hydraulic mortars and concretes. By J. G. Totten, Lt. Col. of Engineers. New York, 1842.

Ure, 8860, D. The cotton manufacture of Great Britain systematically investigated. By Andrew Ure. 2 vols. London, 1846.

—— 6117, D. The philosophy of manufactures. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1835.

Vergnaud, 6893, D. Manuel de l'artificer, ou l'art de faire toutes sortes de feux d'artifice. Par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1828.

Vicat, 9588, O. A practical and scientific treatise on mortars and cements, artificial and natural. By L. J. Vicat. Translated by Capt. J. T. Smith. London, 1837.

Villaret, 6896, D. Art de se coiffer soi même, enseigné aux dames, suivi du manuel du coiffeur. Par M. Villaret. Paris, 1828.

Von Cancrin, 9149, D. Franz Ludwig von Cancrin einzelne Bauschriften; erster Teil, welcher von dem Bau der Pottashenseidereirn, Bierbrauereien, Teiche, Rohrbrunnen und Fruchtmagazine handelt. Frankfort am Main, 1791.

Walker, 7768, D. Electric manipulation; being the theory and plain instructions in the art of working in metals, by precipitating them from their solutions, through the agency of galvanic or voltaic electricity. By Charles V. Walker. Philadelphia, 1844.

Walter, 2470, Q. A guide to workers in metals and stone, for the use of architects and designers, &c. Illustrations. By Thomas U. Walter and J. Jay Smith. Philadelphia, 1846.

Wilton, 7057, D. The art of needle-work, from the earliest ages, including some notices of the ancient historical tapestries. Edited by the Countess of Wilton. 3d edition. London, 1840.

Wise, 11429, O. System of æronautics, comprehending investigations and modern practice and art. By John Wise, æronaut. Philadelphia, 1850.

Yates, 11276, O. Textrinum antiquorum; an account of the art of weaving among the ancients. By James Yates, M. A. Of the materials used for weaving. London, 1843.

11941, O. The magazine of science and school of arts; intended to illustrate the most useful, novel, and interesting parts of natural history and experimental philosophy, artistical processes, ornamental manufactures, and the arts of life. 14 vols. London, 1847, &c. to the present time.

1145, F. A series of tables of the several branches of American manufactures in every county of the Union (from the census of 1810 and of 1820). Washington, 1811—1823.

7694, D. The United States practical receipt-book, or complete book of reference for the manufacturer, tradesman, agriculturist, or housekeeper. By a practical chemist. Philadelphia, 1844.

9565, O. 18. General convention of the friends of domestic industry, at New York, October 1831. New York.

1226, F. Report from the committee on the bill to regulate the labor of children in the mills and factories of the United Kingdom, with the minutes of evidence. London, 1832.

1227, F. Reports of the commissioners as to the employment of children in factories, with minutes of evidence. 2 vols. London, 1833.

10736, O. 2, & 10920, O. 6. Conservatoire royal des arts et manufactures; discours de la ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce, 1839.

9057 & 9122, D. A history of wonderful inventions. Part I. New York and London, 1849.

12676, & 12824, O. 9. Documents relative to the manufacture of iron in Pennsylvania, published on behalf of the convention of iron masters, Dec. 20, 1849. Philadelphia, 1850.

11551, O. The history of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances, including observations on spinning, dyeing, and weaving, also an account of the pastoral life of the ancients, their social state, and attainments in the social arts. New York, 1845.

9959, D. 2. A descriptive and historical account of the cotton manufacture of Dacca, in Bengal. By a former resident of Dacca. London, 1851.

11714, O. A practical treatise on dyeing and calico-printing; including the latest inventions and improvements. Also a description of the origin, manufacture, uses, and chemical properties of the various animal, vegetable, and mineral substances employed in these arts. By an experienced dyer, assisted by several scientific gentlemen. New York, 1846.

9513, D. The dyer and color-maker's companion. Philadelphia, 1850.

9512, D. The painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. Philadelphia, 1850.

2549, Q. Carpentry, being a comprehensive guide-book for carpentry and joinery. 2 vols. London, 1849.

8483, D. A history of boots and shoes. New York, 1847.

2352, Q. Description de divers procédés pour extraire la soude du sel marin. A Paris, 1796.

AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.

Allen, 9064, D. The American farm-book, or compend of American agriculture. By R. L. Allen. New York, 1849.

——— 10355, D. A practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape-vine. By J. Fisk Allen. 3d edition, enlarged. New York, 1853.

Bacon, 11241, O. The report of the agriculture of Norfolk, to which the prize was awarded by the Royal Agricultural Society of England. By Richard N. Bacon. London, 1844.

Ball, 11990, O. The cultivation and manufacture of tea in China. By S. Ball. London, 1848.

Banfield, 8296, D. Industry of the Rhine. Agriculture. By T. C. Banfield. London, 1846.

Barry, 9720, D. The fruit garden; a treatise on orchards and gardens. Illustrated. By P. Barry. New York, 1851.

Binns, 11047, D. 13. A treatise on farming. By John A. Binns. Fredericktown, Md., 1803.

Blake, 10612, D. To improve the soil and the mind. The farm and the fireside; or the romance of agriculture. Being half hour sketches of life in the country. By Rev. John L. Blake, D. D. Auburn, 1853.

Boussingault, 11609, O. & 7901, D. Rural economy, in its relations with

chemistry, physics, and meteorology, or chemistry applied to agriculture. By J. B. Boussingault. Translated by George Law. London and New York, 1845.

Bridgeman, 11121, O. The young gardener's assistant. By Thomas Bridgeman. 10th edition. New York, 1844.

Brincklé, 13161, O. 2. Remarks on entomology, chiefly in reference to an agricultural benefit. By W. D. Brincklé, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

Browne, 9566, O. 1. An essay on Indian corn. By Peter A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Buchanan, 10124, D. The culture of the grape and wine making. By Robert Buchanan. Cincinnati, 1852.

Buel, 2361, Q. The cultivator. 3 vols. Albany, 1838–9.

Buist, 8557, D. The family kitchen gardener. By Robert Buist. New York, 1847.

——— 7698, D. The rose manual; containing accurate descriptions of all the finest varieties of roses. By Robert Buist. Philadelphia, 1844.

Busby, 8734, D. Grapes and wine. A visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France, giving an account of the different methods in the cultivation of the vine and manufacture of wine. By James Busby. New York, 1848.

Caird, 12802, O. English agriculture in 1850–51. By James Caird, Esq. London, 1852.

Chapplain, 10919, O. 7. Agriculture. Par Chapplain. Paris.

Chaptal, 10108, O. Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture. Par M. le Comte Chaptal. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.

Coates, 7634, D. 4. Remarks on the present state of the evidence in regard to the larva of the Hessian fly. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Cocks, 8467, D. Bordeaux; its wines, and claret country. By C. Cocks. London, 1846.

Colman, 11751, O. European agriculture and rural economy, from personal observation. By Henry Colman of the United States. 2 vols. London, 1844, &c.

——— 12374, O. The agriculture and rural economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland, from personal observation. By Henry Colman. Boston, 1848.

Crescentius, 1325, F. Il libro della agricultura di Piero Crescientio Citadino di Bologna ad honore di Dio et del serenissimo Ré Carlo. Vicenza, 1490.

Dana, 7292, D. A muck manual for farmers. By Samuel L. Dana. Lowell, 1842.

Darlington, 12687, O. 3. Address before the Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture, 1844. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 8572, D. Agricultural botany; an enumeration and description of useful plants and weeds which merit the notice, or require the attention of American agriculturists. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 12686, O. 13. Proceedings of the Newcastle County agricultural society, 1843, with the address by William Darlington, M. D. Wilmington, 1843.

Dickinson, 12683, O. 1, & 12684, O. 2. Annual report of the transactions of the Queen's County Agricultural Society, containing the address of D. S. Dickinson, &c., for 1843. Hempstead, L. I., 1844.

Dillingham, 12086, O. 9. Address before the Chester County Horticultural Society, 1847. By Wm. H. Dillingham. Philadelphia, 1847.

Donaldson, 10588, O. A treatise on manures, their nature, preparation, and

application, with a description of British grasses; with an article on farming and building. By John Donaldson. London, 1842.

Donaldson, 9735, O. 2d S. 1. The enemies of agriculture, botanical and zoological. Being a brief account of the weeds, quadrupeds, birds, insects, and worms, which are injurious to the farmer. By J. Donaldson. London, 1848.

Downing, 11425, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America; or the culture, propagation, and management in the garden and orchard, of fruit trees generally, with descriptions of the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1845.

——— 11949, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America. By A. J. Downing. *Colored copy.* New York, 1847.

——— 10420, & 11219, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with a view to the improvement of country residences, and remarks on rural architecture. 2d edition. Enlarged, revised, and newly illustrated. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1844.

——— 11837, O. The horticulturist, and journal of rural art and rural taste. Edited by A. J. Downing, afterwards by P. Barry, and now by J. Jay Smith. 7 vols. Albany, Rochester, and Philadelphia, 1847, &c.

——— 13028, O. Rural essays. By A. J. Downing. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by George William Curtis; and a letter to his friends by Frederika Bremer. New York, 1853.

Drummond, 10580, O. On the condition of the agricultural classes of Great Britain and Ireland. By Henry Drummond, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Elliott, 9258, D. An essay upon field husbandry in New England. By Jared Elliot. New London, 1748.

——— 10728, D. Elliott's fruit book; or the American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. By F. R. Elliott. New York, 1854.

Emerson, 12697, O. 9. Address before the Delaware Horticultural Society. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.

Evans, 11937, O. The sugar planters' manual. B. W. J. Evans, M. D. London, 1847.

Forstall, 12687, O. 6. Agricultural productions of Louisiana, embracing valuable information relative to the cotton, sugar, and molasses interest, and the effects upon the same of the tariff of 1842. By Edward J. Forstall. New Orleans, 1845.

Furman, 12684, O. 5, & 12687, O. 11. Address delivered before the Queen's Co. Agricultural Society. By Gabriel Furman. Jamaica, 1845.

Greenwood, 11096, O. The tree-lifter, or a new method of transplanting forest trees. By Col. George Greenwood. London, 1844.

Hammond, 12686, O. & 12687, O. 15. Marl: A letter addressed to the Agricultural Society of Jefferson County, Georgia. By J. H. Hammond. Augusta, 1846.

Hannam, 7756 & 7854, D. 1. The economy of waste manures; a treatise on neglected fertilizers. By John Hannam. Philadelphia and London, 1844.

Hanson, 13239, O. The florist and horticultural journal, a monthly magazine of horticulture, agriculture, botany, agricultural chemistry, entomology, &c. H. C. Hanson, editor. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1853, &c.

Harris, 10935, O. A treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation. By Thaddeus W. Harris, M. D. Cambridge, 1842.

Henfrey, 2611, Q. The garden companion and florist's guide. By Arthur

Henfrey, Thomas Moore, Wm. P. Ayres, and others. Jan. to Oct. 1852. London, 1852.

Hoare, 9476, O. A practical treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine on open walls. By Clement Hoare. 2d edition. London, 1837.

Hoskyns, 9472, D. A short inquiry into the history of agriculture. By C. W. Hoskyns. London, 1849.

Howitt, 9756, D. The year book of the country, or the field, the forest, and the fireside. By William Howitt. London, 1850.

Hutchinson, 11168, O. A treatise on the practical drainage of land. By Henry Hutchinson. London, 1844.

Johnson, 8644, D. A dictionary of modern gardening. By C. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 12687, O. 2. On increasing the depth of soils. By Cuthbert William Johnson. London, 1840.

——— 10622, O. The farmer's encyclopædia and dictionary of rural affairs. By Cuthbert W. Johnson. London, 1842.

——— 11024, O. Johnson's farmer's encyclopædia, adapted to the United States. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 7519, D. Every lady her own flower gardener. By Louisa Johnson. London, 1840.

Johnston, 7256, D. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By Jas. F. W. Johnston, M. A. New York, 1842.

——— 7352 & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By J. F. Johnston. New York and London, 1842.

——— 11190, O. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By James F. W. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1844.

——— 12474, O. Experimental agriculture. By James F. W. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1850.

Karr, 10963, D. A tour round my garden. Translated from the French of Alphonse Karr. Revised and edited by Rev. J. G. Wood. 117 woodcuts. London, 1855.

Kemp, 9693, D. Agricultural physiology, animal and vegetable, designed for the use of practical agriculturists. By T. Lindley Kemp, M. D. Edinburgh, 1850.

Kern, 11159, D. Practical landscape gardening, with directions for planting trees and laying out grounds. By G. M. Kern. Cincinnati, 1855.

Köllar, 6988, D. A treatise on insects, injurious to gardeners, foresters, and farmers. By Vincent Köllar. Translated from the German, by J. and M. Loudon. With notes by J. O. Westwood. London, 1840.

Landreth, 8644, D. A dictionary of modern gardening. By C. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.

Lavergne, 13568, O. The rural economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland. By Léonce de Lavergne. Translated with notes. Edinburgh, 1855.

Leuchars, 12710, O. A practical treatise on the construction, heating and ventilation of hot-houses, including practical directions for their management. With wood-cuts. By Robert B. Leuchars. Boston, 1851.

Liebig, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Organic chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., &c. Edited by Lyon Playfair. London, 1842. First American edition with an introduction and appendix. By John W. Webster, M. D. Cambridge, 1841. (See also pp. 1127, 1128.)

Longworth, 10124, D. The culture of the grape and wine making. By Robert Buchanan. With an appendix containing directions for the cultivation of the strawberry. By N. Longworth. Cincinnati, 1852.

Loudon, 10964, O. On the laying out, planting and managing of cemeteries,

and on the improvement of churchyards. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1843.

Loudon, 7086, D. Practical instructions in gardening for ladies. By Mrs. Loudon. 2d edition. London, 1841.

——— 11673, O. Arboreticum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign: with their propagation, &c. &c. By J. C. Loudon. 8 vols. Plates. London, 1844.

——— 10802, O. An encyclopædia of trees and shrubs, being the arboreticum et fruticetum Britannicum abridged. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.

——— 9838, O. An encyclopædia of agriculture. By J. C. Loudon. 2d edition. London, 1831.

——— 2401, Q. The ladies' flower garden of ornamental perennials. By Mrs. Loudon. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 5630, O. An encyclopedia of gardening. By J. C. Loudon. Illustrated. London, 1822.

——— 9690, O. The suburban gardener and villa companion. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1838.

——— 10787, O. The suburban horticulturist. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.

——— 8097, D. The lady's country companion; or how to enjoy a country life rationally. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1848.

——— 11605, O. Self-instruction for young gardeners, foresters, bailiffs, land stewards, and farmers. By the late J. C. Loudon. With a memoir of the author. London, 1848.

——— 8097, D. The lady's country companion; or how to enjoy a country life rationally. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1845.

——— 10366, O. Landscape gardening. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1840.

——— 9690, O. The villa gardener; comprising the choice of a suburban villa residence; the laying out, planting and culture of the garden and grounds; and the management of the villa farm. Intended particularly for ladies. With wood-cuts. By J. C. Loudon. 2d edition. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. London, 1850.

——— 6239, O. The gardener's magazine. Conducted by J. C. Loudon. 19 vols. London, 1826 to 1843.

——— 10366, O. See *Repton*, infra.

Low, 11269, O. Landed property and the economy of estates. By David Low, Esq. London, 1844.

McCown, 12686, O. 8. Address before the Queen's County Agricultural Society. By Wm. T. McCown. New York, 1843.

McCulloh, 12315, O. 11. Reply to Mr. Avequin's review of McCulloh's report on sugar. By Robert S. McCulloh. Philadelphia, 1848.

McIntosh, 13061, O. The book of the garden. By Charles McIntosh. Vol. 1. With illustrations. Edinburgh, 1853.

McMahon, 6690, D. Jamaica plantership. By Benjamin McMahon. London, 1839.

Mehan, 10663, D. The American handbook of ornamental trees. By Thomas Mehan, gardener. Philadelphia, 1853.

Meigs, 12684, O. 4, & 12687, O. 13. American institute. An address on agriculture and horticulture. By Henry Meigs. New York, 1845.

Minor, 12687, O. 7. Address delivered before the Agricultural Society of Albemarle. By Franklin Minor. Charlottesville, 1846.

Moore, 2574, Q. The gardener's magazine. Conducted by Thomas Moore and Wm. P. Ayres. 3 vols. London, 1850, &c.

Neill, 9721, D. The fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. By Patrick Neill, LL. D. Adapted to the United States from the 4th edition, revised and improved by the author. Philadelphia, 1851.

Parsons, 11942, O. The rose. By S. B. Parsons. New York, 1847.

——— 13552, O. 12. Catalogue of trees, &c. for sale by Parsons & Co., Flushing. New York, 1843.

Petzholdt, 7848, D. 2. Lectures to farmers on agricultural chemistry. By Alexander Petzholdt. London, 1844.

Pratt, 8317, D. Flowers and their associations. By Anne Pratt. London, 1846.

Prince, 11322, D. 3 & 6. W. R. Prince's catalogues of flowers and trees. Flushing, 1844.

Ransome, 11035, O. The implements of agriculture. By J. Allen Ransome. London, 1843.

Repton, 10366, O. The landscape gardening and landscape architecture of the late Humphrey Repton, Esq. A new edition. By J. C. Loudon, F. L. S. London, 1840.

Ricauti, 2568, Q. Sketches for rustic work; including bridges, park and garden buildings, seats and furniture in the style of zincography. By T. J. Ricauti. Exeter and London, 1842.

Rigg, 7705, D. Experimental researches, chemical and agricultural, showing carbon to be a compound body, made by plants and decomposed by putrefaction. By Robert Rigg, F. R. S. London, 1844.

Rivers, 7725, D. The rose amateur's guide, containing ample descriptions of all the fine leading varieties of roses, regularly classed in their respective families; their history and mode of culture. By T. Rivers, Jr. London, 1843.

Roberts, 12686, O. 10. Transactions of the agricultural society and mechanic's institute of Newcastle County, Delaware, 1845; with the addresses by Hon. Jonathan Roberts and Joseph E. Muse. Wilmington, 1845.

Rodgers, 8977, D. Scientific agriculture; or the elements of chemistry, geology, botany and meteorology applied to practical agriculture. By M. M. Rodgers, M. D. Rochester, 1848.

Ruffin, 10322, O. The farmer's register. Ed. Ruffin, editor. Vol. 7th. Petersburg, 1839. *Gift of the editor.*

——— 11061, O. An essay on calcareous manures. 3d edition. By Edmund Ruffin. Petersburg, Va., 1842. *Gift of the author.*

Shepherd, 12684, O. 1. Lectures on landscape gardening in Australia. By Thomas Shepherd. Sydney, 1836.

Skinner, 12686, O. 14, & 12687, O. 10. Proceedings of the agricultural society of Newcastle County, 1844; with the address of John S. Skinner. Wilmington, 1844.

——— 12682, O. 3, & 12684, O. 3, & 12686, O. 7. A Christmas gift to the young agriculturists of the United States. By John S. Skinner. Washington, 1841.

Smee, 8433, D. The potato plant, its uses and properties, together with the causes of the present malady. By Alfred Smee. New York, 1847.

Smith, 13090, O. Italian irrigation; a report on the agricultural canals of Piedmont and Lombardy; addressed to the Hon. the Court of Directors of the East India Company. By R. Baird Smith, F. G. S. of engineers, Bengal presidency. Printed by order. 2 vols. Vol. 1, historical and descriptive; vol. 2, practical and legislative. With an atlas in folio. London, 1852.

——— 10387, D. Parks and pleasure grounds. By C. H. J. Smith. London, 1852.

Solly, 7609, D. Rural chemistry. By E. Solly. London, 1843.

Squarey, 10594, O. & 7351, D. A popular treatise on agricultural chemistry. By Charles Squarey, chemist. London and Philadelphia, 1842.

Stephens, 10610, O. The book of the farm. By Henry Stephens. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.

Stephens, 13060, O. The book of the farm. By Henry Stephens, F. R. S. E. 2d edition. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1852.

Stimson, 12512, O. 5. Practical husbandry. An address before the Saratoga Co. Agricultural Society. By Earl Stimson, Esq. Ballston Spa, 1823.

Stuart, 12686, O. 6. Addresss before the Hartford County Agricultural Society, by Hon. J. W. Stuart. Together with the reports of the committees, and the transactions of the society. Hartford, Ct., 1845.

Teschemacher, 12682, O. 8. Essay on guano; describing its properties and the best methods of its application in agriculture and horticulture; with the value of importations from different localities. By J. E. Teschemacher. Boston, 1845.

Tessier, 10247, O. 6. Réflexions relatives à l'influence que l'établissement rural de Rambouillet a eue et peut avoir encore sur l'amélioration des laines et de l'agriculture en France. Par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.

Thaëi, 11266, O. The principles of agriculture, by Albert D. Thaëi. Translated by W. Shaw and C. W. Johnson. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Thorpe, 12687, O. 5. Proceedings of the Agriculturalists' and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana, containing the address of T. B. Thorpe, with detailed reports on sugar, cotton, tobacco, &c. &c. New Orleans, 1846.

Trimmer, 7376, D. Practical chemistry for farmers and land-owners. By J. Trimmer. London, 1842.

Trowell, 12355, O. A new treatise of husbandry and gardening. By Samuel Trowell. London, 1739.

Wailes, 13287, O. Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi. By B. L. C. Wailes. Philadelphia, 1854.

Walker, 12692, O. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the years 1850 and 1851. Compiled from the original returns by Amasa Walker, Sec'y of the Commonwealth. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 and 1852. *Gift of Hon. Geo. Livermore.*

Ward, 10826, O. The growth of plants in closely glazed cases. By N. B. Ward, F. L. S. London, 1842.

Warnes, 11785, O. On the cultivation of flax; the fattening cattle with native produce; box-feeding; and summer grazing. By John Warnes, Esq. London, 1846.

Washington, 2477, Q. Letters on agriculture, from his Excellency George Washington, to Arthur Young and Sir John Sinclair. Edited by Franklin Knight. Washington, 1847.

Wason, 11903, O. 1. Letter on waste land. By Rigby Wason, Esq. Edinburgh, 1847.

Whitely, 11050, O. The application of geology to agriculture, and to the improvement and valuation of land. By Nicholas Whitely. London, 1843.

Willis, 10936, D. Out-doors at Idlewild; or the shaping of a home on the banks of the Hudson. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1855.

Wilson, 12103, O. The rural cyclopedia, or a general dictionary of agriculture, and of the arts, sciences, instruments, and practice, necessary to the farmer, gardener, &c. By Rev. Jno. M. Wilson. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.

Wray, 12070, O. The practical sugar planter. By L. Wray. London, 1848.

10247, O. 7. Rapports faites à la Société royale et centrale d'agriculture. Paris, 1832, &c.

10736, O. 2, & 10920, O. 6. Discours de M. le Ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce. Paris, 1839.

10247, O. 4. Sur le pommier, et sur une nouvelle variété. Caen, 1826.

1297, F. Specimen sheets of the "choice fruits of France," &c. Paris.

10388, O. Library of useful knowledge. British husbandry, exhibiting the farming practice in various parts of the United Kingdom. 2 vols. London, 1834.

10474, O. Library of useful knowledge. Husbandry, vol. 3, comprising reports of select farms; outlines of Flemish husbandry; useful and ornamental planting; road-making; cottage economy. London, 1840.

10987, D. Talpa: or the chronicles of a clay farm. An agricultural fragment. By C. W. H. *Ridentem dicere verum.* London, 1852.

8597, D. The farmer's friend; a record of recent discoveries, &c., in agriculture. London, 1847.

11585, O. Annals of horticulture, and year book of information on practical gardening. 2 vols. London, 1846 and 1850.

12229, O. The journal of agriculture; July, 1847, to the present time. N. S. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1847, &c.

7741, D. The complete florist: a manual of gardening; with additions, adapted to the climate of the United States. Philadelphia, 1844.

12689, O. Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. Cambridge, 1841.

12682, O. 7, 12315, O. 15, & 13161, O. 1. Guano, its origin, properties and uses, showing its importance; with directions for using it. 2d edition. New York, 1845.

12692, O. Transactions of the agricultural societies of Massachusetts, for the years 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, and 1853. Compiled from the original returns, by William B. Calhoun, Secretary of the Commonwealth, and by Amasa Walker, and C. L. Flint, Secretaries of the Board of Agriculture. Together with the first and second annual reports of the Secretary of the Board. 7 vols. Boston, 1848, &c. to the present time. *Gift of the respective Secretaries.*

12929, O. Transactions of the New York State Agricultural Society, together with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, for the years 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852 and 1853. 12 vols. Albany, 1842, &c. *Gift of the Society.*

12686, O. 5. Transactions of the Madison County Agricultural Society for 1842, '3, '4 and '5; together with an abstract of the census of 1845, &c.

12684, O. 10. Report of the committee on horticulture in conjunction with the Agricultural Board of the American Institute. New York, 1845.

13161, O. 3. Proceedings of the second session of the American pomological congress. Philadelphia, 1852.

13176, O. First annual report of the transactions of the Pennsylvania State Agricultural Society. Harrisburg, 1854. *Gift of W. C. Patterson, Esq.*

13196, O. 9. Minutes of the Philadelphia Society for the promotion of agriculture, from its institution in 1785 to 1810. Philadelphia, 1854.

11009, O. 2. Constitution and by-laws of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1840.

10325, O. 10. Transactions of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1839.

Note.—For a list of the works treating specially of *Landscape Gardening*, see that head in the Index.

See also BOTANY, p. 1139.

TREATISES ON HORSES, CATTLE, SHEEP, POULTRY, &c.—THE VETERINARY ART, FARRIERY.

Allen, 8688, D. Domestic animals. History and description of the horse, mule, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry and farm dogs. By R. L. Allen. New York, 1848.

Bement, 7869, D. The American poulterer's companion. By C. N. Bement. New York, 1845.

Bischoff, 10632, D. See p. 1191.

Blaine, 13613, O. Blaine's outlines of the veterinary art; or, a treatise on the anatomy, physiology, and curative treatment of the diseases of the horse, and subordinately of those of neat cattle and sheep. 6th edition. Revised by Edward Mayhew. Plates. London, 1854.

Browne, 9359, D. The American poultry-yard. By D. J. Browne. With an appendix, by Samuel Allen. New York, 1850.

Burnham, 11092, D. The history of the hen fever; a humorous record. By Geo. P. Burnham. Boston, 1855.

Cock, 7566, D. The American poultry book. By Micajah R. Cock. New York, 1843.

Desaive, 10901, O. Les animaux domestiques, considérés sous le rapport de leur conservation, de leur amelioration, et de la guérison de leurs maladies. Par Max. Desaive, de Liége. A Liége, 1842.

Dixon, 9871, D. The dovecote and the aviary; being sketches of pigeons and other domestic birds, with hints for their management. By the Rev. E. S. Dixon, M. A. London, 1851.

Low, 11599, O. On the domesticated animals of the British Islands. By David Low. London, 1845.

Mayhew, 10835, D. Dogs; their management. Being a new plan of treating the animal, based upon a consideration of his natural temperament. By Edward Mayhew. Wood-cuts. London, 1854.

Morrell, 8101 & 9900, D. The American shepherd; being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases. Illustrated with portraits of different breeds of sheep, barns, sheds, &c. By L. A. Morrell. New York, 1845 and 1846.

Mudie, 6986, D. Domesticated animals. By R. Mudie. Winchester.

Springfield, 8569, D. The horse and his rider; or sketches and anecdotes of the noble quadruped and equestrian nations. By Rollo Springfield. New York, 1847.

Stewart, 6623, D. Stable economy; a treatise on the management of horses. By John Stewart. 2d edition. London, 1838.

Tessier, 10247, O. 6. Réflexions relatives à l'influence que l'établissement rural de Rambouillet a eue et peut avoir encore sur l'amélioration des laines et de l'agriculture en France. Par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.

Thomson, 8400 & 8480, D. Experimental researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle, with remarks on the food of man. Based upon experiments undertaken by order of the British government. By Robert Dundas Thomson, M. D. New York and London, 1846.

Warnes, 11785, O. On the cultivation of flax; the fattening cattle with native produce; box feeding; and summer grazing. By John Warnes, Esq. London, 1846.

Youatt, 7740, D. Every man his own cattle doctor. By Clatter, Youatt & Skinner. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 11789, O. The horse, by William Youatt; and an essay on the ass and the mule, by J. S. Skinner. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 8573, D. The pig; a treatise on the breeds, &c., &c. By William Youatt and W. Harvey. Philadelphia, 1847.

Youatt, 8409, D. The dog. By William Youatt; with illustrations. Edited with additions, by E. J. Lewis, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 10391, O. Library of useful knowledge. The horse; with a treatise on draught. (By Wm. Youatt.) London, 1840.

9604 & 10392, O. Library of useful knowledge. Sheep, their breeds, management and diseases; to which is added the mountain shepherd's manual. London, 1837.

10387, O. Library of useful knowledge. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. London, 1838.

12684, O. 7. The veterinarian for Aug., 1844.

See also Recreative Arts, infra.

TREATISES ON SILK-WORMS AND BEES.

Bevan, 10816, O, & 6582, D. See p. 1142.

Clarke, 6638, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk-worm. By Jno. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.

Cotton, 7493, D. My bee book. By Wm. Charles Cotton, M. A. London, 1842.

Huish, 7454, D. Bees: their natural history and general management. By R. Huish. London, 1842.

Mease, 13161, O. 4. Letter from James Mease, transmitting a treatise on the rearing of silk-worms. By M. D. Hazzi, of Munich. With plates. Washington, 1828.

Miner, 8989, D. The American bee keeper's manual. By T. B. Miner. New York, 1849.

9895, D. The cottage bee keeper, or suggestions for the practical management of amateur, cottage and farm apiaries on scientific principles. With an appendix. By a Country Curate. New York, 1851.

TREATISES ON COOKERY.—GASTRONOMY.

Acton, 8068 & 8887, D. Modern cookery in all its branches. By Eliza Acton. 7th edition. Philadelphia, 1845, and London, 1847.

Beecher, 8306, D. Miss Beecher's domestic receipt book, designed as a supplement to her treatise on domestic economy. New York, 1846.

Donovan, 11161, D. Lardner's cabinet of useful arts. Domestic economy. Vol. 2. Animal and vegetable aliments. By M. Donovan. London, 1837.

Doran, 11266, D. Table traits, with something on them. By Dr. Doran. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Johnston, 10932, D. Chemistry of common life. By James F. W. Johnston. London and New York, 1854.

Morin, 6891, D. See p. 1192.

Parkinson, 7657, D. The complete confectioner, pastry cook and baker. With additions and alterations by Parkinson. Philadelphia, 1844.

Sanderson, 7643, D. The complete cook, with additions and alterations. By J. M. Sanderson, of the Franklin House. Philadelphia, 1843.

Savarin, 10661, D. The physiology of taste; or transcendental gastronomy. Illustrated by anecdotes of distinguished artists and statesmen of both

continents. By Brillat Savarin. Translated from the last Paris edition, by Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1854.

Soyer, 13532, O. The pantropheon, or history of food, and its preparation, from the earliest ages of the world. By A. Soyer. Embellished with 42 steel plates, illustrating the gastronomic marvels of antiquity. Boston, 1853.

Webster, 11177, O. See p. 1068.

See also TREATISES ON HEALTH, DIET, &c., p. 1156.

TREATISES ON WARMING, LIGHTING, AND VENTILATING BUILDINGS, &c.

Bernan, 7958, D. The history and art of warming and ventilating rooms and buildings. By Walter Bernan. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Griscom, 9508, D. The uses and abuses of air, with remarks on the ventilation of houses. By Jno. H. Griscom, M. D. 2d edition. New York, 1850.

Harris, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on the means of protecting buildings and shipping against the destructive effects of lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.

Reid, 11167, O. Illustrations of the theory and practice of ventilation, with remarks on warming, exclusive lighting, and the communication of sound. By D. B. Reid, M. D. London, 1844.

1268, F. 7. Report from the select committee on ventilation of the new House of Parliament. London, 1842.

Note.—For the above subject incidentally treated of, see *Downing's architecture of country houses*, and other works under the same division, page 1182.

NAVIGATION, NAVAL ARCHITECTURE, THE MERCHANT SERVICE.

Bassnett, 10675, D. See p. 1123.

Beaufoy, 2285, Q. Nautical and hydraulic experiments, with numerous scientific miscellanies. By Colonel Mark Beaufoy, F. R. S. In 3 vols. Vol. I. London, 1834. *Gift of Henry Beaufoy, Esq.*

Bezout, 10069, O. Traité de navigation. Par Bezout. Paris, 1814.

Bowditch, 13043, O. The new American practical navigator; containing tables for determining the latitude and longitude; a dictionary of sea-terms, and the manner of performing evolutions at sea, &c. &c. By N. Bowditch and J. I. Bowditch. 22d edition. New York, 1852.

Carr, 11936, O. See p. 1111.

Claxton, 12700, O. 4. A description of the Great Britain steamship; with remarks on the comparative merits of iron and wood for ship building. By Capt. Claxton, R. N. Bristol, 1845.

Curtis, 9904, O. State of the question of steam communication with India viâ the Red Sea. Together with copies of the correspondence on that important subject, which has taken place with the India board, and the E. I. Company. By T. A. Curtis. London, 1839.

Estancelin, 11397, O. Des pêches maritimes considérées comme la source du recrutement de la flotte, &c. Par M. Estancelin. Paris, 1845.

Falconer, 250, Q. A new universal dictionary of the marine; being a copious explanation of the technical terms and phrases usually employed in the construction, equipment, machinery, movements, and military, as well as naval operations of ships; with such parts of astronomy and navigation as will be found useful to practical navigators. Illustrated with a variety of modern designs of shipping, &c.; together with separate views of the mast, yards, sails and rigging. To which is annexed a vocabulary of French sea-phrases and terms of art. Originally compiled by William Falconer, now modernized and enlarged by William Burney, LL. D. London, 1815.

Fincham, 12616, O. A history of naval architecture; to which is prefixed, an introductory dissertation on the application of mathematical science to the art of naval construction. With 58 plates. By John Fincham, Esq. London, 1851.

Griffiths, 2578, Q. Treatise on marine and naval architecture; or theory and practice blended in ship building. By John W. Griffiths. Illustrated. New York, 1851.

Herbert, 1362, F. A new directory for the East Indies; containing general and particular charts for the navigation of those seas. By William Herbert, Hydrographer. 4th edition. London, 1776. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*

Herschell, 9090, D. A manuel of scientific enquiry; prepared for the use of H. M. Navy and Travellers. Edited by Sir J. F. W. Herschell. London, 1849.

Jal, 10355, O. Archéologie navale. Par A. Jal. Publiée par ordre du roi. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Johnson, 11263, O. A report to the navy department of the United States on American coals, applicable to steam navigation and other purposes. By Walter R. Johnson. Washington, 1844.

Lee, 13278, O. Report and charts of the cruise of the U. S. Brig Dolphin, made under direction of the navy department. By Lieut. S. P. Lee, U. S. N. (Deep sea soundings, &c.) Washington, 1854. *From the National Observatory.* (The map in a separate vol.)

Macfarlane, 9790, D. History of propellers and steam navigation, with biographical sketches of the early inventors. By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.

Maury, 1343, F. Wind and current charts, north and south Atlantic trade. By M. F. Maury. Washington. *Gift of the author.*

——— 2639, Q. Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts; approved by Commodore Charles Morris, and published by authority of Hon. J. C. Dobbin, Secretary of the Navy. By W. F. Maury, LL. D., U. S. N. 6th edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

——— 13402, O. The physical geography of the sea. By M. F. Maury. New York, 1855.

Methven, 1403, F. The log of a merchant officer: viewed with reference to the education of young officers and the youth of the merchant service. By Robert Methven. With a preface by Dr. Lyon Playfair. Illustrated. London, 1854.

Mills, 11513, O. The American light-house guide; with sailing directions for the use of the mariner. By Robert Mills. Washington, 1845.

Nystrom, 13183, O. See p. 1171.

Phillips, 9319, O. A code of universal naval signals. By H. C. Phillips. London, 1835.

Reid, 9703, O. The law of storms. By W. Reid. London, 1838.

—— 12413, O. The development of the law of storms, with the application to navigation. By W. Reid. London, 1849.

Ringgold, 1389, F. A series of charts, with sailing directions, embracing surveys of the State of California. By Cadwalader Ringgold, U. S. N. Washington, 1852.

Smyth, 12045, O. See p. 1173.

Steinmetz, 2537, Q. The ship, its origin and progress from its first invention. By Francis Steinmetz. London, 1849.

Sumner, 11577, O. A new and accurate method of finding a ship's position at sea, by projection on Mercator's chart. By Captain T. K. Sumner. 2d edition. Boston, 1845.

Ter Reehorst, 8922, D. The mariner's friend; or Polyglot indispensable and technical dictionary. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.

Walker, 13632, O. 7. New directions for sailing along the coast of North America. By George Walker. London, 1803.

Wilcocks, 11207, D. An essay on the tides: theory of the two forces. By Alexander Wilcocks, M. D Philadelphia, 1855.

Woodcroft, 12194, O. A sketch of the origin and progress of steam navigation, from authentic documents. By Bennett Woodcroft. London, 1848.

8950, O. The nautical magazine. 23 vols. London, 1832 to the present time.

1228, F. Report to the House of Commons on steam vessel accidents. London, 1839.

Note.—For other charts, see GEOGRAPHY; and for Nautical Almanacs, see p. 1175. See also TRADE, COMMERCE, &c., p. 1102.

THE NAVAL SERVICE, NAVAL GUNNERY, VESSELS OF WAR.

Barton, 11079, D. See p. 1156.

Burn, 10393, D. A naval and military technical dictionary of the French language. By Lt. Col. Burn. London, 1852.

Charnock, 2292, O. Biographia navalis, or memoirs of officers of the navy of Great Britain, from 1660 to the present time. By John Charnock. 6 vols. London, 1795.

Douglass, 13499, O. A treatise on naval gunnery. By Gen. Lee Howard Douglass. 4th edition, revised. London, 1855.

Frost, 10607, O. The book of the navy. By John Frost, A. M. New York, 1842.

Giffard, 10210, D. 1. Deeds of naval daring; or, anecdotes of the British navy. By E. Giffard. London, 1852.

Glasscock, 6272, D. The naval service, or officer's manual for every grade in his majesty's ships. By Capt. W. N. Glasscock, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Hillsborough, 5849, O. The United States naval chronicle. By Charles W. Goldsborough. Washington, 1824.

Horner, 11025, D. See p. 1154.

Jeffers, 12393, O. A concise treatise on naval gunnery. By Wm. N. Jeffers, Jr. New York, 1850.

Joinville, 12701, O. 3. Remarks on the naval forces of France. By the Prince de Joinville. Boston, 1844.

Melville, 1405, F. 2. Letter from Viscount Melville, relative to the management of the civil service of the navy. London, 1810.

Nelson, 11296, O. The dispatches and letters of Lord Nelson. 7 vols. London, 1844, &c.

Nicolas, 11608, O. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul H. Nicolas. 2 vols. London, 1845.

O'Byrne, 12307, O. A naval biographical dictionary, comprising the life and services of every living officer in H. M. Navy. By William R. O'Byrne, Esq. London, 1849.

Paixhans, 2336, Q. Nouvelle force maritime, et application de cette force a quelques parties du service de l'armée de terre, par H. J. Paixhans. Paris, 1822.

——— 10245, O. 3. Expériences faites par la Marine Française, sur une arme nouvelle, par H. J. Paixhans. Paris, 1825.

Plunkett, 8467, D. 2. The past and future of the British navy. By Hon. E. Plunkett. London, 1846.

Rittenhouse, 12699, O. 8. Reply to a pamphlet on the subject of "assimilated rank," referred to in a memorial submitted to the Secretary by sundry line officers of the navy. By J. B. Rittenhouse, U. S. N. 1850.

Ruschenberger, 12699, O. 9. A brief history of an existing controversy on *assimilated rank* in the navy of the United States. (By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D.) Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 12315, O. 7. Hints on the reorganization of the navy, including an examination of the claims of its civil officers to an equality of rights. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12087, O. 11. Naval; an examination of the legality of the general orders which confer assimilated rank on officers of the civil branch of the United States Navy. By a Surgeon. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger.) Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12315, O. 8. Examination of a reply to hints on the reorganization of the navy. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12315, O. 9. The marine hospital fund of the United States. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger.

Skinner, 12682, O. 5, & 12683, O. 3, & 12684, O. 11, & 12686, O. 3. Nautical education. Letter to a young gentleman on his entrance into the navy of the United States. (By J. S. Skinner.) 1841.

Sue, 11365, O. Histoire de la Marine Française. Par Eugene Sue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Ward, 11255, O. An elementary course of instruction on ordnance and gunnery; prepared for the use of the midshipmen at the naval school, Philadelphia; together, with a concise treatise on steam. By J. H. Ward, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845.

12680, O. Vol. 1. A general register of the navy and marine corps of the United States, alphabetically arranged, containing the names of all officers since the establishment of the navy department in 1798. And a revised edition of all the laws in relation to the navy and marine corps. By authority. Washington, 1848. *Gift of the Navy Department.*

12680, O. Vol. 2. Registers of the navy of the United States for the years 1848 to 1853. Washington. *Gift of the same.*

11002, O. 16. Rules and regulations of the medical department of the navy of the United States.

4809, O. The naval monument, containing official and other accounts of all the battles fought between the navies of the United States and Great Britain during the late war, and an account of the war with Algiers. Boston, 1816.

7187, D. The ports, arsenals, and dock yards of France. London, 1841.

Note.—For other navy lists, see ALMANACS, page 1174, and in the Index *Blue Book.*

For other naval histories, see HISTORY, and in the Index *Allen, Beatson, Brenton, Clark, Cooper, Entick, James, Lediard, Nicolas, Rose, Saint Croix, Southey*, &c.

MILITARY ART—TREATISES.

Bellange, 11304, O. Collection des types de tous les corps et les uniformes militaires de la République et de l'Empire. 50 Planches coloriées d'après les desseins d'Hippolyte Bellange. Paris, 1843.

Burn, 10393, D. See page 1206.

Chambray, 10058, O. Philosophie de la guerre, suivie de mélanges, par le M. de Chambray. 2d edition. A Paris, 1820.

Chesney, 12805, O. Observations on the past and present state of fire-arms, and on the probable effects in war of the new musket; with a proposition for reorganizing the royal regiment of artillery, &c. By Colonel F. R. Chesney. London, 1852.

Dalrymple, 1133, O. 2. Extracts from a military essay. By Lt. Col. C. Dalrymple. Philadelphia, 1776.

Deverell, 2288, Q. 2. Two letters addressed to the late Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on the subject of the ancient Aries, or battering ram. By Robert Deverell, Esq. London, 1804. (Privately printed.)

Dubuat, 10236, O. See p. 1170.

Evans, 7105, O. On the practicability of an invasion of British India, and the resources of the empire. By Col. De Lacy Evans. London, 1829.

Faddy, 12001, O. 7. The defence and military system of Great Britain. By Col. Faddy. 1848.

Fergusson, 12995, O. 2. The peril of Portsmouth; or, French fleets and English forts. By James Fergusson. With a plan. London, 1853.

Frederick II., 1820, O. The works of Frederick II., King of Prussia. 13 vols. London, 1789.

Grafton, 11150, D. A treatise on the camp and march; with which is connected the construction of field-works and military bridges. With an appendix of artillery ranges, &c. By Henry D. Grafton. Boston, 1854.

Gregory, 10911, D. Strategical map showing the route of the Russian armies in 1828–9. By Isaac Gregory. London, 1854.

Gurowski, 13406, O. A year of the war. By Adam G. de Gurowski. New York, 1855.

Halleck, 8301, D. Elements of military art and science; or, course of instruction in strategy, fortification, tactics of battles, &c. Adapted to the use of volunteers and militia. By H. Wager Halleck, U. S. A. New York, 1846.

Head, 9688, D. The defenceless state of Great Britain. By Sir Francis B. Head. London, 1850.

Herbert, 9907, D. The captains of the old world, as compared with modern strategists. By Wm. Herbert. New York, 1851.

Hershberger, 8401, D. The horseman. With a sabre exercise for mounted and dismounted service. By H. R. Hershberger, instructor of riding at United States Military Academy. New York, 1844.

Homans, 9223, O. The military and naval magazine of the United States. By B. Homans. 5 vols. Washington, 1833 to 1835.

Joinville, 2701, O. Remarks on the naval forces of France. By the Prince de Joinville. Boston, 1844.

Jomini, 13095, O. Traité des grandes operations militaires, Première partie. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de Frédéric II. comparées au système moderne, avec un recueil des principes les plus importans de l'art de la guerre. Par le Lieutenant-General Jomini. With an atlas in folio. 3me edition. 3 tomes. Paris, 1818.

——— 13097, O. Tableau analytique des principales combinaisons de la guerre et de leurs rapports avec la politique des États, pour servir d'intro-

duction au "Traité des grandes opérations militaires." Par le Baron de Jomini. 3me edition. Paris, 1830.

Jomini, 13096, O. Précis de l'art de la guerre, ou nouveau tableau analytique des principales combinaisons de la stratégie, de la grande tactique et de la politique militaire. Par le Baron de Jomini. 2 tomes. Paris, 1838.

——— 10676, D. Summary of the art of war, or a new analytical compend of the principal combinations of strategy, of grand tactics, and of military policy. By Baron de Jomini, General in Chief, aide-de-camp general to the Emperor of Russia. Translated from the French by Major O. F. Winship and Lieut. E. E. McLean. New York, 1854.

Kingsbury, 9134, D. Elementary treatise on artillery and infantry; adapted to the service of the U. S. By C. P. Kingsbury. New York, 1849.

Larrey, 12245, O. Memoirs of military surgery, and campaigns of the French armies. By Baron Larrey, M. D. 2 vols. Balt., 1814.

McClellan, 11326, D. Manual of bayonet exercise; for the use of the army of the United States. Translated chiefly from the French of M. Gomard, by George B. McClellan. Philadelphia, 1855.

Mackintosh, 11244, D. A military tour in European Turkey, the Crimea, and on the eastern shores of the Black Sea, &c. With strategical observations. By Major-General A. F. Mackintosh. Maps. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Mahan, 11149, D. An elementary treatise on advanced-guard, outpost and detached service of troops, and the manner of posting and handling them in presence of an enemy. With an historical sketch of tactics. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1853.

——— 11186, D. A treatise on field fortification, with the outlines of the arrangement, the attack and defence of permanent fortifications. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1852.

——— 11650, O. See p. 1170.

Malius, 12001, O. Plan for additional national defences. By Wm. Malius. London, 1848.

Marmont, 11321, O. Esprit des institutions militaires. Par le Mareschal Marmont. Paris, 1845.

Marshall, 11702, O. Military miscellany, comprehending a history of the recruiting of the army, military punishment, &c. By Henry Marshall. London, 1846.

Mordecai, 11395, O. See p. 1192.

Napier, 12283, O. 2. A letter to Sir J. Hobhouse on the baggage of the Indian army. By Sir C. J. Napier. London, 1849.

——— 13030, O. 13. A letter on the defence of England by corps of volunteers and militia. By Sir Charles J. Napier. London, 1852.

Oudinot, 11344, O. De l'armée et de son application aux travaux d'utilité publique. Par M. Oudinot. Paris, 1845.

Palmer, 12087, O. 11. Memoir on the reconnaissance of the rivers, for the use of l'Ecole d'état major. Translated by Lieut. W. R. Palmer. Philadelphia, 1843.

Pasley, 4302, O. See p. 773.

Pecqueur, 10893, O. Des armées dans leurs rapports avec l'industrie, la morale, et la liberté, ou des devoirs civiques des militaires. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.

Rolt, 7453, D. Rolt on moral command. 3d edition. London, 1842.

Scharnhorst, 9154, D. Unterricht des Königs von Preussen an die Generale seiner Armeen, von G. Scharnhorst. Hannover, 1794.

Schimmelpfennig, 13178, O. 9. The war between Russia and Turkey. A military sketch. By A. Schimmelpfennig. Philadelphia, 1854.

Scott, 9794, D. Infantry tactics. By Major-General Scott, U. S. A. 3 vols. New York, 1848.

Simes, 13369, O. The military guide for young officers. By Thomas Simes. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1776. *Gift of Jno. Hare Powell, Esq.*

Stocqueler, 12579, O. The British officer; his position, duties, emoluments and privileges; with notices of the military colleges, hospitals and establishments of Great Britain, &c., &c. By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1851.

Straith, 13484, O. Treatise on fortification and artillery. By Hector Straith, Professor of fortification at Addiscombe. 5th edition. With a folio vol. of plates. London, 1850.

Valentini, 7072, O. Military reflections on Turkey. By Baron von Valentini. Map and plan. London, 1828.

Wallhausen, 1299, F. Instruction des principes et fondements de la cavallerie. Plusieurs belles figures. Par Jean Jaques de Wallhausen. Frankfort, aux frais de J. T. de Bry, 1616.

Ward, 11255, O. An elementary course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery; prepared for the use of the midshipmen at the naval school, Philadelphia; together with a concise treatise on steam. By J. H. Ward, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845.

Wayne, 9917, D. The sword exercise arranged for military instruction. By Brevet Major Henry E. Wayne, U. S. A. Washington, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*

Wilkinson, 10444, O. Engines of war; or observations on ancient and modern warlike machines and implements. By H. F. Wilkinson. London, 1841.

9265, D. An abridgment of the English military discipline for the use of his majesty's forces. London, 1686.

1133, O. 3. The manual exercise, as ordered by His Majesty in 1764. Copper plate. Philadelphia, 1776.

11162, O. The military annual for 1844. London.

8740, O. The united service journal. 60 vols. London, 1829 to the present time.

11173, D. Collection de tous les décrets, loix, proclamations, &c., relatifs au militaire. 2 tomes. Metz, 1792.

9248, D. Reglements et ordonnances du roy pour les gens de guerre. 3 tomes. Paris, 1682.

13018, O. Aide-Mémoire à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie de France, attachés au service de terre. 5me edition. 2 tomes. Paris, 1819. *Gift of Major J. G. Barnard.*

9915, D. The ordnance manual for the use of the officers of the United States army. 2d edition. Washington, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*

11151, D. Instructions for heavy artillery; prepared by a board of officers for the army of the U. S. Washington, 1851.

9916, D. Instruction for field artillery, horse and foot. Compiled by a board of artillery officers. Baltimore, 1845. *Gift of the same.*

11325, D. Instruction for mountain artillery, prepared by a board of army officers. Washington, 1851.

9918, D. Cavalry tactics. Printed by order of the War Department. 3 vols. Washington, 1841. *Gift of the War Department.*

12672, O. Regulations of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. New York, 1832.

11129, D. General regulations for the army of the United States, 1847. Washington, 1847.

2592, Q. Regulations for the uniform of the army of the United States. Plates. Philadelphia, 1851.

13552, O. 19. Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a system of national defence and the establishment of national foundries. Washington, 1840.

(For reports of the Secretary of War, see HISTORY of United States, *Executive documents.*)

11045, D. The pilgrim's address, and an improved mode of defence against the buccaniers of the ocean. Philadelphia, 1808.

13638, O. 1. A review of the General Staff organizations of the European and American armies. 1855. *Gift of H. C. Baird, Esq.*

MILITARY ART—HISTORICAL WORKS.

Adlerfield, 626, & 8280, O. See p. 815.

Armandi, 10871, O. Histoire militaire des élephants. Par P. Armandi. Paris, 1843.

Bowen, 9837, O. History of Philadelphia, including the names of over two thousand patriotic officers and citizen soldiers, who volunteered their services in defence of this city, when threatened by an hostile army in 1812, '13 and '14. (By Daniel Bowen.) Philadelphia, 1839.

Brown, 13601, O. 1. Oration before the First Troop of city cavalry (giving a sketch of the history of the Troop). By David Paul Brown. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of the author.*

Buckle, 12973, O. Memoir of the services of the Bengal artillery. By Capt. E. Buckle. Edited by J. W. Kaye. London, 1852.

Cadwalader, 13638, O. 7. The Philadelphia Grays' collection of official reports of Brigadier-General George Cadwalader's services during the campaign of 1847, in Mexico. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of H. C. Baird, Esq.*

Cannon, 12754, O. Historical record of the 31st; or Huntingdonshire regiment of foot, from 1702 to 1850. To which is appended an account of the services of the Marine Corps from 1660 to 1748. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1850.

——— 12755, O. Historical record of the 92d regiment, originally termed the Gordon Highlanders, and numbered the 100 regiment, from 1794 to 1850. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1851.

Carleton, 8821, D. The battle of Buena Vista. By James H. Carleton. Maps. New York, 1848.

Charles, 13407, O. Principes de la stratégie, dévellopés par la relation de la campagne, &c., 1796, en Allemagne, par S. A. L. et R. l'Archiduc Charles. Traduit de l'Allemand par le Général Jomini. Suivie des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la campagne en 1796, par le Maréchal Comte Jourdan. Bruxelles, 1841.

Creasy, 13607, O. The fifteen decisive battles of the world. By E. S. Creasy. 5th edition, revised. London, 1853.

——— 10087, D. The invasions and the projected invasions of England, from the Saxon Times. With remarks on the present emergencies. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1852.

Dumas, 11939, O. Précis des evenemens militaires, ou essais historiques sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1814. Par M. Le Comte Matthieu Dumas. 19 tom. A Paris, 1817.

Dupin, 5592, O. See p. 763.

Eugene, 11146, D. Histoire du Prince François Eugene de Savoie, Généralissime de l'Empereur. Enrichie des plans de batailles, &c. 5

tomes. Amsterdam, 1740. (Autograph of George Clymer, and book plate of James Logan.)

Gardner, 10352, D. A dictionary of all officers in the army of the United States, from 1789 to 1853. By C. K. Gardner. New York, 1853.

Hart, 13566, O. The new annual army list and militia list for 1855. By Major H. G. Hart. London, 1825.

Headley, 9925, D. The imperial guard of Napoleon, from Marengo to Waterloo. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1851.

Jomini, 10517, D. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. From the French of the Baron de Jomini. By S. V. Benet, U. S. Ordnance. New York, 1853.

——— 13408, O. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de la Revolution. Par le Lieutenant-Général Jomini. 4 tomes et un atlas. Bruxelles, 1842.

Jones, 11783, O. Journal of the sieges carried on by the army under the Duke of Wellington in Spain, between 1811 and 1814. With an account of the lines of Torres Vedras. By Major-General Sir John T. Jones. 3d edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Kendall, 1361, F. See p. 1181.

Mackinnon, 8890, O. Origin and services of the Coldstream Guards. By Col. Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1833.

Maxwell, 9834, O. The victories of the British armies; with anecdotes illustrative of modern warfare. By (W. H. Maxwell). 2 vols. London, 1839.

Molyneux, 695, O. Conjunct expedition; or expeditions that have been carried on jointly by the fleet and army, with a commentary on a littoral war. By Thomas More Molyneux. London, 1759.

Napier, 6439, 10481, & 11210, O. History of the war in the Peninsula.

Nicholas, 11608, O. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul Harris Nicholas. 2 vols. London, 1845.

O' Conor, 11450, O. Military history of the Irish nation, comprising a memoir of the Irish brigade in the service of France. By Matthew O'Conor. Dublin, 1845.

Park, 6946, D. A sketch of the history and topography of West Point, and the U. S. Military Academy. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840.

Phillippart, 4756, O. See p. 773.

Rafter, 11276, D. The Guards; or the household troops of England. By Capt. Rafter. London (1854).

Robinson, 8684, D. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers. By Fayette Robinson. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848.

Siborne, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium; containing minute details of the battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, Wavre and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 1259, F. Plates to Siborne's Waterloo campaign.

Washington, 11314, O. Revolutionary orders of Gen. Washington in 1778, '80, '81, and '82. New York, 1844.

Wellington, 9031, O. The dispatches of F. M. the Duke of Wellington, during his various campaigns. Compiled by Lt. Col. Gurwood. 12 vols. and index. London, 1834, &c.

——— 13088, O. Selections from the dispatches and general orders of the Duke of Wellington. By Lt. Col. Gurwood. London, 1851.

Wilson, 2673, Q. Brief remarks on the character and composition of the Russian army, and a sketch of the campaigns in Poland in 1806 and

1807. By Sir Robert Wilson. London, 1810. *Gift of J. W. Wallace, Esq.*

Zur-Lauben, 11144, D. Histoire militaire des Suisses au service de la France. Par M. le Baron de Zur-Lauben. 8 tomes. Paris, 1753.

8468, D. The camp and barrack-room; or the British army as it is. By a sergeant. London, 1846.

10952, O. Historical record of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s first Madras European regiment. By a Staff Officer. London, 1843.

9680, O. 1. Historical record of the first, or King's regiment of dragoon guards. With plates. London, 1837.

9680, O. 2. Historical record of the second, or queen's regiment of dragoon guards. With plates. London, 1837.

9680, O. 3. Historical record of the royal regiment of horse guards; or Oxford blues. London, 1834.

9680, O. 4. Historical record of the royal regiment of life guards. London, 1835.

9742, O. Historical record of the third, or Prince of Wales' regiment of dragoon guards. London, 1838.

9830, O. Historical records of the British army. The seventh, or princess royal's regiment of guards. London, 1837.

9895, O. Historical records of the British army. The fourth, or king's own regiment of foot, and the sixth, or Royal First Warwickshire regiment of foot. London, 1840.

10433, O. Historical records of the British army. The second, or royal North British Dragoons, commonly called the Scot's grays. London.

11048, D. 1. The army-list for Aug., 1816. London.

797 & 1007, D. 10. The arrangement of the Pennsylvania line. Philadelphia, 1781.

10380, D. Autobiography of an English soldier in the United States army. 2 vols. London, 1853.

12025, O. Messages of the President of the United States, with the correspondence between the Secretary of War and other officers, on the subject of the Mexican war. Washington, 1848. (See in the Index, *Executive Doc's.*)

12713, O. Pension laws. Washington, 1849.

12672, O. Regulations of the United States Military Academy at West Point. New York, 1832.

9922, D. 2. Official army register for 1850 and 1851. Washington. *Gift of the War Department.* Also in a separate vol. for the years 1816, 1819, 1831, 1835 and 1838.

9922, D. A compilation of the registers of the army of the United States, from 1815 to 1837 inclusive. To which is appended a list of officers on whom brevets were conferred for services during the war with Great Britain. By William A. Gordon. Washington, 1837. (See *Gardner*, supra.)

For West Point registers, see pp. 1085, 1086.

For campaigns, battles, sieges, &c., see HISTORY, and in the Index *Pelet*, *Kendall*, *Ripley*, Siege, Gibraltar, *Bonaparte*, *James*, *Nicolas*, *Alison*, *Harte*, *Gorgaud*, *Segur*, *Guiceiardini*, *Foy*, *Suchet*, *Berthier*, *Thiers*, *Cæsar*, Waterloo, *Gleig*, *Baine*, *Beatson*, *Vaudoncourt*, *Wellington* (lives of), *Eugene*, *Gustavus Adolphus*, *Marlborough*, &c. &c. &c.

For other army lists, see ALMANACS, p. 1174, and in the Index, *Blue Book.*

And for military law, courts-martial, &c.; see JURISPRUDENCE, page 1064.

RECREATIVE ARTS.

Apperley, 11033, O. Hunting reminiscences, comprising memoirs of masters of hounds, notices of crack riders, and characteristics of the hunting counties of England. By Nimrod (C. J. Apperley, Esq.). London, 1843.

——— 7375, D. The horse and the hound, their various uses and treatment, including practical instructions in horsemanship, and a treatise on horse dealing. By Nimrod. Edinburgh, 1842.

——— 7497, D. The chase, the turf, and the road. By Nimrod. 2d ed. London, 1843.

Baucher, 9923, D. A method of horsemanship founded on new principles, including the breaking and training of horses; with instructions for obtaining a good seat. By F. Baucher. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.

Berkeley, 13235, O. Reminiscences of a huntsman. By Hon. G. F. Berkeley. Illustrated by Leech. London, 1854.

Blaine, 10362, O. The encyclopædia of rural sports; or a complete account, historical, practical and descriptive, of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, and other field sports and athletic amusements of the present day. By Delabere P. Blaine. Illustrated by wood-cuts. London, 1840.

Blasis, 6897, D. Manuel complet de la Danse, comprenant la théorie, la pratique, &c. de cet art, par M. Blasis; traduit de l'Anglais de M. Barton, par M. Paul Vergnaud et revu par M. Gardel. Paris, 1830.

Bohn, 9398, D. The handbook of games. Comprising whist, piquet, ecarté, lansquenet, Boston, quadrille, cribbage, and other card games; faro, rouge et noir, hazard, roulette, backgammon, draughts, billiards, bagatelle, &c. Edited by Henry G. Bohn. London, 1850.

—— 9398, D. The same. Enlarged and improved by an American editor. Philadelphia, 1850.

Burton, 10188, D. Falconry in the valley of the Indus. By Richard F. Burton. London, 1852.

Chapman, 8717, D. Instructions to young marksmen in all that relates to the improved American rifle. By J. R. Chapman. New York, 1848.

Chatto, 12071, O. Facts and speculations on the origin and history of playing cards. By W. A. Chatto. London, 1848.

Colquhon, 10459, O. The moor and the loch; with an essay on loch-fishing. By John Colquhon. Edinburgh, 1840.

Craige, 9810, D. A conversation between a lady and her horse. By Thomas Craige. Philadelphia, 1851.

Craven, 8465, D. Sketches in shooting, with some account of the game of the British Islands. By Craven. London, 1846.

Elliott, 11131, D. Carolina sports, by land and water; including incidents of devil-fishing, &c. By Hon. Wm. Elliott. Charleston, 1846.

Frost, 10994, O. The art of swimming, a series of practical instructions. By J. Frost. To which is added Dr. Franklin's treatise. New York, 1818.

Green, 8552, D. An exposure of the arts and miseries of gambling. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 8551, D. Gambling unmasked, or the personal experience of J. H. Green, the reformed.

Hawker, 11730, O. Instructions to young sportsmen in all that relates to guns and shooting. By Lieut. Col. P. Hawker. Collated by William T. Porter. Philadelphia, 1846.

Herbert, 10865, D. The sportsman's vade mecum; by "Dinks." Edited by Frank Forester (H. W. Herbert). Containing instructions in all that relates to dogs, and a few remarks on guns. New York, 1853.

——— 10483, D. American game in its seasons. By Frank Forester (Henry William Herbert). Illustrated. New York, 1853.

——— 12319, O. Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States and British Provinces of North America. By Henry Wm. Herbert. New York, 1850.

Hershberger, 8401, D. The horseman. A work on horsemanship. By H. R. Hershberger. New York, 1844.

Hieover, 11760, O. & 8159, D. Stable talk and table talk, or spectacles for young sportsmen. By Harry Hieover. London and Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 9770, D. The hunting field. By Harry Hieover. London, 1850.

Jovellanos, 10289, O. Memoria sobre las diversiones publicas, escrita par G. M. de Jovellanos. Madrid, 1812.

Krider, 13024, O. Krider's sporting anecdotes, illustrative of the habits of certain varieties of American game. Edited by H. Milnor Klapp. Philadelphia, 1853.

Leber, 10906, O. Etudes historiques sur les cartes à jouer, principalement sur les cartes Françaises. Par M. C. Leber.

Lewis, 12507, O. Hints to sportsmen, containing notes on shooting; the habits of the game-birds and wild fowl of America, the dog, the gun, the field and the kitchen. By E. J. Lewis, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.

——— 13251, O. The American sportsman; containing hints to sportsmen, notes on shooting, and the habits of the game-birds and wild fowl of America. By Elisha J. Lewis, M. D. Illustrations. Philadelphia, 1855.

Mardon, 2558, Q. Billiards; game 500 up. An account of the above game, with diagrams and showing the position of the balls for the last nine breaks, &c. &c. By E. R. Mardon. Brighton.

Mersan, 6892, D. Manuel du chasseur, contenant un traité sur toute espèce de chasses, &c., par M. de Mersan. Paris, 1828.

Mills, 11590, O. The sportsman's library. By John Mills. Edinburgh, 1845.

——— 8195, D. The sportsman's library, or hints on the hunter, hunting, hounds, shooting, game, sporting, dogs, fishing, &c. &c. By John Mills. Philadelphia, 1846.

Mortimer, 10237, D. The pyrotechnist's companion; familiar system of recreative fire. By G. W. Mortimer. Philadelphia, 1854.

Northbrooke, 11488, O. A treatise on dicing, dancing, plays and interludes, with other idle pastimes. By John Northbrooke. London, 1843. Reprinted for the Shakspeare society.

O' Gorman, 8226, D. The practice of angling, particularly as regards Ireland. By O'Gorman. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.

Penn, 6722, D. Maxims and hints for an angler, and miseries of fishing. To which are added maxims and hints for a chess player. By Richard Penn, Esq. A new edition. London, 1839.

Sawyer, 8655, D. A plea for amusements. By Frederick W. Sawyer. New York, 1847.

Scrope, 9752, O. The art of deer-stalking. By William Scrope, Esq. London, 1838.

——— 10944, O. Salmon fishing. By W. Scrope. London, 1843.

Skinner, 7983, D. The dog and the sportsman, embracing the uses, breeding, training, diseases, &c. of dogs. The different kinds of game, hints to shooters, &c. By J. S. Skinner. Philadelphia, 1845.

Springfield, 8569, D. The horse and his rider; or sketches and anecdotes of

the noble quadruped and equestrian nations. By Rollo Springfield. New York, 1847.

Walton, 8650, D. The complete angler. By Isaac Walton. Edited by G. W. Bethune, D. D. New York, 1847.

10402, D. Stable practice; or hints on training for the turf, the chase and the road. With observations on racing, &c. By Cecil. London, 1852.

6353, D. Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings. By an old angler and bibliopolist; with a catalogue of books on angling. London, 1835.

8305, D. The American angler's guide. By an American Angler. New York, 1845.

9062, D. The American angler's guide; or complete fisher's manual for the United States. 3d edition. With a second part. New York, 1849.

2523, Q. Plan y constituciones de la nueva escuela de Equitacion. Madrid, 1799.

CHESS.

Agnel, 8719, D. Chess for winter evenings. By H. R. Agnel. New York, 1848.

Alexandre, 11754, O. The beauties of chess. A collection of the finest chess problems extant, including upwards of 2000 curious positions won or drawn by brilliant "coups." By A. Alexandre. London, 1846.

Christic, 2288, Q. 1. An inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, antecedent to the siege of Troy; with reasons for believing the same to have been known from remote antiquity in China. By M. Christic. London, 1801.

Kenny, 8537, D. The manual of chess. By Charles Kenny. New York, 1847.

Penn, 6722, D. Maxims and hints for an angler, and miseries of fishing. To which are added maxims and hints for a chess player. By Richard Penn, Esq. A new edition. London, 1839.

Stanley, 12324, O. The American chess magazine. By Charles H. Stanley. New York, 1847.

Staunton, 2697, O. The chess player's handbook. By Howard Staunton, Esq. London, 1847.

——— 10198, D. The chess tournament. A collection of the games played at this celebrated assemblage. Illustrated by copious diagrams and notes. By H. Staunton, Esq. London, 1852.

——— 13035, O. 3. A review of "The chess tournament; by H. Staunton, Esq." By a member of the London chess club. London, 1852.

Tomlinson, 8096, D. Amusements in chess. By Charles Tomlinson. London, 1845.

Walker, 9691, D. Chess and chess-players, consisting of original stories and sketches. By George Walker. London, 1850.

——— 7246, D. A new treatise on chess. By George Walker. 3d edition. London, 1841.

——— 7319, D. The chess-player, by George Walker, teacher; with three games played at one and at the same time, by Philidor; and sixty openings, mates and situations, by Wm. S. Kenny. Boston, 1841.

——— 11228, O. Chess studies; comprising one thousand games. By George Walker. London, 1844.

CLASS IV.

Belles Lettres.

LITERARY HISTORY.

Balfour, 10104, D. Sketches of English literature from the 14th to the present century. By Clara Lucas Balfour. London, 1852.

Ballantyne, 6605, D. Refutation of the misstatements and calumnies contained in Mr. Lockhart's life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. respecting the Messrs. Ballantyne. By the trustees and son of the late Mr. James Ballantyne. 2d edition. London, 1838.

——— 6715, D. 2. Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled "the Ballantyne humbug handled." London, 1839.

Berington, 8434, D. The literary history of the middle ages. By Rev. Joseph Berington. London, 1846.

Brande, 10618 & 10768, O. A dictionary of science, literature and art. By W. T. Brande. London, 1842.

Browne, 12741, O. A history of classical literature. By R. W. Browne, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Chambers, 11852, O. Cyclopedia of English literature. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.

Channing, 7394, D. Essai sur l'état actuel des lettres dans l'Amérique du Nord, et sur l'importance d'une littérature national. Par Channing. Paris, 1838.

Chasles, 10214, D. Anglo-American literature and manners; from the French of Philarète Chasles, professor in the college of France. New York, 1852.

Chateaubriand, 9424, O. Sketches of English literature. By the Viscount de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Chenier, 10030, O. Tableau historique de l'état et des progrés de la littérature Française depuis 1789. Par M. J. De Chenier. A Paris, 1817.

Cleveland, 8660, D. Compendium of English literature. By C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

——— 9820, D. English literature of the 19th century; on the plan of the author's compendium of English literature, and supplementary to it. By Charles D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1851. Another copy, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Craik, 7899, D. Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England, from the Norman conquest to the accession of Elizabeth, with specimens of the principal writers. By Geo. L. Craik. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Deleuze, 10218, O. Eudoxe. Entrétiens sur l'étude des sciences, des lettres et de la philosophie. Par J. P. F. Deleuze. 2 vols. Paris, 1810.

Denina, 10261, O. Discorso sopra le vicende della letteratura dell Ab. Carlo Denina. 2 vols. In Venezia, 1788.

D'Israeli, 7191, D. Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. By J. D'Israeli. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

——— 6612, D. Curiosities of literature. By I. D'Israeli, Esq. Illustrated by Bolton Corney. London, 1838.

——— 11066, O. Curiosities of literature. By I. C. D'Israeli. With curiosities of American literature. By Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.

De Vericour, 8822 & 8898, D. Modern French literature. By L. R. De Vericour. Revised by William Staughton Chase. Boston, 1848.

Eichorn, 9966, O. Geschichte der Litteratur von ihrem Anfang bis auf die neuesten Zeiten, von Johann Gottfried Eichorn. 6 Band. Gottingen, 1805, 1810.

Eschenberger, 9375, O. Manual of classical literature. From the German of J. J. Eschenberger, with additions. By N. W. Fiske. Philadelphia, 1836.

Foster, 9126, D. A handbook of modern European literature. By Mrs. Foster. London, 1849.

Fry, 9241, O. Pantographia; containing accurate copies of all the known alphabets in the world. By Edmund Fry. London, 1799.

Furst, 6813, D. Briefe über Dänische Literatur, von N. Furst. Wien, 1816.

Géruzez, 10650, O. Cours de littérature, rédigé d'après le programme pour la baccalauréat ès-lettres. Par E. Géruzez. Paris, 1841.

Gilfillan, 8180 & 8237, D. Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men, being a gallery of literary portraits. By George Gilfillan. 2 vols. New York and Edinburgh, 1846.

——— 9391 & 9449, D. Modern literature and literary men; being a second gallery of literary portraits. By G. Gilfillan. New York and Edinburgh, 1850.

——— 10961, D. A third gallery of literary portraits. By G. Gilfillan. New York, 1855.

Ginguené, 10140, O. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. Par P. L. Ginguené. 9 tomes. Paris, 1811, 1819.

Gray, 9330, O. 3. An historical sketch of the origin of English prose literature, and its progress till the reign of James I. By William Gray. Oxford, 1835.

Griswold, 11753, O. The prose writers of America, with a survey of the history, condition, and prospects of American literature. By Rufus Wilmot Griswold. Philadelphia, 1847.

Hallam, 9479 & 10422, O. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. By Henry Hallam, F. R. A. S. 2 vols. London, 1837, New York, 1841.

Hannay, 11260, & 11019, D. Satire and satirists. By James Hannay. London and New York, 1855.

Hedge, 11954, O. Prose writers of Germany. By Frederic H. Hedge. Philadelphia, 1848.

Heinsius, 2383, Q. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon, oder volständiges Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller von 1700 bis zu Ende 1810 erschienenen Bücher welche in Deutschland und in den durch Sprache und Literatur damit verwandten Ländern gedruckt worden sind. Nebst Angabe der Druckorte, der Verleger und der Preise. Von Wilhelm Heinsius. 8 bande. Leipzig, 1812.

Hippesley, 6467, D. Chapters on early English literature. By J. H. Hippesley, Esq. London, 1837.

Howitt, 10077, D. The literature and romance of northern Europe; constituting a complete history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway

and Iceland, with copious specimens. By William and Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Hume, 8618, D. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom. By Rev. A. Hume. London, 1847.

Kennedy, 9318, O. Reflections on the languages and literature of ancient Greece. By James Kennedy. Dublin, 1834.

La Harp, de, 10043, O. Nouvelle supplément au cours de littérature de M. de la Harp, contenant L'Eloge de Voltaire, &c. Paris, 1818.

La Roche, 9284, D. Mémoires littéraires de la Grande Bretagne, par Michel de la Roche. Tome Onzième. A la Haye, 1723. D.

Leopardi, 10282, O. Crestomazia Italiana cioè scelta di luoghi insigni o per sentimento o per locuzione raccolti da gli scritti Italiani in prosa di autori excellenti d'ogni secolo, per cura del Conte Giacomo Leopardi. 2 vols. Milano, 1827.

Lockhart, 6715, D. 1. The Ballantyne humbug handled. By the author of the life of Sir Walter Scott (Lockhart). Edinburgh, 1839.

Maunder, 7080, D. See p. 1068.

Menzel, 6664, D. Vols. 7, 8 and 9. German literature, translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel, by C. C. Felton. 3 vols. Boston, 1840.

——— 7156, D. German literature of Wolfgang Menzel. Translated from the German by T. Gordon. 4 vols. Oxford, 1840.

Mills, 12613, O. The literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. By Abraham Mills, A. M. 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Müller, 12919, O. Library of useful knowledge. History of the literature of ancient Greece, to the period of Isocrates. Translated from the German MSS. of K. O. Müller, by George Cornwall Lewis and Rev. J. W. Donaldson. New edition corrected. London, 1850.

Mudie, 9679, O. 5. The copyright question. By Robert Mudie. London, 1838.

Nicklin, 6437, D. Remarks on literary property. By Philip H. Nicklin, A. M. Philadelphia, 1838.

Nisard, 11350, O. Histoire de la littérature Française. Par D. Nisard. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Reed, 11017, D. Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1855.

Reynolds, 6760, D. The modern literature of France. By George W. M. Reynolds. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Richardson, 9389, O. 3. A dissertation on the languages, literature and manners of the eastern nations. By J. Richardson. Oxford, 1777.

Russell, 9418, O. Observations on the advantages of classical learning. By the Rev. M. Russell. Edinburgh, 1836.

Schmid, 9948, O. Hermes, oder Kritische Jahrbuch der Litteratur, redigirt von D. Karl Ernst Schmid. 5 Band. Leipzig, 1828, '31.

Sempere, 10293, O. Ensayo de una biblioteca Española de los mejores escritores del Reynado de Carlos III. por D. Juan Sempere y Guansios. 5 vols. Madrid, 1785.

Shaw, 8955 & 9000, D. Outlines of English literature. By Thos. B. Shaw. Philadelphia and London, 1849.

Simpson, 9983, D. The literature of Italy. From the origin of the Italian language to the death of Boccacio. An historical sketch. By Leonard Francis Simpson. London, 1851.

Sismondi, 10994, D. Historical views of the literature of the south of Europe, by J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. Translated from the original, with notes and a life of the author, by Thomas Roscoe. 3d edition, including all the notes from the last Paris edition. 2 vols. London, 1850. (Bohn's standard library).

Spalding, 10399, D. The history of English literature; with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. By William Spalding. Edinburgh, 1853.

Sparks, 12845 & 13030, O. 6. A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. By Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1852.

Talfourd, 9679, O. 4. Observations on the law of copyright. By Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. London, 1838.

Thimm, 7799, D. The literature of Germany, from its earliest period to the present time, historically developed. By Franz L. J. Thimm. London, 1844.

Ticknor, 12342, O. History of Spanish literature. By George Ticknor. 3 vols. New York, 1849.

Timperley, 10331, O. A dictionary of printers and printing, with the progress of literature, ancient and modern; bibliographical illustrations, &c., &c. By C. H. Timperley. London, 1839.

Thackeray, 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. A series of lectures delivered in England, Scotland and the United States. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1853.

Turnour, 2621, Q. The Maháwanso, with an introductory essay on Páli Buddhistical literature. By Hon. G. Turnour. Ceylon, 1837.

Vattemare, 12083, O. 6. International literary exchanges. Proceedings of a meeting of the citizens of the United States in Paris, March, 1845, embracing an address upon the literary exchanges recently made between France and the United States. By Alex. Vattemare. Paris, 1845. *Gift of A. Vattemare, Esq.*

Wolff, 9201, D. Gelehrte Geschichte der Weltweisen zu Sans Souci, 1763.

—— 11133, D. 1. Historical sketch of modern German literature (1785, 1835). By O. L. B. Wolff. Weimar, 1837.

Wright, 8350, D. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the middle ages. By Thomas Wright. 2 vols. London, 1846.

See also BIBLIOGRAPHY, pp. 1 and 985.

GRAMMAR AND LEXICOGRAPHY, GENERAL WORKS, PHILOLOGY.

Barth, 1346, F. Pacis monumentum, gaudia gentium linguis interpretans. Curante Johanne A. Barth. Vratislaviæ (1815). (Specimens of 41 different languages.)

Bopp, 12778, O. A comparative grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Sclavonic languages. By Professor F. Bopp. Translated from the German, principally by Lieutenant Eastwick, M. R. A. S. Conducted through the press by H. H. Wilson. 3 vols. London, 1845.

Bunsen, 13609, O. Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. By C. C. J. Bunsen. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Chazotte, 13415, O. 5. On the metaphysics and philology of languages. By Peter S. Chazotte. Philadelphia, 1819.

De Vere, 10629, D. Outlines of comparative philology; with a sketch of the languages of Europe, arranged upon philological principles; and a brief history of the art of writing. By M. Schele de Vere, of the University of Virginia. New York, 1853.

Dufief, 13600, O. 6. The logic of facts. With an improved method of using "Nature displayed." By G. N. Dufief. Philadelphia, 1806.

Elis, 12116, O. 1. Esenzalz ov fonetics. By A. J. Elis. Lundun, 1848.

Forster, 12640, O. The one primeval language. By Rev. C. Forster. 3 vols. London, 1851, 1852.

——— 12640, O. 1. The one primeval language traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions in alphabetic characters of lost powers from the four continents; including the voice of Israel, from the rocks of Sinai, and the vestiges of patriarchal tradition from the monuments of Egypt, Etruria and Southern Arabia. With plates, alphabets, &c. By Rev. Charles Foster, B. D. London, 1851. Also, in separate vols., part 2, The monuments of Egypt, and part 3, The monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Fry, 9241, O. Pantographia, containing copies of all known alphabets. By E. Fry. London, 1799.

Groves, 11764, O. 2. Pasilogia, an essay towards the formation of a system of universal language, both written and vocal. By the Rev. Edward Groves. Dublin, 1846.

Hazard, 7320, D. Language; its connection with the present condition and future prospects of man. By a Heteroscian (Mr. Hazard). Providence, 1836. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

Jackson, 13517, O. Nature improved, or a new method of teaching languages. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.

Johnes, 10969, O. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race, derived from a comparison of the languages of Asia, Europe, Africa, and America. By Arthur James Johnes, Esq. London, 1843.

Johnson, 10547, O. Nuces philosophicæ; as the philosophy of things as developed from the study of the philosophy of words. By E. Johnson. London, 1842.

Johnson, 10844, D. The meaning of words; analyzed into words and unverbal things, &c. By A. B. Johnson. New York, 1854.

Kavanagh, 11164, O. The discovery of the science of languages. By M. Kavanagh. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Kennedy, 9318, O. See p. 1219.

Kraitsir, 10309, D. Glossology; being a treatise on the nature of language and the language of nature. By Charles Kraitsir, M. D. New York, 1852.

Monti, 10269, O. Discorso in cui si ricerca qual parte aver possa il popolo nella formazione d'una lingua e considerazioni sopra alcune correzioni proposte dal Cavalier Monti al vocabolario del la Academïa della Crusca. Firenze, 1819.

Murray, 11295, D. Handbook of travel talk. A collection of phrases for English travellers in Germany, France, or Italy, &c. By John Murray. London, 1851.

Orlic, 13600, O. 7. Nature explained. By D'Orlic. Philadelphia, 1806.

Philomneste, 10911, O. Amusements philologiques, ou variétés en tous genres. Par G. P. Philomneste. Dijon, 1842.

Prichard, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin and Teutonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.

Salverte, 13441, O. See p. 1150.

Schischkow, 10478, O. Untersuchungen über die Sprache, mitgetheilt in den Nachrichten der Russichen Akademie, von Alexander Schischkow. 3 Thiel. St. Petersburg, 1826. *Presented by the Imperial Academy.*

Schlegel, 8680, D. The philosophy of life, and the philosophy of languages. By Frederick Von Schlegel. New York, 1848.

Sewell, 6251, D. On the cultivation of the intellect by the study of the dead languages. By W. Sewell. London, 1830.

Strause, 9662, D. Polyglot pocketbook for English, German, French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese conversation. By J. Strause. New York, 1851.

Ter Reehorst, 8922, D. The mariner's friend; or polyglot technical dictionary. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.

Trench, 10118 & 10212, D. On the study of words. By R. C. Trench. New York and London, 1832.

Winning, 9740, O. A manual of comparative philology. By Rev. W. B. Winning. London, 1838.

Wood, 6322, D. A grammar of elocution. By the Rev. Samuel Wood, B. A. London, 1833. *Gift of the author.*

10521, O. The philological museum. 2 vols. Cambridge (Eng.), 1833.

GREEK AND LATIN LANGUAGES.

Blackie, 13638, O. 9. The living language of the Greeks, and its utility to the classical scholar. By John S. Blackie. Edinburgh, 1853.

Calepinus, 2507, Q. Fratris Ambrosii Calepini Bergomatis Dictionarium. Paris, 1513. (Latin Dictionary only.)

Castanis, 12315, O. 5. Essay on the ancient and modern Greek languages, by Christophoros Plato Castanis, of Scio, Greece. Andover, 1844.

Donaldson, 13072, O. The new Cratylus; or contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language. By John William Donaldson, D. D. 2d edition, revised and considerably enlarged. London, 1850.

——— 12983, O. Varronianus, a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy, and to the philological study of the Latin language. By John W. Donaldson, D. D. London, 1852.

Freigius, 9210, D. Latina Grammatica Joh. Thomæ Freigii. Novibergæ.

Gillespie, 11177, D. Analecta Latina; with an appendix on the Latin prepositions. By Thomas Gillespie, LL. D. Cupar, 1838.

Hadrian, 9204, D. 2. Hadrianus de sermone Latino. Basileæ, 1533.

Lewis, 9317, O. An essay on the origin and formation of the Roman languages. By G. C. Lewis. Oxford, 1835.

Marsh, 9282, O. Horæ Pelasgicæ. An inquiry into the origin and language of the Pelasgi. By H. Marsh. Cambridge, 1815.

Mure, 12467, O. A critical history of the language and literature of Ancient Greece. By Wm. Mure. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Neander, 9618, D. Græcæ Linguæ tabulæ. Auctore Michaelis Neandri. Basiliæ. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone, Esq.*

Nigidius, 9262, D. Selectum Latinæ Grammatices opusculum per Petrum Nigidium. Marpurgi, 1580, D.

Rich, 8999, D. The illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon. By Anthony Rich. London, 1849.

Schoof, 9202, D. Informatorium of Verklaer Boeck over net Theatrum Grammaticale (Latinum) van Henricus Schoof. Utrecht, 1670.

Serranus, 9184, D. Synonymorum libellus ex optimis Latinæ et Græcæ linguæ scriptoribus congestus, auctore Johan. Serrano. Noribergæ, 1571.

Sewell, 6251, D. An essay on the cultivation of the intellect, by the study of the dead languages. By Wm. Sewell. London, 1830.

Tachard, 2452, Q. Lexicon Latino-Belgicum novum. A. P. G. Tachard accurante S. Pitisco. Dordaci, 1725.

Trench, 10819, D. Synonyms of the New Testament. By Richard Chenevix Trench. New York, 1854.

Turner, 9267, D. Exercises to the Latin Accidence. By William Turner. London, 1733.

Valens, 1315, F. Laurentiæ Vallensis Ellegantiæ de linguâ latina. Venice, 1492.

2224, Q. Fragment of a Greek dictionary; manuscript on vellum. *Gift of Henry Coxe, Esq., of Ireland.*

9234, D. The English introduction to the Latine tongue, for the use of the lower forms in Westminster school.

ORIENTAL, EUROPEAN AND OTHER LANGUAGES.

ANGLO-SAXON.

Bosworth, 9769, O. A dictionary of the Anglo Saxon language. By the Rev. J. Bosworth, LL. D. London, 1838.

Klipstein, 9516, D. Analecta Anglo Saxonica. By Louis F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

ARABIC.

9835, D. 2. Alphabetum Arabicum, cum oratione dominicali, &c. Romæ, 1797.

12383, O. See p. 993.

ARMENIAN.

2671, Q. Dictionarium Latino-Armenum super sacram scripturam et libros Divini officii Ecclesiæ Armenæ, compositum per D. N. E. T. (Deodato Nierszesouicz Episcopo Traianopolitano.) Romæ, Propag. Fide, 1695.

9835, D. 3. Alphabetum Armenum, cum oratione dominicali, &c. Romæ, 1784.

ASSYRIAN.

Hincks, 2613, Q. 2. The first and second kinds of Persepolitan writing by the Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1846.

——— 2613, Q. 3. On the three kinds of Persepolitan writing, and on the mode of expressing numerals in Cuneatic characters. By the Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1847.

CELTIC.

Prichard, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin and Teu-

tonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.

Stratton, 2382, Q. Illustrations of the affinity of the Latin languages to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland. By T. Stratton. 1840. *Gift of the author.*

CHINESE.

Andrews, 10959, D. Discoveries in Chinese; or the symbolism of the primitive characters of the Chinese system of writing. By Stephen Pearl Andrews. New York, 1854.

Callery, 10904, O. Systema phoneticum scripturæ Sinicæ. 2 tom. Auctore J. M. Callery. Macao, 1841.

Duponceau, 9630, O. A dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing. By Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 12726, O. Vol. 2. A dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing, in a letter to John Vaughan. By Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D. To which are subjoined a vocabulary of the Cochin-Chinese language, by Father Joseph Monone, with notes on the affinity between Chinese and Cochin-Chinese, by M. de la Palan; and a Cochin-Chinese and Latin dictionary. Published by order of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, 1838.

Kidd, 9679, O. 11. Lecture on the Chinese language. By Rev. S. Kidd. London, 1838.

Lay, 7302, D. The Chinese as they are; their moral, social and literary character; a new analysis of their language, with succinct views of their principal arts and sciences. By G. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.

Staunton, 12290, O. 2. On rendering the word "God" into Chinese. By Sir G. T. Staunton. London, 1849.

13511, O. Eight books printed in Chinese characters, and neatly put up in two cases. 2 vols.

EAST INDIAN.

Belcher, 11992, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during 1843–46, employed surveying the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, with a vocabulary of the principal languages. By Captain Sir E. Belcher. Natural history by A. Adams. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Richardson, 9389, O. 3. A dissertation on the languages, literature, and manners of eastern nations. By J. Richardson. Oxford, 1777.

Schlegel, 9298, O. Reflections sur l'étude des langues Asiatiques addressé a Sir James Mackintosh. Par A. W. de Schlegel. A Bonn et Paris, 1832.

Ziegenbalg, 2582, Q. Grammatica Damulica, quâ lingua Damulica seu Malabarica quæ inter Indos Orientales in usu est facile disci possit. A Bartholomæo Ziegenbalg, Missionario. Halæ Saxonum, 1716.

9835, D. 5. Alphabetum Brammhanicum seu Indostanum Universitatis Kasi. Romæ, 1771.

9835, D. 4. Alphabetum Barmanorum, seu regni Avensis. Romæ, 1787.

EGYPTIAN.

Bunsen, 12052, O. Egypt's place in the world's history. 2 vols. By C. J. Bunsen. London, 1848.

Hincks, 2613, Q. 1. An attempt to ascertain the number, names and powers of the letters of the hieroglyphic, or ancient Egyptian alphabet. By the Rev. Edward Hincks, D. D. Dublin, 1847.

Landseer, 2289, Q. Sabæan Researches; in a series of essays, addressed to distinguished antiquaries, and including the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, on the hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt and Canaan. By John Landseer. London, 1823.

Sharpe, 2307, Q. Rudiments of a vocabulary of Egyptian hieroglyphics. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1837.

Williams, 9392, O. An essay on the hieroglyphics of the ancient Egyptians. By John Williams. London, 1836.

Young, 1306, F. Hieroglyphics, collected by the Egyptian Society. Arranged by Thomas Young, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1823.

ENGLISH.

Bartlett, 12024, O. Dictionary of Americanisms. A glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. By John Russell Bartlett. New York, 1848.

——— 9894, D. A collection of college words and customs. By T. R. Bartlett. Cambridge, 1851.

Brockett, 6115, D. A glossary of north country words in use; with their etymology, etc. By John T. Brockett. Newcastle, 1829.

Clark, 8112, D. See p. 1241.

Craik, 10097, D. Outlines of the history of the English language, for colleges and schools. By George L. Craik. London, 1851.

Douglass, 11040, D. 9. A key to pronunciation. By William Douglass. Philadelphia, 1800.

Dunglison, 12768, O. See p. 1153.

Fowler, 12670, O. English Grammar. The English language in its elements and forms; with a history of its origin and development, designed for use in colleges and schools. By William C. Fowler. New York, 1850.

Graham, 7431, D. English; or the art of composition explained in a series of instructions and examples. By G. F. Graham. London, 1842.

——— 8412, D. English synonymes classified and explained, with practical exercises. By G. F. Graham. Edited by Henry Reed, LL. D. New York, 1847.

Halliwell, 12780, O. A dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs and ancient customs, from the 14th century. By James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. 2 vols. 2d edition. London, 1850.

Halloway, 10379, O. A general dictionary of provincialisms, written with a view to rescue from oblivion the fast fading relics of bygone days. By Wm. Halloway. London, 1840.

Harrison, 9026, D. The rise, progress and structure of the English language. By Rev. W. Harrison. London and Philadelphia, 1849.

Jermyn, 2540, Q. Book of English epithets, literal and figurative. By James Jermyn. London, 1849.

Latham, 9970, D. A handbook of the English language, for students. By R. G. Latham, M. D. London, 1851.

——— 10536, O. The English language. By R. G. Latham. London, 1841.

——— 10536, O. The English language. By R. G. Latham. 3d edition. London, 1851.

Lower, 7372, D. English surnames. By M. A. Lower. London, 1842.

Pegge, 11232, O. Anecdotes of the English language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs, in a letter from Samuel Pegge. 3d edition. Edited by Rev. H. Christmas. London, 1844.

Richardson, 2290, Q. Illustrations of English philology. By Charles Richardson, Esq. London, 1815.

——— 2320, Q. A new dictionary of the English language. By Charles Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Ripley, 9631, D. Vol. 2 (of Putnam's Home Cyclopedia). The handbook of literature and the fine arts, comprising definitions of all terms employed in belles lettres, philosophy, theology, law, mythology, painting, music, sculpture, architecture, and all kindred arts. By George Ripley and Bayard Taylor. New York, 1852.

Roget, 12852, O. Thesaurus of English words and phrases, classified and arranged to facilitate the expression of ideas, and assist in literary composition. By Peter Mark Roget, M. D. London, 1852.

Spalding, 10399, D. See p. 1220.

Talbot, 11803, O. English etymologies. By H. Fox Talbot, Esq. London, 1847.

Thomson, 2598, Q. Etymons of English words. By J. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1826.

Trench, 10118 & 10212, D. On the study of words. By Rev. R. C. Trench. New York and London, 1852.

——— 11101, D. English, past and present. By Richard Chenevix Trench, B. D. New York, 1855.

Walker, 9955, D. A rhyming, spelling and pronouncing dictionary of the English language; with an index of allowable rhymes, &c. &c. By J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1852.

Welsford, 11460, O. On the origin and ramifications of the English language. Preceded by an inquiry into the primitive seats, early emigrations, and final settlements of the principal European nations. By Henry Welsford, Esq. London, 1845.

Wilson, 11095, D. A treatise on English punctuation; with an appendix containing rules on the use of capitals, &c. By John Wilson. 3d edition. Boston, 1855.

9189, D. A view of the Lancashire dialect, &c.; with a glossary.

10131, D. 6. The New England primer improved, for the more easy attaining the true reading of English. To which is added the Assembly of Divines' and Mr. Cotton's catechism. Boston, 1777. Reprinted (fac simile), Boston, 1844.

9990, D. A selection of English synonymes. London, 1851.

11037, D. 6. Letter on certain improprieties of expression used by some Friends (and by the writer of this tract). Philadelphia, 1806.

10995, O. Westmoreland and Cumberland dialects. Dialogues, poems, songs and ballads, by various writers in the Westmoreland and Cumberland dialects, now first collected; with a copious glossary. London, 1839.

ETHIOPIC.

9835, D. 1. Alphabetum Æthiopicum sive Abyssinum cum oratione dominicali, &c. Romæ, 1631.

FLEMISH AND DUTCH.

Bosworth, 9390, O. The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language. By Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.

Janson, 9181, D. Nieuw Zak-Woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Engelsche Taalen, door Baldwin Janson. Dordrecht, 1808.

Reehorst, 8922, D. The mariner's friend; or polyglot dictionary of ten languages. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.

Tachard, 2452, Q. Lexicon Latino-Belgicum. A. P. G. Tachard. Dordaci, 1725.

FRENCH.

Addicks, 11074, D. Pocket manual of the French language. By Mrs. B. O. Addicks. Philadelphia, 1844.

Boucher, 10363, D. See p. 1097.

Burn, 10393, D. A naval and military technical dictionary of the French language. By Lt. Col. Burn. London, 1852.

Collot, 12812, O. A new French and English, and English and French dictionary. By A. G. Collot. Philadelphia, 1852.

Fleming, 11063, O. A new and complete French and English, and English and French dictionary on the basis of the Royal dictionary, compiled from those of Johnson, Todd, Ash, Webster and Crabbe; from Chambaud, Garner and Descarrieres; the 6th edition of the Academy, &c. &c. By Professor Fleming and Professor Tibbins, with complete tables of the verbs, by Charles Picot, Esq. The whole prepared by J. Dobson. Philadelphia, 1844.

Gedike, 11058, D. Fransk Chrestomathie til Brug i de hoiere Classer. Samlet af D. Friederich Gedike. Risbenhaven, 1808.

Lafon, 7388, D. Tableau historique et littéraire de la langue parli dans le midi de la France et connue sous le nom de langue Romano-provençal. Par M. Mary Lafon. Paris, 1842.

Laveaux, 9341, O. Dictionnaire raisonné des difficultés grammaticales et littéraires de la langue Français. Par J. Ch. Laveaux. A Paris, 1818.

Siedenstuecker, 11064, D. An elementary book for learning to speak French. From the German of Dr. J. H. P. Seidenstuecker. Philadelphia, 1832. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Spiers, 8445, D. Manual of commercial terms in English and French. By A. Spiers. Philadelphia, 1847.

Surault, 7862, D. Conversational French exercises. By F. M. J. Surault. Boston, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

Tourrier, 13324, O. A treatise on Jacotot's method of teaching languages, adapted to the French language. By J. Tourrier. London, 1830. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Way, 11374, O. Remarques sur la langue Française, sur le style et la composition littéraire. Par M. Francis Way. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

GERMAN.

Adler, 10515, D. A progressive German reader, adapted to Ollendorf's German grammar, with notes and a vocabulary. By G. J. Adler. New York, 1852.

Eberhart, 9935, O. Versuche einer allgemeinen Teutschen Synonymik, von Joh. Aug. Eberhart und Joh. Gebh. Ehren Maass, fortgesetzt von J. G. Gruber. 6 Band. Leipzig, 1826, 1830.

Heinsius, 9831, O. Volkthümliches Worterbuch der Deutschen Sprache, von Dr. Theodor Heinsius. 4 Band. Hannover, 1818, 1822.

——— 6804, D. Teut, oder theoretisch-praktisches Lehrbuch der gesammen

Deutschen Sprachwissenschaft, von D. Theodor Heinsius. 5 Bde. Berlin, 1825.

Junker, 11172, D. Nouveaux principes de la langue Allemande, a l'usages des François. Par M. Junker. Tome 1. Paris, 1762.

Kaltschmidt, 11916, O. Dictionary of the English and German languages, with two sketches of grammar. By J. H. Kaltschmidt. Leipsic.

Matthias, 9695, O. Novum locupletissimum manuale Lexicon Latino-Germanicum et Germanico-Latinum. Opera Georgii Matthiæ, M. D. cum prefatione Jo. Matthiæ Gesneri. Editio iv. Halaæ Magdeburgicæ, 1774. *Gift of John Bohlen, Esq.*

Politz, 9957, O. Das Gesammtgebiet der Teutschen Sprache, von Karl Heinrich Ludwig Politz. 4 Band. Leipzig, 1825.

Wagner, 12373, O. A new and easy method of learning the German language. By Prof. G. H. Wagner. Part 1. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

HEBREW.

Gesenius, 2624, Q. Gesenius's Hebrew grammar. Improved by E. Rödiger. Translated by B. Davies. Re-edited after the 16th original edition, by B. Davidson. With a Hebrew reading book. London, 1852.

Lamb, 9254, O. Hebrew characters derived from hieroglyphics. By John Lamb, D. D. Cambridge, 1835.

Levi, 10411, O. Lingua sacra, containing a complete Hebrew grammar with points, a complete Hebrew-English dictionary, and terms of art and phrases used in the English tongue and explained in Hebrew. By David Levi. 3 vols. London, 1785, 1787. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

Turner, 12252, O. 5. The claims of the Hebrew language and literature. By S. H. Turner. Andover, 1831. *Gift of the author.*

Wall, 9297, O. An examination of the ancient orthography of the Jews, and of the original state of the text of the Hebrew Bible. By Charles Wall, D. D. Part 1. London, 1835.

INDIAN—(AMERICAN).

Duponceau, 9631, O. Mémoire sur le système grammatical des langues de quelques nations Indiennes de l'Amérique du Nord. Par M. P. S. Duponceau, LL. D. Paris, 1838.

Riggs, 2498, Q. Vol. 4. Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language; collected by the members of the Dakota mission. Edited by Rev. S. R. Riggs. Under the patronage of the Historical Society of Minnesota. Washington, 1852.

See in the Index, *Schoolcraft*, *Catlin*, Indians, &c.

IRISH.

Vallancey, 13430, O. 2. An essay on the antiquity of the Irish language; being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language; with a preface proving Ireland to be the Thule of the ancients. By Lt. Col. Charles Vallancey. To which is now subjoined remarks on the essay. London, 1822.

ITALIAN.

Corticelli, 10283, O. Regole ed osservazioni della lingua Toscana ridotte a metodo da Salvadore Corticelli, Bolognese. Mantova, 1828.

Grassi, 10281, O. Saggio intorno ai synonimi della lingua Italiana di Giuseppe Grassi. Milano, 1822.

Surault, 7863, D. The little treasure of the student of the Italian language. By F. J. Surault. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*

6904, D. Dell uso e dei pregi della lingua Italiana. 3 vols. Firze, 1813.

10287, O. Teorica dei verbi Italiani. Milano, 1825.

9253, D. Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre la langue Italienne. A Paris, 1664. D.

PORTUGUESE.

Strause, 9662, D. Polyglot pocket-book, for English, German, French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese conversation, for students and travellers. By J. Strause. New York, 1851.

SLAVONIC.

Robinson, 9490, D. Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry. By Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). With a preface by Ed. Robinson. New York, 1850.

SPANISH.

Erro, 12436, O. The alphabet of the primitive language of Spain, and a philosophical examination of the antiquity and civilization of the Basque people. An extract from the works of Don Juan de Erro. Boston, 1829.

Neuman, 12931, O. A pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages on the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Baretti. By Mariano Velasquez de la Cadena. New York, 1852.

10850, D. Gramatica de la lengua Castellana compuesta por la real Academia Española. Madrid, 1796. *Gift of A. Montgomery.*

WELSH.

1332, F. Linguæ Cymræcæ Institutiones. Johanne Davide Rhæso auctore. *Gift of Miss Sally N. Dickinson.*

RHETORIC, CRITICISM, ORATORY.

Athenæus, 10992, D. The deipnosophists; or banquet of the learned, of Athenæus. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. With an appendix of poetical fragments, rendered into English verse by various authors, and an index. 3 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's classical library.)

Bisterfield, 9259, D. Rameæ dialecticæ; propositi noviter et expositi a Johanne Bisterfeldio. Ligenæ Nassoviorum, 1597. D.

Brewer, 10207, D. A guide to English composition, to teach the art of argu-

mentation, and the development of thought. By Rev. Dr. Brewer. London, 1852.

Brougham, 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Henry Lord Brougham, to which is prefixed a sketch of his character. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Burns, 8070 & 8120, D. The genius and character of Burns. By Professor Wilson. New York, 1845.

Cormenin, 8565, D. The orators of France, by Simon Viscount de Cormenin. Translated from the 14th Paris edition, with an essay on French revolutionary eloquence, by J. T. Headley. Edited by G. H. Colton. Illustrated. New York, 1847.

Delamalle, 10243, O. Essai d'institutions oratoires à l'usage de ceux qui se destinent au barreau. Par M. Delamalle. 2 vols. Paris, 1822.

Ellet, 6644, D. The character of Schiller. By Mrs. Ellet. Boston, 1839.

Getty, 9303, D. The art of rhetoric; or the elements of oratory. By Jno. A. Getty, A. M. Philadelphia, 1849.

Graham, 7431, D. See p. 1225.

Hart, 11904, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser; with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. By J. S. Hart. New York, 1847.

La Salle, 11072, D. Le désordre régulier, ou avis au public sur les prestiges de ses précepteurs et sur ses propres illusions. (Par M. de La Salle.) Berne, 1786. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Macaulay, 10915, 1. Lord Byron. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. London, 1853.

——— 10915, 2. Comic dramatists of the restoration. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. London, 1853.

Macvicar, 9582, O. On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. By Rev. J. G. Macvicar. London, 1837.

Müller, 9979, O. Zwölf Reden uber die Beredsamkeit und deren Verfall in Deutschland. Von Adam Müller. Leipzig, 1816.

Murdock, 7976, D. See p. 1187.

Ramsay, 12195, O. See p. 1078.

Scaliger, 9260, D. 3. Rodolphi Goclenii adversaria, ad exotericas aliquot J. C. Scaligeri exercitationes. Marpurgi, 1591, D.

Schmutzer, 2528, Q. 3. Homerum Eunuchum sub initium ipsius enarrationis demonstrat J. G. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1753.

Wood, 6322, D. A grammar of elocution. By Rev. S. Wood. London, 1833.

11045, D. 9. Sketches of American orators. Baltimore, 1816.

ORATIONS, SPEECHES, ADDRESSES.

Abercrombie, 13317, O. Sermons, charges, orations, lectures, &c., of James Abercrombie, D. D., collected in one volume. Portrait and autograph. Philadelphia, 1798 to 1814. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Adams, 9570, O. 5. The moral causes of the welfare of nations; an oration before the graduates of the college of Charleston. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1834.

——— 9570, O. 4. Laws of success and failure in life; an address before the Euphradian Society. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1833.

Bahrdt, 2528, Q. 7. Ad promotionem doctoralem duorum Licentiatorum invitat J. F. Bahrdt. Leipsic, 1768.

Bahrdt, 2528, Q. 6. Ad Panegyrin Academicam invitat Joannes Fridericus Bahrdt. Leipsic, 1768.

Bailey, 12803, O. Discourses on literary and philosophical subjects; read before literary and philosophical societies. By Samuel Bailey. London, 1852.

Barclay, 12512, O. 24. Address at the laying of the corner-stone of the House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents. By James J. Barclay. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 13411, O. 12. Address at the Zane Street Public School House. By James J. Barclay. Philadelphia, 1841.

Barnard, 12606, O. Speech of Mr. Barnard, of New York, in favor of a uniform system of election. Washington, 1842.

Bethune, 13033, O. 16. A plea for study. An oration before the literary societies of Yale College. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 10325, O. 1. An address before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 30, 1840. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1840.

Betton, 13552, O. 16. Address before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Thomas F. Betton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

Binney, 12606, O. 2. Speech of Horace Binney, of Pa., on the contested election of Letcher and Moore. Washington, 1831.

Boardman, 13552, O. 18. Anniversary of the Merchants' Fund, and the address of Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

Bready, 12825, O. 13, & 13411, O. 11. The annual address at Dickinson College, Carlisle. By J. Hall Bready. Philadelphia, 1840.

Brifaut, 6877, D. Discours prononcé par M. Brifaut, 9 Août, 1832. Paris, 1832.

Brougham, 9687 & 12192, O. Speeches of Henry Lord Brougham, upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests, with historical introductions, and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1838.

Brown, 12312, O. 19, & 12825, O. 2. Discourse before the societies of St. Mary's College, Baltimore, at the annual commencement July, 1848. By David Paul Brown. Baltimore, 1848.

Burnap, 8105, D. Miscellaneous writings of George W. Burnap. Baltimore, 1845.

Burwell, 13033, O. 12. Address before the Alumni of the University of Virginia. By William M. Burwell. Richmond, 1847.

Calhoun, 11013, O. Speeches of John C. Calhoun; delivered in the Congress of the United States from 1811 to the present time. New York, 1843.

Calvert, 13160, O. 9. Oration on the 40th anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie. By George H. Calvert. Providence, 1854.

Campbell, 10581, O. Speeches of Lord Campbell, at the bar and in the House of Commons. Edinburgh, 1842.

Carlisle, 12756, O. 6. Two lectures, on the poetry of Pope, and on his own travels in the United States. By Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle. 10th thousand. London, 1851.

Cass, 9570, O. 11. A discourse before the American Historical Society. By the Hon. Lewis Cass. Washington, 1834.

—— 12824, O. 12. A discourse before the American Historical Society, January 30, 1836. By Hon. Lewis Cass. Washington, 1836.

Chandler, 12312, O. 18. Oration before the society of the Sons of New England. By Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1846.

Channing, 11007, O. 6. Address before the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia. By William E. Channing. Philadelphia, 1841.

Chatham, 11797, O. The modern orator. The most celebrated speeches of Chatham, Sheridan, Erskine and Burke. London, 1847.

Clay, 9919, D. 6. The Ashland text-book, being a compendium of Mr. Clay's speeches, &c. &c. 5th edition. Boston, 1844.

—— 12825, O. 4. Speech of Hon. Henry Clay, on taking up his compromise resolutions on slavery, February 5th and 6th, 1850. New York, 1850.

—— 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including speeches and addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, 1848.

Clinton, 12606, O. 3, 10, 11. Speeches of Governor De Witt Clinton to the New York Legislature, January, 1819, 1820, 1822. Albany, 1820, &c.

Collins, 12512, O. 7. An address before the Brunswick temperance society. By Dr. Robert Collins. Troy, 1830.

Conrad, 11007, O. 10. An address before the Zelosophic society of the University of Pennsylvania, January 1842. By R. T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 13160 & 13170, O. 1. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, at the celebration of the 170th anniversary of the landing of Penn, on the first constitution and government of Pennsylvania. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— 13033, O. 1. The true aims of American ambition; an address before the literary societies of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.

Corwin, 12606, O. 19. Speech of Mr. Corwin, of Ohio, in reply to General Crary's attack on General Harrison. Washington, 1840.

Cousin, 11397, O. 4. Défense de l'Université et de la Philosophie. Discours prononcé à la chambré des pairs. Par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1844.

Cowperthwait, 12315, O. 16. An address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Holmesburgh Public School. By Joseph Cowperthwait. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

Davis, 12606, O. 9. Speech of Hon. George R. Davis, on the financial policy of the Democratic and Whig parties. Albany, 1843.

Dehon, 12693, O. 6. A discourse before the female charitable society for the relief of indigent widows and children. By Theodore Dehon, A. M. Providence, 1804.

Delancey, 11007, O. 3. An inaugural address before the trustees, faculty and students of the University of Pennsylvania. By Rev. W. H. Delancey, D. D. Philadelphia, 1828.

Demosthenes, 7270, D. Translation of the select speeches of Demosthenes, with notes. By C. R. Kennedy. Cambridge, 1841.

Dickson, 13033, O. 19. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society. By S. Henry Dickson, M. D. New Haven, 1842.

Dillingham, 12512, O. 2, & 12086, O. 8. An oration before the society of the Sons of New England. By Wm. H. Dillingham. Philadelphia, 1847.

Drake, 11054, D. 27. A discourse on intemperance. By Daniel Drake, M. D. Cincinnati, 1828.

Eliot, 13033, O. 5. A complete system of education. A lecture before the American Academy of Arts and sciences. By Samuel A. Eliot. Boston, 1853.

Emerson, 11007, O. 12. An address delivered at Laurel Hill Cemetery, on the completion of a monument erected to the memory of Thomas Godfrey, June 1, 1843. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843.

Enfield, 12153, O. The speaker; or miscellaneous pieces from various authors, with an essay on elocution. By William Enfield, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1799.

Erskine, 11991, O. Speeches of Lord Erskine. 4 vols. London, 1847.

Everett, 12451, O. Orations and speeches on various occasions. By Edward Everett. 2d edition. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.

——— 13033, O. 7. Address of Hon. Edward Everett, at the anniversary of the American Colonization Society. 1853.

Foulke, 13196, O. 3. Discourse in commemoration of the founding of the Academy of Natural Sciences. By Wm. Parker Foulke. Philadelphia, 1854.

Fox, 12305, O. The speeches of the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, in the House of Commons. 6 vols. London, 1815.

—— 9117, D. Lectures, addressed chiefly to the working classes. By W. J. Fox. 4 vols. London, 1845.

Francis, 11002, O. 8. A discourse delivered upon the opening of the new hall of the New York Lyceum of Natural History. By John W. Francis, M. D. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Furness, 12312, O. 17. Oration before the society of the Sons of New England, by W. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1846.

Gallatin, 11007, O. 13. Inaugural address of the Hon. Albert Gallatin on taking the chair as president of the New York Historical Society. New York, 1843.

Giddings, 10464, D. Speeches in Congress. By Joshua R. Giddings. Boston, 1853.

Gilpin, 12312, O. 16. Address before the Philomathean Society. By Henry D. Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1845.

Gladstone, 12644, O. 8. Substance of the speech of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P., on the affairs of Greece, and the foreign policy of the administration, on the 27th June, 1850. London, 1850.

Gourlie, 10325, O. 11. An address delivered before the Mercantile Library Association, 1839; embodying a history of the association. By John H. Gourlie. New York, 1839.

Grimké, 9295, O. Orations and miscellaneous writings of Thomas S. Grimké. Charleston. *Gift of the author.*

Griswold, 12512, O. 17. An address before the Middlesex Association for the promotion of temperance. By Charles Griswold, Esq. Middletown, Conn., 1828.

Grove, 13552, O. 17. A lecture on the progress of physical science since the opening of the London Institution. By W. R. Grove, Esq. London, 1842.

Hall, 12606, O. 22. Speech of Hon. Willis Hall on the Governor's message. Albany, 1843.

Hammond, 12697, O. 4. An oration before the societies of South Carolina college. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.

——— 13033, O. 8. An address before the S. Carolina Institute at its first annual Fair. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1849.

Hawley, 12607, O. 12. Address at the public exercises of the Albany Academy. By George Hawley, LL. D. Albany, 1835.

Hays, 13411, O. 14. Address before the reading room Society of St. Mary's College. By Harry T. Hays. Baltimore, 1841.

Hill, 12606, O. 5. Speech of Mr. Hill, of New Hampshire, on the tariff. Washington, 1832.

Humphrey, 13543, O. 12. Indian rights and our duties. An address by H. Humphrey, D. D. Albany, 1831.

Ingersoll, 9570, O. 12. An address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Alpha of Maine, in Bowdoin College. By Joseph R. Ingersoll. Brunswick, 1837.

Ingraham, 9570, O. 1. An address before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. By E. D. Ingraham. 1828. *Gift of the author.*

Kazinski, 13552, O. 6. Two lectures: on Turkey and Russia, &c. By Count Kazinski. Manchester, N. H., 1854.

Kent, 12606, O. 20. Speech of Jos. Kent, of Md., in support of an amendment to the Constitution to restrain the veto power of the President of the United States. Washington, 1835.

Kewen, 13514, O. 3. Oration and poem before the society of California pioneers. By E. J. C. Kewen and Hon. Frank Soule. San Francisco, 1854.

King, 11007, O. 11. A discourse on the qualifications and duties of an historian, delivered before the Georgia Historical Society. By the Hon. Mitchell King. Savannah, 1843.

Kossuth, 12907, O. Report on the reception of Louis Kossuth (with his speeches). New York, 1852.

Law, 13033, O. 6. Address before the Vincennes Historical and Antiquarian Society. By Judge Law. (With a map of Lake Superior, &c., by the Jesuits.) Louisville, 1839.

Loring, 13025, O. The hundred Boston orators appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852; comprising historical gleanings, illustrating the principles and progress of our republican institutions. By J. S. Loring. 2d edition. Boston, 1853.

Macaulay, 10915, D. 3. Speeches on parliamentary reform, in 1831 and 1832. By Rt. Hon. T. B. Macaulay, M. P. London, 1854.

——— 10317, D. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington Macaulay, M. P. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Marshall, 13413, O. 1. Two speeches of Hon. Thomas F. Marshall at the temperance meeting. Louisville, 1842.

Mason, 13411, O. 15. An address by Henry M. Mason, D. D. Easton, Md., 1840.

Maury, 10045, O. Essai sur l'eloquence de la chaire, panégyriques, eloge et discours par le Cardinal Jean Sifrein Maury. Nouv. ed. 3 vols. A Paris, 1827.

Maxey, 11209, O. The literary remains of the Rev. Jonathan Maxey, D. D. New York, 1844.

Mayer, 12956, O. 6. Calvert and Penn; or the growth of civil and religious liberty in America. A discourse by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1852.

McClure, 12512, O. 19. Address before the general Union Philosophical Society of Dickinson College. By Wm. B. McClure, Esq., of Pittsburg. Carlisle, 1847.

McNaughton, 12607, O. 13. Address before the Kappa Alpha Phi Society of the college of physicians of the western district. By James McNaughton, M. D. Albany, 1830.

Meagher, 10255, D. Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. With introductory notes. By Thomas Francis Meagher. New York, 1853.

Meigs, 13514, O. 4. Semi-annual address before the Alumni Association of the Central High School. By J. Aitken Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

Nevins, 13514, O. 5. Lecture on the law of spiritual development. By J. West Nevins. Philadelphia, 1854.

Parker, 13514, O. 6. Science and religion: a discourse by Rev. Joel Parker. New York, 1854.

Parsons, 12512, O. 18. An address delivered at the annual fair of the New Haven Co. Agricultural Society. By S. B. Parsons. With transactions of the society. New Haven, 1849.

Parsons, 13160, O. 10. Battle of Lake Erie. A discourse before the R. I. Historical Society. By Usher Parsons. Providence, 1853.

Patterson, 12825, O. 11. Oration before the Pennsylvania Literary Institute, on the 65th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.

Peel, 11203, O. 4. Speeches of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel on the renewal of the bank charter. London, 1844.

—— 9335, O. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., during his administration. 2d edition. London, 1835.

Pettit, 9570, O. 8, & 10325, O. 4. Annual discourse before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania. By Thomas M. Pettit, Esq. Philadelphia, 1836.

—— 12825, O. 20. Addresses delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, Harrisburg, Pa. By William V. Pettit, Esq. and Rev. John P. Durbin, D. D. Published by the Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Philadelphia, 1852.

Pliny, 2532, Q. 2. C. Plinii Secundi Panægyricus Nervæ Imperatori dictus.

Poinsett, 13411, O. 8. Discourse on the objects and importance of the national institution for the promotion of science. By Joel R. Poinsett. Washington, 1841.

Potts, 11004, O. 7. An address delivered in Philadelphia, July 4, 1826. By George Potts. Philadelphia, 1826.

Price, 13552, O. 19. Speech of Eli K. Price on corporations. Harrisburg, 1855.

—— 13601, O. 8. Speech of Eli K. Price in the Senate of Pennsylvania on the bill to restrain the sale of intoxicating liquors. Philadelphia, 1855.

Rawle, 9570, O. 2. An address before the Law Academy. By Wm. Rawle, Jr., Esq. 1835. *Gift of the author.*

Raymond, 12607, O. 15. The political duties of scholars; an address before the alumni of Columbia College. By Samuel G. Raymond. New York, 1840.

Read, 12512, O. 16. Speech of Hon. John M. Read, at the democratic town meeting, in favor of the Union and California. Philadelphia, 1850,

Reed, 12312, O. 12. Address before the Art Union of Philadelphia, May 7, 1849. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1849.

—— 12086, O. 13. An oration before the Zelosophic Society of the University of Pennsylvania, May, 1848. By Henry Reed, professor, &c. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Horace J. Smith.*

—— 11007, O. 5. Oration delivered on the occasion of the reinterment of General Hugh Mercer, before the St. Andrew and Thistle Societies. By William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1840.

—— 12312, O. 9. An oration delivered before the Whig citizens of Philadelphia, on the 22d of February, 1844. By Wm. B. Reed, Esq. Philadelphia, 1844.

—— 12312, O. 11. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 28th January, 1848, by William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1848.

—— 12312, O. 10. Oration delivered by William B. Reed, Esq., February 22, 1849. Philadelphia, 1849.

Robbins, 12606, O. 8. Speech of Mr. Robbins, of R. Island, on the fortifications resolutions. Washington, 1836.

Russell, 12494, O. 5. Speech of Lord John Russell in the House of Commons, February 8, 1850, on colonial policy. London, 1850.

Schmutzer, 2528, Q. 4. Lætitiam ad memoriam diei quô Administrator publicé inauguratus est repetit J. G. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1768.

Scott, 13214, O. 13. A lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, on

the influence of great cities. By Rev. Dr. Scott. San Francisco, 1854.

Scott, 11054, D. An address delivered at the request of the Franklin temperance society. By Robert W. Scott. Frankfort, Ky., 1829.

Sergeant, 9570, O. 3. An address before the alumni of Nassau Hall. By John Sergeant, LL. D. Princeton, 1833.

——— 13214, O. 10. Eulogium on John Sergeant. By Hon. William Meredith. Philadelphia, 1853.

Seward, 13160, O. 3. The destiny of America. Speech of William H. Seward, at the dedication of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio. Auburn, 1853. (For other speeches, see in the Index *Seward's* works.)

——— 13160, O. 15. The true basis of American Independence. A lecture by Wm. H. Seward. New York, 1853.

Sheil, 11763, O. The speeches of the Right Hon. Richard Lalor Sheil. Edited by Isaac MacNevin, Esq. Dublin, 1845.

Sheridan, 11797, O. The modern orator. The most celebrated speeches of Chatham, Sheridan, Erskine and Burke. London, 1847.

Simpson, 12313, O. 2. Lectures to the working classes. By J. Simpson. Edinburgh, 1844.

Slade, 12606, O. 7. Speech of Mr. Slade, of Vermont, in the case of the Wiscasset collector. Washington, 1832.

Sprague, 13033, O. 18. An address before the society of Phi Beta Kappa in Yale College. By William B. Sprague, D. D. New Haven, 1843.

Sumner, 9651, D. Orations and speeches. By Charles Sumner. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.

——— 12512, O. 22. The true grandeur of nations; an oration (against war). By Charles Sumner. Philadelphia, 1847.

Toland, 12359, O. Oratio philippica ad excitandos contra Galliam Brittanos exhibita 1514, cum notis Johannes Tolandi. Londini, 1707.

Turner, 12252, O. 3. Introductory discourse delivered at New Haven. By S. H. Turner. Hartford, 1820. *Gift of the author.*

Van Voorhies, 13160, O. 2. Oration before the society of California Pioneers, at their celebration of the anniversary of the admission of California into the Union. By Hon. William Van Voorhies. San Francisco, 1853.

Verplanck, 13415, O. 1. An anniversary discourse before the New York Historical Society. By Gulian C. Verplanck. New York, 1818.

Ward, 12825, O. 14. Address at the opening of the Stuyvesant Institute of the city of New York, by Samuel Ward, Jr. New York, 1837.

Webster, 13033, O. 13. Speech of Daniel Webster on Mr. Clay's resolutions in the Senate of U. S., March 7, 1850. Washington, 1850.

——— 12607, 1, & 12697, O. 10. Speech of Daniel Webster at Niblo's saloon, March 5, 1837. New York, 1837.

——— 12825, O. 15. Mr. Daniel Webster's address at the laying of the corner-stone of the addition to the Capitol, July 4, 1851. Washington, 1851.

——— 12606, O. 4. Mr. Webster's speech on the President's protest, May 7, 1834. New York, 1834.

——— 12825, O. 18. Speech of Mr. (Daniel) Webster at the celebration of the New York New England Society, Dec. 23, 1850. Washington, 1851.

——— 12825, O. 17. Speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster on the compromise bill in Senate, July, 17, 1850. Washington, 1850.

——— 13160, O. 6. Speech of Hon. Daniel Webster to the young men of Albany, 1851. (See in the Index *Webster's* works.)

Wetherall, 9215, O. Sixteen orations on various subjects (religious). By J. Wetherall. Burlington, 1803.

Wharton, 12312, O. 7. Address delivered at the opening of the new hall of the Athenæum, by Thomas I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

——— 9570, O. 9, & 10325, O. 5. Discourse before the alumni of the University of Pennsylvania. By T. I. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1836.

Wickliffe, 13413, O. 7. Speech of Robert Wickliffe on the Southwestern Railroad Bank. Lexington, 1839.

——— 13413, O. 8. Speech of Robert Wickliffe, Jr., on the veto power. Lexington, 1842.

——— 13413, O. 9. (Address of Robert Wickliffe) to the freemen of the county of Fayette. Lexington, 1845.

——— 13413, O. 10. Mr. (R. S.) Todd's reply to Mr. Wickliffe. Lexington, 1845.

——— 13413, O. 11. Address on laying the corner-stone of the new medical hall of Transylvania University. By Robert Wickliffe, Jr. Lexington, 1839.

Wise, 12606, O. 6. Speech of Mr. Wise, of Va., on the fortification bill, Jan. 23, 1836. Washington, 1836.

Woodbury, 9570, O. 13. A discourse before the American Historical Society. By the Hon. Levi Woodbury. Washington, 1837.

Wood, 12766, O. An address on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the founding of the Pennsylvania Hospital, delivered June 10, 1851. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Managers of the Hospital.*

Woolsey, 13033, O. 15. Discourses and addresses at the ordination of Rev. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, LL. D., and his inauguration as President of Yale College. New Haven, 1846.

Yeomans, 12825, O. 12. Address on the author's inauguration as President of La Fayette College. By John W. Yeomans. Easton, 1841.

2528, Q. 9. Rectoris Academiæ Lipsiensis orationes de Romano Ecclesiâ irreconciliabili. Leipsic, 1767.

9282, D. Conciones et orationes ex historicis Latinis in usum scholarum. Oxonii, 1667. D.

TREATISES ON POETRY.

Campbell, 8938, D. An essay on English poetry, with notices of the British poets. By Thomas Campbell. London, 1848.

Everett, 8713, D. A system of English versification. By Erastus Everett. New York, 1848.

Guest, 9644, O. A history of English rhythms. By Edwin Guest, Esq., M. A. London, 1838.

Lowell, 7871, D. Conversations on some of the old poets. By James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1845.

Moir, 9994, D. Sketches of the poetical literature of the past half century. D. M. Moir. Edinburgh, 1851.

Murray, 12880, O. Original views of passages in the life and writings of Horace; with which is combined an illustration of the suitability of the ancient epic and lyric styles to modern subjects. By John Murray. 2d edition. Dublin, 1852.

Newell, 8245, D. The zoology of the English poets, corrected by the writings of the modern naturalists. By Robert H. Newell. London, 1845.

Walker, 9955, D. A rhyming, spelling and pronouncing dictionary, with an index of allowable rhymes. By J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1852.

Warton, 10795, O. The history of English poetry from the close of the 11th century to the commencement of the 18th. By Thomas Warton, B. D. Superintended by the late Richard Price, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1840.

GREEK AND LATIN POETRY, AND TRANSLATIONS.

Baudius, 9213, D. Dominici Baudii Poemata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616.

Bayly, 12083, O. 2. Psychæ. Or songs on butterflies, &c., by T. H. Bayly, Esq., attempted in Latin rhyme, with a few additional trifles. Malton, 1828. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Catullus, 6876, D. Les noces de Thétis et de Pélée, poème de Catulle, traduit en vers Français. Par M. P. L. Ginguenné. A Paris, 1812.

Ennius, 9492, D. Quinti Ennii poetæ inter Romanos vetustissimi reliquæ quæ extant omnes, à J. A. Giles. Londini, 1836. *Gift of the Rev. John A. Merrick.*

Hesiod, 7538, D. Œuvres complètes d'Hesiode, traduit en verse Français. Par A. Fresse-Moutral. Paris, 1843.

——— 9270, D. Hesiodi Ascræi quæ extant cum notis Cornelii Schrevellii. Londini, 1659. D.

Homer, 12166, O. Homer's Ilias verdeutscht durch Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu Stolberg. Erster Band. Flensburg und Leipzig, 1778.

——— 9255, D. Clavis Homerica sive Lexicon Vocabulorum omnium quæ in Homero continentur. Roterodam, 1655. D.

Horace, 12223, O. The works of Quintus Horatius Flaccus, illustrated principally from the remains of ancient art. With a life by Rev. H. H. Milman. London, 1849.

——— 9261, D. Quinti Horatii Flacci poemata.

——— 12880, O. See *Murray*, supra, p. 1237.

Juvenal, 12168, O. A new translation with notes of the third satire of Juvenal, to which are added miscellaneous poems. New York, 1806.

Lycophron, 2612, Q. Cassandra, translated from the original Greek of Lycophron, and illustrated with notes by Viscount Royston. Cambridge, 1806.

Manilius, 2513, Q. Marci Manilii Astronomicon ex recensione et cum notis Richardi Bentleii. London, 1739.

Mapes, 13281, O. Vol. 16. The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. London: printed for the Camden Society, 1841.

Martial, 9286, D. M. Val. Martialis Epigrammata cum notis T. Farnabii.

Maydiston, 13281, O. Vol. 3. Ricardi Maydiston de concordiâ inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. London: printed for the Camden Society, 1838.

Mills, 13177, O. The poets and the poetry of the ancient Greeks; with an historical introduction and a brief view of Grecian philosophers, orators and historians. By Abraham Mills, A. M. Boston, 1854.

Mirandulâ, 9230, D. Flores poetarum in locos communes distributæ ab Octaviano Mirandulâ.

Ovid, 12362, O. Les Tristes à Ovide, de la traduction de M. de Marolles. Paris, 1661.

——— 13510, O. P. Ovidii Nasonis Metamorphoseon. In usum Delphini. Londini, 1778.

Peter, 11742, O. Specimens of the poets and poetry of Greece and Rome.

By various translators. Edited by Wm. Peter, A. M. Philadelphia, 1847.

Propertius, 10861, D. Erotica. The elegies of Propertius, the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, and the kisses of Johannes Secundus. Literally translated, and accompanied by poetical versions from various sources. To which are added, the love epistles of Aristænetus, translated by R. Brinsley Sheridan and Mr. Halhed. Edited by Walter K. Kelly. London, 1854. (Bohn's classical library.)

Virgil, 9141, D. Scarronides; or Virgil Travestie. A mock poem on the first and fourth books of Virgil's Æneas. By Charles Cotton, Esq. Whitehaven, 1776.

Wallius, 11183, D. Jacobi Wallii e sociétate Jesu poematum libri novem. Lugduni, 1688. N.

11050, D. 1. S. Bolivardo Presidi æternam salutem precatur R. 1822.

11053, D. 7. Carmen pro Americani incolumitate imperii.

9266, D. Ἀνθολογία δευτέρα, sive Græcorum Epigrammatum florilegium novum in usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Londini, 1684.

ENGLISH POETRY.

Ainslee, 11093, D. Scottish songs, ballads and poems. By Hew Ainslee. New York, 1855.

Alexander, 11906, O. The poetical works of William Alexander, including his Christiad, dramas, and minor poems. With a sketch of his life. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 2634, Q. Sonnets and other minor poems, by Wm. Alexander, MSS. *Gift of the author, March*, 1854.

Alford, 10505, D. The poetical works of Henry Alford. Boston, 1853.

Allin, 9658, D. Home ballads; a book for New Englanders. By Abby Allin. Boston, 1851.

Allston, 9421, D. Lectures on art, and poems, by Washington Allston. New York, 1851.

Andersen, 10601, D. A poet's day dreams. By Hans Christian Andersen. London, 1853.

Arnold, 11282, D. Poems. By Mathew Arnold. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Aytoun, 12648, O. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers and other poems, by William Edmondstoune Aytoun. Edinburgh, 1849.

——— 10093 & 10004, D. The book of ballads. London, 1849, and New York, 1852.

——— 10130, D. 2. Napoleon ballads. New York, 1852.

Bailey, 9413, D. The angel world and other poems. By P. J. Bailey. Boston, 1850.

——— 8066, D. Festus, a poem. By Philip James Bailey, Barrister at Law. Boston, 1845.

Baillie, 7170, D. Fugitive verses. By Joanna Baillie. London, 1840.

Barnes, 9762, D. Plays, prose and poetry. By Charlotte M. Barnes. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Barton, 9442, D. Selections from the poems and letters of Bernard Barton. Edited by his daughter. London, 1849.

——— 9396 & 9409, D. Memoirs, letters and poems of Bernard Barton. Edited by his daughter. Philadelphia, 1850.

Bates, 8914, D. The Æolian. By David Bates. Philadelphia, 1849.

Bayley, 10766, D. The new tale of a tub; an adventure in verse. By F. W.

N. Bayley, Esq. With illustrations, after designs by Lieut. J. S. Colton. New York, 1854.

Bayly, 7652, D. Songs and ballads, grave and gay. By Thomas Haynes Bayly. With a memoir of the author. Philadelphia, 1844.

Belfast, 10405, D. Poets and poetry of the 19th century. A course of lectures by the Earl of Belfast. London, 1852.

Bethune, 11952, O. Lays of love and faith. With other fugitive poems. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 12011, O. The British female poets. With biographical and critical notices. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1848.

Bockett, 11038, O. 8. Fruits of early piety. By Richard Bockett, Jr. London, 1735.

Boker, 9936, D. The Podesta's daughter, and other miscellaneous poems. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 8683, D. The lesson of life, and other poems. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1848.

Bowles, 6292, D. Days departed, or Banwell Hill; a lay of the Severn Hill. By the Rev. Wm. Lisle Bowles. London, 1829.

——— 6492, D. Scenes and shadows of days departed. By W. Lisle Bowles. London, 1837.

Brainard, 7236, D. The poems of John G. C. Brainard. A new and authentic collection, with an original memoir of his life. Hartford, 1842.

Bronte, 8826, D. Poems by Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell. (The Misses Bronte.) Philadelphia, 1848.

Brooks, 10514, D. German lyrics. By Charles T. Brooks. Boston, 1853.

Browne, 9148, D. Poems on several occasions, by the late Rev. Thomas Browne. Philadelphia, 1801.

Browning, 7822, D. A drama of exile, and other poems. By Elizabeth Barrett (Browning). 2 vols. New York, 1844.

——— 9574, D. Poems of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

——— 9801, D. Prometheus Bound and other poems, including sonnets from the Portuguese, Casa Guidi Windows, &c. By Elizabeth Barrett Browning. New York, 1851.

——— 9330, D. Poems by Robert Browning. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.

Bryant, 11736, O. Poems. By William Cullen Bryant. With illustrations, by E. Leutze. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 7041, D. Selections from the American poets. By William Cullen Bryant. New York, 1840.

——— 7356, D. The fountain and other poems. By William Cullen Bryant. New York, 1842.

Bulwer, See *Lytton.*

Burleigh, 9054, D. The maniac, and other poems. By Geo. S. Burleigh. Philadelphia, 1849.

Burns, 9951, D. The life and works of Robert Burns. Edited by Robert Chambers. 4 vols. New York, 1852.

——— 7404, D. The complete poetical works of Robert Burns; with explanatory and glossarial notes; and a life of the author, by James Currie, M. D. Abridged. New York, 1842.

——— 9840, O. Poems ascribed to Robert Burns, not contained in any edition of his works hitherto published. Glasgow, 1801. *Gift of Jno. B. Large.*

——— 8070, D. See p. 1230.

Burt, 6219, D. Horæ Poeticæ. By John Burt. Bridgeton, N. J., 1819.

Butler, 8294, D. Samuel Butler and his Hudibras, and other works. By A. Ramsay. London, 1846.

——— 7746 & 8388, D. Poems. By Frances Anne Butler. Philadelphia, 1844.

Butler, 9640, D. 2. Barnum's Parnassus. (By Wm. Allen Butler.) New York, 1850.

Byron, 10413, D. The works of Lord Byron; with his letters and journals, and his life. By Thomas Moore, Esq. 17 vols. London, 1833.

Callander, 13429, O. 2. Two ancient Scottish poems; the Gaberlunzie-man, and Christ's kirk on the green. With notes by John Callander. Edinburgh, 1782.

Campbell, 7106, D. The poetry and history of Wyoming, containing Campbell's Gertrude, with a biographical sketch of the author, by Washington Irving, and the history of Wyoming, by William L. Stone. New York, 1841.

Cary, 10666, D. Poems and parodies. By Phœbe Cary. Boston, 1854.

—— 11234, D. Lyra and other poems. By Alice Cary. New York, 1853. *Gift of Rev. Rufus W. Griswold.*

Case, 10059, D. Revolutionary memorials, embracing poems by the Rev. Wheeler Case, published in 1778; and an appendix containing General Burgoyne's proclamation (in burlesque), dated June 23, 1777. A late authentic account of the death of Miss Jane McCrea. The American hero, a sapphic ode, by Nat. Niles, &c. Edited by the Rev. Stephen Dodd. New York, 1852.

Chaucer, 8182, D. Canterbury tales, from Chaucer By John Saunders. London, 1845.

——— 8428, D. Selections from the poetical works of Geoffrey Chaucer, with a concise life of that poet, and remarks illustrative of his genius. By Charles H. Deshler. New York, 1847.

——— 7181, D. The poems of Geoffrey Chaucer, modernized. London, 1841.

Chubbuck, 8422, D. Alderbrook, a collection of Fanny Forester's village sketches, poems, &c. By Miss Emily Chubbuck (Mrs. Judson). 2 vols. Boston, 1847.

Churchill, 7794, D. The poetical works of Charles Churchill, with copious notes, and a life of the author. By W. Tooke. 3 vols. London, 1844.

Clark, 8112, D. John Noakes and Mary Styles, or "An Essex Calf's" visit to the Tiptree races; a poem, exhibiting some of the most striking lingual localisms peculiar to Essex. By Charles Clark, Esq. London, 1839.

Cleveland, 9639, D. Hymns for schools, with an appropriate selection of tunes. Compiled by C. D. Cleveland. New York, 1850. *Gift of the editor.*

Clough, 9053, D. The Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich. A long vacation pastoral. By Arthur Hugh Clough. Cambridge, 1849.

Coleridge, 10591, D. Poems. By Hartley Coleridge; with a memoir of his life, by his brother. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Collier, 8170, D. Old ballads, from early printed copies of the utmost rarity, now for the first time collected. Edited by J. Payne Collier. London, 1840. *Printed for the Percy Society.*

Colman, 8441, D. The island bird, and other poems. By James F. Colman. Boston, 1846.

Colton, 7295, D. Tecumseh; or the west thirty years since. A poem. By George H. Colton. New York, 1842.

Conrad, 9890, D. Aylmere; or the bondmen of Kent (Jack Cade), and other poems. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.

Cooke, 8489, D. Froissart ballads and other poems. By P. P. Cooke. Philadelphia, 1847.

Coombe, 4629, O. Doctor Syntax's tour in search of the picturesque. (By William Coombe.) London.

Coombe, 7203, D. The tour of Doctor Syntax in search of the picturesque. A poem. 4th edition. 3 vols. London, 1828.

Copway, 9517, D. The Ojibway conquest; a tale of the northwest (in verse), by Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh, or G. Copway, chief of the Ojibway nation. New York, 1850.

Costello, 6091, D. Specimens of the early poetry of France. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1838.

Cowper, 6135, D. The works of William Cowper, his life and letters. By W. Haley, Esq. Now first completed by the introduction of Cowper's private correspondence. Edited by the Rev. T. S. Grimshawe. 8 vols. London, 1835.

Coxe, 11334, D. Christian ballads and other poems. By Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*

——— 7305, D. Athanasion. 2d edition, with notes and corrections. Also, miscellaneous poems. By the author of "Christian ballads," &c. New York, 1842.

Crabbe, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok. Philadelphia, 1839.

Craik, 8175, D. Spenser and his poetry. By George L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1845.

Cunningham, 8636, D. Poems and songs. By Allan Cunningham. London, 1847.

Dana, 7243, D. The parted family, and other poems. By Mary S. B. Dana. New York, 1842.

——— 9326, D. Poems and prose writings of Richard Henry Dana. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

Daniel, 2666, Q. The works of Samuel Daniel, newly augmented. London, 1602.

Davidson, 7200, D. Poetical remains of the late Lucretia Maria Davidson, collected and arranged by her mother; with a biography by Miss Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1841.

Davis, 11005, O. 7. A poem, recited before the citizens of Edgartown, July 4, 1836. By D. Davis. New Bedford, 1836.

Dawes, 6592, D. Geraldine, Athenia of Damascus, and miscellaneous poems. By Rufus Dawes. New York, 1830.

Dibdin, 11048, D. 6. Dibdin's museum; a collection of songs. Philadelphia, 1797.

Drake, 9293, O. 1. The culprit Fay, and other poems. By Joseph Rodman Drake. New York, 1836.

Drummond, 11280, D. Rome's red footprints in the Alps; or the woes of the Waldenses in 1686 and 1689. By Rev. David Drummond. London, 1854.

Duck, 11046, D. 20. Poems by Stephen Duck, a thresher, and Mary Collier, a washerwoman. Philadelphia, 1793.

Eastman, 8910, D. Poems. By Charles G. Eastman. Montpelier, Vermont, 1848.

Elliott, 11136, D. The splendid village, corn law rhymes, and other poems. By Ebenezer Elliott. 3 vols. London, 1834, 1835.

Ellison, 7952, D. Poetry of real life. By Henry Ellison. London, 1844.

Emerson, 9307, D. Poems. By R. W. Emerson. 4th edition. Boston, 1847.

Everest, 11023, O. The poets of Connecticut; with biographical sketches. Edited by Rev. Charles W. Everest. Hartford, 1843.

Farquhar, 8253, D. The works of the late ingenious Mr. George Farquhar, containing all his poems, letters, essays and comedies. 2 vols. London, 1772.

Fawkes, 11422, O. Original poems and translations. By Francis Fawkes, M. A. London, 1761.

Fields, 8971, D. Poems by James T. Fields. Boston, 1849.

Fisher, 12662, O. Song of the sea-shells, and other poems. By Thomas Fisher. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

Fleury, 9177, D. Divine poems and essays. By Maria de Fleury. Philadelphia, 1803.

Forbes, 11045, D. 8. The dominie deposed. By Wm. Forbes. Glasgow.

Frazer, 11179, D. Poetical remains of Robert Frazer, editor of the Fife Herald. With a memoir, by David Vedder. Cupar, 1839.

Freeman, 10694, D. The twilight dream and moments of solitude. By N. Chapman Freeman. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

——— 10660, D. Parnassus in Philadelphia, a satire by Peter Pindar, Jr. (Nathaniel Chapman Freeman.) Philadelphia, 1854.

Genin, 6725, D. The Napolead, in twelve books. By Thomas H. Genin, Esq. St. Clairsville, Ohio, 1833. *Gift of the author.*

Gilbert, 13429, O. 1. Some ancient Christmas carols, with the tunes to which they were formerly sung in the west of England, &c. Collected by Davies Gilbert. Portrait. London, 1823.

Gilman, 7828, D. Oracles from the poets, a fanciful diversion for the drawing-room. By Caroline Gilman. New York, 1844.

Gray, 12500, O. The poetical works of Thomas Gray; edited by Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1851.

——— 11572, O. Elegy written in a country churchyard. By Thomas Gray. With illustrations on wood, by R. S. Gilbert. Philadelphia, 1845.

Grist, 13033, O. 4. A poem, by Franklin R. Grist; and the valedictory oration, by Cyprian G. Webster, before the senior class at Yale College. New Haven, 1848.

Griswold, 10550, O. The poets and poetry of America. By Rufus Wilmot Griswold. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 13640, O. The same. New and enlarged edition. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— 11225, O. The illustrated book of Christian ballads and other poems. Edited by Rev. Rufus W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 11218, O. The poets and poetry of England in the 19th century. By Rufus W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 12449, O. The sacred poets of England and America, from the earliest to the present time. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1850.

——— 13639, O. The female poets of America. By R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1849.

Gutch, 13533, O. A lytell geste of Robin Hode, with other ancient and modern ballads and songs relating to this celebrated yeoman, to which is prefixed his history and character. By John M. Gutch. 2 vols. Wood-cuts. London, 1847.

Hall, 7208, D. Gems of the modern poets, with biographical notices. By S. C. Hall. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 9334, D. Miriam and Joanna of Naples; with other pieces in prose and verse. By Louisa J. Hall. Boston, 1850.

Halleck, 11945, O. The poetical works of Fitz-Greene Halleck, now first collected. New York, 1847.

——— 9293, O. 2. Alnwick Castle, with other poems. (Halleck.) New York, 1836.

Halliwell, 8139, D. The nursery rhymes of England, collected principally from oral tradition. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1842.

Hamilton, 10440, D. Poems on several occasions. By William Hamilton, Esq. Glasgow, 1758.

Heber, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok. Philadelphia, 1839.

Hemans, 12193, O. The poems of Felicia Hemans. A new edition chronologically arranged, and a selection of cotemporary criticisms. Edinburgh, 1849.

——— 9285, O. The poetical works of Mrs. Felicia Hemans. Complete in one volume. Philadelphia, 1835.

——— 7654, D. The works of Mrs. Hemans, with a memoir by her sister, and an essay on her genius by Mrs. Sigourney. 7 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.

Herbert, 9615, O. 1. Attila, king of the Huns. By Hon. and Rev. W. Herbert. London, 1838.

Herr, 8901, D. Native poems, lyrical and pastoral. By Benjamin G. Herr. Lancaster, 1848.

Heston, 10981, D. Moral and political truth; or reflections suggested by reading history and biography. (A poem.) By Jacob Franklin Heston. Philadelphia, 1811. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Hirst, 9078, D. The penance of Roland; a romance of the peine forte et dure, and other poems. By Henry B. Hirst. Boston, 1849.

Hoffman, 7257, D. The vigil of faith, and other poems. By C. F. Hoffman. New York, 1842.

Holmes, 8966, D. Poems. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. Boston, 1849.

Hood, 10732, D. Poems by Thomas Hood. With some account of the author. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.

—— 7700 & 8314, D. Whimsicalities, a periodical gathering. By Thomas Hood. London and Philadelphia, 1846.

—— 8040, D. Prose and verse. By Thomas Hood. New York, 1845.

—— 8281, D. Poems. By Thomas Hood. New York, 1846.

—— 13533, O. See *Gutch*, supra.

Hooper, 7346, D. Poetical remains of the late Lucy Hooper, collected and arranged; with a memoir, by John Keese. New York, 1842.

Hosmer, 11336, D. Poetical works of W. H. C. Hosmer. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

Howitt, 8432, D. Ballads and other poems. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1847.

Hunt, 7935 & 7963, D. Imagination and Fancy; or selections from the English poets, with an answer to the question "What is poetry?" By Leigh Hunt. London and New York, 1845.

—— 8418 & 8511, D. Wit and humor, selected from the English poets. With an illustrative essay and critical comments. By Leigh Hunt. New York and London, 1846.

Jones, 10351, D. Echoes of the heart. Original poems. By Rev. Edward C. Jones. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

——— 11067, D. The outlaw and other poems. By Charles A. Jones. Cincinnati, 1835. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Keats, 11023, D. The poetical works of John Keats. With a life. Portrait. Boston, 1834. (Little and Brown's British poets.)

Kinney, 11337, D. Felicita. A poem. By Mrs. E. C. Kinney. New York, 1855. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*

Kirkland, 8427, D. Spenser and the Faëry Queen. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1847.

——— 10233, D. Garden walks with the poets. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1852.

Lamb, 8131, D. Specimens of the English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare, with notes. By Charles Lamb. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

Lawrence, 6227, D. The last autumn at a fashionable residence, with other poems; and recollections of Mrs. Hemans. By Mrs. Lawrence. Liverpool, 1836.

Leatham, 10926, D. Discovery, a poem. By Edward A. Leatham. London, 1853.

Legaré, 8788, D. Orta-undis and other poems. By J. M. Legaré. Boston, 1848.

Lewis, 10797, D. Treasures of darkness. By E. L(ewis), authoress of "Night Watches." Philadelphia, 1854. *Presented anonymously.*

Lippincott, 9644, D. Poems. By Grace Greenwood (Mrs. Sara J. Lippincott). Boston, 1851.

Longfellow, 11574, O. The poets and poetry of Europe; with introductions and biographical notices. By Henry W. Longfellow. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— 9926, D. The golden legend. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1851.

——— 7245, D. Ballads and other poems. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1842.

——— 10410, O. Voices of the night. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 3d edition. Cambridge, 1840. *Gift of the author.*

——— 11569, O. Poems. By Henry W. Longfellow. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 8692, D. Evangeline. A tale of Acadie. By H. W. Longfellow. 3d edition. Boston, 1848.

——— 7874, D. Voices of the night. By H. W. Longfellow. 10th edition. Cambridge, 1844.

——— 9335, D. The sea-side and fireside. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1850.

Lord, 7999, D. Poems. By G. W. Lord. New York, 1845.

Lowell, 8947, D. The vision of Sir Launfal. By James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1848.

——— 8916, D. The Biglow papers. (James Russell Lowell.) Cambridge, 1848.

——— 8915, D. A fable for critics. New York, 1848.

——— 9059, D. Poems by James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1848.

Lyons, 11947, O. Christian songs. By the Rev. James Gilborne Lyons, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1848.

Lytton, 10913, D. The poetical and dramatic works of Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Bart. 5 vols. London, 1854.

——— 8416, D. & 11694, D. The new Timon. A romance of London. 2d edition. London and Philadelphia. 1846. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton.

——— 9566, D. King Arthur. By Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. Leipsig, 1849.

Macaulay, 7412 & 7441, D. Lays of ancient Rome. By Thos. Babington Macaulay. Philadelphia and London, 1843.

McCarty, 8903, D. Songs, odes and other poems on national subjects, patriotic, naval and military; compiled from various sources. By Wm. McCarty. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the Compiler.*

——— 8904, D. National songs, ballads and other patriotic poetry, chiefly relating to the year 1846. Compiled by Wm. McCarty. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the same.*

McDonald, 11260, O. Poems. By Mrs. Mary Noel McDonald. New York, 1844.

McHenry, 6218, D. The pleasures of friendship, and other poems. By James McHenry. 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1834. *Gift of the author.*

Mackay, 8726, D. Town lyrics, and other poems. By Charles Mackay. London, 1848.

Mackay, 10306, D. Voices from the mountains and from the crowd. By Charles Mackay. Boston, 1853.

——— 8172, D. A collection of songs and ballads relative to the London prentices and trades, and to the affairs of London generally during the 15th and 16th centuries. Edited by Charles Mackay. London, 1841. *Printed for the Percy Society.*

Mackellar, 8586, D. Tam's fortnight ramble, and other poems. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 11339, D. Droppings from the heart, or, occasional poems. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*

——— 11340, D. Lines for the gentle and loving. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the same.*

Mackenzie, 10978, D. Original poems. By John Mackenzie. Philadelphia, 1835.

Massey, 10800, D. Poems and ballads by Gerald Massey; containing the ballad of Babe Christabel and several new poems. New York, 1854.

Mayne, 6368, D. The siller gun, a poem in five cantos. By John Mayne. London, 1836.

Milnes, 8164, D. Poems of many years. By Richard Monckton Milnes. A new edition. Boston, 1846.

Milton, 10448, D. The poetical works of John Milton; with a life of the author, preliminary dissertations on each poem; notes critical and explanatory; an index to the subjects of Paradise Lost, and a verbal index to all the poems. Edited by C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the editor.*

——— 11920, O. Paradise Lost. A poem, by John Milton, from the text of Thomas Newton. Baskerville edition. 2 vols. Birmingham, 1740. *Gift of John Binns, Esq.*

Mitchell, 6596, D. Indecision; a tale of the far west, and other poems. By J. K. Mitchell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.

Moile, 9828, O. State trials; a poem. Specimen of a new edition. By N. T. Moile. London, 1838.

Moir, 10407, D. Poetical works of David Macbeth Moir (Delta). Edited by Thomas Aird; with a memoir of the author. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1852.

Moore, 7167, D. The poetical works of Thomas Moore. 10 vols. London, 1840.

——— 6196, D. The Fudges in England; being a sequel to the Fudge family in Paris. By Thomas Browne, the younger. London, 1835.

More, 2651, Q. 7. Slavery. A poem. By Hannah More. London, 1788.

Morris, 13123, O. The deserted bride and other poems. By George P. Morris. New York, 1853. *Gift of Henry Paul Beck, Esq.*

——— 10765, O. The deserted bride; and other poems. By George P. Morris. New York, 1843.

Motherwell, 9878, D. Posthumous poems of William Motherwell. Now first collected. Boston, 1851.

——— 8369 & 8386, D. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern, with an historical introduction and notes. By William Motherwell. 2 vols. Boston and New York, 1846.

——— 7237, D. Poems narrative and lyrical. By William Motherwell. Boston, 1841.

Nash, 11483, O. Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil. By Thomas Nash. From the first edition of 1592, with notes by J. Payne Collier. London, 1842. *Reprinted for the Shakspeare Society.*

Noland, 8322, D. The legacy of an Etonian. Edited by Robert Noland, sole executor. Cambridge, 1846.

Norton, 7028, D. The dream and other poems. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. Philadelphia, 1841.

——— 11587, O. The child of the islands. A poem. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. London, 1845.

——— 10955, D. The undying one; sorrows of Rosalie, and other poems. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. New York, 1854.

Oldham, 11286, D. Poetical works of John Oldham. Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.

Orne, 7744, D. Sweet Auburn and Mount Auburn, with other poems. By Caroline Orne. Cambridge, 1844.

Ossian, 7221, D. The genuine remains of Ossian, literally translated, with a preliminary dissertation. By Patrick Macgregor, M. A. London, 1841.

——— 13430, O. 3. An answer to Mr. Shaw's inquiry into the authenticity of the poems ascribed to Ossian. By John Clark. Edinburgh, 1781.

Park, 6429, D. Selections of juvenile and miscellaneous poems. Written or translated by Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

Parker, 11335, D. Poems. By Rev. Henry W. Parker. Auburn, 1852. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*

Peirson, 8110, D. Forest leaves. By Lydia Jane Peirson. Philadelphia, 1845.

Pepper, 12157, O. Juvenile essays; or a collection of poems. By Henry Pepper. Philadelphia. (No date.)

Percy, 7521, O. & 8374, D. Relics of ancient English poetry; consisting of heroic ballads, songs and other pieces of our earlier poets, together with some few of a later date. By Bishop Percy. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1823, and London, 1844.

Peter, 7004, D. William Tell, and other poems. By William Peter, A. M. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

——— 7629, D. The maid of Orleans, and other poems. By William Peter, A. M. Cambridge, 1843. *Gift of the author.*

Pierpont, 7752, D. Airs of Palestine, and other poems. By John Pierpont. Boston, 1840.

Poe, 8818, D. Eureka, a prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.

Pollok, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok, complete in one volume. Philadelphia, 1839.

Polwhele, 6361, D. Reminiscences in prose and verse. By the Rev. R. Polwhele. 3 vols. London, 1836.

Pope, 9462 & 9463, O. Essay on man. Translated from the English into French by Charles Le Brun. 5th and 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the translator.*

Porteus, 13297, O. 14. Death; a poetical essay. By Beilby Porteus. Philadelphia, 1773.

Praed, 10116, D. Lillian and other poems. By Winthrop Mackworth Praed. Now first collected. Edited by R. W. Griswold. New York, 1852.

——— 7747, D. The poetical works of Winthrop Mackworth Praed. Now first collected. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.

Procter, 7642, D. English songs and other small poems. By Barry Cornwall, (Procter.) Boston, 1844.

Ralling, 13629, O. 1. The time-piece. By John Ralling. Phila., 1803.

Read, 8440 & 8447, D. Poems. By Thomas Buchanan Read. Boston, 1847.

——— 8902, D. Lays and ballads. By Thomos Buchanan Read. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 10990, D. The new pastoral (a poem). By Thomas Buchanan Read. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— 12347, O. The female poets of America, with portraits and specimens

of their writings. By Thomas Buchanan Read. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1850.

Rimbault, 13035, O. 6. Ancient poetical tracts of the 16th century. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, Esq. London, 1842.

Ritchie, 7478, D. The Columbiad, a poem. By Archibald Tucker Ritchie. New York, 1843.

Rowton, 12073, O. The female poets of Great Britain, chronologically arranged, with copious selections and critical remarks. By Frederick Rowton. London, 1848.

Scott, 10528, O. The poetical works of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Complete in 1 vol. With introductions and notes. Edinburgh, 1841.

Scrymgeour, 10068, D. The poetry and poets of Britain, from Chaucer to Tennyson; with biographical sketches, and a rapid view of the characteristic attributes of each. By Daniel Scrymgeour. Preceded by an introductory essay on the origin and progress of English poetical literature. Edinburgh, 1850.

Seward, 13632, O. 8. Monody on Major Andre. By Miss Seward. Boston, 1798.

Shaikh Nizámi, 2423, Q. The treasury of secrets, being the first of five poems; or Khamsah, of Shaikh Nizámi, of Ganjah. Edited by Nathaniel Bland, Esq. London, 1844.

Shelley, 6985, D. The poetical works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. 4 vols. London, 1839.

Shillaber, 10671, D. Rhymes with reason and without. By B. P. Shillaber. Boston, 1853.

Sigourney, 6145, D. Zinzendorf, and other poems. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1835.

——— 10859, D. The western home, and other poems. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. Philadelphia, 1854.

Sinclair, 10823, O. Scotch courtiers and the court; dedicated to the poet laureate. By Catharine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1842.

Simms, 10678, D. Poems, descriptive, dramatic, legendary and contemplative. By William Gilmore Simms, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Skelton, 11111, O. The poetical works of John Skelton. With notes, and some account of the author and his writings. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Smith, 10490 & 10592, D. Poems. By Alexander Smith. Boston, 1853.

——— 8065, D. The poetical writings of Elizabeth Oakes Smith. New York, 1845.

——— 8477, D. The poetical works of Horace Smith. London, 1846.

Southey, 9817, O. & 6489, D. The poetical works of Robert Southey. Collected by himself. New York, 1839. 10 vols. London, 1837.

——— 11721, O. The complete poetical works of Robert Southey, LL. D. New York, 1846.

——— 8361, D. 2. Oliver Newman, a New England tale (unfinished). With other poetical remains. By the late Robert Southey. London, 1845.

——— 8390, D. Solitary hours. By Caroline Southey. New York, 1846.

——— 8624, D. Robin Hood, a fragment. By the late Robert Southey and Caroline Southey. With other fragments and poems, by R. S. and C. S. London, 1847.

Spenser, 6709, D. The poetical works of Edmund Spenser. First American edition, with introductory observations on the Fairie Queene and notes by the editor (George Hillard). 5 vols. Boston, 1839.

——— 8175, D. Spenser and his poetry. By George L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1845.

——— 8427, D. Spenser and the Faery Queen. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1847.

——— 11904, O. See *Hart*, p. 1230.

Sprague, 12512, O. 26. An ode pronounced before the inhabitants of Boston at the centennial celebration of the settlement of the city. By Charles Sprague. Boston, 1830.

Stanfield, 2651, Q. 4. The Guinea voyage. A poem. By James F. Stanfield. London, 1789.

Sterling, 7259, D. The poetical works of John Sterling. First American edition. Philadelphia, 1842.

Still, 8168, D. The Cottar's Sunday, and other poems; chiefly in the Scottish dialect. By Peter Still. Philadelphia, 1845.

Stow, 7922, D. 2. Churchyard thoughts; in verse. By Joseph Stow. London, 1845.

Strickland, 9692, D. Historic scenes and poetic fancies. By Agnes Strickland. London, 1850.

Surrey, 11277, D. Poetical works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey; minor contemporaneous poets, and Thomas Sackville, Lord Bathurst. Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.

Swain, 9487, D. Reverberations. (By Charles Swain.) London, 1849.

Taggart, 11338, D. Poems. By Cynthia Taggart, of the "Rhode Island Cottage." New York. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*

Taylor, 13427, O. Poems on various subjects. By John Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1827.

——— 10879, D. Poems of the orient. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1850.

——— 9887, D. A book of romances, lyrics and songs. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1852.

Tonna, 7881, D. The convent bell, and other poems. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonna). New York, 1845.

Tennyson, 7350, D. Poems. By Alfred Tennyson. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.

——— 9672, D. The princess; a medley. By Alfred Tennyson. Boston, 1848.

——— 9542. D. In memoriam. (By Alfred Tennyson.) Boston, 1850.

Thomson, 10806, O. The seasons of James Thomson, with engraved illustrations, from designs drawn on wood, and the life of the author, by P. Murdock, D. D. Edited by Bolton Corney. London, 1842.

Tupper, 8827, D. The poetical works of M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 8816 & 8781, D. Hactenus; or more droppings from the pen that wrote Proverbial philosophy, by M. F. Tupper. Boston, 1848.

——— 8189 & 8815, D. A thousand lines, now first offered to the world we live in. By M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 8163, D. Geraldine; a sequel to Coleridge's Christabel. With other poems. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. Boston, 1846.

——— 8494, D. An author's mind; the book of title-pages. Edited by M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1847.

Turner, 8249, D. Richard the third, a poem. By Sharon Turner. London, 1845.

Tyler, 7240, D. Ahasuerus, a poem. By a Virginian (Robert Tyler). New York, 1842.

Walker, 10926, D. 1. Irene, a tale, in two cantos; and other poems. By Charles Walker. London, 1853.

Watts, 11024, D. Horæ lyricæ and divine songs, by Isaac Watts. With a memoir, by Robert Southey. Portrait. Boston, 1854. (Little and Brown's British poets.)

Warren, 9904, D. The lily and the bee. By S. Warren. New York, 1851.

Watson, 8559, D. A dictionary of poetical quotations. By John T. Watson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

White, 10744, D. The poetical works of Henry Kirke White. With a memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas. Boston, 1853.

Whittier, 7651, D. Lays of my home, and other poems. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1843.

——— 9636, D. Songs of labor, and other poems. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1850.

——— 10335, D. The chapel of the hermits, and other poems. By John G. Whittier. Boston. 1853.

——— 12099, O. Poems of John G. Whittier. Illustrated by H. Billings. Boston, 1849.

Willis, 11122, O. The poems, sacred, passionate and humorous, of Nathaniel Parker Willis. New York, 1844.

——— 2406, Q. Letters from under a bridge, and poems. By N. P. Willis. London, 1840.

——— 11946, O. Poems of early and after years. By N. P. Willis. Illustrated. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 6378, D. Melanie and other poems. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1837.

Wordsworth, 7470, D. The poetical works of William Wordsworth. A new edition. 6 vols. London, 1841.

——— 9503, O. The complete poetical works of William Wordsworth. Edited by Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1837.

——— 6097, D. Yarrow revisited, and other poems. By William Wordsworth. London, 1837.

——— 12542, O. The prelude; or growth of a poet's mind; an autobiographical poem, by William Wordsworth. London, 1850.

——— 9554, D. The same. New York, 1850.

Wotton, 8173, D. Poems by Sir Henry Wotton. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. London, 1843. *Printed for the Percy Society.*

Wyatt, 11287, D. Poetical works of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.

10468, D. Thalatta; a book for the sea side. Boston, 1853.

2651, Q. 2. West Indian eclogues. London, 1787.

2652, Q. 11. The wrongs of Africa. A poem. London, 1787.

11037, D. 9, & 11039, D. 11. The modern Quaker. Philadelphia (circa, 1790.)

11042, D. 7. Epistle to W. Wilberforce, Esq.

11046, D. 1. Domestic industry; a poem.

11047, D. 11. The right divine of kings to govern wrong; dedicated to the holy alliance. London, 1821.

11049, D. 4. St. Helena; a poem. By a Yankee.

11053, D. 11. A glance at the times. By a Yankee. Philadelphia, 1827.

11053, D. 12. Microcosmus Philadelphicus; in two epistles. By Notus Nulli, Esq., M. R. I. A. Philadelphia, 1825.

13544, O. 3. The humors of the fleet. An humorous descriptive poem. London, 1749.

12953, O. 5. The poor man's advice to his neighbors; a ballad to the tune of Chevy chace. New York, 1774.

10093, D. The book of ballads. Edited by Bon Gualtier. (Professor Aytoun.) Illustrated by Alfred Crowquill and Richard Doyle. London, 1849.

10004, D. The book of ballads. Edited by Bon Gualtier. New edition, with illustrations. New York, 1852.

10130, D. 2. The Napoleon ballads, by Bon Gualtier. The poetical works of Louis Napoleon, now first translated into plain English. New York, 1852.

7563, D. Footprints; or fugitive poems. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the author.*

7637, D. The wife of Leon, and other poems. By two sisters of the west. (Mrs. Warfield, and Mrs. Lee.) New York, 1844.

8461, D. The fawn of Sertorius. 2 vols. London, 1846.

8449, D. Reveries in rhyme. By "Nemo" (of Louisiana). New York, 1846.

8439, D. The estray. A collection of poems. Boston, 1847.

8770, D. The commercial room. By "One of us." London, 1847.

8725, D. The new Diogenes, a cynical poem. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

10325, D. The book of English songs. From the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. Tenth thousand. London, 1851.

10689, D. The illustrated book of Scottish songs. From the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. London, 1853.

9175, D. The British album, containing the poems of Della Crusca, Anna Matilda, Arley, Benedict, &c. Boston, 1793.

7040, D. Selections from the British poets. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

7870, D. The waif, a collection of poems. Cambridge, 1845.

2650, Q. Millennium; a poem. To which are prefixed, reasons why the second coming of Christ is immediately to be expected. London, 1787. *Gift of Dr. George W. Norris.*

10502, D. 2. The rebelliad; or terrible transactions at the seat of the muses (Harvard); a poem, auctore enginæ societatis poeta. Edited and patronized by the Pi Tau. Boston, 1842.

469, Q. 4. A ballad concerning the fight between the English and French at Lake George. (Boston, 1755.)

8915, D. A fable for critics. New York, 1848.

8831, D. Childe Harvard; a romance of Cambridge. By Señor Alguno. Boston, 1848.

9640, D. 2. Barnum's Parnassus. New York, 1850.

13429, O. 3. The new Bath guide; or memoirs of the B—r—d family. In a series of poetical epistles. Cambridge, 1766.

13429, O. 4. The pleader's guide; a didactic poem in two books; containing the conduct of a suit at law, with the arguments of Counsellor Bother'um and Counsellor Bore'um, in an action between John—a—Gull and John—a—Gudgeon. By the late John Surrebutter, Esq. Philadelphia, 1803.

13269, O. Sullivan's Island, the raciad and other poems. Charleston, 1820.

13281, O. Vol. 30. The Thornton romances. The early English metrical romances of Percival, Isumbras, Eglamour and Degrevant. Edited by James O. Halliwell. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1844.

13281, O. Vol. 18. Three early English metrical romances. With an introduction and glossary. Edited from a MS. by John Robson, Esq. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1842.

13281, O. Vol. 5. The political songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Edited and translated by Thomas Wright. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1839.

13281, O. Vol. 3. Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II. Edited by T. Wright. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1838.

SPANISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN AND GERMAN POETRY, AND TRANSLATIONS.

Acuña, 6931, D. Varias poesias, compuestas por Don Hernando de Acuña. Madrid, 1804.

Ariosto, 12147, O. Orlando Furioso di M. Ludovico Ariosto, novissamente alla sua integrita ridotto, &c. Vinegia, 1546.

Balbuena, 6932, D. El Bernardo, poema heroyco del Doctor Don Bernardo de Balbuena. 3 vols. Madrid, 1808.

Baskerville, 10811, D. The poetry of Germany. Consisting of selections from upwards of seventy of the most celebrated poets; translated into English verse, with the original text on the opposite page, by Alfred Baskerville. New York, 1854.

Bazzoni, 6914, D. Falco della rupe, o la guerra di Musso, raconto storico di Giambattista Bazzoni. Milano, 1831.

Béranger, 6903, D. Chansons nouvelles et dernières de P. J. Béranger. Bruxelles, 1833. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*

——— 6701 & 7646, D. Songs of Béranger, translated by the author of the "Exile of Idria," &c., with a sketch of the life of Béranger. London, 1837. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 12234, O. Oeuvres complètes de P. J. de Béranger. Illustrées. 2 tomes. Paris, 1847.

Botta, 10286, O. Il Camillo, o vejo conquistata di Carlo Botta. Paris, 1815.

Boucher de Perthes, 10359, D. Chants Armoricains, ou Souvenirs de Basse Bretagne, par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1831. *Gift of the author.*

——— 10361, D. Satires, contes et chansonnettes. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1833. *Gift of the author.*

——— 10360, D. Romances, ballades et legendes, par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

Brooks, 6664, D. Vol. 14. Songs and ballads; translated from Uhland, Körner, Bürger and other German lyric poets; with notes. By Charles T. Brooks. Boston, 1842.

——— 10514, D. German lyrics. By C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1853.

Buerger, 2402, Q. 2. Retzch's outlines to Buerger's ballads. Leonora; the song of the brave man, and the parson's daughter of Taubenhayn. 15 plates. Leipsic, 1840.

Camoens, 7530, D. Les Lusiades ou les Portugais, poëme en dix chants, par Camoens, traduction de J. B. J. Millie, revue, corrigée et annotée par M. Dubeux. Paris, 1841.

Campbell, 6302, D. The song of the bell, and other poems. From the German of Schiller. By J. J. Campbell. Edinburgh, 1836.

Carnot, 10209, O. Opuscules poétiques du Général L. N. M. Carnot. Paris, 1820.

Cassano, 6905, D. Il Fiore della poesia Italiana del secolo xviii. preceduto da alcune notizie istoriche dei poeti. Compilato da G. B. Cassano. 2 en 1. Londra, 1802.

Casti, 6909, D. Gli animali parlante di G. B. Casti. 2 vols. Lucano, 1822.

Chaudron, 11003, O. 3. Poésies choisies de Jean-Simon Chaudron, suivies de l'oraison funébre de Washington, par le même auteur. Paris, 1841.

Chenier, 10029, O. Poésies diverses de Marie Joseph de Chenier. Paris, 1818.

Costa, 2588, Q. Christoforo Colombo, Libri VIII. di Lorenza Costa. Genova, 1846.

Dante, 9066, D. Dante's divine comedy; the inferno. With a literal prose translation. By John A. Carlyle, M. D. New York, 1849.

——— 10725, D. Dante; translated into English verse, by J. C. Wright, M. A. 3d edition. With engravings after Flaxman. London, 1854.

——— 7540, D. Dante. La divine comédie. Enfer. Purgatoire. Paradis. Traduction en vers. Par E. Aroux. 2 tome. Paris, 1842.

Da Ponte, 6920, D. Versi composti da Lorenzo Da Ponte per la morte d'Anna Celestina Ernestina sua consorte. New York, 1832.

Esménard, 10214, O. La navigation, poëme. Par J. Esménard. 2 vols. A Paris, 1805.

Fantoni, 10251, O. Poesie di Giovanni Fantoni, Fra Gli Arcadi Labindo. 3 vols. Italia, 1823.

Florian, 6869, D. Fables de Florian. Paris, 1830.

Foscolo, 6913, D. Prose è versi di Ugo Foscolo. Milano, 1825.

——— 6915, D. Dei Sepolcri, poesie di Ugo Foscolo, D'Ippolito Pindemonte e di Giovanni Torte, aggiuntovi uno squarcio di Vincenzo Monti. Milano, 1813.

——— 6913, D. Prose e versi de Ugo Foscolo. Milano, 1825.

Gay, 10210, O. Essais poétiques. Par Mlle. Delphine Gay. Paris, 1824.

Goethe, 6664, D. Vol. 3. Select minor poems, from the German of Goethe and Schiller; translated with notes by John S. Dwight. Boston, 1839.

Gomez, 2355, Q. Academias morales de las musas, su autor Antonio Enriquez Gomez. En Madrid, 1734.

Harvey, 8484, D. Lays and legends of Germany, translated from the German, with other poems. By Ella Louisa Harvey. London, 1846.

Hinsberg, 10438, D. Das Nibelungenlied. Aus dem altdeutschen Original übersetzt von Joseph von Hinsberg. Mit sechs Umriffen. München.

Hugo, 10750, D. Châtiments, par Victor Hugo. Genève, 1853.

Hunt, 8202 & 8233, D. Stories from the Italian poets; being a summary in prose of the poems of Dante, Pulci, Boiardo, Ariosto and Tasso, with comments throughout, occasional passages versified, and critical notices of the lives and genius of the authors. By Leigh Hunt. New York and London, 1846.

Klopstock, 7386, D. Le Messiade, poème en vingt chants, par Klopstock; précédée d'une notice sur l'auteur, par Madame le Baronne A. de Carlowitz. Paris, 1842.

Kosegarten, 6812, D. Dichtungen von Ludwig Gotthard Kosegarten. 12 Bde. in 6. Greifswald, 1824, 1825.

Körner, 6807, D. Leyer und Schwert, von Theodor Körner. Berlin, 1824.

Lamartine, 12514, O. Toussaint Louverture, poème dramatique par A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1850.

——— 6871, D. Nouvelles méditations poétiques. Par A. De La Martine, augmentée de diverses épîtres inédites. 2 vols. Paris, 1830.

Lockhart, 11021, D. Ancient Spanish ballads; historical and romantic; translated by J. G. Lockhart, Esq. 5th edition. London, 1854.

Mahlman, 9982, O. Gedichte von August Mahlman. Halle, 1825.

Mathias, 13531, O. Runic odes from the Norse tongue. By Thomas J. Mathias. London, 1790.

——— 6907, D. Poesie liriche Toscane di T. J. Mathias. Napoli, 1824.

Matthison, 6836, D. Lyrische Anthologie, herausgegeben von Friedrich Matthison. 20 Bde. in 10. Zurich, 1803, 1807.

Manrique, 6930, D. Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique. En Madrid, 1779.

Mena, 1221, F. Copilacion de todas las obras del famosissimo poeta Juan de Mena. M. Dxxxiv.

Menzini, 10263, O. Poetica e satire de Benedette Menzini, con annotazioni. Milano, 1808.

Milton, 7539, D. Le paradis perdu de Milton, traduit en vers Français par E. Aroux. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Monti, 10273, O. Versi dell' Abate Vicenzo Monti. Parma, 1787.

Montalvo, 6929, D. El Pastor de Filida, compuesta por Luis Galvezo de Montalvo. En Valencia, 1792.

Montemayor, 6937, D. La Diana de Jorge de Montemayor. En Madrid, 1795.

Montengon, 6935, D. Eusebio, sacada de las memorias que dexo el mismo. Por Don Pedro Montengon. 4 vols. Isla de Leon, 1819.

Nazami, 9681, O. Oriental translations. Lailé and Majún. A poem from the original Persian of Nazami. By J. Atkinson, Esq. London, 1836.

Petrarch, 7387, D. Poésies de Pétrarque, traduction complete. Par le comte F. L. de Gramont. Paris, 1842.

Placentino, 2521, Q. Il Trionfo di Venere; serenata a quatro voci da esiguirse nel Teatro di Barcellona, Composizione di Domenico Botti Placentino. Barcelona (Italian and Spanish).

Poliziano, 10252, O. Rime di Messer Angelo Poliziano. 2d edition. Firenze, 1822.

Polo, 6934, D. La Diana Enamorado, cinco libros que prosiguen los siete de Jorge de Montemayer por Gaspar Gil Polo, con notas. Madrid, 1802.

Pulci, 10255, O. Morgante Maggiore di Messer Luigi Pulci. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.

Rühs, 9964, O. Die Edda, nebst einer Einleitung über Nordische Poesie und Mythologie. Von Friedrich Rühs. Berlin, 1812.

Sega, 13497, O. Componimenti poetici d'un Italiano profugo in America editi. Per interesse di Giacomo Sega. Filadelfia, 1829.

Salis-Seewis, 6838, D. Gedichte von Joh. Gaudenz von Salis-Seewis. Zurich, 1823.

Sanchez, 10291, O. Collecion de poesias Castellanas anteriores al siglo xv., illustrada con notas por D. Thomas Antonio Sanchez. 4 vols. En Madrid, 1779, 1790.

Schiller, 6302, D. The song of the bell, and other poems. From the German of Schiller. By J. J. Campbell. Edinburgh, 1836.

——— 6064, D. Vol. 3. Select minor poems of Schiller and Goethe; with notes. Boston, 1839.

——— 7629, D. The maid of Orleans, and other poems from the German of Schiller; translated by Wm. Peter, A. M. Cambridge, 1843. *Gift of the translator.*

——— 7004, D. William Tell, and other poems from the German of Schiller, By William Peter, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the translator.*

——— 7749 & 7771, D. The poems and ballads of Schiller. Translated by Sir E. B. Lytton, Bart. With a sketch of the author's life. New York and London, 1844.

——— 7031, D. Friedrich von Schiller's sammtliche Werke. 18 Bde. in 9. Stuttgard, 1837.

Schlegel, 9983, O. Friedrich Schlegel's Gedichte. Berlin, 1809.

——— 6821, D. August Wilhelm Schlegel's poetische Werke. 2 Bde. Heidelberg, 1811.

Schubart, 6847, D. Sämmtliche Gedichte von Chr. Fr. Dan. Schubart. 3 Bde. Frankfurt am Main, 1829.

Seume, 9952, O. Gedichte, von Johann. Gottfried Seume. Leipzig, 1815.

Spenser, 10268, O. Il cavaliero della Croca Rossa, o la legenda del Santitá; poema da l'Inglese di Edmondo Spenser recato en verso Italiano de Tommaso Jacopo Mathias. Napoli, 1826.

Stalberg, 6802, D. Gedichte der Brüder Christian und Friedrich Leopold Grafen zu Stalberg. 2 Bde. Wien, 1821.

Suarez de Figueroa, 6925, D. La constante Amàrilis, prosas y versos de Christoval Suarez de Figueroa. En Madrid, 1781.

Susini, 10919, O. 4. 5 Mai anniversaire de la mort de l'empereur. Par F. de Susini. Paris, 1840.

Tasso, 10215, O. La Jerusalem délivrée de Torquato Tasso, traduite en vers Française. Par P. L. M. Bauer-Lormain. 3 vols. A Paris, 1819.

——— 8385, D. The Jerusalem delivered of Torquato Tasso, and life of the author. By Wiffen. New York, 1846.

Tegner, 13434, O. The saga of Frithiof, a legend. Translated from the Swedish of Esaias Tegner, bishop of Wexio, by Oscar Baker. London, 1841.

Thomson, 2357, Q. Il Castello del' Ozio, poema di Jacopo Thomson recato en verso Italiano da Tommaso Jacopo Mathias. Napoli, 1826.
Tiedge, 9969, O. Urania, von C. V. Tiedge. Halle, 1828.
Villaviciosa, 6927, D. La Mosquea poetica inventiva, compuesta por Don Joseph Villaviciosa. En Madrid, 1777.
Villegas, 6933, D. Las Eroticas, y traduccion de Bœcio de Don Estavan Manuel de Villegas. 2 vols. Madrid, 1797.
Voss, 6850, D. Idyllen von Johann Heinrich Voss. Königsberger, 1824.
—— 6814, D. Luise, ein ländliches Gedicht, in drei Idyllen, von Johann Heinrich Voss. Königsberg, 1823.
Young, 9195, D. Œuvres Completes d'Young, traduites de l'Anglois, par M. le Tourneurs. 3 tomes. Paris, 1770.

TREATISES ON THE STAGE AND HISTORIES OF THE DRAMA.

Bossuet, 9166, D. See p. 1009.
Bunn, 6970 & 7002, D. The stage; both before and behind the curtain, from "observations taken on the spot." By Alfred Bunn. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
Campbell, 8542, D. Lives of the British dramatists. By Thomas Campbell, and others. Philadelphia, 1846.
Clapp, 10614, D. A record of the Boston stage. By William W. Clapp, Jr. Boston, 1853.
Coleridge, 9121, D. Notes and lectures upon Shakspeare, and some of the old poets and dramatists. With other literary remains of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. London, 1849.
Conti, 13296, O. 8. Extracts of several treatises wrote by the Prince of Conti, with the sentiments of the fathers, and decrees of the councils, concerning stage plays; recommended to the professors of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1754.
Cowell, 13632, O. 5. Thirty years among the players of England and America. By Joe Cowell, comedian. New York, 1844.
Girardin, 8988, D. Lectures on dramatic literature; or the employment of the passions in the drama. By Saint Mark Girardin. 1st series. New York, 1849.
Hazlitt, 7992, D. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. By William Hazlitt. New York, 1845.
Hogarth, 9691, O. Memoirs of the musical drama. By George Hogarth. 2 vols. London, 1838.
Hook, 7151, D. The French stage and the people, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook. London, 1841.
Jones, 4291, O. Biographia dramatica; or a companion to the playhouse; containing memoirs of British and Irish dramatic writers, from the commencement. Also an alphabetical account of their works. Compiled to 1764, by D. E. Baker. Continued to 1782 by Isaac Reed, and to 1811 by Stephen Jones. 4 vols. London, 1812.
Kendall, 2343, D. 2. Remarks on the prevailing custom of attending stage entertainments; also on the present taste for reading romances, and on some other customs. By John Kendall. London, 1801.
Macaulay, 10915, D. 2. See p. 1230.
Matthews, 11170, O. Anecdotes of actors, with other desultory recollections, &c. By Mrs. Matthews. London, 1844.
Northbrooke, 11488, O. See p. 1080.

Patin, 11667, O. Etudes sur les tragiques Grecs. Par M. Patin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.

Quin, 13463, O. Life of James Quin, comedian; with the history of the stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath. Portrait. London, 1766.

Schlegel, 8545, D. A course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. By Augustus William Schlegel. Translated by John Black. London, 1846. (Bohn's standard library.)

Styles, 6649, D. The stage; its character and influence. By Jno. Styles, D. D. London, 1838.

Wilson, 7844, D. Our actresses; or glances at stage favorites, past and present. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. Portraits. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Wood, 10804, D. Personal recollections of the stage; embracing notices of actors, authors and auditors, during a period of forty years. By Wm. B. Wood. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1855.

Note.—For other lives of actors, dramatic authors, &c., see BIOGRAPHY; and in the index *Wemyss*, *Mathews*, *Garrick*, *Siddons*, *&c.*

DRAMATIC WORKS OF GREEK AND LATIN, AND TRANSLATIONS.

Æschylus, 10032, D. The Agamemnon of Æschylus; translated from the Greek, by William Peter, A. M. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Aristophanes, 6109, D. Essay on "The birds" of Aristophanes, by J. W. Süvern. Translated by W. R. Hamilton, F. R. S. London, 1835.

Euripides, 1405, F. 6. Addenda and corrigenda to the edition of Euripides by F. H. Egerton. Oxford, 1796.

Patin, 10667, O. Etudes sur les tragiques Grecs. Par M. Patin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.

Raoul-Rochette, 10071, O. Théatre des Grecs, traduit par le P. Brumoy: revue par M. Raoul-Rochette. 16 tomes. Paris, 1826.

Schonæus, 9271, D. Terentius Christianus sive Comœdiæ duæ Terentiano stylo conscriptæ, Autore C. Schonæo. Cantabrigiæ, 1632.

Seneca, 9283, D. L. & M. Annæi Senecæ Tragoedia cum notis T. H. Farnabii. Amsterdami.

Sophocles, 11123, D. 1. Electra; a tragedy, as translated from Sophocles; with notes by Mr. (Lewis) Theobald. Distinguishing also the variations as performed at Drury Lane. Frontispiece. London, 1776.

ENGLISH DRAMATIC WORKS.

Addison, 11110, D. 6. Cato; a tragedy. By Joseph Addison. London, 1776.

——— 11118, D. 4. The drummer; or the haunted house. A comedy. By Joseph Addison. London, 1777.

Andrews, 13482, O. 5. Dissipation; a comedy. By Miles Peter Andrews, Esq. London, 1781.

Arne, 3433, D. Vol. 6. The cooper. By Dr. Arne. Edinburgh, 1792.

—— 13471, O. 7. The guardian outwitted. A comic opera. (By Dr. Arne.) London, 1766.

Aytoun, 10809, D. Firmilian; a spasmodic tragedy. By T. Percy Jones. (W. E. Aytoun.) New York, 1854.

Baker, 2664, Q. 2. The fine lady's airs; or an equipage of lovers. A comedy. By the author of the Yeoman of Kent (Thomas Baker). London, 1709.

Baillie, 9450, O. Dramas by Joanna Baillie. 3 vols. London, 1836.

Bale, 13281, O. Vol. 2. Kynge Johan; a play. By (Bishop) John Bale. Edited by J. P. Collier. London. Printed for the Camden Society, 1838.

Banks, 11121, D. 1. The Albion Queens; or the death of Mary, Queen of Scots. A tragedy. By Mr. (John) Banks. London, 1777.

——— 11121, D. 2. Anna Bullen; or virtue betray'd. A tragedy. By Mr. (John) Banks. London, 1777.

Barnes, 9702, D. Plays, prose and poetry. By Charlotte M. S. Barnes. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Barrett, 7822, D. A drama of exile, and other poems. By Elizabeth Barrett. 2 vols. New York, 1844. (See *Browning*, p. 1240.)

Bate, 3433, D. Vol. 4. The rival candidates. By Dr. (Henry) Bate. Edinburgh, 1792.

Beaumont and Fletcher, 13474, O. 3. The royal merchant; a comedy. Founded on Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1768.

——— 13478, O. 2. The chances; a comedy. With alterations (by Garrick from Beaumont and Fletcher). London, 1773.

——— 11111, D. 2. Rule a wife and have a wife; a comedy. By Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1776.

——— 11122, D. 5. The chances; a comedy. As altered from Beaumont and Fletcher, by the Duke of Buckingham. London, 1777.

——— 11125, D. 2. Philaster; a tragedy. As altered from Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1778.

——— 13471, O. 4. The same with alterations. London, 1763.

——— 11100, O. The works of Beaumont and Fletcher, the text formed from a new collation of the early editions. With notes and biographical memoir. By the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 11 vols. London, 1843.

Bell, 11108 to 11127, D. Bell's British theatre, consisting of the most esteemed English plays. 20 vols. (each vol. containing 5 plays, and each play having an engraving of one or more actors of the 18th century in character.) London, 1776 to 1778. (The plays are also catalogued separately.)

Bickerstaff, 13470, O. 4. Love in a village; a comic opera. By Isaac Bickerstaff. London, 1763.

——— 13472, O. 3. Daphne and Amintor; a comic opera in one act. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1765.

——— 13473, O. 5. Love in the city; a comic opera. By (I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1767.

——— 13475, O. 1. Lionel and Clarissa; a comic opera. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1768.

——— 13475, O. 2. The hypocrite; a comedy. Taken from Molière and Cibber, by the author of the alterations of the Plaindealer (Bickerstaff.) London, 1769.

——— 13476, O. 5. 'Tis well it's no worse; a comedy. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1770.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 1. The sultan; or a peep into the seraglio; a farce. (By Bickerstaff.) Edinburgh, 1786.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 2. Thomas and Sally. By Isaac Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.

Bickerstaff, 3433, D. Vol. 3. The padlock. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 13544, O. 2. The royal garland; an occasional interlude. London, 1768.

——— 13482, O. 2. The padlock; a comic opera. London.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 5. He would if he could. By Isaac Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 5. & 13549, O. 1. Daphne and Amintor, altered from the "Oracle" of Monsieur St. Foix and Mrs. Cibber. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792, and London, 1765.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 6. The Ephesian matron; the absent man; the romp, altered from Love in the city, and the Recruiting sergeant. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 13472, O. 1. The maid of the mill; a comic opera. By Isaac Bickerstaff. London, 1765.

Boker, 8841, D. Calaynos; a tragedy. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 9336, D. Anne Boleyn; a tragedy. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1850.

Brooke, 13469, O. 4. The earl of Essex; a tragedy. By Henry Brooke. London, 1761.

——— 11125, D. 5. Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his country; a tragedy. By Henry Brooke. London, 1778.

Brown, 13469, O. 2. Barbarossa; a tragedy. (By John Brown.) London, 1755.

——— 11117, D. 2. Barbarossa; a tragedy. By the Rev. Dr. (John) Brown. London, 1777.

Buckingham, 2664, Q. 3. The rehearsal. By George, Duke of Buckingham. 7th edition. London, 1701.

——— 11122, D. 4. The rehearsal. By the Duke of Buckingham. To which is added a key, or critical view of the authors and their writings exposed in this play. London, 1777.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 6. The rehearsal, by the Duke of Buckingham; altered into an afterpiece of three acts, by R. Wilson. Edinburgh, 1792.

Bulwer, 10913, D. See *Lytton*, p. 1245.

Burgoyne, 13483, O. 3. The heiress; a comedy. (By General Burgoyne.) London, 1786.

——— 13479, O. 2. The maid of the oaks. (By General Burgoyne.) London, 1774.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 6. The same, altered into an afterpiece of two acts. Edinburgh, 1792.

Burney, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The cunning man; a musical entertainment. By Dr. C. Burney. Edinburgh, 1792.

Carey, 3433, D. Vol. 2. Crononhotonthologos. By Henry Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 4. The contrivances. By Henry Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The dragon of Wantley. By H. Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.

Carlell, 13466, O. The deserving favorite; a tragi-comedy. As it was presented by his late majesty's servants. Written by Lodowick Carlell, Esq. London, 1659.

Centlivre, 11111, D. 1. The wonder, a woman keeps a secret; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.

——— 11113, D. 1. A bold stroke for a wife; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.

Centlivre, 11115, D. 5. The busy body; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 6. The host; from Mrs. Centlivre's "Man bewitch'd, or the devil to do about her." Edinburgh, 1792.

Cibber, 2664, Q. 4. The careless husband; a comedy. By C. Cibber. 2d edition. London, 1705.

——— 11113, D. 4. Love makes a man; or the fop's fortune; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1776.

——— 11113, D. 5. She wou'd and she wou'd not; or the kind impostor; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1776.

——— 11126, D. 5. The lady's last stake; or the wife's resentment; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1778.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 4. Flora; or hob in the well. By Colley Cibber. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 5. Damon and Phillida. By C. Cibber. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 11115, D. 3. The careless husband; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.

——— 11118, D. 1. The refusal; or the ladies' philosophy; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.

——— 11124, D. 5. Love's last shift; or the fool in fashion; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.

——— 11120, D. 5. The double gallant; or the sick lady's cure; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.

——— 11121, D. 4. Ximena; or the heroic daughter; a tragedy. By Mr. Cibber. London, 1777.

Coffey, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The devil to pay. By Charles Coffey. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The boarding-school. By C. Coffey. Edinburgh, 1792.

Colman, 13474, O. 1. The English merchant; a comedy. By George Colman. London, 1767.

——— 13479, O. 1. The man of business; a comedy. By George Colman London, 1774.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 2. The musical lady. By George Colman. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 3. Polly Honeycombe. By G. Colman. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 13469, O. 5. The jealous wife; a comedy. By George Colman. London, 1761.

——— 13472, O. 6. The clandestine marriage; a comedy. By George Colman and David Garrick. London, 1766.

——— 13453, O. The iron chest; a play. By George Colman, the younger. With a preface and postscript. (Portraits of G. Colman and John Kemble inserted by E. D. Ingraham.) London, 1796. Autograph of Wm. B. Wood.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 1. The deuce is in him; a farce. By G. Colman. Edinburgh, 1786.

Congreve, 2664, Q. 1. The double dealer. By Mr. Congreve. 2d edition. London, 1706.

——— 11110, D. 4. The mourning bride; a tragedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1776.

——— 11115, D. 2. Love for love; a comedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1776.

——— 11118, D. 2. The way of the world; a comedy. By Wm. Congreve. London, 1777.

Congreve, 11120, D. 2. The double dealer; a comedy. By Congreve. London, 1777.

——— 11109, D. 4. The old bachelor; a comedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1778.

——— 10425, O. See *Wycherley*, p. 1270.

Conrad, 9890, D. See p. 1241.

Cowley, 13480, O. 2. The runaway; a comedy. (By Mrs. Cowley.) London, 1776.

——— 13482, O. 4. Who's the dupe? a farce. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1779.

——— 13482, O. 7. The belle's stratagem; a comedy. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1782.

——— 13482, O. 8. More ways than one; a comedy. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1784.

Coxe, 7971, D. Saul; a mystery. (By Arthur Cleveland Coxe.) New York, 1845.

Crisp, 11125, D. 3. Virginia; a tragedy. By Mr. (Harry) Crisp. London, 1778.

Crown, 2664, Q. 5. Sir Courtly Nice; or it cannot be; a comedy. By Mr. (John) Crown. London, 1703.

Croxall, 13549, O. 4. The fair Circassian; a dramatic performance, done from the original (Song of Solomon). And occasional poems. (Attributed to Dr. Samuel Croxall.) 7th edition. London.

Cumberland, 13472, O. 2. The summer's tale; a musical comedy. London, 1765.

——— 13476, O. 3. The brothers; a comedy. (By Richard Cumberland.) London, 1770.

——— 13477, O. 2. The West Indian; a comedy. By (R. Cumberland.) London, 1771.

——— 13477, O. 3. The fashionable lover; a comedy. (By R. Cumberland.) London, 1772.

——— 13478, O. 6. The note of hand; or trip to Newmarket. (By R. Cumberland.) Frontispiece. London, 1774.

——— 13479, O. 3. The choleric man; a comedy. By R. Cumberland. London, 1775.

——— 13480, O. 4. The battle of Hastings; a tragedy. (By R. Cumberland.) London, 1778.

——— 13483, O. 1. The mysterious husband; a tragedy. By Richard Cumberland. London, 1783.

——— 13483, O. 2. The Carmelite; a tragedy. (By R. Cumberland.) London, 1784.

D'Avenant, 13448, O. The witts; a comedie, presented at the private house in Blacke Fryers, by his Majesties servants. The authour William D'Avenant. London, 1636. (Original edition.)

——— 13460, O. The tragedy of Albovine, king of the Lombards. By Wm. D'Avenant. London, 1629. (Original edition.)

Davie, 10790, D. 2. Woman's witchcraft; or the curse of coquetry; a dramatic romance. By Corinne L'Estrange (Mary R. Davie). Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Dekker, 11477, O. Patient Grissil; a comedy. By Thomas Dekker, Henry Chettle and William Haughton. Reprinted from the black-letter edition of 1603. London, 1841. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Delap, 13469, O. 1. Hecuba; a tragedy. (By John Delap, D. D.) London, 1762.

Dennis, 13454, O. Remarks on a play (by Sir R. Steele) called the conscious lovers; a comedy. By Mr. Dennis. London, 1723.

Dibdin, 3133, D. Vol. 4. The deserter. By C. Dibdin. Edinburgh, 1792.

Dibdin, 13480, O. 5. Poor Vulcan; a burletta. (By C. Dibdin.) London, 1778.

Dodsley, 13467, O. 3. Cleone; a tragedy. By Robert Dodsley. London, 1758.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 3. The toyshop and the miller of Mansfield. By Mr. (R.) Dodsley. Edinburgh, 1792.

Douce, 9778, O. Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of ancient manners. By Francis Douce. 2 vols. London, 1807.

Dow, 13475, O. 4. Zingis; a tragedy. By Alexander Dow. London, 1769.

—— 13478, O. 5. Sethona; a tragedy. (By Alex. Dow.) London, 1774.

Drue, 13458, O. 2. The life of the Dvtches (*sic*) of Svffolke. As it hath been divers and sundry times acted, with good applause. (By Thomas Drue.) Imprinted at the Flowerdeluce in Paules church-yard, 1631.

Dryden, 13476, O. 6. King Arthur; or the British worthy. A masque. By Mr. (John) Dryden. London, 1770.

——— 11112, D. 1. All for love; or the world well lost; a tragedy. By John Dryden. London, 1776.

——— 11118, D. 3. Amphitryon; or the two Socias; a comedy, as altered from Dryden by D. Hawkesworth. London, 1777.

——— 11119, D. 3. Don Sebastian, King of Portugal; a tragedy. By Mr. (John) Dryden. London, 1777.

——— 11119, D. 4. Œdipus; a tragedy. By Dryden and Lee. London, 1777.

——— 11120, D. 4. The Spanish fryar; or the double discovery; a comedy. By Mr. Dryden. London, 1777.

Durfey, 13450. O. The famous history and fall of Massaniello; or a fisherman a prince. Written by Mr. (Tom) Durfey. London, 1699.

Dyce, 11480, O. Timon; a play, now first printed. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Farquhar, 8253, D. Works of George Farquhar. 2 vols. London, 1772.

——— 11111, D. 5. The recruiting officer; a comedy. By G. Farquhar. London, 1776.

——— 11120, D. 1. The inconstant. By G. Farquhar. London, 1777.

——— 11124, D. 1. The twin rivals; a comedy. By Farquhar. London, 1777.

——— 11122, D. 1. The constant couple; or a trip to the jubilee. By Mr. Farquhar. London, 1777.

——— 11122, D. 2. Sir Harry Wildair. Being the sequel of the trip to the jubilee. By Mr. Farquhar. London, 1777.

——— 11109, D. 3. The beaux stratagem; a comedy. By Mr. (George) Farquhar. London, 1778.

——— 10425, O. See *Wycherley*, p. 1270.

Fenton, 11121, D. 3. Marianne; a tragedy. By Mr. (Elijah) Fenton. London, 1777.

Fielding, 11113, D. 2. The miser; a comedy. By Henry Fielding. London, 1776.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 1. The mock doctor; or the dumb lady cured. By Henry Fielding. Edinburgh, 1786.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 2. The virgin unmask'd, and the lottery. By Henry Fielding. Edinburgh, 1782.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 3. The intriguing chambermaid. By H. Fielding. Edinburgh, 1792.

Foote, 13467, O. 1. The author; a comedy. By Mr. (Samuel) Foote. London, 1757.

—— 3433, D. Vol. 4. The commissary; the orator and the patron. By Samuel Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.

—— 13481, O. 1. The cozeners; a comedy. By Samuel Foote. London, 1778.

Foote, 13481, O. 2. The maid of Bath; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.
—— 13481, O. 3. The devil upon two sticks; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.
—— 13481, O. 6. The nabob; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.
—— 13481, O. 5. The tailors; a tragedy for warm weather. (By S. Foote.) London, 1778.
—— 13481, O. 6. A trip to Calais; a comedy by the late Samuel Foote, Esq. To which is annexed the Capuchin, altered from the trip to Calais, by S. Foote. London, 1778.
—— 3433, D. Vol. 1. Taste; a farce; and the knights. By Samuel Foote. Edinburgh, 1786.
—— 3433, D. Vol. 2. The mayor of Garratt; and the Lyar. By Samuel Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
—— 3433, D. Vol. 3. The Englishman in Paris; the Englishman returned from Paris; and the author. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
—— 13544, O. 7. The orators. By Mr. Foote. London, 1762.
—— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The minor. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
—— 3433, D. Vol. 6. The lame lover. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
Franklin, 13473, O. 4. The Earl of Warwick; a tragedy. (By Dr. Thomas Franklin.) London, 1766.
——— 13479, O. 5. Matilda; a tragedy. By the author of the Earl of Warwick (Dr. Thomas Franklin). London, 1775.
Garrick, 13467, O. 2. The guardian; a comedy. (By David Garrick.) London, 1759.
——— 13473, O. 1. Lethe; a dramatic satire. By David Garrick. London, 1762.
——— 13473, O. 4. Cymon; a dramatic romance. (By D. Garrick.) London, 1767.
——— 3433, D. Vol. 1. The guardian; high life below stairs; Lethe; or Esop in the shades; and Miss in her teens; or the medley of lovers. By David Garrick. Edinburgh, 1786.
——— 3433, D. Vol. 2. The lying valet, and Neck or nothing. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
——— 3433, D. Vol. 3. Catharine and Petruchio, and Cymon. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
——— 3433, D. Vol. 4. Bon ton; or high life below stairs, and Bucks have at ye all. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
——— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The Irish widow. By David Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
——— 3433, D. Vol. 6. May day and the theatrical candidates. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
——— 13471, O. 1. The enchanter: or love and magic; a musical drama. (By David Garrick.) London, 1760.
——— 3433, D. Vol. 6. Lilliput. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.
Gay, 11116, D. 1. The beggar's opera. As written by John Gay. Distinguishing also the variations of the theatre. London, 1777.
—— 11116, D. 2. Polly; an opera. By John Gay. Being the second part of the beggar's opera. London, 1777.
—— 11116, D. 3. Achilles; an opera. By John Gay. London, 1777.
—— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The what d'ye call it. By Mr. Gay. Edinburgh, 1792.
Glover, 13473, O. 2. Medea; a tragedy. (By R. Glover.) London, 1762.
——— 11127, D. 2. Boadicia; a tragedy. By Mr. (Richard) Glover. London, 1778.
Goldsmith, 13474, O. 6. The good natur'd man; a comedy. By Mr. (Oliver) Goldsmith. London, 1768.

Goldsmith, 13478, O. 1. She stoops to conquer; or the mistakes of a night. By Dr. (O) Goldsmith. London, 1773.

Gould, 9640, D. 1. The very age; a comedy. In five acts. By Edward S. Gould. New York, 1850.

Greatheed, 13483, O. 6. The regent; a tragedy. (By Bertie Greatheed.) London, 1788.

Griffith, 13472, O. 5. The double mistake; a comedy. (By Mrs. Griffith.) London, 1766.

——— 13475, O. 6. The school for rakes; a comedy. (By Mrs. Griffith.) London, 1769.

Halliwell, 10791, O. Ludus Coventriæ; a collection of mysteries formerly represented at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, printed for the Shakspeare Society. 1841.

——— 13447, O. 1. The harrowing of hell; a miracle play written in the reign of Edward II. (14th century.) Now first published from the original MSS. in the British museum; with an introduction, translation and notes, by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1840. ("The earliest existing dramatic composition in the English language.")

Havard, 11119, D. 1. King Charles I.; an historical tragedy. By Mr. (William) Havard. London, 1777.

Hawkesworth, 3433, D. Vol. 4. Edgar and Emmeline. By Dr. (John) Hawkesworth. Edinburgh, 1792.

Hifferman, 13470, O. 1. The lady's choice; a petite piece. By Paul Hifferman, M. D. London.

Hill, 11117, D. 1. Merope; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1776.

—— 11117, D. 3. Alzira; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1777.

—— 11108, D. 1. Zara; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1776.

Hillhouse, 6712, D. Dramas, discourses and other pieces. By James A. Hillhouse. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.

Hirst, 13035, O. 12. Grub, Mudge & Co.; a comedy. By Lucas Hirst. Philadelphia, 1853.

Hoadly, 11111, D. 3. The suspicious husband; a comedy. By Dr. (B.) Hoadly. London, 1776.

Home, 13476, O. 2. The fatal discovery; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1769.

——— 13477, O. 5. Alonzo; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1773.

——— 13467, O. 4, & 11127, D. 4. Douglas; a tragedy. By Mr. Hume. (John Home.) London, 1757 and 1778.

——— 13476, O. 5. Agis; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1758.

——— 13467, O. 6. The siege of Aquilia; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1760.

Hoole, 13467, O. 4. Timanthes; a tragedy. By John Hoole. London, 1770.

——— 13475, O. 3. Cyrus; a tragedy. By John Hoole. London, 1768.

Hopkins, 13452, O. Boadicea, Queen of Britain; a tragedy. By Mr. Charles Hopkins. London, 1697.

Howard, 11109, D. 5. The committee; a comedy. By Sir R. Howard. London, 1777.

Hubbell, 8905, D. 5, & 8640, 5. Arnold; or the treason of West Point; a tragedy. By Horatio Hubbell. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Hughes, 11108, D. 4. The siege of Damascus; a tragedy. By John Hughes. London, 1777.

Hume, 13549, O. 5. L'Ecossaise; ou le Caffe. Comedie de M. Hume. Traduite par M. de Voltaire. Amsterdam, 1760.

Jackman, 3433, D. Vol. 4. All the world's a stage. By Mr. (Isaac) Jackman. Edinburgh, 1792.

James, 11012, O. 9. Blanche of Navarre; a play by G. P. R. James. New York, 1839.

Jephson, 13480, O. 1. Braganza; a tragedy. By Robert Jephson. London, 1775.

——— 13482, O. 3. The law of Lombardy; a tragedy. By Robert Jephson. London, 1779.

Jerrold, 10909, D. Comedies, by Douglas Jerrold. London, 1853.

Johnson, 11126, D. 2. The country lasses; or the custom of the manor; a comedy. By Charles Johnson. London, 1778.

Jones, 11110, D. 1. The Earl of Essex; a tragedy. By Henry Jones. London, 1776.

Jonson, 11109, D. 2. Every man in his humor; a comedy. By Ben Jonson. With alterations and additions by D. Garrick. London, 1777.

——— 11126, D. 1. Volpone; or the fox; a comedy. As altered from Ben Jonson. London, 1778.

——— 11124, D. 4. The alcymist; a comedy. As altered from Ben Jonson. Portrait of Garrick as Abel Drugger. London, 1777.

Kelly, 13474, O. 4. False delicacy; a comedy. By Hugh Kelly. London, 1768.

—— 13449, O. & 13477, O. 1. Clementina; a tragedy. (By Hugh Kelly.) London, 1771.

—— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The romance of an hour, by Hugh Kelly. Edinburgh, 1792.

—— 13478, O. 4. The school for wives; a comedy. (By Hugh Kelly.) London, 1774.

Kenrick, 13474, O. 2. The widow'd wife; a comedy. By W. Kenrick. London, 1767.

——— 13478. O. 3. The duellist; a comedy. By W. Kenrick, LL. D. London, (1773.)

Killigrew, 13459, O. Chit-chat; a comedy. By Mr. (Thomas) Killegrew. London.

——— 13461, O. The conspiracy; a tragedy, as it was intended for the nuptials of the Lord Charles Herbert and the Lady Villers. By Henry Killigrew. London, 1638.

Lamb, 6194, D. Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare. By Charles Lamb. A new edition. 2 vols. London, 1835.

——— 8131, D. The same. New York, 1845.

Lee, 11114, D. 2. Alexander the great; a tragedy. By Nathaniel Lee. London, 1776.

—— 11114, D. 4. Theodosius; or the force of love; a tragedy. By Nath. Lee. London, 1776.

—— 13483, O. 4. The new peerage; or our eyes may deceive us. By Miss Harriet Lee. London, 1787.

Lennox, 13476, O. 1. The sister; a comedy. By Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. London, 1769.

Lillo, 11112, D. 4. The London merchant; or the history of George Barnwell; a tragedy. By Mr. (George) Lillo. London, 1776.

Lloyd, 13474, O. 2. Arcadia; or the shepherd's wedding; a dramatic pastoral. (By R. Lloyd.) London, 1761.

——— 13471, O. 6. The capricious lovers; a comic opera. By Robert Lloyd. 1764.

Lytton, 9809, D. Not so bad as we seem; or many sides to a character; a comedy, by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1851.

——— 9875, D. The new Timon; a poetical romance; and the Lady of Lyons; or love and pride; a play. By Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Bart. Leipzig, 1849.

Lytton, 10913, D. The poetical and dramatic works of Sir E. B. Lytton. 5 vols. London, 1853.

Mallet, 13470, O. 3. Elvira; a tragedy. (By D. Mallet.) London, 1763.

——— 13476, O. 7. Almida; a tragedy. By a lady (a daughter of David Mallet.) London, 1771.

——— 11127, D. 1. Elvira; a tragedy. By Mr. Mallet. London, 1778.

——— 11123, D. 5. Eurydice; a tragedy. By (David) Mallet. London, 1777.

Manley, 13457, O. The court legacy; a new ballad opera. As it is acted at the Eutopean Palace (never acted). By the author of the New Atlantis, (Mrs. Manley). Caricature. London, 1733.

Marston, 13447, O. 2. The insatiate countess; a tragi-comedy. By John Marston. (Reprinted.) London, 1820.

Mason, 13464, O. An excellent tragedy of Muleasses the Turke, and Borgias Governor of Florence. Full of interchangeable variety, beyond expectation. As it hath been diverse times acted (with general applause) by the children of his majesty's revels. Written by John Mason, master of arts. London, 1632.

Mendez, 3433, D. Vol. 1. The chapter; a musical entertainment. By Moses Mendez. Edinburgh, 1786.

Middleton, 13455, O. A tragi comodie (*sic*) called the witch. Written by Tho. Middleton. London, 1778.

——— 13458, O. 1. The mayor of Quinborough; a comedy. Written by Thomas Middleton. London, 1661.

Miles, 9623, D. Mohammed, the Arabian prophet; a tragedy in five acts. By George W. Miles. Boston, 1850.

Miller, 11114, D. 3. Mahomet, the imposter; a tragedy. By the Rev. (James) Miller (finished by Dr. Hoadly). London, 1776.

Milman, 11075, D. 1. Fazio; a tragedy. By H. H. Milman. New York, 1818.

Milton, 11116, D. 5. Comus; a masque. As originally adapted to the stage, and altered from Milton. Distinguishing also the variations of the theatre, as performed in two acts at Covent Garden. London, 1777.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 4. Comus, altered from Milton, by Mr. Coleman. Edinburgh, 1792.

Molière, 3433, D. Vol. 5. Barnaby Brittle; or a wife at her wit's end. Altered from Molière and Bettertone's Wanton Wife. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 5. Dr. Last, in his chariot; translated from Molière's *Malade imaginaire*, by Isaac Bickerstaff; and some new scenes by S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.

Moore, 11119, D. 2. The gamester; a tragedy. By Mr. (Edward) Moore. London, 1777.

——— 11120, D. 3. The foundling; a comedy. By Mr. (Edward) Moore. London, 1777.

More, 13549, O. 6. The inflexible captive; a tragedy. By H. More. London, 1774.

——— 13480, O. 3. Percy; a tragedy. (By Hannah More.) London, 1778.

Mountfort, 13471, O. 3. The fall of Mortimer; an historical play. Revived from (William?) Mountfort. With alterations. London, 1763.

Mowatt, 11333, D. Plays. By Anna Cora Mowatt. Boston, 1855.

Murdock, 13462, O. The triumphs of love; or happy reconciliation; a comedy. Written by an American, and a citizen of Philadelphia (John Murdock). Acted at the new theatre. Philadelphia, 1795.

Murphy, 13482, O. 1. All in the wrong; a comedy. By Mr. (A.) Murphy. London, 1761.

——— 13474, O. 5. Zenobia; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1768.

Murphy, 13477, O. 4. The Grecian daughter; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1772.

——— 13468, O. 1, & 3433, D. Vol. 1. The apprentice; and the upholsterer; or what news? By Arthur Murphy. London, 1756, Edinburgh, 1786.

——— 13468, O. 2. The upholsterer; or what news? a farce. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1758.

——— 13468, O. 3. The orphan of China; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1759.

——— 13468, O. 4. The way to keep him; a comedy. (By A. Murphy.) Frontispiece. London, 1760.

——— 13468, O. 5. The desert island; a dramatic poem. (By A. Murphy.) Frontispiece. London, 1760.

——— 13480, O. 6. Know your own mind; a comedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1778.

——— 13477, O. 6. Alzuma; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1773.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 2. The old maid. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The desert island. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 3. The citizen. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 4. Three weeks after marriage. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.

O'Brien, 3433, D. Vol. 6. Cross purposes; a farce. By William O'Brien. Edinburgh, 1792.

O'Hara, 3433. D. Vol. 2. Midas. (By K. O'Hara.) Edinburgh, 1786.

——— 13479, O. 6, & 3433, D. Vol. 3. The golden pippin; an English burletta. By the author of Midas (K. O'Hara.) London, 1773 and 1792.

Otway, 11112, D. 2. The orphan; or the unhappy marriage; a tragedy. By Thos. Otway. London, 1776.

——— 11108, D. 2. Venice preserv'd; or a plot discovered; a tragedy. By Thomas Otway. London, 1777.

Paulding, 8488, D. American comedies. By J. K. Paulding and W. J. Paulding. Philadelphia, 1847.

Peter, 7629, D. The maid of Orleans and other poems. By W. Peter. Cambridge, 1843.

Phillips, 11108, D. 5. The distrest mother; a tragedy. By Ambrose Phillips. London, 1776.

Ramsay, 11116, D. 4. The gentle shepherd; a Scots pastoral comedy. By Allen Ramsay. London, 1777.

Ravenscroft, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The anatomist; or the sham doctor. By Edward Ravenscroft. Edinburgh, 1786.

Read, 11962, O. Dramatic poems. By Harriette Fanning Read. Boston, 1848.

Reed, 13475, O. 5. Tom Jones; a comic opera. By Joseph Reed. London, 1769.

—— 3433, D. Vol. 3. The register office. By Joseph Reed. Edinburgh, 1792.

Reynolds, 11075, D. 3. The will; a comedy. By Frederic Reynolds. Philadelphia, 1822.

Rich, 3433, D. Vol. 4. The spirit of contradiction, by a gentleman of Cambridge (Mr. Rich.) Edinburgh, 1792.

Richardson, 13483, O. 7. The fugitive; a comedy. By Joseph Richardson. London, 1792.

Rolt, 13471, O. 5. Almena; an English Opera. By Mr. (Richard) Rolt. London, 1764.

Rowe, 11108, D. 3. Jane Shore; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
—— 11114, D. 1. The royal convert, a tragedy. By Nicholas Rowe. London, 1776.
—— 11110, D. 3. Tamerlane; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
—— 11110, D. 5. The fair penitent; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
—— 11114, D. 5. Lady Jane Gray; a tragedy. By N. Rowe, Esq. London, 1776.
—— 11123, D. 2. The ambitious step-mother; a tragedy. By Nicholas Rowe. London, 1777.
—— 11126, D. 4. Ulysses; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1778.
Rush, 6436, D. 3. Hamlet; a dramatical prelude in five acts. By James Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1834.
Sampson, 13465, O. The vow breaker; or the fayre maid of Clifton. By Wm. Sampson. 1632.
Schiller, 7004, D. William Tell and other poems. By William Peter. Philadelphia, 1851.
Shadwell, 11124, D. 3. The fair Quaker of Deal; or the humors of the navy; a comedy. By Charles Shadwell. London, 1777.
Shakspeare, 10800, O. The works of William Shakspeare. The text from an entirely new collation of the old editions, with the various readings, notes, a life of the poet, and a history of the early English stage. By J. Payne Collier, Esq., F. S. A. 8 vols. London, 1842.
———— 13058, O. The plays of Shakspeare; the text regulated by the old copies, and by the recently discovered folio of 1632, containing early manuscript emendations. Edited by J. Payne Collier, Esq., F. S. A. London, 1853.
———— 3433, D. Vol. 1. Florizel and Perdita; or the sheepshearing. Altered from Shakspeare's Winter's tale. Edinburgh, 1786.
———— 11178, O. Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's, and Mr. C. Knight's editions of Shakspeare. By Rev. Alex. Dyce. London, 1848.
———— 8873, D. An inquiry into the philosophy and religion of Shakspeare. By W. J. Brich. London, 1848.
———— 11802, O. Shakspeare's dramatic art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe. Translated from the German of Dr. Herman Ulrici. London, 1846.
———— 8741, D. Studies of Shakspeare. By George Fletcher. London, 1847.
———— 8727, D. Shakspeare proverbs; or the wise saws of our wisest poet collected into a modern instance. By Mary Cowden Clarke. New York, 1848.
———— 10163, D. An essay on the learning of Shakspeare, addressed to Joseph Craddock, Esq. By Richard Farmer, B. D. 3d edition. London, 1789. (Autograph of R. Farmer.)
———— 13250, O. Shakspeare's scholar; being historical and critical studies of his text, characters and commentators, with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. By Richard Grant White, A. M. New York, 1854.
———— 3433, D. Vol. 4. The twins; altered from Shakspeare's Comedy of Errors, by Mr. Wood. Edinburgh, 1792.
———— 12184, O. The family Shakspeare; in one volume, in which nothing is added to the original text, but those words and expressions are omitted which cannot, with propriety, be read aloud in a family. By Thos. Bowdler. Philadelphia, 1849.
———— 2553, Q. The complete concordance to Shakspeare. Being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. By Mrs. Cowden Clarke. London, 1847.

Shakspeare, 11482, O. The first sketch of Shakspeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

——— 11487, O. The first sketches of the second and third parts of King Henry the Sixth. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1843. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

——— 11631, O. The whole historical dramas of William Shakspeare, illustrated by an assemblage of portraits of the royal, noble, and other persons mentioned, together with those of editors, commentators, and actors, and views of castles, towns, &c. London, 1811.

——— 11044, O. Shakspeare's library. A collection of all the romances novels, poems and histories, used by Shakspeare as the foundation of his dramas, with introductory notices. By J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 7623, D. Shakspeariana. Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, &c. relating to Shakspeare. London, 1827.

——— 2402, Q. Gallerie zu Shakspeare's dramatischen Werken. Von Moritz Retzsch. Romeo and Juliet. Leipzig, 1836.

——— 2408, Q. Retzsch's outlines to Shakspeare. Seventh series. The Merry Wives of Windsor. Leipsic, 1844.

——— 2277, Q. Gallery to Shakspeare's dramatic works. In outlines invented and engraved by Moritz Retzsch. Complete in one vol. Leipzig, 1847.

——— 8039, D. Characters of Shakspeare's plays. By William Hazlitt. New York, 1845.

——— 8789, D. Lectures on Shakspeare. By H. N. Hudson. 2 vols. New York, 1848.

——— 6752, D. Commentaries on the historical plays of Shakspeare. By the Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 9778, O. Illustrations of Shakspeare and of ancient manners. By Francis Douce. 2 vols. London, 1807.

——— 2597, Q. New boke about Shakspeare and Stratford on Avon. By J. O. Halliwell. London; for private circulation. 1850.

——— 6257, D. New particulars regarding the works of Shakspeare. By J. P. Collier. London, 1836.

——— 10450, D. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakspeare's plays from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio 1632, in the possession of J. Payne Collier, Esq. New York, 1853.

Sheridan, 13470, O. 5. The discovery; a comedy. By the editor of Miss Sidney Bidulph (Sheridan). London, 1763.

——— 13479, O. 4. The rivals; a comedy. (By R. B. Sheridan.) London, 1775.

——— 13482, O. 6. The critic; or a tragedy rehearsed. A dramatic piece in three acts. (By R. B. Sheridan.) London, 1781.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 3. Captain O'Blunder; or the brave Irishman. By Thomas Sheridan. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 8721, D. The dramatic works of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. With a memoir of his life, by G. G. S. London, 1848.

Shiel, 11075, D. 2. Evadne; or the statue; a tragedy. By Richard Shiel, Esq. New York, 1819.

—— 11075, D. 4. Bellamira; or the fall of Tunis; a tragedy. By Richard Shiel, Esq. New York, 1818.

Shirley, 8156, D. The wittie faire one; a comedie. By James Shirley. London, 1633.

——— 11123, D. 3. Edward the black prince; or the battle of Poictiers; an historical tragedy. By W. Shirley. London, 1777.

Shirley, 11126, D. 4. The gamesters; a comedy. As altered from (James) Shirley. London, 1778.

Smith, 11117, D. 4. Phædra and Hippolytes; a tragedy. By Edmund Smith. London, 1777.

Smollett, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The reprisal. By T. Smollett. Edinburgh, 1792.

Southern, 13469, O. 3, & 11117, D. 5. Oroonoko; a tragedy. By Thomas Southern, with alterations. London, 1759 and 1777.

——— 11112, D. 5. Isabella; or the fatal marriage; a tragedy. Altered from (Thomas) Southern. London, 1776.

——— 11342, D. The works of Mr. Thomas Southerne. 2 vols. London, 1721.

Southey, 13456, O. Wat Tyler; a dramatic poem. (By Robert Southey.) Portrait. London, 1817.

Steele, 11111, D. 4. The conscious lovers; a comedy. By Sir Richard Steele. London, 1776.

——— 13454, O. Remarks on a play called the Conscious lovers. By Mr. Dennis. London, 1723.

——— 11115, D. 1. The funeral; or grief a-la-mode; a comedy. By Sir Richard Steele. London, 1776.

——— 11115, D. 4. The tender husband; or the accomplished fools; a comedy. By Sir Richard Steele. London, 1777.

Talfourd, 10208, D. The dramatic works of Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd. Eleventh edition; to which are added a few sonnets and verses. London, 1852.

——— 11292, D. 1. The Castilian; an historical tragedy. By T. N. Talfourd. London, 1853.

——— 12581, O. Ion; a tragedy, in five acts. To which are added a few sonnets. (By T. N. Talfourd.) London.

Tasso, 3433, D. Vol. 6. Amintas (Translated from Tasso by William Ayre). Edinburgh, 1792.

Tate, 3433, D. Vol. 5. Duke and no duke; or Trapolin's vagaries. (By N. Tate.) Edinburgh, 1792.

Thomson, 11112, D. 3. Tancred and Sigismunda; a tragedy. By Mr. (James) Thomson. London, 1776.

——— 11125, D. 1. Sophonisba; a tragedy. By (James) Thomson. London, 1778.

Tyler, 13451, O. The contract; a comedy. Written by a citizen of the United States (Royall Tyler), and published by Thomas Wignell. Frontispiece. Philadelphia, 1790.

Vanbrugh, 6747, D. Plays written by Sir John Vanbrugh. 2 vols. London, 1719.

——— 11113, D. 3. The provok'd husband; or a journey to London; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh and Colley Cibber. London, 1776.

——— 11118, D. 5. The relapse; or virtue in danger; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1777.

——— 11109, D. 1. The provok'd wife; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1777.

——— 11122, D. 3. The city wives' confederacy; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1777.

——— 11126, D. 3. The mistake; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1778.

——— 10425, O. See *Wycherley* infra.

Wallace, 13483, O. 5. The ton; or follies of fashion; a comedy. By Lady Wallace. London, 1788.

Whitehead, 13470, O. 2. The school for lovers; a comedy. By Wm. Whitehead, Esq., poet laureate. London, 1782.

Whitehead, 13473, O. 3. The Roman father; a tragedy. By W. Whitehead. London, 1766.

——— 3433, D. Vol. 6. A trip to Scotland. By Wm. Whitehead. Edinburgh, 1792.

——— 11127, D. 3. Creusa, Queen of Athens; a tragedy. By William Whitehead. London, 1778.

——— 11127, D. 5. The Roman father; a tragedy. By W. Whitehead. London, 1778.

Wycherley, 13472, O. 4. The plain dealer; a comedy. With alterations (by Bickerstaff) from (Wm.) Wycherley. London, 1766.

——— 10425, O. The dramatic works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar, with notes by Leigh Hunt. London, 1840.

——— 11124, D. 2. The country wife. By Wycherley. London, 1777.

Wright, 11489, O. The Chester plays; a collection of mysteries founded upon scriptural subjects. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1845. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Yarrow, 3433, D. Vol. 5. Trick upon trick; or the Vintner in the suds; a farce. By Joseph Yarrow. Edinburgh, 1792.

•*Young*, 11123, D. 4. Busiris, King of Egypt; a tragedy. By E. Young, LL. D. London, 1777.

——— 11119, D. 5. The revenge; a tragedy. By E. Young. London, 1777.

——— 11121, D. 5. The brothers; a tragedy. By Dr. Edward Young. London, 1777.

FRENCH, ITALIAN, AND GERMAN DRAMA.

Alfieri, 10249, O. Tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri da Asti. 6 vols. Firenze, 1824.

——— 10267, O. Vera idea della tragedia di Vittorio Alfieri, o sia la dissertatione critica sulla tragedia di Alfieri del avocate Giovanni Carmignani confuta dell Gaetano Marre. 2 vols. Geneva, 1817.

Ancelot, 10639, O. Œuvres complétes de M. Ancelot. Paris, 1838.

——— 10917, O. 19. Maria Padilla; tragedie par M. Ancelot. Paris, 1838.

——— 10917, O. 1. Les deux impératrices, ou une petite guerre, comédie, par M. Ancelot. Paris, 1842.

Arnauet, 13548, O. 5. Germanicus; tragédie. Par A. V. Arnauet. Paris, 1817.

Barthe, 11010, O. 5. La Mère Jalouse; comédie; par M. Barthe. A Paris, 1772.

Bayard, 10917, O. 4. Le Père de la debutante, vaudeville en cinq actes, par MM. Bayard et Théaulon. Paris, 1837.

——— 10917, O. 11. Le Tyran d'une femme; comédie, par MM. Bayard et Regnault. Paris, 1841.

Belloy, 13548, O. 5. Le Siége de Calais; tragédie. Par M. de Belloy. Paris, 1765.

Bottarelli, 13550, O. 3. Gli stravaganti; opera comica. Da G. G. Bottarelli. London.

Bouchardy, 10917, O. 20. Le Sonneur de Saint Paul; drame, par M. J. Bouchardy. Paris, 1838.

Boucher de Perthes, 10357, D. Sujets dramatiques, par M. Boucher de Perthes. 2 tomes. Paris, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Bourgeois, 10917, O. 18. La Géant, ou David et Goliath, par MM. A. Bourgeois et F. Lalone. Paris, 1838.

Brumoy, 10071; O. Théâtre des Grecs, traduit par le P. Brumoy. 2de edition. Corrigée par M. Raoul-Rochette. 16 tom. Paris, 1826.

Bury, 8063, D. Racine, and the French classical drama. By Madame Blaize de Bury. London, 1845.

Cervantes, 2358, Q. Comedias y Entremesses de Miguel de Cervantes, con una dissertacion, o prologo sobre las comedias de Españo. 2 tomos. Madrid, 1749.

——— 10207, O. Théâtre de M. J. D. Chenier, précédé d'une notice. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.

Collin, 9996, O. Regulus, eine Tragödie von Collin. Berlin, 1802.

Corneille, 10086, O. Chefs-d'œuvre de P. Corneille, précédées de l'esprit du grand Corneille. 2 vols. A Paris, 1819.

——— 10085, O. Les chefs-d'œuvre de P. Corneille. 3 vols. A Paris, 1814.

——— 10084, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille, par M. Jules Tascherau. Paris, 1829.

Crébillon, 8017, D. Chefs-d'œuvres Tragiques de Rotrou, Crébillon, Lafosse, Saurin, de Belloi, Pompignan et La Harpe. 2 tomes. Paris, 1743.

Damas, 7384, D. Chefs-d'œuvre du Théâtre Espagnol, par M. Damas-Hinan. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Da Ponte, 6911, D. Le Nozze di Figaro, drama Eroicomico di Lorenzo Da Ponte. New York, 1826.

Delavigne, 10922, O. 8. Une famille au temps de Luther. Tragédie par M. Casimir Delavigne. Paris, 1836.

D'Ennery, 10917, O. 3. La grace de Dieu, drame, de MM. D'Ennery et G. Lemoine. Paris, 1841.

Donizetti, 8905, D. 7. Lucrezia Borgia; a lyric tragedy. Music by Donizetti. New York.

Dorvigny, 11010, O. 7. Oui ou non, comédie. Par Dorvigny. A Paris, 1783.

Ducis, 10921, O. 1. Hamlet, tragédie, imitée de l'Anglais. Par F. Ducis. Paris, 1836.

Dumas, 10917. O. 16. Un mariage sous Louis XV.; comédie. Par Alex. Dumas. Paris, 1841.

——— 10922, O. 9. Charles VII. chez ses grands vassaux, tragédie. Par Alex. Dumas. Paris, 1831.

Duval, 10917, O. 5. La jeunesse du Duc de Richelieu, ou la Lovelace Français, comédie. Par MM. Alex. Duval et Monvel. Paris, 1796.

Etienne, 10920, O. 2. Les deux gendres, comédie. Par M. Etiénne. Paris, 1821.

Favart, 11010, O. 4. Les moissonneurs, comédie. Par M. Favart. A Paris, 1758.

——— 11321, D. 4. Ninette a la cour, comédie. Par M. Favart. Amsterdam, 1761.

Forges, 10917, O. 8. Une nuit au sérail, comédie. Par Forges et Vermond. Paris, 1841.

Gamba, 6908, D. Alcune operette di Bartolomeo Gamba. Milano, 1827.

Goethe, 10701, D. Dramatic works of Goethe; comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont; translated by Anna Swanwick. And Goetz von Berlichingen; translated by Sir Walter Scott; carefully revised. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1850.

——— 9394, D. Faust; Eine Tragödie von Goethe. Stuttgard, 1847.

——— 9410, D. Faustus; a dramatic mystery; the bride of Corinth; the first Walpurgis Night. Translated from Goethe by John Anster. London, 1835.

Goethe, 9323, O. Faust; a dramatic poem. By Goethe. Translated by A. Hayward, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1834.

——— 9659, D. Iphigenia in Tauris; a drama in five acts. By Goethe. Translated by G. J. Adler. New York, 1850.

Goldoni, 9060, D. Italian comedies. Select comedies, translated from the Italian of Goldoni, Giraud and Nota. New York, 1849.

Gozlan, 10917, O. 2. La main droit et la main gauche, drame. Par M. Leon Gozlan. Paris, 1842.

Grandville, 2571, Q. The flowers personified; being a translation of Grandville's "les fleurs animées." Colored plates. By N. Cleaveland, Esq. New York, 1847.

Grillparzer, 8387, D. Sappho; a tragedy by Grillparzer. Boston, 1846.

Halm, 8807, D. The son of the wilderness; a dramatic poem. By F. Halm. Translated from the German. By. C. E. Anthon. New York, 1848.

Jaime, 10920, O. 5. Le Chevreuil, or le Fermier Anglais, comédie de MM. Leon H***** et Jaime. Paris, 1831.

Jouy, 10917, O. 7. Guillaume Tell; opera. Par Jouy et Bis, musique de M. Rossini. Paris, 1829.

La Harpe, 13548, O. 1. Le Comte de Warwick; tragédie. Par M. de La Harpe. Paris, 1764.

Lamartine, 12514, O. Toussaint Louverture. Poème dramatique. Par A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1850.

Leuven, 10917, O. 14. Le Brasseur de Preston; opera comique. Par MM. de Leuven et Brunswick. Paris, 1838.

Lugnani, 10254, O. Tragédie di Giuseppe Lugnani, da Giustenopoli. 3 vols. Venezia, 1816.

Mélesville, 10917, O. 21. Maurice, comédie vaudeville. Par MM. Mélesville et C. Duveyrier. Paris, 1839.

Mercier, 13548, O. 4. Le faux ami; drame. Par M. Mercier. Paris, 1773.

Molière, 10087, O. Œuvres de Jean Baptiste Poquelin de Molière. 7 vols. Paris, 1817.

——— 11010, O. 6. Le Tartuffe, comédie de Molière. A Paris, 1774.

Monti, 10270, O. Tragedie di Vicenzio Monti. Firenze, 1822.

Müllner, 6848, D. Müllner's dramatische Werke. 7 Bd. in 4. Braunschweig, 1828.

Niccolini, 10271, O. Polissena, tragedia di G. Batista Niccolini. Firenze, 1813.

Oehlenschlager, 8387, D. Corregio; a tragedy by Oehlenschlager. Sappho; a tragédy by Grillparzer. Boston, 1846.

Rosier, 10917, O. 9. La mansarde du crime; comédie. Par M. Rosier. Paris, 1840.

Rossini, 10920, O. 3. Le Comte Ory; opera. Musique de M. Rossini. Paris, 1828.

——— 10917, O. 7. Guillaume Tell; opera. Paris, 1829.

Rousseau, 13548, O. 2. Le Devin du Village, intermède. Par J. J. Rousseau. Avignon, 1786.

Sauvigny, 11010, O. 8. Washington, ou la liberté du Nouveau Monde. Tragédie, par Sauvigny. A Paris, 1791.

Schiller, 7097 & 7434, D. Mary Stuart; a tragedy from the German of Schiller. By William Peter, A. M. A new edition. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the translator.*

Scribe, 10088, O. Théâtre de Eugéne Scribe, dédié par lui à ses collaborateurs. 10 vols. Paris, 1828, 1832.

——— 8014, D. Œuvres choisies de E. Scribe. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

——— 10917, O. 6. Le fils de Cromwell, ou une restauration, comédie par M. Scribe. Paris, 1842.

Scribe, 10917, O. 10. La part du diable; opera comique par M. Scribe; musique de M. Auber. Paris, 1843.

——— 10917, O. 12. Japhet, ou la recherche d'un père, comédie par MM. Scribe et Vanderburch. Paris, 1841.

——— 10917, O. 17. La figurante, ou l'amour et la danse, opera comique par MM. Scribe et Dupin. Musique de M. Clapisson. Paris, 1838.

——— 10918, O. 2. La Juive, opera en cinq actes par M. Scribe. Musique de M. Halery. Divertissemens de M. Taglioni. Paris, 1835.

Shakspeare, 10921, O. 1. See *Ducis* supra, p. 1271.

Theaulon, 10920, O. 4. Le Bénéficiaire; comédie. Par MM. Theaulon et Etienne. Paris, 1825.

Tieck, 9991, O. Kaiser Octavianus, ein Lustspiel in zwei Theilen, von Ludwig Tieck. Jena, 1804.

Vitet, 10059, O. Les baricades, scénes historiques Mai, 1588. Par L. Vitet. Paris, 1830.

Voss, 6805, D. Neuere Lustspiele, von Julius Von Voss. 7 Bd. in 4. Berlin, 1823—1827.

Werner, 6824, D. Das Kreuz an der Otsee, ein Trauerspiel, von Werner. Berlin, 1806.

——— 6840, D. Der vier und zwanzigste Februar, eine Tragedie, von Friedrich Ludwig Zachariah Werner. Leipzig, 1819.

——— 6837, D. Die Söhne des Thals, ein dramatisches Gedicht, von F. L. Z. Werner. 2 Bde. Berlin, 1823.

Zeno, 10284, O. Poesie drammatiche di Apostolo Zeno. 10 vols. Venezia, 1744.

8905, D. 6. Lucia di Lammermoor; an opera. New York, 1848.

6861, D. Répertoire générale du Théatre Français. (Contenant les chefs d'œuvres de *Pierre et Thomas Corneille*, les théâtres complets de *Racine*, *Crébillon*, *Molière et Regnard*, les pièces choisis de *Voltaire*, &c. &c. &c.) 51 vols. A Paris, 1813.

2359, Q. Comedias varias de España. 23 tomos. Madrid y Sevilla, 1745.

10278, O. Teatro Italiano antico. 10 vols. Milano, 1808, 1812.

11010, O. 5. Les folies amoureuses; comédie. A Paris, 1774.

11010, O. 1. L'Isle de Merlin, ou le monde renversé; opera comique. Vienne, 1758.

11010, O. 3. L'Isle sonnante; opera comique. A Paris, 1768.

13040, O. A collection of librettos of operas in Italian and English. London, 1853.

13549, O. 2. Eumene; drama: Eumenes; an opera. (Italian and English.) London, 1765.

13549, O. 3. Il Signor Dottore; a comic opera (Italian and English). London, 1767.

13549, O. 4. Ezio; drama per musica (Italian and English). London, 1764.

WORKS OF FICTION, WIT AND HUMOR, IMAGINARY VOYAGES AND ADVENTURES, FABLES, IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

A'Beckett, 12987, O. The comic history of Rome. By Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett. Illustrated by John Leech. London, 1852.

——— 7765, D. The comic Blackstone. By G. A. A'Beckett. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 12452, O. The comic history of England. By G. A. A'Beckett. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Aguilar, 8635 & 8894, D. Home influence; a tale for mothers and daughters. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. London and New York, 1847.

——— 9400, D. Woman's friendship; a story of domestic life. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1850.

——— 9527, D. The vale of cedars; or the martyr. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1850.

——— 9656, D. The mother's recompense; a sequel to home influence. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1851.

——— 10127, D. The days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

Ainsworth, 10820, O. Ainsworth's magazine; a miscellany of romance. 26 vols. London, 1842, &c., to the present time.

Anderson, 9035, D. Chronicles of the kirk; or scenes and stories from the history of the church of Scotland. By the Rev. Jno. Anderson. Edinburgh, 1849.

Armius, 11484, O. Fools and jesters. With a reprint of Robert Armius's Nest of Ninnies. 1608. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Arnold, 10895, D. Oakfield; or fellowship in the east. By W. D. Arnold. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Arthur, 7875 & 8581, D. Lovers and husbands; a story of married life. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 8582, D. Married and single; or marriage and celibacy contrasted. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 8836, D. Retiring from business; or the rich man's error. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1848.

——— 8689, D. Making haste to be rich; or the temptation and the fall. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1848.

——— 9725, D. Woman's trials; or tales and sketches from the life around us. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1851.

——— 9920, D. 11. The young artist; or the dream of Italy. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1850.

Austen, 9629, O. The novels of Jane Austen complete. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 10838, D. Pride and prejudice. By Jane Austen. London, 1846.

——— 10839, D. 1. Northanger Abbey. By Jane Austen. London, 1851.

——— 10839, D. 2. Persuasion. By Jane Austen. London, 1851.

——— 10837, D. Sense and sensibility; a novel. By Jane Austen. London, 1853.

——— 10840, D. Mansfield park. By Jane Austen. London, 1853.

Ayres, 12140, O. The legends of Montauk. By J. A. Ayres. New York, 1849.

Baliol, 11238, D. Diary of Martha Bethune Baliol, from 1753 to 1754. London, 1854.

Banim, 13644, O. The Mayor of Windgap. By Mr. Banim. Paris, 1835.

Barham, 7127, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. (Rev. Richard H. Barham.) First series. New York, 1852.

——— 7486, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. 2d series. London, 1842.

——— 7804 & 8499, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby. 3d series. London and Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 7242, D. Some account of my cousin Nicholas. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. To which is added The rubber of life. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Beckford, 2524, D. Vathek; an Arabian tale. By William Beckford, Esq. With a memoir of the author, and notes, critical and explanatory. Philadelphia, 1854.

Bellew, 7599, D. Memoirs of a griffin; or a cadet's first year in India. By Capt. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Bentley, 9628 & 12851, O. Bentley's miscellany. 14 vols. New York and London, 1838, &c.

Bell, 9745, D. The ladder of gold; an English story. By Robert Bell. 3 vols. London, 1850.

—— 11080, O. The story teller; or table book of popular literature. Edited by Robert Bell. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Beresford, 10331, D. The miseries of human life; an old friend in a new dress. By J. Beresford. New York, 1853.

Bethune, 6548, D. Tales and sketches of the Scottish peasantry. By Alexander Bethune, laborer. Edinburgh, 1838.

——— 7515, D. The Scottish peasant's fire-side; a series of tales and sketches of the peasantry of Scotland. By Alexander Bethune. Edinburgh, 1843.

Bird, 6107, D. The Hawks of hawk hollow; a tradition of Pennsylvania. By the author of Calavar and The infidel. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.

—— 6324, D. Nick of the woods; or the Jibbenainosay. A tale of Kentucky. By the author of Calavar, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

—— 6567, D. Peter Pilgrim; or a rambler's recollections. By the author of Calavar. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.

—— 6640, D. The adventures of Robin Day. By the author of Calavar, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

—— 5954, D. Calavar; or the knight of the conquest. A romance of Mexico. By Robert Montgomery Bird. New York, 1854.

Blanchard, 8190, D. Sketches from life. By the late Laman Blanchard. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by Sir E. L. Bulwer. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

Boccacio, 10976, D. The decameron; or ten days entertainment of Boccacio. A revised translation, by W. K. Kelly. London, 1855. (Bohn's extra volume.)

Borrow, 9733, D. Lavengro; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. By George Borrow. 3 vols. London, 1851.

Brackenridge, 8496, D. Modern chivalry; or the adventures of Captain Farrago and Teague O'Regan. By H. M. Brackenridge. Philadelphia, 1847.

Bronté, 12334, O. & 9327, D. Shirley; a tale. By Currer Bell. (Miss Bronté.) New York, 1850.

——— 9778, D. Wuthering Heights and Agnes Gray, by Ellis and Acton Bell (the Misses Bronté). A new edition revised, with a biographical notice of the authors, &c. By Currer Bell. London, 1850.

——— 10347, D. Villette. By Currer Bell. (Miss Bronté.) New York, 1853.

——— 8783, D. Jane Eyre; an autobiography. Edited by Currer Bell. (Caroline Bronté.) Boston, 1848.

——— 8784, D. Wuthering heights; a novel. (Not) By the author of "Jane Eyre," (but by Emily Bronté.) New York, 1848.

——— 8820, D. The tenant of Wildfel Hall. By Acton Bell. (Anne Bronté.) New York, 1848.

Brown, 9367, D. Turkish evening entertainments. The wonders of remarkable incidents and the rarities of anecdotes. By Ahmed Ibn Hemdem the Ketkhoda. Translated from the Turkish, by John P. Brown. New York, 1850.

Bulwer, 9875, D. Works of Sir E. L. Bulwer, Bart., 17 vols.; viz: Vol. 1, The Disowned; vol. 2, Devereux; vol. 3, Pelham; vol. 4, Paul Clifford; vol. 5, Eugene Aram; vol. 6, Last days of Pompeii; vol.

7, Godolphin and Pilgrims of the Rhine; vol. 8, Pilgrims of the Rhine and the Student; vol. 9, England and the English; vol. 10, Ernest Maltravers; vol. 11, Alice; vol. 12, Rienzi; vol. 13, Night and morning; vol. 14, Zanoni; vol. 15, Harold; vol. 16, the last of the Barons; vol. 17, New Timon and Lady of Lyons. London, 1840 to 1845.

Bulwer, 12945, O. My novel; or varieties in English life, by Pisistratus Caxton. By Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1853.

——— 12318, O. The Caxtons; a family picture. By Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1849.

——— 6158, D. Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. By the author of Eugene Aram, etc. 2 vols. New York, 1836.

——— 6430, D. Leila; or the siege of Granada. By the author of Pelham, etc. New York, 1838.

——— 12318, O. The Caxtons; a family picture. By Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1849.

——— 12945, O. My novel. By Sir E. B. Lytton. New York, 1853.

Burney, 2392, D. The Wanderer; or female difficulties. By the author of "Evelina." (Miss Burney.) London, 1814.

Carey, 11076, D. Learning better than house and land. By J. Carey. London, 1823. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Carlen, 13150, O. John; or is a cousin in the hand worth two counts in the bush? By Emile Carlen. New York, 1854.

——— 10390, D. Ivar: or the skjuts-boy. By E. Carlen. London, 1852.

——— 10467, D. One year. By Emily F. Carlen. New York, 1853.

Carleton, 11081, O. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. By William Carleton. 2 vols. Dublin, 1844.

Carlton, 7551, D. The new purchase; or seven and a half years in the far west. By Robert Carlton, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1843.

——— 8391, D. Something for everybody, gleaned in the old purchase from fields often reaped. By Robert Carlton. New York, 1846.

Cary, 9943, D. Clovernook; or recollections of our neighborhood in the west. 2 vols. By Alice Cary. New York, 1852.

——— 11233, D. Hagar; a story of to-day. By Alice Cary. New York, 1853. *Gift of Rev. Rufus W. Griswold.*

Carlyle, 7118, D. German romance; specimens of its chief authors. With biographical and critical notices. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.

Cheever, 9340, D. The whale and his captors; or the whaleman's adventures; the whale's biography. By the Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1850.

Cheney, 9630, D. A peep at the pilgrims in 1636. By Mrs. H. V. Cheney. Boston, 1850.

Child, 8415, D. Fact and fiction; a collection of stories. By L. Maria Child. New York, 1846.

Chubbuck, 8422, D. See p. 1241.

Clarke, 9882, D. The Girlhood of Shakspeare's heroines; in a series of fifteen tales, by Mary Cowden Clarke. Vols. 1 & 2. New York, 1851.

Coggeshall, 10843, D. Easy Warren and his contemporaries; sketched from home circles. By William Turner Coggeshall. New York, 1854.

Cooper, 6513, D. Homeward bound; or the chase. A tale of the sea. By the author of the Pilot, the Spy, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 6570, D. Home as found. By the author of Homeward Bound, the Pioneers, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 7189, D. The deerslayer; or the first war-path. A tale. By the author of the Last of the Mohicans. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Cooper, 7407, D. The wing and wing; or Le Feu Follet. A tale. By the author of the Pilot, Red Rover, Two Admirals, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 7758, D. Afloat and ashore; or the adventures of Miles Wallingford. By the author of "The Pilot," &c. (Cooper.) 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 8161, D. The chain-bearer; or the little page manuscripts. By J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

——— 8169, D. Elinor Wyllys; or the young folk of Longbridge. A tale. By Amabel Penfeather. Edited by J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 7994 & 8033, D. Satanstoe; or the little page manuscripts; a tale of the colony. By the author of "The Pathfinder." New York, 1845.

——— 8646, D. The crater; or Vulcan's peak; a tale of the Pacific. By the author of "The Pilot, Red Rover," &c. New York, 1847.

——— 8724, D. Jack Tier; or the Florida War. By the author of "The Pilot." New York, 1848.

——— 8978, D. The Sea-Lions; or the lost sealers. By the author of "The Crater." New York, 1849.

——— 9422, D. The ways of the hour; a tale, by the author of the "Spy." New York, 1850.

——— 4342, D. Novels of J. Fenimore Cooper, including Precaution, the Spy, Pioneers, Pilot, Lionel Lincoln, Mohicans, Prairie, Red Rover, Wish-ton-wish, Waterwitch, Bravo, Heidenmauer, Headsman, Monnikins, Homeward Bound, Home as Found, Pathfinder, Mercedes of Castile, Deerslayer, Two Admirals, Wing and Wing, Wyandotte, Ned Myers, Afloat and Ashore, Miles Wallingford, Satanstoe, Chainbearer, Red Skins, Crater, Oak Openings, Jack Tier, Sea Lions and Ways of the hour. Philadelphia.

——— 4342, D. The Leatherstocking tales, viz: 1, Deerslayer; 2, Mohicans; 3, Pathfinder; 4, Pioneers; 5, Prairie.

Copland, 9623, D. Katherine Douglass; or principle developed. By S. Selby Copland. New York, 1850.

Cousin, 10874, D. The youth of Madame de Longueville; or new revelations of court and convent in the 17th century. From the French of Victor Cousin. By F. W. Ricord. New York, 1854.

Croly, 7262, D. Salathiel; a story of the past, the present and the future. By G. Croly. 3 vols. London, 1829.

—— 11555, O. Marston; or memoirs of a statesman. (By G. Croly.) Philadelphia, 1845.

Croker, 7755, D. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. By T. C. Croker. Philadelphia, 1844.

Crowe, 8845, D. The nightside of nature; or ghosts and ghost-seers. By Catharine Crowe. 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 10890, Charles Delmer. A story of the day. (By Eyre Evans Crowe.) 2 vols. London, 1853.

Cummings, 10715, D. The lamplighter. (By Miss Maria Cummings.) Thirty-fifth thousand. Boston, 1854.

Curtis, 10674, D. The Potiphar papers. Reprinted from "Putnam's monthly." (By G. W. Curtis.) New York, 1853.

De Foe, 8368, D. The novels and miscellaneous works of Daniel De Foe, with a biographical memoir of the author, literary prefaces to the various pieces, illustrative notes, &c., including all contained in the edition attributed to the late Sir Walter Scott, with considerable additions. 20 vols., viz: vols. 1 & 2, Robinson Crusoe; 3, Captain Singleton; 4, Moll Flanders; 5, Colonel Jack; 6, Memoirs of a Cavalier; 7, New voyage around the world; 8, Capt. Carleton and Mrs. Davies; 9, Plague in London and Consolidator; 10, Political

history of the devil; 11, Roxana; 12, System of magic; 13, Apparitions; 14, Religious courtship; 15 & 16, Family Instructor; 17 & 18, English tradesmen; 19, Life of D. Campbell; 20, Life of De Foe. Oxford, 1840.

De Foe, 11106, D. The life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. With a biographical account of Defoe. 70 wood-cuts, and 12 engravings on steel, after Stothard. London, 1855. (Bohn's illustrated library.)

Delepierre, 8214, D. Old Flanders; or popular traditions and legends of Belgium. By Octave Delépierre. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Dickens, 7199, D. The pic-nic papers. By various hands. Edited by Charles Dickens, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

——— 10551, O. & 9480, D. The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1842, and London, 1847.

——— 10552, O. Sketches by Boz, illustrative of every-day life and every-day people. By the author of the Pickwick papers, etc. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 10556, O. & 9479, D. The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia, 1842, and London, 1848.

——— 10553, O. The old curiosity shop, and other tales. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 10555, O. Oliver Twist. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 10554, O. & 9478, D. Barnaby Rudge. By Boz. Philadelphia and London, 1842.

——— 11668, O. The novels and tales of Charles Dickens (Boz). 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 8431 & 8526, D. The battle of life. A love story. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1847.

——— 7895, D. The Chimes, a goblin story; or some bells that rang the old year out and a new year in. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 7737, D. A Christmas Carol; in prose, being a ghost story of Christmas. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 11134 & 11143, O. & 9481, D. The life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia and London, 1844.

——— 9483, D. 2. The battle of life; a love story. By Charles Dickens. London, 1846.

——— 9482, D. 2. The chimes. By Charles Dickens. London, 1845.

——— 9483, D. 1. The cricket on the hearth. By Charles Dickens. London, 1846.

——— 9477, D. The old curiosity shop. By Charles Dickens. London, 1848.

——— 9484, D. The haunted man and the ghost's bargain. By Charles Dickens. London, 1848.

——— 12006, O. 8697 & 8787, D. Dealings with the firm of Dombey & Son, wholesale, retail, and for exportation. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 9393, D. The personal history and experience of David Copperfield the younger, by Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

——— 10140, D. Confessions of an attorney. By Gustavus Sharp, Esq. To which are added several papers on English law and lawyers, by Charles Dickens. New York, 1852.

——— 9482, D. 1. A Christmas carol. By Charles Dickens. London.

——— 11264 & 10952, D. Hard times. A novel. By Charles Dickens. London and New York, 1854.

Dickens, 10616, D. Bleak House. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Disraeli, 10419, D. Vivian Grey. (By B. Disraeli.) 5 vols. in 4. London, 1827.

——— 10426, D. The voyage of Captain Popanilla. By (B. Disraeli.) London, 1828.

——— 10420, D. The young duke. By (B. Disraeli.) 3 vols. London, 1831.

——— 10422, D. Henrietta Temple; a love story. By (B. Disraeli.) 3 vols. London, 1837.

——— 10425, D. Venetia. By (B. Disraeli.) 3 vols. London, 1837.

——— 10421, D. Coningsby; or the new generation. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 3 vols. London, 1845.

——— 10424, D. Tancred; or the new crusade. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 3 vols. London, 1847.

——— 10423, D. Sybil; or the two nations. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 3 vols. London, 1850.

——— 10418, D. Contarini Fleming and Alroy; two romances. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Drury, 9808, D. Eastbury; a tale. By Anna Maria Drury. New York, 1851.

——— 10334, D. Light and shade; or the young artist. By Anna M. Drury. New York, 1853.

Dumas, 10583, D. Memoirs of a Maitre d'armes; or eighteen months at St. Petersburg. By Alexandre Dumas. Translated by the Marquis of Ormonde. London, 1853.

Eastman, 8997, D. Dahcotah; or life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling. By Mrs. Mary Eastman. With a preface by Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1849.

——— 10148, D. Aunt Phillis' cabin; or southern life as it is. By Mrs. Mary H. Eastman. Philadelphia, 1852.

Edgeworth, 11134, D. Tales and novels of Maria Edgeworth. 19 vols. viz: vol. 1, Castle Rackrent, &c.; 2 & 3, Moral tales; 4 & 5, Popular tales; 6, 7, 8, 9 & 10, Tales of fashionable life; 11 & 12, Belinda; 13, Leonora, and Letters; 14 & 15, Patronage; 16, Patronage and Dramas; 17, Harrington; 18, Ormond; 19, Helen. London, 1833.

Ellet, 9131, D. Evenings at Woodlawn. By Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1849.

Ellis, 7249 & 7480, D. Family secrets; or hints to those who would make home more happy. By Mrs. Ellis (late Miss Stickney). 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.

—— 7291 & 7324, D. The daughters of England. Their position in society and responsibilities. By Mrs. Ellis. New York and London, 1842.

—— 8073, D. Look to the end; or the Bennets abroad. By Mrs. Ellis. 2 vols. London, 1845.

—— 11691, O. & 8312, D. Temper and temperament; or varieties of character. By Mrs. Ellis. London and New York, 1846.

—— 12405, O. Social distinction; or hearts and homes. By Mrs. Ellis. 3 vols. London, 1849.

—— 12243, O. Hearts and homes; or social distinction; a story. By Mrs. Ellis. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

—— 12530, O. Self deception; or the history of a human heart. By Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1851. (See *Stickney* infra.)

—— 8829, D. Specimens of early English metrical romances. By George Ellis. London, 1848.

Farrington, 10947, D. Ruth Hall; a domestic tale of the present time. By Fanny Fern (Mrs. Payson Willis Farrington). New York, 1855.

——— 10504, D. Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. (By Mrs. Farrington.) 2 vols. Illustrations. Auburn, 1853.

Field, 8694, D. The drama in Pokerville; the bench and bar in Jurytown, and other stories. By "Everpoint" (J. M. Field). Philadelphia, 1847.

Fillan, 9450, D. Stories, traditionary and romantic of the two rebellions in Scotland in 1715 and 1745. By A. D. Fillan. London, 1849.

Follen, 6591, D. Sketches of married life. By Mrs. Follen. Boston, 1838.

Fosdick, 9933, D. Malmiztic the Toltec; and the cavaliers of the cross. By W. W. Fosdick. Cincinnati, 1852.

Fronde, 9125, D. Shadows of the clouds. By Zeta. (J. A. Fronde.) London, 1847.

Fullerton, 9503, D. Grantley manor; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. Leipzig, 1847.

——— 9536, D. Ellen Middleton; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. New York, 1849.

——— 10322, D. Lady Bird; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. New York, 1853.

Galt, 4107, D. Lawrie Todd; or the settlers in the woods. By John Galt, Esq. London, 1849.

—— 9777, D. The Ayrshire legatees. By the author of "Annals of the Parish." (John Galt.) 2d edition; to which is added the Gathering of the west. Edinburgh, 1823.

Gaskell, 9705, D. The Moorland Collage. By the author of Mary Barton. Boston, 1851.

——— 10513, D. Cranford. By the author of Mary Barton (Mrs. Gaskell). New York, 1853.

——— 13405, O. North and south. By the author of Mary Barton. New York, 1855.

——— 10339, D. Ruth. A novel. By the author of Mary Barton (Mrs. Gaskell). Boston, 1853.

——— 13659, O. Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life. New York, 1855.

Gayarré, 10816, D. The school for politics; a dramatic novel. By Charles Gayarré. New York, 1854.

Gerstaecker, 8793 & 8876, D. The wanderings and fortunes of some German emigrants. By F. Gerstaecker. New York and London, 1848.

——— 11188, D. Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water. By Frederick Gerstaecker. Translated by L. Wraxall. Illustrations. London, 1855.

Gilman, 6942, D. Love's progress. By the author of Recollections of a New England housekeeper (Caroline Gilman). New York, 1840.

——— 6428, D. Recollections of a southern matron. By Caroline Gilman. New York, 1838.

——— 6428, D. Recollections of a New England bride and of a southern matron. By Caroline Gilman. New edition revised. New York, 1852.

Gleig, 6446, D. Chelsea hospital and its traditions. By the author of the Subaltern (Rev. G. R. Gleig). 3 vols. London, 1838.

—— 7665, D. The light dragoon. By the author of the Subaltern (Gleig). 2 vols. London, 1844.

—— 8111, D. The hussar. By the author of the Subaltern. Philadelphia, 1845.

Gore, 9434, D. Self; or the world as it goes. By the author of Cecil (Mrs Gore). 3 vols. London, 1845.

Gore, 9467, D. Cecil; or the adventures of a Coxcomb; a novel. (By Mrs. Gore.) London, 1845.

—— 9467, D. Cecil a peer; a sequel to Cecil the Coxcomb. 3 vols. (Mrs. Gore.) London, 1849.

Gosson, 11476, O. The school of abuse; containing a pleasant invective against poets, pipers, players, jesters, &c. By Stephen Gosson. London, 1841. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Grant, 7460, D. Joseph Jenkins; or leaves from the life of a literary man. By the author of "Random recollections." 3 vols. London, 1843.

Graves, 7750, D. Girlhood and womanhood; or sketches of my schoolmates. By Mrs. A. J. Graves. Boston, 1844.

Grayson, 9499, D. Standish the Puritan; a tale of the American revolution. By Eldred Grayson, Esq. New York, 1850.

Gwynne, 10187, D. The school for fathers; an old English story. By T. Gwynne. London, 1852.

Hahn-Hahn, 7876, D. The Countess Faustina. By Ida, Countess of Hahn-Hahn. Vol. 1. London, 1844.

Hale, 10223, D. Northwood; or life north and south; showing the true character of both. By Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. Illustrated. New York, 1852.

Haliburton, 6595, D. The bubbles of Canada. By (Haliburton) the author of Sam Slick, the Clockmaker, etc. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 6742, D. The letter-bag of the great western; or life in a steamer. By (Haliburton) the author of the sayings and doings of Sam Slick, etc. Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 7695, D. Judge Haliburton's Yankee stories. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 10069, D. Traits of American humor, by native authors. Edited and adapted by (Judge Haliburton). 3 vols. London, 1852.

——— 10499 & 10556, D. Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances; or what he said, did, or invented. (By Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1853.

——— 11318, D. Nature and human nature. By the author of "Sam Slick." New York, 1855.

Hall, 7989, D. The Whiteboy; a story of Ireland in 1822. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. 2 vols. London, 1845.

—— 8696, D. Midsummer eve; a fairy tale of love. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. New York, 1848.

—— 6746, D. Marian; or a young maid's fortune. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

—— 9909, D. Stories and studies from chronicle and history; England. By Mrs. S. C. Hall and Mrs. J. Foster. New York, 1852.

—— 5713, D. Legends of the west. By James Hall (including "Harpe's head"). New York, 1853.

Halliwell, 8171, D. The pleasant conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1843. *Printed for the Percy Society.*

Halpin, 11486, O. Oberon's vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream; illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. By the Rev. N. J. Halpin. London, 1843. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Hamley, 13127, O. Lady Lee's widowhood. From Blackwood's Magazine. (By Capt. E. Bruce Hamley.) New York, 1853.

Hannay, 10873, D. Sketches in ultra marine. By James Hannay. London, 1854.

Harland, 10863, D. Alone. By Marion Harland. 3d edition. Richmond, 1854.

Hawes, 7960, D. Tales of the North American Indians. By Barbara Hawes. London, 1844.

Hawthorne, 9333, D. Twice told tales. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.

——— 8300, D. Mosses from an old manse. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. New York, 1846.

Hawthorne, 9403, D. The scarlet letter; a romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1850.

——— 10139, D. The Blithedale romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.

——— 9715, D. The house of seven gables; a romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1851.

——— 9648, D. True stories from history and biography. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1851.

——— 9913, D. A wonder book for girls and boys. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.

——— 9935, D. The Snow-image and other twice-told tales. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.

——— 10522, D. Tanglewood tales for girls and boys; being a second wonder-book. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. With illustrations. Boston, 1853.

Hazlitt, 8137, D. Lectures on the English comic writers. By William Hazlitt. Edited by his son. New York, 1845.

Hentz, 9494, D. Linda; or the young pilot of the Belle Creole. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 10134, D. Eoline; or Magnolia Vale; a novel. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 10029, D. Marcus Warland; or the Long Moss Spring; a tale of the south. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 8321, D. Aunt Patty's scrap bag. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1846.

Herbert, 9707, D. The Warwick woodlands; or things as they were there twenty years ago. By Frank Forester (H. W. Herbert). New York, 1851.

——— 9048, D. The deerstalkers; or circumstantial evidence; a tale of the southwestern counties. By Frank Forester (Herbert). Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 10374, D. A legend of Pembroke Castle and other tales. By Frances Georgiana Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Hewlett, 7484, D. College life; or the proctor's note-book. By J. Hewlett, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1843.

——— 8460, D. The Penscellwood papers; comprising essays. By J. T. Hewlett. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Hildreth, 10149, D. The white slave; or memoirs of a fugitive. (By R. Hildreth.) Boston, 1852.

Hill, 6686, D. Home service; or scenes and characters from life at out and head-quarters. By Benson Earle Hill. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Hoffland, 7289, D. Alfred Campbell; or travels of a young pilgrim in Egypt and the Holy Land. By Mrs. Hoffland. London.

Hoffman, 6425, D. Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners and things. By Anthony Grumbler, of Grumbleton Hall, Esq. (David Hoffman, Esq.) Baltimore, 1837. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

——— 7034, D. Viator; or a peep into my note-book. By the author of a Grumbler's Thoughts (David Hoffman). Baltimore, 1841.

——— 8911, D. Greyslaer; a romance of the Mohawk. By C. F. Hoffman. 4th edition. New York, 1849.

Hogg, 6240, D. Tales of the wars of Montrose. By James Hogg, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

Hood, 10026, D. Hood's own. Selected papers. With comic illustrations. New York, 1852.

——— 7700 & 8314, D. Whimsicalities; a periodical gathering. By Thomas Hood. London and Philadelphia, 1846.

Hook, 11553, O., & 9763, D. Gilbert Gurney; a novel. By Theodore Hook. Philadelphia, 1845, and London, 1836.

—— 9763, D. Gurney married; a sequel to Gilbert Gurney. 3 vols. London, 1838.

Houssaye, 10210, D. 3. Philosophers and actresses; scenes, vivid and picturesque, from the hundred and one dramas of art and passion. (By Arséne Houssaye.) With wood-cuts. London, 1852.

Howitt, 6012, D. Pantika; or traditions of the most ancient times. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1835.

——— 6995, D. The boy's country book; being the real life of a country boy, written by himself. Edited by William Howitt. London, 1839.

——— 7717, D. The life and adventures of Jack of the mill; commonly called Lord Othmill; a fireside story. By William Howitt. London, 1844.

——— 7872, D. The two apprentices; a tale for youth. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1845.

——— 7823, D. My Uncle the clockmaker; a tale by Mary Howitt. New York, 1845.

——— 11843, O. Wood Leighton; or a year in the country. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1847.

——— 8659 & 8755, D. The hall and the hamlet; or scenes and characters of country life. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1848.

——— 11156, D. A boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia; or Herbert's note-book. By Wm. Howitt. With illustrations. Boston, 1855.

——— 8982, D. Our cousins in Ohio. By Mary Howitt. From the diary of an American mother. New York, 1849.

——— 9796, D. The heir of Wast-Wayland; a tale. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1851.

——— 10520, D. The artist wife and other tales. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1853.

——— 11012, D. Stories of English and foreign life. By William and Mary Howitt. London, 1853. (Bohn's illustrated library.)

——— 11332, D. A school of life. By Anna Mary Howitt. Boston, 1855.

Hubbell, 10449, D. The shady side; or life in a country parsonage. By a pastor's wife (Mrs. Hubbell). Boston, 1853.

Hulse, 9906, D. Sunbeams and shadows, and buds and blossoms; or leaves from Aunt Minnie's portfolio. By Georgie A. Hulse. New York, 1851.

Huntingdon, 9075, D. Lady Alice; or the new Una; a novel. By J. V. Huntingdon. New York, 1849.

————, 9876, D. Alban; a tale of the new world. By the author of Lady Alice. (Rev. J. V. Huntingdon.) New York, 1851.

———— 10234, D. The forest. By J. V. Huntingdon, author of Alban. New York, 1852.

Hunt, 12421, O. Panthea; the spirit of nature. By Robert Hunt. London, 1849.

—— 8202 & 8233, D. See p. 1253.

Inchbald, 1226, D. A simple story; nature and art. By Mrs. Inchbald. (With a memoir.) London, 1833.

Inman, 9920, D. 9. The sudden and sharp doom; a tale of West India piracy. By John Inman.

Irving, 7622, D. Geoffrey Crayon's Skidsebog. Af Washington Irving. 1827.

——— 6209, D. A history of New York. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. London, 1836.

——— 6426, D. The Hawk Chief; a tale of the Indian country. By John T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

James, 10925, D. Henry of Guise; or the states of Blois. By G. P. R. James, Esq. London, 1854.

——— 9352, D. Dark scenes of history. By G. P. R. James. New York, 1850.

Jameson, 12546, O. Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. Forming the 2d series of sacred and legendary art. By Mrs. Jameson. London, 1850.

——— 12975, O. Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. By Mrs. Jameson. Illustrated. London, 1852.

Janin, 10472, O. Pictures of the French; a series of literary and graphic delineations of French character. By Jules Janin, Balzac, Cormenin, and other French authors. London, 1841.

Jerrold, 10576, D. Punch's letters to his son; Punch's complete letter writer, and sketches of the English. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1853.

——— 10577, D. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; the story of a feather, and The sick giant and the doctor dwarf. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1852.

——— 10578, D. St. Giles and St. James. By Douglas Jerrold, Esq. London, 1851.

——— 10579, D. Men of character. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1851.

——— 10580, D. Cakes and ale. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1852.

——— 10910, D. A man made of money and The chronicles of Clovernook. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1853.

Jesse, 7779, D. Scenes and tales of country life; with recollections of natural history. By Edward Jesse, Esq. London, 1844.

Jewsbury, 9324, Zoe; the history of two lives. By Geraldine Endsor Jewsbury. 3 vols. London, 1845.

Johnstone, 12280, O. The Edinburgh tales; conducted by Mrs. Johnstone. Edinburgh, 1845.

Jones, 8069 & 8102, D. My Uncle Hobson and I; or slashes at life with a free broadaxe. By Pascal Jones. New York, 1845.

Judd, 8194, D. Margaret; a tale of the real and ideal. By (Rev. Sylvester Judd.) Boston, 1845.

—— 9347, D. Philo; an evangeliad. Boston, 1852.

—— 9649, D. Richard Edney. Boston, 1850.

Kavanagh, 9710, D. Nathalie; a tale. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1851.

——— 10028, D. Madeleine; a tale of Auvergne founded on fact. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1852.

——— 11157, D. Grace Lee. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1855.

——— 10343, D. Daisy Burns; a tale. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1853.

Keightley, 7961, D. Fairy mythology; illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. By Keightley. 2 vols. London, 1833.

Kelty, 10101, D. Visiting my relations (by Mary Ann Kelty). London, 1851.

—— 10288, D. Reminiscences of thought and feeling; by the author of Visiting my relations. London, 1852.

—— 10598, D. Life by the fireside. By the author of Visiting my relations. London, 1853.

Kennedy, 10710, D. Rob of the bowl; a legend of St. Inigoes. By J. P. Kennedy. Revised edition. New York, 1854.

——— 5500, D. Swallow barn; or a sojourn in the old dominion. By J. P. Kennedy. Revised edition. With 20 illustrations by Strother. New York, 1851.

Kimball, 10303, D. Romance of student life abroad. By Richard B. Kimball. New York, 1853.

Kimball, 9331, D. St. Leger; or the threads of life. By (R. B. Kimball). New York, 1850.

King, 10659, D. Busy moments of an idle woman. (By Mrs. King.) New York, 1854.

Kingsley, 9642 & 9734, D. Alton Locke, tailor and poet; an autobiography. (By Rev. Chas. Kingsley.) New York and London, 1850.

——— 10557, D. Hypatia; or new foes with an old face. By Charles Kingsley, Jr., rector of Eversley. Reprinted from Frazer's Magazine. 2 vols. London and New York, 1853.

——— 9864, D. & 9798, D. Yeast; a problem. (By the Rev. Charles Kingsley.) London and New York, 1851.

——— 11155, D. Westward ho! the voyages and adventures of Sir Aymas Leigh in the reign of Elizabeth. By Charles Kingsley. Boston, 1855.

Kirkland, 8142, D. Western clearings. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland, author of a New Home. New York, 1845.

——— 7348, D. Forest life. By Mrs. Clavers (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.) 2 vols. New York, 1842.

Knowles, 9071, D. The Maiden Aunt; a story. By S. M. (Richard Brinsley Knowles.) New York, 1849.

——— 10003, D. The use of sunshine. By the author of the Maiden Aunt. New York, 1852.

——— 12433, O. 1. The story of a family. By the author of the Maiden Aunt. Boston, 1850.

Krasinski, 7577, D. The Poles of the 17th century; an historical novel, with a sketch of the Polish Cossacks. By Count Henry Krasinski. 3 vols. London, 1843.

Landor, 6243, D. Pericles and Aspasia. By Walter Savage Landor, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Lane, 9768, O. The thousand and one nights, commonly called in England the Arabian Nights entertainments. A new translation from the Arabic, with copious notes. By Edward William Lane. Illustrated by many hundred engravings on wood. 3 vols. London, 1839.

—— 10740, O. The same in the original Arabic. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1839. *Gift of J. S. Oakford.*

—— 8006, D. Arabian tales and anecdotes; being a selection from the notes to the new translation of the thousand and one nights. By E. W. Lane, Esq. London, 1845.

Lauder, 7068, D. Legendary tales of the Highlands; a sequel to Highland rambles. By Sir T. Dick Lauder. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Lee, 8729, D. Naomi; or Boston two hundred years ago. By E. B. Lee. 2d edition. Boston, 1848.

Le Gros, 2295, Q. Fables and tales, suggested by the frescos of Pompeii and Herculaneum. By W. B. Le Gros. London, 1836.

Lermont, 10136, D. Ups and downs; for young readers. By L. Lermont. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Leslie, 5669, D. Pencil sketches; or outlines of character and manners. By Miss (Eliza) Leslie. (Including "Mrs. Washington Potts," with other stories.) Philadelphia, 1852.

Lester, 8130. The artist, the merchant, and the statesman; or the age of the Medici, and of our own times. 2 vols. By C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1845.

Lever, 10880. The knight of Gwynne; a tale of the time of the Union. By Charles Lever. 3 vols. in one. Leipzig, 1847.

—— 9946, D. Arthur O'Leary; his wanderings and ponderings in many lands. By Charles Lever. 2 vols. in 1. Leipzig, 1847.

Lever, 13174, O. The Dodd family abroad. By Charles Lever. New York, 1854.

—— 9500, D. Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. Edited by Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1848.

—— 10830, D. The O'Donoghue; a tale of Ireland fifty years ago. By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1845.

—— 9945, D. The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. By Charles Lever. 2 vols. in 1. Leipzig, 1847.

—— 9501, D. Tom Burke of "ours." By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1848.

—— 8848, D. Diary and notes of Horace Templeton, Esq., late secretary of legation. (By C. Lever.) 2 vols. London, 1848.

—— 9502, D. Jack Hinton, the guardsman. By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1849.

—— 12817, O. The Daltons; or three roads in life. By Charles Lever. New York, 1852.

—— 13199, O. Sir Jasper Carew, Kn't; his life and experience. By Charles Lever. New York, 1854.

—— 12734, O. Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. By Charles Lever. New York, 1852.

Lewis, 7738, D. Records of the heart. By Mrs. Sarah Ann Lewis. New York, 1844.

Lister, 8053, D. College chums; a novel. By Charles Lister. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Log, 11262, D. Whittlings from the West; with some account of Butternut Castle. By Abel Log. Edinburgh, 1854.

Long, 7967, D. Sir Roland Ashton; a tale of the times. By Lady Catherine Long. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

Longfellow, 6660, D. Hyperion; a romance. By the author of Outre Mer. 2 vols. New York, 1839.

——— 9044, D. Kavanagh; a tale. By H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1849.

Lover, 10772, O. Handy Andy; a tale of Irish life. By Samuel Lover, Esq. New York, 1843.

—— 11060, O. £. S. D. Treasure trove; a tale. By Samuel Lover. New York, 1844.

—— 8396, D. Legends and stories of Ireland. By Samuel Lover, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.

—— 8408, D. Rory O'More; a national romance. By Samuel Lover, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.

Macdonald, 9771, D. 1. Villa Verocchio; or the youth of Leonard da Vinci; a tale. By the late Diana Louisa Macdonald. London, 1850.

McIntosh, 8378, D. Two lives; or to seem and to be. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1846.

——— 8814, D. Charms and counter-charms. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1848.

——— 9417, D. Praise and principle; or for what shall I live. By the author of "Conquest and self-conquest" (McIntosh.) New York, 1850.

——— 9488, D. Conquest and self-conquest; or which makes the hero. (McIntosh.) New York, 1850.

——— 10319, D. The lofty and the lowly; or good in all and none all good. By M. J. McIntosh. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

——— 10225, D. Evenings at Donaldson's manor. By Maria J. McIntosh. Revised edition. New York, 1853.

Maclelan, 6252, D. Evenings abroad. By the author of "Sketches of Corfu" (Mrs. Maclelan.) London, 1836.

Mac Leod, 10115, D. Pynnshurst; his wanderings and ways of thinking. By Donald Mac Leod. New York, 1852.
——— 10672, D. The bloodstone. By Donald Mac Leod. New York, 1853.
Macnish, 6476, D. The modern Pythagorean; a series of tales, essays and sketches. By the late Robert Macnish. With the author's life, by D. M. Moir. 2 vols. London, 1838.
Mc Connel, 9498, D. Talbot and Vernon; a novel. (By J. McConnel.) New York, 1850.
——— 9622, D. Grahame; or youth and manhood; a romance. By the author of Talbot and Vernon. New York, 1850.
Manzoni, 7953, D. The betrothed. By Alessandro Manzoni. 2 vols. London, 1844.
Marryat, 7174, D. Masterman Ready; or the wreck of the Pacific. Written for young people. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1841.
——— 9461, D. Newton Forster; or the merchant service. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1838.
——— 9459, D. The mission; or scenes in Africa. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1845.
——— 12401, O. Poor Jack. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1846.
——— 9463, D. The poacher. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1846.
——— 9460, D. The privateer's man one hundred years ago. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1846.
——— 10868, D. Rattlin the reefer. Edited by Capt. Marryat. London.
——— 9458, D. Mr. Midshipman Easy. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
——— 9466, D. The Phantom ship. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
——— 9462, D. The dog fiend; or the Snarleyyow. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
——— 8779, D. The children of the New Forest. By Capt Marryat, R. N. New York, 1848.
——— 9454, D. Valerie; an autobiography. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1849.
——— 9457, D. The settlers in Canada. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
——— 9464, D. Percival Keen. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
——— 9135, D. The little savage. By Captain Marryat. New York, 1849.
——— 9455, D. The travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, &c. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
——— 9456, D. Olla Podrida. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
——— 12400, O. The pirate and the three cutters. By Capt. Marryat. London.
——— 9465, D. Frank Mildmay; or the naval officer. By Capt. Marryat. London.
Marsh, 9774, D. Two old men's tales; the deformed and the Admiral's daughter. (By Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1854.
—— 9709, D. Norman's bridge; or the modern Midas. By the author of "Two old men's tales," &c. (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1850.
—— 12767, O. Ravenscliffe. (By Mrs. Marsh.) New York, 1852.
—— 11008, D. Emilia Wyndham. By the author of "Two old men's tales." (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1848. (Colburn's standard novels.)
—— 11007, D. Angela; a novel. By (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1853. (Colburn's standard novels.)
—— 7990, D. Mount Sorel. (By Mrs. Marsh.) 2 vols. London, 1845.
Martineau, 7044, D. The hour and the man; an historical romance. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

Martineau, 7897, D. Feats of the Fiord; a tale of Norway. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1845.

——— 8365, D. Forest and game law tales. By Harriet Martineau. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Mathews, 11050, D. 6. Mathews at home; with all the comic songs. Colored plate. New York, 1822.

——— 11050, D. 22. Memoirs of the youthful days of Mr. Mathews, interspersed with anecdotes and songs. Colored plate. Philadelphia, 1822.

Maundeville, 10359, O. The voiage and travaile of Sir John Maundeville, Kt. Reprinted from the edition of A. D. 1725. With an introduction, additional notes and glossary. By J. O. Halliwell, Esq. London, 1839.

Maxwell, 8612, D. Hillside and border sketches, with legends of the Cheviots and the Lammermuir. By W. H. Maxwell. 2 vols. London, 1847.

——— 13658, O. Captain O'Sullivan. By W. H. Maxwell. New York, 1855.

Mayhew, 9074, D. The magic of kindness; or the wondrous story of the good Huan. By the Brothers Mayhew. New York, 1849.

——— 12814, O. 1851; or the adventures of Mr. and Mrs. Sandboys, their son and daughter, who came up to London to enjoy themselves and to see the great exhibition. By Henry Mayhew and George Cruikshank. New York, 1852.

——— 8530 & 8676, D. The greatest plague of life. Edited by the brothers Mayhew. New York and London, 1846.

——— 11098, D. The story of the peasant-boy philosopher, founded on the early life of Ferguson. By Henry Mayhew. New York, 1853.

Mayo, 9063, D. Kaloolah; or journeyings to the Djébel Kumri; an autobiography of Jonathan Romer. Edited by W. S. Mayo, M. D. New York, 1849.

—— 9552, D. The Berber; or the mountaineer and the atlas; a tale of Morocco. By Wm. Starbuck Mayo, M. D. New York, 1850.

—— 9723, D. Romance dust from the historic placer. By Wm. Starbuck Mayo, M. D. New York, 1851.

Melville, 8260, D. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life during a four months' residence in a valley of the Marquesas. By Herman Melville. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

——— 8543 & 8629, D. Omoo; a narrative of adventures in the South Seas. By Herman Melville. New York and London, 1847.

——— 8980, D. Mardi and a voyage thither. By Herman Melville. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

——— 9313, D. Redburn; his first voyage. Being the sailor-boy confessions and reminiscences of the son of a gentleman in the merchant service. By Herman Melville. New York, 1849.

——— 9404, D. White-Jacket; or the world in a man of war. By Herman Melville. New York, 1850.

——— 9914, D. Moby Dick; or the whale. By Herman Melville. New York, 1851.

——— 10145, D. Pierre; or the ambiguities. By Herman Melville. New York, 1852.

——— 11022, D. Israel Potter, his fifty years of exile. By Herman Melville. New York, 1855.

Millengen, 6671, D. Stories of Torres Vedras. By the author of adventures of an Irish gentleman. (J. G. Millengen?) 3 vols. London, 1839.

Miller, 6096, D. Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland; or the traditional history of Cromarty. By Hugh Miller. Edinburgh, 1834.

Mills, 7276, D. The old English gentleman; or the fields and woods. By John Mills, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Mitchell, 9652, D. Reveries of a bachelor; or a book of the heart. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell), author of Fresh Gleanings. New York, 1850.

——— 9547. The Lorgnette; or studies of the town, by an opera goer. (By D. G. Mitchell.) 2 vols. New York, 1850.

——— 10951, D. Fudge doings; being Tony Fudge's record of the same. In forty chapters. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). 2 vols. New York, 1855.

——— 9927, D. Dream life; a fable of the seasons. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1851.

Mitford, 6155, D. Belford Regis; or sketches of a country town. By Mary Russell Mitford. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.

——— 10836, D. Belford Regis; or sketches of a country town. By Mary Russell Mitford. London, 1854.

——— 10757, D. Atherton and other tales. By Mary Russell Mitford. Boston, 1854.

Montgomery, 10221, D. Eagle Pass; or life on the border. By Cora Montgomery. New York, 1852.

Moodie, 10867, D. Flora Lyndsay; or passages in an eventful life. By Mrs. Moodie. New York, 1854.

——— 10533, D. Mark Hurdlestone, the gold worshipper. By Mrs. Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1853.

More, 7762, D. Domestic tales and allegories, illustrating human life. The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain; Mr. Fantom; The two shoemakers; Giles the poacher; The servant turned soldier; The general jail delivery. By Hannah More. New York, 1844.

Morgan, 1944, D. The wild Irish girl; a national tale, by Miss Owenson (Lady Morgan). Philadelphia, 1807.

——— 7198, D. The book without a name. By Sir T. Charles and Lady Morgan. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

Moriarty, 6777, D. The wife hunter. By the Moriarty family. Edited by Denis Ignatius Moriarty, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 6778, D. The husband hunter; or Das Schiksal. By Denis Ignatius Moriarty. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

Morier, 9438. Martin Toutrond; or adventures of a Frenchman in London. By James Morier. London, 1849.

Moss, 7072, D. The romance of Jewish history. By the Misses C. and M. Moss. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Mountford, 8057, D. Martyria; a legend wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward the Sixth. By William Mountford, clerk. London, 1845.

——— 10061, D. Thorpe; a quiet English town, and human life therein. By William Mountford. Boston, 1852.

Munchausen, 11294, D. The surprising travels and adventures of Baron Munchausen. Halifax, 1853.

Murray, 11205, O. & 7701, D. The prairie bird. By the Hon. Charles Augustus Murray. New York and London, 1844.

——— 12016, O. The trapper's bride; or spirit of adventure. By the author of the Prairie Bird. Cincinnati, 1848.

Neal, 9389, D. The gossips of Rivertown, with sketches in prose and verse. By Alice B. Neal. Philadelphia, 1850.

—— 7805, D. Charcoal sketches; or scenes in a metropolis. By Joseph C. Neal. Philadelphia, 1844.

—— 7814, D. Peter Ploddy, and other oddities. By Joseph C. Neal. Philadelphia, 1844.

Newland, 9865, D. The Erne, its legends and its fly-fishing. By the Rev. Henry Newland. London, 1851.

Oliphant, 9931, D. Caleb Field; a tale of the Puritans. By the author of Margaret Maitland (Mrs. Oliphant). New York, 1851.

——— 9816, D. Passages in the life of Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. Written by herself. (By Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1851.

——— 10641, D. Merkland; or self-sacrifice. (By Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1854.

——— 10444, D. Harry Muir; a story of Scottish life. By the author of Margaret Maitland (Mrs. Oliphant). New York, 1853.

——— 10792, D. Magdalen Hepburn; a story of the Scottish reformation. By the author of Margaret Maitland (Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1854.

Opie, 7720, D. Father and daughter, and Temper. By Mrs. Opie. London, 1844.

—— 7798, D. Adeline Mowbray, and The welcome home. By Mrs. Opie. London, 1844.

Otis, 10692, D. The Barclays of Boston. By Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis. Boston, 1854.

Paget, 7471, D. Milford Malvoisin; or pews and pewholders. By Francis E. Paget, M. A. Oxford, 1842.

Palgrave, 6488, D. Truths and fictions of the middle ages. The merchant and the friar. By Sir F. Palgrave. London, 1837.

Palmer, 10766, O. Thulia; a tale of the Antarctic. By J. C. Palmer, U. S. N. New York, 1843.

Pardoe, 6598, D. The romance of the harem. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

Paul, 10680, D. Dashes of American humor. By Howard Paul. Illustrated. New York, 1853.

Paulding, 8271, D. The old Continental; or the price of liberty. By the author of "The Dutchman's Fireside" (Paulding). New York, 1846.

——— 9302, D. The Puritan and his daughter. By J. K. Paulding. New York, 1849.

Peterson, 11103, D. Kate Aylesford; a story of the refugees. By Charles J. Peterson. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— 10231, D. The cabin and parlor; or slaves and masters. By J. Thornton Randolph (Charles J. Peterson). Philadelphia, 1852.

Phelps, 8709, D. Ida Norman; or trials and their uses. By Mrs. Lincoln Phelps. Baltimore, 1848.

——— 9952, D. The sunny side; or the country minister's wife. (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.) Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 10471, D. The last leaf from sunny side. By H. Trusta. With a memorial of the author (Mrs. E. Stuart Phelps), by Austin Phelps. Boston, 1853.

Phillips, 9884, D. Caleb Stukely. (By Samuel Phillips). 3 vols. London, 1845.

Pigott, 6975, D. Records of real life in the palace and the cottage. By Miss Harriott Pigott. Revised by the late John Galt. 3 vols. London, 1839.

Picken, 11128, D. The Black Watch. By the author of the Dominie's legacy (Andrew Picken). 3 vols. London, 1834.

Planché, 9381, D. 2. "Only." (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1850.

——— 9381, D. 3. A trap to catch a sunbeam. By the author of "Only." Boston, 1850.

——— 9641, D. 3. Old Jollife. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1850.

——— 9641, D. 4. Sequel to Old Jollife. Boston, 1850.

Planché, 10131, D. 1. The dream chintz. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1851.
——— 10312, D. The house on the rock. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1852.
——— 10131, D. 2. A merry Christmas. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1852.
Pollock, 7555, D. Helen of the Glen; a tale of the Scotch covenanters. By Robert Pollock. New York, 1842.
Poole, 10135, D. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. By John Poole, Esq., author of Paul Pry. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
Porter, 11009, D. Thaddeus of Warsaw. By Miss Jane Porter. Revised, corrected and illustrated by the author. London, 1853. (Bentley's standard novels.)
——— 8429, D. A quarter race in Kentucky, and other sketches illustrative of scenes, characters and incidents, throughout the universal Yankee nation. Edited by Wm. F. Porter. Philadelphia, 1847.
Pulszky, 10025, D. Tales and traditions of Hungary. By Theresa Pulszky. New York, 1852.
Rathbone, 2409, Q. & 7972, D. So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as relates to her domestic history, and to the eventful period of the reign of Charles the First. (By Hannah Mary Rathbone.) London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
Rees, 8960, D. The mysteries of city life; or stray leaves from the world's book; being a series of tales, sketches, incidents and scenes founded upon the notes of a home missionary. By James Rees. Philadelphia, 1849.
Reid, 10958, D. The forest exiles; or the perils of a Peruvian family amid the wilds of the Amazon. By Capt. Mayne Reid. With two illustrations. Boston, 1855.
——— 10042, D. The English family Robinson. The desert home; or the adventures of a lost family in the wilderness. By Captain Mayne Reid. With 12 illustrations by William Harvy. Boston, 1852.
——— 9598, D. The rifle rangers; or, adventures of an officer in Southern Mexico. By Capt. Mayne Reid. 2 vols. London, 1850.
Richter, 7902, D. Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. By J. P. F. Richter. 2 vols. Boston, 1845.
Riley, 10858, D. Puddleford and its people. By H. H. Riley. With illustrations. New York, 1854.
Robinson, 9701, D. Life's discipline; a tale of the annals of Hungary. By Talvi (Mrs. Theresa Adolfina Louisa von Jacob Robinson), author of Heloise, &c. New York, 1851.
——— 10618, D. The exiles; a tale. By Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). New York, 1853.
——— 9531, D. Heloise; or the unrevealed secret; a tale. By Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). New York, 1850.
Roby, 7066, D. Popular traditions of England. 1st series—Lancashire. By J. Roby. 3 vols. London, 1841.
Roche, 99, D. Children of the Abbey. By Regina Maria Roche. 5 vols. Paris, 1807.
Roe, 9362, D. James Mountjoy; or I've been thinking. By A. S. Roe. New York, 1850.
Ruffini, 10524, D. Lorenzo Benoni; or passages in the life of an Italian. (Giovanni Ruffini). Edited by a friend. New York, 1853.
St. John, 10942, D. The Arctic Crusoe; a tale of the Polar Seas. By Percy B. St. John. London, 1854.
Savage, 9439. My uncle the curate; a novel. By the author of the Bachelor of the Albany (M. W. Savage). 3 vols. London, 1849.

Savage, 8795, D. The Bachelor of the Albany. By the author of the Falcon Family (M. W. Savage). New York, 1848.

Scott, 10529, O. The Waverley novels. In 5 vols. With notes. Edinburgh, 1841.

Seatsfield, 11126, O. Life in the new world. By Seatsfield. From the German. New York, 1844.

Sedgwick, 9136, D. The works of Catharine M. Sedgwick. Containing Redwood; Clarence; a New England tale, and miscellanies. 3 vols. New York, 1849, &c.

——— 6133, D. Tales and sketches. By Miss Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1835.

——— 6152, D. The Linwoods; or sixty years since in America. By the author of Hope Leslie, &c. 2 vols. New York, 1835.

——— 6422, D. Live and let live; or domestic service illustrated. By Miss Sedgwick. New York, 1837.

——— 7315, D. Means and ends; or self-training. By the author of Redwood, Hope Leslie, &c. 2d edition. New York, 1842.

——— 7815, D. Tales of the Glauber-Spa. By Miss C. M. Sedgwick, Messrs. J. K. Paulding, W. C. Bryant, R. C. Sands and William Leggett. 2 vols. in one. New York, 1844.

——— 11133, O. Alida; or town and country. By the author of Allen Prescott. (Miss Sedgwick.) New York, 1844.

Sewell, 8733, D. Laneton Parsonage; a tale. By the author of Amy Herbert. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. 3 vols. New York, 1848.

——— 8106, D. Gertrude. By the author of Amy Herbert, &c. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. New York, 1845.

——— 8550, D. Margaret Percival. By the author of Amy Herbert, Gertrude, &c. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. New York, 1847.

——— 8710, D. Hawkstone; a tale of and for England in 184–. By W. Sewell. 2 vols. New York, 1848.

——— 10314, D. The experience of life. By E. M. Sewell. New York, 1853.

——— 8737, D. The sketches; three tales. 1. Walter Lorimer; 2. The Emblems of Life; 3. The Lost Inheritance. By the author of Amy Herbert, The Old Man's Home, and Hawkstone (W. Sewell). New York, 1848.

——— 9361, D. Amy Herbert; a tale. By the author of Gertrude, &c. Edited by the Rev. W. Sewell. New York, 1848.

——— 9551, D. The Earl's daughter. By the author of Amy Herbert. Edited by Rev. W. Sewell. New York, 1850.

Seymer, 6185, D. The romance of ancient Egypt. Second series of the romance of ancient history. By John Gunning Seymer, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Shelley, 10416, D. Frankenstein; or the modern Prometheus. By (Mrs. Shelley.) London, 1849.

Shillaber, 10717, D. Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington and others of her family. Edited by B. P. Shillaber. New York, 1854.

Sigourney, 8393, D. Myrtis, with other etchings and sketchings. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1846.

——— 6320, D. The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. By Mrs. Sigourney. New York, 1837.

Simms, 9557, D. The lily and the totem; or the Huguenots in Florida. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1850.

——— 10646, D. The Yemassee; a romance of Carolina. By W. Gilmore Simms, Esq. New and revised edition. New York, 1853.

——— 10477, D. Marie de Bernière; a tale of the Crescent City, &c. &c. By W Gilmore Simms. Philadelphia, 1853.

Simms, 10030, D. The Golden Christmas; a chronicle of St. John's, Berkeley. Compiled from the notes of a briefless barrister. By (W. Gilmore Simms.) Charleston, 1852.

——— 10673, D. The partisan; a romance of the revolution. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1854.

Sinclair, 7093, D. Modern accomplishments; or the march of intellect. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1838.

——— 7087, D. Holiday house; a series of tales. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1839.

——— 7056, D. Modern society; or the march of intellect. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1840.

——— 7269, D. Modern flirtations; or a month at Harrowgate, in 3 vols. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1841.

——— 8637, D. The journey of life. By Catherine Sinclair. London, 1847.

——— 8942, D. The business of life. By Catherine Sinclair. 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 12368, O. Sir Edward Graham; or railway speculators. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1850.

——— 9703, D. Jane Bouverie; or prosperity and adversity. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1851.

——— 9667, D. Lord and Lady Harcourt; or country hospitalities. By Catherine Sinclair. Philadelphia, 1851.

——— 10356, D. Beatrice; or the unknown relatives. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1853.

Smedley, 12444, O. Frank Fairleigh; or scenes from the life of a private pupil. (By Frank E. Smedley.) New York, 1850.

——— 10607, D. Harry Coverdale's courtship, and what came of it. By the author of Frank Fairleigh. New York, 1853.

Smith, 7458, D. Massaniello; an historical romance. Edited by Horace Smith, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1842.

——— 3091, D. Gaieties and gravities. By Horace Smith. New York, 1852.

——— 10948, D. Way down east; or portraitures of Yankee life. By Seba Smith, the original Jack Downing. New York, 1854.

——— 10157, D. Life at the south; or Uncle Tom's Cabin as it is. Being narratives, scenes and incidents in the real "life of the lowly." By W. L. G. Smith. Buffalo, 1852.

——— 8568 & 8640, D. The natural history of the Gent. By Albert Smith. New York and London, 1847.

Smollett, 13270, O. The adventures of Roderick Random, of Ferdinand Count Fathom, and of Sir Launcelot Greaves. By Dr. (Tobias) Smollett. London, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Southey, 9643, D. The birthday. By the author of Gideon (Mrs. Southey). London, 1849. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Souvestre, 10667, D. Popular legends of Brittany; an English version of Souvestre's "Foyer Breton," from a German translation by Heinrich Bode. By a Lady. Boston, 1854.

——— 11344, D. Leaves from a family journal. From the French of Emile Souvestre. New York, 1855.

Steinmetz, 8598, D. The Jesuit in the family; a tale. By Andrew Steinmetz. London, 1847.

Sterling, 8743, D. Essays and tales. By John Sterling. Collected and edited, with a memoir, by J. C. Hare. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Stevens, 11061, D. A lecture on heads, written by George A. Stevens; with additions by Mr. Pilon, as delivered at the theatre Royal. To which is added an essay on satire. London, 1788. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Stevens, 13600, O. 5. The same. Philadelphia, 1787.

Stickney, 6136 & 6175, D. The poetry of life. By Sarah Stickney. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.

——— 6420, D. Pictures of private life. Third series. By Sarah Stickney. London, 1837. (See also *Ellis*, supra, p. 1279.)

Stone, 7485, D. William Langshawe, the Cotton Lord. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Stowe, 10035, D. Uncle Tom's Cabin; or life among the lowly. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.

—— 12998, O. A key to Uncle Tom's Cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded. Together with corroborative statements verifying the truth of the work. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1853.

—— 12939, O. Uncle Tom's cabin. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Illustrated edition. Boston, 1853.

Strickland, 10767, D. The pilgrims of Walsingham; or tales of the middle ages; an historical romance. By Agnes Strickland. New York, 1854.

Swift, 12352, O. Gulliver's travels. Illustrated. With a life of the author (Jonathan Swift). London.

Tayler, 7951, D. Montague; or is this religion? By Rev. Charles B. Tayler, M. A. London, 1833.

——— 8264, D. Margaret; or the Pearl. By the Rev. Charles B. Tayler. New York, 1846.

——— 9128, D. Facts in a clergyman's life. By the Rev. C. B. Tayler. London, 1849.

——— 8712, D. Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk. By Charles B. Tayler. New York, 1848.

——— 9891, D. Christmas at Old Court; a fireside book, by Charles B. Tayler, M. A. Philadelphia, 1852.

Taylor, 7071, D. Tippoo Sultaun; a tale of the Mysore War. By Capt. Meadows Taylor. 3 vols. London, 1840.

——— 10630, O. & 7360, D. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth, with sketches of life from the by-ways of history. By the Benedictine Brethren of Glendalough. Edited by W. Cooke Taylor. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 8430, D. The pleasures of taste and other stories, selected from the writings of Miss Jane Taylor. With a sketch of her life, by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. New York, 1847.

——— 12352, O. Travels into several remote nations of the world. By Lemuel Gulliver. Illustrated by Grandville. With notes, a life of the author, and an essay on satirical fiction. By W. C. Taylor. London.

Tautphoeus, 12441, O. The initials; a story of modern life. (By the Baroness Tautphoeus.) Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 10555, D. Cyrilla; a tale. (By the Baroness Tautphoeus.) 3 vols. London, 1853.

——— 13029, O. Cyrilla; a tale. By the author of the Initials (Baroness Tautphoeus). New York, 1853.

Tefft, 9529, D. The shoulder-knot; or sketches of the threefold life of man, by B. F. Tefft. New York, 1850.

Thackeray, 12029, O, & 11343, D. Vanity Fair; a novel without a hero. By William M. Thackeray. New York, and Leipzic, 1848.

——— 8732, D. The book of Snobs. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1848.

——— 9360, D. The history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1849.

Thackeray, 9641, D. Stubbs Calendar; or the fatal boots. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1850.

——— 12384, O. The history of Pendennis, his fortunes and misfortunes, by William Makepeace Thackeray. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

——— 12901, O. The history of Henry Esmond, Esq., Colonel in the service of her majesty, Queen Anne. Written by himself. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.

——— 10389, D. The history of Henry Esmond, Esq. (By W. M. Thackeray.) 3 vols. London, 1852.

——— 10024, D. The yellowplush papers. By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.

——— 10110, D. The Paris sketch book. By William M. Thackeray. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

——— 10232, D. Men's wives. By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.

——— 10243, D. A shabby genteel story and other tales. By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.

——— 10446, D. Jeames' diary; a legend of the Rhine; and Rebecca and Rowena. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.

——— 10295, D. The luck of Barry Lyndon; a romance of the last century. By Wm. M. Thackeray. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

——— 10949, D. The rose and the ring; or the history of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo. A fireside pantomime for great and small children. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh (W. M. Thackeray). London, 1855.

——— 10462, D. Doctor Birch and his young friends. By Wm. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.

——— 10253, D. The confessions of Fitz-Boodle; and some passages in the life of major Gahagan. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.

——— 13213, O. The Newcomes; memoirs of a most respectable family. Edited by Arthur Pendennis, Esq. (W. M. Thackeray.) 2 vols. London, 1854 and 1855.

——— 10933, D. The same. 4 vols. Leipzig, 1854.

——— 10344, D. Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; with the Proser and other papers. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.

——— 7575, D. The Irish sketch book. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 9716, D. The Kickleburys on the Rhine. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh (W. M. Thackeray). London, 1851.

Thynn, 11478, O. The debate between pride and lowliness. By Francis Thynn. Reprinted from the edition of John Charlwood. By J. Payne Collier. London, 1841. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Tonno, 7879, D. Helen Fleetwood. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1841.

——— 7878, D. The siege of Derry; or sufferings of the protestants; a tale of the Revolution. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1844.

——— 7883, D. The Rockite; an Irish story. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1844.

——— 7882, D. The deserter. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1845.

——— 7655, D. The wrongs of woman. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). The little pin-headers. New York, 1844.

Toulmin, 2459, Q. Lays and legends, illustrative of English life. By Camilla Toulmin. London, 1845.

Traill, 10203, D. Canadian Crusoes; a tale of the Rice Lake Plains. By

Catharine Parr Traill. Edited by Agnes Strickland. Illustrated. London, 1852.

Tupper, 7833 & 8121, D. 1. The twins; a domestic novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.

——— 7834 & 8121, D. 2. Heart; a social novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.

——— 8072, D. The crock of gold; a rural novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. New York, 1845.

Tuthill, 9132, D. Success in life. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. New York, 1850.

Vigny, 8547, D. Cinq Mars: or a conspiracy under Louis XIII. An historical romance. By Count Alfred de Vigny. Translated by W. Hazlitt. Portrait. London, 1847.

Vincent, 6980, D. Arundel; a tale of the French Revolution. By Sir F. Vincent. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Wallace, 9544, Stanley; or the recollections of a man of the world. (By H. B. Wallace, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1838.

Walpole, 890, O. The castle of Otranto; a Gothic story. By Horace Walpole, Earl of Oxford. With a memoir of the author. London, 1840.

Ware, 6423, D. Letters of Lucius M. Piso, from Palmyra, to his friend Marcus Curtius, at Rome. Now first translated and published. (By William Ware.) 2 vols. New York, 1837.

—— 6515, D. Probus; or Rome in the third century. In letters from Lucius M. Piso from Rome, to Fausta the daughter of Gracchus, at Palmyra. (By W. Ware.) 2 vols. New York, 1838.

Warner, 9713, D. The wide, wide world. By Elizabeth Wetherill (Miss Susan Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1851.

——— 10060, D. Queechy. By Elizabeth Wetherill (Miss Susan Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1852.

——— 10121, D. Dollars and cents. By Amy Lothrop (Miss Ann Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1852.

——— 10055, D. The experiences of a barrister. By Warren Warner, Esq. New York, 1852.

Warren, 7008, D. & 10485, O. Ten thousand a year. By the author of the Diary of a London physician (S. Warren). Philadelphia, 1840, 1841.

——— 8701, D. Now and then. By Samuel Warren, Esq. New York, 1848.

Warwick, 8867, D. Nasology; or hints towards a classification of noses. By Eden Warwick. London, 1848.

Watmough, 7759, D. Scribblings and sketches, diplomatic, piscatory, and Oceanic. By a Fisher in small streams (Watmough). Philadelphia, 1844.

Webb, 9784, D. Naomi; or the last days of Jerusalem. By Mrs. J. B. Webb. 9th edition. London, 1848.

Webber, 8985, D. The gold mines of the Gila; a sequel to Old Hicks the guide. By Charles W. Webber. New York, 1849.

——— 8780, D. Old Hicks the guide. By C. W. Webber. New York, 1848.

——— 12959, O. Tales of the southern border. By C. W. Webber. Philadelphia, 1853.

Weir, 9637, D. Lonz Powers; or the regulators; a romance of Kentucky, founded on facts. By James Weir, Esq. Philadelphia, 1850.

Wise, 11329, D. Tales for the marines. By Harry Gringo (Lieut. Wise, U. S. N.) Boston, 1855.

Willis, 6795, D. Romance of travels, comprising tales of five lands. By the author of "Pencillings by the way" (N. P. Willis). New York, 1840.

Willis, 9350, D. People I have met; or pictures of society and people of mark, drawn under a thin veil of fiction. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1850.

—— 10621, D. Fun jottings; or laughs I have taken a pen to. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1853.

Willyams, 7995 & 8032, D. Chillon; a tale of the great reformation of the sixteenth century. By Jane Louisa Willyams. Philadelphia, 1845.

Wilson, 10814, D. Noctes Ambrosianæ. By the late John Wilson, Wm. Maginn, J. G. Lockhart, James Hogg, &c. With memoirs and notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie, D. C. L. 5 vols. New York, 1854.

——— 7437, D. The Noctes Ambrosianæ of "Blackwood." Complete in 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1843.

——— 10727, D. Lights and shadows of Scottish life. By John Wilson. Illustrations. New York, 1854.

——— 7417, D. The recreations of Christopher North, in 3 vols. (Professor Wilson.) Edinburgh, 1842.

——— 7326, D. Popularity and the destinies of woman. Tales of the world. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 12323, O. Wilson's tales of the borders and of Scotland. (By John Mackay Wilson.) 3 vols. New York, 1848.

——— 9771, D. 2. The trials of Margaret Lyndsay. By John Wilson. London, 1850.

Wood, 8790, D. Peter Schlemihl in America. By George Wood. Philadelphia, 1848.

Yonge, 10465, D. The heir of Redcliffe. By the author of "The two guardians," &c. (Miss Yonge.) 2 vols. New York, 1853.

——— 10938, D. Heartsease; or the brother's wife. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

——— 11096, D. The castle builders. New York, 1855.

——— 11212, D. Kenneth; or the rear guard of the grand army. By (Miss Yonge). New York, 1855.

——— 11330, D. The two guardians; or home in this world. By (Miss Yonge). New York, 1855.

10408, D. Annie Barclay; or sketches of the Society of Friends. By one nearly connected with, but not a member of their highly respected society. London, 1852.

9626, D. Amy Harrington; or a sister's love. By the author of the Curate of Linwood. New York, 1850.

9734, O. Aristomenes; a Grecian tale. 2 vols. London, 1838.

13352, O. The magic lantern; or sketches of scenes in the metropolis. London, 1822. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

11045, D. 7. Purgatory proved; or a sermon preached by Father Murtagh O'Lavery. London, 1805. *Gift of the same.*

11050, D. 12. The hog. Composed by a father for his son. Washington, 1823. *Gift of the same.*

9664, D. Chanticleer; a thanksgiving story of the Peabody family. 2d edition. Boston, 1850.

8907. The first of the Knickerbockers; a tale of 1673. New York, 1848.

9332, D. The King of the Hurons. By the author of "the first of the Knickerbockers." New York, 1850.

10345, D. Roland Trevor; or the pilot of human life. Being an autobiography of the author. Showing how to make and lose a fortune, and then to make another. Philadelphia, 1853.

7898, D. The camp of refuge. 2 vols. London, 1844.

8005, D. The Dutch in the Medway. By the author of the "Camp of Refuge." London, 1845.

8107, D. A legend of Reading Abbey. By the author of the "Camp of Refuge." London, 1845.

13544, O. 4. Flagel; or a ramble of fancy through the land of electioneering. London, 1768.

10125, D. The two families; an episode in the history of Chapelton. By the author of "Rose Douglass." New York, 1852.

10131, D. 5. The witty and extravagant exploits of George Buchanan; to which is added the comical sayings of Paddy from Cork. Philadelphia, 1847.

10058, D. The household of Sir Thomas More. Libellus à Margareta More, quindecim annos nata, Chelseiæ inceptus. New York, 1852.

9369, D. The Laird of Logan; or anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humor of Scotland. Glasgow, 1845.

9920, D. 8. The happy cottagers; or Hannah Lee in the snow storm.

10217, D. Stories from "Blackwood." New York, 1852.

9526, D. The lone dove; a legend of Revolutionary times, by a Lady. Philadelphia, 1850.

12644, O. 5, & 12693, 10. Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf. By Rev. Aristarchus Newlight. London, 1851.

9997, D. 2. City men and city manners. The city; or the physiology of London business. With sketches on change and at the coffee houses. London, 1852.

9971, D. John Drayton. 2 vols. London, 1851.

10167, D. The Melvilles. By the author of John Drayton. 3 vols. London, 1852.

11077, D. Sentimental lucubrations. By Peter Pennyless. Philadelphia, 1793. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

7583, D. Magic and mesmerism; an episode of the eighteenth century, and other tales. 3 vols. London, 1843.

10153, D. Up country letters. Edited by Professor B——, National Observatory. New York, 1852.

12516, O. The two brothers; or the family that lived in the first society; a novel. Philadelphia, 1850.

12433, O. 2. The married and maiden life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. Boston, 1850.

9521, D. Romance of the Ocean; a narrative of the voyage of the Wildfire to California, by Fanny Foley. Philadelphia, 1850.

9920, D. 10. The frigate's tender; or the nautical ruse.

9522, D. The golden sands of Mexico; a moral and religious tale; to which is added, true riches. Philadelphia, 1850.

11367, D. Which; the right or the left? New York, 1855.

8967, D. Shandy McGuire; or tricks upon travellers. By Paul Peppergrass. New York, 1848.

8952, D. Aurifodina; or adventures in the gold region. By Cantell A. Bigley. New York, 1849.

12690, O. The comical creatures from Wurtemburg. Including the story of Reynard the Fox. With 20 illustrations drawn from the stuffed animals contributed by Herman Ploucquet of Stuttgart to the great exhibition. New York, 1851.

9571, D. Ellen Parry; or trials of the heart. By Olivia. New York, 1850.

6645, D. The American lounger; or tales, sketches and legends, gathered in sundry journeyings. By the author of Lafitte. Philadelphia, 1839.

6940, D. Georgia scenes, characters, incidents, etc. in the first half of the republic. By a native Georgian. 2d edition. New York, 1840.

6124, D. Autobiography of an Irish traveller. 3 vols. London, 1835.

6331, D. Adventures in the moon and other worlds. London, 1836.

6228, D. The adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse. By Caveat Emptor. Philadelphia, 1836.

6214, D. Life on the lakes; being tales and sketches collected during a trip to the Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior. By the author of Legends of a log cabin. 2 vols. New York, 1836.

7128, D. The Playfair papers; or Brother Jonathan, the smartest nation in all creation. 3 vols. London, 1841.

7241, D. Life in China. The porcelain tower; or nine stories of China. Compiled by T. T. T. Philadelphia, 1842.

7082, D. Sketches of country life and country matters. By one of the old school. London, 1840.

7212, D. Tales and souvenirs of a residence in Europe. By a lady of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1842.

7886 & 7920, D. Nights of the round table. By the author of "Clan-Albin." (Mrs. Johnston?) Philadelphia, 1845.

8530 & 8676, D. The greatest plague of life; or the adventures of a lady in search of a good servant. By one who has been "Almost worried to death." Edited by the brothers Mayhew. New York and London, 1846.

7827, D. The physiology of the London medical student, and curiosities of experience. By Punch. Philadelphia, 1844.

7308, D. Uncle Sam's recommendation of phrenology to his millions of friends in the United States. In a series of not very dull letters. New York, 1842.

7348, D. Forest life. By the author of "a new home." 2 vols. New York, 1842.

7405, D. Julia of Baiæ; or the days of Nero; a story of the martyrs. New York, 1843.

7459, D. The nabob at home; or the return to England. By the author of "Life in India." 3 vols. London, 1842.

6410, D. A country curate's autobiography; or passages of a life without a living. 2 vols. in one. London, 1836.

6544, D. Memoirs of a smuggler; compiled from his diary and journal. Sidmouth, 1837.

6604, D. Shakspeare and his friends; or the golden age of merry England. 3 vols. London, 1838.

6679, D. The youth of Shakspeare. By the author of Shakspeare and his friends. 3 vols. London, 1839.

7238, D. Sketches of New England; or memories of the country. By John Carvers, Esquire, Justice of the Peace and Quorum. New York, 1842.

7179, D. Patrick Welwood; a tale of the kirk and convent, for the young. By a minister of the church of Scotland. 2d edition. Glasgow, 1841.

7757, D. The log cabin; or the world before you. By the author of "Three Experiments, Old Painters, and Huguenots in France and America." (H. F. Lee.) Philadelphia, 1844.

7810, D. Norah Toole and other tales, illustrative of national and domestic manners. By a lady. London, 1844.

7811, D. Van-Ti, the Chinese magistrate, and other tales of other countries. London, 1844.

7298, D. Short stories and reminiscences of the last fifty years. By an old traveller. 2 vols. New York, 1842.

8124, D. My Grandparents, my Grandmamma Gilbert and my Grandfather Gregory. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1845.

8379, D. Owen Gladdon's wanderings in the Isle of Wight. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1846.

8736, D. The Owl Creek letters, and other correspondence. By W. New York, 1848.

8603, D. Paddiana; or scraps and sketches of Irish life, present and past. By the author of "a hot water cure." 2 vols. London, 1847.

10378, D. Memoirs of Dr. Blenkinsop. Written by himself. Edited by the author of "Paddiana." 2 vols. London, 1852.

8791, D. Major Jones's sketches of travel in his tour from Georgia to Canada. Philadelphia, 1848.

8794, D. The Green Mountain boys; an historical tale of Vermont. By Judge Thompson, of Vermont. Boston, 1848.

8467, D. 1. The confessions of an Etonian. By J. E. M. London, 1846.

8330, D. Pericles; a tale of Athens in the 83d Olympiad. By the author of A brief sketch of Greek philosophy. 2 vols. London, 1846.

8919, D. Model men. Modelled by Horace Mayhew. New York, 1848.

10438, O. Legends of Connaught, Irish stories, etc. etc. By the author of Connaught in 1798. Dublin, 1839.

9475, D. Sketches of Cantabs. By John Smith, of Smith Hall, Gent. London, 1849.

9732, D. Glimmerings in the dark; or lights and shadows of the olden time. By F. Somner Merryweather. London, 1850.

9689, D. Past, present and future. 2 vols. London, 1850.

8500, D. Stray Subjects arrested and bound over. Illustrated by Darley. Philadelphia, 1848.

2631, Q. The diary and houres of the Ladye Adolie, a faythfulle childe, 1552. London, 1853.

10615, D. Passages from the history of a wasted life. By a middle-aged man. Edited by the author of "Pen and ink sketches." Illustrated by Billings. Boston, 1853.

10706, D. Three courses and a dessert; comprising three sets of tales, west country, Irish and legal, and a melange. With fifty illustrations by George Cruikshank. 4th edition. (Bohn's illustrated library.) London, 1850.

10785, D. Our honeymoon and other comicalities from "Punch." With illustrations. New York, 1854.

10919. Poor Paddy's cabin; or slavery in Ireland; a true representation of facts and characters. London, 1854.

10636, D. The Blackwater chronicle; a narrative of an expedition into the land of Canaan in Randolph County, Va., a country flowing with wild animals, such as panthers, &c. &c., by five adventurous gentlemen without any aid of government, in the summer of 1851. By "the Clerke of Oxenforde." (Kennedy.) With illustrations from life, by Strother. New York, 1853.

10716, D. Life and adventures of a country merchant; a narrative of his exploits at home, during his travels, and in the cities. Designed to amuse and instruct. By J. B. Jones. Philadelphia, 1854.

10812, D. Records of the Bubbleton parish; or papers from the experience of an American minister. Boston, 1854.

10656, D. Golden dreams and leaden realities. By Ralph Raven, Esq. With an introductory chapter by Francis Fogie, Sen., Esq. New York, 1853.

11352, D. The Winkles; or, the merry monomaniac. An American picture, with portraits of the natives. By the author of "Wild western scenes." New York, 1855.

11289, D. Clara Morison. A tale of South Australia during the gold fever. 2 vols. London, 1854.

9511, D. Norman Leslie; a tale. By C. G. H., author of the "Curate of Linwood," &c. New York, 1850.

GREEK, LATIN, FRENCH AND OTHER LANGUAGES, AND TRANSLATIONS.

Æsop, 8596, D. Babrii Fabulæ Æsopeæ, cum fabularum deperditarum fragmentis. Recensuit Georgius Cornewal Lewis. Oxonii, 1846.

——— 9272, D. Fabulæ Esopi necnon plurimum aliorum in usum scholiarum.

Alexis, 7703, D. The Burgomaster of Berlin. Translated from the German of W. Alexis. 3 vols. London, 1843.

Ancelot, 10639, O. Œuvres completes de M. Ancelot. Paris, 1838.

Apuleius, 10883. The works of Apuleius, comprising the metamorphoses, or golden ass, the God of Socrates, the Florida and his defence, or a discourse on magic. A new translation. To which are added a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. London, 1853. (Bohn's classical library.)

——— 1314, F. Commentarii a Phillipo Basbaldo conditi in Asinum Aureum Lucii Apuleii. Bologna, 1500.

Auerbach, 11265, D. Swarzwälder Dorfgeschichte, von Bethold Auerbach. 3 Banden. Mannheim, 1854.

Beaumont, 6286, O. Marie, ou L'Esclavage aux Etats Unis; tableau de mœurs Americaines. Par Gustave de Beaumont. Seconde edition. 2 tom. Paris, 1835.

Becker, 7777, D. Gallus; or Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. From the German of Professor Becker. By F. Metcalfe. London, 1844.

——— 8082, D. Charicles; or illustrations of the private life of the Ancient Greeks. With notes and excursus. Translated from the German of Professor Becker. By the Rev. Frederick Metcalfe, M. A. London, 1845.

Bocaccio, 6859, D. Les cent nouvelles, traduites de Bocace. 4 vols. A Cologne, 1786. (See p. 1275.)

Bocalini, 1187, F. I Ragguagli di Parnasso; or advertisements from Parnassus; in two centuries; with the politick touchstone. Written originally in Italian by that famous Roman, Trajani Bocalini, and now put into English by the Rt. Hon. Henry Earl of Monmouth. London, 1656.

Bonaparte, 6910, D. Maria Ossia le Olandesi, di Luigi (Bonaparte) Co. di S. Leu. Versione Italiana. Venezia, 1815.

Bonnechose, 11339, O. Christophe Sauval, ou la société en France, sous la Restauration. Par Emile de Bonnechose. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Boucher de Perthes, 10366, D. Nouvelles. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1832. *Gift of the author.*

——— 10358, D. Emma, ou quelques lettres de femme. (Par M. Boucher de Perthes.) Paris, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Böttiger, 6819, D. Sabina oder Morgenszenen im Putzzimer einer reichen Römerin, von C. A. Böttiger. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1806.

——— 10208, O. Sabine ou matinée d'une Dame Romaine a sa toilette, a la fin du premiére siècle de l'Ere Chréstienne, traduit de l'Allemand de C. A. Böttiger. A Paris, 1813.

Bürger, 9641, D. 5. Leonore; a romance. From the German of Bürger.

Bremer, 10936, O. Life in Sweden. The President's daughters, Nina. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. New York, 1843.

——— 7438 & 7451, D. The neighbours; a story of every day life. By Frederika Bremer. Translated from the Swedish by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. Boston, 1843. London, 1842.

——— 7580, D. The home; or family cares and family joys. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Bremer, 7667, D. The President's daughters; including Nina. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 3 vols. London, 1843.

——— 7790, D. The H—— family; Tralinnan; Ascel and Anna; and other tales. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 7712, D. New sketches of every day life; a diary. Together with Strife and peace. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Bretschneider, 9987, O. Heinrich und Antonio, oder die Proseleyten der Romischen und der evangelischen Kirche, von Dr. Karl Gottleib Bretschneider. Gotha, 1831.

Carlen, 10390, D. Ivar; the Skjuts-boy. By Emilie Carlen. Translated from the Swedish, by Professor A. L. Krause. London, 1852.

——— 10467, D. One year; a tale of wedlock. By Emily F. Carlen. From the original Swedish, by Alex. L. Krause and Elbert Perce. New York, 1853.

Carmouche, 10917, O. 13. Le puff, revue en trois tableux, par MM. Carmouche, Varin et Huart, ornée de Ruy-Blag, parodie en prose rimée de Ruy-Blas. Paris, 1838.

Cervantes, 9021, D. El Buscapié by Miguel de Cervantes. With the illustrative notes of Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated from the Spanish, with a life of the author and some account of his works. By Thos. Ross. London, 1849.

——— 10930, O. L'Ingénieux hidalgo Don Quixotte de la Manche, par Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, traduit et annoté par Louis Viardot. Vignettes de Tony Johannot. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

——— 11215, D. The exemplary novels of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; to which are added El Buscapié, or the serpent; and La Tia Fingida, or the pretended aunt. Translated by W. K. Kelly. London, 1855. (Bohn's extra volume.)

Constant, 6902, D. Adolphe, anecdote trouvée dans les papiers d'un inconnu. (Benjamin Constant.) Paris, 1828.

Crossi, 6919, D. Novelle di Tommasso Crossi. Firenze, 1815.

Cramer, 6811, D. Leben und Meinungen, auch seltsamliche Abentheur Erasmus Schleichers eines reisenden Mechaniken, von Carl Gottlop Cramer. 2 Bd. Leipzig, 1809.

D'Arlincourt, 10677, O. Le pélerin. Par le vicompte D'Arlincourt. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.

——— 10897, O. Le pélerin. L'étoile polaire, par le vicomte D'Arlincourt. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

De Wailly, 9742, D. Stella and Vanessa; a romance from the French (of Leon De Wailly.) By Lady Duff Gordon. 2d edition. London, 1850.

Didier, 11406, O. Caroline en Sicile. Par Charles Didier. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Dudevant, 9653, D. Faddette; a domestic story. From the French of Mad. Dudevant. (George Sand.) By Matilda M. Hays. New York, 1851.

Duvivier, 10923, O. 6. Fables. Par J. M. F. Auguste Duvivier. Paris, 1843.

Duran, 7098, D. Romancero de romances Moriscos, compuesto de todos los de esta classe que contiene el romancero general, impreso en 1614. Por Don Augustin Duran. Madrid, 1828. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*

——— 10292, O. Romancero de romances doctrinales, amatorios, festivos, etc., sacados de varias collecciones generales, y de las obras de diversos poetas. Por Don Augustin Duran. 4 vols. Madrid, 1828, 1832.

Erasmus, 9243, D. Colloquiorum D. Erasmi Roterodami Favoritiarum Opus Aureum. Londini, 1721, D.

Eötvos, 12435, O. The village notary; a romance of Hungarian life. From the Hungarian of Baron Eötvos. New York, 1850.

Fenelon, 2467, Q. Translation of the Telemachus of Fenelon, by Mrs. Elizabeth Greene. MS. 2 vols. *Presented by Samuel F. Smith, Esq.*

Fouqué, 11232, D. The magic ring; a knightly romance. By the late Baron de la Motte Fouqué. London, 1846.

——— 7918, D. Undine and Sintram and his companions. From the German of Freidrich de la Motte Fouqué. New York, 1845.

——— 7726 & 8293, D. Thiodolf the Icelander, and Aslauga's Knight, from the German of the Baron de la Motte Fouqué. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

——— 9349, D. Undine; eine Erzählung von F. Baron de la Motte Fouqué. Berlin, 1848.

Gautier, 10849, O. Tras os montes. Par Théophile Gautier. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Galland, 11164, D. Des mille et une nuit contes Arabes. Traduits en François par M. Galland, Professeur d'Arabe. 12 tomes. Leide, 1768.

Genlis, 10206, O. Noveaux contes moraux, et nouvelles historiques. Par Madame de Genlis. 4 vols. A Paris, 1802.

Gessner, 2323, Q. Contes moraux et nouvelles idylles de D. et Salomon Gessner. Zuric, 1773.

Girardin, 9668, D. Celebrated saloons, by Madam Gay; and Parisian letters by Madame Girardin. Translated from the French by L. Willard. Boston, 1851.

Goethe, 10702, D. Novels and tales of Goethe. Elective affinities; the sorrows of Werther; German emigrants; the good women; and a nouvellette. Chiefly translated by R. D. Boylan, Esq. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1854.

——— 6153, D. Goetz of Berlichingen with the iron hand. Translated from the German of Goethe, by Walter Scott, Esq. New York, 1814. *Gift of T. F. Leaming.*

——— 7010, D. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. From the German of Goethe. A new edition revised and edited by Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.

Goldschmidt, 10084, D. Jacob Bendixen, the Jew; adapted from the Danish of Goldschmidt. By Mary Howitt. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Goldsmith, 10902, O. Le Vicaire de Wakefield, par Goldsmith, traduit en Français avec le texte Anglais en regard, par Charles Nodier. Paris, 1838.

Grimm, 10649, D. German popular tales and household stories; collected by the brothers Grimm. Newly translated. Illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

——— 10649, D. Home stories; collected by the brothers Grimm. Newly translated by Matilda Louisa Davis. Illustrated. London, 1855.

——— 10585, D. Kindermährchen von Albert Ludwig Grimm. Dritte vermehrte Auflage. Mit Bildem von Fr. V. Pocci. Frankfurt, A. M. 1839.

Guiraud, 11355, O. Flavien, ou de Rome au Désert, par M. le Baron Alexandre Guiraud. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Hamilton, 10397, D. Fairy tales and romances. By Count Anthony Hamilton. Translated from the French by M. Lewis, H. T. Ryde and C. Kennedy. London, 1849. (Bohn's extra volume.)

Hidalgo, 6926, D. Romances de Germania de varios autores, con el vocabulario compueste por Juan Hidalgo. En Madrid, 1779.

Holberg, 7864, D. Niels Klim's journey under the ground. By Louis Holberg. Translated from the Danish, by John Gierlow. With a sketch of the author's life. Boston, 1845.

Hoffman, 11152, D. Hoffman's strange stories. From the German (of E. T. A. Hoffman.) Boston, 1836.

Houwald, 6831, D. Das Bild, Trauerspiel von Ernst von Houwald. Leipzig, 1822.

Huber, 6460, D. Stories of Spanish life. From the German of Huber. Edited by Lieut. Col. Crawford. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Hugo, 10184, O. Œuvres de Victor Hugo. 5 vols. Paris, 1832.

—— 11745, O. The Hunchback of Notre Dame. By Victor Hugo. Philadelphia, 1844.

Ingeman, 7596, D. King Eric and the outlaws; or the throne, the church and the people in the 19th century. By Ingeman. Translated from the Danish by Jane F. Chapman. 3 vols. London, 1843.

Knorring, 8796, D. The peasant and his landlord. By the Baroness Knorring. Translated by Hary Howitt. New York, 1848.

Krummacher, 6834, D. Parabeln, von Dr. Friedrick Adolph Krummacher. 3 Bde. Essen, 1829.

———— 6794, D. Elisha. By F. W. Krummacher, D. D. Translated from the German without alteration or omission. Philadelphia, 1840.

La Croix, 6854, D. Les mille et un jour, contes Persans, traduit en Français par M. Petis de la Croix. 5 vols. 1766.

La Fontaine, 10520, O. Fables of La Fontaine. Illustrated by J. J. Grandville. French and English. The French translated by Elizur Wright, Jr. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.

———— 13358, O. Excerpta, ou fables choisies de la Fontaine. Edition prescrite en France, suivie d'un éloge de la Fontaine, par M. de la Harpe. New York (De l'imprimerie de L'economical school), 1810. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Lamartine, 9312, D. Raphael; pages de la vingtième année. Par A. de la Martine. Bruxelles, 1849.

———— 8958, D. Raphael; or pages of the book of life at twenty. By Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1849.

———— 9829, D. The stone-mason of Saint Point; a village tale. By A. de Lamartine. New York, 1851.

———— 9629, D. Genevieve; or peasant love and sorrow. From the French of Alphonse de Lamartine. Translated by Fayette Robinson. New York, 1850.

Le Brun, 6857, D. La Sainte Ligue, ou La Mouche. Par Pigault Le Brun. 6 vols. Paris, 1829.

Le Clerc, 2442, Q. Le Roman des Aventures de Fregus. Par Guillaume le Clerc, trouver edu Treizième Siècle. Publié pour la premiere fois, par Francisque Michel. Edinburgh, 1841.

Legge, 7579, D. The rambles of Ching Tih in Keagnan. A Chinese tale. Translated by Tkin Shen, student of the Anglo-Chinese College, Malacca, with a preface by James Legge, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Leisewiz, 6841, D. Julius von Tarent, ein Trauerspiel von Leisewiz. Leipzig, 1816.

Le Sage, 11490, O. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane, par Le Sage. Vignettes par Jean Gigoux. Paris, 1836.

———— 10080, O. Observations critique sur le Roman de Gil Blas de Santillane. Par J. A. Llorente, on y fait voir qui le Roman n'est pas un ouvrage originale. Paris, 1822.

Macnaghten, 10740, O. The alif laila; or book of the thousand nights and one night, commonly known as "the Arabian night's entertainments;"

now for the first time published complete in the *original Arabic.* Edited by W. H. Macnaghten. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1839. *Gift of S. J. Oakford.*

Manzoni, 10250, O. I promessi sposi, storia Milanese del secolo xvii., scoperta e rifatta da Alessandro Manzoni. 3 vols. Livorno, 1827.

——— 7564, D. Les fiancés, histoire Milanaise du xviie. siècle, par Alex. Manzoni. Traduite de l'Italien par Rey Dusseuil. Paris, 1842.

——— 7953, D. The betrothed. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Marchangy, 10212, O. Tristan le voyageur, ou la France au xive. siècle, par Mde. Marchangy. 2d edition. 6 vols. A Paris, 1825, 1826.

Marmontel, 705, D. The Incas; or the destruction of the Empire of Peru. By M. Marmontel. 2 vols. London, 1806.

Masson, 7100, D. Vierge et Martyre. Par Michael Masson. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1836. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*

Meinhold, 7851, D. 1, & 7917, D. Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. Edited by W. Meinhold, translated by Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.

Mügge, 10832, D. Afraja; a Norwegian and Lapland tale; or life and love in Norway. Translated from the German of Theodore Mügge, by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1854.

Nettement, 11320, O. Etudes critiques sur le Feuilleton Roman. Par M. Alfred Nettement. Le Juif Errant. Les Mystères de Paris. Les Mémoires de Diable. Paris, 1845.

Nicolai, 6844, D. Leben und Meinungen des Hern Magisters Sebaldus Nothanker, von Friedrich Nicolai. 3 Bde. Berlin, 1799.

Novalis, 7349, D. Henry of Ofterdingen; a romance from the German of Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Cambridge, 1842.

——— 9974, O. Novalis Schriften. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Tieck und Fr. Schlegel. Berlin, 1837.

Oxenford, 11271, O. Tales from the German, comprising specimens from the most celebrated authors. Translated by John Oxenford, and C. A. Fielding. London, 1844.

Piccione, 10078, O. 4. Breve relazione della republica de Cadmiti Ghiribizzo, di Agnolo Piccione, illustrato da Agnolino suo Figliulo. Venezia, 1826.

Pichler, 6817, D. Agathocles, von Caroline Pichler. 3 Bde. Wien, 1820.

——— 6816, D. Die Belagerung Wiens, von Caroline Pichler. 3 Bde. Wien, 1824.

——— 6818, D. Die Wiedereroberung von Ofen, von Caroline Pichler. 2 Bde. Wien, 1829.

Rabelais, 8158, D. Œuvres de Maître François Rabelais. 5 tomes. A Amsterdam, 1725.

Relstab, 6823, D. Algier und Paris in Jahre 1830, Zwei Novellen von Ludwig Relstab. 3 Bde. Berlin, 1830.

Reybaud, 10022, D. Le chateau de Saint Germain, par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1837.

——— 10014, D. Les aventures d'un renégat. Par H. Arnaud (Madame Charles Reybaud). Bruxelles, 1837.

——— 10021, D. Georges, par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1839.

——— 10019, D. Valdepeiras. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1839.

——— 10013, D. Marie D'Enambuc. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.

——— 10020, D. Romans du Coeur. Par Madame Charles Reybaud et Auguste Arnould. Bruxelles, 1840.

Reybaud, 10018, D. La Pauvre Paysanne, suivi de Georges. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.

——— 10017, D. Thérésa. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.

——— 10016, D. Madame de Rieux, suivi de Florita. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.

——— 10023, D. Clémence, par A. Arnaud (Mad. Charles Reybaud). Bruxelles, 1841.

——— 10012, D. Gabrielle. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1843.

——— 10015, D. Dona Mariana, par Mad. Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1844.

——— 10908, O. Jérome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. Par M. **** (Louis Reybaud). Paris, 1842.

——— 12232, O. Jérome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. Par Louis Reybaud. Illustrée par J. J. Granville. Paris, 1846.

——— 12233, O. Jérome Paturot, à la recherche de la meillure des republiques. Par Louis Reybaud. Illustrée par Toby Johannot. Paris, 1849.

Richter, 7902, D. Flower, fruit and thorn pieces; or the married life, death and wedding of the advocate of the poor. By Jean Paul Frederick Richter. Translated by E. H. Noel. 2 vols. Boston, 1845.

Rothe, 11411, O. Les Romans du Rénard examinés, analysés et comparés. Par M. A. Rothe. Paris, 1845.

Saint Brisson, 11231, D. 1. Ariste, ou les charmes de l'honnêteté. Par Seguier de Saint Brisson. Paris, 1765.

Saintine, 7306, D. Picciola, par X. B. Saintine. Précéde de quelques recherches sur l'emploi du temps dans les prisons d'état, par Paul L. Jacob. Paris, 1841.

——— 6510, D. Picciola; or captivity captive. By M. de Saintine. London, 1837.

——— 9803, D. The solitary of Juan Fernandez; or the real Robinson Crusoe. By the author of Picciola (X. B. Saintine). Translated from the French. Boston, 1851.

Sandeau, 9485, D. Moneybags and titles. From the French of Sandeau. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the translator.*

Schiess, 6809, D. Der Alte Ueberall und Nirgends, eine Geistergeschichte, von C. H. Schiess. Leipzig, 1824, 1826.

Seatsfield, 10324, D. The cabin book; or national characteristics. By Charles Seatsfield. Translated from the German by Sarah Powell. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.

——— 11126, O. Life in the new world. By Seatsfield. From the German. New York, 1844.

Shopenhauer, 6839, D. Gabriele, ein Roman. Von Johanna Shopenhauer. 2 Bde. Leipzig ,1826.

Sloth, 11003, O. 2. The lasting resentment of Miss Keaou Swan Wang, a Chinese tale; founded on fact. Translated from the original by Sloth. Canton, 1839. *Gift of S. B. Rawle.*

Stael, 6315, D. Delphine. By Madame de Stael Holstein. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

Stahl, 11000, O. Scenes de la vie privée et publique des animaux. Vignettes par Grandville. Etudes de mœurs contemporaines de M. P. J. Stahl, avec la collaboration de Messieurs de Balzac, Janin, George Sand, &c. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.

Steffens, 6833, D. Die vier Norweger, Novellen von Heinrich Steffens. 3 Bde. Breslau, 1828.

Sterne, 6901, D. Tristram Shandy, traduit de l'Anglais de Sterne. Paris, 1829.

Tieck, 6832, D. Der Aufruhr in den Cevennan, eine Novelle, von Ludwig Tieck. Berlin, 1826.

Thorpe, 10704, D. Yule-tide stories; a collection of Scandinavian and northern German popular tales and traditions, from the Swedish, Danish and German. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) London, 1853.

Töpffer, 8049, D. Nouvelles Genevoises, par M. Töpffer, precédés d'une lettre par le Comte Xavier de Maistre. Paris, 1844.

——— 8050, D. Le Presbytère. Par R. Töpffer. Paris, 1845.

Viennet, 7535, D. Fables, par M. Viennet. Paris, 1843.

Vigny, 8547, D. Cinq Mars; or a conspiracy under Louis XIII.; an historical romance. By Count Alfred de Vigny. Translated from the 9th Paris edition. By Wm. Hazlitt, Esq. London, 1847.

Virués, 6928, D. El Monserrate del Capitan Cristobal de Virués. Madrid, 1805.

Voltaire, 11010, O. 2. La Princesse de Babilone. A Gèneve, 1768.

Wagner, 9998, O. Die reisenden Maler, von Ernst Wagner. Leipzig, 1820.

——— 6835, D. Wilibald's Ansichten des Lebens, ein Roman, von Ernst Wagner. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1822.

Wette, 9992, O. Theodor, oder des Zweiflers Weihe, herausgegeben von Dr. W. M. L. de Wette. 2 Bande. Berlin, 1828.

Yriarte, 11094, D. Literary fables of Yriarte. Translated from the Spanish by Geo. H. Devereux. Boston, 1855.

Zschökke, 8029, D. Tales from the German of Heinrich Zschökke. By Parke Godwin. New York, 1845.

——— 6842, D. Alamontade der Galeeren-Sklav. Herausgegeben von Heinrich Zschökke. Zurich, 1827.

——— 8136, D. Alamontade; or the galley slave. By Heinrich Zschökke. Translated by Jno. T. Sullivan. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 7809, D. Incidents of social life amid the European Alps. Translated from the German of J. H. Zschökke by Louis Strack. New York, 1844.

——— 8118, D. The fool of the 19th Century, and other tales. Translated from the German of Zschökke. New York, 1845.

——— 10604, D. Heinrich Zschokke's gesammelte Schriften. 15 Bde. Aarau, 1851.

10205, O. Voyage philosophique au Japon, ou conferences Anglo-Franco-Bataves. Paris, 1788.

6853, D. Les mille et un quarte d'heure, Contes Tartares. A Paris, 1753.

6938, D. Quattro novelle narrate da un Maestro di Sculo. Milano, 1829.

6916, D. La Signora di Monza storia del Secolo xvii. Milano, 1829.

6822, D. Das Goldne Kalb, eine Biographie. 4 Bde. Gotha, 1804.

6830, D. Memoiren des Freiherren von S——a. 3 Bde. Prag, 1815.

10074, D. The court and the desert; or priests, pastors and philosophers, in the time of Louis XV. From the French. 3 vols. London, 1852.

11147, D. Voyage autour de ma chambre, suivi du Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste. Paris, 1823.

6864, D. La Hérodie, ou recueil de poésies chrétiennes. Caen, 1828.

9203, D. Erholungen. Leipzig, 1762.

ANECDOTES, PROVERBS, MAXIMS, DIALOGUES AND EMBLEMS.

Alciatus, 9146, D. Emblemata D. A. Alciati imagenibus locupleta. Lugduni, 1550.

Arvine, 12092, O. Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. By Rev. K. Arvine. With an introduction by Rev. George B. Cheever. New York, 1848.

Bohn, 10985, D. A hand book of proverbs, comprising an entire republication of Ray's collection. And an index, with large additions by Henry G. Bohn. London, 1855. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

Buck, 7307, D. Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining. Selected by the late Rev. Charles Buck. From the ninth London edition. New York, 1841.

Brydges, 6563, D. Moral axioms. By Sir Egerton Brydges. London, 1837.

Camerarius, 9212, D. Joachimi Camerarii Symbolarum et Emblematum ethico politicorum centuriæ quatuor. Moguntiæ, 1697.

Clulow, 8274, D. Aphorisms and reflections; a miscellany of thought and opinion. By William Benton Clulow. London, 1843.

Hooker, 11377, D. Thoughts and maxims. By Herman Hooker, D. D. Philadelphia, 1848.

Joubert, 10688, O. Penseès, essais et maximes de Joubert. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

La Rochefoucault, 10211, O. Maximes et réflexions morales de la Rochefoucault. A Paris, 1815.

Preston, 12534, O. Makamat; or rhetorical anecdotes. From the Arabic by T. Preston. London, 1850.

Quitard, 10720, O. Dictionnaire etymologique historique et anecdotique des proverbes, par P. M. Quitard. Paris, 1842.

Sinclair, 9859, D. The Kaleidoscope of anecdotes and aphorisms. Collected by Catharine Sinclair. London, 1851.

Trench, 10333, D. On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures to young men's societies. By Richard Chenevix Trench. New York, 1853.

Tupper, 9608, O. Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated. By Martin Farquhar Tupper, Esq. London, 1838.

——— 7472, D. Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. 2d series. London, 1842.

——— 7635, D. Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. 1st and 2d series. Philadelphia, 1843.

Valery, 10657, O. Curiosités et anecdotes Italiennes. Par M. Valery. Paris, 1842.

Virgil, 12434, O. Polydori Vergilii Urbinatis adagiorum opus. Item divi Joannis Chrysostomi de perfecto monacho. Basiliae, 1541. *Gift of Philip F. Snyder, Esq.*

8891, D. Discipline. By the author of "letters to my unknown friends." London, 1848.

13005, O. Great truths by great authors. Philadelphia, 1853.

EPISTOLARY WRITERS.

11054, O. History of letter writing from the earliest period to the fifth century. By William Roberts, Esq. London, 1843.

Adams, 7201, D. Letters of John Adams, addressed to his wife. Edited by his grandson, Charles Francis Adams. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.

——— 7013, D. Letters of Mrs. Adams, the wife of John Adams. With an introductory memoir by her grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Boston, 1840.

——— 8809, D. Letters of Mrs. Adams. 4th edition, revised and enlarged. Boston, 1848.

Addington, 11804, O. The life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. By the Hon. George Pelew, D. D. 3 vols. London, 1847.

Allen, 11660 & 11769, O. Life of William Allen, with selections from his correspondence. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Americus Vespuccius, 2589, Q. Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci racolte e illustrate dall' Abate Angelo Maria Bandini. Firenze, 1745.

Baillie, 10574, O. The letters and journals of Robert Baillie, A. M., principal of the University of Glasgow. By David Laing, Esq. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1841.

Baldwin, 7633, D. Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ; selections from the correspondence of the late William Baldwin, M. D., surgeon in the U. States Navy, with occasional notes, and a short biographical memoir. Compiled by William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the Hon. Thomas Sergeant.*

——— 7638, D. The same. *Gift of W. H. Dillingham.*

Barrow, 10498, O. Correspondence of scientific men of the 17th century, including letters of Barrow, Flamstead, Wallis and Newton. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Bentley, 10602, O. The correspondence of Richard Bentley, D. D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Bedford, 10799, O. Correspondence of John, fourth Duke of Bedford, selected from the original at Woburn Abbey; with an introduction. By Lord John Russell. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Bowcock, 10063, D. The life, experience and correspondence of William Bowcock. Written by himself. London, 1851.

Brock, 8093, D. The life and correspondence of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K. C. B. Edited by his nephew, Ferdinand Brock Tupper, Esq. London, 1845.

Burke, 11151, O. Correspondence of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, between the year 1744 and the period of his decease in 1797. Edited by Charles William, Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lieut. Gen. Sir Richard Bourke. 4 vols. London, 1844.

Burns, 7673, D. The correspondence of Burns and Clarinda. With a memoir of Mrs. McLehose (Clarinda). Arranged and edited by her grandson, W. C. McLehose. Edinburgh, 1843.

Campbell, 12211, O. The life and letters of Thomas Campbell. Edited by William Beattie, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1849.

Castlereagh, 12119, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2d Marquis of Londonderry. Edited by his brother. 12 vols. London, 1848.

Chalmers, 10613, D. A selection from the correspondence of the late Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Edited by his son-in-law, Rev. William Hanna, LL. D. New York, 1853.

Charles V., 12465, O. Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V. and his ambassadors at the courts of England and France. Edited by Wm. Bradford. London, 1850.

Chesterfield, 11441, O. The letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. Edited with notes by Lord Mahon. 5 vols. London, 1845, &c.

Cicero, 10358, O. The life and letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero. The life of Cicero by Dr. Middleton. Cicero's letters to several of his friends, translated by Wm. Melmoth. Cicero's letters to Atticus, translated by Dr. Heberden. London, 1840.

Cole, 10487, D. The course of empire, voyage of life and other pictures of Thomas Cole, N. A., with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings. By Charles L. Noble. New York, 1853.

Columbus, 12375, O. Select letters of Christopher Columbus, with original documents relating to his four voyages to the new world. Translated and edited by R. H. Major, Esq. London. *Printed for the Hakluyt Society.* 1847.

Combe, 12470, O. & 9524, D. The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe, M. D. By George Combe. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1850.

Copleston, 12627, O. Memoir of Edward Copleston, D. D., Bishop of Llandaff; with selections from his diary and correspondence. By William James Copleston, M. A. London, 1851.

Cornwallis, 7462, D. The private correspondence of Lady Jane Cornwallis, 1613, 1644. London, 1842.

Cowper, 6135, D. See p. 1242.

Cox, 12589, O. 17. Correspondence between Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D. D., and Frederick Douglass, a fugitive slave. New York, 1846.

Crespigny, 13032, O. Letters of advice from a mother (Mrs. Crespigny) to her son. Portrait inserted and autograph. London, 1853.

Cromwell, 9399, D. Oliver Cromwell sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondence particulière. Par M. P. Chasles. Paris, 1847.

Curwen, 10747, O. Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen, judge of admiralty, &c., an American refugee in England, from 1775 to 1784. Comprising remarks on the prominent men and measures of that period. To which are added biographical notices of the American loyalists and other eminent persons. By George Atkinson Ward. New York, 1842.

D'Arblay, 10561, O. & 7264, D. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, author of Evelina, Cecilia, &c. Edited by her niece. 5 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.

Doane, 12239, O. Correspondence and remarks in regard to Bishop Doane's signature of the name of Horace Binney as a subscriber to the new church edifice in Burlington. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of Thomas Dunlap, Esq.*

Du Deffand, 10158, O. Correspondence inédite de Mme. du Deffand, suivie des lettres de M. de Voltaire à Mme. du Deffand. 2 vols. Paris, 1809.

——— 10005, O. Lettres de la Marquise du Deffand à Horace Walpole et à Voltaire. 4 vols. A Paris, 1812.

Dudley, 10381, O. Letters of the Earl of Dudley to the Bishop of Llandaff. London, 1840.

Du Pan, 12841, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet Du Pan, mise en ordre par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1851.

Eldon, 11214 & 11237, O. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. By Horace Twiss, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1844.

Evelyn, 10066, D. Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, F. R. S. To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon and Sir Richard Browne. Edited from the original MSS. by William Bray, Esq. New edition. 4 vols. London, 1850.

Fairfax, 12113, O. The Fairfax correspondence; memoirs of the reign of Charles the first. Edited by Geo. W. Johnson, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1848.

Fox, 13089, O. & 10474, D. Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1853.

Goethe, 6455, D. Goethe's correspondence with a child. 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 6825, D. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe in den Jahren 1794 bis 1805. 6 Bde. Stuttgard, 1828, '29.

——— 6664, D. N. S. Vol. 1. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794 to 1805. Translated by George H. Calvert. New York, 1845.

Gray, 13598, O. The correspondence between Thomas Gray and William Mason, with letters of Gray to the Rev. James Brown. With notes by Rev. John Mitford. London, 1853.

Grenville, 12788, O. The Grenville papers; being the correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple and the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Edited with notes by William James Smith, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1852.

Hamilton, 13151, O. The works of Alexander Hamilton, comprising his correspondence. 7 vols. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Senate of U. States.*

Harle, 9594, D. Letters to a young member of Parliament. By W. S. Harle. London, 1850.

Howard, 2367, Q. A collection of letters from the original MSS. of many princes, great personages and statesmen; together with some curious and scarce tracts and pieces of antiquity, religious, political and moral. By L. Howard, D. D. London, 1753.

Howell, 9160, D. Familiar letters, domestic and foreign, upon emergent occasions. By James Howell, Esq. London, 1713.

Hume, 10614, O. Letters of David Hume, and extracts from letters referring to him. Edited by Thomas Murray, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1841.

——— 11703, O. Life and correspondence of David Hume, from the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and other original sources. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1846.

——— 12199, O. Letters of eminent persons addressed to David Hume. Edinburgh, 1849.

Huss, 8335, D. Letters of John Huss, with Martin Luther's preface. Edinburgh, 1846.

Jeffrey, 12787, O. & 10027, D. Life of Lord Jeffrey. With a selection from his correspondence. By Lord Cockburn. 2 vols. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1852.

Keats, 8943, D. Life, letters and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by R. Moncton Milnes. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Lamb, 8825, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb, never before published. By T. N. Talfourd. New York, 1849.

——— 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The letters of Charles Lamb, with a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1837. New York, 1838.

Lerminier, 10147, O. Lettres philosophiques. Par E. Lerminier. Paris, 1832.

Lespinasse, 10023, O. Lettres de Mademoiselle de Lespinasse, 1773, 1776, suivies de deux chapitres dans le génie du voyage sentimental de Sterne. 2 vols. A Paris, 1809.

——— 10024, O. Nouvelles lettres de Mlle. de Lespinasse, suivies d'autres opuscules inédits du même auteur. A Paris, 1820.

Lewis, 9804, O. The life and correspondence of M. G. Lewis, author of the Monk, &c., with many pieces in prose and verse never before published. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Locke, 12289, O. Original letters of John Locke, Alg. Sidney and Lord Shaftesbury. By T. Forster. 2d edition. London, 1847. Privately printed.

Louis XVIII., 11353, O. Lettres et instructions de Louis XVIII., au Comte de St. Priest. Paris, 1845.

Lyttleton, 11610, O. Memoirs and correspondence of George, Lord Lyttleton, from 1734 to 1773. Compiled by Robert Phillimore. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Luxborough, 13431, O. Letters written by Lady Luxborough to Wm. Shenstone, Esq. (Portrait and biographical sketch inserted by E. D. Ingraham.) London, 1775.

Madison, 9859, O. The papers of James Madison, being his correspondence, reports of debates, &c. Published under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin, Esq. 3 vols. Washington, 1840.

Malmesbury, 11199, O. Diaries and correspondence of James Harris, first Earl of Malmesbury. Edited by his grandson, the third Earl. 4 vols. London, 1844.

Marlborough, 8828, D. Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. By William Coxe. Revised by John Wade. 3 vols. London, 1847.

——— 9590, O. Private correspondence of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne; with sketches and opinions of her contemporaries, and the select correspondence of her husband, John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Mary, 7426, D. Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots, and documents connected with her personal history. Now first published; with an introduction. By Agnes Strickland. 3 vols. London, 1842.

Miller, 7527, D. Letters from a father to his sons in college. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1843.

——— 11223, D. Letters on clerical manners and habits: addressed to a student in the theological seminary at Princeton, N. J. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

Mirabeau, 12830, O. Correspondence entre le comte de Mirabeau et le comte de La Marck, pendant les années 1789, 1790 et 1791, recueillie, mise en ordre et publiée par M. Ad. de Barcourt. 3 tomes. Paris, 1851.

——— 10191, O. Lettres originales de Mirabeau, écrits du Donjon de Vincennes pendant les années 1777, 1778, 1779, et 1780, recueillés par M. Manuel. 4 vols. A Paris, 1792.

Montague, 9496 & 9505, O. The letters and works of Lady Mary Wortley Montague. Edited by her great grandson, Lord Wharncliffe. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1837.

Montgomery, 6494, D. The Christian correspondent; letters by eminent persons of both sexes. By James Montgomery, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.

Moore, 10260, D. & 12937, O. Memoirs, journal and correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell, M. P. 6 vols. London and New York, 1853.

Mozart, 8104 & 8224, D. The life of Mozart, including his correspondence. By Ed. Holmes. London, 1845.

Newton, 10498, O. Correspondence of scientific men of the seventeenth century, including letters of Newton and others. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 12571, O. Correspondence of Sir Isaac Newton and Professor Cotes, including letters of other eminent men. With notes, view of the philosopher's life, and details of his history. By J. Edelstone, M. A. London, 1850.

Niebuhr, 12747, O. The life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr. By the Chevalier Bunsen et al. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Nottidge, 9761, D. A selection from the correspondence of the Rev. J. T. Nottidge. Edited by Rev. D. Buchanan. London, 1849.

Olin, 10498, D. The life and letters of Stephen Olin, D. D., LL. D., late president of the Wesleyan University. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Orleans, 10153, O. Mémoires, fragmens historiques et correspondance de Madame la Duchesse d'Orléans, Princesse Palatine mère du Régent, précédés d'une notice par M. Phillipe Busoni. Paris, 1832.

Paston, 1962 & 454, & 1082, Q. Original letters of the Paston family. 2 vols. London, 1787.

Pliny, 2532, Q. 1. Caii Plinii Secundi Novocomensis Oratoris Epistolarum Libri Octavi.

Piozzi, 12085, O. 1. Love letters of Mrs. Piozzi, written when she was eighty, to Wm. Aug. Conway. London, 1843. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Pitt, 9693, O. Correspondence of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Edited by the executors of his son. 4 vols. London, 1838.

Pompadour, 6858, D. Letters de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour. A Londres, 1772.

Powerscourt, 6633, D. Letters and papers, by the late Theodosia A. Viscountess Powerscourt. Edited by the Rev. Robert Daly. 2d edition. Dublin, 1838.

Reynolds, 10185, D. Letters of Richard Reynolds. With a memoir of his life. By his granddaughter, Hannah M. Rathbone, author of the "Diary of Lady Willoughby." London, 1852.

Schiller, 8229, D. The philosophical and æsthetic letters and essays of Schiller. Translated by J. Weiss. London, 1845.

——— 9023, D. Correspondence of Schiller with Körner. By Leonard Simpson. 3 vols. London, 1849.

——— 6664, D. New series, vol. 1. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, from 1794 to 1805. Translated by George H. Calvert. New York, 1845. (See *Goethe*, p. 1311.)

Shelley, 10090, D. Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley. With an introductory essay by Robert Browning. (*Forgeries.*) London, 1852.

Sidney, 11600, O. The correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet. By Stewart A. Pears. London, 1845.

Sigourney, 7254, D. Letters to mothers. By Mrs. Sigourney. 4th edition. New York, 1840.

——— 7039, D. Letters to mothers. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 2d edition. New York, 1839.

——— 7043, D. Letters to young ladies. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 6th edition. New York, 1840.

Shirley, 12412, O. Letters and memoirs of the late Walter Augustus Shirley, D. D. Edited by Thomas Hill, B. D. London, 1849.

Southey, 12528, O. & 9441, D. The life and correspondence of Robert

Southey. Edited by his son, Rev. C. Cuthbert Southey, M. A. New York, 1851. 6 vols. London, 1849.

Sparks, 13038, O. Remarks on a reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, &c. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Sprague, 7038, D. Letters on practical subjects to a daughter. By William B. Sprague, D. D. 4th American edition. New York, 1835.

Story, 12721, O. Life and letters of Joseph Story, Justice of the Supreme Court. Edited by his son, William W. Story. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.

Stradling, 7021, D. Stradling's correspondence; a series of letters written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; with notices of the family of Stradling. Edited by the Rev. J. M. Trahene. London, 1840.

Sutton, 12570, O. The Lexington papers; or some account of the courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the 17th century. Extracted from the official and private correspondence of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington. Edited by Hon. H. Manners Sutton. London, 1851.

Taylor, 7273, D. Letters from Italy to a younger sister. By Catharine Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Vasa, 12785, O. History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden; with extracts from his correspondence. London, 1852.

Walpole, 10344 & 10516, O. The letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. 6 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 10940, O. Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, to Sir Horace Mann, now first published from the original MSS. Concluding series. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 11030, O. Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, to Sir Horace Mann. Now first published from the original MSS. Concluding series. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 12040, O. Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossory, from 1769 to 1797. By Horace Walpole. Edited by R. Vernon Smith, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 12639, O. The correspondence of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, and the Rev. William Mason. Now first published from the original MSS. Edited with notes by the Rev. J. Milford. 2 vols. London, 1851.

——— 12645, O. Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries, including numerous original letters. Edited by Elias Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Washington, 12944, O. Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution. Referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks. By Wm. B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.* (See *Sparks*, supra.)

Webb, 9218, D. 2. Letters from Elizabeth Webb to Anthony Wm. Boehm, with his answer. Philadelphia, 1781.

Webster, 12825, O. 16. Correspondence between Mr. Webster and his New Hampshire neighbors. Washington, 1850.

Wilberforce, 6961 & 7115, D. The correspondence of William Wilberforce. Edited by his sons. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.

Wood, 8240, D. Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain. By Mary Anne E. Wood. 3 vols. London, 1846.

POLYGRAPHY; OR, THE WORKS OF AUTHORS WHO HAVE WRITTEN ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS, AND IN VARIOUS STYLES.

Adams, 12515, O. The works of John Adams. With a life of the author; notes and illustrations by his grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Vols. 2 to 9 inclusive. Boston, 1850, &c. *Gift of the editor.*

Addison, 10628, D. The works of Joseph Addison; including the whole contents of Bp. Hurd's edition, with letters and other pieces not found in any previous collection; and Macaulay's essay on his life and works. Edited, with critical and explanatory notes, by George Washington Greene. 5 vols. New York, 1853.

Ames, 13179, O. Works of Fisher Ames. With a selection from his speeches and correspondence. Edited by his son, Seth Ames. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.

Ancelot, 10639, O. Œuvres completes de M. Ancelot, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par X. B. Saintine. Paris, 1838.

Angelo, 2425, Q. Œuvres completes de Michel Ange et choix de Baccio Bandinelli, et de Daniel de Volterre. Paris, 1844.

Arnaud, 10002, O. Œuvres de D'Arnaud, avec figures. 12 vols. A Paris, 1815.

Arnold, 11443, 11465 & 11554, O. The miscellaneous works of Thomas Arnold, D. D. London and New York, 1845.

Ausonius, 12167, D. Magni Ausonii Burdigalensis opera. Præmittitur notitia literaria studiis societatis Bipontinæ. Biponti, 1785.

Bacon, 9780, O. The works of Lord Bacon; a new edition. By Basil Montagu, Esq. 10 vols. London, 1825.

—— 6208, D. Character of Lord Bacon; his life and works. By Thomas Martin. London, 1835.

—— 8295, D. Bacon; his writings and his philosophy. By Geo. L. Craik. Vols. 1, 2, 3. London, 1846.

Barthélemy, 10007, O. Œuvres diverses de J. J. Barthélemy. 2 vols. A Paris, 1797.

Beaumarchais, 12189, O. Œuvres complétes de Beaumarchais, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par La Harpe. 6 tomes. Paris, 1826.

Beccaria, 10274, O. Opere di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.

Bentham, 7570, D. Benthamiana; or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by J. H. Burton. London, 1843.

—— 12993, O. The works of Jeremy Bentham; published under the superintendence of his executor, John Bowring. 11 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.

Beranger, De, 12234, O. Œuvres complétes de P. J. de Beranger, nouvelle edition, revue par L'Auteur. Illustrée. 2 tom. Paris, 1847.

Berkeley, 11043, O. The works of George Berkeley, D. D., Bishop of Cloyne. With his life, by Rev. G. N. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Bertin, 6900, D. Œuvres completes de (A.) Bertin. 2 vols. A Paris, 1806.

Boileau, 10011, O. Œuvres de (Nicolas) Boileau; avec des notes par M. Berriat Saint Prix. 4 vols. Paris, 1830.

Bonaparte, 7532, D. Œuvres choisies de Napoléon, mises en ordre et précédées d'une étude littéraire. Par A. Pujol. Paris, 1843.

—— 12799, O. The political and historical works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, now first collected. With an original memoir of his life to 1852, and notes. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Boufflers, 10026 & 10185, O. Œuvres completes de Boufflers. 2 tom. A Paris, 1827, 1803.

Brougham, 6379, D. Opinions of Lord Brougham on politics, theology, law, science, education, literature, &c., as exhibited in his speeches and writings. London, 1837.

——— 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Henry, Lord Brougham. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Browne, 10164, D. The works of Sir Thomas Browne. Edited by Simon Wilkin, F. L. S. 3 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn.)

Burke, 10864, D. The works of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Vols. 1, 2, 3. London, 1855. (Bohn's British classics.)

Calhoun, 12738, O. Works of John C. Calhoun. 4 vols. Charleston, 1851, &c.

Channing, 7117, D. The works of William E. Channing, D. D. First complete American edition, with an introduction. 5 vols. Boston, 1841.

Chateaubriand, 6862, D. & 9465, O. Œuvres completes de M. le Vicompte de Chateaubriand. 18 vols. Paris, 1830, 1836.

Cicero, 9289, D. M. Tullii Ciceronis opera cum optimis exemplaribus accurate collata. Amstelœdami, 1659. D.

Clarke, 6347, D. The miscellaneous works of Adam Clarke, LL. D. 13 vols. London, 1836, &c.

Clay, 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including speeches and addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, 1848.

Coleridge, 10336, D. The complete works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. With an introductory essay on his philosophical and theological opinions. Edited by Professor Spedd. 7 vols. New York, 1853.

Corneille, 10084, O. Histoire de la vie, et des ouvrages de P. Corneille. Paris, 1829.

Courier, 10771, O. Œuvres completes de Paul Louis Courier. Bruxelles, 1822.

Cronegk, 9985, O. Des Freyherrn Johann Friederich von Cronegk sämtliche Schriften. 2 Band. Reutlingen, 1777.

Dana, 9326, D. See p. 1242.

Davy, 10314, O. The collected works of Sir Humphrey Davy, Bart. Edited by his brother, John Davy, M. D. 9 vols. London, 1839–'40.

Dick, 6078, D. The complete works of Thomas Dick. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.

Diderot, 10162, O. Mémoires, correspondance et ouvrages inédits de Diderot, publiés d'après les manuscrits confiés à Grimm. 4 vols. Paris, 1830.

——— 6852, D. Œuvres de Denis Diderot, publiées sur les manuscrits de l'auteur, par Jacques-André Naigeon. 15 vols. A Paris, 1802.

Duclos, 10189, O. Œuvres diverses de (Charles D.) Duclos. Nouv. ed. 5 vols. A Paris, 1802.

Franklin, 9464, O. The works of Benjamin Franklin, with notes, and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols. Boston, 1836.

Fléchier, 10194, O. Œuvres completes de Fléchier, Evêque de Nismes. 10 vols. A Nismes, 1782.

Florian, 7231, D. Les œuvres de Florian. 14 vols. Paris, 1812.

Follen, 8193, D. Works of Charles Follen. 5 vols. Boston, 1842.

Fontenelle, 6856, D. Œuvres de Monsieur de Fontenelle. 11 vols. A Paris, 1766.

Galileo, 10264, O. Opere di Galileo Galilei. 13 vols. Milano, 1808, 1811.

Goethe, 9776, D. Goethe's sämmtliche Werke; 40 Bande in 20. Stuttgard, 1840.

Goldsmith, 9600, O. The miscellaneous works of Oliver Goldsmith, M. B. By James Prior. 4 vols. London, 1837.

——— 9357, D. The miscellaneous works of Oliver Goldsmith; including

a variety of pieces now first collected. By James Prior. 4 vols. New York, 1850.

Gozzi, 10260, O. Opere scelte di Gasparo Gozzi. 5 vols. Milano, 1821.

Grimké, 9295, O. Orations and miscellaneous writings of Thomas S. Grimké. Charleston. *Gift of the author.*

Hamilton, 10569, O. The official and other papers of the late Major-General Alexander Hamilton. Compiled from the originals in the possession of Mrs. Hamilton. Vol. 1. New York, 1842.

——— 12599 & 13151, O. The works of Alexander Hamilton; comprising his correspondence and his political and official writings, exclusive of the Federalist, civil and military; from the original MSS. in the department of State, by order of the Library Committee of Congress. Edited by John C. Hamilton. 7 vols. New York, 1850 and 1851. *Gift of the Library Committee.*

Hardy, 12853, O. The literary remains of John Stockdale Hardy, F. S. A. Edited by John Gough Nichols, F. S. A. Westminster, 1852.

Headley, 9348, D. The miscellaneous works of the Rev. J. T. Headley. With a biographical sketch and portrait. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Heine, 11376, D. Heinrich Heine's sämmtliche Werke. 6 Band. Philadelphia, 1855.

Herbert, 10955, O. Works of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert, Dean of Manchester, &c., excepting those on botany and natural history. With additions and corrections by the author. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Hervey, 12164, O. The works of the late Rev. James Hervey, A. M. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1779.

Hippel, 9994, O. Th. G. v. Hippel's sämmtliche Werke. 12 Band. Berlin, 1827, 1828.

Hobbes, 9811, O. The English works of Thomas Hobbes, of Malmesbury; now first collected and edited by Sir Wm. Molesworth, Bart. 11 vols. London, 1839.

Holkot, 1322, F. Magistri Roberti Holkot opera. 1489.

Hollis, 7230, D. Lord Hollis, his remains. London, 1682.

Howard, 2380, Q. The works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the Elder. Edited by Geo. Fred. Nott. 2 vols. London, 1815.

Hugo, 10184, O. Œuvres de Victor Hugo. 5 tomes. Paris, 1832.

Irving, 4345, D. Select works of Washington Irving. 15 vols. Vol. 1, Knickerbocker's New York; 2, Sketch book; 3, 4, 5, Columbus and his companions; 6, Bracebridge Hall; 7, Tales of a traveller; 8, Astoria; 9, Crayon miscellany; 10, Bonneville's adventures; 11, Oliver Goldsmith; 12, 13, Mahomet and his successors; 14, Conquest of Grenada; 15, Alhambra. New York, 1850.

Jacobi, 9949, O. Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi's Werke. 6 Band. Leipzig, 1812, 1825.

Jefferson, 13108, O. The writings of Thomas Jefferson; being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses and other writings, official and private. Published by order of the joint committee of Congress on the library, from the original manuscripts deposited in the department of State. With notes, contents and indices by the editor, H. A. Washington. Vols. 1 to 9. New York, 1853.

Kempis, 1318, F. Opera et libri vitæ Thomas de Kempis. Nuremburg, 1494.

Lacretelle, 10047, O. Œuvres de P. L. Lacretelle ainé. 3 tomes. Paris, 1823.

La Fayette, 6863, D. Œuvres diverses de Me. la Comtesse de la Fayette. 2 vols. A Maestricht, 1786.

——— 10183, O. Œuvres completes de Mesdames de la Fayette et de Tencin. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée (par M. Auger.) 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.

——— 10882, O. Œuvres completes de Mesdames de la Fayette, de Tencin et de Fontaines, avec des notices historiques et littéraires. Par M. Auger. 4 tom. Paris, 1843.

La Harpe, 10042, O. Œuvres de la Harpe, accompagnées d'une notice sur sa vie et sur ses ouvrages. 16 vols. Paris, 1820, 1821.

Lamb, 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The works of Charles Lamb; with his letters and a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. New York, 1838, and London, 1837.

——— 10356, O. The works of Charles Lamb. A new edition. London, 1840.

——— 8927, D. Final memorials of Charles Lamb. By T. N. Talfourd. 2 vols. in one. London, 1848.

——— 10428, D. The works of Charles Lamb. 4 vols. London, 1850.

Lambert, 7545, D. Œuvres morales de Mme. de Lambert. Paris, 1843.

Landon, 11918, O. The complete works of Miss Landon (L. E. L.) Philadelphia, 1847.

Landor, 11672, O. The works of Walter Savage Landor. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Le Brun, 10182, O. Œuvres de Ponce Denys (Ecouchard) Le Brun, publiées par P. L. Ginguené. 4 vols. Paris, 1811.

Legaré, 11645, O. Writings of H. S. Legaré. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846.

Luther, 11194, D. Dr. Martin Luther's sämmtliche Werke, Nach den ältesten Ausgaben kritisch und historisch bearbeitet von Ammon Elsperger, Prof. Dr. Joh. Conr. Irmischer u. T. G. Plochmann. 55 Bande. Erlangen, 1826–'55.

Inhalt:

1—32 Band. Homiletische u. Katechetische Schriften von T. G. Plochmann.

1—6. Doppelte Hauspostille.

7—15. Vollständige Kirchenpostille.

16—20. Predigten vermischte.

21—26. Katechetisch deutsch Schriften u. reformations historisch deutsche Schriften von Irmischer. I. Abthlg.

27—32. Desgleichen II. Abthlg.

33—52. Exegetisch deutsche Schriften.

53—55. Vermischte deutsche Schriften.

Machiavelli, 11003, D. The history of Florence. Together with the Prince, and various historical tracts. By Niccolo Machiavelli. A new translation. London, 1851. (Bohn's standard library.)

——— 10253, O. Opere di Nicolo Machiavelli. 10 vols. Italia, 1826.

Mackintosh, 11706 & 11716, O. The miscellaneous works of the Right Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. London and Philadelphia, 1846.

Marmontel, 10213, O. Œuvres posthumes de Marmontel. 2 vols. A Paris, 1805.

Marsais, 10193, O. Œuvres de (C. C.) du Marsais. 7 vols. A Paris, 1797.

Marsden, 2287, Q. Miscellaneous works of William Marsden, F. R. S. London, 1834.

M' Crie, 10446, O. Miscellaneous writings, chiefly historical, of the late Thomas M'Crie, D. D. Edited by his son. Edinburgh, 1841.

Mitford, 10479, O. The works of Mary Russell Mitford, prose and verse. Philadelphia, 1841.

Montagu, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Milton and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.

Montaigne, de, 12314, O. The works of Michael de Montaigne. By Wm. Hazlitt. Philadelphia, 1849.

Montesquieu, 10186, O. Œuvres de (Charles de Secondat, Baron de) Montesquieu. Nouv. ed. 6 vols. A Paris, 1788, 1798.

More, 7479, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works, as well in prose as in verse; forming a sequel to "life and times of Sir Thomas More." By W. Joseph Walter, late of St. Edmund's College, Baltimore. *Gift of W. Joseph Walter, Esq.*

Nicole, 8402, D. Œuvres philosophiques et morales de (Pierre) Nicole. Par C. Jourdain. Paris, 1845.

Nicolini, 10269, O. 2. Prose di Gio. Batista Nicolini. Firenze, 1823.

Nodier, 10187, O. Œuvres de Charles Nodier. 6 vols. Paris, 1832.

Opie, 10480, O. The works of Mrs. Amelia Opie; complete in 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Palissy, 10235, D. & 10278, D. Palissy the potter. The life of Bernard Palissy, of Saintes, his labors and discoveries in art and science; with an outline of his philosophical doctrines, and a translation of illustrative selections from his works. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 and London, 1852.

Pascal, 9008, D. The miscellaneous writings of Blaise Pascal. By Geo. Pearce, London, 1849.

Plato, 10778, D. See p. 1067.

Poe, 9353, D. The works of the late Edgar A. Poe. With notices of his life and genius. By N. P. Willis, J. K. Lowell and R. W. Griswold. 3 vols. New York, 1850.

Quincey, De, 9549, D. Writings of Thomas de Quincey; embracing Confessions of an English opium eater and Suspiria de profundis, 1 vol. Biographical essays, 1 vol. Miscellaneous essays, 1 vol. The Cæsars, 1 vol. Life and manners, 1 vol. Literary reminiscences, 2 vols. Narrative and miscellaneous papers, 2 vols. Essays on the poets and other English writers, 1 vol. Historical and critical essays, 2 vols. Autobiographic sketches, 1 vol. Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters, 2 vols. Letters to a young man and other papers, 1 vol. Theological essays and other papers, 2 vols. Note book, 1 vol. 19 vols. Boston, 1850 to 1855.

Racine, 10001, O. Œuvres completes de J. Racine, avec sa vie et son éloge par La Harpe. 5 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1826.

Raleigh, 7188, D. Remains of Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1664. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

Rapin, 7861, D. Œuvres du P. Rapin. 3 tomes. A la Haye, 1725. *Gift of Hon. Thomas Sergeant.*

Reid, 11877, D. The works of Thomas Reid, D. D. Edited by Sir William Hamilton. With Stewart's account of Reid. Edinburgh, 1846.

Reynolds, 6198, D. The literary works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with a memoir. By H. W. Beechey. 2 vols. London, 1835.

——— 10400, D. The literary works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author, by Henry William Beechey. 2 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn.)

Ricardo, 11697, O. The works of David Ricardo; with a notice of his life. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1846.

Richter, 10126, D. Jean Paul's (F. Richter) sämmtliche Werke. 33 Bande in 18. Berlin, 1840.

Roger, 10884, O. Œuvres diverses de M. Roger, de L'Académie Française, publiées par M. Chas. Nodier. 2 tom. Paris, 1835.

Rogers, 7094, D. The writings of John Rogers. New London, 1694. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

Royston, 9683, O. The remains of Lord Viscount Royston, with a memoir of his life. By the Rev. Henry Pepys, D. D. London, 1838.

Saint Evremond, 11636, O. The works of Mons. de St. Evremond; with his life. By Mr. Des Maizeaux. 3 vols. London, 1714.

Saint Pierre, 7770, D. Bernardin de Saint Pierre, Etudes de la nature. Paris, 1843.

——— 8782, D. The works of Saint Pierre, comprising the Studies of nature, Paul and Virginia, and Indian Cottage; with a memoir of the author. By the Rev. E. Clarke. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Salm, De, 10875, O. Œuvres completes du Mad. La Princesse Constance de Salm. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Salzman, 9986, O. Gottesverehrungen von Christian Gotthilf Salzmann. 2 Band. Frankfurt, 1790.

Schiller, 7031, D. Friedrich von Schiller's sämmtliche Werke. 18 Bande in 9. Stuttgard, 1837.

——— 6825, D. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe in den Jahren 1794 bis 1805. 6 Bde. Stuttgard, 1828–'29.

——— 10799, D. The works of Frederick Schiller. Translated from the German. 4 vols., viz: Historical dramas, Don Carlos, Mary Stuart, the Maid of Orleans, and the Bride of Messina, 1 vol.; early dramas and romances, the Robbers, Fiesco, Love and intrigue, Demetrius, the Ghostseer and the Sport of destiny, 1 vol.; historical works, History of the thirty years war and History of the revolt of the Netherlands, 1 vol.; Revolt of the Netherlands concluded, Wallenstein and William Tell, 1 vol. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1847.

Schmidt, 6800, D. Klamer Eberhard Karl Schmidt's Leben und auserlesene Werke, herausgegeben von dessen Sohne Wilhelm Werner Johann Schmidt, und Schwiegersohne Friedrich Lautsch. 3 Bde. Stuttgard, 1826.

Seneca, 9292, D. L. Annæi Senecæ philosophi opera omnia et M. Annæi Senecæ Rhetoris quæ exstant. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. D.

Seward, 13007, O. The works of William H. Seward. Edited by George E. Baker. 3 vols. New York, 1853.

Smith, 9788, O. & 7763, D. The works of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 4 vols. London, 1839. And 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.

Soumet, 11380, O. Œuvres complétes de Alexandre Soumet. Théatre. Paris, 1845.

Southwell, 6593, D. The prose works of Robert Southwell. Edited by W. Jos. Walter; from the edition of 1593, &c. London, 1828. *Gift of the editor.*

Statius, 9296, D. P. Papinii Statii opera cum notis J. Frederici Gronovii. Amstelodami, 1653. D.

Steuart, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical, and chronological, of the late Sir James Steuart, of Coitness, Bart. Now first collected by Gen. Sir James Steuart, Bart., his son. 6 vols. London, 1805.

Stewart, 13565, O. The collected works of Dugald Stewart. Edited by Sir Wm. Hamilton. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1854.

Story, 9287, O. The miscellaneous writings, literary, critical, juridical and political, of Joseph Story. Boston, 1835.

Tacitus, 9232, D. C. Cornelii Taciti operum tomus secundus in quo libri quinque historiarum, de moribus Germanorum, vitaque Agricolæ. Amstelodami, 1685. D.

Taylor, 6102, D. The writings of Jane Taylor. 3 vols. Boston, 1835.

Tencin, 10183, O. Œuvres des Mesdames de la Fayette et Tencin. 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.

Thomas, 10060, O. Œuvres completes de (Antoine-Léonard) Thomas, précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par M. Saint Surin. 6 tom. A Paris, 1825.

Tonno, 11424, O. The works of Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno); with an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 3 vols. New York, 1845.

Tupper, 9782, D. The complete works of Martin F. Tupper, D. C. L., F. R. S. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1851.

Vauvenargues, 10041, O. Œuvres completes de Vauvenargues, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages et accompagnées des notes. 3 tom. Paris, 1827.

Von Matthison, 6843, D. Schriften von Friedrich von Matthison. 8 Bde. Zurich, 1825.

Webster, 12816, O. The works of Daniel Webster. 6 vols. Boston, 1851.

Woodbury, 12909, O. Writings of Levi Woodbury, LL. D., political, judicial, and literary. Now first selected and arranged. 3 vols. Boston, 1852.

Xenophon, 13048, O. The whole works of Xenophon; translated by Ashley Cooper, Spelman, Smith, Fielding and others. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of John Binns, Esq.*

Zschokke, 10604, D. Heinrich Zschokke's gesammelte Schriften. 15 Bande. Aarau, 1851.

LITERARY MISCELLANIES. ESSAYS.

Addison, 9540, O. Indian reminiscences; or the Bengal Moofussul miscellany. Chiefly written by the late G. A. Addison. London, 1837.

——— 9674, D. Sir Roger de Coverley. London, 1850.

Alison, 11573, O. Miscellaneous essays. By Archibald Alison. Philadelphia, 1845.

Austin, 7143, D. Fragments from German prose writers. Translated by Sarah Austin. London, 1841.

Bancroft, 13634, O. Literary and historical miscellanies. By George Bancroft. New York, 1855.

Bastide, 10735, O. 1. La cour et la pays. Par Louis Bastide. Paris, 1840.

Beecher, 11346, D. Star papers; or experiences of art and nature. By Henry Ward Beecher. New York, 1855.

Bentham, 7664, D. Benthamiana; or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by John Hill Burton. Philadelphia, 1844.

Blessington, 6704, D. Desultory thoughts and reflections. By the Countess of Blessington. London, 1839.

Bowen, 8944, D. A blind man's offering. By B. B. Bowen. Boston, 1849.

Brenton, 12349, O. Voices from the press; a collection of sketches, essays and poems, by practical printers. Edited by J. J. Brenton. New York, 1850.

Brooks, 7186, D. The literary amaranth, of prose and poetry. By Nathan C. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*

Brougham, 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Henry Lord Brougham, to which is prefixed a sketch of his character. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Browne, 6627, D. Thoughts on the times; or men and things. By T. B. Browne, Esq. London, 1838.

Brydges, 2286, Q. Archaica; containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces. By Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1815.

Brydges, 6563, D. Moral axioms. By Sir Egerton Brydges. London, 1837.

Buckingham, 9572, D. Specimens of newspaper literature with personal memoirs, anecdotes and reminiscences. By Joseph T. Buckingham. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.

Buckland, 6220, D. Letters on early rising. By A. C. Buckland. Boston, 1825.

Bulwer, 7190, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Sir Edward Lytton Bulwer. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Burdon, 9352, O. An examination of the merits and tendency of the "Pursuits of literature." By W. Burdon. 2d edition. 1799.

Burnap, 8105, D. Miscellaneous writings of George W. Burnap. Baltimore, 1845.

Busby, 13121, O. Arguments and facts demonstrating that the letters of Junius were written by John Lewis de Lolme. Accompanied with memoirs of that "most ingenious foreigner." By Thomas Busby Mus. Doc. London, 1816. *Gift of E. D. Ingraham, Esq.*

Caldwell, 11093, O. Results of reading. By J. Stamford Caldwell. London, 1843.

Carey, 13349, O. Variæ. Desultory essays. By William Carey. London, 1822. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

——— 9841, O. Select scraps, taken during a long period, from the newspapers of the day, including law, revolutionary, internal improvements, politics, miscellanies, manufactures, poetry, law intelligence, education, intemperance, excerpta, medicine, sedition, tables, and United States Bank. Collected by Mathew Carey, Esq., and bequeathed to the library by him upon condition that they should never go out of the building. 48 vols.

——— 9842, O. Excerpta. 17 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.

——— 9843, O. Excerpta. 27 vols. Miscellanies, law, manufactures, internal improvement, politics, travellers' letters, trade, poetry, &c. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.

——— 9844, O. Excerpta. New series. 40 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.

——— 9845, O. Select excerpta. 13 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.

——— 9849, O. Miscellaneous essays. By Mathew Carey. *Bequeathed by the author.*

——— 9850, O. Pamphlets and papers. By M. Carey. 9 vols. *Bequeathed by the author.*

Carlyle, 6232 & 8913, D. 2. Sartor resartus. By Thomas Carlyle. In three books. Boston, 1836.

——— 6514 & 6758, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. Boston, 1838. 4 vols. London, 1839.

——— 7109 & 7160, D. On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Six lectures, reported with emendations and additions. By Thomas Carlyle. New York and London, 1841.

——— 8913, D. 1. On heroes and hero-worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1846.

——— 7522, 8912, & 7587, D. Past and present. By Thomas Carlyle. Boston and London, 1843.

——— 9556, D. Latter day pamphlets. Boston, 1850. (See *Wright* in the index.)

Chambers, 11852, O. Cyclopædia of English literature; a selection of the choicest productions of English authors; connected by a critical and biographical history. Edited by Robert Chambers. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.

Chateaubriand, 8047, D. Mélanges politiques et littéraires, par M. le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. Paris, 1845.

Cheever, 9042, D. The Hill Difficulty and some experiences of life in the Plains of Ease. By George B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1849.

Christmas, 9447, D. The cradle of the twin giants, science and history. By Henry Christmas. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Clark, 11140, O. The literary remains of the late Willis Gaylord Clark. Including the Ollapodiana papers, the Spirit of life, and a selection from his various prose and political writings. Edited by Lewis Gaylord Clark. New York, 1849.

—— 10246, D. Knick-knacks from an editor's table. By L. Gaylord Clark. New York, 1852.

Cleveland, 8906 & 8660, D. A compendium of English literature; chronologically arranged from Sir John Mandeville to Wm. Cowper. By Charles D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Clulow, 8274, D. Aphorisms and reflections; a miscellany of thought and opinion. By William Benton Clulow. London, 1843.

Colebrooke, 9551, O. Miscellaneous essays; by H. T. Colebrooke. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Coleridge, 6171, D. Letters, conversations and recollections of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 9495, O. The literary remains of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Collected and edited by Henry Nelson Coleridge, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 7049 & 7091, D. Confessions of an inquiring spirit. By Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Boston and London, 1841.

——— 8154 & 9089, D. 3. Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. By S. T. Coleridge. Edited by S. B. Watson. New York and London, 1848.

——— 9605, D. Essays on his own times, forming a second series of the Friend. By Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Edited by his daughter. 3 vols. London, 1850.

——— 10202, D. Essays and marginalia. By Hartley Coleridge. Edited by his mother. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Colombo, 6906, D. Lezioni dell'Abate Michele Colombo sulle doti di una colta favella. Parma, 1823.

Colton, 9881, D. The Sea and the sailor, and other literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton; with a memoir by the Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.

Collins, 7402, D. Miscellanies. By Stephen Collins, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.

Coxe, 10491, D. Interviews, memorable and useful; from diary and memory reproduced. By Samuel H. Cox, D. D. New York, 1853.

Cooper, 9540. Rural hours. By a lady (Miss Susan Cooper). New York, 1850.

——— 13240, O. The rhyme and reason of country life; or selections from fields, old and new. By the author of Rural hours, &c. (Miss Cooper). New York, 1854.

Craik, 7966, D. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes. By G. L. Craik. London, 1845.

Croly, 7330, D. Historical sketches, speeches and characters. By the Rev. George Croly, LL. D. London, 1842.

Davidson, 7557, D. Selections from the writings of Mrs. Margaret M. Davidson, the mother of Lucretia Maria and Margaret M. Davidson. With a preface by Miss E. M. Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1843.

De Quincey, 9885, D. Literary reminiscences; from the autobiography of an

English opium eater. By Thomas De Quincey. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.

De Quincey, 10259, D. Narrative and miscellaneous papers. By Thomas De Quincey. 2 vols. Boston, 1853.

Doran, 10965, D. Habits and men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. By Dr. Doran. 2d edition. London, 1855.

Duncan, 7282, D. Essays and miscellaneæ (Duncan). 2 vols. Oxford, 1840.

Durant, 10250, D. Memoirs and select remains of an only son. By Thomas Durant. Andover, 1823. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

Edgar, 12984, O. Tusculana; or notes and reflections, written during vacation. By Andrew Edgar, Esq. London, 1852.

Elder, 10784, D. Periscopics; or current subjects extemporaneously treated. By William Elder. New York, 1854.

Egger, 10870, O. Latini sermonis vetustioris reliquiæ selectæ, recueil publié sous les auspices de M. Villemain. Par A. E. Egger. Paris, 1843.

Ellis, 12450, O. Mrs. Ellis's morning call; a table book of literature and art. Vol. 1. London, 1850.

Ellet, 6644, D. The characters of Schiller. By Mrs. Ellet. Boston, 1839.

Elmes, 9807, D. Horæ vacivæ; a thought book of the wise spirits of all ages and countries; collected and edited by James Elmes. Boston, 1851.

Emerson, 10325, O. 2. Lecture on the advantages derived from cultivating the arts and sciences. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 7523, D. Essays by R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1841.

——— 9133, D. Nature; addresses and lectures. By R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1849.

——— 9346, D. Representative men; seven lectures. By R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1850.

Evelyn, 9627, D. The companion. After dinner table talk. By Chetwood Evelyn, Esq. New York, 1850.

Fairholt, 11688, O. Costume in England; a history of dress from the earliest period till the close of the 18th century. By F. W. Fairholt. London, 1846.

Fénelon, 11388, O. Histoire littéraire de Fénelon, ou Revue historique et analytique de ses œuvres. Lyon, 1843.

Fry, 6744, D. A word to women; the love of the world, and other gatherings; being a collection of short pieces. By Caroline Fry. Philadelphia, 1840.

Fuller, 9666, D. Papers on literature and art. By S. Margaret Fuller. New York, 1848. (See *Ossoli*, p. 1329.)

Forbes, 11010, D. Literary papers by the late Edward Forbes, F. R. S. Selected from his writings in the Literary Gazette. London, 1855.

Giles, 9383, D. Lectures and essays. By Henry Giles. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.

Gilmer, 11133, D. 2. Sketches, essays and translations. By Francis W. Gilmer. Baltimore, 1828.

Goethe, 9744, D. Conversations of Goethe with Eckerman and Soret. Translated from the German. By John Oxenford. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Graham, 9043 & 9937, D. Remains of Wm. S. Graham. With a memoir. Edited by George Allen. Philadelphia, 1849. *No.* 9937 *gift of the editor.*

Grant, 6170 & 6278, D. Random recollections of the House of Lords, from 1830 to 1836. Including personal sketches of the leading members. By the author of personal recollections of the House of Commons (James Grant). London and Philadelphia, 1836.

Grant, 6566, D. The British senate; or second series of random recollections of Lords and Commons. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 6323 & 6325, D. The great metropolis. By the author of random recollections of the House of Lords, &c. 2 vols. New York and London, 1837.

——— 6391, D. The great metropolis. Second series. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. London, 1837.

——— 6450, D. The bench and the bar. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 9715, O. & 6646, D. Sketches of London. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 6676, D. Travels in town. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London, 1839.

——— 6780, D. Every day life in London. By the author of random recollections, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 6753 & 6713, D. Walks and wanderings in the world of literature. By the author of random recollections, &c. 2 vols. London, 1839, and Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 2391, Q. Pictures of popular people; or illustrations of human nature. By the author of random recollections. London.

——— 7218, D. Lights and shadows of London life. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. (Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1842.

Greenough, 10511, D. A memorial of Horatio Greenough; consisting of a memoir, selections from his writings and tributes to his genius. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.

Greg, 12972, O. Essays on political and social science; contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh Review. By William R. Greg. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Hall, 7048 & 7063, D. Patchwork. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.

Hallam, 10414, D. 2. Literary essays and characters. Selected from an introduction to the literature of modern Europe. By Henry Hallam. London, 1852.

Hamilton, 12876, O. Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review. By Sir William Hamilton. London, 1852.

——— 10490, O. Nugæ literariæ; prose and verse. By the Rev. Richard Winter Hamilton. London, 1841.

Hammond, 11351, D. Country margins and rambles of a journalist. By S. H. Hammond and L. W. Mansfield. New York, 1855.

Hart, 11904, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser, with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. By J. S. Hart. New York, 1847.

Hayward, 7474, D. The family visitor. By John Hayward. 5th edition. Boston, 1841.

——— 10451, D. Prismatics. By R. Hayward. New York, 1853.

Hariri, 12534, O. Makamat; or rhetorical anecdotes of Al. Hariri of Basra. Translated from the original Arabic with annotations, by Theodore Preston, M. D. London, 1850.

Hazlitt, 9385 & 9399, O. Literary remains of the late William Hazlitt. With a notice of his life by his son, and thoughts on his genius and writings by E. L. Bulwer and Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. London and New York, 1836.

Helps, 7612, D. Essays written in the intervals of business. (By Arthur Helps.) London, 1843.

Helps, 9130 & 9437, D. Friends in council; a series of readings and discourse thereon. (Supposed to be by A. Helps, but attributed by Prof. Reed to Henry Taylor.) Boston and London, 1849.

—— 9869, D. Companions of my solitude. (By Mr. A. Helps.) London, 1851.

—— 9812, D. Fruits of leisure; or essays written in the intervals of business. (By Arthur Helps.) New York, 1851.

Herbert, 6247, D. Irish varieties for the last fifty years. By J. D. Herbert. First series. London, 1836.

——— 9615, O. Attila, king of the Huns. By the Hon. and Rev. Wm. Herbert. London, 1838.

Hoffman, 6815, D. Nachtstücke, herausgegeben von dem Verfasser der Fantasiestüke in Callots Manier (von Hoffmann). 2 Bde. Berlin, 1817.

——— 6425, D. Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners and things. By Anthony Grumbler, of Grumbleton Hall, Esq. (David Hoffman, Esq.). Baltimore, 1837. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

——— 7034, D. Viator; or a peep into my note-book. By the author of a grumbler's thoughts (David Hoffman). Baltimore, 1841.

Hook, 6973, D. Precepts and practice. By Theodore Hook. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Horn, 9963, O. Die Poesie und Beredsamkeit der Deutschen von Luther's Zeit bis zur Gegenwart, dargestellt von Franz Horn. 4 Band. Berlin, 1822, 1829.

Houssaye, 10010, D. Men and women of the eighteenth century. By Arséne Houssaye. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

——— 10076, D. Men and women of France during the last century. (By Arséne Houssaye.) 3 vols. London, 1852.

Howitt, 9632, D. The country year book; or the field, the forest and the fireside. By William Howitt. New York, 1850.

——— 8563, D. & 11820, O. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

Hunt, 9015, D. The town; its memorable characters and events. By Leigh Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.

—— 12647, O. A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. By Leigh Hunt. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. London, 1848.

—— 9111, D. A book for a corner. By Leigh Hunt. London, 1849.

—— 9766, D. Table talk; to which are added imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. By Leigh Hunt. London, 1851.

—— 9699, D. Essays and miscellanies. By Leigh Hunt. 3 parts complete in 1 volume. Philadelphia, 1851.

—— 9580, D. The fourth estate. Contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. By F. Knight Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Irving, 8987, D. A book of the Hudson; collected from the various works of Diedrich Knickerbocker. Edited by Geoffroy Crayon. New York, 1849.

—— 10989, D. Wolfert's Roost and other papers; now first collected. By Washington Irving. New York, 1855.

—— 6005, D. The crayon miscellany, No. 3; containing legends of the conquest of Spain. By the author of the Sketch book. Philadelphia, 1835.

Israeli, 10508, O. & 7191, D. Amenities of literature; consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. By J. D'Israeli. 3 vols. London and New York, 1841.

—— 11066, O. Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illustrated. By J. C. D'Israeli. With curiosities of American literature. By Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.

Israeli, 1947, O. Curiosities of literature. By J. D'Israeli, Esq. A new edition. London, 1851.

James, 10241, D. Lectures and miscellanies. By Henry James. New York, 1852.

Jameson, 6766, D. Social life in Germany; illustrated in the acted dramas of her R. H. the Princess Amelia of Saxony. Translated from the German. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 8313 & 8325, D. Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature and social morals. By Mrs. Jameson. New York and London, 1846.

——— 11235, D. A common-place book of thoughts, memories and fancies, original and selected. By Mrs. Jameson. Illustrations. London, 1854.

Jeffrey, 11109 & 11646, O. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. By Francis Jeffrey. 4 vols. London, 1844. Philadelphia, 1846.

Jermyn, 2540, Q. Book of English epithets, literal and figurative. By James Jermyn. London, 1849.

Jesse, 9068, D. Favorite haunts and rural studies. By Edward Jesse. London, 1847.

—— 12536, O. London and its celebrities. A 2d series of literary and historical memorials of London. By J. Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Jones, 9328, D. Essays upon authors and books. By W. Alfred Jones. New York, 1849.

Johnson, 1211, F. The rambler. By Dr. Johnson. (The original edition.) 2 vols. London, 1749 to 1752.

Jonson, 11481, O. Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden. Jan. 1619. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Joubert, 10688, O. Pensées, essais et maximes de J. Joubert. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Keats, 8834 & 8838, D. Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by Richard Moncton Milnes. New York, 1848.

Keltey, 10252, D. Reminiscences of thought and feeling. By the author of Visiting my relations (Mary Ann Kelty). Boston, 1853.

Kent, 10310, D. Outlines of a course of English reading, based on that prepared for the Mercantile Library by Chancellor Kent; with additions by Chas. King, LL. D. Edited by Henry A. Oakley. New York, 1853.

Kingsley, 10417, D. 2. Phaethon; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers. By Rev. Charles Kingsley. Cambridge, 1852.

Kirkland, 10482, D. The evening book; or fireside talk on morals and manners; with sketches of western life. By Mrs. Kirkland. New York, 1853.

Klipstein, 9516, D. Specimens in prose and verse from the Anglo-Saxon literature; with an introductory ethnological essay and notes by Louis F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Knight, 8642, D. Half hours with the best authors, selected and arranged, with biographical notices. 4 vols. By Charles Knight. New York, 1847, &c.

——— 8000, D. A volume of varieties, by the editor of the Weekly Volume. (C. Knight.) London, 1847.

——— 11290, D. Once upon a time. By Charles Knight. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Lamb, 8825, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb; never before published. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. New York, 1848.

Landon, 7114 & 7140, D. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. By Laman Blanchard. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.

Landor, 11315, D. The last fruit off an old tree. By Walter Savage Landor. London, 1853.

Lanman, 10507, D. Essays for summer hours. By Charles Lanman. 3d edition. New York, 1853.

Lee, 7560, D. The Huguenots in France and America. By the author of Three experiments in living, &c. (H. F. Lee.) 2 vols. Cambridge, 1843.

Legaré, 11645, O. Writings of Hugh Swinton Legaré, late Attorney-General and acting Secretary of State of the United States. Prefaced by a memoir of his life. Embellished with a portrait. Edited by his sister. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846.

Leopardi, 10282, O. Crestomazia Italiana cioè scelta di luoghi insigni o per sentimento o per locuzione raccolti da gli scritti Italiani in prosa di autori excellenti d'ogni secolo, per cura del Conte Giacomo Leopardi. 2 vols. Milano, 1827.

Lewis, 12299, O. An essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. By G. C. Lewis. London, 1849.

Ligne, 10015, O. Mémoires et mélanges historiques et littéraires par le Prince de Ligne. 5 vols. Paris, 1827.

——— 10564, O. Mélanges anecdotiques, littéraires et politiques. Par le Prince de Ligne. Paris, 1833.

Lindsay, 11787, O. 2. Progression by antagonism; a theory. By Lord Lindsay. London, 1846.

Lippincott, 9318. Greenwood leaves; a collection of sketches and letters of Grace Greenwood (Mrs. S. J. Lippincott). 2 vols. Boston, 1850.

Lucas, 7099, D. Caractères et portraits de femmes. Par Hippolite Lucas, auteur de le cour et le monde. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1836. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*

Luiken, 9208, D. De omvaardige Wereld vertoond in Zinnebeelden door Jan Luiken. Amsterdam, 1710.

——— 9209, D. Beschowing der Wereld door Jan Luiken. Amsteldam, 1725.

Macaulay, 7007, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By T. Babington Macaulay. 4 vols. Boston, 1840.

——— 10811, O. Essays, critical and miscellaneous. By T. Babington Macaulay. Philadelphia, 1843.

Macgregor, 6169, D. My note book. By John Macgregor, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1835.

Mackay, 10502, O. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. By Charles Mackay. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Mackintosh, 11706 & 11716, O. Miscellaneous works of Sir J. Mackintosh. London and Philadelphia, 1846.

Maitland, 9611, D. 2. Eruvin; or miscellaneous essays connected with the nature, history and the destiny of man. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1850.

——— 10205, D. Eight essays on various subjects. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1852.

Mann, 9641, D. 2. A few thoughts for a young man; a lecture. By Horace Mann. Boston, 1850.

Martineau, 6156, D. Miscellanies. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. Boston, 1836.

——— 6564 & 6613, D. How to observe; morals and manners. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

——— 9947, D. Miscellanies. By the Rev. James Martineau. Boston, 1852.

Meadows, 10330, O. Heads of the people; or portraits of the English. Drawn by Kenny Meadows. With original essays by distinguished writers. Philadelphia, 1841.

Maginn, 11210, D. The Odoherty papers, by the late William Maginn, LL. D. Annotated by Dr. Shelton Mackenzie. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

——— 6362, D. Reliques of Father Prout. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Miller, 6390, D. Beauties of the country. By Thomas Miller, basket-maker, author of a day in the woods. London, 1837.

——— 7207, D. Rural sketches. By Thomas Miller. Philadelphia, 1842.

Mills, 9674, D. Sir Roger de Coverley. By the Spectator. The notes and illustrations by W. Henry Mills. London, 1850.

Montagu, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Milton and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.

More, 7479, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works. Baltimore, 1846.

Ochoa, 10709, O. Apuntes para una Biblioteca de escritores Españoles contemporaneos en prosa y verso. Por Don Eugenio de Ochoa. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Ossoli, 11331, D. Woman in the 19th century, and kindred papers. By Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Edited by her brother, Arthur B. Fuller. Boston, 1855. (See *Fuller*, p. 1324.)

Overs, 7857, D. Evenings of a working man, being the occupation of his scanty leisure. By John Overs. Preface by C. Dickens. London, 1844.

Pascal, 11352, O. Pensées, fragments et lettres de Blaise Pascal. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Percy, 11141, D. Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese. (By Bp. Percy.) (Newspaper scraps inserted by E. D. Ingraham.) London, 1762.

Poe, 8818, D. Eureka; a prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.

Polwhele, 6361, D. Reminiscences in prose and verse. By the Rev. R. Polwhele. 3 vols. London, 1836.

Prescott, 11550, O. Biographical and critical miscellanies. By William H. Prescott. New York, 1845.

Procter, 10248, D. Essays and tales in prose. By Barry Cornwall (B. W. Procter). 2 vols. Boston, 1853.

Pycroft, 10748, D. A course of English reading, adapted to every taste and capacity. By the Rev. James Pycroft. Edited with alterations by J. A. Spencer, D. D. New York, 1844.

Rees, 13093, O. 1. The death of Wellington and the resurrection of Napoleon; being a lecture, critical, historical and prophetical, by Arthur Augustus Rees. 2d edition. London, 1853.

Richardson, 12120, O. Literary chit-chat, with miscellaneous poems, and an appendix of prose papers. By D. L. Richardson. London, 1848.

Ripley, 6664, D. Specimens of foreign standard literature. Edited by George Ripley. 9 vols. Boston, 1838–'9.

Rogers, 12479, O. Essays selected from contributions to the Edinburgh Review. By Henry Rogers. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Sampson, 11353, D. The brief remarker on the ways of man; or compendious dissertations respecting social and domestic relations and concerns, and the various economy of life. By Ezra Sampson. New York, 1855.

Saunders, 10516, D. Salad for the solitary. By an epicure (Frederick Saunders). New York, 1853.

Savage, 9336, O. Memorabilia; or recollections, historical, biographical and antiquarian. By James Savage. Taunton, 1820.

Sayer, 9389, O. 2. Disquisitions, metaphysical and literary. By F. Sayer, M. D. London, 1793.

Scargill, 6454, D. The widow's offering; a selection of tales and essays. By the late William Pitt Scargill. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Schiller, 8229, D. The philosophical and æsthetic letters and essays of Schiller. Translated by J. Weiss. London, 1845.

Schlegel, 11004, D. The æsthetic and miscellaneous works of Frederick von Schlegel; comprising letters on Christian art; an essay on gothic architecture; remarks on romance poetry, and on Shakspeare; on the limits of the beautiful; on the language and wisdom of the Indians. Translated from the German by E. J. Millington. London, 1849. (Bohn's standard library.)

Scott, 10530, O. The miscellaneous prose works of Sir Walter Scott. With notes. Edinburgh, 1841.

—— 7440, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Collected by himself. Never before published in America. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Sears, 7525, D. Classical studies. Essays on ancient literature and arts. By B. Sears and others. Boston, 1843.

Sevigné, 7541 & 9320, D. Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie de Rabutin Chautal, dame de Bombilly, Marquise de Sevigné, durant la régence et la Fronde. Par M. le Baron Walckenaer. 2 tom. Paris, 1842. 2d édition. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Shaw, 8955 & 9010, D. Outlines of English literature. By Thomas B. Shaw. Philadelphia, 1849.

Shelley, 6789 & 6959, D. Essays, letters from abroad; translations and fragments. By Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.

Shelton, 11341, D. Peeps from a belfry; or the parish sketch-book. By Rev. F. W. Shelton. New York, 1855.

Sigourney, 10941, D. Past meridian. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1854.

Smith, 8360, D. Etymology of evening parties. By Albert Smith. London, 1846.

——— 8500, D. The correspondence and miscellanies of the Hon. John Cotton Smith. By the Rev. W. W. Andrews. New York, 1847.

——— 9466, O. Miscellaneous writings of the late Samuel J. Smith, of Burlington, N. J. Collected and arranged by one of the family; with a notice illustrative of his life and character. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 7027 & 7015, D. Memoirs, letters and comic miscellanies in prose and verse of the late James Smith, Esq. Edited by his brother Horace Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.

——— 8231, D. A book for a rainy day; or recollections of the events of the last sixty years. By John Thomas Smith. London, 1845.

——— 9677, D. Social aspects. By John Stores Smith. London, 1850.

——— 11275, D. Selections from the writings of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Soane, 8661, D. New curiosities of literature and book of the months. By George Soane. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Southey, 12238, O. Southey's common-place book. Edited by his son-in-law, John Wood Warter. London, 1849.

——— 12308, O. Southey's common-place book. Edited by J. W. Warter. 4 vols. London, 1849, &c.

Stephens, 7524, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By James Stephens. Philadelphia, 1843.

Stirling, 8743, D. Essays and tales. By John Stirling. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Stone, 11453, O. Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the 19th century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, &c. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Stowe, 11163, D. The Mayflower and miscellaneous writings. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1855.

Strickland, 9692, D. Historic scenes and poetic fancies. By Agnes Strickland. London, 1850.

Stuart, 8319, D. Miscellanies. By M. Stuart, Prof. Sac. Lit. in the Theolog. Inst. at Andover. Andover, 1846.

Talfourd, 7357, D. Critical and miscellaneous writings of T. Noon Talfourd. In one volume. Philadelphia, 1842.

Taylor, 6648, D. The pocket lacon; comprising nearly one thousand extracts from the best authors. Selected by Jno. Taylor. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 9739, D. & 8749, D. 1. Notes from life, in six essays. By Henry Taylor. London, 1847.

——— 9011, D. Notes from books; in four essays. By Henry Taylor. London, 1849. (See *Helps*, p. 1326.)

Thackeray, 10496 & 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. A series of lectures. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1853.

Thompson, 7429, D. Exercises, political and others. By Col. Perronet Thompson. 6 vols. London, 1842.

Tonno, 11424, O. The works of Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). With an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 3 vols. New York, 1845.

——— 7567, D. Second causes; or up and be doing. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1843.

Trench, 10333, D. On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures by R. C. Trench. New York, 1853.

Tuckerman, 8270, D. Thoughts on the poets. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1846.

——— 9405, D. The optimist. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1850.

——— 7197, D. Rambles and reveries. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1841.

——— 9055, D. Characteristics of literature. Illustrated by the genius of distinguished men. By Henry T. Tuckerman. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1849.

Tupper, 6976, D. A modern pyramid; to commemorate a septuagint of worthies. By M. F. Tupper. London, 1839.

——— 7274, D. An author's mind; the book of title-pages. Edited by M. F. Tupper, Esq. London, 1841.

Valla, 9215, D. Laurentii Vallæ Elegantiarum Libri omnes. Cotoniæ, 1530.

Vaughan, 9129, D. Essays on history, philosophy and theology. By Rt. Vaughan, D. D. London, 1849.

Villemain, 6874, D. Discours et mélanges littéraires. Par M. Villemain. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823.

Walker, 9425, O. The Original. By Thomas Walker, M. A. 2d edition. London, 1836.

——— 6656, D. The art of dining and the art of attaining high health; with a few hints on suppers. By Thomas Walker, Esq. (From the Original.) Philadelphia, 1837.

Walsh, 6157 & 6211, D. Didactics; social, literary and political. By Robert Walsh. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

Warren, 9904, D. The lily and the bee; an apologue of the Crystal Palace. By Samuel Warren, F. R. S. New York, 1851.

Warren, 11014, D. Miscellanies, critical, imaginative and juridical, contributed to Blackwood's Magazine. By Samuel Warren. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.

Whipple, 9309, D. Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. By E. P. Whipple. Boston, 1850.

——— 8908, D. Essays and reviews. By Edwin P. Whipple. 2 vols. New York, 1848.

Whittier, 9354, D. Old portraits and modern sketches. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1850.

——— 10855, D. Literary recreations and miscellanies. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1854.

Willis, 2406, Q. Letters from under a bridge and poems. By N. P. Willis, Esq. London, 1840.

——— 12093, O. Dashes at life with a free pencil. By N. P. Willis. 3d edition. New York, 1845.

——— 8984, D. Rural letters and other records of thought and leisure, written in the intervals of more hurried labor. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1849.

——— 1722, D. Hurrygraphs; or sketches of scenery, celebrities and society, taken from life. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1851.

——— 11160, D. The Ragbag; a collection of ephemera. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1855.

Wilmot, 9868, D. Pleasures, objects and advantages of literature; a discourse by the Rev. Robert A. Wilmot. London, 1851.

Wilson, 7211, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays of Christopher North (Professor Wilson.) 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 7417, D. Recreations of Christopher North. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.

——— 7437 & 10814, D. Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 vols. and 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1843, and New York, 1854.

——— 8254, D. Specimens of the British critics. By Christopher North (John Wilson). Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 9538, Dies Boreales; or Christopher under canvass. By Professor John Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.

Wiseman, 13608, O. Essays on various subjects by his Eminence, Cardinal Wiseman. 3 vols. London, 1853.

12165, O. Scriptores Romani sive Selecta in usum Rigiæ Scholæ Etonensis. Etonæ. 1771.

11063, D. Recueil des chefs-d'œuvre des plus célèbres beaux-esprits François. Edinburgh, 1781. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

10911, O. Amusements philologiques, ou variétés en tous genres. Par G. P. Philomneste. Dijon, 1842.

6337, D. The inquisitor. London, 1836.

6362, D. The reliques of Father Prout, late of Watergrasshill. Collected and arranged by Oliver York, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.

9621, O. Gleanings, historical and literary; comprising numerous selections from standard authors, original papers, etc. London, 1837.

13247, O. The Knickerbocker gallery; a testimonial to the editor of the Knickerbocker Magazine from its contributors. With 48 portraits. New York, 1855.

7921 & 6404, D. Family library. Sketches of imposture, deception and credulity. London, 1837. Philadelphia, 1848.

6471, D. Sketches of popular tumults. London, 1837.

6583, D. Random recollections of Exeter Hall in 1834—1837. By one of the protestant party. London, 1838.

6288, D. The crypt; or receptacle for things past; an antiquarian literary and miscellaneous journal. 3 vols. 1827.

6303, D. Conversations at Cambridge. London, 1830.

6708, D. The canons of good breeding; or the handbook of the man of fashion. By the author of the laws of etiquette. Philadelphia, 1839.

6784, D. The analyst; a collection of miscellaneous papers. New York, 1840.

9247, O. Vulgar errors, ancient and modern; with a critical disquisition. To which is added Richard's original work. Exeter, 1816.

9997, D. 1. Essays from the Times; being a selection from the literary papers of that journal. London, 1851.

10247, D. Essays from the London Times. Second series. New York, 1852.

11167, D. Curiosities of literature; consisting of anecdotes, characters, observations. Philadelphia, 1793. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

7466, D. The Paris estafette; or pilferings from the Paris and Dover post-bag. London.

7547, D. Les petits Français. Paris, 1842.

7612, D. Essays written in the intervals of business. London, 1843.

6996, D. Deliciæ litterariæ; a new volume of table talk. London, 1840.

7035, D. Old Humphrey's observations. New York, 1841.

7476, D. Thoughts for the thoughtful. By Old Humphrey. 2d edition. New York, 1843.

6527, D. Oddities of London life. By Paul Pry. 3 vols. London, 1838.

11043, D. 13. Prose and poetry selected for a mourner (Isaac Collins). Philadelphia, 1832.

11082, D. Practical reading lessons, anecdotes, &c., for youth. Baltimore, 1840.

8520, D. Letters to my unknown friend. By a Lady. London, 1846.

9613, D. Letters on happiness. By the author of Letters to my unknown friends. London, 1850.

7713, D. Life in the sick room; essays by an invalid. London, 1844.

10158, D. Musings of an invalid. 2d edition. New York, 1852.

8442, D. Small books on great subjects. Edited by a few well-wishers to knowledge. Nos. 1 to 11. Philadelphia, 1846.

11031, D. 2. The working man's companion; cottage evenings. Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

6224, D. The Philadelphia book; or specimens of metropolitan literature. Philadelphia, 1836.

7831, D. The Charleston book; a miscellany in prose and verse. Charleston, 1845.

7896, D. Mind among the spindles; a selection from the Lowell Offering. With an introduction, by the English editor. London, 1844.

8983, D. Stray subjects arrested and bound over, being the fugitive offspring of the old 'un and the young 'un. Philadelphia, 1849.

7192, D. Law and lawyers; or sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

7318, D. Ribs and trucks from Davy's locker; being magazine matter broke loose, and fragments of sundry things inedited. By W. A. G. Boston, 1842.

6182, D. 1. A parallel of Shakspeare and Scott. London, 1835.

9323, D. Caprices. New York, 1849.

9640, D. 2. Barnum's parnassus; being confidential disclosures of the prize committee on the Jenny Lind song. New York, 1850.

13600, O. 1. The nautilus; consisting of original contributions for the Seaman's Mission. Philadelphia, 1855.

9711, D. Warreniana; with notes, critical and explanatory, by the editor of a Quarterly Review. Boston, 1851.

8920, D. Acton; or the circle of life; a collection of thoughts and observations. New York, 1849.

11139, D. The odd volume; a collection of odds and ends, in prose and verse. Collected and arranged by an odd fellow. (Printed on odd colored paper.) New York, 1833.

8460, D. The Penscellwood papers; comprising essays on the souls and future life of animals, on capital punishment, &c. 2 vols. London, 1846.

9366, D. Desultoria; the recovered MSS. of an eccentric. New York, 1850.

13005, O. Great truths by great authors; a dictionary of aids to reflection, quotations of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs, &c. &c. From writers of all ages and both hemispheres. Philadelphia, 1853.

10062, D. The book of familiar quotations; being a collection of popular extracts and aphorisms, from the best authors. London, 1852.

11347, D. A collection of familiar quotations. Cambridge, 1855.

9073, D. A lift for the lazy. New York, 1849.

MEMOIRS, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS, HISTORIES, &c., OF SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Barrow, 12296, O. Sketches of the Royal Society and Royal Society Club. By Sir John Barrow. London, 1849.

Breck, 12512, O. 23, & 12085, O. 10. Thirty-second annual report of the Athenæum of Philadelphia; with the report of the architect, and the address of Samuel Breck, Esq., at the laying of the corner-stone of the new hall, Nov. 1, 1845. Philadelphia, 1847.

Conrad, 13170, O. 1, & 13160, O. 1. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, at the celebration of the 170th anniversary of the landing of Penn, on the first Constitution and Government of the State of Pennsylvania. By R. T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1853.

Cogswell, 12187, O. The New England historical and genealogical register, published quarterly under the direction of the New England historic-genealogical society. Rev. Wm. Cogswell, editor. 1847 to the present time. 8 vols. Boston, 1847–8, &c.

Foulke, 13196, O. 3. Discourse in commemoration of the founding of the Academy of Natural Sciences, by Wm. Parker Foulke. Philadelphia, 1854.

Gaspariné, 10924, O. 3. Colonie agricole de Mettray. Deuxième compte rendu des travaux de la société paternelle. Discours par M. le Compte de Gaspariné. Tours, 1841.

Gourlie, 10325, O. 11. An address delivered before the Mercantile Library Association, 1839; embodying a history of the association. By John H. Gourlie. New York, 1839.

Hunt, 9996, D. Hunt's handbook to the official catalogues; an explanatory guide to the great exhibition of the industry of all nations, 1851. Edited by Robert Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Hume, 8618, D. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom. By Rev. A. Hume. London, 1847.

Kelley, 13031, O. 1. Report of the 22d exhibition of American manufactures at the Franklin Institute; with the address of Judge W. D. Kelley. Philadelphia, 1852.

Lardner, 10189, D. The great exhibition at London in 1851. Reviewed by Dr. Lardner, &c. London, 1852.

Patterson, 12825, O. 6. Early history of the American Philosophical Society; a discourse at the celebration of its hundredth anniversary. By Robert M. Patterson, M. D. With the introductory address of the president and the prayer of the Rev. Dr. Ludlow. Philadelphia, 1843.

Quincy, 12556, O. The history of the Boston Athenæum; with biographical notices of its deceased founders. By Josiah Quincy. Cambridge, 1851. *Gift of the Athenæum.*

Royle, 12644, O. 4. Papers referring to the proposed contributions from India for the industrial exhibition of 1851. By J. Forbes Royle, M. D. London, 1851.

Ruschenberger, 12825, O. 5, & 12828, O. 7. A notice of the origin, progress and present condition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D., U. S. N. Read Feb. 10, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Skinner, 12682, O. 6, & 12686, O. 4. Transactions of the agricultural society and institute of Newcastle County, Delaware, at the 9th annual meeting, 1844. With the address delivered by John S. Skinner, Esq. Wilmington, 1844.

Taylor, 9546, O. Scientific memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. A. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.

Wharton, 12086, O. 7. Address at the opening of the new hall of the Athenæum of Philadelphia. By Thomas I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Weld, 12039, O. A history of the Royal Society; with memoirs of the Presidents. By C. R. Weld. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Wyatt, 1355, F. 6. A report on the eleventh French exposition of the products of industry, by M. D. Wyatt. London, 1849.

2331, Q. Histoire et mémoires de l'Institut Royal de France, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. Paris, 1831.

6872, D. Institut Royal de France. A Paris, 1833.

2427, Q. Institut Royal de France. Séance publique annuelle, 2 Mai, 1845. Paris, 1845.

2338, Q. Nouveau Bulletin des Sciences, par la Société Philomatique de Paris. Paris, 1832.

10919, O. 9. Société royale académique de Nantes, et du département de la Loire inférieure; statistiques. A Nantes, 1839.

12964, O. Mémoires de la Société royale d'Emulation d'Abbeville (1833 to 1848 inclusive). 6 tomes. Abbeville, 1833, &c. *Gift of M. Boucher de Perthes.*

13542, O. Séances et travaux de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Tome premier. Paris, 1842.

1358, F. Report from the select committee on the condition, management and affairs of the British museum. London, 1835.

1357, F. Report of the commission appointed to inquire into the constitution and government of the British museum, with minutes of evidence. London, 1850.

8134, D. 2. Synopsis of the contents of the British museum. 48th edition. London, 1845.

8803, D. A visit to the British museum, containing a familiar description. London, 1840. *Presented by J. Jay Smith.*

8906, O. First and second report of the British Association for the advancement of science, 1831 and 1832.

9204, O. Third report of British Association. 1833.

9333, O. Fourth report of British Association. 1834.

9333, O. Fifth report of British Association. 1835.
9624, O. Sixth report of British Association. 1836.
9706, O. Seventh report of British Association. 1837.
9835, O. Eighth report of British Association. 1838.
10313, O. Ninth report of British Association. 1839.
10454, O. Tenth report of British Association. 1840.
10595, O. Eleventh report of British Association. 1841.
10968, O. Twelfth report of British Association. 1842.
11181, O. Thirteenth report of British Association. 1843.
11448, O. Fourteenth report of British Association. 1844.
11689, O. Fifteenth report of British Association. 1845.
11880, O. Sixteenth report of British Association. 1846.
12072, O. Seventeenth and subsequent reports of British Association. 1847, 1848, &c. to the present time. 6 vols.

11626, O. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. 8 vols. London, 1845, to the present time.

2596, Q. Great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. 3 vols. And reports of the juries, 1 vol. London, 1851.

12717, O. Official catalogue of the great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. 2d edition. 1st July, 1851. London. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*

13044, O. Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Reports of the Juries. London, 1852. *Gift of Her Majesty's Commissioners through Chas. F. Stansbury, Esq., U. S Agent.*

12824, O. 8. Proceedings of the central committee of the United States on the industrial exhibition of 1851, at the meeting Sept. 16, 1850. Washington, 1850.

10966, O. Transactions of the Royal Society of literature of the United Kingdom. 2d series. London, 1843.

11239, O. 2. Papers read before the Royal Geographical Society, or Geographical Society's Journal. Part 1. 1843.

9730, O. Journal of the Statistical Society of London. 17 vols. and index. London, 1839, &c., to the present time.

2306, Q. Transactions of the Institution of civil engineers. 3 vols. London, 1836, &c.

13485, O. Journal of the society of arts, and of the institutions in union, from No. 1., Nov. 26, 1852, to the present time. 2 vols. London, 1852, &c. *Gift of the Society.*

9338, O. Asiatic researches; or transactions of the society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the history, antiquities, &c., of Asia. 12 vols. London, 1806, &c.

13281, O. Publications of the Camden Society. 51 vols. London, 1838 to 1851.

13666, O. 13. Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. Reports of the meetings in 1838 and 1839. Copenhagen, 1839.

11047, D. 2, & 11059, D. 8. Rules of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, 1814.

12725, O. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. Philadelphia, 1838, &c. *Gift of the Society.*

11002, O. 17. Proceedings of the American philosophical society, 1841. *Gift of the Society.*

12726, O. Transactions of the historical and literary committee of the American philosophical society held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge. Vols. 2, 3. Philadelphia, 1838, &c. *Gift of the Society.*

2498, Q. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. 6 vols. Washington, 1848, &c., to the present time. *Gift of the Smithsonian Institution.*

13214, O. 4. Report of the special committee of the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institution on the distribution of the funds, &c. Washington, 1854.

13214, O. 9. Report of Hon. James Meacham, of the special committee of the regents on the distribution of the Smithsonian fund. Washington, 1854.

12551, O. 6. Fourth annual report of the Smithsonian institution. Washington, 1850.

13034, O. 4. Sixth annual report of the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1852.

13119, O. Archæologia Americana. Transactions and collections of the American antiquarian society. Vols. 1, 2, and part 1 of vol. 3. In vol. 1 is a description of the antiquities in Ohio, &c., by Caleb Atwater, and other papers. Vol. 2 includes a synopsis of the Indian tribes of North America, by Albert Gallatin. Vol. 3 contains the records of the company of the Massachusetts Bay in N. England, from 1628 to 1641. Worcester, 1820, and Cambridge, 1836 and 1840. *Gift of the Society.*

13170, O. 3. Proceedings of the American antiquarian society in Worcester, Oct. 23, 1852. Worcester, 1852. *Gift of the Society.*

12390, O. Proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th meeting, 1849, &c. to the present time. Boston, 1850, &c.

13666, O. 7. The South Carolina Society for the advancement of learning. Publication No. 3. Memorial on the state of medical education in S. Carolina, by James Moultrie, M. D. Charleston, 1836.

13666, O. 12 & 11. Constitution and by-laws of the Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences, and 1st and 2d annual reports. Hanover (N. H.), 1842 and 1843.

12682, O. 4. Third bulletin of the proceedings of the National Institute for the promotion of science, Washington, D. C., Feb. 1842 to Feb. 1845. Also proceedings of the meeting of April, 1844. Washington, 1845.

11316, O. Transactions of the American Ethnological society. 2 vols. New York, 1845, &c.

12669, O. Journal of the American Oriental Society. 4 vols. New York, 1851, &c.

12555 O. Transactions of the American Medical Association. Instituted 1847. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1848, &c. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

12694, O. 1. Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of New York for 1820, 1822, 1825, 1826 and 1827; with the annual addresses by John Stearns, M. D. Alexander Coventry, M. D., and James R. Manby, M. D., Presidents. Albany, 1820, &c.

11002, O. 10. Quarterly summary of the transactions of the College of physicians of Philadelphia. August, September and October, 1842.

9565, O. 16. Report of the committee of the Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania, on the explosions of steam-boilers. Part 1. Philadelphia, 1836.

9564, O. Report of the committee of the Franklin Institute on the explosions of steam-boilers. Part 2. Philadelphia, 1837.

11051, D. 2, & 11052, D. 10. Charter, &c. of the Franklin Institute, with a list of members of the first quarterly report. Philadelphia, 1824.

11053, D. 2. Circular of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Philadelphia.

12684, O. 6. Address at the 18th annual fair of the American Institute. By Professor James J. Mapes. New York, 1845.

12687, O. 8 & 12. American progress; an address at the 18th annual fair of the American Institute, 1845. By H. C. Westervelt. New York, 1845.

12826, O. 6. Annual report of the American Institute of the city of New York. Albany, 1846.

12683, O. 7. Anniversary address delivered before the American Institute, Oct. 17, 1845, during the 18th annual fair. By the Hon. T. D. Elliot. New York, 1845.

12315, O. 18. Transactions of the Art-Union of Philadelphia for 1849. Philadelphia, 1849.

12827, O. 5. Judges' catalogue of the articles deposited at the fourth annual exhibition of the Maryland Institute, 1851. Baltimore, 1851.

12338, O. Transactions of the historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Part 2. 2 vols. Cincinnati, 1839.

(*Note.*—For reports of library associations, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, p. 985; and for Transactions of agricultural societies, see p. 1201.)

PERIODICAL LITERATURE—RELIGIOUS, SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY JOURNALS AND REVIEWS.

Ainsworth, 10820, O. Ainsworth's Magazine; a miscellany of romance, general literature and art. Edited by Wm. Harrison Ainsworth. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. Vols. 1, &c. to the present time. 26 vols. London, 1842, &c.

Alexander, 12938, O. The Princeton Magazine. Edited by William C. Alexander. Vol. 1 (all published). Princeton, 1850. *Gift of Edward E. Law, Esq.*

Ayscough, 1394, O. Vol. 4. Continuation of the general index to the Monthly Review from 71st to 81st vol. By Rev. S. Ayscough. London, 1796.

Bentley, 9628, O. Bentley's miscellany. Vols. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10. New York, 1838 to 1842.

——— 12851, O. Bentley's miscellany, vol. 31, &c. to the present time. 4 vols. London, 1852, &c.

Buel, 2361, Q. The cultivator; a monthly publication designed to improve the soil and the mind, conducted by J. Buel. 3 vols. Albany, 1838–9.

Burke, 13094, O. The Ethnological Journal (Edited by Luke Burke. London). 1848–49.

——— 13638, O. 2. The Ethnological Journal (2d series). No. 1. London, 1854.

Campbell, 10931, O. Campbell's foreign monthly magazine; or select miscellany of the periodical literature of Great Britain. Vols. 2 and 3.

Carey, 8143, D. The American Museum or Repository. Edited by Mathew Carey. 12 vols. Philadelphia, 1787, 1792.

Chambers, 9563, D. Chambers's papers for the people. 8 vols. Edinburgh, 1850.

——— 10037, D. Chambers's pocket miscellany. 9 vols. in 3. Edinburgh, 1852.

——— 2497, Q. Chambers's Edinburgh Journal. Conducted by W. and R. Chambers. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1832 to 1841.

——— 12076, O. Chambers's Edinburgh Journal, N. S. Conducted by W. and R. Chambers. 12 vols. Edinburgh, 1844, &c. to the present time.

——— 8034, D. Chambers's miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1844.

Chambers, 8647, D. Chambers's miscellany; or useful and entertaining knowledge. 8 vols. Edited by Robert Chambers. Boston, 1847.

Cochrane, 9268, O. Cochrane's foreign Quarterly Review. Vol 1. London, 1835.

De Bow, 13207, O. De Bow's review and industrial resources, statistics, &c. Edited by J. D. B. De Bow. New series. Vol. 2, &c. to the present time. New Orleans, 1854, &c.

Dickens, 12495, O. Household words; a weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens. Vols. 1, &c. to the present time. 10 vols. London, 1850, &c.

Dixon, 12525, O. The Scalpel; a journal of health, adapted to popular and professional reading, and the exposure of quackery. Edited by Edward H. Dixon, M. D. New York, 1850.

Downing, 11837, O. The horticulturist, and journal of rural art and rural taste. Edited by A. J. Downing, and now by J. Jay Smith. Albany, 1847, &c. to the present time. 8 vols.

Fisher, 10762, D. American statistical annual for 1854, &c. to the present time; compiled from authentic sources by Richard Swanson Fisher, M. D., and Charles Colby, A. M. New York, 1854.

Fouquier 11838, O. Annuaire historique universel, ou histoire politique pour 1845. Rédigé par A. Fouquier, fondé par C. L. Lesur. Paris, 1847.

Griffiths, 11162, O. The military annual for 1844; under the direction of the author of the Artillerist's manual, &c., F. A. Griffiths. London, 1844.

Griswold, 13642, O. The quarterly review of the American Protestant Association. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844, 1845. *Presented anonymously.*

Harper, 12501, O. Harpers' new monthly magazine. 10 vols. New York, 1850, &c. to the present time.

Hazard, 9854, O. Hazard's United States commercial and statistical register. Edited by Samuel Hazard. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1840, &c.

Homans, 9223, O. The military and naval magazine of the United States. By B. Homans. 5 vols. Washington, D. C., 1833 to 1835.

Hunt, 10753, O. The merchants' magazine and commercial review. Conducted by Freeman Hunt. 32 vols. New York, 1840, et seq. to the present time.

Jardine, 9735, O. Annals of natural history; or magazine of zoology, botany, and geology. Conducted by Sir William Jardine, B. J. Selby, Dr. Johnson, &c. 20 vols. and 2d series 11 vols. London, 1838, &c. to the present time.

Kelly, 9040, D. History of the year 1848. By Walton K. Kelly. London, 1849.

Kupffer, 2447, Q. Annuaire magnétique et météorologique du corps des ingénieurs des mines de Russie. Par A. T. Kupffer. Annuaire, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844. St. Petersbourg. *Gift of Dr. Robert Hare.*

Jerrold, 11211, D. Douglass Jerrold's shilling magazine. Vol. 1. London, 1845.

Lawson, 12978, O. Lawson's merchants' magazine, statist and commercial review. Edited by B. H. Strousberg. Vol. 1, &c. London, 1852, &c. to the present time.

Littell, 11138, O. Littell's living age; conducted by E. Littell. 36 vols., and 2d series 8 vols. Boston, 1844, &c. to the present time.

Loudon, 9660, O. The architectural magazine, and journal of architecture, building and furnishing. By J. C. Loudon. 5 vols. London, 1835, et seq.

Lord, 13493, O. The theological and literary journal. Edited by David N. Lord. Vol. 1. New York, 1849.

Lowe, 11700, O. Lowe's Edinburgh magazine. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1846, &c.

Martin, 10361, O. The colonial magazine and commercial maritime journal. Edited by Robert Montgomery Martin, Esq. 14 vols. London, 1840 to 1848.

Maty, 9240, O. A new review; with literary curiosities and intelligence. By Henry Maty, A. M. 9 vols. London, 1782 to 1786.

Miller, 10515, O. Revue de bibliographie analytique. Par MM. Miller et Aubenas. 6 tomes. Paris, 1840, &c.

Moore, 2574, Q. The gardener's magazine of botany, horticulture, floriculture and natural science. Conducted by Thomas Moore, F. B. S., and Wm. P. Ayres, C. M. H. S. Parts 1 and 2, 1850. London, 1850.

Niles, 4367, O. The weekly register. By H. Niles. 50 vols. Baltimore, 1812 to 1835.

—— 1193, F. Niles's weekly register. By Wm. Ogden Niles. Vols. 51 to 75, inclusive. Baltimore, 1836 to 1841.

Norton, 10670, D. 1. Norton's literary and educational register for 1854 (including the proceedings of the first Librarian's Convention). New York, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Parbury, 12696, O. 6. Parbury's oriental herald from January, 1838. London, 1839.

Putnam, 13023, O. Putnam's monthly magazine of American literature, science and art. Vols. 1, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. New York, 1853, &c.

Ruffin, 10322, O. The farmer's register; a monthly publication devoted to the improvement of the practice and support of the interests of agriculture. Ed. Ruffin, editor. Vol. 7th. Petersburg, Va., 1839. *Gift of the editor.*

Saunders, 11963, O. The people's journal. Edited by John Saunders. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Sharpe, 11860, O. Sharpe's London magazine; a journal of entertainment and instruction. 15 vols., and new series, 5 vols. London, 1846, &c. to the present time.

Simmonds, 11180, O. Simmonds's colonial magazine and foreign miscellany. By P. L. Simmonds, Esq. 22 vols. London, 1844, &c. to the present time.

Smith, 1266, F. Smith's weekly volume; a select circulating library for town and country, containing the best popular literature. Vol. 1. Jan. to July, 1845, containing the Three kingdoms, by the Viscount D'Arlincourt; the Englishwoman in Egypt, by Mrs. Poole; the Master Passion, by T. C. Grattan; Texas, by Mrs. Houston; the Smiths, a tale; Mademoiselle Lenormand; the Quaker Family, by Mrs. Johnstone; Lives of the literary ladies of England, by Mrs. Elwood; Sketches of imposture, credulity and deception; Recollections of service in China, by Captain Arthur Cunninghame; Impressions of Ireland and the Irish, by J. Grant; the Eventful life of a soldier, by Joseph Donaldson; history of the Oregon Territory, by John Dunn; a Summer's jaunt across the water; also the Journal of belles letters, 26 numbers. Vol. 2, July to Jan., 1845, containing the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore; Physic and physicians; memoirs of a Babylonian Princess; the Hussar; the Cotter's Sunday, by Peter Still; Romances of real life, by Leigh Hunt, &c. &c. Phila.

Taylor, 9546, O. Scientific memoirs; selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. A. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c. to the present time.

Tenney, 13149, O. The mining magazine, devoted to mines, mining, &c.

Edited by William J. Tenney. New York, 1853, &c. to the present time.

Thompson, 9227, O. Records of general science. By Robert D. Thompson, M. D., with the assistance of Thomas Thompson, M. D. 4 vols. London, 1835, &c.

Timbs, 6703, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1839.

——— 7169, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1840.

——— 7169, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1841.

——— 7340, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1842.

——— 7516, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1843.

——— 7719, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1844.

——— 7959, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1845.

——— 8367, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1846.

——— 8523, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1847.

——— 8722, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1848.

——— 9039, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time.

Tuckett, 1378, F. Tuckett's monthly insurance journal for 1852. Philadelphia. *Gift of Harvey Tuckett, Esq.*

Wells, 9414, D. The annual of scientific discovery; or year book of facts in science and art. Edited by David A. Wells and George Bliss, Jr. 4 vols. Boston, 1850, &c. to the present time.

2667, Q. L'Athenæum Français. 4 vols. Paris, 1851, to the present time.

11227, O. La Chronique, revue universelle. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.

11383, O. Journal des Economistes, revue mensuelle d'économie politique. Tome 10. Paris, 1845.

10343, O. Le magasin universel. Paris, 1833, &c. 6 vols.

12250, O. Revue des deux mondes, commencant Janvier, 1849, jusqu'a présent. 29 tomes. Paris, 1849, &c.

12886, O. Annuaire des deux mondes, histoire générale des divers états. Années 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853–4. 4 tomes. Bruxelles, 1851, &c. to the present time.

13017, O. Annales des ponts et chaussées. Mémoires et documens relatifs à l'art des constructions et au service de l'Ingénieur; lois, ordonnances et autres actes concernant l'administration des pontes et chaussées. Des années, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1839, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, and partie 5 de 1850. 13 tomes. Paris, 1831, &c. *Gift of Major J. G. Barnard.*

13544, O. 6. The Christian's magazine for September, 1760. London.

11137, D. The town talk, the fish pool, the plebeian, the old whig, the spinster, &c. By the authors of the Tattler, the Spectator, &c. Now first collected, with notes. Dublin, 1790.

11138, D. The loiterer; a periodical work; first published at Oxford in 1789 and 1790. Dublin, 1792.

8152, D. The American gazette. London, 1748.

13430, O. 1. The Edinburgh Review for the year 1755. Second edition. London, 1818.

8149, D. The North British Intelligencer; or constitutional miscellany. 5 vols. Edinburgh, 1776.

4209, O. The artists' repository. 4 vols. London, 1808.

13534, O. London magazine; or gentleman's monthly intelligencer for 1767 and 1768. 2 vols. London. *Gift of John Hare Powell, Esq.*

13537, O. The lady's magazine. Vols. 4. London, 1773.

18535, O. The Oxford magazine. Vols. 1, 2 and 6. London, 1768, &c. *Gift of J. H. Powell, Esq.*

13550, O. 4. The historical register. No. 31. London.

9879, O. Museum criticum: or Cambridge classical researches. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1826.

9320, O. The British and foreign review; or European quarterly journal. London, 1835, etc.

9284, O. The London review. 2 vols. London, 1835.

9284, O. The London and Westminster review. 8 vols. London, 1836, &c.

9284, O. The Westminster review. Vols. 35 to 56, and new series, 5 vols. London, 1841 to the present time.

9420, O. The West of England journal of science and literature. Vol 1. Bristol, 1836.

9460, O. The Dublin penny journal. 4 vols. Dublin, 1832–36.

9502, O. The Dublin review. 33 vols. London, 1836, &c. to the present time.

9869, O. Foreign monthly review, and continental literary journal, 1839. London.

9635, O. The monthly chronicle; a journal of national politics, literature, science and art. 7 vols. London, 1838, &c.

11627, O. The Oxford and Cambridge review. 5 vols. London, 1845.

11628, O. The prospective review; a quarterly journal of theology and literature. 8 vols. London, 1845, to the present time.

11302, O. Calcutta Review. 22 vols. Calcutta, 1844, &c. to the present time.

1278, F. Historical register, January to March. London, 1845.

11184, O. The portfolio; diplomatic review. New series. 4 vols. London, 1843.

9869, O. Foreign monthly review and continental literary journal, 1839. London.

10982, O. The London University magazine. Vol. 1. London, 1842.

10983, O. The foreign and colonial review. 9 vols. London, 1843 to 1847.

10983, O. The new quarterly; or home, foreign and colonial review, vols. 4 to 9. London, 1844 to 1847.

2616, Q. The new quarterly review, and digest of current literature. 3 vols. London, 1852 to the present time.

11501, O. The King's College magazine, conducted by the students of King's College. 2 vols. London, 1842.

2414, Q. Punch, or the London Charivari. 28 vols. London, 1844 to the present time.

7813 & 7819, D. A bowl of Punch; or selections from the London Charivari. Philadelphia, 1844.

2418, Q. The Athenæum; journal of literature, science and the fine arts. 19 vols. London, 1836 to the present time.

2575, Q. Notes and queries; a medium of inter-communication for literary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, &c. 9 vols. London, 1850, &c. to the present time.

11299, O. The antiquarian and architectural year book for 1844. London, 1845.

11248, O. The North British review. 18 vols. Edinburgh, 1844, &c. to the present time.

11298, O. Polytechnic review and magazine. New series. 2 vols. London, 1844.

11437, O. The British quarterly review. 20 vols. London, 1845, &c. to the present time.

11160, O. The English review. 18 vols. London, 1844 to 1850.

11941, O. The magazine of science and school of arts. 14 vols. London, 1847, to the present time.

12292, O. The annual miscellany for 1848. London, 1849.

12350, O. The Anglo-Saxon. Vol. 1. London, 1849.

13228. The British Journal; a home, colonial and general magazine. 2 vols. London, 1854.

12660, O. The eclectic review. New series. From 1851 to the present time. 8 vols. London, 1851, &c.

13234, O. The London quarterly review. Vol. 1, &c. to the present time. 3 vols. London, 1854, &c.

12808, O. The Irish quarterly review. 8 vols. Dublin, 1851, &c. to the present time.

12427, O. The Dublin University magazine; a literary and political journal. Vols. 33, &c. to the present time. 15 vols. Dublin, 1849, &c.

12977, O. The Colonial and Asiatic review. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1852, &c. to the present time.

13624, O. The new monthly review, vol. 1. London, 1854 to the present time.

8752, O. 1. Analytical index to the 16 vols. of the first series of the Repertory of arts and manufactures (1807 to 1814).

8752, O. 2. Index of all patents granted in England from 1815 to 1845 inclusive; being an appendix to the general index of the repertory of arts, &c. during those periods. London, 1849.

11322, D. 6. Telegraph of India. Nos. 7 to 10. August, 1797.

8148, D. The American magazine and historical register. 3 vols. Boston, 1744–46.

8145, D. The Massachusetts magazine; or monthly magazine for 1789 to 1793. 5 vols. Boston.

8153, D. A collection of tracts from the late newspapers, containing particularly the American Whig, A whip for the American Whig, the centinel, a kick for the whipper, the anatomist, with some other pieces, on the subject of the residence of Protestant bishops in the American colonies. 2 vols. New York, 1768.

8144, D. The New York magazine; or literary repository. 1790 to 1796. 7 vols.

8147, D. The Columbian magazine. 1787, 1789. 3 vols. Philadelphia.

8150, D. The Pennsylvania magazine. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1795.

12353, O. The American annual register; or historical memoirs of the United States for the year 1796. Philadelphia, 1797.

8155, D. The weekly magazine; or original essays, &c. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1798.

8151, D. The Philadelphia magazine and review. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1799.

8146, D. The American register. 7 vols. Philadelphia, 1807 to 1810.

11970, O. The daguerreotype; a magazine of foreign literature and science. Compiled from the periodical publications of England, France and Germany. 3 vols. Boston, 1847, &c.

12440, O. The Christian examiner and religious miscellany. Vols. 48, &c. to the present time. 10 vols. Boston, 1850, &c.

9860, O. The Christian review. Vols. 1 to 8 inclusive. Boston, 1836 to 1843.

13214, O. 16. The pioneer. Vol. 2, No. 1. San Francisco, July, 1854.

13487, O. The Charleston medical journal and review, commencing with July, 1854. Charleston, 1854, &c.

2322, Q. The student's magazine. Published at the Pennsylvania Institution for the instruction of the blind, in raised letters. Philadelphia, 1838.

13518, O. The American jurist and law magazine. Vols. 1 to 28 inclusive. 28 vols. Boston, 1829 to 1843. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13507, O. The law reporter. Vols. 8, 9, and 10. Boston, 1846 to 1848.

7170, O. African repository and colonial journal. Published by the American Colonization Society. Vols. 1 to 14, and vols. 18, 19. Washington, 1826, &c.

13052, O. The Southern quarterly review. New series. 8 vols. Charleston, 1850, &c. to the present time.

13627, O. The Presbyterian quarterly review. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1852.

9558, O. The New York review and quarterly church journal. 10 vols. New York, 1837 to 1842.

13156, O. The New York quarterly, devoted to science, philosophy and literature. Vol. 2, &c. to the present time. New York, 1853.

7390, O. Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science and art. 20 vols. New York, 1841 to 1849.

11910, O. The United States magazine and Democratic review. Vols. 20 to 31 inclusive. New York, 1847, 1852.

11578, O. The American Review; a whig journal of politics, literature, art and science. 15 vols. New York, 1845 to 1852.

12502, O. The international monthly magazine of literature, science and art. (Edited by Rufus W. Griswold.) 5 vols. New York, 1850 to 1852.

10403, O. The Knickerbocker; or New York monthly magazine. Beginning with vol. 17. 27 vols. New York, 1841, to the present time.

13261, O. 2. The Friends' intelligencer; devoted to religion, morals, literature, the arts and sciences. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, 1838 and 1839. *Gift of Dr. Geo. W. Norris.*

13676, O. The monthly nautical magazine and quarterly review. New York, 1854 to the present time.

11045, D. 4. The rambler's magazine. (An odd number.)

11048, D. 3. The red book, Dec. 16, 1819. Baltimore.

11048, D. 5. The beau. By Will Watchful. No. 1. New York, 1814.

11052, D. 1. A little bit of a tid-re-i. By Roderick Roundelay, Great A. M., Double A. S., I by itself I, &c. &c. No. 2 for May, 1824. (New York.)

11052, D. 2. The fly. Vol. 1, No. 5.

13170, O. 10. Pons asinorum, Nos. 1 and 2 (Published by the students of Pennsylvania University). Philadelphia, 1854.

GAZETTES, NEWSPAPERS, PRICES CURRENT.

Buckingham, 9572, D. See p. 1322.

Degrand, 1204, F. Degrand's Boston weekly report of public sales and of arrivals. 6 vols. 1819, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828.

Grotjan, 2316, Q. Grotjan's Philadelphia public sale report, 1815 to 1824. 9 vols.

Hewitt, 13333, O. 3. The traveller, No. 15 (Containing the dates of the first newspapers published in America, and list of the newspapers and periodicals published in the United States in 1828). Philadelphia, 1828.

Hope, 1205, F. & 2314, Q. Hope's Philadelphia price current, 1805, 1813. Philadelphia.

—— 2317, Q. Philadelphia price current, 1827.

Hunt, 9580, D. The fourth estate. Contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. By F. K. Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Krumbhaar, 1206, F. Krumbhaar's Philadelphia sale report. 1826–7. Philadelphia.

Ming, 1203, F. Ming and Turner's New York shipping and commercial list. 1813–29. New York.

Scott, 2315, Q. Scott's Philadelphia price current, May to December, 1813.

Strousberg, 2647, Q. The merchants' magazine; a weekly journal, edited by B. H. Strousberg. Part 1, 1854. London, 1854.

1369, F. The examiner; a weekly journal for 1851, 1852, &c. to the present time. London, 1851, &c.

1385, F. The leader. Vols. 4, &c. to the present time. London, 1853, &c.

1363, F. The spectator; a weekly journal of news, politics, literature and science. Vols. 23, 24, 25 and 26. London, 1850 to 1854.

1440, F. The Volunteer's journal. Dublin, 1783–4. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1442, F. Freeman's journal. 4 vols. Dublin, 1763 to 1772. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1386, F. The illustrated London news. Vol. 24, &c. 3 vols. London, 1854 to the present time.

1384, F. L'Illustration, journal universel (Numerous wood-cuts). Mars au Decembre, 1850. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

2670, Q. The Chinese courier and Canton Gazette, from July 28th, 1831, to March 22d, 1832. Canton, 1831, &c.

1406, F. Miscellaneous newspapers for the year 1793: consisting of numbers of the (Philadelphia) Independent Gazetteer; the (Savannah) Georgia Gazette; the Newport (R. I.) Mercury; the (Annapolis) Maryland Gazette; the (Baltimore) Maryland Journal; Baltimore Daily Repository; Baltimore Evening Post; Baltimore Daily Advertiser; (Philadelphia) National Gazette; (Portland) Gazette, of Maine; (Newburyport) New Hampshire Patriot; (Richmond) Virginia Gazette; (Harrisburg) Oracle of Dauphin; Carlisle (Pa.) Gazette; (York) Pennsylvania Herald; (Portsmouth) New Hampshire Gazette; (Springfield) Hampshire Chronicle; (Boston) American Apollo; (New York) Columbian Gazetteer; (Halifax) N. Carolina Journal; Chambersburg (Pa.) Gazette; (Exeter, N. H.) American Herald; (Winchester) Virginia Centinel; Virginia Gazette; Staunton Spy; Thomas' (Worcester) Massachusetts Spy; (Newbern) N. Carolina Gazette; (Martinsburg) Potowmac Guardian; Salem (Mass.) Gazette; Danbury (Ct.) Farmers' Chronicle; (Litchfield, Ct.) Monitor: (Edenton) State Gazette of N. Carolina; Pittsburg Gazette; (Providence) United States Chronicle; Boston Gazette; (New Brunswick, N. J.) Guardian; (Middletown) Middlesex Gazette; (Northampton, Mass.) Hampshire Gazette; (Norwich) Weekly Register; (Bennington, Vt.) Gazette; Providence Gazette; Woods's Newark (N. J.) Gazette; (Boston) Independent Chronicle; (New York) Daily Advertiser; (New York) Diary; New York Daily Gazette; Albany Register and (Philadelphia) Federal Gazette. *Gift of Mathew Carey, Esq.*

1407, 1408, 1409, 1410 & 1430, F. Miscellaneous gazettes for the years

1795–96. Consisting (like No. 1406, *supra*) of odd numbers of newspapers published in all parts of the Union. *Gift of M. Carey, Esq.*

1411, 1412, 1413, 1416 & 1419, F. Miscellaneous gazettes for the years 1798, &c. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1376, F. Sample copies of various newspapers published in the United States in 1851 (intended as a contribution to the London exhibition, but not sent).

1425, F. Columbian centinel and Massachusetts federalist. Boston, 1800 to 1814 inclusive. 15 vols. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1438, F. The New England Palladium. Published by Young and Minns. 5 vols. Boston, 1801 to 1811 inclusive, and 1815–16 and '17. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1431, F. Connecticut courant. 2 vols. 1801 to 1807. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1436, F. Manufacturers' and farmers' journal. Providence, 1820, 1821. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1428, F. The diary. 2 vols. New York, 1792, 1793 & 1794. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1415, F. 2. The daily advertiser, New York, Oct. 15, to Dec. 7, 1795. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1414, F. American Minerva, published daily by George Bunce & Co., New York, for the years 1796 and 1797. Name changed Oct. 2d, 1797, to the Commercial advertiser. 2 vols. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1416, 1417 & 1418, F. Commercial advertiser for 1798. New York. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1415, F. 1. The New York gazette and general advertiser, from Oct. 27, 1795, to July 25, 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1417 & 1419, F. The New York gazette and general advertiser for 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1421, F. Greenleaf's new daily advertiser for 1797. New York. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1416, F. 3. Greenleaf's new daily advertiser, Jan. to May inclusive, 1798. New York. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1417, 1418 & 1419, F. The daily advertiser for 1798. New York. Printed by Wm. Robins. *Gift of M. Carey.*

2672, Q. The Balance and Columbian repository. Vols. 6 and 7. Hudson, New York. Published by Harry Croswell, 1807, 1808.

1437, F. Patron of industry. New York, 1820, 1821. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1383, F. The Illustrated News. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.

2620, Q. Diogenes, his lantern. Vols. 1 and 2. New York, 1852.

384, F. Pennsylvania packet, from 1771 to 1839. (Name changed to Dunlap's daily advertiser, to Dunlap and Claypoole's daily advertiser, to Claypoole's daily advertiser, and to Poulson's daily advertiser. In 1840 it was merged in the U. S. Gazette, the latter being finally incorporated with the N. American.) 70 vols. Philadelphia, 1771, &c.

1441, F. Carey's Pennsylvania evening herald. Printed by Mathew Carey. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1785, 1786. *Gift of the publisher.*

566, F. The Philadelphia gazette. Published by Andrew Brown, Samuel Relf, Stevenson Smith, Clark and Russell, and others. (Merged in the N. American.) 64 vols. Philadelphia, 1797 to 1845.

1420, F. The new world, Philadelphia. Printed by Samuel Harrison Smith, Oct. 1796 to Aug. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1423, F. Finlay's American naval and commercial register. Philadelphia, Dec. 1795 to Dec. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1424, F. 1. Carey's United States recorder. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1424, F. 2. Gazette of the United States, by John Fenno. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1427, F. The independent gazetteer. Printed by E. Oswald. Philadelphia, Jan. 1796 to Sep. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1450, F. Political and commercial register. Vol. 1, No. 1, 1804 to 1812. 17 vols. Philadelphia. Published by W. Jackson.

1432, F. The Pennsylvania democrat. Published by Joseph Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1809. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1422, F. The Saturday bulletin. Philadelphia, 1830 to 1832 inclusive.

1360, F. Daily express (published during the cholera). Philadelphia, 1832.

1305, F. The North American and United States Gazette for 1846, 1847, 1848. Philadelphia.

567, F. The same. 1849 to the present time. 14 vols. Philadelphia.

1307, F. Commercial list and Philadelphia price current. 1847, 1848.

1375, F. Philadelphia commercial list for 1852.

1435, F. Oracle of Dauphin. Harrisburg, 1813, 1814, 1815. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1433, F. American Watchman and Delaware Republican. Published by James Wilson. 5 vols. Wilmington, 1812 to 1816 inclusive. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1426, F. 1. Federal intelligencer. Baltimore, Aug. to Dec. 1795. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1426, F. 2. Federal gazette. Baltimore, 1796. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1426, F. 3. Maryland journal. Baltimore, 1795–6. *Gift of M. Carey.*

2318, Q. Baltimore price current, 1807–8–9–10–11–12, 1822–23–24–25–26. 4 vols.

1434, F. American advertiser. Baltimore, 1810, 1811, 1812. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1429, F. The national intelligencer. 21 vols. Washington, 1809 to 1822, and 1828 to 1835 inclusive.

1439, F. Federal Republican. 2 vols. Georgetown, 1812, 1813 and 1814. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1426, F. 4. Virginia gazette. Richmond, 1795. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1426, F. 5. The Herald. Norfolk, 1795–6. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1426, F. 6. American gazette. Norfolk, 1795–6. *Gift of M. Carey.*

DIRECTORIES.

10845, O. The London directory for the year 1788.

2617, Q. Post-office London directory for 1853. 4 vols. London.

11399, D. Gore's Liverpool directory for the year 1807. Liverpool, 1807.

12722, O. The Canada directory. Montreal, 1851.

10843, & 12139, O. The New England mercantile union business directory; containing maps, names of business men, &c. &c. New York, 1849. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

10843, O. The Boston directory for 1803, 1810, 1816, 1818. 4 vols. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

10842, O. The New York directory for 1786. By David Franks. Reprinted. New York, 1851. *Gift of W. B. Dick.*

10842, O. Longworth's American Almanac, New York register and city directory for the 26th, 47th, and 53d years of American Independence. New York, 1801, 1822 and 1828. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

8554, D. The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through the city of New York. 1814.

10842, O. The New York mercantile register for 1848–49; containing the cards of the principal business establishments, &c. in New York city. By T. Morehead. New York, 1848.

13035, O. 9. Albany directory for 1814. By J. Fry. Albany, 1814.

10840, O. A suite of Philadelphia directories for the years 1785, 1791, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1835–6, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. *Gift of John Jay Smith.* Also, 1843, &c., to the present time. 55 vols. [The following are wanted to complete: 1785 (Macpherson's), 1793 and 1795.]

7916, D. Census directory for 1811, of the city of Philadelphia, Southwark and Northern Liberties. Philadelphia, 1811.

10840, O. The mercantile register; or business man's guide; containing a list of the principal business establishments, &c. in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

11073, D. Congressional directories for 1822, 1825, 1827, 1830. Washington. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

9640, D. 6. Congressional directory for 1st session 31st Congress. Washington, 1850.

11170, D. Ellyson's Richmond directory and business reference book for 1845–6. Richmond, Va.

12139, O. Kimball & James' business directory for the Mississippi Valley. Cincinnati, 1844. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

10844, O. The Cincinnati directory for 1819–20. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

10844, O. Williams's Cincinnati directory, city guide and business mirror; or Cincinnati as it is in 1853. Illustrated. Cincinnati, 1853. *Gift of the publishers.*

Note.—See also Almanacs, pp. 353 and 1174, and Registers, p. 603.

Recapitulation of the periodicals now (1855) taken by the Library Company of Philadelphia.

Folio.

567. The North American and U. S. Gazette.
1369. The Examiner.
1373. Norton's Literary Gazette.
1385. The Leader.
1386. Illustrated London News.

Quarto.

161. Royal philosophical transactions.
221. American philosophical transactions.
1948. Memoirs of the Astronomical Society.
2414. Punch.
2418. Athenæum.
2498. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.

2503. Congressional Globe.
2541. Publisher's circular.
2543. Illustrirter Kalendar.
2574. Gardener's magazine of botany.
2575. Notes and queries.
2616. New Quarterly Review.
2667. Athenæum Français.

OCTAVO.

292. Annual Register.
544. Gentleman's magazine.
2634. Curtis's Botanical Magazine.
2702. Philosophical Magazine.
2993. Edinburgh Review.
4018. Quarterly Review.
4397. Christian Observer.
4850. North American Review.
5231. Silliman's Journal.
6083. Memoirs, &c. Pennsylvania Historical Society.
6126. Journal Franklin Institute.
6221. Mechanic's Magazine.
6245. Edinburgh Philosophical Journal.
6403 & 8700. Blackwood's Magazine.
6459. Missionary Register.
6992 & 8750. New Monthly Magazine.
7294. Transactions Agricultural Society of Scotland.
7295. Hansard's Parliamentary Debates.
8730. Frazer's Magazine.
8740. United Service Journal.
8800. Tait's Edinburgh Magazine.
8801. Journal Geographical Society.
8950. Nautical Magazine.
9180. Journal Asiatic Society.
9284. Westminster Review.
9502. Dublin Review.
9546. Taylor's Scientific Memoirs.
9735. Magazine of Natural History.
10403. Knickerbocker.
10753. Hunt's Merchants' Magazine.
10820. Ainsworth's Magazine.
10840. Philadelphia Directory.
11138. Littell's Living Age.
11180. Colonial Magazine.
11248. North British Review.
11302. Calcutta Review.
11316. Transactions American Ethnological Association.
11437. British Quarterly Review.
11626. Journal Geological Society.
11628. Prospective Review.
11655. Transactions New Jersey Historical Society.
11734. Transactions Massachusetts Historical Society.
11837. Horticulturist.
11860. Sharp's London Journal.
11941. Magazine of Science.
12072. Reports British Association.
12076. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal.

12187. N. E. Genealogical Magazine.
12229. Journal of Agriculture.
12248. Pamphlet laws of Pennsylvania.
12250. Revue des deux mondes.
12251. Patent Office reports.
12328. Journal of Senate of U. S.
12332. " " House of U. S.
12329. U. S. Senate Documents.
12333. Reports of Committees.
12335. U. S. Executive Documents.
12390. Transactions American Association for the advancement of science.
12406. Liebig's annual report.
12427. Dublin University Magazine.
12440. Christian Examiner.
12495. Dickens' Household Words.
12501. Harper's Magazine.
12660. Eclectic Review.
12669. Journal American Oriental Society.
12808. Irish Quarterly Review.
12851. Bentley's Miscellany.
12977. Colonial and Asiatic Review.
12978. Lawson's Merchants' Magazine.
13023. Putnam's Magazine.
13052. Southern Quarterly Review.
13149. Mining Magazine.
13156. New York Quarterly.
13207. De Bow's Review.
13228. British Journal.
13234. London Quarterly Review.
13485. Journal of the Society of Arts.
13624. New Monthly Review.
13676. Nautical Magazine (N. Y.).

Duodecimo.

5793. American Almanac.
9039. Year book of facts.
9414. Annual of Scientific discovery.
9767. British Almanac.
10762. American Statistical Annual.
11195. Almanach de Gotha.

CLASS V.

History.

TREATISES ON HISTORY—HISTORIC ATLASES.

Arnold, 8060, D. Introductory lectures on modern history. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. With a preface and notes by Henry Reed, M. A. New York, 1845.

Daunou, 10694 & 10881, O. Cours d'études historiques; par P. C. F. Daunou. 2 tom. and 20 tom. Paris, 1842, et seq.

Denaix, 1216, F. Atlas physique, politique et historique de l'Europe, formé de 30 cartes, par M. A. Denaix. Paris, 1829.

——— 10078, O. 5. Rapports et notice sur les travaux géographiques et historiques de M. Denaix. Paris, 1833.

Haydn, 13224, O. Dictionary of dates from the earliest accounts to the present time. By Joseph Haydn. 6th edition. London, 1853.

Kenrick, 8323, D. An essay on primeval history. By John Kenrick. London, 1846.

King, 11007, O. 11. A discourse on the qualifications and duties of an historian; delivered before the Georgia Historical Society. By the Hon. Mitchell King. Savannah, 1843.

Lavoisne, 1390, F. Lavoisne's historical atlas. Philadelphia, 1821.

McCulloch, 10616, O. On the use and study of history. By W. Torrens McCulloch. Dublin, 1842.

Niebuhr, 12836, O. Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus; comprising the history of the Asiatic nations, the Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians and Carthagenians. By B. G. Niebuhr. Translated from the German edition of Dr. Marcus Niebuhr, by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz; with additions and corrections from his own MS. notes. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 12875, O. The same. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Rives, 13033, O. 10. Discourse on the uses and importance of history; illustrated by a comparison of the American and French Revolutions. By W. C. Rives. Richmond, 1847.

Schlegel, 9325, O. The philosophy of history, in a course of lectures. By F. Von Schlegel. Translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.

——— 8544, D. The same. 2d edition. London, 1846.

GEOGRAPHY, ATLASES, GAZETTEERS.

Alison, 13172, O. (Supplemental volume.) Atlas to Alison's history of Europe. Constructed and arranged under the direction of Sir Archibald Alison, by Alex. Keith Johnson. With a concise vocabulary of military and marine terms. Edinburgh, 1855.

Ansted, 9616, D. An elementary course of geology, mineralogy and physical geography. By David T. Ansted. London, 1836.

Balbi, 10711, O. Abrégé de géographie. Par A. Balbi. 2 tom. A Paris, 1838.

Baldwin, 13131, O. A new and complete gazetteer of the United States; giving a full and comprehensive review of the present conditions, industry and resources of the American confederacy, &c. By Thomas Baldwin, and J. Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— 11421, O. A universal pronouncing gazetteer, with a map. By Thomas Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1845.

Blackie, 13054, O. The imperial gazetteer, a general dictionary of geography, physical, political, statistical and descriptive. Compiled from the latest and best authorities. Edited by W. G. Blackie, P. D. With 700 illustrations, views, costumes, maps, plans, &c. Glasgow, 1853.

Callicot, 9631, D. Putnam's home cyclopedia. Vol. 5. Hand-book of universal geography; being a gazetteer of the world. Edited by T. Carey Callicot, A. M. New York, 1853.

Clarke, 13056, O. The British gazetteer, political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical; showing the distances of each place from London and Derby; gentlemen's seats, population, inns and hotels, postal arrangements, bankers, markets, fairs, &c. Illustrated by a full set of county maps, with all the railways accurately laid down; forming at once an iron road-book and county atlas. By B. Clarke, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Darby, 12679, O. Darby's universal geographical dictionary. 3d edition. By William Darby. Washington, 1843.

Denaix, 1216, F. Atlas physique, politique et historique de l'Europe, formé de 30 cartes, par M. A. Denaix. Paris, 1829.

——— 10078, O. 5. Rapports et notice sur les travaux géographiques et historiques de M. Denaix. Paris, 1833.

Dionysius, 12358, O. Dionysii Periegesis. Orbis descriptio cum commentariis Eustathii. 2 copies. Oxoniæ, 1710, and Londini, 1738.

Dunlop, 13030, O. 8. Notes on the Isthmus of Panama; its physical geography, &c. By A. Dunlop. London, 1852.

Fisher, 13153, O. A new and complete statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, founded on and compiled from official federal and State returns, and the seventh national census. By Richard Swainson Fisher, M. D. New York, 1853.

Force, 13030, O. 7. Grinnell land. By Peter Force. (With a map.) Washington, 1852.

—— 13157, O. 8. Supplement to Grinnell land. By Peter Force. Washington, 1853.

Gordon, 9386, O. Gazetteer of New York. By Thomas F. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1836.

Gosselin, 2328, Q. Géographie des Grecs analysée; ou les systèmes d'Eratosthenes, de Strabon et de Ptolémée comparés entre eux et avec nos connoissances modernes. Par M. Gosselin. A Paris, 1780.

Haskell, 10927, O. A complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, with an abstract of the census and statis-

tics for 1840. By Daniel Haskell, and Calvin Smith. New York, 1843.

Hayward, 12337, O. The New England gazetteer. By John Hayward. 10th edition. Concord, N. H., 1839. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*

——— 11026, D. A gazetteer of Vermont. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

——— 11027, D. A gazetteer of New Hampshire. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

Herbert, 1362, F. A new directory for the East Indies; containing charts for navigating the seas. By W. Herbert. London, 1776.

Herodotus, 13614, O. Herodotus, with a commentary by Joseph Williams Blakesley, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Homann, 1255, F. Atlas Germaniæ Specialis, seu systema tabularum geographicarum in quibus Imperium Romano-Germanicum generalibus repræsentationibus necnon ejus partes, quæ sunt Bohemici status et circuli ditionesque in iis comprehensæ ecclesiasticæ et seculares, nimirum electoratus principatus comitatus, etc., specialibus delineationibus exhibentur: opus inceptum a Joh. Bapt. Homanno, et ad hunc usque diem ab Homannianis Heredibus studiose continuatum. Apellatum alias tomus secundus Atlantis majoris. Norimburgiæ, 1753.

Humboldt, 1209, F. Atlas geographique et physique du royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Al. de Humboldt. Paris, 1812.

——— 10645, O. Examen critique de l'histoire de la géographie du Nouveau Continent et des progrés de l'astronomie nautique aux quinzième et seizième siècles. Par Alexandre de Humboldt. Tome cinquième. Paris, 1839.

——— 2643, Q. Geschichte des Seefahrers Ritter Martin Behaim, eingeleitet durch eine Abhandlung über die ältesten Karten des Neuen Continents und den Namen Amerika, von Alexander von Humboldt. Number 1853. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*

Johnston, 12459, O. Dictionary of geography, descriptive, physical, statistical and historical, forming a complete general gazetteer of the world. By Alex. Keith Johnston. London, 1850.

——— 1309, F. The physical atlas. See p. 1120.

Joly, 10019, O. L'ancienne géographie universelle comparée à la moderne, par Joseph-Romain Joly. 2 vols. Paris, 1801.

Kilbourn, 8166, D. The Ohio Gazetteer. By John Kilbourn. 6th edition. Columbus, 1819.

Kœppen, 10828, D. The world in the middle ages; an historical geography, with accounts of the origin and development, the institutions and literature, the manners and customs of the nations in Europe, western Asia and northern Africa, from the close of the 4th to the middle of the 15th century. By Adolphus L. Kœppen. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

——— 1387, F. The same, with six colored maps from the historical atlas of Charles Spruner. New York, 1854.

Lacroix, 10230, O. Introduction à la géographie mathématique et critique, et à la géographie physique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.

L'Isle, 1365, F. Atlas nouveau, contenant toutes les parties du monde. Par Guillaume de L'Isle. Amsterdam, 1739.

Lutz, 10712, O. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse. Par feu M. Lutz. 2 tom. Lausanny, 1836.

McCulloch, 10440, O. A dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

McQueen, 10310, O. A geographical survey of Africa, its rivers, lakes, mountains, productions, states, population, &c. By James McQueen. London, 1840.

Martin, 9337 & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of Virginia and the district of Columbia. By Joseph Martin. Charlottesville, 1835.

Maury, 1343, F. Wind and current charts, N. and S. Atlantic trade. By M. F. Maury. Washington. *Gift of the author.*

——— 2639, Q. & 13402, O. See p. 1205.

Melish, 1451, F. A juvenile atlas. By John Melish. Philadelphia, 1814.

Merrill, 12150, O. A gazetteer of New Hampshire, by E. and P. Merrill. Exeter, 1817.

Niebuhr, 13491, O. Letters on ancient ethnography and geography, comprising Greece, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, the north of Africa, &c. By B. G. Niebuhr. Translated by Dr. Leonard Schmitz. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Prichard, 1331, F. Six ethnographical maps, with a sheet of letter press. By J. C. Prichard, in illustration of his works on the natural history of man. London, 1848.

Rhind, 6491, D. Elements of geology and physical geography. By William Rhind. Edinburgh, 1837.

Santarem, 1250, F. Atlas composé de Mappemondes et de Cartes hydrographiques et historiques depuis le XIe. jusqu'au XVIIIe. siècle, pour la plupart inédites et tirées de plusieurs bibliothèques de l'Europe devant servir de preuves à l'ouvrage sur la priorité de la découverte de la cote occidentale d'Afrique au dela du Cap Bojador, par les Portugais et à l'histoire de la Geographie du Moyen Age. Recueillies et gravées sous la direction du Vicomte de Santarem. Paris, 1842.

Smith, 13283, O. Harper's statistical gazetteer of the world. By J. Calvin Smith. Seven maps. New York, 1855.

Smyth, 13618, O. The Mediterranean. A memoir, physical, historical, and nautical. By Rear-Admiral William Henry Smyth. London, 1854.

Somerville, 8837 & 8888, D. Physical geography. By Mary Somerville. Philadelphia and London, 1848.

Strabo, 10803, D. The geography of Strabo. Literally translated with notes, by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. Vol. 1. London, 1854. (Bohn's classical library.)

Thornton, 11196, O. A gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the northwest. By Edward Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Thomas, 13134, O. See *Baldwin*, supra.

——— 13674, O. A complete pronouncing gazetteer of the world, containing nearly 100,000 places. Also a complete etymological vocabulary of geographical names. By J. Thomas, M. D., and T. Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1855.

Trego, 7693, D. Geography of Pennsylvania. By C. B. Trego. Philadelphia, 1843.

Wittich, 8008, D. Curiosities of physical geography. By W. Wittich. Series 1. London, 1845.

1372, F. An atlas, ancient and modern. *Gift of John Binns, Esq.*

12986, O. A manual of geographical science, mathematical, physical, historical and descriptive. London, 1852.

2585, Q. Maps of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London, 1831.

10435, O. Library of useful knowledge; geography of America and the W. Indies. London, 1841.

2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de mémoires, publié par la société de géographie. Tomes 2 and 3. (Tome 3 contient l'orographie de l'Europe.) Paris, 1825, 1830.

10737, O. 1. De l'utilité qu'on peut tirer de l'étude comparative des cartes géographiques.

12696, O. 1. Bulletine de la Société de géographie. Mai, 1844. Paris.

8801, O. Journal of the geographical society of London. 23 vols. and index. London, 1833, to the present time.

13656, O. Report of the officers constituting the Light House Board. Washington, 1852. *Gift of the Board.*

13662, O. Guide for the Pennsylvania railroad, with a map. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of William Neal.*

Note.—For military atlases, see pp. 1208 to 1213.

MAPS, PLANS, AND CHARTS.

THE WORLD, EUROPE, ASIA, AND AFRICA.

Bauerkeller, 21, M.* Raised map of Europe, showing the relative heights of the mountains, &c. Embossed by Bauerkeller & Cie. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)

——— 23, M. The same. Uncolored.

——— 22, M. L'Allemagne et le Pays Bas par Bauerkeller & Cie. Procédé géomontographique. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)

——— 24, M. Switzerland; embossed and printed by Bauerkeller & Co. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)

——— 26, M. La Grande Brétagne et l'Inlande. Par Bauerkeller & Cie., brevetés à Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)

——— 27, M. Le Mont Blanc et les vallés qui l'envirronnent jusqu'au lac de Genève, par J. Dabois. Bauerkeller & Cie. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)

——— 28, M. La France et la Belgique. Par Bauerkeller. Paris (circa, 1846). (In a frame.)

Catherwood, 52, M. Map of Jerusalem from actual survey, by F. Catherwood. Philadelphia, 1846. (In a frame.)

Fairburn, 57, M. Fairburn's map of Spain and Portugal. Intended to illustrate the operations of the Spanish patriotic forces (aided by the British) in the heroic attempt to rescue the country from Bonaparte, the tyrant of the continent. London, 1808. (On rollers.)

Goll, 13516, O. Carte routière de la Suisse, par Jean Goll. Zurich, 1842. (In case.)

Mentelle, 1444, F. 1. Carte de la Pologne, et de la partie de la Russie d'Europe comprise entre Vilna, Moscow et St. Petersburg. Par E. Mentelle, &c. Paris, 1812.

Müller, 1446, F. 1. Planche ethnologique. Les pays et les peuples d'Europe, de l'Asie antérieure, et de la Berbérie, dans leur état actuel. Par Wilhelm Ober Müller. Paris, 1842. (Colored to show the religions.)

——— 1446, F. 2. The same. (Colored to show the races.)

Overton, 30, M. A new map of the whole world. By Henry Overton. London, 1738. (On rollers.)

Rennell, 31, M. A map of Hindoostan; or the Mogul Empire, by J. Rennell. London, 1788. (On rollers.)

——— 58, M. The peninsula of India. By J. Rennell. London, 1788. (On rollers.)

Rocque, 137, F. A map of London, Westminster, and Southwark. From a survey by John Rocque. London, 1746.

* The letter M. in this and the following sections indicates a map mounted and hanging up in the library rooms.

Vuillemin, 7, M. Nouveau plan illustré de la ville de Paris, avec le système de ses fortifications. Par A. Vuillemin. Paris, 1845. (On rollers.)

1445, F. 3. Plan of the cities of London and Westminster, and borough of Southwark. London, 1795.

11348, D. The Baltic Sea and adjacent countries, from the admiralty chart, and other authentic documents. London, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

1443, F. 12. Russie d'Europe. Paris, Chez Semen, editeur.

54, M. Theatrum belli ad Borysthenum, Tyram et Danubium fluvios gesti, 1738. Petropolitano. (In a frame.)

11, M. Plano del puerto de Cadiz. Madrid, 1789. (On rollers.)

AMERICA.

Arrowsmith, 18, M. Map of the United States of North America. By A. Arrowsmith. London, 1796. (On rollers.)

Bauerkeller, 25, M. North America; embossed by Bauerkeller & Co. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)

Bradley, 40, M. Map of the U. States. By Abraham Bradley. Washington, 1804. (On rollers.)

Cary, 11175, D. Map of the United States of America, and part of the surrounding provinces, agreeable to the treaty of peace of 1783. By Jno. Cary. London, 1783. (In case.)

D'Anville, 1443, F. 5. Amérique Septentrionale. Par le Sr. D'Anville. Paris, 1746.

——— 1444, F. 2. Amérique Méridionale. Par le Sr. D'Anville. Paris, 1748.

Humboldt, 29, M. Carte générale du royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne depuis le parallele de 16° jusqu'au 38°. Par Alexander de Humboldt. Paris, 1809. (On rollers.)

Heather, 1444, F. 3. Chart of the West India and Carribbee Islands. By William Heather. London, 1795.

Jeffreys, 469, Q. 1. See p. 612.

Lay, 17, M. Map of the seat of war in Lower Canada. By Amos Lay. Philadelphia, 1814. (On rollers.)

Lewis, 53, M. Map of the United States. By Samuel Lewis. Philadelphia, 1815. (On rollers.)

Melish, 41, M. Maps of the river S. Lawrence, of Chesapeake Bay and of the southern section of the U. States on the same sheet, showing the different seats of war. By John Melish. Philadelphia, 1814. (On rollers.)

Mitchell, 19, M. Map of the British and French dominions in North America, with the roads, distances, limits and extent of the settlements. By John Mitchell. London, 1755. (In a frame.)

Robinson, 46, M. Map of Mexico, Louisiana and the Missouri Territory, including the State of Mississippi, Alabama Territory, Florida, Georgia, S. Carolina, and part of the island of Cuba. By John H. Robinson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1819. (On rollers.)

Tanner, 11345, D. 1. Map of the United States of Mexico, as organized and defined by the several Acts of the Congress of that republic. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1825.

——— 10, M. The United States of America. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1829. (On rollers.)

Williams, 5, M. Map of the western railroads, tributary to the principal Atlantic cities. Published by W. Williams, map engraver. Philadelphia, 1854.

2606, Q. A map of the most inhabited part of New England, containing the provinces of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire, with the colonies of Connecticut and Rhode Island. London, 1774.

PARTICULAR STATES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Carrigain, 33, M. Map of New Hampshire. By Philip Carrigain. Concord, 1816. (On rollers.)

VERMONT.

Whitelow, 37, M. Map of the State of Vermont. By James Whitelow. New Haven, 1810. (On rollers.)

MASSACHUSETTS.

Hales, 16, M. Map of Boston and its vicinity, from actual survey. By John E. Hales. Entered according to the Act of Congress. (On rollers.)

Romans, 11345, D. 2. To the Hon. Jno. Hancock, Esq., president of ye continental Congress; this map of the seat of civil war in America (vicinity of Boston), is respectfully inscribed by B. Romans. 1775.

NEW YORK.

Bridges, 51, M. Map of the city of New York and the Island of Manhattan, as laid out by the commissioners appointed by the legislature. By Wm. Bridges. New York, 1807. (On rollers.)

Brown, 2680, Q. 3. Map of Wyoming County, New York. From actual surveys by P. J. Brown. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

Browne, 2681, Q. 1. Map of Seneca County, N. Y., from original surveys by P. J. Browne. Philadelphia (circa, 1830). *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

De Witt, 48, M. Map of the State of New York. By Simeon De Witt, Surveyor-General, 1802. (On rollers.)

Eddy, 15, M. Map of the country 30 miles round the city of New York. By L. H. Eddy. New York, 1812. (On rollers.)

Evans, 2680, Q. 2. Topographical map of Madison County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Gurdon Evans. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

Fagan, 2682, Q. 3. Map of Onondaga County, N. Y., from actual surveys by L. Fagan. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the same.*

Geil, 2682, Q. 1. Map of Cayuga County, New York, from actual surveys by Samuel Geil. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

—— 2682, Q. 5. Map of Montgomery County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Samuel Geil, &c. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the same.*

—— 2684, Q. 1. Map of Oswego County, N. Y., from actual surveys under the direction of Samuel Geil. Philadelphia (1854). *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

—— 2679, Q. 1. Map of Erie County, New York, from actual surveys by Samuel Geil. Buffalo, 1854. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

Gifford, 2682, Q. 4. Map of Broome County, N. Y., from actual surveys by F. Gifford, &c. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the same.*

Gillett, 2683, Q. 1. Map of Genessee County, N. Y., from actual surveys by John E. Gillett. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the same.*

Gould, 2680, Q. 5. Map of Albany County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Jay Gould, &c. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

Lay, 13. M. Map of the northern part of the State of New York. By Amos Lay, 1812. (On rollers.)

—— 44, M. Map of the State of New York. By Amos Lay, 1824. (On rollers.)

—— 1443, F. 4. The same.

Levey, 2680, Q. 4. Map of Washington County, New York, from actual surveys by Morris Levy. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

Lightfoot, 2684, Q. 2. Map of Orleans County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Lightfoot and Geil. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

Ratzer, 38, M. Plan of the city of New York. By Bernard Ratzer. London, 1767. (In a frame.)

Rea, 2680, Q. 1. Map of Livingston County, New York, from actual surveys by Rea and Otley. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*

Rogerson, 2679, Q. 4. Map of Rensselaer County, N. Y., from actual surveys by A. E. Rogerson. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Robert P. Smith, Publisher.*

——— 2682, Q. 6. Map of Oneida County, N. Y., from actual surveys by A. E. Rogerson, &c. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the same.*

Sauthier, 2607, Q. A map of the province of New York, from surveys by order of W. Tryon, Esq., Governor, by Claude J. Sauthier, to which is added New Jersey, by C. J. Sauthier, and B. Ratzer. London, 1776.

Walling, 2682, Q. 2. Maps of Ontario County, N. Y., from actual surveys by H. F. Walling. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the same.*

——— 2683, Q. 2. Map of Wayne County, N. Y., from actual surveys by H. F. Walling. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the same.*

35, M. Geological map of the State of New York. By legislative authority. New York, 1842. (On rollers.)

12829, O. Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the Secretary of State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the New York State Library. Albany, 1851. *Gift of Dr. T. R. Beck.*

NEW JERSEY.

Cornell, 2681, Q. 6. Map of Hunterdon County, N. J. Entirely from original surveys by Samuel C. Cornell. Philadelphia, 1852.

Lightfoot, 2681, Q. 3. Map of Monmouth County, N. J., from original surveys, Jesse Lightfoot, surveyor. Middletown point, 1851.

Otley, 2681, Q. 2. Map of Mercer County, N. J., from original surveys by J. W. Otley. Camden, 1849.

——— 2679, Q. 3. Map of Burlington County (N. J.), mostly from original surveys by J. W. Otley, &c. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 2684, Q. 3. Map of Middlesex County, N. J., from actual surveys by by J. M. Otley. Philadelphia, 1850.

Sauthier, 2607, Q. See Sauthier *supra*.

Stansbie, 2679, Q. 2. Map of the counties of Salem and Gloucester, N. Jersey, from original surveys by Alexander C. Stansbie and others. Philadelphia (1849).

PENNSYLVANIA.

Adlum, 1443, F. 2. Map exhibiting the roads and inland navigation of Pennsylvania, and part of the adjacent states. By John Adlum and John Wallis. (Circa, 1790.)

Ash, 2602, Q. Map of Delaware County, Pennsylvania. With the farm limits. By J. W. Ash. Philadelphia, 1848.

Ellet, 1, M. A map of the county of Philadelphia, from actual survey made under the direction of Charles Ellet, Jr. Philadelphia (circa, 1841). (In a frame.) *Gift of the author.*

Heap, 63, M. An east prospect of the city of Philadelphia, taken by George Heap from the Jersey shore under the direction of Nicholas Scull, Surveyor-General of the Province. With a plan of the city. London (Circa, 1752).

Hills, 55, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia, by John Hills. Philadelphia, 1808. (On rollers.)

Holme, 59, M. A portraiture of the city of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania in America. By Thomas Holme, Surveyor-General. London (circa, 1700). (On rollers.)

——— 1443, F. 1. The same.

——— 2, M. A map of the improved part of the province of Pennsylvania in America, containing the three counties of Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks (with the names of the original purchasers from Wm. Penn). By Thomas Holme, surveyor. London (circa, 1685). (In a tin case.)

——— 3, M. The same. Reproduced in fac-simile; 200 copies only printed. Philadelphia, 1846. (In a frame.)

Howell, 36, M. Map of the State of Pennsylvania. By Reading Howell. Philadelphia, 1792. (On rollers.)

Melish, 32, M. Map of Philadelphia County. By John Melish. Philadelphia, 1819. (On rollers.)

Morris, 4, M. Map of Pennsylvania from the county surveys, &c., revised by Wm. E. Morris, C. E. Philadelphia, 1848. (On rollers.)

——— 2681, Q. 5. Map of Bucks County, Pa., from surveys under the direction of W. E. Morris. Philadelphia, 1850.

Paxton, 62, M. Plan of Philadelphia and its environs, by John A. Paxton. Philadelphia, 1811. (On rollers.)

Read, 565, Q. Map of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia. With an explanation. By John Read. Philadelphia, 1774.

Roberts, 61, M. Map of the city of Philadelphia and adjoining districts. By F. J. Roberts. Philadelphia, 1838. (In a frame.)

Scull, 14, M. Plan of the improved part of the city of Philadelphia. Surveyed by the late Nicholas Scull. Philadelphia, 1762. (In a frame, under glass.)

Sidney, 20, M. Plan of the District of Spring Garden. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (On rollers.)

——— 31, M. Plan of the district and township of Penn. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (On rollers.)

——— 6, M. Map of the city of Philadelphia, together with the surrounding districts, including Camden, N. J. By J. C. Sidney, C. E. Philadelphia, 1849. (In a frame.)

——— 56, M. Map of ten miles round Philadelphia. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (In a frame.)

50, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia, 1794. (In a frame.)

12, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia and its environs. Philadelphia (circa, 1796). (In a frame, under glass.)

DELAWARE.

Price, 2683, Q. 3. Map of the State of Delaware, from original surveys by Jacob Price, &c. Philadelphia, 1853. Under the patronage of the legislature.

Rea, 2681, Q. 4. Map of Newcastle County, Del., from original surveys by Samuel M. Rea, &c. Philadelphia, 1849.

MARYLAND.

Griffith, 45, M. Map of the State of Maryland. By Dennis Griffith. Philadelphia, 1794. (On rollers.)

VIRGINIA.

Madison, 42, M. Map of Virginia. By James Madison, D. D. 1818. (On rollers.)

NORTH CAROLINA.

Coles, 47, M. Chart of the coast of North Carolina, between Cape Hatteras and Cape Fear, from a survey taken in 1806, by Thomas Coles and Jonathan Price. (On rollers.)

Price, 43, M. First actual survey of the State of North Carolina, by Jonathan Price and John Strother. Philadelphia, 1808. (On rollers.)

LOUISIANA.

Darby, 49, M. Map of the State of Louisiana, with part of the Mississippi Territory. By Wm. Darby. Philadelphia, 1806. (On rollers.)

OHIO.

Hough, 34, M. Map of the State of Ohio, by B. Hough and C. Bourne. Chilicothe, 1815. (On rollers.)

U. S. COAST SURVEY AND OTHER GOVERNMENT CHARTS.

12345, O. Vol. 1. A collection of public documents, pamphlets, &c. relating to the U. S. coast survey, 1828 to 1843. Washington. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Ingersoll.*

12345, O. Vol. 2. Reports of the U. S. coast survey, for the years 1849 and 1850. With maps. Washington, 1849, 1850.

11964, O. The same for 1847. Washington.

12345, O. Vol. 3. Annual report of the superintendent of the coast survey, showing the progress of that work during the year ending November, 1851. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.*

12345, O. Sketches accompanying the coast survey report of 1851. (Maps.) Washington, 1852. *Gift of Professor A. D. Bache.*

2646, Q. The same for 1850, 1852, and 1853. 3 vols. *Gift of the same.*

1364, F. Vol. 2. A report upon the military and hydrographical chart of the extremity of Cape Cod, from surveys under J. D. Graham. Washington, 1838.

1364, F. A collection of maps published by the United States Government, comprising the Coast Survey charts of Edgartown Harbor, harbors of Black Rock and Bridgeport, the extremity of Cape Cod, Cat and Ship Island Harbors, the Harbor of Hyannis, Pisquotank River, the Harbor of New Bedford, the Harbor of Annapolis and Narraganset Bay; also maps of the River Sabine and of the boundary between the U. S. and Texas north of the Sabine, by the boundary commissioners; maps of Oregon and Upper California, from the surveys of Col. Fremont, and a plan of the siege of Vera Cruz. Washington.

60, M. Triangulation of the entrance into Delaware Bay, exibiting the exact position of the capes and shoals, with reference to the site of the breakwater. By William Strickland, engineer. Philadelphia. (On rollers.)

8 & 9, M. Maps of Delaware Bay and River, by the U. S. coast survey. Washington, 1846. (In frames.)

1446, F. 7. Cape May roads, including Crow Shoal, Delaware Bay (September, 1836), and showing the plan of an artificial harbor proposed for that place. Surveyed and drawn by Hartmann Bache, Maj. Topog. En. *Gift of the author.*

1443, F. 6. Core sound, North Carolina, surveyed 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 9. No. 1. Harbor Island bar, entrance into Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 7. No. 2. Drum Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 13. No. 3. Piney Point Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 3. No. 4. Bell's Point Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 10. A chart of part of Sandusky Bay and its entrance into Lake Erie. Washington, 1826.

1443, F. 11. Richmond's Island Harbor (Maine). Washington, 1851.

1444, F. 5. Charleston Harbor and the adjacent coast and country, South Carolina. Surveyed, 1823, '4 & '5.

1444, F. 4. Map of the territory of Florida, from its northern boundary to latitude 27° 30′ north, connected with the delta of the Mississippi. Annexed to the report of the board of internal improvements, dated Feb. 19, 1829, relating to the canal contemplated to connect the Atlantic with the Gulf of Mexico, &c.

39, M. Pensacola harbor and bar, Florida. Surveyed in 1822 by Major James Kearney, &c. (On rollers.)

1445, F. 5. Entrance to Mobile Bay. Washington, 1851.

1445, F. 1. Map of the mouth of Connecticut River and Saybrook Harbor. Washington, 1838.

1445, F. 2. Chart of Cape Cod Harbor, and the adjacent coast of Provincetown and Truro. Washington, 1841.

1445, F. 6. Map of the river Sabine, from its mouth to Logan's ferry, in latitude 31° 58′ 24″ north, showing the boundary between the United States and Texas. Surveyed in 1840.

1443, F. 14, 15 & 16. Part of the boundary between the U. States and Texas, A. 2, B. 2, & C. 2. From Sabine River, northward to Red River. (Surveyed, 1841.)

1446, F. 4. Sabine Pass, and mouth of the river Sabine in the sea. 1840.

1446, F. 5. Map of the river Sabine from Logan's ferry to 32d degree of north latitude. Surveyed by the joint commission in 1841.

1446, F. 6. Chart of Narraganset Bay, surveyed in 1832.

1443, F. 17, 18, 19, 20. Maps of New York Bay and Harbor. 4 sheets.

1443, F. 8. Sachem's Head Harbor; also Hart and City Island (N. York). Washington, 1851.

1446, F. 3. Hell Gate and its approaches. Washington, 1851.

1445, F. 4. Western part of the southern coast of Long Island. Washington, 1851.

The following are in a portfolio, and are the gift of the Department:—

City of San Francisco and its vicinity. California, 1853.

Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from San Francisco to San Diego. 1853.

Map of New York Bay and Harbor and the environs. 1845.
Preliminary sketch of Mobile Bay. 1852.
Savannah River. 1851.
Reconnaissance of the entrance of Savannah River. 1851.
Preliminary chart of North Edisto River. 1853.
Reconnaissance of New River and bar, N. Carolina. 1852.
Galveston entrance, Texas. 1853.
General chart of the coast from Gay Head to Cape Henlopen. 1852.
Sketch F., showing the progress of the survey in section VI., with a general reconnaissance of the western coast of Florida. 1848, 1851.
Wellfleet Harbor, Massachusetts. 1853.
Reconnaissance of the harbors of Santa Cruz, San Simeon, Coxo and San Luis Obispo. California, 1852.
Preliminary survey of Shoalwater Bay, Washington. 1853.
Reconnaissance of San Pedro Harbor, California. 1852.
Reconnaissance of Catalina Harbor, &c., California. 1852.
Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from Gray's Harbor to the entrance of Admiralty inlet. 1853.
Reconnaissance of Cuyleis Harbor, Island of San Miguel, of San Clemonte Harbor and Prisoner's Harbor, California. 1852.
Cape Flattery and Neé-ah Harbor, Washington. 1853.
Preliminary sketch of Santa Barbara, California. 1853.
Preliminary sketch of Galveston Bay, Texas. 1852.
Sea coast of Delaware, Maryland and part of Virginia. 1852.
Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from Monterey to the Columbia River. In 3 sheets. 1851.
San Diego entrance and approaches, California. 1853.
Little Egg Harbor. 1846.
Oyster or Syosset Harbor. 1847.
Harbors of Captain's Island east and Captain's Island west. 1849.
Harbors of Sheffield Island and Cawkin's Island. 1848.
Huntingdon Bay. 1849.
New Haven Harbor. 1846.
Fisher's Island Sound. 1847.
The harbor of New London. 1848.
Nantucket Harbor. 1848.
The harbor of Holmes' Hole, and the harbor of Tarpaulin Cove. 1847.
Mouth of Connecticut River. 1853.
Monterey Harbor, California. 1852.
Preliminary survey of Humboldt Bay, California. 1852.
Preliminary survey of the entrance to Umquah River, Oregon. 1854.
Reconnaissance of the passes of the Delta of the Mississippi River, showing the changes since 1839. 1852.
Reconnaissance of the bar and channel of St. Mark's, on the western coast of Florida. 1852.
Preliminary chart of the entrance to St. John's River, Florida. 1853.
Preliminary chart of Key West Harbor and approaches. 1852.
Preliminary chart of San Luis Pass, Texas. 1853.
Sketch of Fryingpan shoals and Cape Fear River. 1851.
Preliminary sketch of Beaufort Harbor, N. Carolina. 1851.
Sketch of Ocracoke inlet, N. Carolina. 1852.
Preliminary sketch of Chincoteague inlet and shoals in the vicinity, sea-coast of Virginia. 1852.
Preliminary sketch showing the positions of Davis' shoal and other dangers recently discovered by the coast survey, &c. 1853.
Mouth of Chester River. 1849.
Reconnaissance of False Dungeness Harbor, Washington. 1853.

Reconnaissance of Trinidad Bay, California. 1851.
(See also *Coles*, supra, p. 1360.)
Note.—The above coast survey maps include all published to July 1, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY AND STATISTICS.

Banfield, 8875, D. The statistical companion. By T. C. Banfield and C. R. Weld. London, 1848.
——— 9614, D. The statistical companion for 1850. By T. C. Banfield and C. R Weld. London, 1850.
McCulloch, 10440, O. See p. 1353.
12675, O. Principles of statistical inquiry, as illustrated in proposals for uniting an examination into the resources of the United States with the census to be taken in 1840. By Archibald Russell. New York, 1839.
9730, O. Journal of the statistical society. 17 vols. and index. London, 1839, &c. to the present time.
10919, O. 9. Société royale académique de Nantes, et du départment de la Loire inférieure; statistiques. A Nantes, 1839.

BRITISH.

1447, F. Abstract of the answers and returns made pursuant to the acts "for taking an account of the population of Great Britain." Enumeration abstract and age abstract: Part 1, England and Wales; Part 2, Scotland. London, 1843.
1449, F. Census of Great Britain for 1851. 3 vols.
13238, O. 3. The results of the census of Great Britain in 1851; with the processes to obtain the returns. By Edward Cheshire. London, 1853.
13562, O. Census of Great Britain, 1851. Religious worship in England and Wales. Abridged from the official report made by Horace Mann. London, 1854.
9423, O. General statistics of the British empire. By John McQueen, Esq. London, 1836.
9491, O. A statistical account of the British Empire. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
9821, O. Statistics of the colonies of the British Empire, in the West Indies, South America, North America, Asia, Australasia, Africa and Europe. From the official records of the colonial office. By Robert Montgomery Martin, Esq. London, 1839.
13563, O. Canada; past, present, and future. Being an historical, geographical, geological, and statistical account of Canada West. By W. H. Smith, 2 vols. Toronto, 1851.
9225, O. The history of the boroughs and municipal corporations of the United Kingdom, from the earliest to the present time. By Henry A. Merewether and A. J. Stephens. 3 vols. London, 1835.
2539, Q. The land we live in. Woodcuts. 6 vols. London, 1849.
11174, D. A new description of all the roads in England and Wales, &c. &c. By Daniel Paterson. London, 1789.
8132, D. Black's picturesque tourist and handbook of England and Wales. Edinburgh, 1845.

9046, D. The journey book of England. Kent, Berkshire, Hampstead and Derbyshire. 2 vols. London, 1847.

9541, O. Birmingham and its vicinity, as a manufacturing and commercial district. By Wm. H. Smith. With plates. London, 1836.

9411, O. The parochial history of Bremhill, in Wilts. By the Rev. W. L. Bowles, A. M. London, 1828.

10538, D. The story of Corfe Castle, and of many who have lived there. Collected from ancient chronicles and records; also from the private memoirs of a family resident there in the time of the civil wars; which include various particulars of the Court of Charles I., when held at York, and afterwards at Oxford. By Rt. Hon. George Bankes. London, 1853.

9612, O. The parochial history of Cornwall. By D. Gilbert. 4 vols. London, 1838.

2389 & 2591, Q. An illustrated itinerary of the county of Cornwall. London, 1842.

10501, O. The history of Guernsey, with notices of Jersey, Alderney and Sark, and biographical notices. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1841.

8133, D. 1. Beck's guide to Kenilworth Castle. Leamington.

9248, O. Annals and antiquities of Lacock Abbey, in the county of Wilts. By the Rev. W. L. Bowles and J. G. Nichols. London, 1835.

11031, D. 3. A topographical and statistical description of the county of Leicester. By G. A. Cooke, Esq. Map and views. London. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

12971, O. History of the commerce and town of Liverpool, and of the rise of manufacturing industry in the adjoining counties. By Thomas Baines. London, 1852.

1342, F. The survey of London. By John Stow. London, 1633. *Gift of R. Ashurst, Esq.*

1293, F. Londinopolis, an historical discourse; or perlustration of the city of London. By James Howel, Esq. London, 1657.

6497, D. A history of London. By Charles Mackay. London, 1838.

10040, D. The stranger in London; or visitor's companion. With an account of the great exhibition. By Cyrus Redding. London, 1851.

10525, O. London. Edited by Charles Knight. 6 vols. London, 1841.

8135, D. Cruchley's picture of London. 10th edition. London, 1845.

11931, O. Literary and historical memorials of London. By J. H. Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1847.

12536, O. London and its celebrities. By J. Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1850.

9015, D. The town; its memorable characters and events. By Leigh Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.

11812, O. An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of the more celebrated residents. By John Thomas Smith. Edited by C. Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1846.

10430, D. London as it is to-day. London, 1851.

6325 & 6325, D. The great metropolis. By (Grant). 2 vols. New York and London, 1837.

6391, D. The same. 2d series. London, 1837. (See, on p. 1325, Grant's other works.)

9988, D. 2. London in 1850–51; from the geographical dictionary of J. R. McCulloch, Esq. London, 1851.

9104, D. A handbook for London. By Peter Cunningham. 2 vols. London, 1849.

10282, D. Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. By Thomas Miller. Wood-cuts. London, 1852.

9919, D. 2. Where to go and what to pay in London. By H. G. Tuckett. Philadelphia, 1851.

10834, D. London; its literary and historical curiosities. By F. Saunders. New York, 1854.

9398, O. The history of the ancient palace and late houses of Parliament, at Westminster. By E. W. Brayley and John Britton. London, 1836.

8141, D. The tower, its history, armories and antiquities. By J. Hewitt. London, 1845.

10821, D. The palace and park (at Sydenham, near London); its natural history and its portrait gallery, together with a description of the Pompeian Court, in the under-mentioned guides: 1. Palace and park; 2. Portrait gallery; 3. Extinct animals; 4. Pompeian Court; 5. Ethnology and natural history. London, 1854. (See p. 1178.)

6345, D. Manchester; its political, social and commercial history, ancient and modern. By Jas. Wheeler. London, 1836.

9862, D. Historical sketches and personal recollections of Manchester. Intended to illustrate the progress of public opinion from 1792 to 1832. By Archibald Prentice. 2d edition. London, 1851.

11514, O. A guide to Stratford-upon-Avon. By R. B. Wheler. Coventry.

8134, D. 1. An historical and descriptive guide to Warwick Castle; with an abridged history of the Earls of Warwick, from the Norman Conquest. By H. T. Cooke. Warwick, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

8133, D. 2. The royal Windsor guide; with a brief account of Eton, Virginia water, &c. Windsor.

12988, O. The rivers, mountains and sea-coast of Yorkshire. With essays on the climate, scenery and ancient inhabitants of the county. By John Phillips, F. R. S. With 36 plates. London, 1853.

13430, O. 4. Letters respecting the mode of living, arts, commerce, &c. of Edinburgh in 1763, and since. By William Creech. Edinburgh, 1793.

9608, D. Memorials of the castle of Edinburgh. By James Grant. Edinburgh, 1850.

2547, Q. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.

8210, D. Chronicles of Gretna Green. By P. O. Hutchinson. 2 vols. London, 1844.

13350, O. An essay on the population of Ireland. By Rev. J. Howlett. London, 1786. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

1448, F. Census of Ireland for 1851. 3 vols.

13364, O. The antient and present state of the county of Down. Dublin, 1744. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

8115, D. The picture of Dublin; or stranger's guide to the Irish Metropolis. Dublin, 1835.

FRANCE.

13303, O. Sketch of the geography, political economy, and statistics of France. From the original work by Peuchet and others. By James N. Taylor. Washington, 1815.

10715, O. La France, tableau géographique, statistique et historique. Par MM. Artaud, Dufau, Lafaye, Miel, Mde. Ozenne, MM. Schnitzler et Simonde de Sismondi. Paris, 1839.

10267, D. Annals and legends of Calais. With sketches of emigré notabilities and memoir of Lady Hamilton. By Robert Bell Calton. London, 1852.

2660, Q. Recherches statistiques sur la ville de Paris. 2 tomes. A Paris, de l'imprimerie royale. 1826.

10139, O. Description des Catacombes de Paris, par L. Héricart de Thury. A Paris, 1815.

11296, D. Galignani's new Paris guide for 1854. Paris.

UNITED STATES.

1145, F. Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments, &c., from the census of 1810 and 1820. Washington, 1811, 1823.

1145, F. Census for 1820. Washington, 1820.

1145, F. Fifth census. Washington, 1832.

9565, O. 17. Abstract of the returns of the fifth census. Washington, 1832.

1294, F. Sixth census; or enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States, as corrected at the department of State in 1840. Washington, 1841.

1242, F. Compendium of the enumeration of the inhabitants and statistics of the United States, as obtained at the Department of State, from the returns of the sixth census, by counties and principal towns. To which is added an abstract of each preceding census. Prepared at the Department of State. Washington, 1841. *Gift of Joseph R. Ingersoll, Esq.*

1295, F. Statistics of the United States of America, as collected and returned by the Marshals. Washington, 1841.

2451, Q. & 1242, F. A census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. Washington, 1841.

2633, Q. The seventh census of the United States, 1850, embracing a statistical view of each of the States and Territories, arranged by counties, towns, &c., under the following divisions: 1. Population by counties; classification of ages and color, aggregates. 2. Population by subdivisions of counties. 3. Nativities of the population. 4. Births, marriages, deaths, dwellings, and families. 5. Progress of the population. 6. Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, and idiotic. 7. Colleges, academies, schools, &c. 8. Attending school during year, as returned by families. 9. Adults in the State who cannot read and write. 10. Professions, occupations, and trades of the male population. 11. Agriculture, farms, and implements, stock products, home manufactures, &c. 12. Newspapers and periodicals. 13. Libraries other than private. 14. Churches, church property, &c. With an introduction, embracing the aggregate tables for the United States, compared with every previous census since 1790; schedules and laws of Congress relating to the census in the same period; ratio tables of increase and decrease of cities and States, &c., by sex, and age, and color; table of population of every county, town, township, &c., in the United States, alphabetically arranged, together with some explanatory remarks and an appendix, embracing notes upon the tables of each of the States, &c. J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

13252, O. Statistical view of the United States, embracing its territory, population—white, free colored, and slave—moral and social condition, industry, property, and revenue; the detailed statistics of cities, towns, and counties, being a compendium of the seventh census, to which are added the results of every previous census. By J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent of United States Census. Washington, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

12887, O. The industrial resources, &c., of the Southern and Western States, embracing a view of their commerce, agriculture, manufactures, internal improvements; slave and free labor, slavery institutions, products, &c., of the

South, together with historical and statistical sketches of the different States and cities of the Union; statistics of United States commerce and manufactures from the earliest period, compared with other leading powers; the results of the different census returns, &c. With an appendix. By J. D. B. De Bow. 3 vols. New Orleans, 1852.

13500, O. Progress of the United States in population and wealth in fifty years, as exhibited by the decennial census from 1790 to 1840. With an appendix containing an abstract of the census of 1850. By George Tucker. New York, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

6505, D. Statistics of the west, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.

8377, D. American facts. Notes and statistics relative to the United States of America. By George Palmer Putnam. London, 1845.

11003, O. 1. Economica; a statistical manual for the United States of America. Washington, 1806. *Gift of Jonathan B. Smith, of Washington County, Pa.*

9918, O. Statistik von Amerika, oder Versuch einer historisch pragmatischen und raisonirenden Darstellung des politischen und bürgerlichen Zustandes der neuen Staaten-Körper von Amerika, von D. Alexander Lips. Frankfurt M., 1828.

10762, D. American statistical annual. New York, 1854, to the present time.

1368, F. Census of New York State for 1845. Albany, 1846.

12339, O. Statistics of Georgia. By George White. Savannah, 1849.

2498, Q. vol. 2, 4. On the physical geography of the Mississippi Valley, with suggestions as to the improvement of the navigation of the Ohio and other rivers. By Charles Ellet, C. E., Smithsonian Institute. Washington, 1851.

8309, D. The American guide-book; being a handbook for tourists and travellers. Philadelphia, 1846.

12893, O. Pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania. By Eli Bowen. Philadelphia, 1852.

11068, D. Hints to emigrants, or a comparative estimate of the advantages of Pennsylvania, and of the Western Territory. By John Lorain, of Philipsburg, Pa. Philadelphia, 1819. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Note.—For the topography, &c. of particular states, see HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES—*Particular history.*

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—TREATISES ON TRAVELLING.

Herschel, 9090, D. A manual of scientific inquiry; prepared for the officers in H. M. Navy, and travellers in general. By Sir Jno. E. W. Herschel. London, 1851.

Jackson, 7152, D. What to observe; or the traveller's remembrancer. By J. Jackson. London, 1841, &c.

Loudon, 7732, D. Glimpses of nature and objects of interest described during a visit to the Isle of Wight, designed to assist and encourage young persons in forming habits of observation. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1844.

Martineau, 6564 & 6613, D. How to observe; morals and manners. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

6960, D. The real and the ideal; or illustrations of travel. 2 vols. London, 1840.

COLLECTIONS OF VOYAGES.

De Bry, 1212, F. The celebrated collection of voyages by Theodore De Bry. 5 vols. (German.) Containing the voyages and travels in Asia and Africa, with 160 finely engraved plates. Frankfort am Mayn, 1609.

Ternaux-Compans, 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la dècouverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la premiere fois en Français, par H. Ternaux-Compans. 14 vols. Paris, 1840.

2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de mémoires, publié par la société de Géographie. 2 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1830.

12927, O. Publications of the Hakluyt Society. 4 vols. London, 1847, to the present time.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD.

Adalbert, 12295, O. Travels of his R. H. Prince Adalbert, of Prussia, in the south of Europe and in Brazil. With a voyage up the Amazon and the Xingu. Translated. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Ansted, 13208, O. Scenery, science and art; being extracts from the notebook of a geologist and mining engineer. By Prof. D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.

Bryant, 9497, D. Letters of a traveller; or notes of things seen in Europe and America. By Wm. Cullen Bryant. New York, 1850.

Burritt, 10165, D. Thoughts and things at home and abroad. By Elihu Burritt. With a memoir of Mary Howitt. Boston, 1854.

Byrne, 12034, O. Twelve years' wanderings in the British Colonies, from 1835 to 1847. By J. C. Byrne. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Campbell, 8600, D. Rough recollections; or rambles abroad and at home. By Calder Campbell. 3 vols. London, 1847.

Cleveland, 7311, D. A narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. By Charles J. Cleveland. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1842.

Coggeshall, 12595, O. Voyages to various parts of the world between 1799 and 1844. By George Coggeshall. New York, 1851.

Choules, 10683, D. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star; a narrative of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, Denmark, France, Spain, Italy, Malta, Turkey, Madeira, &c. By Rev. John O. Choules, D. D. Boston, 1854.

Debary, 9857, D. Notes of a residence in the Canary Islands, the South of Spain and Algiers; illustrative of the state of religion in those countries. By the Rev. Thomas Debary, M. A. London, 1851.

Fraser, 7688, D. Scientific wanderings. By the Rev. R. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1843.

Fulton, 7161, D. Travelling sketches in various countries. By Henry Fulton. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Gavock, 10818, D. A Tennessean abroad; or letters from Europe, Africa and Asia. By Randall W. Gavock. New York, 1854.

Grattan, 8614 & 10376, D. Adventures of the Connaught Rangers, from 1808 to 1814. By W. Grattan. 1st & 2d series, 2 vols. each. London, 1847.

Hakluyt, 12927, O. Publications of the Hakluyt Society for the years 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, &c. London, 1847, &c. to the present time.

Hart, 8909, D. The romance of yachting. Voyage the first. By Joseph C. Hart. New York, 1848.

Holthaus, 7722, D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the east, 1824 to 1840. By P. D. Holthaus. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. London, 1844.

Jewett, 6431, D. Passages in foreign travels. By Isaac A. Jewett. Boston, 1838.

Lesson, 10081, O. Voyage medical autour du monde pendant les années 1822, 1825. Par R. P. Lesson. Paris, 1829.

Little, 7868, D. Life on the ocean; or twenty years at sea. By George Little, now entirely blind. 2d edition. Boston, 1844.

Napier, 7702, D. Wild sports in Europe, Asia and Africa. By Lieut. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 7055, D. Scenes and sports in foreign lands. By Major E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 6957, D. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir Charles Napier, K. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Polo, 7796, D. The travels of Marco Polo, greatly amended and enlarged. By Hugh Murray. London, 1846.

Rockwell, 10570, O. Sketches of foreign travel, and life at sea. By the Rev. Charles Rockwell, late of the United States Navy. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.

Ruschenberger, 13164, O. Notes and commentaries during a voyage to Brazil and China, in the year 1848. By W. J. W. Ruschenberger. Richmond, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Schmidel, 9619, O. Histoire véritable d'un voyage curieux, fait par Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing. Paris, 1837.

Scoresby, 6189, D. Memorials of the sea. By the Rev. William Scoresby. London, 1835.

Schopenhauer, 8634, D. Youthful life and pictures of travel. From the autobiography of Madame Schopenhauer. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Stahlschmidt, 6479, D. A pilgrimage by sea and land. By John C. Stahlschmidt. London, 1837.

St. John, 10900. There and back again in search of beauty. By James Augustus St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Terry, 9034, D. Scenes and thoughts in foreign lands. By Charles Terry. London, 1848.

Urquhart, 12417, O. The pillars of Hercules; or a narrative of France in Spain and Morocco in 1848. By David Urquhart. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Ward, 9697, D. Letters from three continents. By M. (Mathew Ward), the Arkansas correspondent of the Louisville Journal. New York, 1851.

Willis, 10643, D. Health trip to the tropics. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1853.

Wood, 9140, D. Wandering sketches of people and things in South America, Polynesia, California and other places visited during a cruise in the U. S. ship Levant, Portsmouth and Savannah. By W. M. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.

Yvan, 10852, D. Romance of travel from Brest to the Isle of Bourbon, Brazil, &c. By Dr. Yvan. Wood-cuts. London, 1854.

—— 10575, D. Voyages et recits. Par le docteur M. Yvan. 2 tomes. Bruxelles, 1853.

10600, D. Sketches by a sailor; or things of earth and things of heaven. By a Commander in the Navy. London, 1853.

8191, D. Over the ocean; or glimpses of travel in many lands. By a lady of New York. New York, 1846.

9861, D. Recollections of a ramble from Sydney to Southampton; via South America, Panama, the West Indies, the United States and Niagara. London, 1851.

8421, D. The travels of several learned missionaries of the society of Jesus into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China and America. London, 1714.

ROUND THE WORLD—SOUTH SEAS—N. W. PASSAGE—POLYNESIA—N. W. COAST OF AMERICA.

Back, 9380 & 9428, O. Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in the years 1833, 1834 and 1835. By Captain Back, R. N. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

—— 6339, D. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Arctic Ocean in 1833, 1834 and 1835, under the command of Captain Back, R. N. By Richard King, surgeon and naturalist to the expedition. 2 vols. London, 1836.

—— 9688, O. Narrative of an expedition in H. M. S. Terror, undertaken with a view to geographical discovery on the Arctic shores in 1836–7. By Captain Back, R. N. London, 1838.

Barrow, 11598, O. & 8304, D. Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic Regions, from 1818 to the present time. By Sir John Barrow. London and New York, 1846. (See *Ross*, p. 1373.)

Beechey, 10950, O. A voyage of discovery towards the north pole in the Dorothea and Trent, under the command of Captain David Buchan, R. N., 1818. By Captain F. W. Beechey, R. N. London, 1843.

Belcher, 10825, O. Narrative of a voyage round the world, performed in Her Majesty's ship Sulphur during the years 1836, 1842; including details of the naval operations in China from December, 1840, to November, 1841. By Capt. Sir Edward Belcher, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Bennet, 10363, O. Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe from 1833 to 1836. By F. D. Bennet, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Coats, 12927, O. Vol. for 1852, 1. The geography of Hudson's Bay; being the remarks of Captain W. Coats in 1727 and 1751. With an appendix containing extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton in 1741. Edited by John Barrow, Esq. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1852.

Cheever, 9772, D. The whaleman's adventures in the Southern Ocean, as gathered by Rev. H. T. Cheever. Edited by the Rev. W. Scoresby. London, 1850.

——— 9665, D. The island world of the Pacific; being the personal narrative and results of travel through the Sandwich or Hawaiian islands and other parts of Polynesia. By Rev. H. T. Cheever. New York, 1851.

——— 9928, D. Life in the Sandwich Islands; or the heart of the Pacific, as it was and is. By Rev. Henry T. Cheever. With engravings. New York, 1851.

Colton, 9402, D. Deck and port; or incidents of a cruise in the United States frigate Congress to California. By Rev. Walter Colton. New York, 1850.

Condamine, 2481, Q. Journal du voyage fait par ordre du Roi, a l'Equateur,

servant d'introduction historique à la mesure des trois premiers dégrés du méridien. Par M. De la Condamine. A Paris. 1751.

Coulter, 8218, D. Adventures in the Pacific. By John Coulter, M. D. Dublin, 1845.

Dana, 7005 & 7009, D. Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of a life at sea. (By R. H. Dana, Jr.) New York, 1840.

Dibble, 6612, D. History of the Sandwich Islands mission. By Rev. S. Dibble. New York, 1839.

Drake, 12379 & 12927, O. Vol. for 1849. Sir Francis Drake, his voyage 1595. By Thomas Maynarde. Edited by W. D. Cooley. London, printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.

D' Urville, 2395, Q. Voyage pittoresque autour du monde. Publié sous la direction de M. Dumont D'Urville. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.

Erskine, 13070, O. Journal of a cruise among the islands of the Western Pacific; including the Feejees and others inhabited by the Polynesian negro races, in H. M. ship Havannah. By John Elphinstone Erskine, Capt. R. N. With maps and plates. London, 1853.

Force, 13030, O. 7. Grinnell Land. Remarks on the English maps of Arctic discoveries in 1850 and 1851. By Peter Force (with a map). Washington, 1852.

Foxe, 12169, O. North West Fox; or Fox from the northwest passage. Beginning with King Arthur, &c., following with briefe abstracts of the voyages of Cabot, Frobisher, &c.; Mr. James Hall's three voyages to Greynland; with the author his owne voyage. By Captaine Luke Foxe. London, 1635.

Gaimard, 10919, O. 8. Voyages de la commission scientifique du nord. Publié par ordre du Roi, sous la direction de M. Paul Gaimard.

Gerstæcker, 10509 & 10551, D. Narrative of a journey round the world; comprising a winter passage across the Andes to Chili; with a visit to the gold regions of California and Australia, the South Sea Islands, Java, &c. By F. Gerstæcker. 3 vols. New York and London, 1853.

Graah, 9523, O. Narrative of an expedition to the east coast of Greenland, sent by order of the king of Denmark, in search of the lost colonies, under command of Capt. Graah, of the Danish Royal Navy. Translated from the Danish. London, 1837.

Hawkins, 12376 & 12927, O. The observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, Knt., in his voyage into the South Sea in 1593. Edited by C. R. D. Bethune, R. N. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. 1847.

Hooper, 13081, O. Ten months among the tents of the Tuski, with incidents of an Arctic boat expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, as far as the Mackenzie River and Cape Bathurst. By Lieut. W. H. Hooper, R. N. With a map and illustrations. London, 1853.

Inglefield, 13581, O. A summer search for Sir John Franklin; with a peep into the polar basin. By Commander E. A. Inglefield. With notices by Prof. Dickey, on the botany, and by Dr. Sutherland, on the meteorology and geology. And a new chart of the Arctic Sea. London, 1853.

Jukes, 11869, O. Narrative of the surveying voyage of H. M. S. Fly, commanded by Captain Blackwood. By J. B. Jukes. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Kane, 13133, O. The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin; a personal narrative. By Elisha Kent Kane, M. D., U. S. N. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Kennedy, 10544, D. A short narrative of the second voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin. By William Kennedy, commanding the expedition. With illustrations and a map. London, 1853.

Labillardière, 10197, O. Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, fait par ordre de l'Assemblée constituent 1791, 1794, par M. Labillardière. 2 vols. A Paris, 1811.

Laplace, 10642, O. Campagne de circumnavigation de la Frégate L'Artémise, pendant les années 1837, 1838, 1839 et 1840, sous le commandement de M. Laplace. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Lord, 10038, D. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions. By P. L. Simmonds, to which is added an account of the American expedition, with an introduction. By John C. Lord, D. D. Buffalo, 1852.

Lynch, 9889, D. Naval life; or observations afloat and ashore. The midshipman. By W. F. Lynch, U. S. N. New York, 1851.

Mackinnon, 9905, O. Some account of the Falkland Islands, from a six months' residence in 1838 and 1839. By S. B. Mackinnon, R. N. London, 1840.

Melville, 8357, D. 1. Narrative of four months' residence among the natives of the Marquesas Islands; or a peep at Polynesian life. By Herman Melville. London, 1846.

Middleton, 12927, O. Vol. for 1852. The geography of Hudson's Bay, with an appendix containing extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton in 1741. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1852.

Morrell, 7812, D. Scenes, incidents and adventures in the Pacific Ocean; or the islands of the Australasian seas, during the cruise of the clipper Margaret Oakley, under Capt. Benjamin Morrell. By Thomas Jefferson Jacobs. New York, 1844.

Olmsted, 7217, D. Incidents of a whaling voyage. By Francis Allyn Olmsted. New York, 1841.

Osborn, 10144 & 10180, D. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or eighteen months in the Polar regions, in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition, in the years 1850, '51. By Lieut. Sherard Osborn. London, 1852.

Peck, 10714, D. Melbourne and the Chincha Islands, with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. By George W. Peck. New York, 1854.

Perkins, 13190, O. Na Motu; or reef rovings in the South Seas; a narrative of adventures at the Hawaiian, Georgian and Society Islands; with maps, twelve original illustrations, and an appendix relating to the resources of Polynesia. By Edward T. Perkins. New York, 1854.

Pfeiffer, 9932, D. & 9988, D. A lady's voyage round the world; a selected translation from the German of Ida Pfeiffer. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. New York, 1852, and London, 1851.

Read, 7001, D. The flag ship; or a voyage around the world, in the U. S. Frigate Columbia, attended by her consort the John Adams, and bearing the broad pennant of Commodore George C. Read. By Fitch W. Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

—— 7030, D. Around the world: a narrative of a voyage in the East India Squadron under Commodore George C. Read. By an officer of the U. S. Navy. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

Reybaud, 10857, O. La Polynésie et les iles Marquises. Par M. Louis Reybaud. Paris, 1843.

Reynolds, 9219, O. Voyage of the U. S. frigate Potomac, during the circumnavigation of the globe, in the years 1831—1834. By J. N. Reynolds. New York, 1835.

Richardson, 12742, O. Arctic searching expedition: a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea in search of Sir John Franklin. With an appendix on the physical geography of North America. By Sir John Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Ross, 2284, Q. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North West Passage, and of a residence in the Arctic Regions, 1829, '30, '31, '32, '33. By Sir John Ross. London, 1835.

—— 9216 & 9217, O. The same. Philadelphia, 1835.

—— 11787, O. 8. Observations on "Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions, by Sir John Barrow." By Sir John Ross. London, 1846.

—— 11687, O. A voyage of discovery and research in the Southern Antarctic regions, during the years 1839–43. By Captain Sir James Clarke Ross. 2 vols. London, 1847.

—— 2563, Q. Ten colored views taken during the Arctic Expedition under Capt. Sir J. C. Ross. With a summary of the various expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. London, 1850.

Rundall, 12378, O. Narratives of voyages towards the North West, in search of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496 and 1631. By Thomas Rundall. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.

Ruschenberger, 9561 & 9671, O. A voyage round the world; including an embassy to Muscat and Siam in 1835, 1836, and 1837. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D., author of "Three Years in the Pacific." Philadelphia and London, 1838.

Scoresby, 9772, D. The whaleman's adventures in the Southern Ocean, as gathered by the Rev. H. T. Cheever. Edited by the Rev. W. Scoresby. London, 1850.

Seemann, 13078, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald, during the years 1845—1851, under the command of Capt. Henry Kellett, R. N., K. C. B.; being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruises to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. By Berthold Seemann, F. L. S. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Shillinglaw, 9591, D. A narrative of Arctic discovery from the earliest period. By J. J. Shillinglaw. London, 1850.

Simmonds, 10038, D. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions: with detailed notices of the expeditions in search of the missing vessels. By P. L. Simmonds. To which is added an account of the American expedition under the patronage of Henry Grinnell, Esq. With an introduction to the American edition by John C. Lord, D. D. Buffalo, 1852.

Simpson, 10319 & 11442, O. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. By his brother, Alexander Simpson. London, 1845.

——— 11563 & 12696, O. 5. The Sandwich Islands: progress of events since their discovery, &c. By Alexander Simpson, Consul. (With 2 maps.) London, 1843.

——— 11855, O. Narrative of a journey round the world, during the years 1841 and 1842. By Sir George Simpson. 2 vols. London, 1847.

——— 11829, O. An overland journey round the world, during the years 1841 and 1842. By Sir George Simpson. Philadelphia, 1847.

Snow, 9751, D. Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin. A narrative of everyday life in the Arctic Seas. By W. Parker Snow. London, 1851.

Sutherland, 10276, D. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits in 1850—1851, by H. M. Ships Lady Franklin and Sophia, under command of Mr. William Penny in search of the missing crews of H. M. ships Erebus and Terror. By Peter C. Sutherland, M. D. 2 vols. With maps and plates. London, 1852.

Taylor, 7001, D. The flag ship; or a voyage around the world, in the U. S. Frigate Columbia, attended by her consort the John Adams, and bear-

ing the broad pennant of Commodore George C. Read. By Fitch W. Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

Von Wrangell, 10360, O. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea in the years 1820, '21, '22 and '23. Commanded by Lieutenant, now Admiral, Ferdinand Von Wrangell, of the Russian Imperial Navy. Edited by Edward Sabine, R. A. London, 1840.

Walpole, 12407, O. Four years in the Pacific, in Her Majesty's Ship Collingwood, from 1844 to 1848. By Lieut. the Hon. Fred. Walpole, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Weld, 12644, O. 1. The search for Sir John Franklin. A lecture by Charles Richard Weld. London, 1851.

Wilkes, 11256, 11257 & 11258, O. Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841 and 1842. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N., Commander of the Expedition. 5 vols. and an Atlas. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 2468, Q. United States Exploring Expedition, during the years 1838, '39, '40, '41 and '42. Under the command of Charles Wilkes. Ethnography and Philology. By Horatio Hale, philologist of the Expedition. Philadelphia, 1846. (See also *Dana*, p. 1143, and *Pickering*, p. 1150.)

Williams, 9557 & 9599, O. A narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. With remarks upon the natural history of the Islands, origin, languages, traditions and usages of the inhabitants. By John Williams, of the London Missionary Society. New York, 1837. London, 1837.

Wilson, 9299, O. Narrative of a voyage round the world. By T. B. Wilson, M. D. London, 1835.

6358, D. An historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe, and the progress of discovery in the Pacific Ocean, from the voyage of Magellan to the death of Cook. Edinburgh, 1836.

7721, D. Voyages round the world, from the death of Captain Cook to the present time. Edinburgh, 1843.

9770, O. Narrative of the surveying voyages of His Majesty's ship Adventure and Beagle, between 1826 and 1836, describing their examination of the southern shores of South America; and the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe. 4 vols. Plates. London, 1839.

9759, D. Rovings in the Pacific from 1837 to 1849. With a glance at California. By a merchant. 2 vols. London, 1851.

12858, O. Arctic Miscellanies. A souvenir of the late Polar search. By the officers and seamen of the expedition. 2d edition. London, 1852.

10780, D. Sandwich Island notes. By a häolé. New York, 1854.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

Adams, 10570, D. A spring in the Canterbury settlements. By C. Warner Adams, Esq. With engravings. London, 1853.

Angus, 8504, D. Savage life and scenes in Australia and New Zealand. By G. F. Angus. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Backhouse, 10821, O. A narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies, by James Backhouse. London, 1843.

Baker, 8238, D. Sydney and Melbourne; the present state of New South Wales. By C. I. Baker. London, 1845.

Bartlett, 7488, D. New Holland; its colonization, productions and resources. By T. Bartlett. London, 1843.

Bidwill, 10494, O. 2. Rambles in New Zealand. By John Carne Bidwill. London, 1841.

Brodie, 11447, O. Remarks on the past and present state of New Zealand, the result of five years' residence in the colony. By Walter Brodie. London, 1845.

Browning, 7455, D. England's exiles; or a view of a system of instruction and discipline as carried into effect during the voyage to the penal colonies of Australia. By C. A. Browning, M. D. London, 1842.

Burton, 10364, O. The state of religion and education in New South Wales. By William Westbrook Burton, Esq. London, 1840.

Clacy, 10899. A lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia in 1852–53. By Mrs. Charles Clacy. London, 1853.

Dieffenbach, 10494, O. 3. New Zealand and its native population. By Ernest Dieffenbach, M. D. London, 1841.

——— 10793, O. Travels in New Zealand. By Ernest Dieffenbach, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Eyre, 11621, O. Journals of expeditions of discovery into Central Australia, in 1840–1. By Edward John Eyre. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Fox, 6397, D. Account of an expedition to the interior of New Holland. Edited by Lady Mary Fox. London, 1837.

Gouger, 6625, D. South Australia in 1837. By Robert Gouger. 2d edition. London, 1838.

Grey, 10548, O. Journals of two expeditions of discovery in northwest and western Australia during 1837, '38 and '39. By George Grey, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Griffith, 7945, D. 2. The present state and prospects of the Port Philip District in New South Wales. By Charles Griffith, A. M. Dublin, 1845.

Haygarth, 8877, D. 1. Recollections of bush life in Australia. By H. W. Haygarth. London, 1848.

Henderson, 9977, D. Excursions and adventures in New South Wales; with pictures of squatting and life in the bush; an account of the climate, productions and natural history of the colony, and of the manners and customs of the natives, with advice to emigrants, &c. By John Henderson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Hodgkinson, 11292, O. Australia, explored and surveyed by order of the Colonial Government. By Clement Hodgkinson. London, 1845.

Hodgson, 8473, D. Reminiscences of Australia, with hints on the squatter's life. By C. P. Hodgson. London, 1846.

Hood, 11045, O. Australia and the east; being a journal of a voyage to New South Wales in an emigrant ship, and the route home by way of India and Egypt in 1841, '42. By John Hood. London, 1843.

Howitt, 8098, D. Impressions of Australia Felix, during four years' residence in that colony; notes of a voyage round the world, Australian poems, &c. By Richard Howitt. London, 1845.

——— 11382, D. Land, labor, and gold, or two years in Victoria; with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land. By William Howitt. 2 vols. Boston, 1855.

Hughes, 10429, D. 1. The Australian colonies; their origin and present condition. By William Hughes. London, 1852.

Hursthouse, 10290, D. 2. Emigration; where to go, and who should go. New Zealand and Australia (as emigration fields) in contrast with the United States and Canada. Canterbury and the diggings. By Charles Hursthouse, Jr. London, 1852.

Lancelott, 10383, D. Australia as it is; its settlements and gold fields. By F. Lancelott, Esq. London, 1852.

Landor, 11973, O. The Bushman; or life in a new country. By E. W. Landor. London, 1847.

Lang, 9905, 2, & 10494, O. New Zealand in 1839; or four letters to the Rt. Hon. Earl Durham on the colonization of that island. By J. D. Lang, D. D. London, 1839.

—— 8678, D. Cooksland in N. E. Australia, the future cotton fields of Great Britain. By J. D. Lang. London, 1847.

—— 8677, D. Phillipsland; or the country hitherto designated Port Phillip. By J. D. Lang. London, 1847.

—— 10439, D. An historical and statistical account of New South Wales; including a visit to the gold regions, and a description of the mines; with an estimate of the probable results of the great discovery. By John D. Lang, D. D. 3d edition. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Lee, 9773, D. Adventures in Australia. By Mrs. R. Lee. London, 1851.

Leichhardt, 11930, O. Journal of an overland expedition in Australia. By Dr. L. Leichhardt. London, 1847.

Leigh, 9789, O. Reconnoitring voyages and travels, with adventures in South Australia, etc. By W. H. Leigh, Esq. London, 1839.

Mackenzie, 10401, D. 4. The gold digger; a visit to the gold fields of Australia in February, 1852. Together with useful information for emigrants. By Rev. David Mackenzie. (With a map.) London, 1852.

——— 10401, D. 5. Ten years in Australia. By Rev. David Mackenzie. London, 1852.

McKillop, 9471, D. Reminiscences of twelve months service in New Zealand. By Lieut. McKillop, R. N. London, 1849.

Majoribanks, 8518, D. 2. Travels in New South Wales. By Alexander Majoribanks. London, 1847.

——— 8092, D. Travels in New Zealand, with a map of the country. By Alexander Majoribanks, of Majoribanks. London, 1845.

Marshall, 6285, D. A personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, in H. M. S. Alligator, A. D. 1834. By W. B. Marshall. London, 1836.

Meredith, 7947, D. 2. Notes and sketches in New South Wales. By Mrs. Charles Meredith. London, 1844.

——— 10388, D. My home in Tasmania, during a residence of nine years. By Mrs. Charles Meredith. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Mitchell, 9729, O. Three expeditions into the interior of Eastern Australia. By Major T. L. Mitchell. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 11995, O. Journal of an expedition into the interior of Tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria. By Lieut. Col. Sir T. L. Mitchell. London, 1848.

Mossman, 10401, D. 3. The gold regions of Australia. By Samuel Mossman. (With a map.) 3d edition. London, 1853.

Mudie, 9622, O. The felonry of New South Wales, being a faithful picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay. By James Mudie. London, 1837.

Mundy, 12881, O. Our antipodes; or residence and rambles in the Australian colonies; with a glimpse of the good fields. By Lt. Col. Charles Mundy. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Murray, 7689, D. A summer at Port Philip. By Hon. R. Dundas Murray. Edinburgh, 1843.

Ogle, 10294, O. The colony of Western Australia; a manual of emigrants. By Nathaniel Ogle. London, 1839.

Petre, 10494, O. 1. An account of the settlements of New Zealand Company. By the Rev. H. W. Petre. London, 1841.

Polack, 9736, O. New Zealand; being a narrative of travels and adventures during a residence in that country between 1831 and 1837. By J. S. Polack. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Polack, 6968, D. Manners and customs of the New Zealanders. By J. S. Polack, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Power, 9101, D. Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil. By W. Tyrone Power. London, 1849.

Pridden, 7684, D. Australia; its history and present condition. By the Rev. W. Pridden. London, 1843.

Rowcroft, 10500, D. The Australian Crusoes; or the adventures of an English settler and his family in the wilds of Australia. By Charles Rowcroft, Esq., with illustrations. Philadelphia, 1853.

Shaw, 10284, D. A tramp to the diggings: being notes of a ramble in Australia and New Zealand in 1852. By John C. Shaw, M. D. London, 1852.

Shortland, 12764, O. The southern districts of New Zealand; a journal, with passing notices of the customs of the aborigines. By Edward Shortland. London, 1851.

Sidney, 12957, O. The three colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia; their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields. By Samuel Sidney. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.

Stokes, 11774, O. Discoveries in Australia, during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, 1837 to 1843 By J. Lort Stokes, R. N. 2 vols. Maps and plates. London, 1846.

Strzelecki, 11449, O. Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, accompanied by a geological map, sections, and diagrams, and figures of the organic remains. By P. E. De Strzelecki. London, 1845.

Sturt, 12203, O. Narrative of an expedition into Central Australia, during 1844–'5, and '6. By Charles Sturt. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Swainson, 9965, O. 3, & 10494, O. 5. Observations on the climate of New Zealand; principally with reference to its sanative character. By William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.

Terry, 10613, O. New Zealand, its advantages and prospects as a British colony, with a full account of the land claims, &c. By Charles Terry. London, 1842.

Townsend, 9107, D. & 9431, D. Rambles and observations in New South Wales. By J. P. Townsend. London, 1849.

Wakefield, 11434, O. Adventures in New Zealand from 1839 to 1844; with some account of the beginning of the British Colonization of the Islands. By Edward Jerningham Wakefield, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Wheeler, 9910, O. Extracts from the letters and journals of Daniel Wheeler, in the islands of the Pacific, Van Diemen's Land, New South Wales, and New Zealand. Philadelphia, 1840.

Wilkinson, 8868, D. South Australia, its advantages and resources. By G. B. Wilkinson. London, 1848.

Yate, 6187, D. An account of New Zealand, and of the Church Missionary Society's mission. By the Rev. William Yate. London, 1835.

Young, 11243, D. The Southern World: Journey of a deputation from the Wesleyan Conference to Australia and Polynesia. By Rev. Robert Young. London, 1854.

SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA.

Dartnell, 2458, Q. A brief narrative of the shipwreck of the transport Premier, near the mouth of the river St. Lawrence, in November, 1843. By George R. Dartnell. London, 1846.

Dickinson, 9419, O. A narrative of the operations for the recovery of the public stores and treasure of H. M. S. Thetis. By Capt. T. Dickinson, R. N. London, 1836.

Gilby, 9837, D. Narratives of shipwrecks of the royal navy between 1793 and 1849; compiled principally from official documents in the Admiralty. By William O. S. Gilby. With a preface by Wm. Stephen Gilby, D. D. London, 1850.

Key, 11815, O. Narrative of the recovery of H. M. S. Gorgon, stranded in the bay of Montevideo. By A. C. Key. London, 1847.

O'Brien, 9781, O. My adventures during the late war, comprising a narrative of shipwreck, captivity, escapes from French prisons, &c., from 1804 to 1827. By Donat Henchy O'Brien, Esq., R. N. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Viaud, 9498, O. Shipwreck of Pierre Viaud. By Wm. Griffith. London, 1776.

9302, O. A diary of the wreck of his majesty's ship Challenger, on the coast of South America, in May, 1835. London, 1836.

TRAVELS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF EUROPE.

Apperley, 7452, D. Nimrod abroad. By C. J. Apperley, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 9244, O. Nimrod's hunting tours, interspersed with anecdotes, &c. London, 1835.

Baretti, 11634, O. A journey from London to Genoa through England, Portugal, Spain and France. By Joseph Baretti. 4 vols. London, 1770.

Baird, 10653, D. Old sights with new eyes. By a Yankee. With an introduction by Robert Baird, D. D. New York, 1854.

Baxter, 12461, O. Impressions of Central and Southern Europe. By Wm. Ed. Baxter. London, 1850.

Bell, 12414, O. 1. Wayside pictures, through France, Belgium and Holland. By Robert Bell. London, 1849.

Breckenridge, 6788, D. Memoranda of foreign travel, containing notices of France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Robert J. Breckenridge. Philadelphia, 1839.

Brown, 10294, D. Three years in Europe; or places I have seen and people I have met. By W. Wells Brown, a fugitive slave. With a memoir of the author, by William Farmer, Esq. London, 1852.

Buckingham, 12111, O. France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, the Tyrol and Bavaria. An autumnal tour. By J. S. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1849.

——— 2548, Q. Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece and the Mediterranean. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, and F. A. Buckingham. 2 Vols. Engravings. London, 1849.

Bullard, 10329, D. Sights and scenes in Europe. By Mrs. A. T. J. Bullard. St. Louis, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Butler, 8548 & 8615, D. A year of consolation. By Mrs. Butler, late Fanny Kemble. New York and London, 1847.

Calvert, 10143, D. Scenes and thoughts in Europe. By George H. Calvert. Second series. New York, 1852.

Catlin, 12027 & 12044, O. Catlin's notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe with his North American Indian Collection, with anecdotes and incidents of the travels and adventures of three different parties of American Indians whom he introduced to the courts of England, France and Belgium. 2 vols. New York and London, 1848.

Chevalier, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.

Clark, 6710 & 6762, D. Glimpses of the old world; or excursions on the Continent and in the Island of Great Britain. By the Rev. John A. Clark. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.

Clarke, 10122, D. Eleven weeks in Europe; and what may be seen in that time. By James Freeman Clarke. Boston, 1852.

Colman, 9049, D. European life and manners, in familiar letters to friends. By Henry Colman. 2 vols. Boston, 1849. (See p. 1195.)

Copway, 9828, D. Running sketches of men and places, in England, France, Germany, Belgium and Scotland. By George Copway (Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh), chief of the Ojibway nation, North American Indians. New York, 1851.

Corson, 8813, D. Loiterings in Europe, or sketches of travel. By John W. Corson, M. D. New York, 1848.

Cox, 10009, D. A Buckeye abroad; or wanderings in Europe, and in the Orient. By Samuel S. Cox. New York, 1852.

Cumming, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube, and down the Rhine. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.

D'Aubigné, 11998, O. & 8778, D. Germany, England, and Scotland, or recollections of a Swiss minister. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. New York and London, 1848.

Dewey, 6229, D. The Old World and the New; or a journal of reflections and observations made on a tour in Europe. By the Rev. Orville Dewey. 2 vols. New York, 1830.

Doyle, 2638, Q. The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson, being a history of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, and Italy. By Richard Doyle. Plates. London, 1852.

Dunglison, 13665, O. 14. Recollections of Europe in 1854. An introductory lecture, by Prof. R. Dunglison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

Durbin, 7760, D. Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain. By John P. Durbin, President of Dickinson College. 2 vols. New York, 1844.

Faber, 10583, O. Sights and thoughts in foreign churches, and among foreign people. By Frederick Wm. Faber, Esq. London, 1842.

Fisk, 9626, O. Travels in Europe: viz. in England, Ireland, Germany, and the Netherlands. By Wilbur Fisk, D. D. 4th edition. New York, 1838.

Forbes, 13219, O. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851, followed by excursions in the high Alps of Dauphiné, Berne and Savoy. By James D. Forbes. Edinburgh, 1853.

Furniss, 9300, D. The Old World; or scenes and cities in foreign lands. By Wm. Furniss. New York, 1849.

Gautier, 10849, O. Tras os montes. Par Théophile Gautier. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Gibson, 7047, D. Rambles in Europe in 1839. With sketches of prominent surgeons, physicians, medical schools, hospitals, literary personages, scenery, etc. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.

Greeley, 9892, D. Glances at Europe; in a series of letters from Great Britain, France, Italy, Switzerland, &c., during the summer of 1851. Including notices of the great exhibition or world's fair. By Horace Greeley. New York, 1851.

Griscom, 6162, D. A year in Europe. By John Griscom. 2 vols. 2d edit. New York, 1824. *Gift of the author.*

Grosvenor, 11271, D. Leaves from my journal during the summer of 1851. By Lord Robert Grosvenor. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Hall, 6587, D. Rambles in Europe, or a tour through France, Italy, &c. &c. in 1836. By Fanny W. Hall. 2 vols. New York, 1839.

Headley, 9415, D. Sketches and rambles. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1850.

Heine, 6827, D. Reisebilder. Von H. Heine. 4 Bde. Hamburg, 1830, 1831.

Henningsen, 12043, O. Analogies and contrasts; or comparative sketches of France and England. By the author of "Revelations of Russia," &c. (Col. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1848.

Hiester, 11261, O. Notes of travel, being a journal of a tour in Europe. By John P. Hiester, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.

Holthaus, 7722, D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the East, 1824 to 1840. By P. D. Holthaus. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. London, 1843.

Hoppus, 6332, D. The Continent in 1835. By John Hoppus, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Kincaid, 6181, D. Random shots from a rifleman. By J. Kincaid. London, 1835.

Kirkland, 9047, D. Holidays abroad; or Europe from the west. By Mrs. Kirkland. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Laing, 10544, O. & 11303, D. Notes of a traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, during the present century. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1842 and 1854.

——— 12490, O. Observations on the social and political state of the European people in 1848 and 1849. Being the second series of the notes of a traveller. By Saml. Laing. London, 1850.

Lee, 6338, D. An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.

Lefevre, 7578, D. The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre) from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe. 3 vols. London, 1843.

Lippincott, 10662, D. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. By Grace Greenwood. (Mrs. S. J. Lippincott.) Boston, 1854.

Londonderry, 11189, O. Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Vienna, Constantinople, Athens, Naples, &c. By the Marchioness of Londonderry. London, 1844.

Madden, 12751, O. The shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world: records of pilgrimages in many lands, and researches connected with the history of places remarkable for memorials of the dead, or monuments of a sacred character; including notices of the funeral customs of the principal nations, ancient and modern. By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Maxwell, 7335, D. Rambling recollections of a soldier of fortune. By W. H. Maxwell. Dublin, 1842.

Mitchell, 8127, D. Notes from over sea, consisting of observations made in Europe. By Rev. John Mitchell. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

——— 8579, D. Fresh gleanings, or a new sheaf from the old fields of Continental Europe. By Ik Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1847.

Mott, 10522, O. Travels in Europe and the East, in 1834 to 1841. By Valentine Mott, M. D. New York, 1842.

Murray, 11295, D. Handbook of travel talk. A collection of phrases for English travellers in Germany, France, Italy, &c. By John Murray. London, 1851.

——— 10622, D. Men and things as I saw them in Europe. By Kirwan. (N. Murray, D. D.) New York, 1853.

Nugent, 8075 & 8316, D. Lands, classical and sacred. By Lord Nugent. 2 vols. London, 1845, 1846.

O'Flanagan, 6416, D. Impressions at home or abroad, or a year of real life. By J. R. O'Flanagan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Paton, 12214, O. Highlands and islands of the Adriatic, including Dalmatia, Croatia, and the southern provinces of the Austrian Empire. By A. A. Paton. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Prime, 11097, D. Travels in Europe and the East. By Samuel I. Prime. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

Reade, 8616, D. Continental impressions. By J. C. Reade. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Romer, 9018, D. The bird of passage, or flying glimpses of many lands. By Mrs. Romer. 3 vols. London, 1849.

St. John, 10903, D. Rambles in Germany, France, Italy, and Russia, in search of sport. By Hon. Ferdinand St. John. London, 1853.

Sedgwick, 7121, D. Letters from abroad to kindred at home. By the author of Hope Leslie, &c. (Miss Sedgwick). 2 vols. London, 1841.

Sewell, 16224, D. A journal kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. By the author of "Amy Herbert." (Miss Sewell.) New York, 1852.

Sherburne, 8562, D. The tourist's guide, or pencillings in England and on the Continent. By J. H. Sherburne. Philadelphia, 1847.

Sigourney, 7415, D. Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. Boston, 1842.

Silliman, 10608, D. A visit to Europe in 1851. By Prof. Benjamin Silliman. 2 vols. With illustrations. New York, 1853.

Smith, 8282, D. A summer's jaunt across the water, including visits to England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, &c. By J. Jay Smith, Librarian of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.

Stowe, 10776, D. Sunny memories of foreign lands. By Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Illustrated. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.

Tappan, 10138, D. A step from the new world to the old, and back again: with thoughts on good and evil in both. By Henry P. Tappan. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

Taylor, 8405, D. Views a-foot, or Europe seen with knapsack and staff. By J. Bayard Taylor. With a preface by N. P. Willis. New York, 1846.

Tripp, 10443, D. Crests from the ocean world, or experiences in a voyage to Europe, principally in France, Belgium, and England, in 1847 and 1848. (By Alonzo Tripp.) Boston, 1853.

Ware, 9818, D. Sketches of European capitals. By William Ware. Boston, 1851.

Wilkes, 10244, D. Europe in a hurry. By George Wilkes. New York, 1852.

Williams, 8623, D. Recollections of Malta, Sicily and the Continent. By Henry Williams. London, 1847.

Willis, 9564, D. Life here and there; or sketches of society and adventures at far-apart times and places. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1850.

——— 6221, D. Pencillings by the way: written during some years of residence and travel in Europe. By N. P. Willis, New York, 1852.

Wright, 2548, Q. Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece and the Mediterranean. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, and F. A. Buckingham. London, 1849.

10563, D. The flight of the pigeon, or a trip from Paris to Vienna. By Drapeau Blanc. London, 1853.

8275, D. Scenes and thoughts in Europe. By an American. New York, 1846.

8798, D. A budget of letters, or things which I saw abroad. Boston, 1847.

8128 & 8198, D. A transatlantic tour, comprising travels in Great Britain, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. Philadelphia, 1845.

6726, D. Letters from the Old World. By a lady of New York. (Mrs. Sarah Haight.) 2 vols. New York, 1840.

10261, D. Leaves from my journal during the summer of 1851. By a member of the late Parliament. With illustrations. London, 1852.

8341, D. 1. Pedestrian and other reminiscences at home and abroad, with sketches of country life. By Sylvanus. London, 1846.

TRAVELS IN THE NORTH OF EUROPE—RUSSIA, GERMANY, HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

Atkinson, 12115, O. Pictures from the North in pen and pencil. Sketched during a summer ramble. By Geo. F. Atkinson. London, 1848.

Auerbach, 9112, D. Narrative of events in Vienna. By B. Auerbach. London, 1849.

Baird, 7206, D. Visit to Northern Europe; or sketches of Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Finland, and the free cities of Hamburg and Lubeck. By Robert Baird. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

Barrow, 6088, D. A visit to Iceland. By John Barrow, Jr. London, 1835.

Birkbeck, 11278, D. Rural and historical gleanings from Eastern Europe. By Miss A. M. Birkbeck. London, 1854.

Boner, 13063, O. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria. By Charles Boner. With illustrations by Theodore Horschelt, of Munich. London, 1853.

Bourke, 8459, D. St. Petersburg and Moscow. By R. S. Bourke. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Brace, 10466, D. Home-life in Germany. By Charles Loring Brace. New York, 1853.

—— 10056, D. Hungary in 1851; with experiences of the Austrian police. By Charles Loring Brace. New York, 1852.

Bremner, 9786, O. Excursions in the interior of Russia. By Robert Bremner, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.

——— 9871, O. Excursions in Denmark, Norway and Sweden. By Robert Bremner, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Breton, 9239, O. Scandinavian sketches, or a tour in Norway. By Lieut. Breton, R. N. London, 1835.

Buckingham, 11997, O. Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland, and Holland. An autumnal tour. (With steel engravings.) By J. S. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Chevalier, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.

Chorley, 7139, D. Music and manners in France and Germany. By H. F. Chorley. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Clausade, 11324, O. Voyage à Stockholm. Par Amédee Clausade. Paris, 1845.

Coke, 12414, O. 2. Vienna in 1848. By the Hon. Henry J. Coke. London, 1849.

De Lagny, 10745, D. The knout and the Russians; or the Muscovite empire, the Czar and his people. By Germain de Lagny. Translated from the French by John Bridgeman. New York, 1854.

Dillon, 6754, D. A winter in Iceland and Lapland. By the Hon. Arthur Dillon. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Elliott, 6584, D. Travels in Greece, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliott, M. A., author of Letters from the north of Europe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 9708, O. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliott. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Erman, 12048, O. Travels in Siberia, including excursions to the Polar Circle, &c. By Adolph Erman. Translated from the German. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Fisk, 9626, O. Travels in Europe, viz: in England, Ireland, Germany and the Netherlands. By Wilbur Fisk, D. D. 4th edition. New York, 1838.

Forbes, 13219, O. Norway and its Glaciers visited in 1851. Edinburgh, 1853.

Forester, 12460, O. Norway in 1848 and 1849. By Thomas Forester. London, 1850.

Gleig, 6670, D. Germany, Bohemia and Hungary visited in 1837. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. 3 vols. London, 1839.

Golovine, 8236, D. Russia under the Autocrat, Nicholas the First. By Ivan Golovine. 2 vols. London, 1846.

——— 8754, D. The Russian sketch-book. By Ivan Golovine. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Granville, 9585, O. The Spas of Germany. By the author of St. Petersburg. (Dr. Granville.) 2 vols. London, 1837.

Hamilton, 10182, D. Sixteen months in the Danish Isles. By Andrew Hamilton. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Hanegan, 8349, D. Seven years' campaigning in the Netherlands, from 1808 to 1815. By Sir Richard D. Hanegan. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Henningsen, 7838, D. Revelations of Russia; or the Emperor Nicholas and his Empire in 1844. By one who has seen and describes. (By Col. C. F. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 8470, D. Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas. By the author of "Revelations of Russia." (Col. Henningsen.) 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Hervé, 9583, O. A residence in Greece and Turkey, with notes on Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary and the Balkan. By Francis Hervé. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Hinton, 9986, D. Letters written during a tour in Holland and North Germany in 1851. By John H. Hinton. London, 1351.

Hood, 6974, D. Up the Rhine. By Thomas Hood. 2d edition. London, 1840.

Hood, 6974, D. Up the Rhine. By Thomas Hood, with comic illustrations. New York, 1852.

Howitt, 10486 & 10503, O. The student life of Germany. By William Howitt, from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. Philadelphia and London, 1842.

——— 10770 & 10803, O. The rural and domestic life of Germany, with sketches of its cities and scenery. By William Howitt. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.

——— 7797, D. German experience, addressed to the English, both stayers at home and goers abroad. By William Howitt. London, 1844.

——— 10559, D. An art student in Munich. By Anna Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Hugo, 7572, D. Excursions along the banks of the Rhine. By Victor Hugo. London, 1843.

Hurton, 9849, D. A voyage from Leith to Lapland; or pictures of Scandinavia in 1850. By William Hurton. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Inglis, 6127, D. A personal narrative of a journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. By H. D. Inglis. London, 1835.

Jermann, 10254, D. & 10289, D. 2. Pictures from St. Petersburg. By Edward Jermann. Translated from the German by Frederick Hardman. New York and London, 1852.

Jesse, 7263, D. Notes of a half-pay in search of health; or Russia, Circassia and the Crimea, in 1839–40. By Capt. Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Jerrold, 10740, D. A brage-beaker with the Swedes; or notes from the north in 1852. By W. Blanchard Jerrold. Illustrated. London, 1854.

Johnson, 10437, O. Pilgrimages to the Spas in pursuit of health and recreation. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1841.

Kohl, 10929, O. 7423 & 7491, D. Russia and the Russians in 1842. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1843, London, 1842.

—— 10954, O. Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia and the Danube, Gallicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina and the military frontier. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1843.

—— 11216, O. Austria, Vienna, Prague, &c. &c. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1844.

Koubrakiewicz, 8454, D. Revelations of Austria. By M. Koubrakiewicz. Edited by (Col. Henningsen). 2 vols. London, 1846.

Laing, 9494, O. Journal of a residence in Norway in 1834, '35 and '36. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1836.

——— 9798, O. A tour in Sweden in 1838. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1839.

Landor, 6270, D. Adventures in the north of Europe; illustrative of the poetry and philosophy of travel. By Edward Wilson Landor. 2 vols. London, 1836.

La Sagra, 10681, O. Voyage en Hollande et en Belgique. Par Ramon de la Sagra. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.

Latham, 6965, D. Norway and the Norwegians. By R. G. Latham, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Lee, 7138, D. Memoranda of France, Italy and Germany. By Edwin Lee, Esq. London, 1841.

Lloyd, 13221, O. Scandinavian adventures during a residence of twenty years. With some account of the northern fauna. 2 vols. By L. Lloyd. London, 1854.

Londonderry, 9737, O. Recollections of a tour in the north of Europe in 1836 and 1837. By the Marquis of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Maxwell, 8728, D. The Czar, his court and people; including a tour in Norway and Sweden. By John S. Maxwell. New York, 1848.

Marmier, 7391 & 7544, D. Lettres sur la Hollande, par X. Marmier. Paris, 1841.

Massie, 8220, D. Recollections of a tour. A summer ramble in Belgium, Germany and Switzerland. By J. W. Massie, D. D. London, 1846.

Mignan, 6685, D. A winter journey through Russia, the Caucasian Alps and Georgia, &c. By Captain R. Mignan. 2 vols. London, 1830.

Miles, 10779, D. Nordurfare; or rambles in Iceland. By Pliny Miles. New York, 1854.

Milford, 10759, O. Norway and her Laplanders in 1841, with a few hints on the Salmon fishery. By John Milford. London, 1842.

Milner, 11308, D. The Baltic, its gates, shores, and cities; with a notice of the White Sea. By Rev. Thos. Milner. London, 1854.

Murray, 7504, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Russia. With a map and plans. London, 1839.

——— 7501, D. Murray's handbook for travellers on the Continent. Holland, Belgium, Prussia, and Northern Germany. With a map. London, 1842.

——— 11298, D. Handbook for Northern Europe. Part 2, Finland and Russia. Maps and plans. London, John Murray, 1849.

——— 11297, D. Handbook for Southern Germany: being a guide to Würtemburg, Bavaria, Austria, the Tyrol, &c. Maps and plans. London, 1853.

Niemeyer, 9953, O. Beobachtungen auf Reisen in und aus ser Deutschland, von D. August Hermann Niemeyer. 5 Band. Halle, 1822, 1826.

Noblet, 11367, O. Révélations sur la Russie, ou l'Empereur Nichole en 1844, par un resident Anglais. Traduit par M. Noblet. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Newland, 10810, D. Forest scenes in Norway and Sweden, being extracts from the journal of a fisherman. By Rev. Henry Newland. London, 1854.

Norman, 9675, D. Pictures of rural life in Austria and Hungary. From the German by Mary Norman. 3 vols. London, 1850.

O' Connor, 6474, D. Picturesque and historical recollections during a tour through Belgium, &c. By Matthew O'Connor, Esq. London, 1837.

Oliphant, 10698, D. The Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852; with a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. By Laurence Oliphant. New York, 1854.

Paget, 9891, O. Hungary and Transylvania; with remarks on their condition, social, political and economical. By John Paget, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839. Also 2d edition, 1849.

Pardoe, 7053, D. The city of the Magyar (Pesth); or Hungary and her institutions in 1839–40. By Miss Pardoe. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Paton, 12621, O. The Goth and the Hun; or Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth and Vienna in 1850. By A. A. Paton. London, 1851.

Paul, 6350, D. Journal of a tour to Moscow, in 1836. By Rev P. B. Paul. London, 1837.

Penn, 6291, D. William Penn's journal of his travels in Holland and Germany in 1677. 4th edition. London, 1835.

Pfeiffer, 12882, O. & 10113, D. A journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway. Translated from the German of Ida Pfeiffer, by Charlotte Fennimore Cooper. London and New York, 1852.

Quin, 7590, D. Steam voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with visits to Belgium. By M. J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1843.

—— 6113, D. A steam voyage down the Danube. With sketches of Hun-

gary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c. By Michael J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Ragusa, 10850, O. Voyage du Maréchal duc de Raguse, en Hongrie, en Transylvanie, dans la Russie Méridionale, en Crimée, et sur les bords de la mer d'Azoff, à Constantinople, l'Asie Mineure, en Syrie, en Palestine et en Egypte. 5 tom. et Atlas. Paris, 1839.

Raikes, 9686, O. & 6573, D. The city of the Czar; or a visit to St. Petersburg in 1829–30. By Thomas Raikes, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

Ramsay, 8343, D. A glance at Belgium and the Rhine. By Thomas Ramsay. London, 1845.

Reuilly, 10200, O. Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la Mer Noire pendant l'année 1803, par J. Reuilly. Paris, 1806.

Roby, 6529, D. Seven weeks in Belgium, Switzerland Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c. &c. By John Roby. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Ross, 8925, D. A yacht voyage to Norway, Denmark and Sweden. By W. A. Ross, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1848.

St. George, 6275, D. A saunter in Belgium in 1835. By George St. George. London, 1836.

Sollogub, 9610, D. The Tarantas. Travelling impressions of young Russia. By Count Sollogub. London, 1850.

Shelley, 7847, D. Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840, 1842 and 1843. By Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Slade, 10295, O. Travels in Germany and Russia; including a steam voyage by the Danube and the Euxine, from Vienna to Constantinople, in 1838–39. By Adolphus Slade, Esq., R. N. London, 1840.

Snowe, 9784, O. The Rhine, legends, tradition, history; from Cologne to Mentz. By Joseph Snowe, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Standish, 9641, O. Notices of the northern capitals of Europe. By Frank Hall Standish, Esq. London, 1838.

Stanford, 10628, O. Rambles and researches in Thuringian Saxony. By J. F. Stanford. London, 1842.

Stephens, 6520, D. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. By John Stephens. 2 vols. New York, 1838.

Sterling, 7178, D. Russia under Nicholas the First. Translated from the German, by Capt. Anthony C. Sterling, 73d regiment. London, 1841.

Strang, 9414, O. Germany in 1836. By John Strang. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Swinburne, 10343, O. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. By the late Henry Swinburne, Esq. Edited by Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Tennent, 7141, D. Belgium. By J. Emerson Tennent, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Thompson, 8879, D. Life in Russia, or the discipline of despotism. By E. P. Thompson. London, 1848.

Thorold, 6177, D. Letters from Brussels in 1835. By Mrs. A. Thorold. London, 1835.

Thouin, 10693, O. Voyage dans la Belgique, la Hollande et l'Italie. Par feu André Thouin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Trollope, 9674, O. Vienna and the Austrians. By Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 7373, D. Belgium, since the revolution of 1830. By the Rev. W. Trollope, M. A. London, 1842.

Turnbull, 9896, O. Austria. By Peter Evan Turnbull. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Tyler, 10415, D. A historical tour in Franconia, in 1852. By Charles Tyler. Brighton, 1852.

Vavasour, 10760, O. My last tour and first work; or a visit to the baths of Wildbad and Rippoldsau. By Lady Vavasour. London, 1842.

Venables, 6682, D. Domestic scenes in Russia. By the Rev. R. Lister Venables. London, 1839.

Viardot, 8046, D. Les Musées d'Allemagne et de Russie, par Louis Viardot. Paris, 1844.

Von Tietz, 6245, D. St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania, in 1833 and 1834. By M. Von Tietz. 2 vols. London, 1836.

White, 7228, D. Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland. By the Rev. T. H. White. London, 1841.

Whitelock, 7290, D. The city of the fountains, or Baden Baden and its neighborhood described. By R. H. Whitelock. Carlsruhe, 1840.

Whiting, 9582, D. Pictures of Nuremburg, and rambles in the hills and valleys of Franconia. By H. J. Whiting. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Wilde, 7589, D. Austria: its literary, scientific and medical institutions. By W. R. Wilde. Dublin, 1843.

Wilkey, 9885, O. Wanderings in Germany, with moonlight walks on the banks of the Elbe, the Danube, the Neckar, and the Rhine. By Edward Wilkey. London, 1839.

6246, D. Travelling opinions and sketches in Russia and Poland. By Rayford Ramble, Esq. London, 1836.

10967, D. The Englishwoman in Russia; impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home. By a lady ten years resident in that country. Illustrations. London, 1855.

6502, D. The tour of the Don; a series of extempore sketches during 1836. London, 1837.

7467, D. Eight weeks in Germany: comprising narratives, descriptions, and directions for economical tourists. By the Pedestrian. Edinburgh, 1842.

9370, O. Sketches of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland, Hungary, and Switzerland, in 1834, 1835, and 1836. 2 vols. London, 1836.

6411, D. Souvenirs of a summer in Germany, in 1836. 2 vols. London, 1837.

8085 & 8610, D. A hot water cure, sought out in Germany in the summer of 1844. The journal of a patient. London, 1845 and 1847.

7996, D. A pilgrimage to Treves, through the valley of the Meuse and the forest of Ardennes, in 1844. New York, 1845.

8248, D. The Meuse, the Moselle, and the Rhine. By B. S., Esq. London, 1845.

8748, D. Letters from the Danube. By the author of "Gisella." 2 vols. London, 1847.

10206, D. Letters from Italy and Vienna. Cambridge, 1852.

7065, D. Two summers in Norway. By the author of "the angler in Ireland." 2 vols. London, 1840.

7271, D. A residence on the shores of the Baltic, in a series of letters. 2 vols. London, 1841.

7991, D. Letters from the shores of the Baltic. London, 1844.

11934, O. Rambles in Sweden and Gottland. By Sylvanus. London, 1847.

9981, O. Deutschland, oder Briefe eines in Deutschland reisenden Deutschen. 4 Band. Stuttgartt, 1826, 1828.

2439, Q. Belgium and Nassau, or the Continental tourist. London.

8771, D. 3. Antwerp. A journal. London, 1847.

TRAVELS IN ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, PORTUGAL, SWITZERLAND, &c.

Agassiz, 8044, D. Nouvelles excursions et séjours dans les Glaciers et les hautes regions des Alpes, de M. Agassiz et de ses compagnons de voyage. Par E. Desor. Neuchatel, 1845.

Allan, 1265, F. A pictorial tour in the Mediterranean. By John H. Allan. London, 1843.

Allies, 9093, D. Journal in France in 1845 and 1848, with letters from Italy in 1847. By T. W. Allies. London, 1849.

Allom, 9391, O. Views in the Tyrol, from drawings by T. Allom, with descriptions by a companion of Hofer. London, 1836.

Anderson, 8753, D. Rambles in the Hartz Mountains, Saxon Switzerland, &c. By H. C. Anderson. From the Danish. London, 1848.

Augais, 2390, Q. A ramble in Malta and Sicily in the autumn of 1841. By G. F. Augais. Illustrated with sketches. London, 1842.

Bacon, 9659, O. Six years in Biscay: comprising a personal narrative of the sieges of Bilboa in 1835–36. By J. F. Bacon. London, 1838.

Badcock, 9271, O. Rough leaves from a journal kept in Spain and Portugal during the years 1832, 1833, and 1834. By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. London, 1835.

Barlow, 6370, D. A trip to Rome, at railway speed, in 1835. By Thomas Barlow. London, 1836.

Barrell, 10512, D. The pedestrian in France and Switzerland. By George Barrell, Jr. New York, 1853.

Barrow, 7220, D. Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol and Bavaria in 1840. By John Barrow. London, 1841.

Bartlett, 12969, O. Pictures from Sicily. By (W. H. Bartlett. With steel engravings.) London, 1853.

Baxter, 10073, D. The Tagus and the Tiber; or notes of travel in Portugal, Spain and Italy in 1850–'1. By William Edward Baxter. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Beckford, 9265, O. & 6103, D. Recollections of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Battalha. By the author of Vathek. (W. Beckford.) London and Philadelphia, 1835.

Beldam, 9841, D. Recollections of scenes and institutions in Italy and the East. By Jos. Beldam, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Berlioz, 11375, O. Voyage musical en Allemagne et en Italie, par Hector Berlioz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Bevan, 12208, D. Narrative of adventures in Egypt, with a sojourn among the artists of Rome. By Samuel Bevan. London, 1849.

Blessington, 9795, O. & 6642, D. The idler in Italy. By the Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 10449, O. & 7122, D. The idler in France. By the Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.

Borrow, 10769, O. & 7449, D. The Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the scriptures in the Peninsula. By George Borrow. Philadelphia and London, 1843.

——— 9696, D. Lavengro; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. By George Borrow. New York, 1851.

Bray, 7064, D. The mountains and lakes of Switzerland, with sketches of other parts of the continent. By Mrs. Bray. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Breckenridge, 6788, D. Memoranda of foreign travel, containing notices of

France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Robert J. Breckenridge. Philadelphia, 1839.

Brockedon, 1281, F. Italy, classical, historical and picturesque, illustrated and described. By William Brockedon, Esq. Plates. London.

Bunbury, 7836, D. Rides in the Pyrenees. By Miss Selina Bunbury. 2 vols. in one. London, 1844.

Busby, 8734, D. Grapes and wine. A visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France, giving an account of the different methods in the cultivation of the vine and manufacture of wine. By James Busby. New York, 1848.

Chatelain, 12761, O. Rambles through Rome; descriptive of the social, political and ecclesiastical condition of the city. By the Chevalier de Chatelain. London, 1851.

Chatterton, 10957, O. The Pyrenees, with excursions into Spain. By Lady Chatterton. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Cheever, 8123, D. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. By G. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1845.

——— 8185, D. The pilgrim in the shadow of the Jungfrau Alp. By Geo. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1846.

Clark, 9592, D. 2. Gazpacho: or summer months in Spain. By W. G. Clark. London, 1850.

Clarke, 7677, D. Tour in France, Italy, and Switzerland, in 1840, 1841. By Andrew Clarke, Esq. London, 1843.

Colton, 6104, D. Ship and shore, in Madeira, Lisbon and the Mediterranean. By Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. Revised by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.

——— 9881, D. The sea and the sailor; notes on France and Italy, and other literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton. With a memoir by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.

Cooper, 6225 & 6279, D. Sketches of Switzerland. By an American. (J. Fennimore Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

——— 6321, D. Gleanings in Europe. France. By an American. (Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

——— 6511 & 6536, D. Gleanings in Europe. Italy. By an American. (Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

Costello, 10312, O. A summer among the Bocages and the vines. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 10535, O. A pilgrimage to Auvergne from Picardy to Le Velay. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 11765, O. A tour to and from Venice, by the Vaudois and Tyrol. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1846.

——— 8219, D. A tour through the valley of the Meuse, with the legends of the Walloon country and the Ardennes. Dy Dudley Costello. London, 1845.

Cowen, 12222, O. Six weeks in Corsica. By Wm. Cowen. London, 1848.

Craven, 9618, O. Excursions in the Abruzzi and northern provinces of Naples. By the Hon. Keppel Craven. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Cumming, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece and Turkey. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Davies, 6123, D. First impressions: a series of letters from France, Switzerland and Savoy, written in 1833–34. By John Davies, B. D. London, 1835.

Dembrowski, 10670, O. Deux ans en Espagne et en Portugal pendant la guerre civile, 1838–40. Par le Baron C. Dembrowski. Paris, 1841.

Dickens, 8299 & 8358, D. Pictures from Italy. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1846.

Dix, 9671, D. A winter in Madeira and summer in Spain and Florence. (By J. A. Dix.) New York, 1850.

Drummond, 10434, D. Scenes and impressions in Switzerland and the north of Italy, together with some remarks on the religious state of these countries, taken from the notes of a four months' tour during the summer of 1852. By the Rev. D. T. K. Drummond. Edinburgh, 1853.

Dumas, 10326, D. Pictures of travel in the south of France. By Alexander Dumas. With woodcuts. London, 1852.

——— 11384, D. Impressions de voyage. Par Alexander Dumas. Le corricolo. Paris, 1851.

Egerton, 7498, D. Mediterranean sketches. By Lord Francis Egerton. London, 1843.

Ellis, 7134 & 8638, D. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By Mrs. Ellis. London, 1847.

Ellison, 6528, D. Prison scenes; and narrative of escape from France. By Secome Ellison. London, 1838.

Farr, 6533, D. A traveller's rambling reminiscences of the Spanish war. By Rev. T. Farr. London, 1838.

Faulkner, 6386, D. Letters to the Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux; presenting rambling details of a tour through France, Switzerland and Italy, with remarks on home politics. By Sir Arthur Brooke Faulkner. London, 1837.

Ferguson, 10915, D. Swiss men and Swiss mountains. By Robert Ferguson. London, 1853.

Forbes, 11032, O. Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine Chain, with observations on the phenomena of glaciers. By James D. Forbes, F. R. S., &c. Edinburgh, 1843.

——— 9092, D. A physician's holiday; or a month in Switzerland in 1848. By John Forbes, M. D. London, 1849.

Ford, 8095, D. A handbook for travellers in Spain, and readers at home, describing the country and cities, the natives and their manners, the antiquities, religion, learning, fine arts, literature, sports and gastronomy, with notes on Spanish history. By Richard Ford. London, John Murray, 1845.

—— 8516, D. Gatherings from Spain. By the author of the Handbook of Spain. (Ford.) London, 1846.

—— 8529 & 8739, D. The Spaniards and their country. By Richard Ford. New York, 1847.

Francis, 11893, O. Notes from a journal kept in Italy and Sicily, 1844–6. By J. G. Francis. London, 1847.

Fririon, 10656, O. Journal historique de la campagne de Portugal. Par le Baron Fririon. Paris, 1841.

Fulchiron, 11377, O. Voyage dans l'Italie Méridionale. Par J. C. Fulchiron. 2 tomes. Lyon, 1840.

Gardiner, 11978, O. Sights in Italy, with some account of the present state of music and the sister arts. By W. Gardiner. London, 1847.

Gardner, 8682, D. Old wine in new bottles; or spare hours of a student in Paris. By A. G. Gardner, M. D. New York, 1848.

Geale, 8859, D. Notes of a two years' residence in Italy. By Hamilton Geale. Dublin, 1848.

Geramb, 7058, D. A journey from La Trappe to Rome. By the Rev. Father Baron Geramb. London, 1841.

Gilespie, 7888 & 7893, D. Rome, as seen by a New Yorker, in 1843–4. By W. M. Gilespie. New York, 1845.

Grant, 7708, D. Paris and its people. By the author of "Random recollections," &c. (James Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1844.

Gray, 7073, D. Tour to the sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. London, 1840.

Grosvenor, 7463, D. Narrative of a yacht voyage in the Mediterranean, 1840, 1841. By Lady Grosvenor. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Gregorovius, 11030, D. Corsica; picturesque, historical and social; with a sketch of the early life of Napoleon, and an account of the Bonaparte, Paoli, Pozzo di Borgo, and other principal families. Suggested by a tour in the island in 1852. Translated from the German of Ferdinand Gregorovius, by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1855.

Hairby, 2463, Q. 2. Rambles in Normandy. By James Hairby, M. D. London, 1846.

Hall, 6248, D. Schloss Hainfield; or a winter in Lower Styria. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. Edinburgh, 1836.

—— 10923. The land of the forum and the Vatican; or thoughts and sketches during an eastern pilgrimage to Rome. By Newman Hall. London, 1854.

Haverty, 7782, D. Wanderings in Spain in 1843. By Martin Haverty, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Head, 12288, O. Rome; a tour of many days. By Sir George Head. 3 vols. London, 1849.

—— 9939 & 9978, D. A faggot of French sticks; or Paris in 1851. By Sir Francis Head. New York and London, 1852.

Headley, 8038, D. Letters from Italy. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1845.

——— 8186, D. The Alps and the Rhine; a series of sketches. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1846.

Henderson, 7943, D. The Vaudois, comprising observations made during a tour to the valleys of Piedmont. By C. Henderson, D. D. London, 1845.

Henningsen, 6236 & 6273, D. The most striking events of a twelvemonths' campaign with Zumalacarregui in Navarre and the Basque provinces. By C. F. Henningsen. Philadelphia, 1836. London, 1836.

Herbert, 6084, D. Italy and Italian literature. By Charles Herbert, Esq. London, 1835.

Héricart de Thury, 10139, O. Description des Catacombes de Paris. Par L. Héricart de Thury. A Paris, 1815.

Hillard, 10523, D. Six months in Italy. By George Stillman Hillard. 2 vols. Boston, 1853.

Holmes, 7328, D. A ride on horseback to Florence through France and Switzerland. By a lady (Mrs. Holmes). 2 vols. London, 1842.

Honan, 6253, D. The court and camp of Don Carlos; being the results of a late tour. By M. B. Honan. London, 1836.

——— 10176, D. The personal adventures of "Our own correspondent" in Italy; showing how an active campaigner can find good quarters when other men live in the fields, &c. By Michael Burke Honan. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Hoskins, 9974, D. Spain as it is. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Hughes, 8510, D. An overland journey to Lisbon at the close of 1846, with a picture of the actual state of Spain and Portugal. By T. M. Hughes. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Humphrey, 6519, D. Great Britain, France and Belgium; a tour in 1835. By Herman Humphrey, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1838.

Inglis, 6464, D. Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote. By the late H. D. Inglis. London, 1837.

Kingston, 8241, D. Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil. By W. H. G. Kingston. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Kip, 8188, D. The Christmas festivities in Rome. By Rev. William Ingraham Kip, M. A. New York, 1846.

Knight, 6264, D. An architectural tour in Normandy. By H. G. Knight. London, 1836.

Laing, 10544, O. Notes of a traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, during the present century. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1842.

Lamont, 7718, D. Impressions, thoughts and sketches in France and Switzerland. By Martha M. Lamont. London, 1844.

Langton, 6222, D. Narrative of a captivity in France, from 1809 to 1814. By Richard Langton. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Lear, 12911, O. Journals of a landscape painter in southern Calabria, &c. By Edward Lear. London, 1852.

Lee, 7138, D. Memoranda of France, Italy and Germany. By Edwin Lee, Esq. London, 1841.

Lester, 10346, D. My consulship (at Genoa). By C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Londonderry, 10626, O. A steam voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and Danube in 1840–41; and to Portugal and Spain, etc. in 1839. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 7683, D. A journal of a three months' tour in Portugal, Spain and Africa, &c. By the Marchioness of Londonderry. London, 1843.

Mackie, 11018, D. Cosas d'España, or going to Madrid via Barcelona. New York, 1855.

Mac Farland, 9005, D. A glance at revolutionized Italy in 1848. By C. Mac Farland. London, 1849.

March, 10264, D. A walk across the French frontier into North Spain. By Lieut. March, R. M. London, 1852.

Mariotti, 8760, D. Italy, past and present. By L. Marriotti. 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 9856, D. Italy in 1848. By L. Marriotti. London, 1851.

Marguerittes, 11214, D. The ins and outs of Paris: or Paris by day and night. By Julie de Marguerittes. Philadelphia, 1855.

Maxwell, 8081, D. Peninsular sketches, by actors on the scene. Edited by W. H. Maxwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Millingen, 8865, D. Recollections of republican France, from 1790 to 1801. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. London, 1848.

Mitchell, 9339, D. The battle summer; being transcripts from personal observation in Paris during 1848. By Ik Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1850.

Mügge, 8747, D. Switzerland in 1847. By Theodore Mügge. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Murray, 9426, D. The cities and wilds of Andalusia. By R. Dundas Murray. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Murdoch, 8455, D. Notes and remarks made in Jersey, France, Italy, and the Mediterranean, in 1834 and 1844. By J. Bunn Murdoch. London, 1846.

Murray, 9509, O. A summer in the Pyrenees. By the Hon. James Erskine Murray. 2 vols. in one. London, 1837.

——— 7499, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Northern Italy. With a map. London, 1842.

——— 7502, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. With a map. London, 1842.

——— 7603, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in France. London, 1843.

Murray, 7500, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Central Italy. With a map. London, 1843.

——— 11299, D. Murray's handbook for Rome and its environs. London, 1853.

——— 11300, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Southern Italy, including Naples and its environs. By Octavius Blewitt. London, 1853.

——— 8095, D. See *Ford*, p. 1390.

Musgrave, 8846, D. The parson, pen and pencil, or reminiscences of an excursion to France. By G. M. Musgrave. 3 vols. London, 1848.

Napier, 7325, D. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Noel, 8856, D. Notes of a tour in Switzerland in 1847. By Baptist W. Noel. London, 1848.

O' Connor, 8478, D. An introduction to the field sports of France. By R. O'Connor. London, 1846.

Ormonde, 12455, O. An autumn in Sicily. By the Marquis of Ormonde. (Steel engravings.) Dublin, 1850.

Pardoe, 6509 & 6532, D. The river and the desert; or recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

Park, 10478, D. A handbook for American travellers in Europe. Part first. Comprising preliminary information, and outlines of a tour in France and Italy, via London. By Rev. Roswell Park, D. D. New York, 1853.

Paris, 7601, D. Letters from the Pyrenees. By T. C. Paris. London, 1843.

Poujoulat, 10722, O. Toscane et Rome, correspondance d'Italie. Par M. Poujoulat. Paris, 1840.

Power, 10535, D. Recollections of a residence in China, including perigrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia, and New Zealand. By W. Tyrone Power. London, 1853.

Pepe, 9584, D. Narrative of scenes and events in Italy, 1847 to 1849. By Lieut. Gen. Pepe. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Piatt, 11324, D. Bell Smith abroad. (By Mrs. Dion Piatt.) Illustrated. New York, 1855.

Quin, 7590, D. Steam voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with visits to Belgium. By M. J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1833.

Raikes, 10463, O. France, in 1830. By Thomas Raikes, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Reach, 10114 & 10172, D. Claret and olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or notes, social, picturesque and legendary by the way. By Angus R. Reach. London and New York, 1852.

Ritchie, 11500, O. Versailles. By Leitch Ritchie, Esq. With illustrations on steel. London, 1839.

Roberts, 7061, D. Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.

Robertson, 11293, O. Journal of a clergyman, during a visit to the Peninsula. By Rev. William Robertson. Edinburgh, 1845.

Roby, 6529, D. Seven weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c. &c. By John Roby. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Rochau, 10542, D. Wanderings through the cities of Italy in 1850 and 1851. By A. L. Von Rochau. Translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Romer, 10967, O. The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquiver; a summer ramble in 1842. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Rose, 6614, D. Three months' leave. By G. W. Rose, Esq. London, 1838.

Rutland, 2625, Q. Journal of a trip to Paris. By the Duke and Duchess of Rutland, July, 1814. Privately printed.

St. John, 10708, D. Purple tints of Paris: character and manners in the new empire. By Bayle St. John. New York, 1854.

——— 11246, D. The same. 2d edition. London, 1854

Sanderson, 6434, D. Sketches of Paris: in familiar letters to his friends. By an American gentleman (John Sanderson). Philadelphia, 1838.

Savonarola, 8592, D. Facts and figures from Italy. By Don Jeremy Savonarola. London, 1847.

Schroeder, 8307, D. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. By Francis Schroeder. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

Scott, 7334, D. Journal of a tour to Waterloo and Paris, in company with Sir Walter Scott, in 1815. By the late John Scott, Esq. London, 1842.

—— 9714, O. Excursions in the mountains of Ronda and Granada. By Capt. C. R. Scott. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Seymour, 12069, O. A pilgrimage to Rome. By the Rev. M. H. Seymour. London, 1848.

Shelley, 7847, D. Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840, 1842, and 1843. By Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Shoberl, 7222, D. Excursions in Normandy. Edited from the journal of a recent traveller. By F. Shoberl, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Simpson, 10574, D. Paris after Waterloo. Notes taken at the time, and hitherto unpublished. Including a revised edition—the tenth—of A visit to Flanders and the field. By James Simpson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.

Slidell, 6213 & 6266, D. Spain revisited. By the author of A year in Spain. (Lieut. Slidell.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

Smith, 10531, D. The story of Mont Blanc. By Albert Smith. New York, 1853.

——— 11288, D. The same. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1854.

Souvestre, 10754, D. An attic philosopher in Paris; or a peep at the world from a garret. Being the journal of a happy man. From the French of Emile Souvestre. New York, 1854.

Spalding, 7173 & 7314, D. Italy and the Italian islands. 2 vols. By William Spalding. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1841, New York, 1842.

Spence, 10384, D. A tour of inquiry through France and Italy, illustrating their present social, political, and religious condition. By Edmund Spence, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Standish, 9518, O. The shores of the Mediterranean. By Frank Hall Standish, Esq. London, 1837.

Steffens, 8877, D. 2. Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813–14. Extracted from the autobiography of Henry Steffens. London, 1848.

Stisted, 11594, O. Letters from the by-ways of Italy. By Mrs. Henry Stisted. London, 1845.

Strutt, 7444, D. A pedestrian tour in Calabria and Sicily, by Arthur John Strutt. London, 1842.

——— 7447, D. Domestic residence in Switzerland. By Elizabeth Strutt. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Talfourd, 7936, D. Vacation rambles and thoughts. By T. N. Talfourd, D. C. L. 2 vols. London, 1845.

——— 11292, D. Supplement to "Vacation rambles." By T. N. Talfourd. London, 1854.

Taylor, 7273, D. See p. 1314.

Tasistro, 7358, D. Random shots and southern breezes. By Louis Fitzgerald Tasistro. 2 vols. New York, 1842.

Tenison, 13053, O. Castile and Andalusia. By Lady Louisa Tenison. (Illustrated.) London, 1853.

Thompson, 6172, D. Two journeys through Italy and Switzerland. By William Thompson. London, 1835.

Thouin, 10693, O. Voyage dans la Belgique, la Hollande et l'Italie. Par feu André Thouin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Tolfrey, 7069, D. The sportsman in France. By F. Tolfrey, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Townsend, 9760, D. Journal of a tour in Italy in 1850. With an account of an interview with the Pope. By Rev. G. Townsend. London, 1850.

Trench, 8083, D. Diary of travels in France and Spain, chiefly in the year 1844. By the Rev. Francis Trench. 2 vols. London, 1845.

——— 8752, D. A walk round Mount Blanc. By Rev. F. Trench. London, 1847.

Trollope, 9324, O. Paris and the Parisians in 1835. By Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1835, and Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 10384, O. A summer in Brittany. By T. Adolphus Trollope, Esq. Edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 10431, O. A summer in Western France. By T. Adolphus Trollope. Edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 10758, O. A visit to Italy. By Mrs. Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 9683, D. Impressions of a wanderer in Italy, Switzerland, France, and Spain. By T. Adolphus Trollope. London, 1850.

Turnbull, 9041, D. The genius of Italy, being sketches of Italian life, literature and religion. By Rev. Robert Turnbull. New York, 1849.

Tuckerman, 7197, D. Rambles and reveries, by Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1841.

——— 6643, D. Isabel; or Sicily. A pilgrimage. By Henry T. Tuckerman. Philadelphia, 1839.

Urquhart, 12417, O. & 9515, D. The Pillars of Hercules; or a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. By David Urquhart. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

Vaux, 6580, D. Rambles in the Pyrenees, and a visit to San Sebastian. By Frederick Vaux, Esq. London, 1838.

Viardot, 7390, D. Les musées d'Italie, guide et mémento de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par Louis Viardot. A Paris, 1842.

——— 7537, D. Les musées d'Espagne, d'Angleterre et de Belgique, guide de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par L. Viardot. Paris, 1843.

Vicary, 8667, D. Notes of a residence at Rome in 1846. By a Protestant Clergyman, Rev. M. Vicary. London, 1847.

Von Raumer, 7016, D. Italy and the Italians. By Frederic Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Wallis, 9308, D. Glimpses of Spain; or notes of an unfinished tour in 1847. By S. T. Wallis. New York, 1849.

——— 10337, D. Spain: her institutions, politics and public men. A sketch by S. T. Wallis. Boston, 1853.

Warren, 9877, D. Vagamundo; or the attaché in Spain: including a brief excursion into the empire of Morocco. By John Esaias Warren. New York, 1851.

Weld, 9603, D. Auvergne, Piedmont, and Savoy; a summer ramble. By C. R. Weld. London, 1850.

Wells, 11586, O. The picturesque antiquities of Spain. By N. A. Wells. London, 1846.

White, 7228, D. Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland. By the Rev. T. H. White. London, 1841.

Whittingham, 11788, O. 2. Personal recollections of a ten months' residence in Berlin; also extracts from a journal kept in Paris during the crisis of 1839. By Major Whittingham. London, 1846.

Widdrington, 11192, O. Spain and the Spaniards in 1843. By Capt. S. E. Widdrington. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Willis, 10459, D. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean on board an American frigate. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1853.

Wilson, 9252, O. Records of a route through France and Italy; with sketches of Catholicism. By Wm. Rae Wilson. London, 1835.

Wolf, 9836, D. Madrilena; or pictures of Spanish life. By H. Drummond Wolf. London, 1851.

Wordsworth, 8234, D. 1. Diary in France, mainly on topics concerning education and the church. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1845.

Wortley, 11240, D. A visit to Portugal and Madeira. By Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley. London, 1854.

Yates, 7595, D. Letters written during a journey to Switzerland in 1841. By Mrs. Ashton Yates. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 7837, D. A winter in Italy; in a series of letters to a friend. By Mrs. Ashton Yates. 2 vols. London, 1844.

11391, O. L'Italie Pittoresque. Paris, 1845.

8215, D. Rome, its ecclesiastical and social life. With a preface by the editor. London, 1845.

6866, D. Voyage d'un François en Italie fait dans les années 1765, 1700. 8 vols. A Venise, 1769.

6611, D. Notes on Naples and its environs, and on the road to it from Rome. By a traveller. London, 1838.

7164, D. Reminiscences of Rome; or a religious, moral, and literary view of the Eternal City. By a member of the Arcadian Academy. London, 1838.

10206, D. 2. Letters from Italy and Vienna. Cambridge, 1852.

9438, O. Notes of a ramble through France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany and Belgium; and of a visit to the scenes of "The Lady of the Lake." By a lover of the picturesque. London, 1836.

7134, D. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By the author of "the women of England." (Mrs. Ellis.) London, 1841.

6328, D. Portugal and Gallicia; with a review of the social and political state of the Basque provinces. 2 vols. London, 1836.

6409, D. Sketches in the Pyrenees, &c. By the author of "slight reminiscences of the Rhine." 2 vols. London, 1837.

9446, O. Journal of the movements of the British Legion. By an officer. London, 1836.

6344, D. Twelve months in the British Legion. By an officer of the 9th regiment. London, 1836.

6283, D. The civil war in Portugal, and the siege of Oporto. By a British officer of hussars. London, 1836.

6274, D. A summer in Spain; a tour made in 1835. London, 1836.

9381 & 9441, O. Madrid in 1835. Sketches of the metropolis of Spain and its inhabitants. By a resident officer. New York and London, 1836.

9794, O. A summer in Andalusia. 2 vols. London, 1839.

8362, D. Peninsular scenes and sketches. By the author of the "student of Salamanca." Edinburgh, 1846.

8087, D. Revelations of Spain in 1845. By an English resident. 2 vols. London, 1845.

11435, O. & 8265, D. Scenes and adventures in Spain. By Poco Mas. London and Philadelphia, 1845.

8607, D. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. 2 vols. London, 1847.

8086, D. Spain, Tangier, &c., visited in 1840 and 1841. By X. Y. Z. London, 1845.

6337, D. The inquisitor. London, 1836.

12634, O. Notes of an attaché in Spain in 1850. London, 1851.

10238, D. Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles. New York, 1852.

9606, D. The English party's excursion to Paris, and a trip to America. London, 1850.

11180, D. Tricolored sketches in Paris during 1851–2–3. New York, 1855.

13677, O. Voyage d'une ignorante dans le midi de la France et l'Italie. 2 tomes. Paris, 1835. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*

TRAVELS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Abbott, 8735, D. A summer in Scotland. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.

Adair, 11903, O. 2. The winter of 1846–7 in Antrim. By A. S. Adair. 5th edition. London, 1847.

Balch, 9356, D. Ireland as I saw it; the character, condition and prospects of the people. By Wm. S. Balch. New York, 1850.

Barrow, 6258, D. A tour round Ireland in the autumn of 1825. By John Barrow, Esq. London, 1836.

Bartlett, 10119, D. What I saw in London; or men and things in the great metropolis. By David W. Bartlett. Auburn, 1852.

Beaumont, 6718, D. Ireland; social, political and religious. By Gustave de Beaumont. Edited by W. C. Taylor, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Beck, 8133, D. 1. Beck's guide to Kenilworth Castle. Leamington.

Bennet, 9667, O. A pedestrian tour through North Wales. By G. J. Bennet. London, 1838.

Best, 6706, D. Odious comparisons; or the cosmopolite in England. By J. Richard Best, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Binns, 6453, D. Miseries and beauties of Ireland. By Jonathan Binns. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Black, 8132, D. Black's picturesque tourist and handbook of England and Wales. Edinburgh, 1845.

Bray, 6284, D. A description of the part of Devonshire bordering on the Tamar and Tavy. By Mrs. Bray. 3 vols. London, 1836.

Capes, 9604, D. A Sunday in London. By J. M. Capes. London, 1850.

Carnes, 11684, O. The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in the year 1844. By Dr. C. G. Carnes. London, 1846.

Chatterton, 7146, D. Home sketches and foreign recollections. By Lady Chatterton. 3 vols. London, 1841.

——— 6681, D. Rambles in the south of Ireland during the year 1838. By Lady Chatterton. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Chasles, 10488, D. Notabilities in France and England. By Phlareté Chasles. New York, 1853.

Clark, 6710 & 6762, D. Glimpses of the old world; or excursions on the continent and in the island of Great Britain. By the Rev. John A. Clark. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.

Colton, 6072, D. Four years in Great Britain, 1831–1835. By Calvin Colton. 2 vols. New York, 1835.

Cooke, 8134, D. 1. An historical and descriptive guide to Warwick Castle; with an abridged history of the Earls of Warwick, from the Norman

conquest. By H. T. Cooke. Warwick, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Cooper, 6407, D. Gleanings in Europe, England. By an American (J. Fennimore Cooper). 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

Cruchley, 8135, D. Cruchley's picture of London. 10th edition. London, 1845.

Cunningham, 9104, D. A handbook for London, past and present. By Peter Cunningham. 2 vols. London, John Murray, 1849.

Daniel, 1254, F. A voyage round the north and northwest coast of Scotland, and the adjacent islands. With a series of views. By Wm. Daniel. London.

D'Arlincourt, 7781, D. The three kingdoms, England, Scotland and Ireland. By the Viscount D'Arlincourt. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Dibdin, 9634, O. A bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in the northern counties of England and in Scotland. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Dufrénoy, 10066, O. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre, ou recueil de mémoires sur le gisemen, l'exploitation et le traitement des minérais d'étain, de cuivre, de plomb, de zinc et de fer, dans la Grande Bretagne, par MM. Dufrénoy et Ellis de Beaumont. Et atlas. Paris, 1827.

Egan, 9668, O. The pilgrims of the Thames, in search of the National. By Pierce Egan. London, 1838.

Fraser, 6452, D. Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London, in 1835 and 1836, with an account of their journey from Persia and subsequent adventures. By James Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Forbes, 10541, D. Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. By John Forbes, M. D. With a map and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Godwin, 13238, O. 1. London shadows; a glance at the "homes" of the thousands. By George Godwin. Illustrations. London, 1851.

Grant, 7887 & 7669, D. Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. By the author of "The great metropolis" (James Grant). London, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1845.

Granville, 7076, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Northern Spas. London, 1841.

——— 7131, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Southern Spas. London, 1841.

——— 7132, D. The Spas of England and principal sea-bathing places. Midland Spas. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1841.

Hall, 8670, D. Highland sports and highland quarters. By H. B. Hall, Esq. London, 1847.

—— 10510, O. Ireland; its scenery, character, &c. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. 3 vols. London, 1841.

—— 12991, O. Pilgrimages to English shrines. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. With notes and illustrations by F. W. Fairholt, F. S. A. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Head, 6254, D. A home tour through the manufacturing districts of England in 1835. By Sir George Head. London, 1836.

——— 12915, O. & 10296, D. A fortnight in Ireland. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1852.

Howitt, 6466, D. The rural life of England. By William Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 7036, D. & 9900, O. Visits to remarkable places; old halls, battlefields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in English history and poetry. By Wm. Howitt. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.

Howitt, 10541 & 10567, O. Visits to remarkable places: old halls, battle-fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in history and poetry. By Wm. Howitt. 2d series. London and Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 11820, O. & 8563, D. Homes and haunts of the British poets. By William Howitt. New York, 1847.

Humphrey, 6519, D. Great Britain, France and Belgium; a tour in 1835. By Herman Humphrey, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1838.

Jesse, 6772, D. A summer's day at Hampton Court; being a guide to the palace and gardens. By Edward Jesse. London, 1839.

—— 6329, D. An angler's rambles. By Edward Jesse. London, 1836.

—— 7182. A summer's day at Windsor, and a visit to Eton. By Edward Jesse. London, 1841.

—— 8505, D. Favorite haunts and rural studies, including visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor and Eton. By Ed. Jesse. London, 1847.

Johnson, 7776, D. A tour in Ireland, with meditations and reflections. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1844.

Johnstone, 9748, D. England as it is, political, social and industrial in the middle of the 19th century. By Wm. Johnstone, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Knott, 6360, D. Two months at Kilkee, Ireland. By Mary J. Knott. Dublin, 1836.

Knox, 9116, D. Ornithological rambles in Sussex. By A. E. Knox. London, 1849.

Kohl, 11106, O. Ireland, Dublin, the Shannon, Limerick, Cork and the Kilkenny races, &c. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1843.

—— 11028, O. Ireland. By J. G. Kohl. New York, 1844.

—— 11233, O. Ireland, Scotland and England. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1844.

—— 11132, O. Scotland. Glasgow; the Clyde; Edinburgh; the Forth; Stirling; Drummond Castle; Perth and Taymouth Castle; the Lakes. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1844.

Lauder, 6449, D. Highland rambles and long legends to shorten the way. By Sir Thomas Dick Lauder, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Le Gouz, 6413, D. 1. The tour of the French traveller, M. de la Boullaye le Gouz, in Ireland, A. D. 1644. Edited by T. Crofton Croker. London, 1837.

Loudon, 7732, D. Glimpses of nature and objects of interest described during a visit to the Isle of Wight, designed to assist and encourage young persons in forming habits of observation. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1844.

Mackay, 10341, O. The Thames and its tributaries; or rambles among the rivers. By Charles Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 8338, D. The scenery and poetry of the English lakes. A summer ramble. By Charles Mackay. London, 1846.

Martineau, 10411, D. Letters from Ireland. By Harriet Martineau. Reprinted from the Daily News. London, 1852.

Maxwell, 11108, O. Wanderings in the Highlands and Islands, with sketches of the Scottish border; being a sequel to the "Wild sports of the west." By W. H. Maxwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Melfort, de, 6340, D. Impressions of England. By Count Edward de Melfort. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Moran, 10320, D. The footpath and the highway; or wandering of an American in Great Britain in 1851 and '52. By Benjamin Moran. Philadelphia, 1853.

Merwanjee, 7148, D. Journal of a residence of two years and a half in Great

Britain. By Jehangeer Nowrojee and Hirjebhoy Merwanjee of Bombay, naval architect. London, 1841.

Miller, 8620, D. First impressions of England and its people. By Hugh Miller. London, 1847.

Murray, 7617, D. The world of London. By John F. Murray. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.

——— 11471, O. A picturesque tour of the river Thames in its western course. By J. F. Murray. London, 1845.

——— 9104, D. See *Cunningham*, p. 1398.

Neave, 10381, D. Four days in Connemara. By Sir Digby Neave. London, 1852.

Nicholson, 8707, D. Ireland's welcome to the stranger; or an excursion through Ireland in 1844 and 1845. By A. Nicholson. New York, 1847.

Noel, 6388, D. Notes of a short tour through the midland counties of Ireland By B. W. Noel. London, 1837.

Nowrojee, 7148, D. Journal of a residence of two years and a half in Great Britain. By Jehangeer Nowrojee and Hirjebhoy Merwanjee (pretty names !) of Bombay, naval architect. London, 1841.

O' Connell, 10269, D. Excursions in Ireland during 1844 and 1850. With a visit to the late Daniel O'Connell, M. P. By Catharine M. O'Connell. London, 1852.

Oliver, 6139, D. Rambles in Northumberland and on the Scottish border. By Stephen Oliver, the younger. London, 1835.

Olmsted, 9953, D. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England (F. W. Olmsted). 2 vols. New York, 1852.

Palmer, 11756, O. The wanderings of a pen and pencil. By F. P. Palmer and A. Crowquill. London, 1846.

Passavant, 6260, D. Tour of a German artist in England; with notices of private galleries, and remarks on the state of art. By M. Passavant. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Redding, 10040, D. The stranger in London; or visitors' companion to the metropolis and its environs; with an historical and descriptive account of the great exhibition. By Cyrus Redding. London, 1851.

Roscoe, 10824, O. Summer tour to the Isle of Wight. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. Plates. London, 1843.

——— 11980 & 11692, O. Wanderings and excursions in South Wales; with the scenery of the river Wye. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. London, 1844.

Rush, 11392 & 11499, O. Memoranda of a residence at the Court of London, from 1819 to 1825, including negotiations on the Oregon question, &c. By Richard Rush. Philadelphia, 1845.

St. John, 8476, D. 2. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. From the journals of C. St. John. London, 1846.

——— 9020, D. A tour in Sutherlandshire; with extracts from the field books of a sportsman and naturalist. By Charles St. John. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Schlesinger, 10721, D. Saunterings in and about London. By Max Schlesinger. The English edition by Otto Wenckstern. London, 1853.

Scrope, 10944, O. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed; with a short account of the natural history and habits of salmon. By Wm. Scrope, Esq. London, 1843.

Sinclair, 7081, D. Hill and valley; or Wales and the Welsh. By Catharine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1839.

——— 6947, D. Shetland and the Shetlanders; or the northern circuit. By Catharine Sinclair. New York, 1840.

Sinclair, 6939, D. Scotland and the Scotch; or the western circuit. By Catharine Sinclair. New York, 1840.

Slidell, 6223, D. The American in England. By the author of a Year in Spain. (Lieut. Slidell.) 2 vols. New York, 1835.

Smith, 10889, D. Curiosities of London life; or phases, physiological and social, of the great metropolis. By Charles Manby Smith. London, 1853.

——— 6414, D. Excursions through the highlands and isles of Scotland in 1835 and 1836. By the Rev. C. L. Smith. London, 1837.

——— 11812, O. An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of the more celebrated residents. By John Thomas Smith. Edited by C. Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1846.

——— 8771, D. 1. A twelvemonths' residence in Ireland during the famine. By W. H. Smith. London, 1848.

——— 10414, D. 1. Connemara; past and present. By the Rev. Jos. Denham Smith. Dublin, 1853.

Taylor, 7430, D. Notes of a tour in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire, in a series of letters to the Archbishop of Dublin. By W. Cooke Taylor, LL.D. London, 1842.

Teignmouth, 6267, D. Sketches of the coasts and islands of Scotland, and the Isle of Man. By Lord Teignmouth. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Thorne, 7900, D. Rambles by rivers. The Duddon, the Mole, the Adur, Arun, and Wey, the Lea, the Dove. By James Thorne. London, 1844.

——— 8041, D. Rambles by rivers. The Avon. By James Thorne. London, 1845.

Tonna, 7877, D. Letters from Ireland, 1837. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). New York, 1843.

Trench, 8344, D. Scotland, its faith and its features; or a visit to Blair Athol. By the Rev. Francis Trench. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Tuckett, 9919, D. 2. Where to go and what to pay; a handbook to all the World's Fair, May, 1851. A correct guide for the stranger in London. By Harvey G. Tuckett. Philadelphia, 1851.

Tyng, 8656, D. Recollections of England. By the Rev. Stephen H. Tyng. London, 1847.

Tuckerman, 10650, D. A month in England. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.

Von Raumer, 9368, O. & 6250, D. England in 1835; being a series of letters to friends in Germany. By Frederick Von Raumer, professor of history at the University of Berlin. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin and H. E. Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1836, and 3 vols. London, 1836.

——— 7336, D. England in 1841; being a series of letters written to friends in Germany. By Frederick Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Ward, 10337, D. English items; or microscopic views of England and Englishmen. By Matthew T. Ward. New York, 1853.

Webbe, 6335, D. Glances at life in city and suburb. By Cornelius Webbe. London, 1836.

West, 8617, D. A summer tour to Ireland in 1846. By Mrs. F. West. London, 1847.

Wey, 11272, D. Francis Wey. Les Anglais chez eux. Esquisses de moeurs et de voyage. Paris, 1854.

Wheler, 11514, O. A guide to Stratford-upon-Avon. By R. B. Wheler. Coventry.

Willis, 6237, D. Inklings of adventure. By the author of "Pencillings by the way" (N. P. Willis). 2 vols. New York, 1836.

Willis, 6221, D. Pencillings by the way. By N. P. Willis, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

Willmot, 9127, D. 1. A journal of a summer time in the country. By Rev. R. A. Willmot. London, 1849.

Wilson, 7445, D. A voyage to the coasts of Scotland and the isles. By James Wilson. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.

12043, O. Analogies and contrasts, or comparative sketches of France and England. By the author of "Revelations of Russia," &c. (Col. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1848.

11729, O. Change for the American notes of C. Dickens, in letters from London to New York. By an American Lady. New York, 1843.

9046, D. The journey book of England; Kent, Berkshire, Hampstead, and Derbyshire. 2 vols. London.

2389 & 2591, Q. An illustrative itinerary of the county of Cornwall. London, 1842.

8133, D. 2. The royal Windsor Guide, with a brief account of Eton, Virginia Water, &c. Windsor.

9440, D. The bye-lanes and downs of England. With turf scenes and characters. By Sylvanus. London, 1850.

10430, D. London as it is to-day: where to go, and what to see during the great exhibition. With a map and woodcuts. London, 1851.

8222, D. Scenes on the shores of the Atlantic. By the author of "A tour in Germany." 2 vols. London, 1845.

9737, D. The Saxon in Ireland; or the rambles of an Englishman in search of a settlement in the west of Ireland. London, 1851.

7341, D. A tour in Connaught. By the author of Sketches in Ireland. Dublin, 1839.

6981, D. The sportsman in Ireland, with his summer route through the Highlands of Scotland. By a cosmopolite. 2 vols. London, 1840.

7327, D. Sketches of Erris and Tyrawly. By the author of Sketches in Ireland, &c. Dublin, 1841.

11903, O. 9. Christmas in 1846, in Ireland. By a Lady.

8115, D. The picture of Dublin, or strangers' guide to the Irish metropolis. Dublin, 1835.

TRAVELS IN TURKEY, GREECE, THE LEVANT, SYRIA, PALESTINE AND ARABIA.

About, 11213, D. La Grèce contemporaine. Par Edmond About. Paris, 1854.

Aiton, 12925, O. The lands of the Messiah, Mahomet and the Pope; as visited in 1851. By John Aiton, D. D. With plates. London, 1852.

Addison, 9661, O. & 6521, D. Damascus and Palmyra. A journey to the East. By C. G. Addison. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.

Ainsworth, 9658 & 10396, O. Researches in Assyria, Babylonia and Chaldea, forming part of the labors of the Euphrates expedition. By W. Ainsworth. London, 1838.

——— 7371, D. Travels and researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea and Armenia. By Wm. F. Ainsworth. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Arundell, 2303, Q. Illustrations of Jerusalem and Mount Sinai, with a tour and residence in those remarkable countries. By J. Arundell. London, 1837.

Assaad, 8668, D. A voice from Lebanon, with the life and travels of Assaad y Kayat. (Assaad the tailor.) London, 1847.

Auldjo, 9253, O. Journal of a visit to Constantinople, and some of the Greek Islands in 1833. By John Auldjo, Esq. London, 1835.

Bannister, 11098, O. A survey of the Holy Land. By J. T. Bannister and Rev. W. Marsh, D. D. Bath, 1844.

Barber, 11294, O. 6. Overland guide-book. By J. Barber. London, 1845.

Bartlett, 11146, O. Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem. With plates. By W. H. Bartlett. London, 1844.

——— 12566, O. The overland route. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1851.

——— 12104, O. Forty days in the desert. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1848.

Bell, 10311, O. Journal of a residence in Circassia during the years 1837, 1838 and 1839. By James Stanislaus Bell. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Best, 7261, D. Excursions in Albania and thence to Thessalonica and Constantinople. By Capt. J. J. Best, 34th regiment. London, 1842.

Bode, 11275, O. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. By the Baron C. A. De Bode. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Bodenstedt, 9863, D. The morning land; or a thousand and one days in the east. By Friedrick Bodenstedt. From the German by Richard Waddington. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Bonomi, 12861, O. Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. By Joseph Bonomi, F. R. S. London, 1852.

Boteler, 9262, O. Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia, in H. M. S. Leven and Barracouta from 1821 to 1826, under the command of Capt. F. W. Owen. By Capt. Thomas Boteler, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Borrer, 11287, O. A journey from Naples to Jerusalem. By Dawson Borrer, Esq. London, 1845.

Bourn, 10089, D. Mount Athos, Thessaly and Epirus. A diary of a journey from Constantinople to Corfu. By George Ferguson Bourn, Esq. London, 1852.

Browne, 10445, D. Yusef; or the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the East. By J. Ross Browne. With illustrations. New York, 1853.

Burgess, 6193, D. Greece and the Levant; or diary of a summer excursion in 1834. By the Rev. R. Burgess. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Carlisle, 11254, D. Diary in the Turkish and Greek waters. By the Earl of Carlisle. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Castellan, 10199, O. Lettres sur la Morée, l'Hellespont et Constantinople. Par A. L. Castellan. 2 ed. 2 vols. A Paris, 1820.

Christmas, 9853, D. The shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches in Asia. By the Rev. H. Christmas, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1851.

Cochrane, 9545, O. Wanderings in Greece. By George Cochrane, Esq. 2 vols. in one. London, 1837.

Colton, 6104, D. Ship and shore; or leaves from the journal of a cruise to the Levant. By an officer of United States Navy. (By Walter Colton.) New York, 1835.

——— 6215, D. Visit to Constantinople and Athens. By Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. New York, 1836.

Colton, 9804, D. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. By Rev. Walter Colton. Edited by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.

Cooley, 10608, O. 1. The American in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land, during the years 1839 and 1840. By James Ewing Cooley. New York, 1842.

——— 10608, O. 2. Refutation of the American in Egypt. By G. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, 1842.

Cooper, 11051, D. 6. News from Jerusalem. By Samuel C. Cooper. Philadelphia, 1825.

Cox, 10009, D. A Buckeye abroad; or wanderings in Europe and in the Orient. By Samuel S. Cox. New York, 1852.

Cumming, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube, and down the Rhine. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Curtis, 10111 & 10166, D. The Howadji in Syria. By George William Curtis, author of "Nile Notes." London and New York, 1852.

Curzon, 8993 and 9095, D. A visit to the monasteries in the Levant. By the Hon. Robert Curzon. New York and London, 1849.

——— 10751, D. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia. By the Hon. Robert Curzon. Map and woodcuts. New York, 1854.

——— 11256, D. The same. 3d edition. London, 1854.

Damer, 7129, D. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt and the Holy Land. By the Hon. Mrs. G. L. Dawson Damer. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Davy, 10754, O. Notes and observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta: with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey, and on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. By John Davy, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.

De Vere, 9545 & 9579, D. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. By Aubrey de Vere, Esq. New York and London, 1850.

Dumas, 6711, D. Impressions of travel in Egypt and Arabia Petræa. By Alex. Dumas. Translated from the French by a lady of New York. New York, 1839.

Egerton, 11878, O. 2. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. By Lady Frances Egerton. London, 1846.

——— 10445, O. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land, in 1840. By Lady Frances Egerton. London, 1841. For private circulation only.

——— 7498, D. Mediterranean sketches. By Lord Francis Egerton. London, 1843.

Elliot, 9708, O. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliot. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 6584, D. Travels in Greece, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliot, M. A. author of Letters from the north of Europe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

Estourmel, 11389, O. Journal d'un voyage en Orient. Par le Comte Joseph D'Estourmel. Planches. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Fellows, 2378, Q. An account of discoveries in Lycia, being a journal kept during a second excursion in Asia Minor. By Charles Fellows, 1840. London, 1841.

——— 2319, Q. A journal written during an excursion into Asia Minor. By Charles Fellows. London, 1839.

Ferguson, 9031, D. 2. The pipe of repose, or recollections of Eastern travel. By Robt. Ferguson. London, 1849.

Fisk, 11037, O. A pastor's memorial of Egypt, the Red Sea, the Wildernesses

of Sin and Paran, Mount Sinai, Jerusalem, and other places of the Holy Land, visited in 1842. By Rev. Geo. Fisk, Prebendary of Lichfield. London, 1843.

Fisk, 8410, D. A memorial of Egypt, the Red Sea, the Wildernesses of Sin and Paran, Mount Sinai, Jerusalem, and other principal localities of the Holy Land, visited in 1842, with brief notes of a route through France, &c. By the Rev. George Fisk. New York, 1847.

Fletcher, 9583, D. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. By the Rev. J. P. Fletcher. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Forbin, 10052, O. Voyage dans le Levant en 1817, 1818. Par M. le Cte de Forbin. Paris, 1819.

Formby, 7613, D. A visit to the East. By the Rev. H. Formby. London, 1843.

Garston, 10624, O. Greece revisited, and sketches of Lower Egypt in 1840. By Edward Garston. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Gautier, 10908, D. Wanderings in Syria. By Theophile Gautier. Woodcuts. London, 1853.

Geramb, 6761 & 6781, D. A pilgrimage to Palestine, Egypt and Syria. By Marie-Joseph de Geramb, monk of La Trappe. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.

Giffard, 6465, D. A short visit to the Ionian Islands, Athens, and the Morea. By Edward Giffard, Esq. London, 1837.

Goodell, 10484, D. The old and the new; or the changes of thirty years in the east; with some allusions to oriental customs as elucidating Scripture. By William Goodell, Missionary. With an introduction by Rev. William Adams. New York, 1853.

Hahn-Hahn, 7032, D. Letters of a German Countess, with sketches of her travels in Turkey, Egypt, the Holy Land, Syria, Nubia, &c. By Ida, Countess Hahn-Hahn. 3 vols. London, 1845.

Hamilton, 10789, O. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus and Armenia. By Wm. J. Hamilton. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Hardy, 6092, D. Notices of the Holy Land, and other places mentioned in the Scriptures. By the Rev. R. Spence Hardy. London, 1835.

Haxthausen, 13615, O. Transcaucasia. Sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian. By Baron von Haxthausen. Illustrations. London, 1854.

Herschell, 9310, D. A visit to my fatherland, being notes of a journey to Syria and Palestine in 1843. By Ridley H. Herschell. Philadelphia, 1850.

Hervé, 9583, O. A residence in Greece and Turkey, with notes on Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary, and the Balkan. By Francis Hervé. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Hell, 11887, O. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, &c. By X. H. De Hell. London, 1847.

Hill, 8080, D. The Tiara and the Turban, or impressions and observations on character within the dominions of the Pope and Sultan. By S. S. Hill, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Hogg, 6184, D. Visit to Alexandria, Damascus, and Jerusalem, during the successful campaign of Ibrahim Pasha. By Edward Hogg, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Hunter, 7323, D. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria under Sir Robert Stopford. By W. P. Hunter, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Irby, 7851, D. 3. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria and the Holy Land. By Hon. C. L. Irby and James Mangles. London, 1844.

Jones, 6317, D. Excursions to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Balbec, from the U. S. ship Delaware. By George Jones, A. M. New York, 1836.

Kinglake, 11230, O. & 7913, D. Eothen, or traces of travel brought from the East. (By Kinglake.) London, 1844, & New York, 1845.

Knight, 6770, D. Oriental outlines, or a rambler's recollections of a tour in Turkey, Greece, and Tuscany, in 1838. By William Knight. London, 1838.

Kelly, 11231, O. Syria and the Holy Land, their scenery and their people. Incidents of travel, from the best and most recent authorities. By W. K. Kelly. Illustrated. London, 1844.

Kinnear, 7060, D. Cairo, Petra and Damascus in 1839. By John Kinnear. London, 1846.

Koch, 11319, D. The Crimea: with a visit to Odessa. By Charles W. Koch. London, 1855.

Laborde, 9403, O. Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai, and the excavated city of Petra, the Edom of the Prophecies. By M. Léon de Laborde. London, 1836.

Lamartine, 9376, O. Souvenirs, impressions, pensées et paysages, pendant un voyage en Orient (1832, 1833). Par M. Alphonse de Lamartine. 4 tom. Paris, 1835.

——— 6108 & 6086, D. A pilgrimage to the Holy Land: comprising recollections, sketches, and reflections, made during a tour in the East, in 1832, 1833. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.

Layard, 12197 & 12137, O. Nineveh and its remains, &c. By Austen H. Layard, Esq. 2 vols. London and New York, 1849.

——— 12962, O. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the Desert: being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the trustees of the British Museum. By Austen H. Layard, M. P. With illustrations. London and New York, 1853.

——— 12962, O. The same. Harper's edition. New York, 1853.

——— 10476, D. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, being the result of a second expedition. By Austen H. Layard. Abridged from the larger work. New York, 1853.

La Gironière, 10758, D. & 10894 & 10599, D. Twenty years in the Phillipines. Translated from the French of Paul P. de la Gironière. Revised and extended by the author expressly for this edition. New York and London, 1854.

Leake, 9444, O. Travels in Northern Greece. By W. M. Leake. 4 vols. London, 1836.

——— 11678, O. Peloponnesiacæ; a supplement to the travels in the Morea. By Wm. M. Leake. London, 1846.

Lear, 12618, O. Journals of a landscape painter in Albania, &c. By Edward Lear. London, 1851.

Lepsius, 8519, D. 2. Tour to Sinai. By R. Lepsius. London, 1846.

Lindsay, 6578, D. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. By Lord Lindsay. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Londonderry, 10626, O. A steam voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and Danube in 1840–41; and to Portugal and Spain, etc. in 1839. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Lynch, 12235, O. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. By W. F. Lynch, U. S. N. With maps and illustrations. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 2605, Q. Official report of the United States expedition to explore the Dead Sea and the river Jordan. By Lieut. N. F. Lynch, U. S. N. Baltimore, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

McCormick, 11379, D. A visit to the camp before Sebastopol. By Richard C. McCormick, Jr. New York, 1855.

Macbriar, 6751, D. Sketches of a missionary's travels in Egypt, Syria, Western Africa, &c. &c. By R. Maxwell Macbriar. London, 1839.

Margoliouth, 12537, O. A pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. By the Rev. Moses Margoliouth. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Marigny, 9522, O. Three voyages in the Black Sea to the coast of Circassia. By the Chevalier Taitbout de Marigny. London, 1837.

Martineau, 12010, O. & 8844, D. Eastern life, past and present. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1848.

Marsh, 11098, O. A survey of the Holy Land. By J. T. Bannister, and Rev. W. Marsh, D. D. Bath, 1844.

Measor, 7850, D. A tour in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land, in 1841–2. By the Rev. H. P. Measor. London, 1844.

Monk, 9752, D. The Golden Horn, and sketches of Asia Minor, Egypt, Syria and Hauraan. By Charles J. Monk. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Monro, 9474, O. A summer ramble in Syria, with a Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. By the Rev. Vere Monro. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Montague, 8973, D. Narrative of the late expedition to the Dead Sea. From a diary of one of the party. Edited by Edward P. Montague. Philadelphia, 1849.

Montpéreux, 10666, O. Voyage autour du Caucase, par F. D. de Montpéreux. 4 tom. Paris, 1839.

Morris, 7313, D. Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia Petræa, to the Holy Land, including a visit to Athens, Sparta, Delphi, Cairo, Thebes, Mount Sinai, Petra, &c. By E. Joy Morris. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.

Mouraviev, 9458, O. Voyage en Turcomanie et à Khiva en 1819 et 1820. Par M. N. Mouraviev. A Paris, 1823. *Gift of Mr. James H. Young.*

Mukattem, 12560, O. Lands of the Moslem. A narrative of Oriental travel. By El-Mukattem. New York, 1851.

Mure, 7260, D. Journal of a tour in Greece and the Ionian Islands. By Wm. Mure. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.

Murray, 7503, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in the Ionian Islands, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, and Constantinople. With map and plans. London, 1840.

——— 11302, D. Handbook for travellers in Turkey. Maps and plans. London. John Murray. 1854.

Napier, 7325, D. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 7600, D. Reminiscences of Syria and fragments of a journal and letters from the Holy Land. By Lieut. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Neale, 9842, D. Eight years in Syria, Palestine and Asia Minor, from 1842 to 1850. By F. A. Neale, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Nugent, 8075 & 8316, D. Lands, classical and sacred. By Lord Nugent. 2 vols. London, 1845, 1846.

Olin, 7521, D. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. By the Rev. Stephen Olin, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1843.

——— 10738, D. Greece and the Golden Horn. By Stephen Olin, D. D. With an introduction by Rev. John McClintock, D. D. New York, 1854.

Oldmixon, 11309, D. Gleanings from Piccadilly to Pera. By John Oldmixon, Esq. London, 1854.

Pardoe, 9529, O. The city of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks, in 1836. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Parrot, 11625, O. The world surveyed in the 19th century, or recent narratives of scientific and exploring expeditions. By W. D. Cooley. Vol. 1, Parrot's journey to Ararat. London, 1845.

——— 8258, D. Journey to Ararat. By Dr. Frederick Parrot. Translated by W. D. Cooley. New York, 1846.

Pashley, 9528, O. Travels in Crete. By Robert Pashley, Esq. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1837.

Paton, 8076, D. Servia, or a residence in Belgrade, and travels in the highlands and woodlands of the interior, in 1843 and 1844. By Andrew Archibald Paton, Esq. London, 1845.

Patterson, 12795, O. Journal of a tour in Egypt, Palestine and Greece, with notes. By James L. Patterson. London, 1852.

Perdicaris, 8197, D. The Greece of the Greeks. By G. A. Perdicaris, A. M., late U. S. Consul at Athens. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

Pfeiffer, 10327, D. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt and Italy. By Madame Ida Pfeiffer. Translated from the German, by H. W. Dulcken, with eight tinted engravings. London, 1852.

Plumley, 8084, D. Days and nights in the East, from the original notes of a recent traveller through Egypt, Arabia Petræa, Syria, Turkey, and Greece. By Miss Plumley. London, 1845.

Poujoulat, 10698, O. Voyage dans l'Asie Mineure, en Mesopotamie, à Palmyre, en Syrie, à Palestine et en Egypte. Par M. B. Poujoulat. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Quin, 6113, D. A steam voyage down the Danube. With sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c. By Michael J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Ried, 7062, D. Turkey and the Turks, being the present state of the Ottoman Empire. By John Reid. London, 1840.

Robinson, 6415, D. Travels in Palestine and Syria. By George Robinson, Esq. London, 1837.

——— 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa. A journal of travels in the year 1838. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to Biblical geography. Drawn up from the original diaries by Edward Robinson. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.

St. John, 9598, D. Two years residence in a Levantine family. By Bayle St. John. London, 1850.

Samuel, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By Rev. Jacob Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.

Saulcy, 13064, O. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible lands in 1850 and 1851. By F. de Saulcy, member of the French Institute. Edited, with notes, by Count Edward de Warren. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Savary, 10202, O. Lettres sur la Grèce, faisant suite de celles sur l'Egypte, par M. Savary. A Paris, 1788.

Scott, 9519, O. Rambles in Egypt and Candia. By C. R. Scott. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Slade, 9543, O. Turkey, Greece, and Malta. By Adolphus Slade, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Smith, 9601, D. A month at Constantinople. By Albert Smith. London, 1850.

Smyth, 10711 & 10905, D. A year with the Turks; or sketches of travel in the European and Asiatic dominions of the Sultan. By Warington W. Smyth, M. A. New York and London, 1804.

Spencer, 12382, O. The East; sketches of travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. By the Rev. J. A. Spencer. New York, 1850.

Spenser, 12748, O. Travels in European Turkey in 1850, through Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, Macedonia, Thrace, Albania and Epirus, with a visit to Greece and the Ionian Islands, and a homeward tour through Hungary and the lower Danube. By Edmund Spenser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Spratt, 11811, O. Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis, in company with the late E. T. Daniell. By Lieut. T. A. B. Spratt, and Professor Edward Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Stanhope, 8346, D. Travels of Lady H. Stanhope. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Stent, 7597, D. Egypt and the Holy Land in 1842. With sketches of Greece, Constantinople and the Levant. By W. Drew Stent, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Stephens, 6520, D. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols. New York, 1838.

——— 6373, D. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. By an American. (John Stephens.) 2 vols. New York, 1837.

Taylor, 10944, D. The lands of the Saracen: or pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. By Bayard Taylor. New York, 1855.

Temple, 6280, D. Travels in Greece and Turkey; being the second part of "Excursions in the Mediterranean." By Major Sir T. Grenville Temple. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Teule, 10680, O. Pensées et notes critiques extraits du journal de mes voyages dans l'empire du Sultan de Constantinople, dans les provinces Russes et Perse, &c. Par M. Jles. Chles. Teule. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Thomas, 10456, D. Travels in Egypt and Palestine. By C. Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Thackeray, 8204 & 8339, D. From Cornhill to Cairo. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1846.

Urquhart, 9682, O. & 6594, D. The spirit of the East; illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumelia, during an eventful period. By D. Urquhart, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838. Philadelphia, 1839.

Volney, 2340, Q. Voyage en Syrie et Egypte. Par C. F. Volney. 2 tomes. Paris, 1787.

Von Tietz, 6245, D. St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania, in 1833 and 1834. By M. Von Tietz. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Walsh, 9443, O. A residence at Constantinople during the Greek and Turkish revolutions. By the Rev. R. Walsh, LL.D. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Wellsted, 9598, O. Travels in Arabia. By Lieut. J. R. Wellsted, F. R. S. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 7014, D. & 10389, O. Travels to the city of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean; including a voyage to the coast of Arabia and to Socotra. By J. R. Wellsted. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.

White, 7934, D. Three years in Constantinople. By Charles White, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1845.

Wilson, 9783, O. A narrative of the Greek mission; or sixteen years in Malta and Greece, &c. By the Rev. S. S. Wilson. London, 1839.

——— 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.

——— 8525, D. Nozrani in Egypt and Syria. (By T. Wilson.) London, 1846.

Wordsworth, 9412, O. Athens and Attica; a journal of a residence there. By the Rev. C. Wordsworth. London, 1836.

Wordsworth, 2587, Q. Greece; pictorial, descriptive and historical. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. With engravings. 2d edition. London, 1844.

Wright, 8937, D. Early travels in Palestine. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1848.

8524, D. The boat and the caravan; a family tour through Egypt and Syria. London, 1847.

2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de Mémoires, publié par la Société de Géographie. 2 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1830.

13082, O. The frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk; comprising travels in the regions of the lower Danube in 1850 and 1851. By a British resident of 20 years in the east. 2 vols. London, 1853.

11364, D. The roving Englishman in Turkey. Sketches from life. London, 1855.

11363, D. Pictures from battlefields. By the roving Englishman. Illustrations. London, 1855.

8604, D. Wayfaring sketches among the Greeks and Turks, and on the shores of the Danube. By a seven years' resident in Greece.

10435, D. Stamboul and the sea of gems. By the author of "The bridal and the bridle." London, 1852.

13569, O. Journal of a deputation sent to the East by the Committee of the Malta Protestant College in 1849; containing an account of the present state of the oriental nations. 2 vols. London, 1854.

TRAVELS IN PERSIA, CHINA, HINDOSTAN, THE EAST INDIES, &c.

Abbott, 10958, O. Narrative of a journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburg, during the late invasion of Khiva. By Capt. James Abbott. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Acland, 8675, D. 1. A popular account of the manners and customs of India. By Rev. T. Acland. London, 1847.

Ainsworth, 7944, D. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks. By William F. Ainsworth. London, 1844.

Allen, 7674, D. Diary of a march through Scinde and Affghanistan. By the Rev. I. N. Allen. London, 1843.

Anderson, 10397, O. Acheen, and the ports on the north and east coasts of Sumatra. By John Anderson. London, 1840.

Andrews, 10436, D. A four months' tour in the east. By J. R. Andrews, Esq. Dublin, 1853.

Arthur, 8768, D. A mission to the Mysore; with scenes and facts illustrative of India. By Rev. Wm. Arthur. London, 1847.

Atkinson, 7424, D. The expedition into Affghanistan. By James Atkinson, Esq. London, 1842.

Aucher-Eloy, 10853, O. Relations de voyages en orient de 1830—1838. Par Aucher-Eloy. Revues et annotées par M. le Comte Jaubert. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Bacon, 9526, O. First impressions and studies from nature in Hindostan. By Thomas Bacon. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Baker, 13203, O. The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. By S. W. Baker, Esq. Illustrations in colors. London, 1854.

Barber, 11294, O. 1. The overland guide-book. By James Barber, H. C. S. London, 1845.

Barr, 7784, D. Journal of a march from Delhi to Peshawur, and from thence to Cabul, with the mission of Col. Wade. By Lieut. Wm. Barr. London, 1844.

Bartlett, 12566, O. Gleanings, pictorial and antiquarian on the overland route. By the author of "40 days in the desert" (J. R. Bartlett). London, 1851.

Baynes, 7492, D. Notes and reflections during a ramble in the east, an overland journey from India; visit to Athens, etc. By C. R. Baynes, Esq. London, 1843.

Belcher, 11992, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during 1843–46, employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago, with a vocabulary of the principal languages. By Captain Sir B. Belcher. Natural history by A. Adams. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Bellew, 7599, D. Memoirs of a Griffin; or a cadet's first year in India. By Capt. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Bennett, 2404, Q. Ceylon and its capabilities; an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities. By J. W. Bennett, Esq. London, 1843.

Bernard, 11145, O. Narrative of the voyages and services of the Nemesis, from 1840 to 1843; and of the combined naval and military operations in China. By W. D. Bernard. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Berncastle, 9750, D. A voyage to China. By D. J. Berncastle. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Bevan, 6672, D. Thirty years in India; or a soldier's reminiscences of native and European life in the presidencies. By Major H. Bevan. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Bingham, 7422, D. Narrative of the expedition to China, from the commencement of the war to the present period. By Commander J. E. Bingham, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Brooke, 12042, O. Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes. From the journals of James Brooke, Esq., Rajah of Sarawak. By Capt. J. R. Mundy. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Burnes, 10600 & 10815, O. Cabool; a personal narrative of a journey to and residence in that city in 1836–7–8. By the late Lieut. Col. Sir Alexander Burnes. London, 1842, and Philadelphia, 1843.

——— 6720, D. Narrative of a visit to the court of Scinde. By James Burnes. Edinburgh, 1839.

Burslem, 11788, O. 1. A peep into Toorkisthan. By Captain Rollo Burslem. London, 1846.

Burton, 9847, D. Goa and the Blue Mountains; or six months of sick leave. By Richard F. Burton, Lieut. Bombay Army. London, 1851.

——— 9976, D. Scinde; or the unhappy valley. By Richard F. Burton. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Butts, 7275, D. Rambles in Ceylon. By Lieut. De Butts. London, 1841.

Buyers, 12063, O. Recollections of Northern India. By Rev. W. Buyers. London, 1848.

Campbell, 10978, O. Excursions, adventures, and field sports in Ceylon. By Lieut. Col. James Campbell. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 10531, O. The old forest ranger; or wild sports of India, on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungles and on the plains. By Capt. Walter Campbell. London, 1842.

——— 10531, O. The old forest ranger; or wild sports of India on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungles and on the plains. By Major Walter Campbell. Edited by Frank Forester. New York, 1853.

Chesney, 12456, O. The expedition to the Euphrates for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris in 1835–36 and '37. By Lieut. Colonel Chesney. Maps and plates. 4 vols. London, 1850.

Cunynghame, 7846, D. An aid-de-camp's recollections of service in China, a residence at Hong Kong, and visits to other islands. By Captain A. Cunynghame. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 7968, D. The opium war; being recollections of service in China. By Captain Arthur Cunynghame. Philadelphia, 1845.

Davidson, 7672, D. Diary of travels and adventures in Upper India. By C. J. C. Davidson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 8340, D. Trade and travel in the far east; or recollections of twenty-one years passed in Java, Singapore, Australia and China. By G. F. Davidson. London, 1846.

Davis, 7149, D. Sketches of China, partly during an inland journey; with notes and observations relative to the present war. By John Francis Davis. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 6261, D. The Chinese; a general description of the Empire of China, and its inhabitants. By J. F. Davis, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 10170, D. China during the war and since the peace. By Sir John Francis Davis. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Dennie, 7510, D. Personal narrative of the campaigns in Affghanistan, Sinde, Beloochistan, &c. By the late Col. W. H. Dennie. Dublin, 1843.

Downing, 6539 & 6569, D. The stranger in China; or the Fan-Qui's visit to the Celestial Empire in 1836–7. By C. Toogood Downing, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.

Ditson, 12366, O. Circassia; or a tour to the Caucasus. By George Leighton Ditson. New York, 1850.

Durbin, 8126, D. Observations in the east; chiefly in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. By John P. Durbin, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

Earl, 9524, O. The eastern seas; or voyages and adventures in the Indian Archipelago in 1832, '33, 34. By G. W. Earl. London, 1837.

Eckard, 7866, D. A personal narrative of a residence as a Missionary in Ceylon and Hindostan. By James Read Eckard. Philadelphia, 1844.

Edwards, 12574, O. A year on the Punjab Frontier in 1840–49. By Major Herbert B. Edwards. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Egerton, 10181, D. Journal of a winter's tour in India; with a visit to the Court of Nepaul. By Hon. Capt. Francis Egerton, R. N. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Erman, 12048, O. See p. 1383.

Eyre, 10814, O. & 7489, D. The military operations at Cabul, which ended in the retreat and destruction of the British army, Jan., 1842. With a journal of imprisonment in Affghanistan. By Lieut. Vincent Eyre. Philadelphia and London, 1844.

Fane, 7266, D. Five years in India. By H. E. Fane, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Finlay, 11822, O. 2. The communications through Egypt between Europe and India. By George Finlay. London, 1849.

Finn, 7592, D. The Jews in China. By James Finn. London, 1843.

Fletcher, 9509, D. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. By the Rev. J. P. Fletcher. Philadelphia, 1850.

Fontamer, 11149, O. Narrative of a mission to India, and the countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, &c. by way of Egypt and the Red Sea. Undertaken by the French Government. By V. Fontamer. London, 1844.

Forbes, 9249, O. Oriental memoirs. By James Forbes, Esq. Second edition, revised by his daughter, the Countess of Montalembert. 2 vols. London, 1834.

Forbes, 10383, O. Eleven years in Ceylon; comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history of that colony. By Major Forbes, 78th Highlanders. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 11996, O. Five years in China, from 1842 to 1847; with an account of the occupation of the Islands of Labuan and Borneo, by Her Majesty's forces. By Lieutenant F. E. Forbes, R. N. London, 1848.

Fortune, 12850, O. Three years' wanderings in the provinces of China; including a visit to the tea, silk and cotton countries; with an account of the agriculture and horticulture of the Chinese, new plants, &c. By Robert Fortune. With numerous illustrations. Second edition. London, 1847.

——— 12863, O. A journey to the tea countries of China; including Sung-lo and the Bohea Hills; with a notice of the East India Company's tea plantations in the Himalaya Mountains. By Robert Fortune. With map and illustrations. London, 1852.

Fowler, 7147, D. Three years in Persia, with travelling adventures in Koordistan. By George Fowler, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Fraser, 6452, D. Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London in 1835 and 1836, with an account of their journey from Persia and subsequent adventures. By James Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 9713, O. A winter's journey (Tatar) from Constantinople to Tehran; with travels through various parts of Persia, etc. By James Baillie Fraser. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 10382, O. Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc.; including an account of parts of those countries hitherto unvisited by Europeans. By J. Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 7281, D. Mesopotamia and Assyria. By J. Baillie Fraser, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.

Gerard, 10507, O. Account of Koonawur in the Himalaya, etc. etc. By the late Capt. Alexander Gerard. Edited by George Lloyd. London, 1841.

Gleig, 8476, D. 1. Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1846.

Golownin, 9988, O. Begebenheiten des Capitains Golownin in der Gefangenschaft bei den Japanern in 1811—1813, aus dem Russichen von Dr. Carl Johann Schultz. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1817–18.

Griffith, 7927, D. Journey across the desert from Ceylon to Marseilles. By Major and Mrs. Darby Griffith. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Groves, 11458, O. The Bokhara Victims. By Captain Groves. London, 1845.

Gully, 11099, O. Journals kept by Mr. Gully and Captain Denham during a captivity in China in 1842. London, 1844.

Gutzlaff, 6601, D. China opened. By the Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Havelock, 7018, D. Narrative of the war in Affghanistan in 1838–9. By Capt. Henry Havelock. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Hooker, 13226, O. Himalayan journal; or notes of a naturalist in Bengal. By Joseph Dalton Hooker, M. D. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Head, 9906, O. Defence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major Chas. F. Head. London, 1839.

Hill, 10893, D. Travels in Siberia. By S. S. Hill, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Hoffmeister, 8878, D. Travels in Ceylon and Continental India. By Dr. W. Hoffmeister. Edinburgh, 1848.

Holmes, 11615, O. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian, descriptive and pictorial. By William Richard Holmes. London, 1845.

Honigberger, 12879, O. Thirty-five years in the east; adventures, discoveries, experiments and historical sketches relating to the Punjab and Cashmere, in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, &c. Together with an original materia medica, and a medical vocabulary in four European and five eastern languages. By John Martin Honigberger, late physician to the Court of Lahore. With plates. London, 1852.

Hoole, 7793, D. Madras, Mysore, and the South of India; or a personal narrative of a mission to those countries, from 1820 to 1827. 2d edition. By Elijah Hoole. London, 1844.

Huc, 12042, O. Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine pendant les années, 1844, 1845 et 1846. Par M. Huc, prêtre missionaire. 2 tomes. Paris, 1850.

—— 10095, D. Recollections of a journey through Thibet, Tartary, and China, in 1844–'5–'6. By M. Huc, missionary priest. A condensed translation. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, 1852.

—— 10034 & 10092, D. Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China, during the years 1844–'5–'6, by M. Huc. Translated from the French, by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. With woodcuts. London and New York, 1852.

—— 13556, O. L'Empire Chinois. Par M. Huc. 2me edition. (Map.) 2 tomes. Paris, 1854.

—— 13285, O. & 11327, D. The Chinese Empire: forming a sequel to "A Journey through Tartary." By M. Huc. 2 vols. London and New York, 1855.

Hügel, 11757, O. Travels in Kashmir and the Punjaub. By Baron Charles Hügel. London, 1845.

Humbley, 13560, O. Journal of a cavalry officer; including the memorable Sikh campaign of 1845–46. By W. W. Humbley, M. A. London, 1854.

Hutton, 8663, D. Five years in the East. By R. N. Hutton. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Jocelyn, 7165, D. Six months with the Chinese expedition, or leaves from a soldier's note book. By Lord Jocelyn. London, 1841.

Johnson, 7576, D. The stranger in India; or three years in Calcutta. By G. W. Johnson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Keppel, 12968, O. A visit to the Indian Archipelago in H. M. ship Mæander. With portions of the private journal of Sir James Brooke. By Capt'n the Hon. Henry Keppel, R. N. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1853.

——— 11679, O. & 8370, D. The expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of piracy, with extracts from the journal of James Brooke, Esq., of Sarawak. By Captain the Hon. Henry Keppel, R. N. London and New York, 1846.

Kennedy, 7019, D. Narrative of the campaign of the army of the Indus, in Scind and Kabool, in 1838–9. By Richard H. Kennedy, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Knighton, 11313, D. Forest life in Ceylon. By W. Knighton. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Kupffer, 2626, Q. Voyage dans les environs du Mont Elbrouz dans le Caucase, entrepris par ordre de sa Majesté l'Empereur en 1829. Rapport fait à l'Académie Impériale des sciences de St. Petersbourg. Par M. Kupffer. St. Petersburg, 1830.

Khanikoff, 11272, O. Bokhara; its Amir and its people, translated from the Russian of Khanikoff. By the Baron Clement A. De Bode. London, 1845.

Kolff, 9899, O. Voyages of the Dutch brig of war Dourga, through southern and little-known parts of the Moluccan Archipelago, and along the previously unknown southern coast of New Guinea, in 1825 and 1826. By D. H. Kolff, jr. Translated by George Windsor Earl. London, 1840.

Lay, 7302, D. The Chinese as they are: their moral, social and literary character: a new analysis of their language, with succinct views of their principal arts and sciences. By G. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.

Layard. See p. 1406.

Lloyd, 9873, O. Narrative of a journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo pass in the Himalaya Mountains. By Major Sir William Lloyd. Edited by Geo. Lloyd. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Loch, 7591, D. The closing events of the campaign in China. By Capt. G. G. Loch. London, 1843.

Longworth, 7022, D. A year among the Circassians. By J. A. Longworth. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Low, 11980, O. Sarawak, its inhabitants and productions, being notes of a residence with H. H. the Rajah Brooke. By Hugh Low. London, 1848.

Macaulay, 10245, D. Kathay: a cruise in the China Seas. By W. Hastings Macaulay. New York, 1852.

Macgillivray, 12798, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Rattlesnake, 1846—'50, including discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, the Louiside Archipelago, &c., to which is added the account of Mr. E. B. Kennedy's expedition for the exploration of Cape York Peninsula. By John Macgillivray, naturalist to the expedition. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Macfarlane, 8201, D. The romance of travel. The East. By Charles Macfarlane. Vol. 1. London, 1846.

Mackenzie, 7332, D. Narrative of the second campaign in China. By Keith Steward Mackenzie, Esq. London, 1842.

Mac Micking, 9958, D. Recollections of Manilla and the Phillipines during 1848, 1849, and 1850. By Robert Mac Micking, Esq. London, 1851.

McPherson, 10788, O. Two years in China. Narrative of the Chinese expedition 1840 to 1842. By D. McPherson, M. D. London, 1842.

Malcolm, 6637 & 6677, D. Travels in Southeastern Asia. By Howard Malcolm. 2 vols. Boston and London, 1839.

Marryat, 2491, Q. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago, with drawings of costume and scenery. By Frank S. Marryat. London, 1848.

Marshall, 8518, D. 1. Ceylon: a general description of the Island and its inhabitants. By H. Marshall. London, 1846.

Martin, 11863, O. China, political, commercial and social. By R. Montgomery Martin. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Massie, 9872, O. Continental India. Travelling sketches and historical recollections, illustrating the antiquity, religion, and manners of the Hindoos, the extent of British conquests, and the progress of missionary operations. By J. W. Massie, M. R. I. A. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Masson, 10757, O. Narrative of various journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, and the Punjab, including a residence in those countries from 1826 to 1838. By Charles Masson, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1842.

——— 10834, O. Narrative of a journey to Kalat, and a memoir on Eastern Balochistan. By Charles Masson, Esq. London, 1843.

Medhurst, 12494, O. 1. The Chinaman abroad: containing an account of the Malayan Archipelago. By W. H. Medhurst, D. D. London, 1850.

Meyendorf, 9459, O. Voyage D'Orenbourg à Boukhara, fait en 1820. Redigé par M. le Baron de Meyendorf. A Paris, 1826. *Gift of James H. Young.*

Mohun Lal, 11704, O. Travels in the Punjab, Affghanistan, and Turkistan, to Balk, Bokhara, and Herat, and a visit to Great Britain, and Germany. By Mohun Lal. London, 1846.

Montauban, 8341, D. 2. A year and a day in the East, or wanderings over land and sea. By Mrs. Eliot Montauban. London, 1846.

Moorcroft, 10401, O. Travels in the Himalayan provinces of Hindostan and the Punjab; in Ladakh and Kashmir; in Peshawar, Kabul, Kunduz and Bokhara. By Wm. Moorcroft and Geo. Trebeck, from 1819 to 1825. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Mouat, 2627, Q. Rough notes of a trip to Reunion, the Mauritius and Ceylon; with remarks on their eligibility as sanitaria for Indian invalids. By Frederic J. Mouat, M. D. Calcutta, 1852.

Moses, 9678, D. Sketches of India: with notes on the seasons, scenery and society of Bombay, Elephanta and Salsette. By Henry Moses, M. D. London, 1850.

Murray, 7496, D. Doings in China. By Lieut. Alex. Murray. London, 1843.

Neale, 10120, D. Narrative of a residence in Siam. By Frederick Arthur Neale. London, 1852.

Neill, 11591, O. Recollections of four years' service in the East, with H. M. 40th regiment. By Martin Bladen Neill. London, 1845.

Oliphant, 10141 & 10206, D. A journey to Katmander (the capital of Nepaulia) with the camp of Jung Bahadoor; including a sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. By Laurence Oliphant. New York and London, 1852.

Osborne, 9884, O. The court and camp of Runjeet Sing. By the Hon. W. G. Osborne. London, 1840.

Outram, 7023, D. Rough notes of the campaign in Affghanistan in 1838–9. By Major James Outram. London, 1840.

Pallme, 11194, O. Travels in Kordofan. By Ignatius Pallme. London, 1844.

Parbury, 7773, D. Handbook for India and Egypt, comprising the narrative of a journey from Calcutta to England. By George Parbury. London, 1844.

Parker, 9621, D. Journal of an expedition from Sincapore to Japan, with a visit to Loo-Choo. By B. Parker, M. D. London, 1838.

Perkins, 10773 & 10810, O. A residence of eight years in Persia among the Nestorian Christians, with notices of the Muhammedans. By Rev. Justin Perkins. With a map and plates. Andover, Mass., 1843.

Postans, 6765, D. Western India in 1838. By Mrs. Postans. 2 vols. London, 1839.

——— 9731, O. Cutch; or random sketches of Western India. By Mrs. Postans. London, 1839.

——— 10977, O. Personal observations on Sindh; the manners and customs of its inhabitants and its productive capabilities. By T. Postans. London, 1843.

Power, 10535, D. Recollections of a three years' residence in China; including peregrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia and New Zealand. By W. Tyrone Power, D. A. C. G. London, 1853.

Rich, 9373, O. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh, with a journal of a voyage down the Tigris to Bagdad. By the late Claudius James Rich, Esq. Edited by his widow. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 9806, O. Narrative of a journey to the sites of Babylon and Persepolis. By the late Claudius James Rich. London, 1839.

Roberts, 6176, D. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan. By Emma Roberts. 3 vols. London, 1835. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

Roberts, 7061, D. Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.

——— 9556, O. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochin China, Siam and Muscat, in the U. States ship Peacock in 1832–34. By Edmund Roberts. New York, 1837.

Robinson, 10623, O. A descriptive account of Asam. With a sketch of the local geography, and a concise history of the tea-plant of Asam. By Wm. Robinson. Calcutta, 1841.

Russell, 10178, D. Journal of a tour in Ceylon and India at the request of the Baptist Missionary Society, in company with Rev. J. Leechman. By Joshua Russell. London, 1852.

Sale, 7569, D. A journal of the disasters in Affghanistan 1841–42. By Lady Sale. London, 1843.

Samuel, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By the Rev. Jacob. Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.

Schonberg, 10561, D. Travels in India and Kashmir. By the Baron Erich Von Schonberg. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Scott, 7288, D. Narrative of a recent imprisonment in China, after the wreck of the Kite. By Jno. Lee Scott. London, 1841.

Selkirk, 11087, O. Recollections of Ceylon. By the Rev. James Selkirk. London, 1844.

Siebold, 7074 & 7196, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century, from recent Dutch visitors of Japan and the German of Dr. Siebold. London and New York, 1841.

——— 10537, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese. Japan and the Japanese in the 19th century. From recent Dutch travels, especially the narrative of Von Siebold. London, 1852.

Skinner, 6375, D. Adventures during a journey overland to India, by way of Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land. By Major Skinner, 31st regiment. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Sleeman, 11229, O. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. By Lieut. Col. W. H. Sleeman. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Smith, 11864, O. & 8738, D. A narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society in 1844, '45 and '46. By the Rev. George Smith. London, 1847. New York, 1848.

——— 10173, D. Narrative of a five years' residence at Nepaul. By Captain Thomas Smith, assistant political resident at Nepaul from 1841 to 1845. London, 1852.

——— 10597, D. Lewchew and the Lewchewans; being a narrative of a visit to Lewchew or Loochoo, in October, 1850. By George Smith, D. D. London, 1853.

Sonnerat, 10008, O. Voyage aux Indes Orientales, et à La Chine. Par M. Sonnerat. 3 vols. A Paris, 1782.

Southgate, 6790, 6978 & 7000, D. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia, with an introduction, and occasional observations upon the condition of Mohammedanism and Christianity in those countries. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

Spencer, 9606, O. Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, etc. By Edmund Spencer, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 9692, O. Travels in the Western Caucasus. By Edmund Spencer. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Spencer, 8100, D. Journal of a visitation tour in 1843–4, through part of the western portion of his diocese. By George Trevor Spencer, D. D. Lord Bishop of Madras. London, 1845.

——— 8366, D. Journal of a visitation tour through the provinces of Madura and Tinnivelly, in Madras. By the Rt. Rev. G. T. Spencer, late Bishop of Madras. London, 1846.

Stavorinus, 10196, O. Voyage par le Cap de Bonne Espérance et Batavia, à Samarang, à Macassar, à Amboine, et à Surate en 1774, '75, '76, '77, et '78. Par J. S. Stavorinus. 2 vols. A Paris, 1799.

Stocqueler, 7787, D. The hand-book of India, a guide to the stranger and the traveller, and a companion to the resident. By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1844.

Stuart, 13586, O. Journal of a residence in Northern Persia and the adjacent provinces of Turkey. By Lt. Col. Stuart. London, 1854.

Szyrma, 10277, D. Revelations of Siberia. By a banished lady. Edited by Col. Lach Szyrma. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Taylor, 7457, D. Scenes and adventures in Affghanistan. By Wm. Taylor. London, 1842.

Thomson, 12920, O. Western Himalaya and Tibet, a narrative of a journey through the mountains of Northern India in 1847–8. By Thomas Thomson. London, 1852.

Tiffany, 9076, D. The Canton Chinese; or the American's sojourn in the celestial empire. By Osmond Tiffany, Jr. Boston, 1849.

Timkowski, 9944, O. Reise nach China durch die Mongolen, in den Jahren 1820 und 1821, von Georg Timkowski, aus dem Russischen übersetzt von M. J. U. C. Schmidt. 3 Band. Leipzig, 1825–26.

Tischendorff, 8628, D. Travels in the east. By Constantine Tischendorff. London, 1847.

Todd, 2312, Q. Travels in Western India, embracing a visit to the sacred mounts of the Jains, and of the most celebrated shrines of Hindu faith between Rajpootana and the Indus; with an account of the ancient city of Nehrwalla. By Lieut.-Col. James Todd, author of Annals of Rajast'han. London, 1839.

Tomlin, 7841, D. Missionary journals and letters during a residence and travels amongst the Chinese, Siamese, Javanese, Khassias and other eastern nations. By J. Tomlin. London, 1844.

Vigne, 10377, O. A personal narrative of a visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, Affghanistan, and of a residence at the court of Dost Mohamed; with notices of Runjit Sing, Khiva and the Russian expedition. By G. T. Vigne, Esq. London, 1840.

——— 10631, O. Travels in Kashmir, Ladah, Iskardo, the countries adjoining the mountain course of the Indus and the Himalaya, north of the Punjab. With a map. By G. T. Vigne. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Von Orlich, 11288, O. Travels in India, including Scinde and the Punjaub. By Captain Leopold Von Orlich. London, 1845.

Wade, 7784, D. Journal of a march from Delhi to Peshawur, and from thence to Cabul, with the mission of Lieut.-Col. Sir C. M. Wade. By Lieut. William Barr. London, 1844.

Warburton, 7928 & 7982, D. The Crescent and the Cross; or romance and realities of eastern travel. By Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London and New York, 1845.

Wilbraham, 9813, O. Travels in the Trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia. By Captain Richard Wilbraham. London, 1839.

Wines, 11009, O. 1. A peep at China in Mr. Dunn's Chinese collection. By E. C. Wines. Philadelphia, 1839.

Wise, 9822, O. An analysis of one hundred voyages to and from India and China, with remarks on steam power. By Henry Wise. London, 1839.

Wolff, 11506 & 11617, O. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara in the years 1843–45, to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. By the Rev. Joseph Wolff, D. D. New York and London, 1845.

Wood, 10398, O. A personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus by the route of the Indus, Kabul and Badakhshan. By Lieut. John Wood. London, 1841.

Young, 7172, D. The English in China. By William Curling Young. London, 1840.

7150, D. Society in India. By an Indian officer. 2 vols. London, 1841.

7153, D. Handbook of India and Egypt, comprising the narrative of a journey from Calcutta to England. London, 1841.

7598, D. Letters from Madras, 1836–39. By a lady. London, 1843.

10813, O. & 7511, D. The last year in China, to the peace of Nanking, as sketched in letters to his friends by a field officer. Philadelphia, 1843.

6673, D. The claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom, exhibited in notes of voyages made in 1837 from Canton, in the ship Morrison and brig Himmaleh. 2 vols. New York, 1839.

7196, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. New York, 1841.

6610, D. The imagery of foreign travels; or extracts from impressions in Egypt, India, &c. London, 1838.

6087, D. The English in India. By a traveller. 2 vols. London, 1835.

7144, D. Narrative of a three months' march in India, and a residence in the Dooab. By the wife of an officer 16th foot. London, 1841.

8348, D. The ocean and the desert. By a Madras officer. 2 vols. London, 1846.

7803, D. Journal of a wanderer, being a residence in India, and six weeks in North America. London, 1844.

8464, D. Original familiar correspondence between residents in India, including sketches of Java. Edinburgh, 1846.

11198, O. Letters to friends at home from June, 1842, to May, 1843. By an Idler. Calcutta, 1843.

8669, D. Military service and adventures in the far east. By a cavalry officer. London, 1847.

7954, D. 3. Recollections of the first campaign west of the Indus. By a Bengal officer. London, 1845.

11878, O. 1. A sketch of Assam and account of the Hill Tribes. By an officer. London, 1847.

12454, O. Wanderings of a pilgrim in search of the picturesque, during 24 years in the east; with revelations of life in the Zenana. 2 vols. London, 1850.

9115, D. 2. Leaves from the journal of a subaltern during the campaigns of the Punjaub. Edinburgh, 1849.

12777, O. Life in Bombay and the neighboring out-stations. With illustrations. London, 1852.

2630, Q. Rough pencillings of a rough trip to Rangoon in 1846. Calcutta, 1853.

9108, D. 1. Dry leaves from young Egypt, being a glance at Sindh. London, 1849.

9014, D. 1. Adventures in Borneo. London, 1849.

9753, D. A transport voyage to the Mauritius and back. By the author of "Paddiana." London, 1851.

13559, O. De Zieke Reiziger; or rambles in Java and the Straits in 1852. By a Bengal Civilian. Illustrations. London, 1853.

TRAVELS IN AFRICA.

Alexander, 9550, O. Narrative of a voyage among the colonies of Western Africa, and a campaign in Kaffir-Land in 1835. By James Edward Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 6571 & 6581, D. An expedition of discovery into the interior of Africa. By James Edward Alexander. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

Allen, 12036, O. A narrative of the expedition to the Niger in 1841. By Captain William Allen. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Arbousset, 10105, D. Narrative of an exploratory tour to the northeast of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope. By the Revs. T. Arbousset and F. Daumas, of the Paris Missionary Society. Translated from the French of Rev. T. Arbousset, by John Croumbie Brown. London, 1852.

Backhouse, 11155, O. A narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. By James Backhouse. London, 1844.

Barnard, 8854, D. A three years' cruise in the Mozambique Channel for the suppression of the slave trade. By Lieut. Barnard. London, 1848.

Barter, 10427, D. The Dorp and the Veld; or six months in Natal. By Charles Barter, Esq. London, 1852.

Bartlett, 12104, O. Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites; or a journey from Cairo by Wady Feirau, to Mount Sinai and Petra. By the author of "Walks about Jerusalem." (W. H. Bartlett.) London, 1848.

——— 12397, O. The Nile boat; or glimpses of the land of Egypt. By W. H. Bartlett. 2d edition. London, 1850.

Beecham, 7279, D. Ashantee and the Gold Coast. By John Beecham. London, 1841.

Beke, 8801, O. Vol. 20, 2. An inquiry into M. Antoine D'Abbadie's journey to Kaffa in 1843–44, to discover the source of the Nile. By Charles T. Beke. London, 1850.

Bevan, 12208, O. Sand and canvas; a narrative of adventures in Egypt; with a sojourn among the artists of Rome. By Samuel Bevan. London, 1849.

Blofeld, 11284, O. Algeria, past and present. By J. H. Blofeld, Esq. London, 1844.

Borrer, 8930, D. Narrative of a campaign against the Kabailes of Algeria; with the mission of M. Suchet to the Emir Abd-el-Kader. By Dawson Borrer. London, 1848.

Boteler, 9262, O. Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia, in the Leven and Barracouta from 1821 to 1826, under the command of Capt. F. W. Owen. By Capt. Thomas Boteler, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Broughton, 6666, D. Six years' residence in Algiers. By Mrs. Broughton. London, 1839.

Brown, 11002, O. 2. Examination of Mr. Thomas C. Brown, a free colored citizen of South Carolina, as to the actual state of things in Liberia in 1833–34. New York, 1834.

Browne, 11726, O. Cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the island of Zanzibar. By J. Ross Browne. New York, 1846.

Bullar, 10452, O. A winter in the Azores, and a summer at the baths of the Furnas. By Joseph Bullar, M. D. and Henry Bullar. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Bunbury, 8745, D. Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. By C. F. Bunbury. London, 1848.

Campbell, 9530, O. & 6241, D. Letters from the south; written during a journey to Algiers, etc. By Thomas Campbell, Esq. London and Philadelphia, 1836.

Canot, 10796, D. Captain Canot; or twenty years of an African slaver. Written out and edited from the Captain's journals, memoranda and conversations. By Brantz Mayer. New York, 1854.

Carnes, 10302, D. Journal of a voyage from Boston to the west coast of Africa; with a full description of the manner of trading with the natives on the coast. By J. A. Carnes. Boston, 1852.

Castlereagh, 8599, D. A journey to Damascus through Egypt, Nubia, Arabia Petræa, Palestine and Syria. By Viscount Castlereagh. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Chase, 7685, D. The Cape of Good Hope and the eastern province of Algoa Bay. By J. C. Chase. London, 1843.

Cole, 10086, D. The Cape and the Kaffirs; or notes of five years' residence in South Africa. By Alfred W. Cole. London, 1852.

Cooley, 12926, O. Inner Africa laid open, in an attempt to trace the chief lines of communication across that continent south of the Equator; with the routes to the Muropul and the Cazembe, Moenemoezi and lake Tyassa. The journals of the Rev. Dr. Krapf and the Rev. J. Rebmann on the eastern coast, and the discoveries of Messrs. Oswell and Livingstone in the heart of the continent. By William Desborough Cooley. London, 1852.

——— 10608, O. 1. The American in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land, during the years 1839 and 1840. By James Ewing Cooley. New York, 1842.

Cruickshank, 10550, D. Eighteen years on the gold coast of Africa, including an account of the native tribes and their intercourse with Europeans. By Robert Cruickshank. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Cummings, 9568 & 9589, D. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. By Roualeyn Gordon Cummings. 2 vols. New York and London, 1850.

Curtis, 9704 & 9736, D. Nile notes of a Howadji. (By George W. Curtis.) New York and London, 1851.

Davidson, 2474 & 2599, Q. Notes taken during travels in Africa. By the late John Davidson, F. R. S. Printed for private circulation only. London, 1839.

De Bry, 1212, F. The celebrated collection of voyages by Theodore De Bry. 5 vols. (German.) Containing the voyages and travels in Asia and Africa, with 160 finely engraved plates. Frankfort am Mayn, 1609.

Douville, 10079, O. Voyage au Congo et dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique équinoxiale, fait dans les années 1828–29 et '30 par J. B. Douville. 3 tomes et atlas. A Paris, 1832.

Duncan, 8664, D. Travels in western Africa in 1845 and 1846. By John Duncan. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Durrieu, 11267, D. 1. The present state of Morocco; a chapter of Mussulman civilization. By Xavier Durrieu. London, 1854.

Escayrac de Lauture, 13564, O. Le désert et le Soudan. Par M. le Comte d'Escayrac de Lauture. Paris, 1853.

Finlay, 11822, O. 2. The communications between Europe and India through Egypt. By George Finlay. London, 1847.

Fleming, 10573, D. Kaffraria and its inhabitants. By the Rev. Francis Fleming, M. A. London, 1853.

Fontamer, 11149, O. Narrative of a mission to India, and the countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, &c., by way of Egypt and the Red Sea.

Undertaken by the French Government. By V. Fontamer. London, 1844.

Foote, 10729, D. Africa and the American flag. By Commander Andrew H. Foote, U. S. N. New York, 1854.

Forbes, 9727, D. Dahomey and the Dahomans; being the journals of two missions to the king of Dahomey in 1849 and 1850. By Frederick E. Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1851.

——— 9014, D. 2. Six months' service in the African blockade. By Lieutenant Forbes. London, 1849.

Freeman, 9987, D. A tour in South Africa; with notices of Natal, Mauritius, Madagascar, Ceylon, Egypt and Palestine. (With a map.) By J. J. Freeman. London, 1851.

Furniss, 9345, D. Waraga; or the charms of the Nile. By William Furniss. New York, 1850.

Galton, 10568, D. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. By Francis Galton, Esq. With colored maps, plates and woodcuts. London, 1853.

Gardiner, 9378, O. Narrative of a journey to the Zoolu country of South Africa. By Capt. Allen F. Gardiner, R. N. London, 1836.

Garston, 10624, O. Greece revisited, and sketches of Lower Egypt in 1840. By Edward Garston. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Gliddon, 10608, O. 2. Review of the American in Egypt. Extracted from the New World. New York, Aug. 6, 1842.

——— 10608, O. 3. Refutation of the American in Egypt. By George R. Gliddon.

——— 12453, O. 10. Handbook to the American Panorama of the Nile. By R. Gliddon. London, 1849.

Gobat, 9491, D. Journal of a residence in Abyssinia. By Rev. S. Gobat. New York, 1850.

Gordon, 7978 & 8094, D. The French in Algiers. 1. The soldier of the foreign legion. 2. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader. Translated from the German and French by Lady Duff Gordon. New York and London, 1845.

Grandpré, 10198, O. Voyage à la côte occidentale d'Afrique, fait dans les années 1786—1787. Par L. De Grandpré. 2 vols. Paris, 1801.

Harcourt, 9958, D. 1. A sketch of Madeira; containing information for the traveller or invalid visitor. By Edward Vernon Harcourt, Esq. With maps and views. London, 1851.

Harris, 6687, D. The wild sports of Southern Africa. By Capt. Wm. C. Harris. London, 1839.

——— 11112, O. The highlands of Ethiopia. By Major W. Cornwallis Harris. 3 vols. London, 1844.

Hawthorne, 8028, D. Journal of an African cruiser. Edited by Nathaniel Hawthorne. New York, 1845.

Hay, 7851, D. 2. & 8138, D. Western Barbary, its wild tribes and savage animals. By John H. Drummond Hay, Esq. London, 1844.

Hodgson, 11250, O. Notes on Northern Africa, the Sahara and Soudan. By W. B. Hodgson. New York, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Hoskins, 2283, Q. Travels in Ethiopia above the second cataract of the Nile. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. With a map and illustrations. London, 1835.

——— 9539, O. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Great Desert. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. With a map. London, 1837.

Huntly, 9686, D. Seven years' service on the slave coast of Western Africa. By Sir Henry Huntly. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Isaacs, 6281, D. Travels and adventures in Eastern Africa. With a sketch of Natal. By Nathaniel Isaacs. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Isenberg, 7676, D. Journals of the Rev. Messrs. Isenberg and Krapf, missionaries of the Church Missionary Society in the kingdom of Shoa, Abyssinia in 1839, '40, '41 and '42. London, 1843.

Isert, 6944, D. Voyages en Guinée et dans les Isles Caraibes en Amerique. Par Paul Erdman Isert. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Paris, 1793.

Johnston, 11188, O. Travels in Southern Abyssinia, through the country of Adæl to the kingdom of Shoa. By Charles Johnston. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Kennedy, 8342, D. Algeria and Tunis in 1845. By Captain J. Clarke Kennedy. An account of a journey made through the two regencies. By Viscount Fielding and Captain Kennedy. 2 vols. London, 1846.

King, 10884, D. Campaigning in Kaffirland; or scenes and adventures in the Kaffir war of 1851. By Capt. W. R. King. With illustrations. London, 1853.

Kinnear, 7060, D. Cairo, Petra and Damascus in 1839. By John Kinnear, Esq. London, 1841.

Lacombe, 10885, O. Voyage à Madagascar et aux Iles Comores (1823 à 1830) par B. F. L. de Lacombe, précédé d'une notice historique et géographique sur Madagascar, par M. Eugène de Froberville. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Laird, 9591, O. Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa, by the river Niger, in the steam vessels Quorra and Albuikah in 1832, '33 and '34. By Macgregor Laird and R. A. K. Oldfield. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Lane, 6327, D. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt in 1833, '34 and '35. By Edward William Lane. 2 vols. London, 1836.

—— 8315, D. Manners and customs of the Modern Egyptians. By E. W. Lane. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Lepsius, 8519, D. 2. A tour from Thebes to the Peninsula of Sinai. By Prof. R. Lepsius of Berlin. From the German. London, 1846.

——— 12922, O. Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai in 1842–45, during the mission sent out by H. M. Frederick William IV. of Prussia. By Dr. Richard Lepsius. Edited, with notes, by Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie. London, 1852.

Le Vaillant, 9861, O. Voyage de Monsieur Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, dans 1780, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85. 5 tom. Paris, 1790.

Lindsay, 6578, D. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. By Lord Lindsay. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Lord, 6082, D. Algiers; with notices of the neighboring states. By Percival Barton Lord. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Methuen, 8462, D. Life in the wilderness, or wanderings in South Africa. By H. H. Methuen. London, 1846.

Metly, 9975, D. Khartoum and the Blue and White Niles. By George Metly. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Moffat, 10617, O. Missionary labors and scenes in Southern Africa. By Robert Moffat. London, 1842.

Moodie, 9232, O. Ten years in South Africa, including a particular description of the wild sports of that country. By Lieut. J. W. D. Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Morrell, 7848, D. 1. Morrell's narrative of a voyage to the south and west coast of Africa, containing the information whence originated the present trade in guano, found in certain islands on that coast. With a preface, by Lieut. Petrie, R. N. London, 1844.

Morris, 7313, D. Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia

Petræa, to the Holy Land, including a visit to Athens, Sparta, Delphi, Cairo, Thebes, Mount Sinai, Petra, &c. By E. Joy Morris. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.

Napier, 7325, D. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 9451, D. Excursions in Southern Africa and a history of the Cape Colony, the tribes, &c. By Lt. Col. E. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Nicholson, 8869, D. The Cape and its colonies, with hints to settlers in 1848. By G. Nicholson. London, 1848.

Norton, 9110, D. A residence at Sierra Leone. By a lady. Edited by Mrs. Norton. London, 1849.

Pananti, 6912, D. Aventure e osservazioni di Fillippo Pananti sopra la coste di Barberia. 3 vols. Milano, 1817.

Parkyns, 13225, O. & 10739, D. Life in Abyssinia: being notes collected during three years residence and travels. By Mansfield Parkyns. 2 vols. With a map and illustrations. London, 1853. New York, 1854.

Patterson, 12795, O. Journal of a tour in Egypt and Syria, with notes. By James L. Patterson. London, 1852.

Peel, 10166, D, 2. A ride through the Nubian desert. By Capt. W. Peel, R. N. London, 1852.

Petermann, 1404, F. An account of the progress of the expedition to Central Africa under Mess. Richardson, Barth, Overweg, and Vogel, in 1850 to '53. Consisting of maps and illustrations, with notes by Augustus Petermann. London, 1855.

Peyton, 10684, D. Liberia; or Mr. Peyton's experiments. Edited by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. New York, 1853.

Poole, 7885, D. The home and travellers' library. The Englishwoman in Egypt, letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842, '3 & '4, with E. W. Lane, Esq., author of "The Modern Egyptians." By his sister (Mrs. Poole). Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 9741, D. Life, scenery and customs in Sierra Leone and the Gambia. By T. E. Poole, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Poncet, 11169, D. A voyage to Æthiopia in 1698, &c.; describing that famous empire; as also Dongola, Sennare, &c. By Monsieur Poncet, M. D. London, 1709.

Power, 10535, D. Recollections of a three years' residence in China, including perigrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia and New Zealand. By W. Tyrone Power, D. A. C. G. London, 1853.

Prus, 12857, O. A residence in Algeria. By Madame Prus. London, 1852.

Puckler-Muskau, 7931, D. Egypt under Mehemet Ali. By Prince Puckler-Muskau. Translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Roberts, 7061, D. Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.

Rankin, 6263, D. The white man's grave: a visit to Sierra Leone, in 1834. By F. H. Rankin. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Read, 13030, O. 9. The Kat River settlement in 1851: described in a series of letters in "The South African Commercial Advertiser." By Rev. James Read, Jr. Cape Town, 1852.

Richardson, 11984, O. Travels in the Great Desert of Sahara in 1845–6. By J. Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 10553, D. Narrative of a mission to Central Africa in the years 1850–'51, under the orders and at the expense of Her Majesty's Government. By the late James Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Romer, 11776, O. A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1846. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1846.

St. John, 8994 & 9110, D. 2. Adventures in the Lybian desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. By Bayle St. John. New York and London, 1849.

——— 10236 & 10266, D. Village life in Egypt, with sketches of the Saïd. By Bayle St. John. 2 vols. Boston and London, 1852.

——— 10379, D. Isis: an Egyptian pilgrimage. By James A. St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.

St. Marie, 8457, D. Algeria in 1845. A visit to the French possessions in Africa. By Count St. Marie. London, 1846.

Salt, 9435, O. A brief account of the researches and discoveries in Upper Egypt, made under the direction of Henry Salt, Esq. By Giovanni D'Athanasia. And a catalogue of Mr. Salt's Museum. London, 1836.

Savary, 10201, O. Lettres sur l'Egypte, par M. Savary. 3 vols. A Paris, 1785.

Schön, 7450, D. Journals of the Rev. J. F. Schön and Mr. Samuel Crowther, to the Niger, in 1841, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society. London, 1842.

Scott, 7374, D. A journal of a residence in the Esmailla of Abd-El-Kader; and of travels in Morocco and Algiers. By Colonel Scott. London, 1842.

Schaler, 6089 & 6090, O. Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. By William Shaler. Boston, 1826.

Simpson, 10829, O. A private journal kept during the Niger expedition, from May 1841, to June 1842. By Wm. Simpson. London, 1843.

Smith, 10000, D. 2. Trade travels in the Gulf of Guinea, Western Africa, with an account of the manners, customs and religion of the inhabitants. By J. Smith. London, 1851.

——— 10033, D. A pilgrimage to Egypt, embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile: with observations illustrative of the manners, customs and institutions of the people, and of the present condition of the antiquities and ruins. With numerous engravings. By J. V. C. Smith. Boston, 1852.

Stanhope, 8346, D. Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her memoirs. Narrated by her physician. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Stedman, 9280, O. Wanderings and adventures in Southern Africa. By Andrew Stedman. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Tams, 8221, D. Visit to the Portuguese possessions in Southwestern Africa. By G. Tams, M. D. From the German. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.

Taylor, 10807, D. A journey to Central Africa: or life and landscapes from Egypt to the negro kingdoms of the White Nile. By Bayard Taylor. With a map and illustrations by the author. New York, 1854.

Temple, 6111, D. Excursions in the Mediterranean. Algiers and Tunis. By Major Sir Grenville T. Temple. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Thackeray, 8204 & 8339, D. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Cairo. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. (W. M. Thackeray.) New York and London, 1846.

Thomas, 10456, D. Travels in Egypt and Palestine. By Joseph Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Thompson, 10753, D. Photographic views of Egypt, past and present. By Joseph P. Thompson. Boston, 1854.

Vaillant, Le, 9861, O. Voyage de Monsieur Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de

l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, dans 1780, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85. 5 tom. Paris, 1790.

Volney, 2340, Q. Voyage en Syrie et en Egypte, pendant les années 1783, 1784 et 1785, avec cartes et planches. Par M. C. F. Volney. 2 tom. Paris, 1787.

Vyse, 2366, Q. Operations carried out at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837; with an account of a voyage into Upper Egypt and an appendix. By Colonel Howard Vyse. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Ward, 8842, D. Five years in Kaffirland. By Harriet Ward. 2 vols. London, 1848.

—— 10041, D. The Cape and the Kaffirs; a diary of five years residence in Kaffirland; with a chapter of advice to emigrants, and the most recent information on the colony. By Harriet Ward. 3d edition. With a frontispiece and a map of the seat of war. London, 1851.

Werne, 9102, D. Expedition to discover the source of the White Nile in 1840, '41. By Ferdinand Werne. 2 vols. London, 1849.

—— 10199, D. 1. African wanderings; or an expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa and Beni-amers; with a particular glance at the races of Bellad Sudan. By Frederick Werne. Translated by J. R. Johnston. London, 1852.

White, 9967, D. Madeira, its climate and scenery. By Robert White. (With a map.) London, 1851.

Wilde, 10374, O. Narrative of a voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe and the shores of the Mediterranean. By W. R. Wilde. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Wilkinson, 11116, O. Modern Egypt and Thebes; being a description of Egypt, including the information required for travellers in that country. By Sir Gardiner Wilkinson. 2 vols. London, 1843.

—— 11301, D. Handbook for travellers in Egypt. By Sir Gardiner Wilkinson. London. John Murray, 1847.

11386, O. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérié pendant les années 1840, '41 and '42. Publiée par ordre du Gouvernment. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

10924, O. 6. Premier voyage à la recherche des sources Bahr-el-Abiad ou Nil-Blanco, ordonné par Mahammed-Aly. Paris.

8524, D. The boat and the caravan; a family tour through Egypt and Syria. London, 1847.

1264, F. Views on the Nile from Cairo to the second cataract. London, 1843.

9736, D. Nile notes. By a traveller. (G. W. Curtis.) London, 1851.

9108, D. 1. Dry leaves from young Egypt, being a glance at Sindh. By an ex-political. London, 1849.

7791, D. The modern Syrians; or native society in Damascus, Aleppo and the Mountains of the Druses. By an oriental student. London, 1844.

8512, D. Madagascar, past and present. By a resident. London, 1847.

8086, D. Spain, Tangiers, &c., visited in 1840 and '41. By X. Y. Z. London, 1845.

9581, D. Leaves from a lady's diary of her travels in Barbary. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Note.—For other travels in Egypt, see TRAVELS IN TURKEY, &c., p. 1402.

TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

Abdy, 6085, D. Journal of a residence and tour in the United States of North America. By E. S. Abdy. 3 vols. London, 1835.

Agassiz, 12388, O. Lake Superior; its physical character, by Louis Agassiz. With a narrative of the tour, by J. E. Cabot. Boston, 1850.

Alexander, 9436, D. L'Acadie; or seven years explorations in British America. By Sir James E. Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Arends, 9916, O. Schilderung des Mississippi Thales, oder des Western der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika, nebst Abriss meiner Reise dahin, von Friedrich Arends. Emden, 1838.

Baird, 9534 & 9588, D. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. By Robert Baird, A. M. Philadelphia, 1850.

Ballou, 10781, D. History of Cuba; or notes of a traveller in the tropics. Being a political, historical and statistical account of the island, from its first discovery to the present time. By Maturin M. Ballou. Illustrated. Boston, 1854.

Baldwin, 10651, D. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. A series of sketches. By Joseph G. Baldwin. New York, 1853.

Ballantyne, 8853, D. Hudson's Bay; or every-day life in the wilds of North America. By R. M. Ballantyne. 2d edition. London, 1848.

Barclay, 7322, D. Agricultural tour in the United States and Upper Canada, with miscellaneous notices. By Captain Barclay of Ury. Edinburgh, 1842.

Bard, 11374, D. Waikna; or adventures on the Mosquito shore. By Samuel A. Bard. Illustrations. New York, 1855.

Barrow, 12423, O. 2. Facts relating to N. E. Texas, condensed from notes during a tour through that portion of the United States of America. By Jno. Barrow. London, 1849.

Bartlett, 13173, O. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua, connected with the United States and Mexican boundary commission in 1850 to '53. By John Russell Bartlett, U. S. Commissioner. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

Bernau, 8671, D. Missionary labors in British Guiana. By Rev. J. H. Bernau. London, 1847.

Biddle, 9566, O. 2. Captain Hall in America. By an American. (R. Biddle, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1830.

Bigsby, 9749, D. The shoe and canoe; or picture of travel in the Canadas. By John J. Bigsby, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Bond, 10644, D. Minnesota and its resources; to which are appended camp-fire sketches, or notes of a trip from St. Paul to Pembina and Selkirk settlement on the Red River of the North. By. J. Wesley Bond. New York, 1853.

Bonneville, 6376, D. The Rocky Mountains; or scenes, incidents and adventures in the Far West. Digested from the journal of Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

Bonnycastle, 7224, D. The Canadas in 1841. By Sir Richard Bonnycastle. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 7418, D. Newfoundland in 1842; a sequel to the Canadas in 1841. By Sir R. H. Bonnycastle, Knt. 3 vols. London, 1842.

——— 8503, D. Canada and the Canadians in 1846. By Sir R. H. Bonnycastle. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Brauns, 9914. O. Ideen über die Auswanderung nach Amerika, von Dr. Ernst Brauns. Göttingen, 1827.

Bradford, 8397 & 8402, D. Notes on the northwest; or valley of the Upper Mississippi. By Wm. J. A. Bradford. New York, 1846.

Breen, 11240, O. St. Lucia, historical, statistical and descriptive. By H. H. Breen. London, 1844.

Bremer, 10624 & 10835, D. The homes of the New World; impressions of America. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. New York, and 3 vols. London, 1853.

Bristed, 10142, D. The upper ten thousand; sketches of American society. By C. Astor Bristed. New York, 1852.

Bromme, 9926, O. Gemalde von Nord Amerika in allen Beziehungen. Von Trangotte Bromme. Stuttgard, 1837.

Brooks, 9115, D. 1. Four months among the gold finders of Alta California. By J. T. Brooks. London, 1849.

Brothers, 10365, O. The United States of North America as they are; not as they are generally described; being a cure for radicalism. By Thomas Brothers. London, 1840.

Brown, 10096, D. Views of Canada and the Colonists; embracing the experience of eight years residence; with information for emigrants. By James B. Browne. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1851.

Bryant, 8812, D. What I saw in California, being the journal of a tour. By Edwin Bryant. New York, 1848.

Buckingham, 10423 & 10456, O. America, historical, statistic and descriptive. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 2 vols. New York and London, 1841.

——— 10584, O. The Slave States of America. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.

——— 10792, O. The Eastern and Western States of America. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1843.

——— 10979, O. Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British provinces in North America, with a plan of national colonization. By James S. Buckingham. London, 1843.

Buffum, 9514, D. Six months in the gold mines; from a journal of three years residence in Upper and Lower California, 1847–'8–'9. By E. Gould Buffum. Philadelphia, 1850.

Bunn, 10654, D. Old England and New England, in a series of views taken on the spot. By Alfred Bunn. Philadelphia, 1853.

Burnet, 11832, O. Notes of the early settlement of the Northwestern Territory. By Jacob Burnet. New York, 1847.

Busch, 13181, O. Wanderungen zwischen Hudson und Mississippi, 1851 und '52. Von Moritz Busch. Stuttgard, 1854.

Byam, 9592, D. 1. Wanderings in some of the Western Republics of America, with remarks on the cutting of the great ship canal through Central America. By Geo. Byam. London, 1850.

Calderon de la Barca, 7414, D. Life in Mexico during a residence of two years in that country. By Mme. Calderon de la Barca. 2 vols. Boston, 1843.

Candler, 7468, D. Brief notices of Hayti; with its condition, resources and prospects. By John Candler. London, 1842.

——— 13238, O. 2. Narrative of a recent visit to Brazil, by John Candler and Wilson Burgess: to present an address on the slave trade and slavery issued by the Society of Friends. London, 1853.

Capadose, 8217, D. Sixteen years in the West Indies. By Lieut. Col. Capadose. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.

Carpenter, 9831, D. Travels and adventures in Mexico, in the course of journeys of upward of 2500 miles, performed on foot. By William W. Carpenter, late of the U. S. army. New York, 1851.

Carroll, 12511, O. 1, & 12511, O. 9. Journal of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, during his visit to Canada in 1776 as one of the Commissioners from Congress. With a memoir and notes. By Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1845. (*Published by Maryland Historical Society.*)

Carver, 9563, O. Carver's travels in Wisconsin, from the third London edition. New York, 1838. *Presented by Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.*

Casey, 10265, D. Two years on the farm of Uncle Sam. With sketches of his location, nephews and prospects. By Charles Casey. London, 1852.

Cassagnac, 10661, O. Voyage aux Antilles Françaises, &c. Par A. G. de Cassagnac. Paris, 1842.

Caswall, 6962, D. America, and the American Church. By the Rev. Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1839.

——— 7473, D. The city of the Mormons; or three days at Nauvoo, in 1842. By the Rev. Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1842.

Catlin, 1263, F. Catlin's North American Indian Portfolio. Hunting scenes and amusements on the Rocky Mountains and prairies. London, 1844.

Chambers, 10875, D. Things as they are in America. By William Chambers. Philadelphia, 1854.

Chevalier, 2385, Q. Histoire et description des voies de communication aux Etats Unis et des travaux d'Art qui en dépendant. Par Michael Chevalier. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

——— 1249, F. Voies de communication des Etats Unis, par M. Chevalier. Plates. Paris.

——— 9921, O. Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord, par Michel Chevalier. 2 vols. Paris, 1836.

——— 9819 & 10350, O. Society, manners and politics in the United States; being a series of letters on North America. By Michael Chevalier. Translated from the third Paris edition, by T. G. Bradford. Boston, 1839.

Child, 7636, D. Letters from New York. By L. Maria Child. New York, 1843.

Cobb, 9706, D. Mississippi scenes, or sketches of Southern and Western life and adventures, humorous, satirical and descriptive. By Jas. B. Cobb. Philadelphia, 1851.

Cohen, 6314, D. Notices of Florida, and the campaigns. By M. M. Cohen, of the left wing. Charleston, 1836.

Coke, 12758, O. 1. A ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California, with a glance at some of the Tropical Islands, including the West Indies and the Sandwich Islands. By Hon. Henry J. Coke. London, 1852.

Combe, 7157, D. Notes on the United States of North America, during a phrenological visit in 1838–39–40. By George Combe. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1841.

Colton, 9553, D. Three years in California. By the Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. New York, 1850.

Coulter, 8589, D. Adventures on the Western Coast of South America and California. By John Coulter, M. D. London, 1847.

Cunningham, 12625, O. A glimpse at the Western Republic. By Lieut. Col. Arthur Cunningham. London, 1851.

Curtis, 10151, D. Lotus-eating; a summer book. By George William Curtis. Illustrated by Kensett. New York, 1852.

Cutts, 8700, D. The conquest of California and New Mexico, by the forces of the United States, in 1846–7. By James Madison Cutts. Philadelphia, 1847.

Dale, 12758, O. 2. Notes of an excursion to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. By R. Dale. London, 1851.

Davis, 9002, D. 1. American scenes, and Christian slavery; a recent tour in the United States. By Ebenezer Davis. London, 1849.

Davison, 6796, D. The travellers' guide through the Middle and Northern States and Canada. By G. M. Davison. 8th edition. Saratoga Springs, 1840.

Davy, 10168, D. Five years residence in the West Indies. By Charles William Davy. 2 vols. London, 1852.

—— 13570, O. The West Indies before and since slave emancipation. By John Davy, Inspector of Army Hospitals. London, 1854.

Delano, 10699, D. Life on the plains and among the diggings; being scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California: with particular incidents of the route, mistakes and sufferings of the emigrants, the Indian tribes, the present and the future of the great west. By A. Delano. Auburn, 1854.

De Vries, 2632, Q. Voyages from Holland to America, A. D. 1632 to 1644. By David Peterson de Vries. Translated from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. Portrait. New York, 1853. *Gift of James Lennox, Esq.*

Dickens, 7425, D. American notes for general circulation. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Dunbar, 6141, D. The cruise; or a prospect of the West Indian Archipelago. By Robert N. Dunbar. London, 1835.

Dundas, 10064, D. Sketches of Brazil: including new views of tropical and European fever, with remarks on a premature decay of the system incident to Europeans on their return from hot climates. By Robert Dundas, M. D. London, 1852.

Du Lac, 12657, O. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes et chez les nations sauvages du Missouri en 1801, 1802 et 1803. Par M. Pervin Du Lac. Paris, 1805.

Dunlop, 8608, D. Travels in Central America. By R. G. Dunlop. London, 1847.

Dwight, 8576, D. Summer tours, or notes of a traveller through some of the Middle and Northern States. By Theodore Dwight. 2d edition. New York, 1847.

Edwards, 8561, D. & 8675, D. 2. A voyage up the river Amazon, including a residence at Para. By William H. Edwards. New York and London, 1847.

——— 8687, D. A campaign in New Mexico with Colonel Doniphan. By Frank S. Edwards. Philadelphia, 1847.

Ellet, 10495, D. Summer rambles in the west. By Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1853.

Emory, 12128, O. Notes of a military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri to San Diego, in California; including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte and Gila Rivers. By Lieut.-Col. W. H. Emory. Washington, 1848. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

——— 12125, O. Notes of travel in California from the official reports of Col. Fremont and Maj. Emory. New York, 1849.

Empson, 9439, O. Narratives of South America, illustrating manners, customs and scenery; containing numerous facts in natural history. By Charles Empson. London, 1836.

Featherstonhaugh, 11130 & 11173, O. Excursion through the slave States, from Washington to the frontier of Mexico, with sketches of popular manners and geological notices. By G. W. Featherstonhaugh. New York and London, 1844.

——— 11809, O. A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor; with an account of the lead and copper deposits in Wisconsin, of the gold region in the Chorokee country, and sketches of popular manners. By G. W. Featherstonhaugh. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Finch, 10536, D. An Englishwoman's experience in America. By Marianne Finch. London, 1853.

Flint, 6436, D. 4. Journal of the Rev. Timothy Flint, from the Red River to the Ouachitta or Washita, in Louisiana in 1835. Philadelphia, 1835.

Folsom, 7359, D. Mexico in 1842; with a sketch of its history. To which is added an account of Texas and Yucatan; and of the Santa Fé expedition. (By George Folsom, Esq.) New York, 1842.

Franchere, 10723, D. Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America in the years 1811–12–13 and '14; or the first settlement on the Pacific. By Gabriel Franchere. Translated and edited by J. V. Huntingdon. New York, 1854.

Fremont, 11503, O. Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843–4. By Brevet Captain J. C. Fremont. Washington, 1845.

——— 12125, O. Notes of travel in California. From the reports of Fremont and Emory. New York, 1849.

Fuller, 7751, D. Summer on the lakes in 1843. By S. M. Fuller. Boston, 1844.

Garay, 11239, O. 1. Survey of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, in 1842–3, with the intent of establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, and under the superintendence of a scientific commission appointed by the projector, Don José De Garay. London, 1844.

——— 13630, O. 7. An account of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, with proposals for establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific. Based on the reports of a commission appointed by Don Josa de Garay. London, 1846.

Gass, 8184, D. A journal of the voyages and travels of a corps of discovery under Lewis and Clarke, to the Pacific Ocean during 1804, 5 and 6. By Patrick Gass, one of the expedition. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Gardner, 11817, O. Travels in the interior of Brazil, principally the northern provinces and the gold and diamond districts 1836–41. By George Gardner. London, 1846.

Gerstäcker, 11317, D. Gerstäcker's travels. Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Ayres, ride through the Pampas, winter journey across the Cordilleras, Chili, Valparaiso, California. Translated from the German of Frederick Gerstäcker. London, 1854.

——— 10509, D. & 10551, D. Narrative of a journey round the world; comprising a winter passage across the Andes to Chili; with a visit to the gold regions of California and Australia, the South Sea Islands, Java, &c. By F. Gerstäcker. New York and London, 1853.

——— 10872, D. Wild sports in the far west. By Frederick Gerstäcker. Translated from the German. Illustrations. London, 1854.

Gesner, 11896, O. New Brunswick, with notes for emigrants. By Abraham Gesner. London, 1847.

Gibbon, 13625, O. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy Department. By Lt. Lardner Gibbon. Washington, 1854. With a vol. of maps. (See *Herndon, infra.*)

Gibson, 10565, D. The Isthmus of Darien in 1852. Journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. By Lionel Gibson. With four maps. London, 1853.

Gilliam, 11552, O. Travels over the table-lands and cordilleras of Mexico, during the years 1843–4. By Albert M. Gilliam. Philadelphia, 1846.

Gilman, 6518, D. The poetry of travelling in the United States. By Caroline Gilman. With additional sketches by a few friends; and a week among autographs, by the Rev. S. Gilman. New York, 1838.

Godley, 7792, D. Letters from America. By John Robert Godley. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Goodrich, 12012, O. The family tourist. A visit to the principal cities of the Western Continent. By C. A. Goodrich. Philadelphia, 1848.

Green, 11467, O. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier, subsequent imprisonment of the author, his sufferings, and final escape from the Castle of Perote. By Thomas J. Green. New York, 1845.

Gregg, 7764 & 7892, D. Commerce of the prairies, or the journal of a Santa Fe trader. By Josiah Gregg. 2 vols. New York, 1844. *Gift of the author.*

Griswold, 10039, D. The Isthmus of Panama, and what I saw there. By C. D. Griswold, M. D. (With maps.) New York, 1852.

Grund, 9497, O. The Americans in their social, moral, and political relations. By Francis J. Grund. 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 6717, D. Aristocracy in America. From the sketch book of a German nobleman. Edited by Francis J. Grund. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Gurney, 10353 & 10395, O. Familiar letters to Henry Clay of Kentucky, describing a winter in the West Indies. By Joseph John Gurney. New York and London, 1840.

Hakluyt, 12553, O. & 12927, O. Divers voyages touching the discovery of America and the islands adjacent, collected and published by Richard Hakluyt in 1582. Edited by John Winter Jones. London. *Printed for the Hakluyt Society*, 1850.

Haliburton, 9840, D. The English in America. By the author of "Sam Slick." (Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols. London, 1851.

——— 10752, D. The Americans at home; or byeways, backwoods and prairies. Edited by the author of "Sam Slick." (Judge Haliburton.) 3 vols. London, 1854.

Hall, 6151, D. Sketches of history. Life and manners in the west. By James Hall. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.

—— 6505, D. Statistics of the West, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.

—— 13414, O. 1. Captain Hall in America. By an American. Philadelphia, 1830.

—— 8705, D. The West, its soil, surface, and production. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1848.

Halliday, 6384, D. The West Indies. By Sir Andrew Halliday. London, 1837.

Hammond, 10747, D. Hills, lakes and forest streams: or a tramp in the Chateaugay woods. By S. H. Hammond. New York, 1854.

Hanna, 6296, D. Notes of a visit to Haiti, 1835. By the Rev. S. W. Hanna. London, 1836.

Hardman, 10197, D. Scenes and adventures in Central America. Edited by Frederick Hardman. Edinburgh, 1852.

Hawkshaw, 6629, D. Reminiscences of South America, from two and a half years' residence in Venezuela. By John Hawkshaw. London, 1838.

Head, 9774, O. A narrative. By Sir Francis Head. 2d edition. London, 1839.

——— 8423 & 8513, D. The emigrant. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1846, and New York, 1847.

Headley, 8996, D. The Adirondack: or life in the woods. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1849.

Henry, 8657, D. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. By Captain W. S. Henry. New York, 1849.

Herbert, 12089, O. Frank Forester's field sports of the United States and British provinces of North America. By Henry William Herbert. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Heap, 13182, O. Central route to the Pacific, from the valley of the Mississippi to California: journal of the expedition of E. J. Beale, Indian Superintendent, and G. W. Heap, from Missouri to California in 1853. By Gwinn Harris Heap. Philadelphia, 1854.

Herndon, 13142, O. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. By Lieut. Wm. Lewis Herndon, U. S. N. With a map and plates. Washington, 1854. (See *Gibbon*, supra.)

Hill, 6417, D. The emigrant's introduction to the British American colonies. By S. S. Hill. London, 1837.

Hodgson, 6615, D. Truths from the West Indies. By Capt. S. Hodgson. London, 1838.

Houstoun, 7884 & 7910, D. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, or yachting in the New World. By Mrs. Houstoun. Philadelphia, 1845. London, 1844.

——— 9429, D. Hesperos: or travels in the West. By Mrs. Houstoun. London, 1850.

Humboldt, 2321, Q. Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland. Troisième partie. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 2 tom. A Paris, 1811.

——— 1209, F. Atlas de voyage de Humboldt.

——— 10878, D. Personal narrative of travels in the equinoctial regions of America in 1799—1804. By Alexander von Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland. Translated and edited by Thomasina Ross. 3 vols. London, 1852. (*Bohn's Scientific Library.*)

——— 13687, O. Kritische Untersuchungen über die historische Entwickelung der geographischen Kenntnisse von der Neuen Welt und die Fortschritte der nautischen Astronomie in dem 15ten und 16ten Jahrhundert, von Alexander von Humboldt. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von Jul. L. Ideler. 3 Bande. Berlin, 1852.

Irving, 9456, O. Astoria; or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 6173 & 6174, D. Indian sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. By John T. Irving, Jun. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1835.

Isert, 6944, D. Voyages en Guinée et dans les Isles Caraibes en Amerique. Par Paul Erdman Isert. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Paris, 1793.

Jameson, 6588 & 6606, D. Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. New York, 1839.

——— 10200, D. Sketches in Canada, and rambles among the red men. By Mrs. Jameson. A new edition. London, 1852.

Johnson, 9388, D. Sights in the gold region, and scenes by the way. By Theodore Johnson. New York, 1849.

Johnston, 9717 & 9845, D. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical and social. By James F. W. Johnston. 2 vols. Boston and Edinburgh, 1851.

Jukes, 7419, D. Excursions in and about Newfoundland, 1839 and 1840. By J. B. Jukes, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Kelly, 9851, D. An excursion to California over the Prairie, Rocky Mountains and Great Sierra Nevada; with a stroll through the diggings and ranches of that country. By William Kelly, J. P. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Kendall, 7692, D. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fe expedition, comprising a description of a tour through Texas. By George Wilkins Kendall. 2 vols. New York, 1844.

Key, 11815, O. 2. Narrative of the recovery of H. M. S. Gorgon, stranded in the Bay of Montevideo, 1844. By Astley Cooper Key, R. N. London, 1847.

Kidder, 7973, D. Sketches of residence and travels in Brazil; embracing historical and geographical notices of the empire. By Daniel P. Kidder. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.

King, 8308, D. Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic. By Col. J. A. King. New York, 1846.

—— 11682, O. Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic. By Col. J. A. King. London, 1846.

—— 8381, D. The early Jesuit Missions in North America. Compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits; with notes. By the Rev. William Ingraham Kip. New York, 1846.

Kirkland, 6941, D. A new home—who'll follow? or glimpses of western life. By Mrs. Mary Clavers (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland). 2 vols. New York, 1840.

Lamb, 9387, O. An original and authentic journal of occurrences during the American war, from its commencement to the year 1783. By R. Lamb, late Sergeant in the Welsh Fusileers. Dublin, 1809.

Lang, 7085, D. Religion and education in America; with notices of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism, Popery and African colonization. By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1840.

Lanman, 8555, D. A summer in the wilderness; embracing a canoe voyage up the Mississippi and around Lake Superior. By Charles Lanman. New York, 1847.

———— 8751, D. Adventures of an angler in Nova Scotia and the United States. By C. Lanman. London, 1848.

———— 8690, D. A tour to the river Saguenay, in Lower Canada. By Charles Lanman. Philadelphia, 1848.

———— 9138, D. Letters from the Alleghany Mountains. By Charles Lanman. New York, 1849.

———— 7889, D. Letters from a landscape painter. By the author of "Essays for summer hours." (C. Lanman.) Boston, 1845.

———— 9555, D. Haw-ho-noo; or records of a tourist. By Charles Lanman. Philadelphia, 1850.

La Sagra, 10713, O. Cinco Mèses en los Estades Unis de la America del Norte. Do D. Ramon de la Sagra. Paris, 1836.

———— 9919, O. Cinq mois aux Etats Unis de l'Amérique du Nord, 1833. Journal de voyage de M. Ramon de la Sagra, traduit de l'Espagnol par M. René Baissas. Paris, 1837.

Latrobe, 6110, D. The rambler in North America; 1832–33. By Charles Joseph Latrobe. 2 vols. London, 1835.

——— 6249, & 8487, D. The rambler in Mexico, 1834. By C. J. Latrobe. London, 1836, and New York, 1847.

Letts, 13404, O. California illustrated; including a description of the Panama and Nicaragua routes. By J. M. Letts. 48 lithographs. New York, 1853.

Levinge, 8463, D. Echoes from the Backwoods; or sketches of transatlantic life. By Captain R. G. A. Levinge. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Lloyd, 6616, D. Letters from the West Indies. By William Lloyd, M. D. London, 1838.

——— 6125, D. Sketches of Bermuda. By Susette Harriet Lloyd. London, 1835.

Logan, 6458, D. Notes of a journey through Canada, the United States of America and West Indies. By James Logan, Esq. Edinburgh, 1838.

Löwenstein, 10674, O. Les Etats-Unis et la Havanne. Souvenirs d'un voyage. Par M. Isidore Löwenstein. Paris, 1842.

Lyell, 8089 & 8043, D. Travels in North America in the years 1841–2, with geological observations on the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. By Charles Lyell, F. R. S. New York and London, 1845.

—— 9072, & 9100, D. A second visit to the United States of North America. By Sir Charles Lyell. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849.

MacCann, 10562, D. Two thousand miles ride through the Argentine provinces; being an account of the natural products of the country and habits of the people; with a historical retrospect of the Rio de la Plata, Monte Video and Corrientes. By William MacCann. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.

McConnel, 10639, D. Western characters; or types of border life in the western States. By J. L. McConnel. With illustrations by Darley. New York, 1853.

McIlvaine, 2561, Q. Sketches of scenery and notes of personal adventure in California and New Mexico. Containing 16 lithographic plates. By Wm. McIlvaine, Jr. Philadelphia, 1850.

Mackay, 9004, D. The Western World; or travels in the United States in 1846–47. By Alexander Mackay. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1849.

Mackinnon, 8758, D. Steam warfare in the Parana. By Commander Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 10171, D. Atlantic and transatlantic sketches afloat and ashore. By Captain Mackinnon, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1852.

McMahon, 6690, D. Jamaica plantership. By Benjamin McMahon. London, 1839.

McSherry, 9518, D. El Pulchero; a mixed dish from Mexico; embracing Gen. Scott's campaign. By Richard McSherry, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.

Madden, 6106 & 6120, D. A twelvemonths' residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. By R. R. Madden, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.

Majoribanks, 10385, D. Travels in South and North America. By Alexander Majoribanks. London, 1853.

Marryat, 6654, 6680 & 6764, D. A diary in America; with remarks on its institutions. By Capt. Marryat. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1839.

——— 6730, D. Second series of a diary in America; with remarks on its institutions. By Capt. Marryat, C. B. Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 11365, D. Mountains and molehills; or recollections of a burnt journal. By Frank Marryat. Illustrations. New York, 1855.

Marshall, 7964, D. The farmers' and emigrants' handbook. By Josiah T. Marshall. New York, 1845.

Martineau, 6377 & 6385, D. Society in America. By Harriet Martineau. New York and London, 1837.

——— 6432 & 6447, D. Retrospect of western travel. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. New York, 1838. 3 vols. London, 1838.

Mason, 9527, O. 3. Observations on the present state and future prospects of the island of Jamaica. By D. Mason. London, 1837.

——— 10079, D. Pictures of life in Mexico. By R. H. Mason. With etchings by the author. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Maury, 13157, O. 7. The Amazon and the Atlantic slopes of South America. By M. F. Maury, LL.D. Washington, 1853.

——— 10318, D. Memoirs of a Huguenot family; translated and compiled from the original autobiography of Rev. James Fontaine and other family MSS. Comprising an original journal of travels in Virginia, New York, &c. in 1715. By Ann Maury. With an appendix, containing a translation of the edict of Nantes, &c. New York, 1853.

Maxwell, 7219, D. A run through the United States during the autumn of 1840. By Lieut.-Col. A. M. Maxwell. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Mayer, 11029, O. Mexico as it was and as it is. By Brantz Mayer, Secretary of the U. S. Legation to that country in 1841 and '42. New York, 1844.

Monette, 11792, O. History of the discovery and settlement of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France and Great Britain, and subsequent occupation, settlement and extension of civil government by the United States until 1846. By John W. Monette, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.

Montgomery, 9747, O. Narrative of a journey to Guatemala in Central America in 1838. By G. W. Montgomery. New York, 1839.

Moodie, 10080, D. Roughing it in the bush; or life in Canada. By Susanna Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1852.

——— 10939 & 11239, D. Life in the Clearings *versus* The Bush. By Mrs. Moodie. New York and London, 1854.

Moormann, 8653, D. The Virginia Springs, with their analysis. By J. J. Moormann, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

Murray, 6657, D. & 9796, O. Travels in North America during the years 1834, '35 and '36. By the Hon. Charles Augustus Murray. 2 vols. New York and London, 1839.

Nicklin, 6076, D. Letters descriptive of the Virginia Springs. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*

——— 6150, D. A pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*

Norman, 10743, O. Rambles in Yucatan; or notes of travel through the Peninsula; including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-chen, Kabah, Zayi and Uxmal. With numerous illustrations. By B. M. Norman. New York, 1843.

——— 8174 & 8178, D. Rambles by land and water; or notes of travel in Cuba and Mexico. By B. M. Norman. New York, 1845.

Ogden, 3571 & 9188, D. An excursion into Bethlehem and Nazareth in Pennsylvania, with a history of the Moravians. By Rev. John C. Ogden. Philadelphia, 1805.

Oldmixon, 11153, D. Transatlantic wanderings; or a last look at the United States. By Capt. Oldmixon. London, 1855.

Nouvion, 11323, O. Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane, suivis du catalogue bibliographique de la Guyane. Par Victor De Nouvion. Paris, 1844.

Palliser, 10581, D. Solitary rambles and adventures of a hunter in the prairies. By John Palliser, Esq. With illustrations. London, 1853.

Parish, 9815, O. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of Rio de la Plata. By Sir Woodbine Parish. London, 1839.

——— 12866, O. The same. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1852.

Parker, 6512, D. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, under the direction of the A. B. C. F. M. in 1835, '36, '37. By the Rev. Samuel Parker, A. M. Ithaca, N. Y. 1838.

Parkman, 8969, D. The California and Oregon trail; being sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. By Francis Parkman, Jr. New York, 1849.

Paxton, 10841, O. The stranger's guide. An alphabetical list of all the wards, streets, roads, lanes, alleys, avenues, courts, wharves, shipyards, public buildings, &c. in the city and suburbs of Philadelphia, with references for finding their situations, on an alphabetical plan. By John Adems Paxton. Philadelphia, 1810.

Paxton, 10373, D. A stray Yankee in Texas. By Philip Paxton. New York, 1853.

Payne, 10137, D. The Geral-Milco; or the narrative of a residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra Paricis. By A. R. Middletown Payne. With a map and illustrations. New York, 1852.

Phillippo, 11026, O. Jamaica; its past and present state. By James M. Phillippo. Philadelphia, 1843.

Pike, 13294, O. 10. An account of a voyage up the Mississippi River, from St. Louis to its source. Compiled from Lieut. Pike's journal. (Circa 1807.)

Plumbe, 8905, D. 2. Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin, during a residence of three years. By John Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839. *Gift of the author.*

Power, 9310, O. & 6319, D. Impressions of America, during 1833, 1834, and 1835. By Tyrone Power, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

Premium, 12423, O. 1. Eight years in British Guiana. By Bartur Premium. London, 1850.

Prentice, 9002, D. 2. A tour in the United States. By A. Prentice. London, 1848.

Preston, 6958, D. Two years' residence in Canada, from 1837 to 1839. By T. R. Preston. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Pulszky, 10353, D. White, red and black. Sketches of American society in the United States during the visit of their guests. By Francis and Theresa Pulszky. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Raleigh, 12377 & 12927, O. The discovery of the large, rich and beautiful empire of Guiana. By Sir W. Raleigh. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1848.

Reed, 9235, O. A narrative of the visit to the American churches, by the deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. By Andrew Reed, D. D. and James Matheson, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Revere, 8957, D. A tour of duty in California, including a description of the gold region. By J. W. Revere, U. S. N. Edited by Jn. Balertier. New York, 1849.

Richardson, 8804, D. Journal of William H. Richardson, a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico, under the command of Colonel Doniphan. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.

Robertson, 7494, D. Letters on South America, comprising travels on the banks of the Paraná and Rio de la Plata. By J. P. & W. P. Robertson. 3 vols. London, 1843.

——— 6572 & 6577, D. Four years in Paraguay; comprising an account of that republic under the Dictator Francia. By J. P. and W. P. Robertson. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838. With the sequel in 2 vols.

——— 11247, D. A visit to Mexico, by the West India islands, Yucatan, and the United States. By Wm. Parish Robertson. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Robinson, 12943, O. An account of discoveries in the West until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, from 1520 to 1573. Prepared for the "Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society," by Conway Robinson, and published by the Society. Richmond, 1848.

——— 8948, D. California and the gold regions, with a geographical and topographical view of the country, its mineral and agricultural resources. By Fayette Robinson. New York, 1849.

Rolph, 9905, O. 4. Canada and Australia, their relative merits considered. By T. Rolph. London, 1839.

Ross, 9006, D. Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon and Columbia River; the expedition fitted out by J. J. Astor. By Alex. Ross. London, 1849.

Russell, 8652, D. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the pilgrims. By William S. Russell. Boston, 1846. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Ruxton, 8715 & 8766, D. Adventures in Mexico, and the Rocky Mountains. By George F. Ruxton. London, 1847, and New York, 1848.

——— 9067 & 9118, D. Life in the far West. By G. F. Ruxton. New York and London, 1849.

Sage, 10771, D. Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas and the grand prairies; or notes by the way during an excursion of three years, &c., &c. By Rufus B. Sage. 2d edition revised. Philadelphia, 1854.

Scarlett, 6534, D. South America and the Pacific; comprising a journey across the Pampas and the Andes. By the Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Schmidt, 9915, O. Versuch über den politischen und moralischen Zustand der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord America im Jahr 1821, von Friedrich Schmidt. 2 Band. Stuttgard, 1822.

Shireff, 9231, O. A tour through North America, with a view of the Canadas and the United States, as adapted for agricultural emigration. By Patrick Shireff, farmer. Edinburgh, 1835.

Schoolcraft, 13022, O. Scenes and adventures in the semi-Alpine region of the Ozark Mountains of Missouri and Arkansas, which were first traversed by De Soto in 1541. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— 13288, O. Summary narrative of an exploratory expedition to the sources of the Mississippi River, in 1820: resumed and completed by the discovery of its origin in Itasca Lake in 1852. With the report on the copper mines of Lake Superior, and on the geology of the lake basins, &c. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

Shaw, 9966, D. Golden dreams and waking realities; being the adventures of a gold-seeker in California and the Pacific Islands. By William Shaw. London, 1851.

Shea, 12896, O. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley; with the original narratives of Marquette, Allourz, Membré, Hennepin and Anastase Douay. By John Gilman Shea. With a fac simile of the newly discovered map of Marquette. New York, 1852.

Shelton, 10648, D. Up the river. By F. W. Shelton. Illustrations. New York, 1853.

Sigourney, 7865, D. Scenes in my native land. By L. H. Sigourney. Boston, 1845.

Silliman, 7475, D. A gallop among American scenery; or sketches of American scenes and military adventure. By Aug. E. Silliman. New York, 1843.

Simcoe, 11027, O. Simcoe's military journal. A history of the operations of a partisan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, commanded by Lieut. J. Simcoe, during the war of the American Revolution; now first published, with a memoir of the author. New York, 1844.

Simpson, 11052, O. Narrative of the discoveries on the north coast of America, effected by the officers of the Hudson's Bay Company, during the years 1836–39. By Thomas Simpson. London, 1843.

——— 12739, O. Journal of a military reconnaissance from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country, made with the troops under command of Brevet Lieutenant-Col. Jno. M. Washington. By James H. Simpson. Philadelphia, 1852.

Sleigh, 13578, O. Pine forests and Hacmatic clearings; or, travel, life and adventure in the British North American provinces. By Lieut. Col. Sleigh. London, 1853.

Smith, 6675, D. Peru as it is; a residence in Lima and other parts of the Peruvian republic. By Archibald Smith, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1830.

——— 7630, D. The winter of 1840 in St. Croix, with an excursion to Tortola and St. Thomas. By James Smith, Esq. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Smyth, 9369 & 9431, O. Narrative of a journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon. By Lieut. W. Smyth and Mr. F. Lowe. London, 1836.

Sousa, 10924, O. 1. Analyse du journal de la navigation de la flotte qui est allée à la terre du Bresil en 1530—1532. Par Pedro Lopez de Sousa. Publiée pour la première fois à Lisbonne, par M. de Varnhagen. Par M. le Vte. Santarem. Paris, 1840.

Squier, 12718, O. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments and the proposed interoceanic canal; with numerous original maps and illustrations. By E. G. Squier. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

Stansbury, 12848, O. An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; including a description of its geography, natural history and minerals, and an analysis of its waters; with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement. Illustrated by numerous beautiful plates. Also a reconnoisance of a new route through the Rocky Mountains and (in a separate volume) two large and accurate maps of that region. By Howard Stansbury, Top. Engineers. Philadelphia, 1852.

Steele, 7116, D. A summer journey in the west. By Mrs. Steele. New York, 1841.

Stephens, 10741, O. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. By John L. Stephens. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

——— 10775, O. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. By John L. Stephens, author of "Incidents of travel in Egypt," &c. &c. 2 vols. New York, 1843.

Steuart, 6696, D. Bogota in 1836–7. By J. Steuart. London, 1839.

Strachey, 12387, & 12927, O. The historie of travaile into Virginia Britannia, expressing the cosmographie and commodities of the country; together with the manners and customes of the people. By Wm. Strachey, Gent. Now first edited from the original MS. in the British Museum, by R. H. Major, Esq. London, printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.

Strain, 10457, D. Sketches of a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces in 1849. By Lieut. Isaac G. Strain, U. S. N. New York, 1853.

Strickland, 10548, D. Twenty-seven years in Canada West; or the experience of an early settler. By Major Strickland, C. M. Edited by Agnes Strickland. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Sturge, 6441, D. The West Indies in 1837; being the journal of a visit to Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbadoes and Jamaica, for the purpose of ascertaining the actual condition of the negro population. By Joseph Sturge and Thomas Harvey. London, 1838.

——— 10597, O. A visit to the United States in 1841. By Joseph Sturge. London, 1842.

Sullivan, 10262, D. Rambles and scrambles in North and South America. By Edward Sullivan, Esq. London, 1852.

Sutcliffe, 10453, O. Sixteen years in Chili and Peru, from 1822 to '39. By the retired Governor of Juan Fernandes (Thomas Sutcliffe). London.

Tanner, 6999, D. A new picture of Philadelphia; or the stranger's guide to

the city and adjoining districts. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1840.

Taylor, 8703, D. The broad pennant; or a cruise in the United States Flag-Ship of the Gulf Squadron during the Mexican difficulties. By Rev. Fitch W. Taylor. New York, 1848.

——— 9762, D. The United States and Cuba, eight years of change and travel. By J. G. Taylor. London, 1851.

Ternaux-Compans, 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique.

La première série, en 10 volumes, octavo, se compose de :—

Relation du premièr voyage de Federmann le jeune, d'Ulm, aux iles de la mer océane, 1 vol. (Haguenau, 1557.)

Histoire de la province de Santa Cruz ou Brésil, par Péro de Maghalanès de Gandavo, 1 vol. (Lisbonne, 1576.)

Histoire d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages par Hans Staden de Homberg, 1 vol. (Marbourg, 1557.)

Relation de la conquête du Pérou et de la province de Cuzco, nommée Nouvelle-Castille, subjuguée par François Pizarre, par F. Xeres. 1 vol. (Salamanque, 1547.)

Histoire de la navigation d'Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing au Brésil et au Rio de la Plata, 1534—1554. 1 vol. (Nuremberg, 1559.)

Commentaires de Aloar Nunez Cabeça de Vaca, gouverneur du Rio de la Plata. 1 vol. 8vo. (Valladolid, 1555.)

Relation et naufrages d'Alvar Nunez Cabeça de Veca. 1 vol. 8vo. (1555.)

Cruautés des conquérants de Mexique et par les Indiens, Mémoire de don Fernando Alva Ixtlilxochitl. Supplèment à l'Histoire du Père Sahagun, par Charles Marie de Bustamante. 1 vol. (Mexico, 1829.)

Relation du voyage de Cibola, entrepris en 1840, par Pedro de Castaneda de Negera (inédit). 1 vol.

Recueil de pièces relatives à la conquête du Mexique (inédit). 1 vol.

La deuxième série, en 10 volumes, octavo, se compose de :—

Rapport sur les chefs de Nouvelle-Espagne, sur les lois, les mœurs des habitans; sur les impôts établis avant et depuis la conquête, etc. etc. par Alonzo de Zurita (inédit). 1 vol.

Histoire des Chichimeques, ou des anciens rois de Tezcuco; par Don Fernando d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl (inédit). 2 vols.

Histoire du Nicaragua, par Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdes (inédit). 1 vol. 8vo.

Histoire du Pérou, par Miguel Cavalo Balboa (inédit). 1 vol.

Recueil (second) de Pièces relatives à la conquête du Mexique (inédit). 1 vol.

Mémoires historiques sur l'ancien Pérou, par Montesinos (inédits). 1 vol. 8vo.

Histoire du royaume de Quito, par Juan de Valesco. 2 vols. (inédit).

Recueil de pièces sur la Floride. 1 vol.

Publiés pour la première fois en Français par H. Ternaux-Compans. 20 tomes en 14. Paris, 1837 à '41.

Theller, 7037, D. Canada in 1837-38. By E. A. Theller, Brigadier in the Canadian republican service. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Thomason, 6556, D. Men and things in America. By A. Thomason. London, 1838.

Thompson, 11652, O. Recollections of Mexico. By Waddy Thompson, Esq. New York, 1846.

Thomson, 7506 & 8242, D. A tradesman in the United States and Canada in the years 1840 and '42. By William Thomson. Edinburgh, 1842.

Thoreau, 9058, D. A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. By H. D. Thoreau. Boston, 1849.

——— 10787, D. Walden; or life in the woods. By Henry D. Thoreau. Boston, 1854.

Thornton, 8959, D. Oregon and California in 1848. By J. Quinn Thornton. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Thorpe, 8392, D. Our army on the Rio Grande. By T. B. Thorpe. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 10741, D. The hive of "the bee-hunter;" a repository of sketches, including peculiar American character, scenery and rural sports. By T. B. Thorpe. Illustrated. New York, 1854.

Tilden, 11851, O. Notes on the Upper Rio Grande. By Bryant P. Tilden, Jr. Explored in 1846, by order of Major-General Patterson, U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1847.

Tolfrey, 8091, D. The Sportsman in Canada. By Frederic Tolfrey, author of "The Sportsman in France." 2 vols. London, 1845.

Tocqueville, 9277, O. Democracy in America. By Alexis de Tocqueville. Translated by Henry Reeve. 4 vols. London, 1835.

——— 10303, O. Democracy in America. Part the second, the social influence of Democracy. By Alexis de Tocqueville. Translated by Henry Reeve, Esq., with an original preface, by John C. Spencer. New York, 1840.

——— 9791, O. De la Démocratie en Amérique. Par Alexis de Tocqueville. Sixième édition, revue et corrigée. 2 Tom. Paris, 1838.

——— 10646, O. De la Démocratie en Amérique. Par Alexis de Tocqueville. Tomes 3e et 4e. Paris, 1840.

Townsend, 9744, O. Narrative of a journey across the Rocky Mountains to the Columbia River, and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c. By Jno. K. Townsend. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 6767, D. Sporting excursions in the Rocky Mountains, including a journey to the Columbia River, and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c. By J. K. Townsend, Esq. London, 1840.

Tremenheere, 10184, D. Notes on public subjects, made during a tour in the United States and Canada. By Hugh S. Tremenheere. London, 1852.

Tschudi, 11813, O. & 8448, D. Travels in Peru, 1838 to 1842. By J. J. Von Tschudi. Translated from the German by T. Ross. London and New York, 1847.

Turnbull, 10372, O. Travels in the West. Cuba. With notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade. By David Turnbull, Esq. London, 1840.

Tyson, 12696, O. 2. Diary of a physician in California. By James L. Tyson, M. D. New York, 1850.

Tomes, 11402, D. Panama in 1855. An account of the Panama Railroad, &c. By Robert Tomes. New York, 1855.

Van Berkel, 2524, Q. Amerikaansche Voyagien, vehelzende een Reis na Rio de Berbice, gelegen op het vaste Land van Guiana aande Wilde-rust van America, mitsgaders een andere na de Colonie van Suriname. Beschreven door Adrian van Bérkel. Amsterdam, 1695.

Vernon, 8890, D. 2. Early recollections of Jamaica. With trifles from St. Helena. By B. J. Vernon. London, 1848.

Von Raumer, 11510, O. America and the American People. By Frederick Von Raumer. Translated from the German by Wm. W. Turner. New York, 1845.

Wallace, 13231, O. A narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, with an account of the native tribes, &c. By Alfred R. Wallace. Map and illustrations. London, 1853.

Wafer, 12659, O. A new voyage and description of the Isthmus of America, giving an account of the author's abode there, the Indian inhabitants, &c. &c. With remarkable occurrences in the South Sea and elsewhere. By Lionel Wafer. With copper-plates. London, 1699.

Warburton, 8371 & 8472, D. Hochelaga; or England in the New World. Edited by Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. New York and London, 1846.

Warren, 9802, D. Para: or scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon. By John E. Warren. New York, 1851.

Watkin, 10130, D. 1. A trip to the United States and Canada, in a series of letters. By Edward W. Watkin. London, 1852.

Webb, 8376, D. Altowan; or incidents of life and adventure in the Rocky Mountains. By an amateur traveller. Edited by J. Watson Webb. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

Webber, 8780, D. Old Hicks the guide; or adventures in the Camanche country in search of a gold mine. By C. W. Webber. New York, 1848.

——— 8985, D. The gold mines of the Gila. New York, 1849.

Weddell, 13617, O. Voyage dans le nord de Bolivie, et dans les parties voisines de Pérou; ou visite au district aurifere de Tipuani. Par H. A. Weddell. Figures et carte. Paris, 1853.

Weston, 6346, D. A visit to the United States and Canada in 1833, with a view to settling in America. By Rd. Weston, bookseller. London, 1836.

Wise, 9304, D. Los Gringos: or, an inside view of Mexico and California, with wanderings in Peru, Chili and Polynesia. By Lieut. Wise, U. S. N. New York, 1849.

Wix, 6268, D. Six months of a Newfoundland Missionary's Journal, 1835. By Edward Wix. London, 1836.

Wortley, 9815 & 9850, D. Travels in the United States, &c. during 1849 and 1850. By the Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley. 3 vols. New York and London, 1851.

Wuderman, 7826, D. Notes on Cuba. By a physician. (Dr. Wuderman.) Boston, 1844.

Young, 7427, D. Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito Shore, 1839, 1840, and 1841. With an account of Truxillo. By Thomas Young. London, 1842.

8309, D. The American guide-book, being a handbook for tourists and travellers. Philadelphia, 1846.

9777, O. A voice from America to England. By an American gentleman. London, 1839.

10726, O. Lettres sur les Etats Unis d'Amérique, écrites en 1832 et 1833, et adressées à M. le Compte O'Mahony. Par J. M. B. de * * * * *. Paris, 1835.

9029, D. 1. America compared with England. London, 1848.

9754, D. Across the Atlantic. By the author of "Sketches of Cantabs." London, 1851.

6146, D. Journal of an excursion to the United States and Canada, in 1834. By a citizen of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1835.

8234, D. 3. Rambles in the United States in 1845, with a short account of Oregon. By Rubio. London, 1846.

10000, D. 1. Transatlantic rambles; or a record of twelve months' travel in the United States, Cuba and Brazil. By a Rugbæan. London, 1851.

10292, D. America as I found it. By the author of "A memoir of Mary L. Duncan." London, 1852.

8375, D. Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the Grand Prairies, or notes by the way. By a New Englander. Philadelphia, 1846.

8129, D. Prairiedom: Rambles and scrambles in Texas or New Estremadura. By a Southron. New York, 1845.

8192, D. Life in California, during a residence of several years in that territory. By an American. New York, 1846.

12696, O. 3. California gold regions, with a full account of its resources, &c. &c. New York, 1849.

10368, D. The planter: or thirteen years in the South. By a northern man. Philadelphia, 1853.

6154, D. The Southwest. By a Yankee. 2 vols. New York, 1834.

6574, D. The far west; or a tour beyond the mountains. 2 vols. New York, 1838.

6203, D. The backwoods of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer. London, 1836.

8318, D. The backwoods of Canada, being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer. New edition. London, 1846.

7957, D. Views of Canada and the colonists. By a four years' resident. London, 1844.

8558, D. Settlers and convicts, or recollections of sixteen years' labor in the backwoods. By an emigrant mechanic. London, 1847.

4416, D. The navigator, containing directions for navigating the Monongahela, Alleghany, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers; with an ample account of those much admired waters, an account of Louisiana, &c. &c. 9th edition. Pittsburg, 1817.

9729, D. A trip to Mexico, or recollections of a ten months' ramble in 1849—1850. By a barrister. London, 1851.

7581, D. Letters from the Virgin Islands; illustrating life and manners in the West Indies. London, 1843.

6647, D. A winter in the West Indies and Florida. By an invalid. New York, 1839.

9412, D. Cuba and the Cubans. By the author of "Letters from Cuba." New York, 1850.

10788, D. Gan-Eden: or pictures of Cuba. Boston, 1854.

10596, D. A young traveller's journal of a tour in North and South America, during 1850. With numerous illustrations by the authoress, engraved by T. Bolton. London, 1852.

10564, D. Traits of American Indian life and character. By a fur trader. London, 1853.

13160, O. 19. A voice from the South: comprising letters from Georgia to Massachusetts, and to the Southern States, &c. &c. Baltimore, 1847.

10775, D. Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. By the editor of the Newport Mercury. New York, 1854.

GENERAL HISTORY—CHRONOLOGY.

Arnold, 10634, O. Introductory lectures on modern history. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. Oxford, 1842.

Baird, 10964, D. The Christian retrospect and register; a summary of the

scientific, moral and religious progress of the first half of the 19th century. With a supplement to the present time. By Robert Baird. New York, 1855.

Blair, 11226, O. Blair's chronological and historical tables from the Creation to the present time, with additions and corrections. London, 1844.

Cannon, 11007, O. 5. Lectures on history and chronology. By J. S. Cannon, D. D. N. Brunswick, 1830.

Cramer, 12614, O. A dissertation in the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. Henry L. Wickam and the Rev. J. A. Cramer. 2d edition. London, 1828.

Creasy, 9852, D. The fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. By E. S. Creasy, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Crosthwaite, 9878, O. Synchronology; being a treatise on the history, chronology and mythology of the ancient Egyptians, Greeks and Phœnicians, and the harmony between the chronology of those nations and that of the Holy Scriptures. By Rev. Charles Crosthwaite. Cambridge, 1839.

Cunningham, 9301, O. The chronology of Israel and the Jews, from the Exodus to the destruction of Jerusalem. By Wm. Cunningham. Glasgow, 1835.

Des Michels, 7285, D. A manual of the history of the middle ages. From the French of Des Michels. By T. G. Jones. London, 1841.

Duke, 9594, O. Prolusiones historicæ; or essays illustrative of the Halle of John Halle, merchant of Salisbury. By the Rev. Ed. Duke. 2 vols. Salisbury, 1837.

Furneaux, 9579, O. An abridged history of the principal treaties of peace, commencing generally after the peace of Westphalia, and at an earlier period, with reference to the question of the neutral flag protecting the property of an enemy. By Captain Furneaux, R. N. London, 1837.

Gervinus, 11270, D. Introduction to the history of the 19th century. By G. G. Gervinus. With a brief notice of the author. London, 1853.

Greswell, 12809, O. Fasti temporis catholici. By E. Greswell. 5 vols. Oxford, 1852.

Guiraud, 10701, O. Philosophie Catholique de l'histoire, ou l'histoire expliquée. Par le Baron Guiraud. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Hampson, 10442, O. Dates, charters and customs of the middle ages, with kalendars from the 10th to 15th centuries, and an alphabetical digest of obsolete names of days; forming a glossary of the dates of the middle ages. By R. T. Hampson. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Heeren, 13079, O. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. By A. H L. Heeren. Translated from the German. 2 vols. Vol. 1. Asiatic nations, Persians, Phœnicians, Babylonians. Vol. 2. Asiatic nations, Scythians, Indians, appendices. London, 1846.

Joinville, 8897, & 10999, D. Chronicles of the crusades; being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; and of the crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. London, 1848. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

Jondon, 10988, O. Tableau historique des nations ou rapprochement des principaux événemens arrivés à la même époque, sur la surface de la terre. Par M. E. Jondon. 4 tom. A Paris, 1808.

Justin, 9280, D. M. Juniani Justini historia, editus á Tranquitto Faber. Salmurii, 1671.

——— 9252, D. Justini ex Trogi Pompeii historiis externis libri XLIV. Londini, 1727.

Kenrick, 8323, D. An essay on primeval history. By John Kenrick. London, 1846.

La Gravière, 8850, D. Sketches of the last naval war. From the French of De la Gravière. By Captain Plunkett. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Lord, 13073, O. A modern history from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoleon. By John Lord, A. M. London, 1853.

Lower, 7372, D. English surnames. By Mark Anthony Lower, M. A. 3d edition, enlarged. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1849.

Mackinnon, 11622, O. History of civilization. By William Alexander Mackinnon. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Maitland, 11088, O. The dark ages; or a series of essays intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth centuries. By the Rev. L. R. Maitland. London, 1844.

Mehegan, 9351, O. A view of universal modern history, from the fall of the Roman empire. By the Chevalier Mehegan. 3 vols. London, 1779.

Michaud, 10119, O. Histoire des croisades. Par M. Michaud. 4th edition. 6 vols. Paris, 1825–'29.

——— 10120, O. Bibliothèque des croisades. Par M. Michaud. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.

——— 10195, D. Michaud's history of the crusades. Translated from the French by W. Robson. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Mills, 11136, O. The history of the crusades for the recovery of the Holy Land. By Charles Mills. Philadelphia, 1844.

Nolan, 12054, O. The Egyptian chronology analyzed. By F. Nolan. London, 1848.

Nott, 12958, O. 4. Chronology, ancient and scriptural. By J. C. Nott, M. D. *Gift of the author.*

Poole, 12641, O. Horæ Ægyptiacæ, or the chronology of ancient Egypt discovered from its monuments. By Reginald Stuart Poole. With plates. London, 1851.

Putnam, 9631, D. (Putnam's Home Cyclopedia, vol. 1.) The world's progress: a dictionary of dates, with tabular views of general history. Edited by G. P. Putnam. New York, 1850.

Richard of Devizes, 8897, D. Chronicles of the crusades by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. London, 1848.

Rotteck, 10321 & 10575, O. General history of the world from the earliest times until the year 1831. By Charles Von Rotteck, LL. D. Translated from the German and continued to 1840. By Frederick Jones, A. M. 4 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840—1842.

Saint Priest, 10665, O. Histoire de la royauté considérée dans ses origines, jusqu'à la formation des principales monarchies de l'Europe. Par le Cte. A. de Saint Priest. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Salverte, 13441, O. Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples, et de lieux, considérées principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilization. Par Eusèbe Salverte. 2 tomes. Paris, 1824.

Schlegel, 11005, D. A course of lectures on modern history; to which are added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. By Frederick Schlegel. Translated by Lyndsey Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. London, 1849. (Bohn's standard library.)

Schlosser, 11056, O. History of the 18th century and of the 19th till the overthrow of the French Empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. By F. C. Schlosser. Translated by D. Davison. 8 vols. London, 1843, &c.

Sinnett, 8588, D. Byways of history, from the 12th to the 16th century. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, 1847.

Smyth, 9886, O. Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the Northern nations to the close of the American revolution. By Wm. Smyth, Professor of modern history in the University of Cambridge. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 10339, O. Lectures on history. Second and concluding series. On the French Revolution. By William Smyth, professor of modern history at Cambridge. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Taylor, 7842, D. The student's manual of ancient history. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1842.

——— 7843, D. The student's manual of modern history. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1843.

——— 11252, O. A manual of ancient and modern history. By W. C. Taylor. Revised, with a chapter on the history of the United States, By C. S. Henry, of New York University. New York, 1845.

Von Raumer, 6333, D. Contributions to modern history, from the British Museum and state paper office. By Frederick Von Raumer. Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. London, 1836.

——— 6083, D. History of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. By Frederick Von Raumer. From the German. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Wallace, 11236, O. A dissertation on the true age of the world, in which is determined the chronology of the period from the creation to the Christian era. By Professor Wallace. London, 1844.

1244, F. Annales antiquitatis. Chronological tables of ancient history, synchronistically and ethnographically arranged. Oxford, 1835.

8680, O. A curious Welsh manuscript on vellum, containing an account of the wars of Troy, and a history of Wales. (Circa 1450.) *Gift of Henry Coxe, Esq., of Ireland.*

1405, F. 9. Tabulæ chronologicæ a prima rerum origine ad natum Christum. Helmestadt, 1673. *Autograph of F. D. Pastorius*, 1674, *and Henry Pastorius*, 1720.

12757, O. Palmoni. See p. 1168.

ANTIQUITIES.

Arnett, 6419, D. An inquiry into the nature and form of the books of the ancients. With a history of the art of bookbinding. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1837.

Betham, 10780, O. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated. By Sir William Betham. 2 vols. Dublin, 1842.

Birch, 2440, Q. Gallery of Antiquities, selected from the British Museum. Egyptian. By F. Arundale and J. Bonomi. With descriptions by S. Birch. London.

Borthwick, 9389, O. 1. Remarks on British antiquities. By Wm. Borthwick, Esq. Edinburgh, 1776.

Botta, 12468, O. M. Botta's letters on the discoveries at Nineveh. Translated from the French by C. T. First series. London, 1850.

Boucher de Perthes, 12963, O. Antiquités celtiques et antédiluviennes. Mémoire sur l'industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Avec 80 planches. Paris, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Brand, 7716, D. Observations on popular antiquities, chiefly illustrating the

origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies and superstitions. By John Brand. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Bucke, 7194, D. Ruins of ancient cities; with general and particular accounts of their rise, fall and present condition. By Charles Bucke. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

Catherwood, 1258, F. Views of ancient monuments in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. By F. Catherwood, Archt. London, 1844.

Delafield, 2311, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839.

Eccleston, 11873, O. An introduction to English antiquities. By James Eccleston. London, 1847.

Ellesmere, 12691, O. Guide to northern archæology, by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen. Edited for the use of English readers by the Earl of Ellesmere. (With 2 maps of Scandinavian discoveries in America.) London, 1848. *Gift of the Earl of Ellesmere.*

Fellows, 2378, Q. See p. 1404.

Ferguson, 12578, O. The palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored; an essay on ancient Assyrian and Persian architecture. By James Ferguson, Esq. London, 1851.

Gell, 9242, O. Pompeiana; the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii, the results of excavations since 1819. By Sir William Gell, M. A. 2 vols. London.

Gliddon, 12641, O. 2. Otia Ægyptiaca. Discourses on Egyptian archæology and hieroglyphical discoveries. By George R. Gliddon. London, 1849.

Hancarville, 1692 & 2668, Q. See pp. 747 & 1148.

Hincks, 2613, Q. 1. An attempt to ascertain the number, names and powers of the letters of the hieroglyphic or ancient Egyptian alphabet. By Rev. Edward Hincks, D. D. Dublin, 1847. (With an autograph of the author.)

——— 2613, Q. 2. The first and second kinds of Persepolitan writing. By Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1846.

——— 2613, Q. 3. On the three kinds of Persepolitan writing, and on the mode of expressing numerals in cuneatic characters. By Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1847.

Hope, 11470, O. Costume of the ancients. By Thomas Hope. A new edition, much enlarged. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Jones, 10948, O. See p. 1148.

Keysler, 9185, D. Antiquitates selectæ septentrionales et celticæ unâ cum reliquiis gentilismi, autore Joh. Georgio Keysler. Hannoveræ, 1720.

Kingsborough, 1222, F. Antiquities of Mexico; comprising fac similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics preserved in the royal libraries of Paris, Berlin, Dresden, &c., together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix, the whole illustrated by many valuable incidental manuscripts, by Lord Kingsborough; the drawings on stone by Augustine Aglio. 7 vols. London, 1820–31.

Knight, 9732, O. An inquiry into the symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. By R. P. Knight. London, 1836.

Landseer, 2289, Q. Sabæan researches; in a series of essays addressed to distinguished antiquaries, and including the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, on the hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt and Canaan. By John Landseer. London, 1823.

Lapham, 2498, Q. Vol. 7. The antiquities of Wisconsin, as surveyed and described by I. A. Lapham. Washington, 1855.

Layard, 1340, F. The monuments of Nineveh, from drawings made on the spot. By Austen Henry Layard, Esq. Illustrated with 100 plates. London, 1849.

——— 12137 & 12197, O. Nineveh and its remains. By Austen Henry Layard. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849. (See p. 1406.)

Letronne, 2399, Q. Recueil des inscriptions Grecques et Latines de l'Egypte. Par M. Letronne. Tome premièr et atlas. Paris, 1842.

Lhuyd, 488, F. Archæologia Britannica; giving an account of the languages, histories, and customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain and Ireland. By Edward Lhuyd. Oxford, 1707.

Masson, 2387, Q. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Affghanistan; with a memoir of the buildings called Topes, by C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.

Maurice, 9350, O. Indian antiquities; or, dissertations on the ancient geography, theology, laws, government, commerce, and literature of Hindostan, compared with those of Persia, Egypt, and Greece. (By Thomas Maurice.) 7 vols. London, 1806.

Müller, 11924, O. Ancient art and its remains, or a manual of the archæology of art. By C. O. Müller. London, 1847.

Norman, 10743, O. See p. 1436.

Percy, 8962, D. Northern antiquities of the ancient Scandinavians. By Bishop Percy. New edition by J. A. Blackwell. London, 1847.

Priest, 13259, O. See p. 1150.

Rafinesque, 7319, O. See p. 1150.

Rawlinson, 12640, O. 2. A commentary on the cuneiform inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria: including readings of the inscriptions on the Nimrud obelisk, and a brief notice of the ancient kings of Nineveh and Babylon. By Major H. C. Rawlinson. London, 1850.

Rich, 2460, Q. Observations on the ruins of Babylon. By Claudius James Rich. London, 1816.

Rivero, 13110, O. Peruvian antiquities. By Mariano Edward Rivero and John James von Tschudi. Translated from the Spanish by Francis L. Hawks, D. D. New York, 1853.

Rosselini, 12348, O. I monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia disegnati dalla spedizione scientifico-letteraria Toscana in Egitto; distribuiti in ordine di materie, interpretati ed illustrati dal Dottore Ippolito Rosselini. 9 vols., and 3 vols. of plates, folio. Pisa, 1832.

Scott, 2386, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.

Sillig, 9603, O. Dictionary of the artists of antiquity. By Julius Sillig. London, 1837.

Smith, 10620, O. A dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Edited by William Smith, Ph. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Squier, 12583, O. American archæological researches, No. 1. The serpent symbol and the worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America. By E. G. Squier, A. M. New York, 1851.

——— 12087, O. 5. Observations on the aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. Squier. New York, 1847.

——— 2498, Q. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis. New York, 1848.

——— 12604, O. Antiquities of the State of New York, with a supplement on the antiquities of the West. By E. G. Squier. Buffalo, 1851.

——— 12718, O. Nicaragua. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

Stephens, 10741 & 10775, O. See p. 1439.

Stukely, 273, F. Stonehenge, a temple restored to the British Druids. With plates. By Wm. Stukely. London, 1740.

Todd, 2312, Q. See p. 1418.

Vyse, 2366, Q. Operations carried on at the pyramids of Gizeh in 1837. By Col. Howard Vyse. 3 vols. Plates. London, 1840.

Wathen, 10943, O. Arts, antiquities and chronology of ancient Egypt, from observations in 1839. By George H. Wathen, architect. With illustrations. London, 1843.

Weaver, 6971, D. Monumenta antiqua; or the stone monuments of antiquity yet remaining in the British isles, particularly as illustrated by Scripture. By R. Weaver. London, 1840.

Wells, 11586, O. See p. 1395.

Whittlesey, 2498, Q. Vol. 3, 7. Description of ancient works in Ohio. By Charles Whittlesey. Washington, 1852.

Wilson, 12617, O. The archæology and pre-historic annals of Scotland. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1848.

Worsae, 12419, O. The primeval antiquities of Denmark. By J. A. Worsae. London, 1849.

Yates, 11276, O. Textrinum antiquorum; an account of the art of weaving among the ancients. By James Yates, M. A. Of the materials used for weaving. London, 1843.

7549, D. Traité élémentaire d'Archéologie. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

12691, O. 2, & 12701, O. 7. Liste des membres fondateurs de la société royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1 Jan. 1849, 1850 and 1851. Also, transactions at the general anniversary meeting, 15th February, 1851. Copenhagen, 1851.

13666, O. 13. Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. Reports of the meetings in 1838 and 1839. Copenhagen. 1839.

13119, O. Archæologia Americana. See p. 1337.

9338, O. Asiatic researches. 12 vols. London, 1806, &c.

9180, O. Journal of the Asiatic Society. 12 vols. London, 1834, &c.

10996, O. The antiquities of Palmyra. Containing the history of the city and its emperors. London, 1696.

10402, O. 6. Inscriptiones Pompeianæ; or specimens and fac similes of ancient inscriptions discovered at Pompeii. London, 1837.

6207, D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. London, 1835.

(See also Asiatic and African History, History of Egypt, History of Greece, &c.; and for works on the antiquities of Etruria, see History of Italy, and in the Index, *Hamilton*, *Micali*, *Dennis*, *Gray*, *&c.*)

CHIVALRY, HERALDRY, PEERAGE, GENEALOGY.

Addison, 10638, O. The knights templars. By C. G. Addison. 2d edit. London, 1842.

——— 10839, O. The temple church. By C. G. Addison. London, 1843.

Beatson, 12806, O. Beatson's political index modernized. By Joseph Haydn. London, 1851.

Brydson, 9226, O. A summary view of heraldry, in reference to the usages of chivalry and the general economy of the feudal system. By Thomas Brydson. London, 1795.

Burke, 11583, O. A general armory of England, Scotland and Ireland. By John Burke, Esq., and J. B. Burke. London, 1842.

Burke, 2584, Q. The royal families of England, Scotland and Wales; with their descendants, sovereigns and subjects. By John Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.

——— 7018, O. Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. By John Burke. London, 1846.

——— 10948, O. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerages of England, Ireland and Scotland, extinct, dormant and in abeyance. By John Burke, Esq. and John B. Burke, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1840.

——— 10947, O. A genealogical and heraldic history of the extinct and dormant baronetcies of England, Ireland and Scotland. By John Burke, Esq. and Jno. B. Burke, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1841.

——— 9388, O. A genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, enjoying territorial possessions or high official rank, but uninvested with heritable honors. By John Burke, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1833.

——— 11558, O. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. A companion to the Peerage and baronetage. By John Burke and J. B. Burke. 6 vols. London, 1843.

——— 12970, O. A visitation of the seats and arms of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain. By John Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.

——— 9003, D. Anecdotes of the aristocracy and episodes of ancestral story. By J. B. Burke. 2 vols. London, 1849.

——— 10546, D. Family romance; or episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. By J. Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.

——— 2492, Q. The historic lands of England. By J. B. Burke. London, 1848.

Collins, 11629, O. Collins' peerage of England, genealogical, bibliographical and historical. Greatly augmented, and continued to the present time. By Sir Egerton Brydges. 9 vols. London, 1812.

Digby, 9944, D. The broad stone of honour; or the true sense and practice of chivalry. By Kenelm H. Digby, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.

Dodd, 7180, D. The peerage, baronetage and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland, including the junior branches of the nobility, and all the knighted classes. By Charles R. Dodd. London, 1841.

Edmonson, 1301, F. Baronagium genealogicum; or the pedigrees of the English peers from the earliest times. Originally compiled by Sir William Segar, and continued to the present time by Joseph Edmonson. 2 vols. Plates, partly colored. London (1764).

Harris, 2494, Q. History of the orders of knighthood of the British Empire, of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover, and of the medals, clasps, and crosses conferred for naval and military services. By Sir Harris Nicholas Harris. 4 vols. London, 1842.

Hauterive, 7533, D. Annuaire de la pairie et de la noblesse de France, et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe, publié sous la direction de M. Borel D'Hauterive. Année 1843. Paris.

Haydn, 12806, O. Beatson's political index modernized. The book of dignities; containing rolls of the official personages of the British empire, civil, ecclesiastical, judicial, military, naval and municipal, from the earliest periods to the present time; from the records. Together with the sovereigns of Europe from the foundation of their respective States; the peerage of England and Great Britain, &c. By Joseph Haydn. London, 1851.

Kimber, 11633, O. The baronetage of England. By E. Kimber and R. Johnson. 3 vols. London, 1771.

Lodge, 11635, O. The peerage of Ireland. By Mr. Lodge. 4 vols. London, 1754.

Lower, 11282, O. The curiosities of heraldry. By Mark Antony Lower. London, 1845.

——— 7372, D. English surnames. Essays on family nomenclature, historical, etymological and humorous, with chapters on rebuses and canting arms, etc. By Mark Antony Lower. London, 1842. 3d edition. 1849.

Millingen, 10468, O. The history of duelling. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Mills, 11144, O. The history of chivalry; or knighthood and its times. By Charles Mills. Philadelphia, 1844.

Murray, 10201, D. Murray's official handbook of Church and State. London, 1852.

Nares, 7268, D. Heraldic anomalies. By Frederic Nares. 2 vols. 2d edition. London, 1824.

Nayler, 0000, F. The coronation of his most sacred Majesty, King George the Fourth. By Sir George Nayler, Garter principal king at arms. Colored plates. London, 1839.

Sabine, 10956, D. Notes on duels and duelling, alphabetically arranged. With a preliminary historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. Boston, 1855.

Segar, 1301, F. Baronagium genealogicum; or the pedigrees of the English Peers. By Segar and Edmonson. London.

Sims, 12992, O. An index to the pedigrees and arms contained in the Herald's visitations and other genealogical manuscripts in the British Museum. By R. Sims. London, 1849.

Sutherland, 4253, D. The achievements of the knights of Malta. By Alex. Sutherland. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1830.

Taaffe, 12916, O. The history of the holy military, sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem; or knights hospitallers, knights templars, knights of Rhodes, knights of Malta. By John Taaffe. 4 vols. London, 1852, &c.

Thoms, 9678, O. The book of the court. By W. J. Thoms. London, 1838.

——— 13433, O. The book of the court; exhibiting the history, duties and privileges of the nobility and gentry, including court etiquette, tables of precedency, &c. Also an essay on regal state and ceremonials, and a full account of the coronation ceremony. By William J. Thoms. 2d edition. London, 1844.

Vertot, 11143, D. Histoire des Chevaliers hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jerusalem, appellés depuis Chevaliers de Rhodes et aujourdhui Chevaliers de Malte. Par M. l'Abbé Vertot. 5 tomes. A Amsterdam, par la Compagnie, 1780.

6557, D. Chapters on coronations, their origin, nature and history. London, 1838.

8974, D. The book of family crests, comprising nearly every family bearing property blazoned and explained; with the surnames of the bearers. 5th edition. 2 vols. London, 1845.

9168, D. Lettres sur l'origine de la noblesse Françoise, et sur la manière dont elle s'est conservée jusqu'à nos jours. Lyon, 1763.

10559, O. Proceedings of the general Society of the Cincinnati. Philadelphia, 1841.

11823, O. Proceedings of the general Society of the Cincinnati. With the original institution of the order, and fac-simile of the signatures of the original members of the State Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1847.

Note. For other works relating to the Society of the Cincinnati, see pp. 431, 434, 435, and 738. And for other family genealogies, see BIOGRAPHY.

MASONRY AND SECRET SOCIETIES.

Adams, 12132, O. Letters on the masonic institution, by John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1847.

Carter, 12825, O. 9. Oration delivered at Groton, at the celebration of the nativity of St. John the Baptist, June 25, A. D. 1821, before St. John's Chapter and certain lodges. By James Carter. Worcester, 1821.

Chandler, 11834, O. Masonic discourses. By Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Freemasons of Philadelphia.*

Creigh, 10798, D. Masonry and anti-masonry; a history of masonry as it has existed in Pennsylvania since 1792. Containing the reports, &c. of the inquisitorial committee at Harrisburg, Pa. By Alfred Creigh. Philadelphia, 1854.

Cross, 10847, D. The true masonic chart, containing all the emblems explained. By R. W. Jeremy L. Cross, G. L. With illustrations, charges, songs, and a history of Free Masonry. New York, 1846. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*

Donaldson, 9824, D. The Odd Fellows' textbook; an elucidation of the theory of Odd Fellowship; with forms, ceremonies, &c. &c. By Paschal Donaldson. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.

Halliwell, 12811, O. The early history of free masonry in England. By James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1844. (One of two copies on India paper.)

Mackey, 7986, D. A lexicon of freemasonry, containing a definition of all its communicable terms, notices of its history, &c. By Albert G. Mackey, M. D. Charleston, 1845.

Odiorne, 10846, D. Opinions on speculative masonry, relative to its origin, nature and tendency, a compilation by James C. Odiorne. Boston, 1830. *Gift of Rev. J. A Merrick.*

Oliver, 11773, O. The historical landmarks and other evidences of freemasonry explained. By the Rev. G. Oliver, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Preston, 10848, D. Illustrations of masonry. By William Preston. With a complete list of the lodges in the United States. Edited by George Richards. Portsmouth, 1804. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*

Smith, 10997, O. Ahimon Rezon, abridged and digested; as a help to all that are or would be free and accepted masons. Published by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania. By Wm. Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1833. *Presented by Jonathan B. Smith.*

Webb, 10988, D. El Monitor de los masones libres; ó ilustraciones sobre la masoneria. Por Tomas Smith Webb. Traducide. Philadelphia, 1822.

6403, D. Library of entertaining knowledge: secret societies of the middle ages. London, 1837.

13682, O. 19. Abstract of the proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania for 1853. Philadelphia, 1854.

10849, D. Jachin and Boaz; or an authentic key to the door of freemasonry. Poughkeepsie, 1811. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*

13514, O. 1. Illustrations of masonry, by one of the fraternity. Cincinnati, 1826. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*

13514, O. 2. Masonry revealed and illustrated, with a sketch of the life, abduction and murder of Wm. Morgan. Cincinnati. *Gift of the same.*

12835, O. Catalogue of books on the masonic institution, in public libraries of twenty-eight States of the Union, antimasonic in arguments and conclu-

sions. By distinguished literary gentlemen, citizens of the U. S. With introductory remarks, and a compilation of records and remarks, by a member of the Suffolk committee of 1829. Boston, 1852. *Gift of Henry Gassett, Jr., Boston.*

12702, O. 5. The constitutions of the ancient and honorable fraternity of free and accepted masons in the State of New York: by order of the Grand Lodge. New York, 5801.

GIPSIES.

Borrow, 7135 & 7436, D. The Zincali; or an account of the Gipsies in Spain. By George Borrow. 2 vols. London and New York, 1841.

(See in the Index BORROW's other works.)

NUMISMATICS, OR MEDALS.

Beaufoy, 13046, O. A descriptive catalogue of the London traders' tavern and coffee-house tokens, current in the 17th century; presented to the corporation library by Henry B. H. Beaufoy. By Jacob H. Burn. London, 1853. *Gift of the City of London.*

Bizot, 2450, Q. Medalische Historie der Republyk van Holland. Door den Herr Bizot. Amsterdam, 1690.

Du Bois, 8320, D. Pledges of history. A brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the Mint of the United States, more particularly of the antique specimens. By William E. Du Bois. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

Edwards, 1240, F. The Napoleon medals. Engraved by the process of Achilles Collas. Edited by E. Edwards. London, 1827.

Masson, 2387, Q. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Affghanistan, with a memoir of the buildings called Topes, by C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.

Mease, 10324, O. 7. Description of some of the medals struck in North America. By James Mease, M. D.

Snelling, 1290, F. A view of the origin, nature, and use of Jeltons or counters, especially of those known by the name of Black Money and Abbey pieces. By T. Snelling. London, 1769.

13122, O. Katalog des Müntzkabinetes der Stadtbibliothek zu Leipzig, &c. Leipzig, 1853.

1289, F. The metallic history of the reigns of William III. and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King George I. Being a series of near four hundred medals. London, 1747.

(See also MONEY, FINANCE, &c., pp. 228 and 1096.)

HISTORY OF GREECE.

Boeckh, 10827, O. The public economy of Athens; to which is added a dissertation on the silver mines of Laurion. By Augustus Boeckh. Translated by G. C. Lewis. 2d edition, revised. London, 1842.

Bulwer, 9510, O. & 6374, D. Athens, its rise and fall, with views of the

literature, philosophy, and social life of the Athenian people. By Edward Lytton Bulwer, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1837.

Clavier, 10139, O. Histoire des premiers temps de la Grèce, par M. Clavier. 2 vols. Paris, 1809.

Cleveland, 6439, D. A compendium of Grecian antiquities. By C. D. Cleveland, A. M. Boston, 1836. *Gift of the anthor.*

Finlay, 9488, O. The Hellenic kingdom and the Greek nation. By George Findlay, Esq. of Lyosha. London, 1836.

——— 11055, O. Greece under the Romans, an historical view of the condition of the Greek nation, B. C. 146, A. D. 717. By George Finlay. Edinburgh, 1844.

——— 12626, O. The history of Greece, from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks; and of the empire of Trebizond, 1204—1461. By George Finlay. Edinburgh, 1851.

Gossellin, 2328, Q. Géographie des Grecs analysée; ou les systèmes d'Eratosthenes, de Strabon et de Ptolémée comparés entre eux et avec nos connoissances modèrne. Par M. Gosselin. A Paris, 1780.

Grote, 11711, O. A history of Greece. By George Grote, Esq. 11 vols. London, 1846, &c.

——— 10372, D. History of Greece. By George Grote, Esq. 11 vols. New York, 1853.

Hase, 6366, D. The public and private life of the ancient Greeks. By H. Hase. London, 1836.

Hermann, 9453, O. A manual of the political antiquities of Greece, historically considered. From the German of C. F. Hermann. Oxford, 1836.

Herodotus, 13614, O. See p. 1353.

Keightly, 6128, D. The history of Greece. By Thomas Keightly. London, 1835.

Lockhart, 10804, O. Attica and Athens. From the German of K. O. Müller, Grotefend and others. By J. J. Lockhart. London, 1842.

Manso, 9967, O. Sparta, ein Versuch zur Aufklärung der Geschichte dieses Staats. Von J. C. F. Manso. 5 Band. Leipzig, 1800—1805.

Meiners, 9980, O. Geschichte des Ursprungs, Fortgangs und Verfalls der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. Von Cristoph Meiners. 12 Band. Lemgo, 1781.

Mitford, 10937, O. The history of Greece. By William Mitford, Esq., with his final additions and corrections. To which is prefixed a brief memoir of the author, by his brother the late Lord Redesdale. Carefully revised by William King. 8 vols. London, 1838.

Parish, 9647, O. The diplomatic history of the monarchy of Greece, from the year 1830. By Henry H. Parish, Esq. London, 1838.

Regues, 10910, O. See p. 1134

St. John, 10784, O. The history of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. By J. A. St. John. 3 vols. London, 1842.

Schmitz, 9731, D. A history of Greece, from the earliest times to the destruction of Corinth, B. C. 146. Based upon that of Bishop Thirlwall. By Dr. Leonard Schmitz. London, 1851.

Smith, 10746, D. A history of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. With supplementary chapters on the history of literature and art. By William Smith, LL. D. Revised, with an appendix, by George W. Greene, A. M. Illustrated. New York, 1854.

——— 10620, O. See p. 1448.

Strong, 7333, D. Greece as a kingdom. By Frederick Strong, Esq. London, 1842.

Texier, 11269, D. Edmond Texier. La Grèce et ses insurrections. Avec une carte. Paris, 1854.

Thirlwall, 6137, D. History of Greece. By the Rev. Connop Thirlwall. 7 vols. London, 1835, &c.

Villemain, 6875, D. Lascaris, ou les Grecs du quinzième siècle, suive d'un essai historique sur l'état des Grecs depuis la conquête Musulmane jusqu'à nos jours. Par M. Villemain. 2 vols. A Paris, 1826.

Wachsmuth, 9577, O. The historical antiquities of the Greeks, with reference to their political institutions. By William Wachsmuth. Translated from the German, by Edmund Woolrych, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Wessenberg, 9997, O. Das Volksleben zu Athen im Zeitalter des Perikles nach Griechischen Schriften, von J. H. von Wessenberg. Zurich, 1828.

Xenophon, 6440, D. Xenophon's expedition of Cyrus, with English notes, prepared for the use of schools and colleges, with a life of the author. By C. D. Cleveland. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*

——— 11369, D. The first and second books of Xenophon's Anabasis, interlined, &c., by Dr. J. Roberton. Also the Olynthiac orations of Demosthenes, &c. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

6207, D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. London, 1835.

2288, Q. 1. An inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, antecedent to the siege of Troy. London, 1801.

HISTORY OF ROME.

Arbanère, 10852, O. Analyse de l'histoire Romaine, par E. G. Arbanère. 4 tom. Paris, 1840.

Arnold, 11042, O. History of Rome. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 3 vols. London, 1840.

——— 11560, O. The history of Rome. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

——— 11606, O. History of the later Roman Commonwealth. By Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Cæsar, 11176, D. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico et civili commentarii. Accedunt libri de bello Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi. Ex recensione Francisci Oudendorpii. Curâ Joannis Hunter. 2 tomi. Cupri Fifanorum, 1814.

Clinton, 2456, Q. Fasti Romani. The civil and literary chronology of Rome and Constantinople, from the death of Augustus to the death of Justin II. By Henry Fynes Clinton. Vol. I. London, 1845.

Egger, 11418, O. Examen critique des historiens anciens de la vie et du règne d'Auguste, par A. E. Egger. Paris, 1844.

Eliot, 12246, O. The liberty of Rome: a history. With an historical account of the liberty of ancient nations. By Samuel Eliot. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Gibbon, 9790, O. The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. By Edward Gibbon, Esq. With notes by the Rev. H. H. Milman. 12 vols. London, 1838.

Gray, 10924, D. History of Rome. For young persons. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Kolbs, 2533, Q. Series Romanorum Imperatorum cum reflexionibus historicis. Auctore P. Gregorio Kolbs. Augsburg, 1727.

Lardner, 6371, D. The cabinet of history. By the Rev. D. Lardner. The history of Rome. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Lynam, 12473, O. The history of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to

Marcus Antoninus. By the Rev. Robert Lynam. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Meierotto, 6808, D. Ueber Sitten und Lebensart der Römer in verschiednen Zeiten der Republik. Von Joh. Heinr. Ludw. Meierotto. Berlin, 1814.

Merivale, 12488, O. A history of the Romans under the empire. By Chas. Merivale. 3 vols. London, 1850.

——— 10571, D. The fall of the Roman Republic; a short history of the last century of the commonwealth. By Charles Merivale, B. D. London, 1853.

Michelet, 8493, D. History of the Roman Republic. By J. Michelet. Translated by Hazlitt. New York, 1847.

Newman, 10211, D. Regal Rome; an introduction to Roman history. By Francis W. Newman. London, 1852.

Niebuhr, 9942, O. Römische Geschichte. Von B. G. Niebuhr. 2 Band. Berlin, 1828–30.

——— 11985, O. Lectures on the history of Rome. By B. G. Niebuhr. London, 1848.

——— 12651, O. Lectures on the history of Rome from the earliest times to the death of Constantine. By B. G. Niebuhr. Edited by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz, F. R. S. E. 3 vols. London, 1849.

——— 12902, O. Niebuhr's history of Rome, epitomized from the larger work, and adapted to the use of schools and colleges. By Travers Twiss, B. C. L. With chronological tables and an appendix. Oxford, 1845. *Gift of Jno. Binns, Esq.*

Strickland, 10898, D. Rome, regal and republican; a family history of Rome. By Jane Margaret Strickland. Edited by Agnes Strickland. London, 1854.

Suetonius, 9290, D. Caii Suetonii Tranquilli quæ extant et in eum M. Zuerii Boxhorni notæ. Amstelodami, 1686.

Tacitus, 10414, O. Les œuvres de Cornelius Tacitus, mit en Français, avec annotations. A Paris, 1584. *Gift of Mr. Joseph Lea.*

Toulotte, 10122, O. Histoire philosophique des Empereurs depuis César jusqu'à Constantin. Par M. Toulotte. 3 vols. Paris, 1829.

Vertot, 13443, O. Histoire des revolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement de la République Romaine. Par René Auber de Vertot. 4 tomes. Portrait. Paris, 1796.

6207, D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. London, 1835.

HISTORICAL EXTRACTS AND MISCELLANIES.

Ælian, 9293, D. Æliani variæ historiæ Libri XIV., cum Latinâ interpretatione. Genevæ, 1625. D.

Coleman, 12801, O. Historical essays. By John Coleman. London, 1851.

De Maistre, 8585, D. Essay on the generative principle of political constitutions. From the French of M. Le Comte Joseph de Maistre. Boston, 1847.

Greene, 9385, D. Historical studies. By G. W. Greene. New York, 1850.

Grimké, 12079, O. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. By F. Grimké. Cincinnati, 1848.

Howitt, 6531, D. Colonization and Christianity. A popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies. By William Howitt. London, 1838.

Lieber, 8534, D. Great events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers and other writers. Collected and translated by F. Lieber. New York, 1847.

Mahon, 9030, D. 1. Historical essays. Lord Mahon. London, 1849.

Petit, 9245, D. Petri Petiti de Amazonibus dissertatio. Amstelodami, 1687. D.

Sabellicus, 1328, F. Decem Marci Antonii Coccii Sabellici exemplorum libri. Argentoraci oppido, 1509.

Sullivan, 6504, D. Historical causes and effects, from the fall of the Roman empire 476, to the reformation 1517. By William Sullivan. Boston, 1838.

Smith, 2377, Q. Historical and literary curiosities, consisting of fac similes of original documents, scenes of remarkable events, and interesting localities, &c. Selected and engraved by the late Charles John Smith. London, 1840.

Smythe, 11246, O. Historic fancies. By the Hon. George Sydney Smythe. 2d edition. London, 1844.

Valerius Max, 9242, D. Valerii Maximi Factorumque memorabilium libri novem. Hanoviæ, 1614. D.

Walsh, 9371, O. Chapters of contemporary history. By Sir John Walsh, Bart. London, 1836.

Zimmermann, 11412, D. Allgemeine Uebersicht Frankreichs von Franz I. bisauf Ludwig XVI. und der Freistaaten von Nord Amerika in Hinsicht des Characters, der Sitten, &c. beider Reiche von E. A. W. von Zimmermann. Braunschweig, 1800. *Gift of Jas. J. Barclay, Esq.*

8263, D. Historical parallels. 3 vols. London, 1846.

8337, D. Historical pictures of the middle ages, in black and white. Made on the spot by a wandering artist. London, 1846.

HISTORY OF EUROPE.

Alison, 8895 & 11022, O. History of Europe from the commencement of the French Revolution in 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. By Archibald Alison. 10 and 4 vols. London and New York, 1843.

——— 13172, O. The same. 10 vols. and atlas. Paris, 1851.

——— 8934, D. Epitome of Alison's history of Europe, 1789 to 1815. London, 1848.

——— 12985, O. History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. By Sir Archibald Alison. 4 vols. London, 1852, &c.

Bunbury, 13603, O. Narrative of some passages in the great war with France from 1799 to 1810. By Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Bunbury. London, 1854.

Capefigue, 11333, O. L'Europe depuis l'avenement du Roi Louis Philippe. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Chateaubriand, 9664 & 9793, O. The Congress of Verona; comprising a portion of the memoirs of his own times. By M. de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1838–39.

Comyn, 10505, O. The history of the Western Empire; from the restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. By Sir Robert Comyn. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Davis, 12952, O. The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman (Democracy and Absolutism) in the 19th century. By Henry W. Davis. Baltimore, 1852.

Froissart, 9263, D. Frossardi historiarum opus omne Latino sermone redditum. Parisiis, 1537. D.

Furneaux, 9579, O. See p. 1444.

Guizot, 13438, O. Histoire générale de la civilization en Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'à la Révolution Française. Par M. Guizot. 5me edition. (Portrait inserré.) Paris, 1843.

——— 9513, O. General history of civilization in Europe. By M. Guizot. Oxford, 1837.

——— 8037, D. General history of civilization in Europe. Translated from the French of M. Guizot. 4 vols. New York, 1840.

——— 10586, D. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. By M. Guizot. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. London, 1852.

Gurney, 10098, D. Historical sketches; illustrating some important events and epochs from 1400 to 1546. By John Hampden Gurney, M. A. London, 1852.

Gurowski, 13406, O. A year of the war. By Adam G. de Gurowski. New York, 1855.

Hallam, 6667, O. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. By Henry Hallam. 9th edition. 2 vols. London, 1846.

——— 12061, O. Supplemental notes to the view of the state of Europe during the middle ages. By Henry Hallam. London, 1848.

Harper, 13415, O. 3. Correspondence respecting Russia, between Robert G. Harper and Robert Walsh, Jr. Together with the speech of Mr. Harper, commemorative of the Russian victories, and an essay on the future state of Europe. Philadelphia, 1813.

Herbert, 9615, O. Attila, King of the Huns, and his predecessors; an historical treatise. By W. Herbert. London, 1838.

Howard, 2367, Q. A collection of letters of many princes, great personages and statesmen; with some curious and scarce tracts and pieces of antiquity. By L. Howard, D. D. London, 1753.

Jomini, 10517, D. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Translated from the French of General Baron de Jomini, by S. V. Benet, U. S. Ordnance. New York, 1853.

Joseph, 13496, O. The chronicles of Rabbi Joseph ben Joshua ben Meir, the Spharde. Translated from the Hebrew by C. H. F. Bialloblotzky. Vol. 2. London, 1836.

La Croix, 13389, O. Constitutions des principaux états de l'Europe et des États Unis de l'Amérique. Par M. de La Croix. 3 tomes. Paris, 1791.

Martineau, 2583, Q. Introduction to the history of the peace, from 1800 to 1815. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1851. (See p. 1466.)

Menzel, 7155, D. Europe in 1840. Translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel. Edinburgh, 1841.

Russell, 11212, O. The history of modern Europe, with a view of the progress of society, from the rise of the modern kingdoms to the peace of Paris, in 1763. By William Russell, LL. D. And a continuation of the history to the present time. By William Jones, Esq. With annotations by an American. 3 vols. New York, 1842.

Schlosser, 10049, O. Histoire des révolutions politiques et littéraires de l'Europe au dix huitième siècle. Par F. C. Schlosser. Traduit de l'Allemand par W. Suckau. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.

——— 11056, O. History of the eighteenth century and of the nineteenth, till the overthrow of the French Empire. With particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. By F. C. Schlosser. 8 vols. London, 1843, &c.

Ségur, 10145, O. Politique de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les règnes de Louis XV., et de Louis XVI. avec des notes, par L. P. Ségur l'ainé. 3 vols. Paris, 1802.

Swinburne, 10343, O. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. By the late Henry Swinburne, Esq. Edited by Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Taylor, 10972, O. The revolutions, insurrections, and conspiracies of Europe. By W. C. Taylor, LL.D. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 6952, D. The student's manual of ancient history. By W. C. Taylor. 2d edition. London, 1839.

——— 6953, D. The student's manual of modern history. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1838.

Thuanus, 9269, D. Jac. Augusto Thuani historiarum sui temporis tomus undecimus. Lutetiæ, 1614.

Ungewitter, 9541, D. Europe, past and present; a comprehensive manual of European geography and history. By Francis H. Ungewitter. New York, 1850.

Urquhart, 12000, O. 1. Europe at the opening of the session of 1847. The Spanish marriages and the confiscation of Cracow. By D. Urquhart. London, 1847.

13367, O. The secret history of Europe. 4 vols. London, 1712. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11185, D. Neu-eröffneten historischen Bilder Saals. Siebender Theil; das ist Beschreiburg der Historiæ universalis (1601 to 1714) Mit vielen Kupffern ausgezieret. Nürnberg, 1719.

1252, F. Histoire des traités de paix, et autres negotiations du dix-septième siècle, depuis la paix de Vervins, jusque à la paix de Nimeque. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1725. *Gift of Samuel Hood, Esq.*

11547, O. A memorial containing a summary of facts in answer to the observations sent by the English ministry to the Courts of Europe. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, printed by James Chattin, 1757.

1346, F. Pacis annis 1814 et '15 fœderatis armis restitutæ monumentum orbis terrarum de fortuna reduce gaudia gentium linguis interpretans, principibus piis felicibus augustis populisque victoribus liberatoribus liberatis dicatum. Vratislaviæ. *Gift of Philip F. Snyder, Esq.*

8884, D. Reflections on the European Revolution of 1848. By a superior spirit. London, 1848.

11424, D. Embassies and foreign courts. A history of diplomacy. By "The roving Englishman." London, 1855.

BRITISH HISTORY.

A'Beckett, 12452, O. The comic history of England. By Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Adair, 11163, O. Historical memoir of a mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806. By the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Adair. London, 1841.

——— 11446, O. The negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles in 1808–9, with despatches and official documents. By the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Adair, G. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Adams, 10409, D. Adams' parliamentary handbook; a key to the houses of Lords and Commons. London, 1853.

Allen, 7378, D. Battles of the British navy from A. D. 1800 to 1840. By Joseph Allen. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Atwood, 13329, O. The superiority and direct dominion of the imperial crown of England over Scotland asserted, &c. &c. (By W. Atwood.) London, 1704. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Baines, 7648, D. Baines' history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, with a critical appendix, etc. By E. H. Cummins. Baltimore, 1820.

Barrow, 9823, O. A digest of the parliamentary papers for the session 1837–8. By J. H. Barrow. London, 1839.

Bede, 10871, D. See p. 1033.

Besborough, 11933, O. 2. Notices of the Vice-royalty of the Earl of Besborough. Dublin, 1847.

Blencowe, 10981, O. Diary of the times of Charles the Second, by the Hon. Henry Sidney (afterwards Earl of Rodney), including his correspondence with the Countess of Sunderland and other distinguished persons at the English Court; to which are added, letters illustrative of the times of James 2d and William 3d. Edited, with notes, by R. W. Blencowe, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Borthwick, 9389, O. 1. See p. 1446.

Boulter, 13314, O. Letters of Hugh Boulter, Lord Primate of Ireland; containing an account of the most interesting translations in Ireland from 1724 to 1738. 2 vols. in 1. Dublin, 1770. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Brougham, 9767, O. & 6651, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. To which is added, remarks on party, and an appendix. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. First and second series. London and Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 11031, O. & 7056, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III., to which are added remarks on the French Revolution. Third series. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. London, 1843, and Philadelphia, 1844.

Brydges, 2286, Q. Archaica; containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces. By Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1815.

Buchanan, 9633, O. The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan, with notes. By James Aikman, Esq. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1829.

Buckingham, 13086, O. Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of George III. From original family documents. By the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K. G. 4 vols. London, 1853, &c.

Buckle, 12973, O. Memoir of the services of the Bengal Artillery. By Capt. E. Buckle. Edited by J. W. Kaye. London, 1852.

Burke, 2584, Q. The royal families of England, Scotland and Wales, with their descendants, sovereign and subjects. By John Bernard Burke. 2 vols. London, 1851.

——— 2492 & 2552, Q. The historic lands of England. By J. B. Burke. London, 1849.

——— 10160, D. Life of Robert Emmett, with his speeches, &c. Also an appendix containing valuable portions of Irish history. By John W. Burke. 2d edition. Charleston, 1852.

Burton, 2656, Q. History of Ireland. By Richard Burton. With woodcut portraits. Westminster, 1811. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

——— 13616, O. History of Scotland from the Revolution to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection (1689–1748). By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Campbell, 7574, D. History of our own times. By the author of "The court and times of Frederick the Great." (Thomas Campbell.) London, 1843.

Campbell, 11983, O. Ireland, its history, past and present elucidated. By Col. J. Campbell. London, 1847.

Camden, 8157, D. Britannia. Authore G. Camden. Londini, 1587.

Cannon, 12754, O. Historical record of the thirty-first; or the Huntingdonshire regiment of foot, from 1702 to 1850. To which is appended an account of the services of the marine corps from 1664 to 1748. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1850.

——— 12755, O. Historical record of the ninety-second regiment, originally termed "the Gordon Highlanders," and numbered the hundredth regiment, from 1794 to 1850. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1851.

Caradoc, 9017, O. The history of Wales. Written originally in British, by Caradoc of Llancarvan. Translated into English by Dr. Powell; augmented by W. Wynne, &c. &c. Shrewsbury, 1832.

Carrel, 10134, O. Histoire de la Contre-Révolution en Angleterre sous Charles II. et Jacques II. par Amand Carrel. Paris, 1827.

——— 8436, D. History of the counter revolution in England for the establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II. By Anthony Carrel. History of the reign of James II. By the Right Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1846.

Carte, 1186, F. A general history of England. By the late Thomas Carte. 4 vols. London, 1755.

Cary, 10534, O. Memorials of the great civil war in England from 1646 to 1652. Edited from original letters in the Bodleian library. By Henry Cary, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Cattermole, 10424, O. Cattermole's historical annual. The great civil war of Charles I. and the parliament. By the Rev. R. Cattermole. Illustrated. London, 1841.

Cavendish, 10500, O. Sir Henry Cavendish's debates of the House of Commons, during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain. From the original MSS. By J. Wright. London, 1841.

Connellan, 2480, Q. The annals of Ireland. Translated from the original Irish of the four masters. By Owen Connellan, Esq. Dublin, 1846.

Craik, 11911, O. The pictorial history of England; being a history of the people, as well as a history of the kingdom. By G. L. Craik and C. Macfarlane, &c. 4 vols. New York, 1846.

Cromwell, 10695, D. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, from the execution of Charles the First to the death of Cromwell. By M. Guizot. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854. (See *Guizot*, infra.)

Cunningham, 11479, O. Extracts from the accounts of the revels of the courts in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. By Peter Cunningham. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Dahlman, 11159, O. The history of the English Revolution. By F. E. Dahlman. From the German. By H. Evans Lloyd. London, 1844.

Daniel, 2666, Q. The works of Samuel Daniel, newly augmented. London, 1602.

Dickens, 10371, D. A child's history of England. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Diggs, 1239, F. The compleat ambassador; or two treates of the intended marriage of Queen Elizabeth of glorious memory. Comprised in letters of negotiation, &c. Faithfully collected by the truly Hon. Sir Dudley Diggs, Knight. London, 1655.

Dod, 10410, D. The parliamentary companion, 20th year. By Charles R. Dod, Esq. London, 1852.

Duke, 9594, O. See p. 1444.

Duncan, 10501, O. The history of Guernsey, with notices of Jersey, Alder-

ney and Sark, and biographical notices. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1841.

Durham, 9773, O. The report and despatches of the Earl of Durham, Governor-General of British North America. London, 1839.

Eccleston, 11873, O. An introduction to English antiquities; intended as a companion to the history of England. By James Eccleston. London, 1847.

Edwards, 8861, D. A collection of old English customs, and curious bequests and charities. By H. Edwards. London, 1842.

Ellis, 9366, O. A general introduction to Domesday Book, accompanied by indexes of the tenants in chief and under-tenants, at the time of survey, as well as of the holders of lands. By Sir Henry Ellis, K. H. 2 vols. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

—— 8327, D. Original letters, illustrative of English history, including numerous royal letters. By Sir Henry Ellis. Third series. London, 1846.

Field, 9712, D. The Irish confederates, and the rebellion of 1798. By Henry M. Field. New York, 1851.

Florence of Worcester, 11028, D. The chronicle of Florence of Worcester, with the two continuations; comprising annals of English history, from the departure of the Romans to Edward I. Translated from the Latin, with notes and illustrations, by Thomas Forester, A. M. London, 1854. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

Forbes, 1232, F. A full view of the public transactions in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from original and authentic narratives. By Dr. F. Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1740.

Foster, 11676, O. Letters on the condition of Ireland. By Thomas Campbell Foster. London, 1846.

Fox, 8436, D. History of the counter revolution in England for the establishment of Popery under Charles II. and James II. By Anthony Carrel. History of the reign of James II. By the Right. Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1846.

Frost, 10529, D. The white slaves of England. Compiled from official documents. With illustrations. By John C. Cobden. (John Frost.) Auburn, 1853.

Galt, 6652, D. Continuation of the diary illustrative of the times of George IV. Edited by John Galt. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

Giffard, 10210, D. Deeds of naval daring; or anecdotes of the British navy. By Edward Giffard. London, 1852.

Gilbert, 9612, O. The parochial history of Cornwall, founded on the MS. histories of Mr. Hals and Mr. Tonkin. By Davies Gilbert. 4 vols. London, 1838.

Giles, 11925, O. History of the ancient Britons. By Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Gleig, 8580 & 8630, D. Story of the battle of Waterloo. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig, M. A. New York, 1847. London, 1847.

—— 10590, D. The family history of England; by the Rev. George R. Gleig, M. A. 3 vols. With pictorial illustrations exhibiting the costumes, architecture, shipping, &c., of the successive periods of British history. Published by the Society for promoting Christian knowledge. London, 1852.

Glover, 11800, O. The Stuart papers. Printed from the originals in the possession of the Queen. Edited by John Hulbert Glover. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Goodman, 9779, O. The court of King James the First. By Dr. Godfrey Goodman, Bishop of Gloucester. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Grant, 6579, D. The British Senate in 1838. By the author of The great metropolis, &c. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 9608, D. Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh. By James Grant. Edinburgh, 1850.

Grattan, 8614, D. Adventures of the Connaught rangers, from 1808 to 1814. By William Grattan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1847.

——— 10376, D. Adventures of the Connaught rangers. 2d series. By William Grattan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Gregory, 9404, O. History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland, from 1493 to 1625, with an introductory sketch from A. D. 80 to 1493. By Donald Gregory. Edinburgh, 1836.

Grimblot, 12106, O. Letters of William III. and Louis XIV., and of their ministers; illustrative of the foreign politics of England from the peace of Ryswick to the accession of Philip 5th of Spain, 1697 to 1700. Edited by Paul Grimblot. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Guizot, 9724, O. History of the English revolution, from the accession of Charles I. From the French of M. Guizot. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 8206, D. History of the English revolution of 1640, commonly called the great rebellion, from the accession of Charles I. to his death. By F. Guizot. Translated by William Hazlitt. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

——— 10979, D. Histoire de la république d'Angleterre et de Cromwell. Par. M. Guizot. 2 tom. Paris, 1854.

——— 13611, O. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth from the execution of Charles I. to the death of Cromwell. By M. Guizot. 2 vols. London, 1854.

——— 10695, D. History of Oliver Cromwell, and the English Commonwealth. By M. Guizot, translated by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— 12426, O. 1. On the causes of the English revolution of 1680—1688. By M. Guizot. London, 1850.

Haliburton, 9840, D. See p. 1432.

Hardwick, 2662, Q. Miscellaneous State papers, from 1501 to 1726. Vol. 2 (1625 to 1726.) London, 1778. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Hardy, 1188, F. Rotuli literarum patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. Part 1. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*

——— 9363, O. Rotuli Normaniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati Johanne et Henrico Quinto. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*

——— 1189, F. Rotuli literarum clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

——— 1198, F. Rotuli chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. Part 1. London, 1837. *Gift of the British Government.*

Hatsell, 2381, Q. Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, with observations. (By John Hatsell.) 4 vols. London, 1785.

Haydn, 12806, O. See p. 1450.

Hayward, 11474, O. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Sir John Hayward. Edited from a manuscript in the Harleian collection. By John Bruce. London, 1840. *Printed for the Camden Society.*

Head, 9906, O. Defence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major Chas. F. Head. London, 1839.

Henry of Huntingdon, 10587, D. The chronicles of Henry of Huntingdon, comprising the history of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the accession of Henry II. Also the acts of Stephen, King of

England and Duke of Normandy. Translated and edited by Thomas Forester, A. M. London, 1853. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

Herbert, 9592, O. The history of the twelve great livery companies of London. By Wm. Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Heron, 11927, O. The constitutional history of the University of Dublin. By D. C. Heron, A. B. Dublin, 1847.

Hervey, 12030, 12050, O. & 8819, D. Memoirs of the reign of George the Second, from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline. By John, Lord Hervey. Edited by J. Wilson Croker. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1848.

Heywood, 11485, O. The first and second parts of King Edward IV. Histories by Thomas Heywood, from the edition of 1600. Edited by Barron Field, Esq. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*

Hill, 11462, O. The diplomatic correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Richard Hill, Envoy Extraordinary from the court of St. James to the Duke of Savoy, in the reign of Queen Anne. Edited by the Rev. W. Blackley, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Hillier, 10395, D. A narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I. from Carisbrook Castle, and of his detention in the Isle of Wight, including the letters of the King to Col. Titus, now first deciphered and printed from the originals. By George Hillier. London, 1852.

Hogg, 6473, D. London as it is; being a series of observations on the health, habits, and amusements of the people. By John Hogg. London, 1837.

Hume, 13148, O. The history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. By David Hume, Esq. A new edition. To which is prefixed a short account of his life, written by himself. 6 vols. Boston, 1854.

Hunter, 9360, O. Rotuli selecti ad res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectanti, ex Archivis in domo capitulari, West Monasteriensi, deprompti Curâ Josephi Hunter. London, 1834. *Gift of the British Government.*

Hutchinson, 8210, D. Chronicles of Gretna Green. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Ingulph, 10737, D. Ingulph's chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with the continuation by Peter of Blois, and anonymous writers. Translated from the Latin, with notes by Henry T. Riley, Esq. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) London, 1854.

Ingram, 9401, O. Memorials of Oxford. By the Rev. James Ingram, D. D. With engravings by John Le Keux. 3 vols. Oxford, 1834.

Isham, 10619, D. The mud cabin; or the character and tendency of British institutions, as illustrated in their effect upon human character and destiny. By Warren Isham. New York, 1853.

James, 12652, O. A full and correct account of the chief naval occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America; preceded by a cursory examination of the American accounts of their naval actions fought previous to that period. With an appendix and plates. By William James. London, 1817.

Jenkins, 10301, D. Letters on Welsh history. By Samuel Jenkins; to which is added many of the Triads. Also, a plea on behalf of the Welsh language, by John Samuel. Philadelphia, 1852.

Jesse, 9890, O. & 6945, D. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. By J. H. Jesse. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.

—— 10783, O. & 7562, D. Memoirs of the court of England, from the revolution in 1688 to the death of George the Second. By John Heneage Jesse. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1843.

Jones, 10391, D. Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. By Edwin Owen Jones. London, 1853.

Kemble, 12201, O. The Saxons in England. A history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. By John Mitchell Kemble. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Kempe, 9437, O. The Loosely Manuscripts. Manuscripts and other rare documents, illustrative of some of the more minute particulars of English history. Now first edited by A. J. Kempe. London, 1836.

Keightly, 9889, O. The history of England. By Thomas Keightly. 3 vols. London, 1839.

Kennet, 1185, F. The complete history of England; with the lives of all the Kings and Queens. By Bp. White Kennet. 3 vols. London, 1719.

Labanoff, 11444, O. Lettres, instructions et mémoires de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse; publiés sur les originaux et les manuscrits du State Paper Office de Londres et des principales Archives et Bibliothèques de l'Europe, et accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique. Par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. 7 tomes. Londres, 1844.

Laet, 9298, D. Commentarioles de Regno Angliæ autore Johanne de Laet. Antverpiano.

Lamb, 9655, O. A collection of letters, statutes, and other documents illustrative of the history of the University of Cambridge. By John Lamb, D. D. London, 1838.

Lappenberg, 11445, O. A history of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. Translated from the German of Dr. J. M. Lappenberg, by Benjamin Thorpe. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Larpent, 10558, D. The private journal of F. J. Larpent, Esq., Judge Advocate General of the British forces in the Peninsula. Attached to the head quarters of Lord Wellington during the Peninsular war, from 1812 to its close. Edited by Sir George Larpent, Bart. 3 vols. London, 1853.

Lathbury, 6771, D. 2. Guy Fawkes; or a complete history of the Gunpowder treason, A. D. 1605. By T. Lathbury. London, 1839.

Lingard, 12402, O. The history of England. By John Lingard, D. D. 5th edition. 10 vols. London, 1849.

Little, 10987, O. Tracts illustrative of the traditions and historical antiquities of Scotland. Published by J. S. Little. Edinburgh, 1836.

Lodge, 9718, O. Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners, in the reigns of Henry VIII., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. By Edmund Lodge. 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1838.

Lower, 12619, O. The chronicle of Battel Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. Now first translated, with notes and an abstract of the subsequent history of the establishment; by Mark Antony Lower, M. A. London, 1851.

Lyon, 6555, D. The history of St. Andrews, ancient and modern. By Rev. C. J. Lyon. Edinburgh, 1838.

Macray, 11301, O. Manual of British historians to 1600. By W. D. Macray. London, 1845.

Macaulay, 12097 & 12221, O. The history of England from the accession of James II. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. Vols. 1 and 2. New York and London, 1849.

Macgregor, 12794, O. The history of the British Empire, from the accession of James I. By John Macgregor, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1852.

McCulloch, 9491, O. A statistical account of the British Empire. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Mackintosh, 6299, D. Cabinet cyclopedia; history of England. By the Rt. Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. 9 vols. London, 1830.

Madden, 7355 & 7366, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.

Madden, 7594, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. By R. R. Madden, M. D. 2d series. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 8469, D. The United Irishmen; ther lives and times. By R. R. Madden. 3d series. 3 vols. Dublin, 1846.

——— 8870, D. Revelations of Ireland in the past generation. By D. Owen Madden. Dublin 1848.

Ma-Geoghegan, 2658, Q. Histoire de l'Irlande. Par M. l'Abbé J. Ma-Geoghegan. 2 tomes en 1. Paris, 1758. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Mahon, 9395, O. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. By Lord Mahon. 7 vols. London, 1836.

——— 12126, O. History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris. By Lord Mahon. Edited by Henry Reed. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

——— 10829, D. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713—1783. By Lord Mahon. 7 vols. Leipzig, 1853.

Malmesbury, 10998, D. William of Malmesbury's chronicle of the Kings of England. From the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen. With notes and illustrations. By J. A. Giles. London, 1847. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

Marlborough, 11297, O. Letters and despatches of John Churchill, first Duke of Marlborough. Edited by Sir George Murray. 5 vols. London, 1845.

Martin, 2443, Q. The civil costume of England, from the conquest to the present time, drawn from tapestries, monumental effigies, illuminated manuscripts, portraits, &c. By Charles Martin. London, 1842.

——— 11105, O. Ireland before and after the union with Great Britain. By R. Montgomery Martin. London, 1843.

Martineau, 2551, Q. The history of England during the 30 years peace, 1816–46. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Maxwell, 11455, O. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798, with memoirs of the Union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803. By W. H. Maxwell, Esq. London, 1845.

——— 9834, O. The victories of the British armies, with anecdotes illustrative of modern warfare. By the author of stories of Waterloo. (W. H. Maxwell.) 2 vols. London, 1839.

Michelsen, 11245, D. England: since the accession of Queen Victoria. Being an historical *resumé* of the Parliamentary proceedings and the development of the country. Followed by statistical tables and an historical survey of protection and free trade. By Edward H. Michelsen. Edinburgh, 1854.

Miller, 9817, D. Geology of the Bass Rock. By Hugh Miller. With its civil and ecclesiastical history, and notices of some of its martyrs, by Dr. McCrie and others. New York, 1851.

Mitchell, 12487, O. Memoirs and papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, K. B. Envoy to Prussia, from 1756 to 1771. By A. Bissett. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Moore, 6099, D. The history of Ireland. By Thomas Moore, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.

——— 10926, O. The history of Ireland, commencing with its earliest period, to the great expedition against Scotland in 1545. By Thomas Moore, Esq. Philadelphia, 1843.

Murray, 11603, O. Ireland and her church. In three parts. By Very Rev. Richard Murray, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1845.

——— 10201, D. Murray's official handbook of Church and State; containing the names, duties and powers of the principal civil, military, judicial and ecclesiastical authorities of the United Kingdom and

Colonies; with lists of the members of the legislature, Peers, Baronets, &c. London, 1852.

Napier, 9670, O. Montrose and the covenanters, their characters and conduct. By Mark Napier, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Nelson, 11296, O. Despatches and letters of Lord Viscount Nelson, with notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 3 vols. London, 1844.

Newborough, 9250, D. Gulielmi Neubrigensis de rebus Anglicis suis temporis libri V. Parisiis, 1610.

Nicholson, 9786, D. Annals of the famine in Ireland in 1847, '48 and '49. By Mrs. A. Nicholson. New York, 1851.

Nicolas, 9322, O. A journal by one of the suite of Thomas Beckington, during a marriage embassy to the court of Armagnac. By N. H. Nicolas. London, 1828.

——— 9359, O. Proceedings and ordinances of the privy council of England. Edited by Sir Harris Nicolas. 4 vols. London, 1834. *Gift of the British Government.*

——— 11865, O. A history of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French Revolution. By Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 2 vols. London, 1847.

——— 11608, O. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul Harris Nicolas. 2 vols. London, 1845.

O' Connell, 10828, O. A memoir of Ireland, native and Saxon. By Daniel O'Connell, M. P. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1843.

——— 11193, O. An argument for Ireland. By John O'Connell, Esq. M. P. Dublin, 1844.

O' Conor, 11450, O. Military history of the Irish nation, comprising a memoir of the Irish brigade in the service of France. By the late Mathew O'Conor, Esq. Dublin, 1845.

Palgrave, 9701, O. Scotland. Documents and records illustrating the history of Scotland, and the transactions between the crowns of England and Scotland, preserved in the treasury of his Majesty's exchequer. Vol. 1. Collected and edited by Sir F. Palgrave. London, 1837. *Gift of the British Government.*

——— 9699, O. The ancient kalendars and inventories of the treasury of his Majesty's exchequer, together with other documents illustrating the history of that repository. Collected by Sir Francis Palgrave. 3 vols. London, 1836. *Gift of the British Government.*

——— 12630, O. The history of Normandy and of England, by Sir Francis Palgrave. London, 1851.

Parker, 11495, O. Bishop Parker's history of his own time, in four books. Translated from the Latin by Thomas Newlin, M. A. London, 1727.

Paris, 10589, D. Mathew Paris's English history from 1235 to 1273. Translated from the Latin, by Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

Peel, 11933, O. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. By W. Cooke Taylor. 3 vols.; and vol. 4, by Charles Mackay. London, 1847, &c.

Petty, 11059, D. The political anatomy of Ireland. From the records. To which is added Verbum Sapienti, or an account of the wealth and expenses of England. By Sir Walter Petty. London, 1691. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Plunkett, 8467, D. 2. The past and future of the British navy. By the Hon. E. Plunkett. London, 1846.

Porter, 6342, D. The progress of the nation in its social and economical relations, from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the present time. By G. R. Porter, Esq. London, 1836.

Potts, 2628, Q. Potts's discovery of witches in the county of Lancaster, re-

printed from the original edition of 1613. With an introduction and notes by James Crossley, Esq. Printed for the Chetham Society. Manchester, 1845.

Pridham, 11786, O. England's colonial empire. By Charles Pridham. Vol. 1. London, 1846.

Richmond, 13306, O. Narrative of the condition of the manufacturing population which led to the State trials in Scotland for administering unlawful oaths, and the suspension of the habeas corpus act in 1817; with a detailed account of the system of espionage in Glasgow, &c. &c. By Alex. B. Richmond. London, 1825. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Riddell, 9267, O. Tracts, legal and historical, relative to Scotland. By John Riddell, Esq. Edinburgh, 1835.

Roberts, 7938, D. The life, progresses and rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth. By George Roberts. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 7710, D. Ruins and old trees associated with memorable events in English history. By Mary Roberts. London, 1844.

Roebuck, 12286, O. 1. The colonies of England. By J. A. Roebuck. London, 1849.

Roger de Hoveden, 10588, D. The annals of Roger de Hoveden, comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, from A. D. 732 to 1201. Translated from the Latin, with notes and illustrations by Henry T. Riley, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn.)

Roscoe, 8292 & 8324, D. Lives of the kings of England, from the Norman conquest, with anecdotes of their courts. Now first published from official records and other authentic documents. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.

Russell, 11423, D. The war: from the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. By W. H. Russell, correspondent of "The Times." London, 1855.

Rutland, 11473, O. Rutland papers, original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Selected from the private archives of his grace the Duke of Rutland. By William Jordan. London, 1842. *Printed by the Camden Society.*

Scott, 2386, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland; comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.

Sharp, 10432, O. Memorials of the rebellion of 1569. By Sir C. Sharp. London, 1840.

Siborne, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815, containing minute details of the battles of Quatres-Bras, Ligny, Wavre and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 1259, F. Plates to Siborne's Waterloo campaign. London, 1844.

Skene, 6395, D. The Highlanders of Scotland; their origin, history and antiquities, &c. By William F. Skene. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Smyth, 11153, O. Ireland, historical and statistical. By George Lewis Smyth. 3 vols. London, 1844, &c.

Snelling, 1290, F. A view of the origin, nature and use of Jeltons or counters, especially of those known by the name of black money and abbey pieces. By T. Snelling. London, 1769.

Stone, 11453, O. Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the nineteenth century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, &c. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Strickland, 9746 & 9669, D. Lives of the Queens of Scotland, &c. By Agnes Strickland. 5 vols. London, 1850, &c. New York, 1851, &c.

Stoughton, 9993, D. Spiritual heroes; or sketches of the Puritans, their

character and times. By John Stoughton. 2d edition. London, 1850.

Strutt, 2546, Q. A complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England from the Saxons to the present time. By Joseph Strutt. 2 vols. London, 1842. *Gift of J. Fisher Leaming, Esq.*

Thierry, 10133, O. Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. Par Augustin Thierry. 4 vols. Paris, 1851.

——— 10390, O. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. Translated from the French of A. Thierry. 3 vols. London, 1825.

Thoms, 9678 & 13433, O. The book of the court. By W. J. Thoms. London, 1838 and 1844.

Thompson, 11596, O. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. By Mrs. Thompson. 3 vols. London, 1845.

Thomson, 9281, O. An historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John. By Richard Thomson. London, 1829.

Toone, 9270, O. A chronological record of the remarkable events during the reigns of George the Third and Fourth, and his present majesty. By W. Toone, Esq. London, 1834.

Townsend, 10830, O. History of the House of Commons from the convention parliament of 1688–9, to the passing of the reform bill in 1832. By W. Charles Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Trevor, 9276, O. Life and times of William the Third King of England, etc. By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1835.

Turnbull, 10733, D. The genius of Scotland; or sketches of Scottish scenery, literature and religion. By Rev. Robert Turnbull. 5th edition, illustrated. New York, 1850.

Tytler, 6402, D. Life of King Henry the Eighth. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. Esq. Edinburgh, 1837.

——— 9792, O. England under the reigns of Edward VI. and Mary. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. 2 vols. London, 1839.

——— 7370, D. History of Scotland. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. 8 vols. London, 1841.

Vallancy, 13350, O. 2. An essay towards illustrating the ancient history of the Britannic Isles. By C. V. London, 1786.

——— 13430, O. 2. See p. 1151.

Vaughan, 9705, O. The protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and the state of Europe during the reign of Louis XIV. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 10334, O. Library of useful knowledge. The history of England under the house of Stuart, including the Commonwealth. By Robert Vaughan. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Verney, 11588, O. Verney Papers. Notes of proceedings in the long Parliament, temp. Charles I., from the original pencil memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney. Edited by John Bruce, Esq. London, 1845. *Printed for the Camden Society.*

Vernon, 10347, O. Letters illustrative of the reign of William III., from 1696 to 1708. Addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury. By James Vernon, Esq. Edited by G. P. R. James, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Von Raumer 9487, O. The political history of England during the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. By Frederick Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Wace, 9542, O. Master Wace, his chronicle of the Norman conquest from the Roman De Rou. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Edgar Taylor. London, 1837.

Walpole, 2576, Q. Memoirs of the last ten years of the reign of George II. By Horace Walpole, Earl of Oxford. 2 vols. London, 1822.

Walpole, 11307 & 11274, O. Memoirs of the reign of King George the Third. By Horace Walpole. 4 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1845.

Walter, 6768, D. History of England, in which it is intended to consider men and events on Christian principles. By Henry Walter. 7 vols. London, 1840.

Ward, 6537, D. An historical essay on the revolution of 1688. By R. Plumer Ward. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Weaver, 6971, D. Monumenta antiqua; or the stone monuments of antiquity yet remaining in the British isles, particularly as illustrated by Scripture. By R. Weaver. London, 1840.

Wellbeloved, 10776, O. Eburacum, or York under the Romans. By C. Wellbeloved. York, 1842.

Wellesley, 9415, O. The dispatches, minutes, and correspondence of the Marquess Wellesley in India and Spain. By (R.) Montgomery Martin. 5 vols. London, 1836.

Wellington, 13088, O. Selections from the dispatches and general orders of F. M. the Duke of Wellington. By Lt. Col. Gurwood. New edition. London, 1851.

Wendover, 10996, D. Roger of Wendover's flowers of history. Comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to A. D. 1235. Formerly ascribed to Mathew Paris. Translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1849. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

Westminster, 10995, D. The flowers of history, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the world to the year 1307. Collected by Matthew of Westminster. Translated from the original by C. D. Yonge. 2 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

William III., 9276, O. Life and times of William the Third, King of England, &c. By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1835.

——— *IV.*, 9575, O. The life and reign of William the Fourth. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Williams, 6364, D. The seven ages of England; or its advancement in arts, literature and science. By Chas. Williams. London, 1836.

Wilson, 12617, O. The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.

——— 2547, Q. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1848.

Worsae, 10070, D. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland. By J. J. A. Worsae, with woodcuts. London, 1852.

Wraxall, 9383 & 9400, O. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. By Sir N. W. Wraxall, Bart. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

Wright, 10192, D. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Great Britain down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by ancient remains. By Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1852.

——— 8350, D. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the middle ages. By Thos. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1846.

——— 9638, O. Queen Elizabeth and her times, a series of original letters selected from the inedited correspondence of Lord Burghley, &c. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 12114, O. England under the House of Hanover; its history and condition during the reigns of the three Georges. Illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. By Thos. Wright. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Wright, 9575, O. The life and reign of William the Fourth. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.

2511, O. Cronycle of Englonde with the fruyte of Tymes by one some tyme scole mayster of Saynt Albons. London, 1502. (Printed by Wynkyn de Worde.)

10993, D. Six old English chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the monkish Latin originals; Ethelwerd's chronicle; Asser's life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history; Gildas, Nennius, and Richard of Cirencester. Edited by J. A. Giles. London, 1848. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

9178, D. A new abridgment of the history of England. Dublin, 1785.

2297, Q. Britannia after the Romans; being an attempt to illustrate the religious and political revolutions of that province in the fifth and succeeding centuries. London, 1836.

11690, O. The age of Pitt and Fox. By the author of "Ireland and its rulers." Vol. 1. London, 1846.

8007 & 7345, D. History of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. Philadelphia, 1845. London, 1842.

12782, O. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster; with an introductory view of the early reformation. London, 1852.

9613, O. Diary illustrative of the times of George the Fourth; interspersed with original letters from the late Queen Caroline and other distinguished persons. 2 vols. London, 1838.

13422, O. 3. Narrative of the expedition under Gen. Crawford; with an account of the operations against Buenos Ayres under Lt.-Gen. Whitelochy. Maps. London, 1808.

2539, Q. The land we live in; a pictorial and literary sketchbook of the British Empire. 4 vols. London, 1849.

13712, O. A mirror for the city of Bristol, in which is exhibited a part of the benefactions and endowments for which the corporation are responsible as trustees. By John Cranidge. Bristol, 1818. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

6100, D. Domestic life in England, from the earliest times. By the editor of the family manual and servant's guide. London, 1835.

6635, D. Chronicles of London bridge. By an antiquary. 2d edition. London, 1839.

12654, O. A collection of interesting authentic papers relative to the dispute between Great Britain and America, showing the causes and progress of that misunderstanding (commonly called Prior Documents), from 1764 to 1775. London, 1777.

10325, O. 6. Charter and by-laws of the society of the Sons of St. George, together with an historical sketch of the origin and progress of the society, list of officers, members, &c., &c. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of Mr. Jos. Sill.*

1302, F. Reports from the select committee appointed to inquire into the state of the public records of the kingdom. 2 vols. 1800.

1190, F. Questions circulated under the authority of his majesty's commissioners on the public records of the kingdom with the view of procuring information. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

8964, D. Papers and documents relative to the evidence of certain witnesses examined before the select committee of the House of Commons on the "Record commission." London, 1837.

1199, F. & 12313, O. 1. General report to the king in council, from the Hon. board of commissioners on the public records. London, 1837. *Gift of the British Government.*

13508, O. & 13547, O. 2. Papers and documents relating to the record commission. London, 1837. *Gift of C. R. Cooper, Esq.*

12316, O. 3, 4, 5 and 6. Pamphlets relating to the record commission. London, 1846.

1197, F. Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum, "The record of Caernarvon;" e codice MS^to^. Harleiano 696 descriptum. London, 1838. *Gift of the British Government.*

2590, Q. The Assiento; or contract for allowing the subjects of Great Britain, the liberty of importing negroes into Spanish America. Signed by the Catholick King at Madrid, March 26, 1713. London, 1713.

2603, Q. 4. Copies and translations of the royal charters (confirmed in parliament) by which the territories of Nova Scotia and Canada, with the islands and seas adjacent, and dignities were granted in 1621, 1625 and 1628, to the Rt. Hon. Sir William Alexander (afterwards Earl of Stirling, &c.) London, 1831.

9985, O. The parliaments and councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the reign of William I. to the revolution in 1688. London, 1839.

1234, F. General index to the bills, reports, accounts and other papers, printed by order of the House of Commons. 1801—1832.

1233, F. Catalogue of parliamentary reports and a breviate of their contents, arranged under heads according to their subjects. 1696—1834.

1230, F. Table of the statutes passed by the Parliament of Great Britain, 1827—1835. London.

9620, O. Report of the Parliamentary select committee on aboriginal tribes. (British settlements.) London, 1837.

9867, O. Debates of the House of Commons in 1774 on the government of Quebec. London, 1839.

1351, F. Correspondence relative to the affairs of the Levant. Presented to Parliament 1841. Part 1. London, 1841.

1267, F. Report from the select committee (of Parliament), on post-office communication with Ireland. 1842.

1268, F. 1. Eighth annual report of the poor law commissioners. London, 1842.

1268, F. 2. Corn laden ships. Parliamentary return.

1268, F. 3. Mail steam packets. Parliamentary return.

1268, F. 4. Report from the select committee on lighting the House. 1842.

1270, F. 4. Supplementary treaty between her majesty and the Emperor of China. London, 1843.

1272, F. 1. Twenty-first report of the commissioners of woods and forests. 1844.

1272, F. 2. Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1685. 1844.

1272, F. 3. Reports on Captain Warren's inventions. 1844.

1272, F. 4. Colonial expenditures.

1272, F. 5. Holyhead and Port Dyllaew harbors. London and Dublin communication.

1273, F. 1. Third report of the commissioners on the fine arts. London, 1844.

1273, F. 2. Bill for regulating the employment of children in factories. 1844.

1270, F. 3. Public works. Canada. Return to the House of Commons. 1843.

13678, O. Report from the select committee on import duties on wines. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed. 2 vols. London, 1852. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

2565, Q. A short history of the East India Company. London, 1793. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

9532, O. 1. The publications of the Surtees Society established in 1834. London, 1835. Wills and inventories illustrative of the history, manners,

languages, statistics, &c. of the northern counties of England, from the eleventh century downwards. Vols. 1, 26 and 27. London, 1837, &c.

13281, O. Publications of the Camden Society. 51 vols. London, 1838 to 1851. As follows :—

Vol. 1. Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England, 1471. 1838.
2. Kynge Johan; a play. By John Bale. 1838.
3. Alliterative poem on the deposition of Richard II. 1838.
4. Anecdotes and traditions, illustrative of early English history and literature, from MSS. sources. By Wm. J. Thoms. 1838.
5. The political songs of England from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Edited by T. Wright. 1839.
6. Plumton correspondence. (1460—1551.) 1839.
7. A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of Edward IV. By John Waikworth, D. D. 1839.
8. Ecclesiastical documents, viz: 1. A brief history of the Bishoprick of Somerset from its foundation to 1174. 2. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro. 1840.
9. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Sir John Hayward. 1840.
10. Kemps nine daies wonder; performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. 1840.
11. The chronicle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' wars. The miracles of Simon de Montfort. 1840.
12. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda, de rebus gestis Samsonis Abbatis Monasterii S. Edmundi. 1840.
13. Speculi Britanniæ pars; an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, by John Norden, 1594. 1840.
14. The Egerton papers. Illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I. 1840.
15. Narrative illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. 1840.
16. The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. 1841.
17. The second book of the travels of Nicander Nacius, of Corcyra. 1841.
18. Three early English metrical romances. 1842.
19. The private diary of Dr. John Dee, and the catalogue of his library of manuscripts. 1842.
20. An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wickliffe. Now first printed. 1842.
21. Rutland papers. Illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. 1842.
22. The diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester, 1686–7. 1843.
23. Original letters of eminent literary men of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. 1843.
24. A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for Sorcery in 1324. 1843.
25. Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, autore Fratre Galfrido, circa 1440. 1843.
26. Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. 1843.
27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries 1585 and 1586. 1844.
28. Croniques de London depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. 1844.
29. Three books of Polydore Vergil's English history, comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV. and Richard III. 1844.

Vol. 30. The Thornton romances; the early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isambras, Eglamour and Degrevant. 1844.
31. Verney papers; notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament by Sir Ralph Verney. 1845.
32. Autobiography of Sir John Branston. 1845.
33. Letters from James Earl of Perth to his sister, the Countess of Erroll. 1845.
34. De antiquis legibus liber; Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londonicarum, 1178 ad 1276. 1846.
35. The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., to 1540. 1846.
36. Polydore Vergil's English history. Vol. 1, comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest. 1846.
37. A relation; or rather a true account of the island of England, about the year 1500. Translated from the Italian, with notes by Charlotte Augusta Freyd. 1847.
38. Documents relating to the collegiate Church of Middleham in York; with an historical introduction by Rev. Wm. Atthill. 1847.
39. The Camden miscellany, volume the first; containing Register and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway; Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire in 1470; Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York; Journal of the siege of Rouen in 1591; Letter of George Fleetwood describing the battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus; Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, chaplain and tutor to the Princesses Mary and Anne 1677—1678. 1847.
40. A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton, by his son Arthur. With a memoir of the author, &c. 1847.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., from 1604 to 1628. 1848.
42. The diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London, from 1550 to 1563. 1848.
43. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, King at arms. 1849.
44. The obituary of Richard Smyth, London; being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew from 1627 to 1674. 1849.
45. Certain considerations upon the government of England. By Sir Robert Twysden. 1849.
46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James III. of Scotland. 1849.
47. Chronicon Petroburgense. 1849.
48. The chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat. Written by a resident of the Tower of London. 1850.
49. Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmunds and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. 1850.
50. Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium. 1850.
51. The pylgrimage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506. 1851.

8114, D. The history of Scotland from King Robert I. to 1690. And also a particular account of the family of Gordon. 2 vols. London, 1732.

11423, O. A survey of the Province of Moray, historical, geographical and political. Aberdeen, 1798.

6186, D. Miscellanea Scotica; a collection of tracts relating to the history, antiquities, topography and literature of Scotland. 4 vols. Glasgow, 1820.

8742, D. The Bass Rock, its civil and ecclesiastical history, geology, martyrology, zoology and botany. Edinburgh, 1847.

13713, O. A history of the Highlands, and of the Highland clans: with

an extensive selection from the hitherto inedited Stuart papers. By James Browne, LL. D. 4 vols. Engravings and woodcuts. London, 1852.

2657, Q. Pacata Hibernia; or a history of the wars in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Taken from the original chronicles. Portraits, maps and plans. London, 1633. Dublin, reprinted, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

1392, F. The history of the execrable Irish rebellion, from 1641 to 1662. London, 1680.

13365, O. The Irish historical library, pointing at most of the authors in print or manuscript which may be servicable to compilers. By William, Lord Bishop of Derry. Dublin, 1724. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

2654, Q. The whole proceedings of the siege of Drogheda. To which is added a true account of the siege of Londonderry. Dublin, 1736.

1391, F. Hibernica: or some ancient pieces relating to Ireland, never hitherto made public. Dublin, 1767. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13361, O. Debates relative to the affairs of Ireland (in the Irish Parliament), in 1763 and 1764. Taken by (Sir James Caldwell,) &c. 2 vols. London, 1766. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

13362, O. The parliamentary register; or history of the proceedings and debates in the House of Commons of Ireland from Oct. 9, 1781, to June 5, 1795. 15 vols. Dublin, 1784 to 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13363, O. A report of the debates in the Parliament of Ireland in 1793, on the bill for relief of H. M. catholic subjects. Dublin, 1793. *Gift of the same.*

1200, F. Rotulorum patentium et clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Calendarium. Vol. 1. Part 1. Hen. II.—Hen. VII. London, 1838. *Gift of the British Government.*

1201, F. Inquisitionum in officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum, repertorium. Vol. 1. London, 1836. *Gift of the same.*

Note.—For other records presented by the British Government, see *Hardy*, p. 1463, *Nicolas* and *Balgrave*, p. 1467, and p. 1472.

1271, F. 1. Report from the select committee on townland valuation of Ireland. London, 1844.

BRITISH POLITICS,

LOCAL AND OCCASIONAL—ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.

9477, O. The history of party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions, in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the reform bill. By George W. Cooke, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1836.

TO 1800.

9247, D. A discourse of monarchy, as it relates to the succession of James, Duke of York. London, 1601. D.

9279, D. The rights of the people concerning impositions, with a remonstrance to the King. London, 1658. D.

9231, D. The common interest of king and people, showing the original antiquity and excellences of monarchy, compared with aristocracy and democracy. By John Nalson, LL. D. London, 1678. D.

13693, O. An essay upon ways and means of supplying the war. London, 1695.

13322, O. Six letters to the people of England (on national affairs). 2 vols. London, 1756. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

316, D. Sermons to asses. (By Rev. James Murray.) London, 1771.

11050, D. 3. A speech, intended to have been spoken on the bill for altering the charter of Massachusetts Bay. By Bp. Jonathan Shipley. 5th edition. Lancaster (Pa). 1774.

13328, O. Select letters taken from Fog's weekly journal. Vol. 1. London, 1782. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13354, O. Miscellaneous tracts. By Amyas Griffith, Esq. Dublin, 1789. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

12563, O. The history of two acts for the safety of his Majesty's person and for preventing seditious assemblies: including the proceedings of parliament and of the various clubs throughout the kingdom. London, 1796. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

1800 to 1810.

13420, O. 8. Elijah's mantle: a poetical tribute to the memory of William Pitt. London, 1801.

13321, O. The crisis, a word to the plain understanding of Englishmen. (By Wm. Carey.) London, 1802. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

2653, Q. 2. Plan of national improvement: with remarks on Bonaparte's project to conquer Britain, &c. Brunswick, 1803.

13339, O. Extracts from The Press, a newspaper published in the capital of Ireland during part of the years 1797 and 1798; including Nos. 68 and 69, which were suppressed. Philadelphia, 1804. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13419, O. 2. Letter to Lord Porchester, on the present degraded state of the English clergy. London, 1806.

13353, O. England's ægis: or the military energies of the constitution. By John Cartwright, Esq. London, 1806. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13541, O. 7. Speech in the committee of finance. By Lord Henry Petty. London, 1807.

13416, O. 2. Naval anecdotes; or a new key to the proceedings of a late naval administration. London, 1807.

13416, O. 3. Captain Foote's vindication of his conduct in the Bay of Naples in 1799. London, 1807.

13417, O. 1, & 13541, O. 4. Substance of a speech on the poor laws, in the House of Commons. By Mr. Whitbread. London, 1807.

13417, O. 2. General reflections on the system of the poor laws, &c. London, 1807.

13417, O. 3. Letter to Sam'l Whitbread, M. P., on his bill for the amendment of the poor laws. By Rev. T. R. Malthus. London, 1807.

13417, O. 4. Letter to S. Whitbread on Mr. Lancaster's system of education, &c. By John Bowles. London, 1807.

13417, O. 5. Observations on Mr. Whitbread's poor bill, &c. By John Neyland. London, 1807.

13417, O. 6. The dangers of the country. London, 1807.

13419, O. 1. Letter to C. Abbot, Speaker of the House of Commons. London, 1807.

13419, O. 5. South American Independence; or the emancipation of South America the glory and interest of England. By William Burke. London, 1807.

13419, O. 6. Vindication of the Court of Russia. London, 1807.

13419, O. 7. Speech in the committee of finance, by Lord Henry Petty. London, 1807.

13420, O. 1. All the talents! A satirical poem in three dialogues. By Polypus. London, 1807.

13420, O. 2. All the talents; dialogue the fourth. Frontispiece. London, 1807.

13420, O. 3. A pastoral epilogue to, and by the author of All the talents. London, 1807.

13420, O. 4. All the talents in Ireland! A satirical poem. London, 1807.

13420, O. 5. All the talents' garland. London, 1807.

13420, O. 6. The second Titan war against Heaven; or the talents buried under Portland Isle. A satirical poem. (Colored caricature.) London, 1807.

13420, O. 7. The groans of the talents. London, 1807.

13420, O. 9. The uti possidetis, and status quo: a political satire (in verse). London, 1807.

13420, O. 10. Gr——lle Agonistes, a dramatic poem. London, 1807.

13420, O. 12. All the blocks! By Flagellum. London, 1807.

13420, O. 11. Flagellum flagellated; a satirical poem. By Ben Block. London, 1807.

13421, O. 1. The fallen angels! A review of the late administration, &c. Frontispiece. London, 1807.

13421, O. 2. Letters to Lords Grenville and Howick, on repeal of the test laws. London, 1807.

13421, O. 3. Speech of Viscount Howick on the change of administration. London, 1807.

13421, O. 4. Remarks on recent political occurrences. London, 1807.

13421, O. 5. Speech of John Keogh at a meeting of Catholics. London, 1807.

13421, O. 6. Thoughts on the present crisis. London, 1807.

13421, O. 7. Catholic vindication. Speech by Edward Quin. London, 1807.

13421, O. 8. An alarm to the church established in these kingdoms. London, 1807.

13422, O. 1. Letters on the subject of the Catholics to my brother Abraham, who lives in the country. By Peter Plymley (Sydney Smith). London, 1808.

13422, O. 2. Brother Abraham's answer, &c. London, 1808.

13422, O. 3. A sketch of the state of Ireland, past and present. London, 1808.

13422, O. 4. Corruption and intolerance. Two poems. London, 1808.

13423, O. 6. Statement of the conduct of the ministry and opposition towards the Duke of York. London, 1808.

13544, O. 1. Speech of Lord Erskine against the legality of the orders in council. London, 1808.

13423, O. 1. Appeal to the public. By Brevet Major Hogan, who resigned his commission in consequence of the treatment he experienced from the Duke of York, and the system respecting promotions, &c. London, 1808.

13423, O. 2. An examination of the "Appeal to the Public." London, 1808.

13423, O. 5. Letter to the Duke of York, on the appointment of Sir Hew Dalrymple. By Thos. Hague. London, 1808.

13423, O. 3. The royal urinead. (A poem.) Dedicated to the Duke of Sussex. (Colored caricature.) London, 1808.

13423, O. 4. Statement of the conduct of the Duke of Sussex, and of the causes which led to the prosecution of Woodfall. By Thos. Hague. London, 1809.

1810 to 1830.

13551, O. 5. Mr. (Henry) Grattan's speeches on the Catholic petition. London, 1810.

13551, O. 3. Speech of Wm. Adam, Esq. on the expedition to the Scheldt. London, 1810.

13551, O. 4. Speech of Wm. Adam, Esq. on the great question of privilege. London, 1810.

13551, O. 6, & 13541, O. 2. Correspondence between Secretary Canning and Hon. D. Erskine (relating to the affair of the Chesapeake, &c.). London, 1810.

13551, O. 2, & 13554, O. 6. Speech of Earl Grey on the state of the nation. London, 1810.

2655, Q. Speeches of the Duke of Sussex on the regency. London, 1811.

2653, Q. 3. Speech of the Duke of Sussex on the Catholic question. London, 1812.

4566, O. Historical sketches of politics and public men for the years 1812 and 1813. 2 vols. London, 1813–14.

11047, D. 10. Letter of the Queen (Caroline) to the King, on the subject of the proceedings against her. With a letter from Sir G. Noel. Edinburgh, 1820.

13414, O. 4. A letter from the king to his people. Philadelphia, 1821.

13414, O. 5. The queen's answer to the letter from the king to his people. Philadelphia, 1821.

6413, D. 4. Speech on the elective franchise. London, 1824.

1830 to 1840.

12589, O. 5. The West Indian Manifesto examined. London, 1831.

12696, O. 4. East India question. Facts and observations intended to convey the opinions of the native population of Bengal respecting the past and the future. By H. Newnham. 2d edition. London, 1833.

9311, O. Vindication of the English constitution, in a letter to a noble and learned lord. By D'Israeli, the younger. London, 1835.

9335, O. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., during his administration. 2d edition. London, 1835.

9988, O. 4. Letter to Viscount Palmerston, on the British relations with China. By H. H. Lindsay. 3d edition. London, 1836.

9499, O. 2. Letters on the agitation of the question of Catholic emancipation by Daniel O'Connell. By Fergus O'Connor. London, 1836.

6622, D. Observations on the advantages of emigration to New South Wales. 2d edition. London, 1836.

6413, D. 3. Thoughts in times past tested by subsequent events. By the Duke of Newcastle. London, 1837.

6413, D. 5. An address to all classes and conditions of Englishmen. By the Duke of Newcastle. London, 1837.

9220, O. 7. Lord Nugent on the ballot. London, 1837.

9620, O. 2. The conservatives (*sic*) of our wooden walls and shipping, against any enemies whatever. London, 1837.

9499, O. 3. The conservative Peers and the reform ministry. London, 1837.

9620, O. 8. Whig and tory; or the balance of party in 1837. By a reformer. London.

9620, O. 3. The prospects of an Augustan age, during the reign of Queen Victoria. By Libra. London, 1837.

9499, O. 1. The right of primogeniture. By a younger brother. London, 1837.

2298, Q. 4. England, Ireland and America. London, 1837.

2298, Q. 3. Ireland and O'Connell. London, 1837.

12316, O. 2. Rules for the guidance of members of Parliament in the preparation of reports. London, 1837.

9520, O. 9. The reform of the reform bill. By Wm. Ewart. London, 1837.

6380, D. England under seven administrations. By Albany Fonblanque, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.

9687 & 12192, O. Speeches of Henry Lord Brougham upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introductions and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1838.

9648, O. The rise and progress of the English constitution; the treatise of J. L. de Lolme, LL. D. With an introduction and notes. By A. J. Stephens. 2 vols. London, 1838.

9905, O. 4. Canada and Australia, their relative merits considered. By T. Rolph. London, 1839.

11437, D. The iniquities of the opium trade. By Rev. A. S. Thelwall. London, 1839.

1840 to 1850.

9888, O. The opium question, as between nation and nation. By a barrister at law. London, 1840.

9988, O. 2. The rupture with China and its causes, including the opium question and other important details, in a letter to Lord Viscount Palmerston. By a resident in China. London, 1840.

9988, O. 3. Some pros and cons on the opium question. London, 1840.

9988, O. 5. Observations respecting the pending disputes with the Chinese, and a remedy. London, 1840.

10736, O. 3. Quelques considerations politiques à l'occasion de la question d'Orient. Paris, 1840.

6756 & 6791, D. Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. London and Boston, 1840.

10924, O. 2. Mémoire sur les institutions politiques des Colonies Anglaises dans les differentes parties du globe. Par M. le Vicomte Santarem. Paris, 1840.

2370, Q. Saunders' portraits and memoirs of eminent living political reformers. London, 1840.

Junius, 7176, D. Junius. "A letter to an honorable Brigadier-General Commander in Chief of his Majesty's forces in Canada." London, 1760. Now first ascribed to Junius. Edited by N. W. Simons. London, 1841.

——— 7586, D. The history of Junius and his works; and a review of the controversy respecting the identity of Junius. By John Jaques. London, 1843.

——— 12060, O. The authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated, including a biographical memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Barré. By John Britton. London, 1848.

——— 10712, D. Junius discovered (in Gov. Pownall). By Frederick Griffin. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

——— 13121, O. See *Busby*, p. 1322; and also p. 806.

7283, D. Peerage for the people. London, 1841.

10428, O. Lights, shadows and reflections of whigs and tories. By a country gentleman. London, 1841.

7204 & 7214, D. The glory and the shame of England. By C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

7299, D. The fame and glory of England vindicated, being an answer to "The glory and shame of England." By Libertas. New York, 1842.

7433, D. The condition and fate of England. By the author of "the Glory and Shame of England," (Lester). 2 vols. New York, 1843.

11202, O. 4. Another Whig crisis. By Eneas MacDonnel, Esq. London, 1842.

7681, D. Ireland and its rulers since 1829. Part 1st. London, 1843.

11047, O. Ireland, as a kingdom and a colony. By "Brian Borohme" the Younger. London, 1843.

7679, D. The perils of the nation. An appeal to the legislature, the clergy, and the higher and middle classes. 2d edition. London, 1843.

11083, O. 3. The great cause of the present distress, and the remedy. By Dixon H. Chapman. 3d edition. London, 1843.

10980, O. The influence of aristocracies on the revolutions of nations, considered in relation to the present circumstances of the British empire. By James J. Macintyre. London, 1843.

11083, O. What is to be done? or past, present and future. 2d edition. London, 1844.

11202, O. 1. Some thoughts on the influence which the misgovernment of Ireland and the political agitation produced by that misrule are likely to exert on the political relations of the great powers of Europe, with each other and with the United States of America. By an Anglo-Irishman. London, 1844.

11202, O. 3. The beginning of the end. By a member of the Carlton Club. London, 1844.

11083, O. 2. The distress of the nation, its causes and remedies. By C. Enderby. London, 1844.

11147, O. The Irish Question, considered in its integrity. By Viscount Wellesley. Dublin, 1844.

11202, O. 2. Hints towards the pacification of Ireland, addressed to the ruling powers of the day. By John, Earl of Shrewsbury. London, 1844.

12000, O. 4. Wealth and want. By D. Urquhart. London, 1845.

8230, D. Ireland and her agitators. By Wm. O'Neill Daunt, Esq. Dublin, 1845.

13551, O. 1. The advantages of free trade to the landed interest. By Wm. Brown, Esq. Liverpool, 1845.

11398, O. See *Jollivet*, p. 1108.

11291, O. 4. Anglo-Indian policy during and since the Afghan war. By Frederick Holme, M. A. Edinburgh, 1845.

11612, O. The Catholic claims. A letter to the Lord Bishop of Cashel. By Baptist W. Noel. 2d edition. London, 1845.

8363, D. The aristocracy of England, a history for the people. By Hampden, Jr. (Wm. Howitt.) London, 1846.

11787, O. 7. Two letters on the rackrent oppression of Ireland, its source, evils, and remedy. By William Conner. Dublin, 1846.

8913, D. 1. On heroes and hero-worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1846.

8912, D. Past and present, and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.

12001, O. 13. A clergyman's apology for favoring the removal of Jewish disabilities. London, 1847.

12001, O. 5. Convict treatment and national defences. London, 1847.

8631, D. The black book of England, exhibiting the existing state policy and administration of the united kingdom. London, 1847.

8639, D. The Irish priest; or what of Ireland? London, 1847.

12001, O. 16. The position of the Jews, as indicated and affected by the return to Parliament of Baron Lionel de Rothschild. By M. P. Haynes, 1847.

11903, O. 4. Letters on the state of Ireland. By the Earl of Rosse. London, 1847.

11903, O. 5. Ireland saved, without cost. By R. Torrens. London, 1847.

11903, O. 6. Torrens's speech on emigration. 1847.

11903 & 11822, O. 8. How to reconstruct the industrial condition of Ireland. By James Ward. London, 1847.

11903, O. 8. Remedies for Ireland. By J. Ward. London, 1847.

12004, O. 14. The royalty of the crown. London, 1848.

12001, O. 12. A letter on the admission of Jews to Parliament. By Rev. T. R. Birks. London, 1848.

12110, O. 4. Letter to the marquess of Lansdowne on the late revolution in France. By Lord Brougham. London, 1848.

8764, D. 2. English misrule and Irish misdeeds. By Aubrey de Vere. London, 1848.

11982, O. The condition and prospects of Ireland. By Jonathan Pim. Dublin, 1848.

12074, O. 3. Ireland and the Channel Islands, or a remedy for Ireland. By Charles L. Quesne. London, 1848.

12001, O. 11. A few words on Jewish disabilities. By Henry Fandel. London, 1848.

12001, O. 14. Reply to the arguments against the removal of Jewish disabilities. By F. H. Goldsmid. London, 1848.

12001, O. 18. Remarks deprecating the proposed admission of Jewish subjects to seats in the House of Commons. By Rev. J. T. Robinson. London, 1848.

12001, O. 17. Ought Baron de Rothschild to sit in parliament? By B. Vanoven. London, 1848.

12001, O. 9. Letter to Lord J. Russel on the admission of Jews to Parliament, &c. By Rev. J. W. Trower. London, 1848.

12001, O. 10. The Jew bill speech of Sir R. H. Inglis. London, 1848.

12001, O. 6. The national defences. London, 1848.

12001, O. 15. Remarks on admitting Jews into Parliament. By Euphron. London, 1848.

12001, O. 3. Remarks on the present state of our West India colonies. London, 1848.

12283, O. 1. The events of 1848, especially in their relation to Great Britain. A letter to the Marquis of Lansdowne. By R. Moncton Milnes. London, 1849.

9311, D. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. By Henry B. Stanton. New York, 1849.

12404, O. 2. Tactics for the times as regards the condition and treatment of the dangerous classes. By Jelinger C. Symons. London, 1849.

12283, O. 3. A few brief comments on Sir C. J. Napier's letter to Hobhouse. By W. Builton. London, 1849.

12283, O. 4. Turkey and Great Britain. By a native. London, 1849.

1850 to 1856.

9594, D. A career in the Commons: or letters to a young member of Parliament. By W. L. Harle. London, 1850.

12484, O. Britain redeemed and Canada preserved. By F. A. Wilson and A. B. Richards. London, 1850.

12824, O. 6. Parallels between the constitution and constitutional history of England and Hungary. By J. Toulmin Smith, Esq. From the 2d English edition. Boston, 1850.

9556, D. 1. Latter-day pamphlets. By Thomas Carlyle. Boston, 1850.

12494, O. 4. What is to be done with Turkey? London, 1850.

9607, D. 1. The past and future of Ireland. London, 1850.

12644, O. 6. Two letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4th edition. London, 1851.

12644, O. 8. See *Gladstone*, p. 1233.

12644, O. 7. Further facts connected with the West Indies. A second letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P. By Lord Stanley, M. P. London, 1851.

13547, O. 1. A portion of the debate on the Irish Chancery Bill, Feb'y, 1850. London, 1851.

13035, O. 1. Letter to Sir E. Bulwer Lytton, commenting on the policy advocated in his letters to John Bull, Esq. By W. Bull, one of John's sons. London, 1851.

13546, O 3. The act of settlement, and the pope's apostolic letters. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 4. The ultra party amongst the English Roman Catholics. London, 1851.

13546, O. 5. The common law of the pope's apostolic letters. London, 1851.

13546, O. 6. Oxford university commission. Mr. Preston Cooper's letter to the Duke of Wellington. Six copies only printed. London, 1851.

13546, O. 7. The pope's brief of September, 1850, &c. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 8. The pope's apostolical letters. Letter by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 8. The late edict of Rome. Lord Beaumont's letter. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

13546, O. 9. The government and the Irish Roman Catholic members. London, 1851.

13546, O. 10. The pope's apostolical letters, the act of 26 Henry VIII., &c. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 11. An address to the Roman Catholics of England. London, 1851.

10177, D. Memoirs of the Whig party during my time. By Henry Richard Lord Holland. Edited by his son Henry Edward Lord Holland. Vol. 1. London, 1852.

10431, D. Freedom and independence for the golden lands of Australia; the right of the colonies and the interest of Britain, and of the world. By John D. Lang, D. D. London, 1852.

13035, O. 2. On national defence in England. By Baron P. E. Maurice. Translated by Capt. J. E. Addison. London, 1852.

12792, O. History of the Whig ministry of 1830, to the passing of the reform bill. By John Arthur Roebuck, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1852.

13638, O. 8. How wars are got up in India. Origin of the Burmese war. By Richard Cobden, M. P. London, 1853.

13098, O. 1. India reform, No. 6. The government of India, under a bureaucracy. By John Dickinson, Jr. London, 1853.

13087, O. The colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. By Earl Grey. 2 vols. London, 1853.

13065, O. The administration of the East India Company; a history of Indian progress. By John William Kay. London, 1853.

13093, O. 4. The struggle past; the fallacies, absurdities and presumption of "The coming struggle," and similar millenarian vaticinations. 6th edition. Edinburgh, 1853.

11321, D. 2. Letters of an American, mainly on Russia and revolution. By Walter Savage Landor. London, 1854.

10790, D. 3. Russia and the Eastern question. By Richard Cobden. Boston, 1854.

13580, O. Thirty years of foreign policy. A history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston. By the author of "D'Israeli, a biography." London, 1855.

HISTORY OF RUSSIA AND POLAND.

Allen, 10764, D. Autocracy (*sic*) in Poland and Russia; or a description of Russian misrule in Poland, and an account of the surveillance of Russian spies at home and abroad. Including the experience of an exile. By Julian Allen. New York, 1854.

Bradfield, 7772, D. 2. A Russian's reply to the Marquis de Custine's "Russia in 1839." Edited by H. J. Bradfield, Esq. London, 1844.

Chesney, 10731, D. The Russo-Turkish occupations of 1828 and '29; with a view of present state of affairs in the east. By Colonel Chesney. With an appendix containing the diplomatic correspondence between the four powers, and the secret correspondence between the Russian and English governments. With maps. New York, 1854.

Clausewitz, 10838, O. The campaign of 1812 in Russia. Translated from the German of Gen. Carl Von Clausewitz. With a map. London, 1843.

Cobden, 10790, D. 3. Russia and the eastern question. By Richard Cobden, Esq., M. P. With an introduction by an American citizen. Boston, 1854.

Custine, 7668, D. The empire of the Czar. By the Marquis de Custine. Translated from the French. 3 vols. London, 1843.

——— 7668, D. Russia. Translated from the French of the Marquis de Custine. New York, 1854. (See *Bradfield*, supra.)

Faure, 10054, O. Souvenirs du nord, ou la guerre, la Russie et les Russes, ou l'Esclavage, par M. R. Faure. A Paris, 1821.

Fezensac, 10287, D. A journal of the Russian campaign of 1812. Translated from the French of Lieut.-Gen'l De Fezensac; with an introduction by Col. W. Knollys. London, 1852.

Gurowski, 10697, D. Russia as it is. By Count A. de Gurowski. New York, 1854.

Harper, 13415, O. 3. See p. 1458.

Herberstein, 12927, O. Vol. for 1851. Notes upon Russia; being a translation of the earliest accounts of that country, entitled Rerum Muscoviticarum Commentarii, by Sigismund von Herberstein, Ambassador from Germany in 1517. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. 2 vols. in 1. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1851.

Hitchcock, 7817, D. Vindication of Russia and the Emperor Nicholas. By David K. Hitchcock. Boston, 1844.

Jesse, 10877, D. Russia and the war. Captain Jesse. London, 1834.

Joyce, 10914, 2. The Cossack and the Turk; a popular account of the present crisis. By Arthur J. Joyce. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Kamenski, 9854, D. Kamenski's age of Peter the Great. With notes and a preface by Ivan Golovin. London, 1851.

Kelly, 10802, D. The history of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time. Compiled from authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke and Ségur. By Walter R. Kelly. 2 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)

Kohl, 10929, O. 7423 & 7491, D. Russia and the Russians, in 1842. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1843, London, 1842.

Krasinski, 9108, D. 2. The Cossacks of the Ukraine. By Count H. Krasinski. London, 1849.

——— 11305, D. The Cossacks of the Ukraine, comprising biographical notices of Mazeppa, Pugatchet, &c., and a description of the Ukraine. By Count Henry Krasinski. London, 1848.

Latham, 13279, O. See p. 1148.

Michelet, 10199, D. 2. The martyrs of Russia. By J. Michelet. London, 1851.

Mérimée, 11142, D. Episode de l'histoire de Russie: Les faux Démetrius. Par Prosper Mérimée. Paris, 1853.

Monteith, 11253, D. Narrative of the conquest of Finland by the Russians in 1808–9. From an unpublished work by a Russian officer. Edited by Gen. Monteith. London, 1854.

Morell, 10966, D. The neighbors of Russia, and history of the present war to the siege of Sebastopol. By John R. Morell. New York, 1854.

Royer, 11285, D. The English prisoners in Russia. A personal narrative of the 1st Lieut. of H. M. S. Tiger. By Alfred Royer. London, 1854.

Salvandy, 10091, O. Histoire de Pologne avant et sous le Roi Jean Sobieski, par N. A. de Salvandy. 3 tom. Paris, 1830.

Saxton, 9893, D. Fall of Poland containing an analytical and philosophical account of the causes which conspired in the ruin of that nation; together with a history of the country from its origin. By L. C. Saxton. 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Schnitzler, 11975, O. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Alexander and Nicholas. By J. H. Schnitzler. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Spencer, 10833, D. The fall of the Crimea. By Captain Spencer. With illustrations. London, 1854.

Tochman, 12697, O. 2. Lecture on the social, political and literary condition of Poland and her future prospects, conjointly with the policy of Russia towards the United States. By Major G. Tochman, a Polish exile. Baltimore, 1844.

Urquhart, 11425, D. Progress of Russia in the west, north, and south, by opening the sources of opinion and appropriating the channels of wealth and power. By David Urquhart. London, 1853.

Vioménil, 10132, O. Lettres particulières du Baron de Vioménil sur les affaires de Pologne en 1771 et 1772. A Paris, 1808.

Wakefield, 2298, Q. 1. Russia. By a Manchester manufacturer, author of "England and America." (E. G. Wakefield.) Edinburgh, 1836.

——— 2298, Q. 2. Russia. In answer to a Manchester manufacturer. (E. G. Wakefield.) London, 1837.

6298, D. Cabinet cyclopedia; history of Russia. 3 vols. London, 1836.

11405, O. Système de législation, d'administration et de politique de la Russie en 1844. Par un homme d'état Russe. Paris, 1845.

Note.—For other works relating to the war of 1855 against Russia, see History of the Ottoman Empire, *infra*, and for other histories of the expedition to Russia in 1812, see *Chambray*, p. 1492, and *Segur*, p. 1496.

HISTORY OF DENMARK, SWEDEN, AND NORWAY.

Bunsen, 12074, O. 1. Memoir of the constitutional rights of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein. By Chevalier Bunsen. London, 1848.

Crichton, 6559, D. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. Being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. By Andrew Crichton and H. Wheaton. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Dunham, 6626, D. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. By S. A. Dunham. London, 1839.

Fryscell, 7839, D. The history of Sweden. Translated from the original of Andres Fryscell. Edited by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Laing, 10402, O. 1. On the moral state and political union of Sweden and Norway, in answer to Mr. S. Laing's statement. London, 1840.

——— 12856, O. Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1852. (See *Sturleson*, infra.)

Lemoine, 11376, O. Abrégé de l'histoire de Suède. Par M. L. Lemoine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Puffendorf, 1333, F. Samuelis Puffendorfi commentariorum de rebus Suecis libri XXVI. Altrajecti, 1786.

Richs, 9970, O. Finland und sein Bewohner, von Friedrich Richs. Leipzig, 1809.

Sturleson, 11113, O. The Heimskringla; or chronicles of the kings of Norway. Translated from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson. By Samuel Laing, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.

Twiss, 12074, O. 2. On the relations of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the Crown of Denmark and the Germanic Confederation. By Travers Twiss. London, 1848.

Worsae, 12419, O. The primeval antiquities of Denmark. By J. J. A. Worsae. London, 1849.

——— 10070, D. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. J. A. Worsae. With woodcuts. London, 1852.

7024, D. An historical account of Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. with illustrations of their natural history. Edinburgh, 1840.

HISTORY OF GERMANY—HUNGARY—PRUSSIA.

Archenholz, 7733, D. The history of the seven years' war in Germany. From the German of F. W. Von Archenholz, by F. A. Catty. Frankford, 1843.

Arndt, 6828, D. Geist der Zeit, von Ernst Morritz Arndt. 4 Bde. Berlin, 1815–18.

Auerbach, 9112, D. Narrative of events in Vienna. By B. Auerbach. London, 1849.

Austin, 11252, D. Germany from 1760 to 1814; or, sketches of German life from the decay of the empire to the expulsion of the French. By Mrs. Austin. London, 1854.

Bury, 12545, O. Germany; its courts, camps and people. By the Baroness Blaze de Bury. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Campbell, 10532, O. Frederick the Great and his times; with an introduction by Thomas Campbell. 4 vols. London, 1842.

Cathcart, 12489, O. Commentaries on the war in Russia and Germany in 1812 and '13. By Col. the Hon. George Cathcart. London, 1850.

Coke, 12414, O. 2. Vienna in 1848. By the Hon. H. J. Coke. London, 1853.

Coxe, 8546, D. History of the house of Austria, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh, to the death of Leopold the Second, 1218 to 1792. By William Coxe. 3d edition. 3 vols. London, 1847. (Bohn's standard library.)

—— 11001, D. History of the house of Austria, from the accession of Francis I. to the revolution of 1848. In continuation of the history written by Archdeacon Coxe. To which is added Genesis; or details of the late Austrian revolution. By an officer of state. Translated from the German. London, 1853. (Bohn's standard library.)

Gerando, 11356, O. La Transylvanie et ses habitants. Par A. De Gerando. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Frederick, 10532, O. Frederick the Great and his times. Edited, with an introduction, by Thomas Campbell, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1842.

Gleig, 10286, D. 2. The Leipsic campaign. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1852.

Godkin, 13220, O. The history of Hungary and the Magyars from the earliest period to the close of the late war. By Edwin Lawrence Godkin. With illustrations. London, 1853.

Görgei, 10256, D. & 10272, D. My life and acts in Hungary in the years 1848 and '49. By Arthur Görgei. 2 vols. London and New York, 1852.

Görtz, 9995, O. Historische und politische Denkwürdigkeiten des königlich Preussischen Staatsminister, Joh. Gustach Grafen von Görtz. 2 Band. Stuttgard, 1827, '28.

Greenwood, 2296, Q. The history of the Germans. By Thomas Greenwood, Esq. Vol. 1. London, 1836.

Hawkins, 9639, O. Germany; the spirit of her history, literature and social condition. By Bisset Hawkins, M. D. London, 1838.

Hugo, 1213, F. The siege of Breda. By Herman Hugo. 1627.

Joseph II., 11066, D. Letters from the late Emperor Joseph II. to Gen. D'Alton, 1787—1789. Dublin, 1790. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Klapka, 9576, D. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. By General Klapka. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Kohlrausch, 11277 & 11318, O. A history of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time. By Frederick Kohlrausch. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.

Kossuth, 9934, D. Kossuth and the Hungarian war; comprising a complete history of the late struggle, with notices of the leading chiefs and statesmen. (Compiled by J. Frost.) With woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1851.

Krasinski, 8929, D. Panslavism and Germanism. By Count Valenian Krasinski. London, 1848.

Lermonier, 10147, O. Lettres philosophiques, addressées à un Berlinois, par E. Lermonier. Paris, 1832.

Luden, 9941, O. Geschichte des Deutschen Volks, von Heinrich Luden. 7 Band. Gotha, 1825–32.

Macgregor, 12032, O. Germany, her resources, government, union of customs and power under Frederick William 4th. With a preliminary view of the political condition of Europe and America in 1848. By John Macgregor. London, 1848.

Menzel, 11002, D. The history of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time. By Wolfgang Menzel. Translated from the fourth German edition by Mrs. George Horrocks. 3 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn's standard library.)

Mailáth, 9936, O. Geschichte der Magyaren. Von Johann Grafen Mailáth. 5 Bde. Wien, 1828–31.

Peake, 9858, D. The empire of Austria during its late revolutionary crisis. By William Peake, Esq. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1851.

Pragay, 9423, D. The Hungarian revolution; outlines of the prominent circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle for freedom. By Johann Pragay. New York, 1850.

Pillersdorf, 9599, D. 2. The political movement in Austria in 1848 and 1849. By Baron Pillersdorf, late Minister of the Austrian Empire. London, 1850.

Puffendorf, 1334, F. Samuelis Puffendorfi de rebus gestis Friderici Wilhelmi

magni commentariorum libri novemdecim. Tomi 2. Berolini, 1795. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Pulszky, 9679, D. The war in Hungary, 1848—'49. By Max Schlesinger. Translated by John E. Taylor. Edited by Francis Pulszky. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Ranke, 12207, O. Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and history of Prussia during the 17th and 18th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vols. London, 1849.

——— 10429, D. 2. Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria: an essay on the political and religious state of Germany immediately after the Reformation. By Professor Leopold Ranke. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1853.

Schiller, 8399, D. History of the thirty years' war. Translated from the German of Schiller, by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. New York, 1846.

Schimmer, 8629, D. 2. The sieges of Vienna by the Turks. From the German of K. A. Schimmer, &c. London, 1847.

Stiles, 12820, O. Austria in 1848—'49: being a history of the late political movements in Vienna, Milan, Venice and Prague: with details of the campaigns of Lombardy and Novara; a full account of the revolution in Hungary, and historical sketches of the Austrian Government and the provinces of the empire. By William H. Stiles, late chargé d'affaires of the United States at the Court of Vienna. With portraits of the Emperor, Metternich, Radetzky, Jellacic and Kossuth. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

Tacitus, 9355, O. A treatise on the situation, manners, &c. of Germany, and the life of Agricola. By C. Cornelius Tacitus. Translated by John Aiken. Second edition. London, 1805.

——— 12759, O. The Germania of Tacitus, with ethnological dissertations and notes. By R. G. Latham. London, 1851.

Tefft, 9905, D. Hungary and Kossuth: or an American exposition of the late Hungarian revolution. By Rev. B. F. Tefft, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

Thompson, 9024, D. Austria. By Ed. P. Thompson. London, 1849.

Tyndale, 9680, D. Adventures and anecdotes of the south army of the emperor of Austria, during the late Hungarian campaign. Narrated by eye-witnesses. Edited by J. W. Wane Tyndale. London, 1850.

Vehse, 13597, O. Memoirs of the court of Prussia. From the German of Dr. Edward Vehse, by Franz C. F. Demmler. London, 1854.

Webster, 12824, O. 13. The Austro-Hungarian question. Correspondence between Mr. Hülsemann, Austrian chargé d'affaires and Mr. Webster, Sec'y of State of the U. S. Washington, 1851.

Wilkinson, 12196, O. Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations; the history of Dalmatia and Ragusa, the Uscos, &c. By Sir J. Gardiner Wilkinson. 2 vols. London, 1848.

8950, D. Théâtre de la guerre presante en Allemagne. 6 tomes. A Paris, 1758. *Gift of W. L. McFaden.*

8874, D. 3. Germany unmasked. London, 1848.

6394, D. Austria and the Austrians. 2 vols. London, 1837.

9452, D. 1. A voice from the Danube, or state of the case between Austria and Hungary. London, 1850.

9599, D. 1. Hungary, its constitution and its catastrophe. By Corvinus. London, 1850.

9397 & 9452, D. Scenes in the civil war in Hungary in 1848 and '49. With the personal adventures of an Austrian officer. Philadelphia, 1850.

1370, F. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Hungary, 1847–'49. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, Aug. 15, 1850. London, 1850.

10817, D. Hungary and its revolutions from the earliest period to the nineteenth century. With a memoir of Louis Kossuth. By E. O. S. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)

HISTORY OF HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

Bizot, 2450, Q. Medalische Historie der Republyk van Holland. Door den Herr Bizot. Amsterdam, 1690.

Bonaparte, 10136, O. Documens historiques et réflexions sur le gouvernement de la Hollande. Par Louis Bonaparte, ex Roi. 3 vols. A Paris, 1820.

Bosworth, 9390, O. The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language. By the Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.

Davies, 10578, O. History of Holland, from the beginning of the tenth to the end of the eighteenth century. By C. M. Davies. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Leycester, 11281, O. Vol. 27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries, 1585 and 1586. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1844.

Mirabeau, 13501, O. Aux Bataves, sur le Stathouderat. Par le Comte de Mirabeau. 1788. *Gift of Arthur Montgomery.*

Poussin, 11330, O. La Belgique et les Belges depuis 1830, par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1845.

White, 6081, D. The Belgic revolution of 1830. By Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.

13425, O. 2. Précis historique de la révolution qui vient s'opérer en Hollande. Par un Patriote hollandois. Paris, 1788.

HISTORY OF ITALY AND SWITZERLAND.

Amari, 9682, D. History of the war of the Sicilian vespers. By Michela Amari. Edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Aymon, 8360, D. Tableau de la cour de Rome. Par le Sieur Jean Aymon. A la Haye, 1707. *Gift of Wm. L. M'Faden, Esq.*

Bentivoglio, 10277, O. Opere storiche del Cardinal Bentivoglio, premessa la vita scritta dall Abate Lorenzo Barotti. 5 vols. Milano, 1806.

Betham, 10780, O. Etruria-Celtica. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated. By Sir William Betham. 3 vols. Dublin, 1842.

Bettinelli, 10285, O. Del risorgimento d'Italia negli studi, nelle arti e nei costumi dopo il mille dell' Abate Saverio Bettinelli. 4 vols. Milano, 1819.

Botta, 10604, O. Storia d'Italia continuata da quella del Guicciardini, sino al 1789. Di Carlo Botta. Tomi 10. Parigi, 1837.

——— 10010, O. Histoire d'Italie, de 1789 à 1814. Par Charles Botta. 5 vols. Paris, 1824.

Cherbuliez, 11402, O. De la Democratie en Suisse. Par A. E. Cherbuliez. 2 tomes. Paris, 1843.

Cochrane, 9687, D. Young Italy. By Alexander Bailie Cochrane, M. P. London, 1850.

Dandolo, 9843, D. The Italian volunteers and Lombard rifle brigade, being an authentic narrative of these corps in 1848, '49. By Emilio Dandolo. Translated from the edition published at Turin in 1849. To which are added original letters and important historical documents relating to the late Italian movement of reform. London, 1851.

Daru, 6870, D. Histoire de la république de Venice, par P. Daru. 5 ed. 8 vols. Paris, 1826.

Denina, 10131, O. Essai sur les traces anciennes du caractere des Italiens modèrnes, des Siciliens, des Sardes et des Corses, par Ch. Denina. A Paris, 1837.

Descombaz, 8051, D. Histoire de la Suisse, racontée aux enfants et aux jeunes gens. Par S. Descombaz. Lausanne, 1845.

Dennis, 12210, O. The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. By George Dennis. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Donaldson, 12983, O. Varronianus: a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy and to the philological study of the Latin language. By Jno. W. Donaldson, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1852.

Dwight, 9795, D. The Roman Republic of 1849; with accounts of the inquisition and the siege of Rome; and biographical sketches. By Theodore Dwight. New York, 1851.

Ellesmere, 9728, D. Military events in Italy, 1848–'49. Translated from the German, by the Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1851.

Faber, 9707, O. An inquiry into the history and theology of the ancient Vallenses and Albigenses. By George Stanley Faber, B. D. London, 1828.

Farini, 12637, O. The Roman State from 1815 to 1850. By Luigi Carlo Farini. Translated from the Italian, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4 vols. London, 1851, &c.

Flagg, 10611, D. Venice; the city of the sea, from the invasion by Napoleon in 1797 to the capitulation to Radetzky in 1849; with a contemporaneous view of the Peninsula. By Edmund Flagg, late consul at Venice. With a map and embellishments. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Furniss, 10313, D. The land of the Cæsar and the Doge. Historical and artistic; incidental, personal and literary. By William Furniss. New York, 1853.

Galvani, 10903, O. Mémoires sur les evénemens qui ont précédé la mort de Joachim Napoleon, roi des deux Sicilies. Par Galvani, 1815. Paris, 1843.

Gladstone, 12644, O. 6. See p. 1481.

Granville, 12110, O. 5. On the formation and constitution of a kingdom of Upper Italy. In a letter to the Hon. Viscount Palmerston. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1848.

Gray, 7582, D. The history of Etruria. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. London, 1843.

Greene, 6238, D. A compendious history of Italy. Translated by Nathaniel Greene. New York, 1836.

Grote, 8764, D. 1. Seven letters on the recent politics of Switzerland. By George Grote. London, 1847.

Guicciardini, 10262, O. Storia d'Italia di Messer Francesco Guicciardini, alla miglior lezione ridotta dal Professor Giovanni Rossini. 10 vols. Pisa, 1819–'20.

Jobson, 8822, D. 1. Metternich and the Austrian rule in Lombardy. By D. W. Jobson. London, 1848.

Knight, 6523, D. The Normans in Sicily. By H. C. Knight, Esq. London, 1838.

Lutz, 10712, O. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse. Par feu M. Lutz. Traduit de l'Allemand et revu par J. L. B. Leresche. 2 tom. Lausanne, 1836.

Machiavelli, 8067, D. The Florentine histories. By Nicoli Machiavelli. Translated by C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

Mariotti, 8760 & 9856, D. See p. 1392.

Mazzini, 9768, D. 1. Royalty and republicanism in Italy, or notes relating to the Lombard insurrection and the royal war of 1848. By Joseph Mazzini. London, 1850.

Micali, 12236, O. L'Italie avant la domination des Romains. Par M. J. Micali. 4 tom. (With a folio vol. of plates.) A Paris, 1826.

Miley, 12471, O. The history of the Papal States from their origin to the present day. By the Rev. John Miley. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Muratori, 10275, O. Annali d'Italia compilati da Lodovico Antonio Muratori. 18 vols. Milano, 1818–'21.

Napier, 8514, D. Florentine history. By H. E. Napier. 6 vols. London, 1846.

Nicolini, 10291, D. 1. The history of the pontificate of Pius the Ninth: including a narrative of the political movements in Italy during the last five years. By G. B. Nicolini. Edinburgh, 1852.

Pacca, 11053, O. Notes on the ministry of Cardinal B. Pacca, Secretary of State to his Holiness Pope Pius Seventh. From the Italian of Cardinal Pacca. Dublin, 1843.

Pepe, 9854, D. Narrative of scenes and events in Italy, 1847 to 1849. B. Lt. Genl. Pepe. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Ranke, 10386, O. The ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes of Rome, during the 16th and 17th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Reumont, 10722, D. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. Translated from the German of Alfred de Reumont. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1854.

Tyndale, 9025, D. The island of Sardinia. By John W. Tyndale. 3 vols. London, 1849.

Troche, 11343, O. Coup d'œil historique, topographique et religieux sur la royaume de Sardigne. Par N. M. Troche. Paris, 1844.

Whiteside, 8926, D. Italy in the 19th century contrasted with its past condition. By James Whiteside. 3 vols. London, 1848.

——— 9091, D. The vicissitudes of the eternal city, or ancient Rome. By James Whiteside. London, 1849.

Varchi, 10266, O. Storia Fiorentina di Messer Benedette Varchi. 7 vols. Milano, 1803.

Vincent, 10861, O. Histoire de la republique de Génes. Par M. Emile Vincens. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Zschokke, 11209, D. The history of Switzerland, for the Swiss people. By Heinrich Zschokke. With a continuation to the year 1848, by Emil Zschokke. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1855.

10128, O. Essai sur l'histoire des comices de Rome, des Etats généreaux de la France, et du Parliament d'Angleterre. 3 vols. Paris, 1789.

2356, Q. Raccolta de' Bills, e Decreti de Parlamenti di Sicilia, 1813, '14, e '15, per servire di continuazione alla costituzione politica di questo regno formata l'anno 1812. Palermo, 1815.

10296, O. Library of useful knowledge. The history of Switzerland from the irruption of the barbarians to the present time. London, 1840.

11414, O. Emigrations Suisses; enquête auprès de Messieurs les Consuls de la confédération. Lausanne, 1845.

Note.—See also History of Rome, pp. 744 and 1455.

HISTORY OF FRANCE.

Artaud, 10715, O. La France, tableau géographique, statistique et historique, Par MM. Artaud, Dufau, Lafaye, Miel, Mde. Ozenne, MM. Schnitzler et Simonde de Sismondi. Paris, 1839.

Barante, 11353, O. Lettres et instructions de Louis XVIII. au Compte de Saint-Priest, précédées d'une notice par M. de Barante. Paris, 1845.

Bazin, 10644, O. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII. Par M. A. Bazin. 4 tom. Paris, 1840.

——— 10697, O. Histoire de France sous le ministère du Cardinal Mazarin. Par M. A. Bazin. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Besenval, 10156, O. Mémoires de M. le Baron de Besenval, écrits par lui-même, précédés d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur. 4 vols. A Paris, 1805–6.

——— 10157, O. Mémoires du Baron de Besenval, avec une notice sur sa vie et des notes par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.

Blanc, 11839, O. Histoire de la Révolution Française. Par M. Louis Blanc. Paris, 1847.

——— 8817, D. History of the French revolution of 1789. By Louis Blanc. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 10653, O. Révolution Français, histoire de dix ans, 1830–40. Par M. Louis Blanc. 2 toms. Paris, 1841.

——— 8740, D. & 11169, O. The history of ten years, 1830–40. By Louis Blanc. 2 vols. London, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1848.

Bellevue, 10501, D. 5. Courte réponse à gros mémoire. Par Blanchetiere Bellevue. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*

Bonald, 10142, O. Observations sur l'ouvrage de Madame la Baronne de Staël. Par M. de Bonald. A Paris, 1818.

Bonaparte, 10526, O. The history of Napoleon. Edited by R. H. Horne. Illustrated by engravings on wood from designs by R. and H. Vernet. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 10920, O. 10. Des Idées Napoleoniénnes. Par la Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. Paris, 1839.

——— 9883, O. Des Idées Napoleoniénnes. On the opinions and policy of Napoleon. By Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. London, 1840. (*Note.* For other lives of Napoleon I. and his family, see under BIOGRAPHY, *Bonaparte.*)

Bouillé, 13602, O. Histoire des Ducs de Guise. Par René de Bouillé. 4 tomes. Paris, 1849.

Brizard, 10146, O. Du massacre de la Saint-Barthelemi, et de l'influence des étrangers en France durant la Ligue, par Gabriel Brizard. 2 vols. Paris, 1790.

Capefigue, 10659, O. Les Cent Jours. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

——— 10702, O. Charlemagne. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

——— 10703, O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIIIe. Siècle. Par. M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

——— 10860, O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIIIe. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 4 tom. Paris, 1842.

——— 7536, D. La reforme et la Ligue. Par M. Capefigue. 3e edit. Paris, 1843.

——— 10831, D. La Ligue et Henri IV. Par M. Capefigue. Paris, 1843.

——— 11401, O. François I., et la renaissance, 1515—1547. Par M. Capefigue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Carlyle, 6392 & 6433, D. The French revolution; a history. By Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. London, 1837. 2 vols. Boston, 1838.

——— 8406, D. The French revolution; a history. By Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. New York, 1846.

Cass, 7234 & 7244, D. France, its king, court, and government, and three hours at St. Cloud. By an American (Gov. Lewis Cass). 2d edition. New York, 1841.

Caussidiere, 9001, D. Secret history of the revolution of 1848. Memoirs of Citizen Caussidiere. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Cauchois-Lemaire, 13628, O. Histoire de la Révolution de 1830. Par Cauchois-Lemaire. Tome 1. Paris, 1842.

Chambray, 10174, O. Histoire de l'expédition de Russie, par le Mis. de Chambray. 3 vols. Paris, 1825.

Chamier, 12425, O. A review of the French revolution of 1848. By Capt. Chamier, R. N. London, 1849.

Chevalier, 11290, O. La Bretagne, Ancienne et Moderne. Par Pitre Chevalier. Paris, 1844.

Clery, 10076, O. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la Tour du Temple pendant la captivité de Louis XVI. Roi de France, par M. Clery. A Londres, 1798.

Cockburn, 6771, D. 1. The massacre of Saint Bartholomew; with a concise history of the corruptions, usurpation and anti-social effects of Romanism. By Sir W. S. R. Cockburn, Bart. London, 1840.

Comines, 10150, O. Mémoires de Messire Philippe de Comines, contenans l'histoire des Rois Louis XI. et Charles VIII. 1464—1498, par feu Mr. Denys Godefroy. 4 vols. A Brussele, 1714.

——— 9297, D. De rebus gestis Ludovici Phillipi Cominæi ex Gallico facti Latini. Paris, 1569. D.

Corkran, 9077 & 9432, D. History of the National Constituent Assembly, from May, 1848. By J. F. Corkran. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849.

Crignelle, 9960, D. Le Morvan (a district of France), its wild sports, vineyards and forests; with etches, legends, antiquities, rural and local sketches. By Henri de Crignelle. Translated by Captain Jesse. London, 1851.

Crowe, 13572, O. History of the reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. By Eyre Evans Crowe. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Dangeau, 10083, O. Abrégé des mémoires ou journal du Marquis de Dangeau, avec des notes par Mme. de Genlis. 4 tome. A Paris, 1817.

Davenport, 6560 & 8285, D. The history of the Bastile and of its principal captives. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1838. Philadelphia, 1846.

Davila, 10256, O. Dell'Istoria delle guerre civili di Francia; di Arrigo Caterino Davila. 6 vols. Firenze, 1823.

D'Arlincourt, 9641, D. 6. Dieu le veut. Par le Vicomte D'Arlincourt. Paris, 1849.

Delbare, 10176, O. Nouveau éclaircissement sur la conspiration du 20 Mars, et sur l'histoire des Cent Jours, tirés des mémoires d'un secrétaire de Buonaparte, par T. Delbare. 2 vols. Paris, 1821.

De Staël, 10141, O. Considérations sur les principaux événemens de la Révolution Française, ouvrage posthume de Madame le Baronne de Staël. 2d edition. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.

Depping, 10095, O. Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands et de leur établissement en France au dixième siècle, par G. R. Depping. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.

Droz, 10664, O. Histoire du règne de Louis XVI. Par Joseph Droz. 3 tom. Paris, 1839.

Duclos, 10188, O. Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV., la régence et la règne de Louis XV., par M. Duclos. 5 ed. 2 vols. A Paris, 1808.

Dulaure, 10021, O. Esquisses historiques des principaux événemens de la Révolution Française, par J. A. Dulaure. 2 ed. 6 vols. Paris, 1825.

Dumas, 11939, O. Précis des événemens militaires, ou essais historique sur les Campaigns de 1799 à 1814. Par M. Le Comte Matthieu Dumas. 19 tom. A Paris, 1817.

Duncan, 8769, O. & 6983, D. The Dukes of Normandy from the time of Rollo, to the expulsion of King John by Philip Augustus of France. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1839.

Du Pan, 12841, O. Mémoires et correspondence de Mallet Du Pan pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution Française, recueillis et mis en ordre par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1851.

Dupin, 1405, F. 7. Mémoire sur la situation des colonies Françaises. Par le Baron C. Dupin. Paris, 1844.

——— 10924, O. 5. Situation des affaires publiques à l'époque actuelle (Mars, 1843); réflexions sur l'adresse de la Chambre des Deputés, par M. Dupin. Paris, 1843.

Fauriel, 10877, O. Histoire de la Gaule Méridional sous la domination des conquérants Germains, par M. Fauriel. 4 tom. Paris, 1836.

Fiévée, 10057, O. Histoire de la session de 1815, par J. Fiévée. Paris, 1816.

Fléchier, 11381, O. Mémoires de Fléchier sur les Grands Jours tenus a Clermont en 1665—1666, publiées par B. Gonod. Paris, 1844.

Fleury de Chaboulon, 10056, O. Les Cent Jours, mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoleon en 1815, par M. le Baron Fleury de Chaboulon. 2 tom. A Londres, 1819—1820.

Fysh, 10579, O. History of the French revolution, with special reference to the fulfilment of prophecy. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. London, 1842.

Gaillard, 10072, O. Histoire de Charlemagne, suivie de l'histoire de Marie de Bourgogne. Par M. Gaillard. 2 vols. A Paris, 1819.

——— 10073, O. Histoire de François I. Par M. Gaillard. 4 vols. A Paris, 1819.

——— 10074, O. Histoire de la rivalité de la France et de l'Angleterre. Par M. Gaillard. 6 vols. A Paris, 1818.

Girardin, 8874, D. 2. The French revolution; the history of thirty hours. By M. E. de Girardin. London, 1848.

Goethe, 8936, D. Campaign in France in 1792. From the German of Goethe. London, 1849.

Gouy, 10501, D. 1. Dénonication à l'Assemblée Nationale du C'te de la Luzerne, Ministre d'Etat, par le Comte de Gouy, Député de Saint Domingue; avec des pieces justificatives. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*

Gorgaud, 10067, O. Napoleon et le grande armée en Russie, ou examen critique de l'ouvrage de M. le Comte Ph. de Segur. Par le Général Gorgaud. Paris, 1825.

Guérin, 10899, O. Histoire maritime de France depuis la fondation de Marseille jusqu'à la paix de Nimegue. Par Leon Guérin. Paris, 1843.

Guizot, 10125, O. Essais sur l'histoire de France, par M. Guizot. Paris, 1824.

——— 12237, O. De la Démocracie en France (Janvier, 1849). Par M. Guizot. Paris, 1849.

——— 12216, O. 2, & 8953, D. Democracy in France, January, 1849. By Monsieur Guizot. 4th ed. London and New York, 1849.

Guizot, 13439, O. Histoire de la civilization en France depuis la chute de l'Empire Romain. Par M. Guizot. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.

Hauranne, 10730, O. De la politique extérieure et intérieure de la France. Par M. D. de Hauranne. A Paris, 1841.

Hello, 10717, O. Philosophie de l'histoire de France, par C. G. Hello. Paris, 1840.

Hennequin, 10692, O. Introduction historique à l'étude de la législation Français. Par Victor Hennequin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Hué, 11398, O. 2. Lettre de M. Hué à M. le Duc de Broglie, sur l'indemnité. Paris, 1845.

Imberdis, 10641, O. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne, pendant les 16e et 18e siècles, par Andre Imberdis. Moulins, 1840.

Jomini, 13408, O. See p. 1212.

Kelly, 8874, D. 1. Narrative of the French revolution of 1848. By W. K. Kelly. London, 1848.

Labitte, 8022, D. Satyre Ménippée de la vertue du Catholicon d'Espagne et de la tenue des états de Paris. Par M. Charles Labitte. Paris, 1841.

Lacretelle, 6878, D. Précis historique de la révolution Française, par Lacretelle jeune. A Paris, 1820–'21. 5 vols.

——— 10886, O. Dix annees d'èpreuves pendant la revolution, par M. Ch. Lacretelle. A Paris, 1842.

Lamartine, 13539, O. Histoire des constituants. Par A. de Lamartine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1855.

——— 11312, D. History of the Constituent Assembly (1789). By Alphonse de Lamartine. Vol. 1. London, 1854.

——— 11840, O. Histoire des Girondins. Par M. A. de Lamartine. Tom. 8. Paris, 1847.

——— 8570, 8625, & 8699, D. History of the Girondists, or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. London, 1847. 3 vols. New York, 1847.

——— 8893, D. 2. Historical characters of the Revolution. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.

——— 9908, D. Histoire de la restauration, par A. de Lamartine. 8 tome. Paris, 1851.

——— 9979, D. The history of the restoration of monarchy in France. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 4 vols. New York, 1850. London, 1851.

——— 12249, O. Histoire de la revolution de 1848 par A. de Lamartine. 2 tom. Paris, 1849.

——— 9301, D. History of the French revolution in 1848. By A. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Boston, 1849.

——— 8893, D. 4. France and England. A vision of the future. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.

——— 8893, D. 1. The polity of reason, or the rationale of government. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.

——— 8893, D. 3. Lamartine and the men of the republic. London, 1848.

——— 9520, D. The past, present and future of the republic, translated from the French of Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1850.

Lefebvre, 11369, O. Histoire des Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant le Consulat et l'Empire. Par Armand Lefebvre. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Lombard, 10949, O. 5. Le Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte et le Ministre Molé, ou résumé de la question Suisse, par Jules Lombard. Paris, 1839.

Louis XVIII, 11353, O. See p. 1312.

Maingarnauld, 10173, O. Campagnes de Napoleon, telles qu'il les conçut et exécuta, suivies de documens qui justifient sa conduite. Par Victor Maingarnauld. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.

Maintenon, 12372, O. Histoire de Madame de Maintenon et des principaux événements du règne de Louis XIV. Par le Duc de Noailles. 2 tom. Paris, 1849.

Maistre, 13593, O. Considérations sur la France. Par M. le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyons, 1853.

Martinez de la Rosa, 11398, O. 1. Discours de M. Martinez de la Rosa dans les séances des 10 et 11 Décembre, 1843. Paris, 1844.

Mary-Lafon, 10862, O. Histoire politique et littéraire du midi de la France. Par M. Mary-Lafon. 3 tom. Paris.

May, 12995, O. 3. France and its socialists, 1848 to 1852. By Basil May. London, 1852.

Mérimée, 10922, 1. A chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. By Prosper Mérimée. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. London, 1853.

Mérilhou, 11397, O. 6. Rapport à la Chambre des Pairs, par M. Mérilhou, sur le régime législatif des colonies. Paris, 1844.

Merreval, 10737, O. 3. Lettre à M. Thiers, sur l'Empereur Napoleon. Par le Baron Merreval. Paris, 1839.

Michelet, 10678, O. Histoire de France. Par M. Michelet. 2d edition. 6 tom. Paris, 1835, &c.

——— 11440 & 11505, O. The history of France, from the earliest period. By M. Michelet. Translated by Walter K. Kelly. 2 vols. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.

——— 10398, D. Historical view of the French revolution. By J. Michelet. Translated by C. Cocks. London, 1848.

——— 8286 & 8332, D. The people. By M. Michelet. Translated by G. H. Smith. New York and London, 1846.

Mikhailofsky, 9833, O. The history of the campaign in France in 1814. Translated from the Russian of A. Mikhailofsky-Danilefsky. London, 1839.

Milleret, 10732, O. La France depuis 1830. Par J. Milleret. Paris, 1838.

Moleville, 13444, O. Histoire de la révolution de France, pendant les dernières années du règne de Louis XVI. Par A. F. Bertrand de Moleville. 14 tomes. Paris, 1801.

Montcloux, 10669, O. De la comptabilité publique en France. Par Hte. de Montcloux. Paris, 1840.

Morellet, 10143, O. Mémoires de l'Abbé Morellet, sur le dix huitième siècle et sur la révolution; précédes de l'éloge de l'Abbe, par M. Lémontey. 2 vols. Paris, 1821.

Napoleon, see *Bonaparte*.

Palgrave, 12630, O. The history of Normandy and of England. By Sir Francis Palgrave, K. H. Vol. 1. London, 1851.

Pardoe, 12403, O. & 9305, D. The court and reign of Francis the First, King of France. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1849.

Pelet, 10012, O. Collection de mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de France sous l'empire, par le Général Pelet. 4 vols. Paris, 1824.

Pichon, 10093, O. De l'état de la France sous la domination de Napoleon Bonaparte, par L. A. Pichon. Paris, 1814.

Rabaut, 6879, D. Précis historique de la révolution Française. Assemblée Constituante. Par J. P. Rabaut. A Paris, 1822.

Ranke, 10437, D. Civil wars and monarchy in France in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries: a history of France principally during that period. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by M. A. Garvey. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Redhead, 9120, D. The French revolutions from 1789 to 1848. By T. W. Redhead. Edinburgh, 1848.

Renard, 10672, O. Histoire de la restauration, suivi d'un précis de la révolution de Juillet. Par Emille Renard. Paris, 1842.

Rodriguez, 10094, O. Relation historique de ce qui s'est passé à Paris, a la déchéance de Napoleon Buonaparte, écrite en Espagnol par M. Rodriguez (Julien Antoine) et traduite en Français par le même. A Paris, 1814.

Rowan, 7829, D. History of the French revolution, its causes and consequences. By F. Maclean Rowan. New York, 1845.

Saint-Aulaire, 10640 & 11385, O. Histoire de la Fronde, par M. le Compte de Saint-Aulaire, Pair de France. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Sarrans, 10022, O. La Fayette et la révolution de 1830, histoire des choses et des hommes de Juillet. Par B. Sarrans, jeune. 2 vols. Paris, 1832.

St. John, 8785 & 8882, D. French revolution in 1848. The three days of Feb., 1848, with sketches of Lamartine, Guizot, &c. By Percy B. St. John. New York and London, 1848.

Schoelcher, 10543, D. Histoire des crimes du deux Décembre. Par V. Schoelcher, Représentant du peuple. Londres, 1852.

Segur, 6880, D. Histoire de Napoleon et de la grande armée pendant l'année 1812. Par le Général Comte Segur. 5e édition. 2 vols. Paris, 1825. (See *Gorgaud*, p. 1493.)

——— 6369, D. Family library. History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon in 1812. By General Count Philip Segur. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 7400, D. History of Charles VIII., King of France. By Count Philip Segur. Translated by R. R. Montgomery. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.

Serre, 10909, O. Histoire politique de l'année mil huit cent quarante-deux, par Serre. Paris, 1843.

Siborne, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815, containing minute details of the battles of Quatres-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844. Plates, No. 1259, folio.

Sièyes, 7396, D. Qu'est-ce que le Tiers-Etat? pamphlet publié en 1789. Par Sièyes. Précédé d'une étude sur l'auteur, par M. C. Montlaville. Paris, 1839.

Simpson, 9028, D. Pictures from revolutionary Paris. By J. P. Simpson. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Sismondi, 10687, O. Histoire des Français, par J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. 31 tom. Paris, 1841, &c.

Smyth, 10339, O. Lectures on the French Revolution. By William Smyth. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Stephen, 12723 & 12746, O. Lectures on the history of France. By the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stephens. London, 1851, and New York, 1852.

Sue, 11365, O. Histoire de la Marine Française. Par Eugène Sue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Tastu, 10646, O. Chroniques de France, par Mme. Amable Tastu. 2d ed. Paris, 1829.

Thierry, 10124, O. Lettres sur l'histoire de France. Par Augustin Thierry. Paris, 1827.

——— 11409, O. Histoire des Gaulois depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaule à la domination Romaine. Par M. Amédée Thierry. 3 tomes. Paris, 1844.

——— 10695, O. Histoire de la Guale, sous l'administration Romaine. Par Amédée Thierry. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Thierry, 10866, O. Récits des temps Merovingiens, précédés de considérations sur l'histoire de France. Par Aug. Thierry. Deuxième edition. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

——— 11099, D. The formation and progress of the Tiers État, or third estate in France. By Augustin Thierry. Translated from the French, by Rev. Francis B. Wells. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Thiers, 11643, O. Histoire de la révolution Française. Par M. Thiers. 3d edition. 10 tom. Paris, 1845.

——— 9728 & 9912, O. The history of the French revolution. By M. A. Thiers. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Frederick Shoberl. 5 vols. London, 1838, and Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 11310, O. Histoire du consulât et de l'empire. Par M. A. Thiers. 11 vols. Paris, 1845, &c.

——— 11854 & 11732, O. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon, forming a sequel to "The History of the French Revolution." By M. A. Thiers. 11 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1846.

Tocqueville, 10736, O. 1. Chambre des députes: rapport relative aux esclaves des colonies. Par M. A. de Tocqueville. Juillet, 1839.

Valmy, 11397, O. 7. Coup d'œil sur les rapports de la France avec l'Europe. Par M. le Duc de Valmy. Paris, 1844.

Vaulabelle, 11364, O. Histoire des deux restorations jusqu'à la chute de Charles X., en 1830. Par Achille de Vaulabelle. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Vaudoncourt, 10175, O. Histoire des campagnes de 1814–'15, en France. Par la Général Guillaume de Vaudoncourt. 5 vols. Paris, 1826.

Vatout, 10890, O. Souvenirs historiques des residences royales de France. Par J. Vatout. Palais de Saint Cloud. Paris, 1840.

——— 10733, O. Souvenirs historique des residences royales de France. Par J. Vatout. Palais de Fontainebleau. Paris, 1840.

Vitet, 8015, D. La Ligue, scènes historiques. Par S. Vitet. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Wace, 9542, O. Master Wace, his chronicle of the Norman conquest from the Roman de Rou. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Edgar Taylor. London, 1837.

Warburton, 8843, D. Rollo and his race, or footsteps of the Normans. By Acton Warburton. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Wright, 10633, O. The life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. By the Rev. G. N. Wright. London, 1842.

Wyatt, 8411, D. History of the Kings of France, illustrated by portraits. By Thomas Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1846.

Zimmermann, 11412, D. See p. 1457.

9447, O. Library of useful knowledge. History of France. London, 1836.

12782, O. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster. London, 1852.

10128, O. Essai sur l'histoire des comices de Rome, des Etats généreaux de la France, et du Parlement d'Angleterre. 3 vols. Paris, 1789.

1215, F. Collection complete des tableaux historiques de la révolution Française. 3 tomes. Planches. A Paris, 1804.

10055, O. Essai historique et critique sur la révolution Française, ses causes et ses résultats. 3 vols. Paris, 1815.

9248, D. Réglemens et ordonnances du roy pour les gens de guerre. 3 vols. Paris, 1682.

13445, O. Apologie de Louis XIV. et de son conseil sur la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. Avec une dissertation sur la journée de S. Barthelemi, 1758.

9268, D. L'Etat de la France ou l'on voit tout la noblesse et les officiers, &c. 2 tomes. Paris, 1786.

10138, O. Tableau de Paris. 12 vols. A Amsterdam, 1783—1788.

10144, O. Le Chateau des Tuileries, ou récit de ce qui s'est passé dans l'intérieur de ce Palais, depuis sa construction. 2 vols. A Paris, 1802.

10501, D. 6. Replique des députés des manufactures et du commune de France aux administrateurs de la compagnie du Sénégal. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*

10501, D. 3. Instruction pour les colonies Françoises, contenant un project de Constitution. Paris, 1791. *Gift of the same.*

10647, O. Notices statistiques sur les colonies Françaises. Imprimées par ordre de M. le Vice-Admiral de Rosamel. 2 tom. Paris, 1837.

10501, D. 2. Addresse à la Convention Nationale (par les commissaires de St. Domingue). Paris, 1793. *Gift of Winthrop Sargent.*

10501, D. 4. Adresse prononcée à l'Assemble Nationale par les Députés de (St. Domingue). 1793. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*

1214, F. Tableaux historiques des campagnes d'Italie, depuis l'an iv. jusqu'à la bataille de Marengo, avec des vues. A Paris, 1806.

10192, O. Piéces inédites sur les règnes de Louis XIV. Louis XV., et Louis XVI. 2 vols. A Paris, 1809.

13348, O. A letter on the genius and dispositions of the French government, including a view of the taxation of the French empire. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13446, O. Almanach impérial. Paris, 1810.

10148, O. Chronique indiscréte du dix-neuvième siècle, esquisses contemporaines, extraites de la correspondance du Prince de * * *. Paris, 1825.

12716, O. 3. Proceedings in the French chamber of deputies on the treaty with the United States. Washington, 1834.

10708, O. La royauté de Juillet et la révolution. Par l'auteur de Deux Ans de Règne. 2 tom. Paris, 1837.

10920, O. 11. Les Comtes de Paris. Paris, 1838.

7137, D. The ports, arsenals and dockyards of France. By a traveller. London, 1841.

1247, F. Tableau de la situation des establissements Français dans l'Algérie en 1841. Paris, 1842.

11039, O. France, her governmental, administrative and social organization, exposed and considered. London, 1844.

1405, F. 4. Départment de la Seine. Budget des recettes et dépenses. Paris, 1844.

1405, F. 5. Rapport de la commission sur l'instruction secondaire, par M. Thiers. Paris, 1844.

11327, O. Voyage autour de la chambre des députés. Par un Slave; avec un plan figuratif de la chambre, et les portraits des principaux orateurs. Paris 1845.

11822, O. 10. Considerations on the marriage of the Duke of Montpensier. London, 1847.

12644, O. 5, & 12693, O. 10. Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the Chronicles of the land of Ecnarf (France). By Rev. Aristarchus Newlight, Professor of all religions. London, 1851.

13734, O. & 11372, D. The island empire; or the scenes of the first exile of Napoleon I., together with a narrative of his residence on the island of Elba. London and Philadelphia, 1855.

10924, O. 4. De la transformation de Paris, ville ouverte, en place forte. Paris.

12828, O. 8. Historical documents (principally relating to the French revolution) in the library of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Philadelphia.

10921, O. 5. Colonization d'Alger, articles qui ont paru dans le Nouveau Monde. Paris.

HISTORY OF SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

Al-Makkari, 2411, Q. The history of the Mohammedan dynasties in Spain. Extracted from the Nafhu-T-Tib Min Gosni-L-Andalusi-R-Rattib Wa Tarikh Lisanu-D-Din Ibni-L-Khattib. By Ahmed Ibn Mohammed Al-Makkari, a native of Telemsan. Translated by Pascual de Gayangos. 2 vols. London. Printed for the Oriental Translation Fund. 1840.

Armitage, 9377, O. See p. 1512.

Carvajal, 2360, Q. Historia del rebellion y castigo de los Moriscos del Reyno de Granada, par Luis del Marmol Carvajal. 2 tomos. En Madrid, 1797. (See *Guzman*, infra.)

Cevalos, 13422, O. 1. Exposure of the arts and machinations which led to the usurpation of the crown of Spain by Bonaparte. By Don Pedro Cevalos. Translated by Jno. J. Stockdale. London, 1808.

Conde, 10121, O. Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne et en Portugal, redigée sur l'histoire traduite de l'arabe en espagnol de M. Joseph (A.) Conde, par M. de Marles. 3 vols. Paris, 1818. (See *Xerif*, infra.)

——— 10856, D. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish of Dr. J. A. Condé, by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 3 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)

Dennis, 8011, D. The Cid. A short chronicle, founded on the early poetry of Spain. By George Dennis. London, 1845.

Du Hamel, 11363, O. Histoire constitutionnel de la monarchie Espagnole, par le Compte Victor du Hamel. Paris, 1845.

Finn, 7075, D. Sephardim; or the history of the Jews in Spain and Portugal. By James Finn. London, 1841.

Fririon, 10656, O. Journal historique de la campagne de Portugal. Par le Baron Fririon. Paris, 1841.

Guzman, 1218, F. Crónica del Señor Rey Don Juan Segundo en Castilla y en Leon, compilada por Fernan Perez de Guzman, corregida por el Doctor Lorenzo Galindez de Carvajal. En Valencia, 1779.

Hoffmans, 10735, O. 2. Cause célèbre du droit des gens. Le Marquis de Pombal et l'Angleterre; episode de la guerre de sept ans. Publié par M. de Hoffmans. Paris, 1840.

Henningsen, 6273, D. The most striking events of a twelve months' campaign with Zumalacarregui. By C. F. Henningsen. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Llorente, 10135, O. Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne, par D. Jean Antoine Llorente. 2 ed. 4 vols. Traduit de l'Espagnol par Alexis Pellier. A Paris, 1818.

Los Valles, 9312, O. The career of Don Carlos, since the death of Ferdinand the 7th; being a chapter in the history of Charles the 5th. By his aid-de-camp, the Baron de Los Valles. London, 1835.

Marliani, 10700, O. Histoire politique de L'Espagne moderne. Par M. de Marliani. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

——— 11396, O. 1. Discours prononcé dans le Sénat Espagnol de 1 Janvier, 1842. Par M. Manuel de Marliani. Paris, 1842.

Melo, 6923, D. Historia de los movimientos, separacion y guerra de Cataluña en tiempo de Felipe IV., escrita por D. Francisco Manuel de Melo. Madrid, 1808.

Mencada, 6924, D. Expedicion de los Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos, por D. Francisco de Mencada. Madrid, 1805.

Mendoza, 6922, D. Guerra de Granada hecha por el Rey D. Felipe II. contra

los Moriscos, escrita por D. Diego Hurtado de Mendoza. Valencia, 1830.

Mondejar, 1220, F. Memorias historicas del Rei D. Alonzo el Sabio, i observaciones a su chronica, obra postuma de D. Gaspar Ibañez de Segovia, Marquez de Mondejar. En Madrid, 1777.

Murphy, 2324, Q. The history of the Mahometan Empire in Spain. Designed as an introduction to the Arabian antiquities of Spain. By J. C. Murphy. London, 1816.

Napier, 6276, D. An account of the war in Portugal, between Don Pedro and Don Miguel. By Admiral Charles Napier. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 10481 & 11210, O. History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France from 1807 to 1814. By W. F. P. Napier, C. B., from the fourth edition. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.

Nuñez, 9578, O. Commentaries d'Alvar Nuñez, Cabeca de Vaca. Paris, 1837.

Prescott, 9559 & 9589, O. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. By William H. Prescott. 3 vols. Boston and London, 1838.

Pulgar, 1219, F. Crónica de los Señores Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel de Castilla y de Arágon, escrita por su cronista Hernando del Pulgar. Valencia, 1780.

Quin, 10053, O. Mémoires historiques sur Ferdinand VII. Roi des Espagnes, et sur les événemens de son règne, traduits en Anglais par Michael J. Quin et en Français par M. G. H. accompagnés de notes. Paris, 1824.

Ranke, 10946, O. Sovereigns and nations of southern Europe in the 16th and 17th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. London, 1843.

Santarem, 10851, O. Quadro elementar das relaciòes politicas e diplomaticas de Portugal com as diveras potencias de mundo, desde o principio da monarchia Portugeuza até aos nossas dias, ordenado e composto pelo Visconde de Santarem. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.

Stanhope, 10371, O. Spain under Charles II.; or extracts from the correspondence of the Hon. Alexander Stanhope, British Minister at Madrid, 1690—1099, from the originals at Chevening. London, 1839.

——— 7942, D. Spain under Charles the Second, or extracts from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope's correspondence. By Lord Mahon. London, 1844.

Toréno, 10880, O. Histoire du soulévement, de la guerre et de la révolution d'Espagne. Par M. le Comte de Toréno. 5 tom. Paris, 1836.

Vaughan, 13422, O. 2. Narrative of the siege of Zaragoza. By Chas. R. Vaughan. London, 1809.

Walton, 9485, O. The revolution of Spain, from 1808 to 1816. With biographical sketches, and a narrative of the war in the Peninsula to the present time. By W. Walton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Weiss, 11357, O. L'Espagne depuis le règne de Philippe II. jusqu'à l'avenement des Bourbons. Par M. Ch. Weiss. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Xerif Aledris, 6921, D. Descripcion de España de Xerif Aledris, con traduccion y notas de Don Josef. Antonio Conde. Madrid, 1799.

6979, D. The Arabs in Spain; an historical narrative. 2 vols. London, 1840.

9285, D. Satyre Menippée de la vertu du catolicon d'Espagne et de la tenuë des Etats de Paris à Ratisbonne, 1677.

12354, O. Memoirs of the present state of the court and councils of Spain. London, 1701.

10004, O. La guerre de la Péninsule sous son véritable point de vue, suivie d'un appendix et d'une table chronologique. A Bruxelles, 1819.

HISTORY OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE.

Bessé, 10755, D. The Turkish empire; its historical, statistical and religious condition; also its manners, customs, &c. By Alfred de Bessé. Translated and enlarged by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1854.

Bouvet, 10632 & 10914, D. The Czar and the Sultan; or Nicholas and Abdul Medjid; their private lives and public actions. By Adrian Gilson. To which is added the Turks in Europe, their rise and decadence. By Francis Bouvet. New York and London, 1853.

Cadalvene, 10859, O. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient, 1839–40, faisant suite à l'histoire de la guerre de Méhémed Ali en Syrie et en Asie Mineure, 1832–33. Par E. de Cadalvene et E. Barrault. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Cass, 10918, O. 6. An historical, geographical and statistical account of the Island of Candia, or ancient Crete. By the American Minister at Paris (Cass). Richmond, 1839.

Chesney, 10731, D. See p. 1483.

Cousin, 7105, D. Histoire de Constantinople depuis la règne de l'ancien Justin jusqu'à la fin de l'empire, traduite sur les originaux Grecs, par M. Cousin. 8 tom. Paris, 1685. *Gift of the Hon. Thos. Sergeant.*

Davy, 10754, O. Notes and observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta; with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey, and on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. By John Davy, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Dix, 11396, D. The unholy alliance; an American view of the war in the east. By William G. Dix. New York, 1855.

Finlay, 13083, O. History of the Byzantine Empire from 716 to 1057. By George Finlay. Edinburgh, 1853.

Fraser, 11311, D. Turkey, ancient and modern. A history of the Ottoman empire. By the Rev. R. W. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1854.

Grassi, 10013, O. Charte Turque ou organisation religieuse, civile et militaire de l'Empire Ottoman, par M. Grassi (Alfio). 2 vols. Paris, 1825.

Gurowski, 10790, D. 1. The Turkish question. By Count A. de Gurowski. New York, 1854.

Hamley, 11368, D. The story of the campaign; a narrative written in a tent in the Crimea. By Maj. E. Bruce Hamley. Boston, 1855.

Hamont, 10856, O. See p. 1510.

Hunter, 7323, D. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria under Sir Robert Stopford. By W. P. Hunter, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Jervis, 10085, D. History of the island of Corfu, and of the Republic of the Ionian Islands. By Henry Jervis White Jervis, Esq. London, 1852.

Juchereau, 11349, O. Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis 1792, jusqu'en 1844. Par le Baron Juchereau de St. Denys. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Lamartine, 13210, O. Histoire de la Turquie par A. de Lamartine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1855.

——— 11208, D. History of Turkey. By A. de Lamartine. Vol. 1. New York, 1855.

Larpent, 13575, O. Turkey: its history and progress. From the journals and correspondence of Sir James Porter, fifteen years ambassador at Constantinople. Continued to the present time, with a memoir of Sir James Porter, by his grandson, Sir George Larpent. 2 vols. London, 1854.

McFarlane, 12486, O. & 9535, D. Turkey and its destiny. By Charles McFarlane, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1850.

Marmont, 9882, O. 1. The present state of the Turkish empire. By Marshal Marmont, duc de Raguse. With notes by Lt. Colonel Sir F. Smith. London, 1839.

Mengin, 10731, O. See p. 1510.

Moltke, 13584, O. The Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia in 1828 and 1829; during the campaigns of the Danube, &c. From the German of Baron Von Moltke. London, 1854.

Müffling, 11485, D. Narrative of my mission to Constantinople and St. Petersburg, in 1829 and 1830. By Baron Müffling. Translated by David Jardine. London, 1855.

Napier, 7368, D. The war in Syria. By Commodore Sir Charles Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Ockley, 8540, D. See p. 1503.

Peard, 11473, D. Narrative of a campaign in the Crimea: including an account of the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman. By Lieut. George S. Peard. London, 1855.

Perier, 10719, O. La Syrie, sous le gouvernement de Mehemet Ali, jusqu'en 1840. Par M. F. Perier. Paris, 1842.

Ranke, 10703, D. The history of Servia and the Servian revolution. With a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. By Leopold Ranke. Translated from the German by Mrs. Alexander Kerr. To which is added the Slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of Cyprien Robert. London, 1853. (Bohn's standard library.)

——— 11875, O. A history of Servia and the Servian Revolution. By Leopold Ranke. London, 1847.

——— 10946, O. History of the Spanish and Ottoman empires in the 16th and 17th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. London, 1843.

Ross, 9432, O. Opinions of the European press on the Eastern question. Translated from Turkish, German, French, and English newspapers and reviews. Edited by David Ross, of Bladensburgh, Esq. London, 1836.

Schimmer, 8629, D. 2. See p. 1487.

Skene, 12756, O. 4. The three eras of Ottoman history; a political essay on the late reforms in Turkey, considered in reference to war. By James H. Skene, Esq. London, 1851.

Slade, 9982, O. 2. The Sultan and Mehemet Ali; or the present crisis in Turkey. By Adolphus Slade. London, 1839.

Southgate, 11360, D. & 11193, D. The war in the East. By Rt. Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1854.

St. John, 10634 & 10901, D. The Turks in Europe; a sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman Empire. By Bayle St. John. London, 1853.

Von Hammer, 9933, O. Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches, durch Joseph Von Hammer. 7 Band. Pest, 1827–31.

Note. For other works relating to the war of 1855 in the East, see *McCormick*, p. 1407; Nos. 11363 and 11364, p. 1410; *Mackintosh* and *Schimmelpfennig*, p. 1209; *Gurowski*, p. 1458; *Royer* and *Morell*, p. 1484; *Jesse* and *Joyce*, p. 1483; and *Russell*, p. 1468.

ASIATIC AND AFRICAN HISTORY.

Barker, 13167, O. Lares and penates; or Cilicia and its governors; being a short historical account of that province from the earliest times to the present day; together with a description of some household gods

of the ancient Cilicians, broken up by them on their conversion to Christianity, first discovered by the author, William Burckhart Barker. Edited by William Francis Ainsworth. London, 1853.

Boisgelin, 2461, Q. Ancient and modern Malta. By Lewis de Boisgelin. London, 1805.

Bötticher, 9901, O. Geschichte der Carthager, nach den Quellen bearbeiten. Von Dr. Wilhelm Bötticher. Berlin, 1827.

Briggs, 12974, O. The Parsis; or modern Zerdusthans; a sketch. By Henry G. Briggs. Edinburgh, 1852.

Buret, 10663, O. Question d'Afrique; de la double conquête de l'Algérie, par la guerre et la colonization. Par Eugene Buret. Paris, 1842.

Caxton, 1261, F. The recuile of the histories of Troie, first translated out of Latin in to Frenche by Raoul le feure, in the yere from Thincarnacion MCCCCLXIIII, and out of Frenche by William Caxton. Where in be declared the myghty prowesses of Hercules, the valyant actes of Hector and the renomed dedes of many other notable persones of famous memory, worthy to bee rede and diligently to be marked of all men, and specially of men of nobilytie and high degree. London, 1513. *Gift of Thomas Chapman, Esq., of Camden, N. J.*

Chasseaud, 13749, O. The Druses of the Lebanon: their manners, customs, and history. With a translation of their religious code. By George Washington Chasseaud. London, 1855.

Cooley, 10458, O. The negroland of the Arabs examined and explained; or an inquiry into the early history and geography of Central Africa. By W. D. Cooley. London, 1841.

Cottrell, 10786, O. Recollections of Siberia, in the years 1840 and '41. By C. H. Cottrell, Esq. London, 1842.

Cramer, 9799, O. A geographical and historical description of Asia Minor. By J. A. Cramer, D. D. 2 vols. Oxford, 1837.

Duprat, 11408, O. Essai historique sur les races anciennes et modernes de l'Afrique Septentrionale, par Pascal Duprat. Paris, 1845.

Edrehi, 9434, O. An historical account of the ten tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon, in the east. By the Rev. Dr. M. Edrehi, native of Morocco. London, 1836.

Ellis, 9725, O. History of Madagascar. By the Rev. Wm. Ellis. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Gaudin, 10123, O. Essai historique sur la législation de la Perse, précédé de la traduction du Jardin des roses de Sady. Par M. l'Abbé Gaudin. A Paris, 1789.

Mason, 12466, O. A treatise on the climate and meteorology of Madeira. By the late J. A. Mason, M. D., edited by J. Sheridan Knowles and others. London, 1850.

Morell, 13229, O. Algeria: the topography and history, political, social and natural of French Africa. By John Reynell Morell. London, 1854.

Ockley, 8540, D. The history of the Saracens, comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors. By Simon Ockley, B. D. 4th edition. London, 1847.

Poujoulat, 10706, O. Histoire de Jerusalem. Par M. Poujoulat. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Procter, 10904, D. The history of the crusades. By Major Procter. London, 1854.

Pulszky, 10940, D. The tricolor on the atlas; or Algeria and the French conquest. From the German of Dr. Wagner and other sources, by Francis Pulszky, Esq. New York, 1855.

Rémusat, 10130, O. Melanges Asiatiques, ou choix de morceaux critiques et de mémoires relatifs aux religions, aux sciences, à l'histoire et à la

géographie des nations Orientales, par M. Abel Rémusat. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.

Russell, 6098, D. History and present condition of the Barbary States. By the Rev. Michael Russell. Edinburgh, 1835.

Sumner, 10447, D. White slavery in the Barbary States. By Charles Sumner. Boston, 1853.

Taylor, 2292, Q. Oriental historical manuscripts, in the Tamil language; translated with annotations. By William Taylor, missionary. 2 vols. in one. Madras, 1835.

Vaux, 9602, D. Nineveh and Persepolis. An historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia. With the recent researches. By W. S. W. Vaux. London, 1850.

Von Hammer, 9993, O. Die Geschichte der Assassinen, aus morgenländischen Quellen, durch Joseph Von Hammer. Stuttgard, 1818.

——— 6121, D. The history of the Assassins. Derived from oriental sources. By the Chevalier Joseph Von Hammer. London, 1835.

Walpole, 12743, O. The Ansayrie and the Assassins, with travels in the further East in 1850–'51. Including a visit to Nineveh. By Lieut. the Hon. F. Walpole, R. N. 3 vols. London, 1851.

Zimmerman, 10336, O. Memoir of the countries about the Caspian and Aral Seas; illustrative of the late Russian expedition against Khivah, from the German of Lieut. Carl Zimmerman. London, 1841.

9338, O. Asiatic researches; or transactions of the society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the history, antiquities, etc. of Asia. 10 vols. London, 1836, etc.

2376, Q. Diplomatic transactions in Central Asia, from 1834 to '39. London, 1841.

10919, O. 11. Remarques géographiques sur les parties inférieures du cours du Senegal et de celui de la Gambie.

13543, O. 2. Report of the Madeira Relief Fund Committee, established in 1853. *Gift of Robert Adams.*

6400, D. The wrongs of the Caffre nation; a narrative by Justus. London, 1837.

9520, O. 11. Testimonies of the fertility of ancient Palestine. London, 1838.

HISTORY OF CHINA AND JAPAN.

Biot, 10855, O. Dictionnaire des nommes anciens et modernes des villes et arrondissements compris dans l'Empire Chinois. Par Edouard Biot. Paris, 1842.

Callery, 10631, D. History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed and proclamations of the insurgents. By MM. Callery and Yvan. Translated from the French; with a supplementary chapter, narrating the most recent events, by John Oxenford. With a fac simile of a Chinese map of the course of the insurrection and a portrait of Tien-Te, its chief. New York, 1853.

Davis. See p. 1412.

Fishbourne, 11481, D. Impressions of China, and the present revolution, its progress and prospects. By Capt. Fishbourne. London, 1855.

Gingell, 2615, Q. The ceremonial usages of the Chinese, B. C. 1121, as prescribed in the "Institutes of the Chow dynasty strung as pearls." Translated from the original Chinese; with notes, by William Raymond Gingell, interpreter. London, 1852.

Gutzlaff, 10075, D. The life of Taou-Kwang, late Emperor of China: with memoirs of the Court of Peking, including a sketch of the principal events in the history of the Chinese Empire, during the last fifty years. By the late Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. London, 1852.

Hildreth, 11408, D. Japan as it was and is. By Richard Hildreth. Boston, 1855.

Kidd, 10491, O. China, or illustrations of the symbols, philosophy, antiquities, customs, superstitions, laws, government, education and literature of the Chinese. By Samuel Kidd. London, 1841.

Klaproth, 8937, O. San Kopf Tson Ran To Sets, ou Apercu general des trois royaumes. Traduit de l'original Japonais-Chinois. Par M. J. Klaproth. Paris, 1832.

Lay, 10462, O. The Chinese as they are, their moral, social, and literary character, their language, arts, and sciences. By G. E. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.

Loch, 7591, D. The closing events of the campaign in China. By Capt. G. G. Loch. London, 1848.

MacFarlane, 12913, O. & 10213, D. Japan: an account, geographical and historical, from the earliest period. By Charles MacFarlane, Esq. With woodcuts. London and New York, 1852.

——— 10690, D. The Chinese revolution, with details of the habits, manners and customs of China and the Chinese. By Charles MacFarlane. London, 1853.

Mackenzie, 7332, D. Narrative of the second campaign in China. By Keith Steward Mackenzie, Esq. London, 1842.

Meadows, 11897, O. Desultory notes on the government, and people, and language of China. By T. T. Meadows. London, 1847.

Murray, 6294, D. An historical and descriptive account of China. By Hugh Murray, John Crawford, Captain T. Lynn, Wm. Wallace, and Gilbert Burnet. 3 vols. London, 1836.

Ouchterlony, 11156, O. The Chinese war: an account of all the operations of the British forces from the commencement of the treaty of Nanking. By Lieutenant Jno. Ouchterlony. With 53 illustrations. London, 1844.

Pauthier, 11468, O. Chine, ou description historique, géographique et littéraire de ce vaste empire. Première partie, comprenant un résumé de l'histoire. Par M. G. Pauthier. Paris, 1839.

——— 13667, O. Chine moderne, ou description historique, géographique et littéraire de ce vaste empire, d'après des documents Chinoises. Première partie, géographie, organization, langues, philosophie, par G. Pauthier. Seconde partie, arts, littérature, mœurs, agriculture, histoire naturelle, industrie, &c., par M. Bazin. Paris, 1853.

Rundell, 12513, O. Memorials of the empire of Japan in the 16th and 17th centuries. Edited with notes by Thomas Rundell. London: printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1850.

Sirr, 12290, O. China and the Chinese. By H. C. Sirr. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Thornton, 11201, O. A history of China, from the earliest records to the treaty with Great Britain in 1842. By Thomas Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Williams, 8702, D. The middle kingdom, a survey of the Chinese Empire, and its inhabitants. By S. Wells Williams. 2 vols. New York, 1848.

6499, D. Library of entertaining knowledge. The Chinese. 2 vols. London, 1836.

8535, D. Treaty between her Majesty, the Queen of Great Britain, and the Emperor of China, in Chinese and English.

HISTORY OF HINDOSTAN AND OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE IN THE EAST INDIES.

Adam, 7032 & 7059, D. The law and custom of slavery in British India. By William Adam. Boston and London, 1840.

Ali, 8932, D. The history of Bahawlopur, with notices of adjacent countries. By Shahamit Ali. London, 1848.

—— 8501, D. The Sikhs and Afghans, in connection with India and Persia immediately before and after the death of Runjeet Singh. By Shahamit Ali. London, 1847.

Atkinson, 7424, D. See p. 1410.

Auber, 9516, O. Rise and progress of the British power in India. By Peter Auber. London, 1837.

Baber, 11278, O. The life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. By R. M. Caldecott, Esq. London, 1844.

Baker, 12994, O. The recent operations of the British forces at Rangoon and Martaban. By the late Rev. Thomas T. Baker. London, 1852.

Billamore, 10429, D. 3. Memoir of the first campaign in the hills north of Cutchee, under Major Billamore in 1839–40. By one of his surviving subalterns. London, 1852.

Biornstierna, 10655, O. Tableau politique et statistique de L'Empire Britannique dans L'Inde. Par le Général Comte de Biornstierna. Paris, 1842.

———— 10376, O. The British empire in the east. By Count Björnstjerna. London, 1840.

———— 11268, O. 2. See p. 1048.

Brydges, 11086, O. 3. The Ameers of Scinde. By Sir H. J. Brydges. London, 1843.

Campbell, 12796, O. Modern India; a sketch of the system of civil government. To which is prefixed some account of the natives and native institutions. By George Campbell, Esq. London, 1852.

Chapman, 13098, O. 2. Baroda and Bombay; their political morality; a narrative drawn from the papers laid before Parliament in relation to the removal of Lt. Col. Outram from the office of Resident at the court of the Gaekwar. With explanatory notes and remarks on the letter of L. R. Reid, Esq. By John Chapman. London, 1853.

———— 12575, O. See p. 1103.

Cobden, 13638, O. 8. How wars are got up in India. Origin of the Burmese war. By Richard Cobden, M. P. London, 1853.

Cotton, 13585, O. Public works in India, their importance; with suggestions by Lt.-Col. A. Cotton. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Cunningham, 12285, O. A history of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. By J. D. Cunningham. London, 1849.

———— 13230, O. See p. 1048.

Dickinson, 13098, O. 1. See p. 1482.

Duperron, 10050, O. L'Inde en rapport avec l'Europe, ouvrage devisé en deux partes, par Anquetil Duperron. 2 vols. A Paris, 1799.

Eden, 1298, F. Portraits of the princes and people of India. By the Hon. Miss Eden. Drawn on stone by L. Dickinson. London, 1844.

Elphinstone, 10427, O. The history of India. By the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Eyre, 10814, O. See p. 1412.

Gleig, 8476, D. See p. 1413.

Greenwood, 7774, D. Narrative of the late victorious campaign in Affghanistan, under General Pollock, with recollections of seven years' service in India. By Lieut. Greenwood. London, 1844.

Groves, 11485, O. See p. 1413.

Hardy, 12859 & 12980, O. See p. 1048.

Harlan, 7321, D. A memoir of India and Avghanistaun, with observations on the present exciting and critical state and future prospects of those countries. By J. Harlan. Philadelphia, 1842.

Havelock, 7018, D. See p. 1413.

Head, 9906, O. Defence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major Chas. F. Head. London, 1839.

Hodgson, 10953, O. See p. 1048.

Hough, 10465, O. A narrative of the operations of the army of the Indus in the expedition to Affghanistan. By Major W. Hough. London, 1841.

——— 10375, D. Political and military events in British India, from 1756 to 1849. By Major William Hough. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Humbley, 13560, O. See p. 1414.

Kaye, 13065, O. The administration of the East India Company; a history of Indian progress. By John W. Kaye. London, 1853.

—— 12750, O. History of the war in Afghanistan from the unpublished letters and officers in that country. By John William Kaye. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Kennedy, 7019, D. See p. 1414.

Knighton, 8088, D. The history of Ceylon, from the earliest period to the present time, with an appendix, containing an account of its present condition. By William Knighton, Esq., Colombo. London, 1845.

Laurie, 10540, D. The second Burmese war. A narrative of the operations at Rangoon in 1852. By William F. B. Laurie, Lt. Madras Artillery. With illustrations. London, 1853.

———— 11446, D. Pegu, being a narrative of events during the second Burmese war. By William F. B. Laurie. Plans and Sketches. London, 1854.

MacFarlane, 7849, D. Our Indian empire; its history and present state. By Charles MacFarlane. 2 vols. London, 1844.

M' Gregor, 11814, O. The history of the Sikhs, and life of Maharajah Runjeet Singh. By W. L. M'Gregor. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Mackenna, 9959, D. 1. Ancient and modern India. By W. Cooke Taylor, LL. D. Revised and continued to the present time, by P. J. Mackenna, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1851.

Maffei, 10259, O. Le istorie dell' Indie orientali del P. Geo. Pietro Maffei, tradotte di Latino in lingua Toscana da M. Francesco Serdonati. Fiorentino. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.

Martin, 9653, O. The history, antiquities, topography, and statistics of Eastern India. By (R.) Montgomery Martin. 3 vols. London, 1838.

Massie, 9872, O. See p. 1415.

Masson, 2387, Q. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Affghanistan, with a memoir of the buildings called Topes, by C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.

Maurice, 9350, O. Indian antiquities; intended as introductory to the history of Hindostan on an extended scale. 7 vols. By T. Maurice. London, 1806.

Maury, 13214, O. 11. Les populations primitives du nord de l'Hindostan, par M. L. F. Alfred Maury. Paris, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Mill, 10466, O. The history of British India. By James Mill, Esq. 4th edition, with notes and a continuation. By Horace H. Wilson. 9 vols. London, 1840.

Napier, 11454, O. The conquest of Scinde, with some introductory passages in the life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier. By Major-General W. F. P. Napier. London, 1845.

——— 12753, O. History of Sir Charles Napier's administration of Scinde and the campaign in the Cutchee Hills. By Lieut. Gen. Sir Wm. Napier. With maps and illustrations. London, 1851.

——— 13237, O. The same. London, 1854.

Nash, 7678, D. History of the war in Affghanistan, from its commencement to its close. From the journal and letters of an officer high in rank. Edited by Charles Nash. London, 1843.

Neamet Ullah, 2308, Q. Oriental translations. History of the Afghans. Translated from the Persian of Neamet Ullah. By B. Dorn. London, 1836.

Newbold, 9903, O. Political and statistical account of the British settlements in the Straits of Malacca, viz. Pinang, Malacca, and Singapore, with a history of the Malayan States, on the peninsula of Malacca. By T. J. Newbold, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Newnham, 12696, O. 4. See p. 1478.

Osborne, 9884, O. The court and camp of Runjeet Sing. By the Hon. W. G. Osborne. London, 1840.

Outram, 11710, O. The conquest of Scinde, a commentary. By Lieut. Col. Outram. London, 1846.

Penhoën, 11334, O. L'Inde sous la domination Anglaise, par le Baron de Penhoën. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Pridham, 12218, O. An historical and statistical account of Ceylon and its dependencies. By Charles Pridham. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Prinsep, 9229, O. Origin of the Sikh power in the Punjab, and political life in Maha-Raja Runjeet Singh. Compiled by Henry T. Prinsep. Calcutta, 1834.

——— 11268, O. 1. Note on the historical results deducible from recent discoveries in Afghanistan, by H. T. Prinsep, Esq. London, 1844.

Raikes, 12873, O. Notes on the northwestern provinces of India. By Charles Raikes. London, 1852.

Ritchie, 11856, O. The British world in the east. By Leitch Ritchie. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Royle, 10332, O. Essay on the productive resources of India. By J. F. Royle, M. D. &c. London, 1840.

——— 13729, O. The fibrous plants of India fitted for cordage, clothing, and paper. By J. Forbes Royle, M. D. London, 1855.

St. John, 10175, D. History of the British conquests in India. By Horace St. John. 2 vols. London, 1852.

——— 10552, D. The Indian archipelago; its history and present state. By Horace St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Sale, 7569, D. See p. 1417.

Shore, 9549, O. Notes on Indian affairs. By the Hon. F. J. Shore. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Sirr, 9597, D. Ceylon and the Cingalese. By H. C. Sirr. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Smyth, 12216, O. 1. A history of the reigning family of Lahore. By G. C. Smyth. Calcutta, 1847.

Spry, 6382, D. Modern India; with illustrations of the resources and capabilities of Hindûstan. By H. H. Spry, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1837.

Steinbach, 8234, D. 2. The Punjaub, a brief account of the country of the Sikhs. By Lieutenant-Colonel Steinbach. London, 1845.

Stevenson, 12110, O. 1. See p. 1049.

Stocqueler, 8871, D. The Oriental interpreter and treasury of East India knowledge. By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1848.

Sullivan, 11086, O. 4. Case of the Ameers of Scinde. By Sullivan and Eastwick. London, 1844.

Taylor, 7442, D. A popular history of British India, commercial intercourse with China, &c. By Wm. Cooke Taylor. London, 1842.

——— 9959, D. See *Mackenna*, supra, p. 1507.

Thackwell, 9743, D. Narrative of the second Sikh war in 1848–'49. By E. J. Thackwell. London, 1851.

Thornton, 9237, O. India, its state and prospects. By Edward Thornton, Esq. London, 1835.

——— 10385, O. Chapters of the modern history of British India. By Edward Thornton, Esq. London, 1840.

——— 10619, O. The history of the British Empire in India. By Edward Thornton. 4 vols. London, 1841.

——— 11196, O. A gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the northwest. By Edward Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Tucker, 13091, O. Memorials of Indian Government; being a selection from the papers of Henry St. George Tucker, late Director E. I. Co. Edited by John William Kaye. London, 1853.

Turnour, 2621, Q. The Mahawanso in Roman characters, with the translation subjoined; and an introductory essay on Páli Buddhistical literature. By the Hon. George Turnour, Esq. Vol. 1. Ceylon, 1837. *Gift of Mr. Granville.*

Ward, 9625, D. India and the Hindoos; being a popular view of that ancient people: with an account of Christian missions among them. By F. De W. Ward. New York, 1850.

Wellesley, 9415, O. See p. 1470.

Wilson, 10181, D. Narrative of the Burmese war in 1824–'26, as originally compiled from official documents. With a map. By Horace H. Wilson. London, 1852.

——— 13746, O. Rig-veda-Sanhitá. A collection of ancient Hindu hymns, constituting the first book of the Rig-veda; the oldest authority for the religious and social institutions of the Hindus. Translated from the original Sanskrit, by H. H. Wilson. London, 1850.

13419, O. 3. Review of the affairs of India from 1798 to 1806. London, 1807.

10842, D. India, pictorial, descriptive and historical. From the earliest times to the present. 100 illustrations. London, 1854. (Bohn's illustrated library.)

6444, D. Anglo-India, social, moral and political. 2 vols. London, 1838.

8345, D. History of the Punjaub, and of its rise and progress. 2 vols. London, 1846.

11696, O. The war in India. Despatches of the general officers. London, 1846.

7724, D. Vizier Ali Khan; or the massacre of Benares. A chapter in British Indian history. London, 1844.

9595, O. Illustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs. London, 1837.

11291, O. 3. Lord Auckland and Lord Ellenborough. By a Bengal Civilian. London, 1845.

11291, O. 1. India and Lord Ellenborough. London, 1844.

11291, O. 2. Reply to a pamphlet entitled India and Lord Ellenborough. By Treta. London, 1845.

11086, O. 5. The affairs of Scinde. By an East India proprietor. London, 1844.

11439, D. The private life of an Eastern King. By a member of the household of his late majesty, Nussir-u-deen, king of Oude. New York, 1855.

2565, O. A short history of the East India Company. London, 1793.

HISTORY OF EGYPT.

Birch, 2440, O. See p. 1446.

Bunsen, 12052, O. Egypt's place in universal history, an historical investigation. By Christian C. J. Bunsen. From the German. 2 vols. London, 1848, &c.

Carlyle, 2669, Q. Maured Allatapet Jemalledini filii Togro Bardii, seu rerum Ægyptiacarum annales, ab anno Christi 971 usque ad 1453. Latiné vertit, &c. J. D. Carlyle. Cantabrigiæ, 1792. *Gift of J. P. Engles, Esq.*

Champollion, 11078, O. Egypte Ancienne. Par M. Champollion-Figeac. Paris, 1840.

Gliddon, 1251, F. Ancient Egypt. Her monuments, hieroglyphics, history, and archæology, and other subjects connected with hieroglyphical literature. By George R. Gliddon, late American consul at Cairo. New York, 1843.

——— 12641, O. 2. See p. 1447.

Hamont, 10856, O. L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali. Par P. N. Hamont. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Hincks, 2613, Q. See p. 1447.

Kenrick, 12533, O. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. By John Kenrick, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Letronne, 2399, Q. Recueil des inscriptions Grecques et Latines de l'Egypte. Par M. Letronne. Tome premièr et atlas. Paris, 1842.

Mengin, 10731, O. Histoire sommaire de l'Egypt sous le gouvernement de Mohammed Ali. Par M. Felix Mengin. Paris, 1839.

Nolan, 12054, O. The Egyptian chronology analyzed. By F. Nolan. London, 1848.

Osburn, 13577, O. The monumental history of Egypt, as recorded in the ruins of her temples, palaces, and tombs. By William Osburn. London, 1854.

Persigny, 11387, O. De la destination et de l'utilité permanente des Pyramides d'Egypte et de Nubie contre les irruptions sablonneuses du désert. Par M. Fialin de Persigny. Paris, 1845.

Poole, 12641, O. 1. Horæ Ægyptiacæ; or the chronology of ancient Egypt discovered from astronomical and hieroglyphical records upon its monuments; including many dates found in coeval inscriptions from the period of the building of the great pyramid to the times of the Persians: and illustrations of the history of the first nineteen dynasties, showing the order of their succession from the monuments. By Reginald Stuart Poole. With plates. London, 1851.

Richson, 6148, D. Account of the manners, customs, institutions, polity, arts, and sciences of the ancient Egyptians. By C. Richson. London, 1835.

Rosselini, 12348, O. See p. 1448.

Sharpe, 10589 & 11426, O. The history of Egypt under the Romans. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1842.

Sharpe, 2294, Q. The early history of Egypt, from the Old Testament, Herodotus, Manetho, and the hieroglyphical inscriptions. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1836.

——— 1194. F. Egyptian inscriptions in the British Museum and other sources. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1837.

Vyse, 2366, Q. See p. 1449.

Wathen, 10943, O. Arts, antiquities and chronology of ancient Egypt, from observations in 1839. By George H. Wathen, architect. With illustrations. London, 1843.

Wilkinson, 9596, O. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians, including their private life, government, laws, arts, manufactures, religion, and early history. By J. G. Wilkinson, F. R. S. 3 vols. London, 1837.

——— 10443, O. A second series of the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. By Sir J. G. Wilkinson, F. R. S. 2 vols. and a vol. of plates. London, 1841.

——— 9243, O. Topography of Thebes, and general view of Egypt. Being a short account of the principal objects worthy of notice in the valley of the Nile. With remarks on the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. By J. G. Wilkinson, Esq. London, 1835.

——— 10761, D. A popular account of the ancient Egyptians. Revised and abridged from his larger work, by Sir J. Gardner Wilkinson. Woodcuts. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

——— 12762, O. See p. 1186. And 11116, O. & 11301, D. See p. 1426.

Yates, 10779, O. The modern history and condition of Egypt, its climate, diseases and capabilities. By Wm. Halt Yates, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Young, 1306, F. Hieroglyphics, collected by the Egyptian Society. Arranged by Thomas Young, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1823.

6500, D. The library of entertaining knowledge. The modern Egyptians. 2 vols. London, 1837.

9858, O. Description de l'Egypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Egypte pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française. Seconde edition, dédiée au roi. 21 tomes. Paris, 1821. (Sometimes called Denon's and sometimes Napoleon's Egypt.)

1207, F. Atlas et planches de description de l'Egypte. 11 tomes.

Note.—See also EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE, p. 1224.

OCEANICA, POLYNESIA, AUSTRALIA.

Braim, 8347, D. A history of New South Wales, from its settlement to 1844. By Thomas H. Braim. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Farmer, 11477, D. Tonga and the Friendly Islands: with a sketch of their mission history. Written for young people. By Sarah S. Farmer. London, 1855.

Grey, 11469, D. Polynesian mythology, and ancient traditional history of the New Zealand race. By Sir George Grey. London, 1855.

Irwin, 9330, O. 1. The state and position of Western Australia. By Capt. F. C. Irwin. London, 1835.

Jarves, 7614, D. History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands. By J. J. Jarves. London, 1843.

Lang, 6457, D. An historical and statistical account of New South Wales. By J. D. Lang, D. D. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Murray, 11279, D. Pitcairn: the island, the people, and the pastor; with a

short account of the mutiny of the Bounty. By Rev. Thos. B. Murray. 4th edition. London, 1854.

Russell, 7432 & 7565, D. Polynesia; or an historical account of the principal islands in the South Sea, including New Zealand. By the Rt. Rev. M. Russell. Edinburgh, 1842, and New York, 1843.

Shortland, 11497, D. Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders: with illustrations of their manners and customs. By Edward Shortland. London, 1854.

Stephens, 9716, O. The history of South Australia. By John Stephens. 2d edition. London, 1839.

Swainson, 9965, O. 3, & 10494, O. 5. Observations on the climate of New Zealand; principally with reference to its sanative character. By William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.

Wathen, 11448, D. The golden colony, or Victoria in 1854. With remarks on the geology. By George H. Wathen. London, 1855.

6501, D. The British colonization of New Zealand. London, 1837.

6290, D. The history of the island of Van Diemen's Land, 1824 to '35. London, 1835.

9576, O. New South Wales; its present and future prospects; being a statement, with documentary evidence, submitted in support of petitions to his majesty and parliament. London, 1837.

12678, O. The New Zealand Portfolio; embracing a series of papers on subjects of importance to the colonists. Conducted by H. S. Chapman. London, 1843.

10912, O. Lettres sur les Isles Marquises, ou mémoires pour servir à l'étude réligieuse, morale, politique, et statistique des Iles Marquises et de l'Oceane Orientale, par M. le P. Mathias G * * * . Paris, 1843.

(*Note.*—See also pp. 1374 to 1377.)

HISTORY OF AMERICA (EXCEPT THE UNITED STATES).

Acosta, 228, O. Naturall and morall historie of the East and West Indies. By Joseph Acosta. London, 1604.

Armitage, 9377, O. The history of Brazil, from the period of the arrival of the Braganza family in 1808, to the abdication of Don Pedro the First, in 1831. By John Armitage, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Angelis, 1371, F. & 2424, Q. Coleccion de obras y documentos relativos a la historia antiqua y moderna de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata, illustrados con notas y disertaciones por Pedro de Angelis. Tomos 6 en 3. Buenos Aires, 1836.

Ballou, 10781, D. History of Cuba. See p. 1427.

Beauchamp, 10992, O. Histoire du Bresil. Par M. A. de Beauchamp. Paris, 1815.

Bigelow, 9638, D. Jamaica in 1850; or the effects of sixteen years of freedom on a slave colony. By John Bigelow. New York, 1852.

Bonnycastle, 10083, D. Canada as it was, is, and may be. By Lt. Col. Sir Richard H. Bonnycastle. With considerable additions and an account of recent transactions by Sir James Edward Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Bradford, 11567, O. American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the Red Race. By Alexander W. Bradford. New York, 1843.

Breen, 11240, O. St. Lucia, historical, statistical and descriptive. By H. H. Breen. London, 1844.

Boturini, 13442, O. Idea de una nueva historia general de la America Septentrional, fundada sobre material copioso de figuras y manuscritos de autores Indios. Por Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci. Madrid, 1746.

Buckingham. See p. 1428.

Columbus, 12375, O. See p. 1310.

Copway, 9780, D. The traditional history and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. By G. Copway, chief of the Ojibway nation. Illustrated by Darley. Boston, 1851.

Cortes, 10934, O. The despatches of Hernando Cortes, the conqueror of Mexico, addressed to the Emperor Charles V., written during the conquest, and containing a narrative of its events. Now first translated into English from the original Spanish, with an introduction and notes, by Geo. Folsom. New York, 1843.

Cosio, 7626, D. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. By Don T. de Trueba y Cosio. Edinburgh, 1830.

—— 8383 & 8394, D. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. By Don Telesforo de Trueba y Cosio. Philadelphia, 1846.

Dalton, 13731, O. History of British Guiana. With an account of its climate, geology, staple productions, and natural history. By Henry G. Dalton, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Daumont, 10735, O. 4. L'Ile de Cuba, le Comte de Villaneuva, et le Général Tacon. Par Al. Daumont. Paris, 1837.

De Pauw, 7625, D. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains, ou mémoires intéressants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espèce humaine. Par M. De Pauw. 2 tom. Paris, 1770.

Delafield, 2311, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839.

Diaz del Castillo, 11150, O. The memoirs of the Conquistador, Bernal Diaz del Castillo, written by himself, containing a full and true account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Translated from the original Spanish by John Ingraham Lockhart. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Dundonald, 12756, O. 3. Notes on the mineralogy, government and condition of the British West India Islands and North American maritime colonies. With a statistical chart of Newfoundland, contrasting the French and British Fisheries. By Admiral, the Earl of Dundonald. London, 1851.

Dunlop, 13030, O. 8. Notes on the Isthmus of Panama, with remarks on its physical geography and its prospects in connection with the gold regions, gold mining and washing. By Alexander Dunlop. London, 1852.

Dunn, 11183, O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn. London, 1844.

——— 7980, D. The Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the Northern Continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hudson's Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.

Du Pratz, 2478, O. The history of Louisiana; or of the western part of Virginia and Carolina. From the French of M. Le Page Du Pratz. London, 1774. *On the fly-leaf is the following memorandum in the handwriting of M. Lewis (of Lewis and Clarke)*: "Dr. Benjamin Smith Barton was so obliging as to lend me this copy of Mons'r Du Pratz's history of Louisiana in June, 1803. It has been since conveyed by me to the Pacific Ocean, through the interior of the continent of North America on my late tour thither, and is now returned to its proprietor by his friend and obedient servant, Merriwether Lewis. Philadelphia, May 9, 1807." (*Autograph of Dr. Barton.*)

Durham, 9773, O. See p. 1462.

Ebeling, 6806, D. Christoph Daniel Ebeling's Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nord Amerika. 7 Bde. Hamburg, 1793—1816.

Ellesmere, 12691, O. See p. 1447.

Fancourt, 13236, O. The history of Yucatan, from its discovery to the close of the 17th century. By Charles St. John Fancourt, Esq. Map. London, 1854.

Fitzgerald, 9124, D. An examination of the character and proceedings of the Hudson's Bay Company, with reference to the grant of Vancouver's Island. By J. E. Fitzgerald. London, 1849.

Garneau, 12946, O. Histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours. Par F. X. Garneau. 2de édition. 3 tomes. Quebec, 1852.

Haliburton, 9840, D. The English in America. By the author of "Sam Slick." 2 vols. London, 1851.

Humboldt, 10204, O. Essai politique sur la royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Al. de Humboldt. 5 vols. A Paris, 1811.

——— 1209, F. Atlas géographique et physique du royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Al. de Humboldt. Paris, 1812.

——— 10645, O. Examen critique de l'histoire de la géographie du Nouveau Continent et des progrés de l'astronomie nautique aux quinzième et seizième siècles. Par Alexandre de Humboldt. Tome cinquième. Paris, 1839. (See pp. 1353 and 1433.)

Jelly, 12001, O. 4. A brief inquiry into the condition of Jamaica. By T. Jelly. London, 1847.

Jones, 10945, O. An original history of ancient America; founded upon the ruins of antiquity: the identity of the aborigines with the people of Tyrus and Israel; and the introduction of Christianity by the Apostle St. Thomas. By George Jones, R. S. I., M. F. S. V., &c. London, 1843.

Julius, 10351, O. Nord Amerikas sittliche Zustande. Nach eigenen Anschauungen in den Jahren 1834, '35, und '36. Von Dr. R. H. Julius. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1839.

Justamond, 10998, O. A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French by J. Justamond. 4 vols. London, 1777.

Kingsborough, 1222, F. Antiquities of Mexico: comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics preserved in the royal libraries of Paris, Berlin, Dresden, &c. together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix, the whole illustrated by many valuable incidental manuscripts, by Lord Kingsborough; the drawings on stone by Augustine Aglio. 7 vols. London, 1830–'31.

Kip, 8381, D. The early Jesuit missions in North America. Compiled and translated from the letters of French Jesuits: with notes. By Rev. William Ingraham Kip. New York, 1846.

Knox, 10057, D. A historical account of St. Thomas, W. I., with its rise and progress in commerce; missions and churches; climate, and its adaptation to invalids; geological structure; natural history and botany; and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. John's; slave insurrections in these islands; emancipation and present condition of laboring classes. By (Rev.) John P. Knox. New York, 1852.

La Sagra, 1248, F. Historia fisica, politica y natural de la Isle de Cuba, par D. Ramon de la Sagra. Tomo 1. Paris, 1842.

——— 10898, O. Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de L'Ile de Cuba, par M. Ramon de la Sagra. Première partie. Paris, 1842.

Mackay, 12722, O. The Canada directory: containing the names of the professional and business men of every description, in the cities, towns

and principal villages of Canada: together with a complete Post-Office directory of the province: a directory to public offices, officers and institutions; a variety of statistical and commercial tables, and other information: to November, 1851. By Robert W. S. Mackay. Montreal, 1851.

M'Kenney, 1257, F. & 12101, O. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. Embellished with 120 portraits from the Indian gallery in the Department of War at Washington. By Thomas L. M'Kenney, late of the Indian Department, Washington, and James Hall, Esq., of Cincinnati. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1836, '44, and '48.

Martin, 12225, O. 1. The Hudson's Bay Territories, with an exhibition of the chartered rights, &c. of the Company. By R. M. Martin. London, 1849.

Mason, 9527, O. 3. Observations on the present state and future prospects of the island of Jamaica. By D. Mason. London, 1837.

Mayer, 12831, O. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican: a historical, geographical, political, statistical and social account of that country from the invasion of the Spaniards to the present time: with a view of the ancient Aztec empire and civilization; a historical sketch of the late war: and notices of New Mexico and California. By Brantz Mayer. 2 vols. Hartford, 1852.

Miranda, 11132, D. History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America. With sketches of the life of Miranda, and geographical notices of Caraccas. Boston, 1810.

Molina, 12730, O. Bosquejo de la Republica de Costa Rica, seguido de apuntamientos para su historia. Con varios mapas, vistas y retratos. Por Felipe Molina. Nueva York, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12824, O. 11. Memoir on the boundary question between Costa Rica and Nicaragua. By F. Molina, envoy of Costa Rica to the U. S. (With a map.) Washington, 1851.

——— 13030, O. 12. Costa Rica y Nueva Granada. Examen de la cuestion de limites que hay pendiente entre las dos republicas mencionadas. Con un mapa. Y testimonias de los titulos antiguos de Costa-Rica. Por Felipe Molina, enviado extraordinario de Costa Rica. Washington, 1852.

Morgan, 12547, O. League of the Ho-dé-no-saw-nee, or Iroquois. By Louis H. Morgan. Rochester, 1851.

Murray, 6721, D. An historical and descriptive account of British America. By Hugh Murray, &c. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1839.

Parish, 12866, O. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata: from their discovery to the establishment of independence. With some account of their present state, &c. &c. By Sir Woodbine Parish. 2d edition, enlarged. With a new map and illustrations. London, 1852.

Parkman, 12661, O. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English Colonies after the conquest of Canada. By Francis Parkman, Jr. Boston, 1851.

Phillips, 7675, D. Jamaica, its past and present state. By James M. Phillips. London, 1843.

Prescott, 11025, O. History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of the conqueror, Hernando Cortes. By William H. Prescott, author of the history of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. New York, 1843.

——— 11835 & 11859, O. History of the conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. By Wm. H. Prescott. 2 vols. New York and London, 1847.

Priest, 13259, O. American antiquities and discoveries in the West: being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations differing from the present Indians peopled America; with a description of their stupendous works. By Josiah Priest. Albany, 1835.

Reeves, 10990, O. History of the government of the Island of Newfoundland, with an appendix containing the acts of Parliament, respecting the trade and fishery. By John Reeves, Esq. London, 1793.

Rivero, 13110, O. See p. 1448.

Robinson, 8571, D. Mexico and her military chieftains. By Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1847.

Saint Venant, 10203, O. Des colonies modernes sous la Zone Torride, et particulièrement de Saint Dominique, par M. Barré St. Venant. A Paris, 1802.

Santarem, 10894, O. Recherches historiques, critiques, et bibliographiques, sur Americ Vespuce et ses voyages, par M. le Vicompte de Santarem. Paris.

Schœlcher, 10867, O. Colonies étrangères et Haiti; résultats de l'émancipation Anglaise. Par Victor Schœlcher. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Scomburgh, 11972, O. The history of Barbadoes and description of the island. By Sir R. Scomburgh. London, 1848.

Simon, 9421, O. The ten tribes of Israel historically identified with the aborigines of the western hemisphere. By Mrs. Simon. London, 1836.

Smith, 6954, D. The discovery of America by the Northmen, in the 10th century. By Joshua T. Smith. London, 1839.

Squier, 12583, O. &c. See p. 1448.

Ternaux-Campans, 9578, 9611, & 9619, O. Voyages, relations, et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en Français. Par H. Ternaux-Campans. Paris, 1837.

——— 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en Français, par H. Ternaux-Campans. 10 vols. Paris, 1840. (See p. 1440.)

Vespucci, 2589, Q. See p. 1309; and also *Santarem*, supra.

Villagutierre de Soto Mayor, 1367, F. Historia de la conquista de la provincia de el Itza, reduccion y progressos de la de el Lacandon, y otras naciones de Indios barbaros, de la mediacion de el Reyno de Guatimala a las provincias de Yucatan en la America Septentrional. Escrivela Don Juan de Villagutierre Soto Mayor. Abogado, y relator, que ha sido de la Real Chancilleria de Valladolid; y aora relator en el real y supremo consejo de las Indias. Madrid, 1701.

Warburton, 12294, O. The conquest of Canada. By the author of "Hochelaga. (E. Warburton.) 2 vols. London, 1840.

Whittlesey, 2498, O. vol. 3. See p. 1449.

Wilcocke, 10991, O. History of the viceroyalty of Buenos Ayres. By S. H. Wilcocke. London, 1807.

Williams, 12117, O. An historical and statistical account of the Bermudas, from their discovery to the present time. By Wm. F. Williams. London, 1848.

Xeres, 9611, O. Relation véridique de la Conquète du Pérou et de la province de Cuzco. Par François Xeres. Paris, 1837.

Young, 11842, O. History of Mexico; her civil wars, and colonial and revolutionary annals from 1520 to 1847. Including an account of the war with the United States, its causes and military achievements. By Philip Young, M. D. Cincinnati, 1847.

11037, D. 14. Proposals for forming a society for the civilization of the North American Indians within the British boundary. London, 1806.

12653, O. Collection de mémoires et de relations sur l'histoire ancienne du Canada, d'après des manuscrits récemment obtenus des Archives et Bureaux Publics en France. Publiée sous la direction de la Société Littéraire et historique de Quebec. Quebec, 1840.

13030, O. 11. [Translation.] A memorial setting forth the rights and just reasons which the government of Mexico has for not recognizing the validity of the privilege granted to D. Jose Garay, for opening a way of communication by the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, nor the legality of the transfer to citizens of the United States. Published by the Minister of Relations. Together with the Spanish text of the same. Nueva York and Mexico, 1852.

9567, O. 2. Descripcion historica y chronologia de los Piedras, que con ocasion del nuevo emperado que se esta formado en la plaza principal de Mexico, se hallaron en ella el año de 1790. Mexico, 1832.

13323, O. Outline of the revolution in Spanish America. By a South American. New York, 1817. *Gift of I. Lea.*

9873, D. An account of the expedition to Carthagena, with explanatory notes. London, 1743.

1353, F. Papers relative to the West Indies. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed. London, 1830.

13170, O. 2. Cuba and Africa. Cuban question considered in relation to the African race. Paris, 1853.

7644, D. Planos de Bolsillo de la Isla de Cuba, la ciudad de la Habana y sus barrios estramuros, &c. Habana, 1842. *Gift of Martin Molas.*

7704, D. Antigua and the Antiguans from the time of the Caribes to the present day. 2 vols. London, 1844.

13119, O. Archæologia Americana. See p. 1337.

2302, Q. Antiquitates Americanæ sive Scriptores Septentrionales rerum ante-Columbianarum in America. Edidit Societas Regia antiquariorum Septentrionalium. Hafniæ, 1837.

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Adams, 13343, O. The duplicate letters, the fisheries and the Mississippi. Documents relating to transactions at the negotiation of Ghent. Collected by John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1822.

Almon, 1247, O. The remembrancer; or impartial repository of public events, from the year 1775 to the middle of 1782. By J. Almon. 13 vols. London.

Armstrong, 6231 & 7029, D. Notices of the war of 1812. By John Armstrong, late a Major-General in the army of the United States and Secretary of war. 2 vols. New York, 1836, 1840.

Arnold, 13714, O. Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton contre les États-Unis d'Amérique et contre le Général Washington. Deux portraits et une carte. Paris, 1816.

Baine, 7648, D. See p. 1460.

Barber, 9625, O. Connecticut historical transactions. By John Warner Barber. 2d edition. New Haven, 1836.

——— 11666, O. Historical collections of Massachusetts. By J. W. Barber. Worcester, 1844.

——— 11644, O. Historical collections of the State of New Jersey. By J. W. Barber and Henry Howe. New York, 1845.

Barber, 8490, D. Incidents of American history. By J. W. Barber. New York, 1847.

Barker, 12607, O. 5. Sketches of the primitive settlements on the River Delaware. By James N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.

Benton, 13162, O. Thirty years' view; or a history of the American government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850. Chiefly taken from the Congress debates, the private papers of General Jackson, and the speeches of Ex-Senator Benton, with his actual view of men and affairs; with historical notes and illustrations, and some notices of eminent deceased contemporaries. By a Senator of thirty years (Thomas H. Benton). Vol. 1. New York, 1854.

Bland, 11125, O. The Bland papers, being a selection from the manuscripts of Colonel Theodorick Bland, of Virginia, with an introduction and memoir. Petersburg, 1840.

Bunce, 10128, D. The romance of the revolution; being a history of the personal adventures, heroic exploits and romantic incidents, as enacted in the war of independence. Edited by Oliver B. Bunce. New York, 1852.

Burnet, 11832, O. Notes of the early settlement of the northwestern territory. By Jacob Burnet. New York, 1847.

Byrd, 10817, O. The Westover manuscripts; containing the history of the dividing line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina; a journey to the land of Eden, A. D., 1733; and a progress to the mines. Written from 1728 to 1736. By William Byrd, of Westover. Petersburg, Va., 1841. *Presented by Zachariah Poulson.*

Campbell, 13115, O. Introduction to the history of the colony of the ancient dominion of Virginia. By Charles Campbell. Richmond, 1847.

Carroll, 12511, O. See p. 1428.

Catlin, 10499, O. Letters and notes on the manners, customs and condition of the North American Indians. By George Catlin. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 1263, F. Catlin's North American Indian Portfolio. Hunting scenes and amusements on the Rocky Mountains and prairies. London, 1844.

Chalmers, 11498, O. An introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers in the public offices of Great Britain. By George Chalmers. 2 vols. Boston, 1845.

Cheever, 8291, D. The journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, N. England, in 1620. By G. B. Cheever. New York, 1848.

Colby, 10762, D. American statistical annual for 1854 (&c., to the present time). Compiled from authentic sources by Richard Swainson Fisher, M. D., and Charles Colby, A. M. New York, 1854.

Cooper, 9702 & 9927, O. The history of the navy of the United States of America. By J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839 and 1840. First and second editions.

——— 13116, O. History of the navy of the United States of America. By J. Fenimore Cooper. Continued to 1853, from the author's manuscripts and other authentic sources. 3 vols. in one. New York, 1853.

Curtiss, 10298, D. Western portraiture and emigrants' guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa; with remarks on Minesota and other territories. By Daniel S. Curtiss. New York, 1852.

Curwen, 10747, O. Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen, an American refugee in England from 1775 to 1784. New York, 1842.

Deane, 13647, O. Papers in relation to the case of Silas Deane. Now first published from the original manuscripts. Philadelphia. Printed for the Seventy-six Society, 1855.

De Hass, 12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia, with biographical sketches, illustrated by Wills De Hass. Wheeling, 1851.

Dodd, 10059, D. Revolutionary memorials, embracing poems by the Rev. W. Case, published in 1778, and an appendix containing Gen'l Burgoyne's proclamation (in burlesque), dated June 23, 1777. A late authentic account of the death of Miss Jane M'Crea. The American hero, a Saphic Ode, by Nath. Niles, &c. Edited by the Rev. Stephen Dodd. New York, 1852.

Drake, 9318 & 9857, O. Biography and history of the Indians of North America; containing a general account of them, a history of their wars, &c. By Samuel G. Drake. 3d edition. Boston, 1834 and 1837.

——— 7210, D. Tragedies of the wilderness. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1841.

Duane, 12697, O. 7. Canada and the Continental Congress, an address before the Pa. Hist. Society. By W. Duane. Philadelphia, 1850.

Du Bois, 8320, D. Pledges of history. A brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the mint of the United States, more particularly of the antique specimens. By William E. Du Bois. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

Dunn, 11183, O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American Fur Trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn. London, 1844.

——— 7980, D. The Oregon Territory and British North American Fur Trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the Northern Continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hudson's Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.

Ebeling, 6806, D. Christoph Daniel Ebeling's Erdbescreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nord Amerika. 7 Bde. Hamburg, 1793—1816.

Ellett, 9565, D. Domestic history of the American revolution. By Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1850.

Falconer, 7945, D. 1. On the discovery of the Mississippi, and on the Southwestern, Oregon and Northwestern boundary of the United States. By Thomas Falconer. London, 1844.

Farcy, 10924, O. 7. Etudes politiques. De l'aristocratic Anglaise, de la démocratic Américaine, et de la liberalité des institutions Françaises, par Charles Farcy. Paris, 1843.

Force, 9384, O. Tracts and other papers, relating principally to the origin, settlement, and progress of the colonies in North America, from the discovery of the country to the year 1776. Collected by Peter Force. 3 vols. Washington, 1836. *Gift of Mr. Force.*

——— 1196, F. American archives. Published by Peter Force. 4th series 6 vols. and 5th series 3 vols. Washington, 1837, &c. *Gift of Mr. Force and of the Department of State.*

Frost, 6695, D. History of the United States of North America. By John Frost, of Philadelphia. London, 1838.

——— 10933, O. The pictorial history of the United States of America, from the discovery by the Northmen in the 10th century to the present time. By John Frost, A. M. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1843.

——— 10607, O. The book of the navy. By John Frost, A. M. New York, 1842.

——— 7962, D. The book of the army, comprising a general military history of the United States. By John Frost, LL. D. New York, 1845.

Frothingham, 12371, O. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill; also, an account of the

Bunker Hill Monument. By Richard Frothingham, Jr. Boston, 1849.

Gallatin, 10419, O. The right of the United States of America to the north-eastern boundary claimed by them. Principally from the statements laid before the King of the Netherlands, and revised by Albert Gallatin. With an appendix and eight maps. New York, 1840.

Galloway, 13214, O. 2. The examination of Joseph Galloway, Esq., before the House of Commons, in a committee on the American papers. With explanatory notes. 2d edition. London, 1780.

——— 13757, O. The same. Edited by Thomas Balch. Philadelphia, printed for the Seventy-six Society, 1855.

Gardner, 10352, D. A dictionary of all officers who have been commissioned or have been appointed and served in the army of the United States, from 1789 to 1853; including the distinguished officers of the volunteers and militia of the States who have served in any campaign or conflict with the enemy; and of the navy and marine corps who have served with the land forces. By Charles K. Gardner. New York, 1853.

Gayarre, 8786, D. Romance of the history of Louisiana. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1848.

——— 12554, O. Louisiana, its colonial history and romance. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1851.

Gibbes, 13144, O. Documentary history of the American revolution, consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina in 1781 and 1782, from originals in the possession of the editor, and from other sources. By R. W. Gibbes, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1853.

Gouge, 12904, O. The fiscal history of Texas from 1834 to 1842. By Wm. Gouge. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Grahame, 10370, O. The history of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British colonies till the revolt and declaration of independence. By James Grahame, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1836.

——— 10809 & 10919, O. 1. Who is to blame? or cursory review of American apology for American accession to negro slavery. By Jas. Grahame, Esq. London, 1842.

——— 11515, O. The history of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British Colonies till their assumption of national independence. By James Grahame, LL. D. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 12085, O. 3. See *Quincy*, infra.

Greenhow, 11308, O. History of Oregon and California, and the other Territories on the northwest coast of North America. By Robert Greenhow. Boston, 1845.

——— 11543, O. The history of Oregon and California, and the other Territories of the northwest coast of North America, accompanied by a geographical view and map of those countries, and a number of documents as proofs and illustrations of the history. By Robert Greenhow. 3d edition. New York, 1845.

Griffith, 11512, O. Historical notes of the American Colonies and revolution from 1754 to 1775. By Wm. Griffith, Esq., of New Jersey. Burlington, 1843.

Griswold, 13242, O. The republican court; or American society in the days of Washington. By Rufus W. Griswold. With twenty-one portraits of distinguished women. New York, 1855.

Hakluyt, 12927, O. vol. for 1852, 2. The discovery and conquest of Florida, by Don Ferdinand De Soto. Translated by Richard Hakluyt, edited

with notes and a translation of a narrative by Luis Hernandez de Riedma, by William B. Rye. London, 1851.

Haliburton, 9840, D. The English in America. (By Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols. London, 1851.

Hale, 7042, D. History of the United States, from their first settlement as colonies, to the close of the administration of Mr. Madison, in 1817. By Salma Hale. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

Hamilton, 10569, O. The official and other papers of the late Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1842.

——— 10750, O. The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison, and Mr. Jay: with an appendix, containing the letters of Pacificus, and Helvidius, on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793; also the original articles of confederation and the Constitution of the United States. A new edition, the numbers written by Mr. Madison, revised by himself. Hallowell, Maine, 1842.

——— 10305, D. History of the national flag of the United States of America. By Schuyler Hamilton, U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1852.

Hadley, 12699, O. 6. The American citizens' manual of reference: being a comprehensive historical, statistical, topographical and political view of the U. States, and of the several States; by W. Hobart Hadley. New York, 1840.

Hart, 10245, D. History of the valley of the Mississippi. By Adolphus M. Hart. Cincinnati, 1853.

Haskell, 10927, O. A complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, with an abstract of the census and statistics for 1840. By Daniel Haskell, and Calvin Smith. New York, 1843.

Hazard, 12391, O. Annals of Pennsylvania from the discovery of the Delaware. By Samuel Hazard. Philadelphia, 1850.

Headley, 10620, D. The second war with England. By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Hildreth, 12244, O. The history of the United States of America, from the discovery of the Continent to the organization of the government under the Federal Constitution. By Richard Hildreth. 6 vols. New York, 1849 to 1852.

——— 12078 & 12280, O. Pioneer history, being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio Valley, from the early settlement of the Northwest Territory. By R. S. Hildreth. Cincinnati, 1850.

Holgate, 1377, F. Atlas of American history. By Jerome B. Holgate. Cambridge, 1842. *Gift of Thomas Gilpin, Esq.*

Hopkins, 9663, D. The half century; or a history of changes that have taken place, and events that have transpired chiefly in the United States, between 1800 and 1850. With an introduction by Mark Hopkins, D. D. By Emerson Davis, D. D. Boston, 1851.

Hunt, 7631, D. The late war between the United States and Great Britain. By Gilbert J. Hunt. New York, 1816.

Ingersoll, 11466, O. Historical sketch of the second war between the United States of America and Great Britain, declared by Act of Congress 18th June, 1812. By Charles J. Ingersoll. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1845, &c.

Irving, 9456, O. Astoria; or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 6174 & 6073, D. Indian sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. By Jno. T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.

James, 12652, O. See p. 1464.

Jay, 9085, D. A review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war.

By William Jay. 4th edition. Boston, 1849. *Gift of Prof. C. D. Cleveland.*

Kendall, 1361, F. The war between the United States and Mexico illustrated; embracing pictorial drawings of all the principal conflicts, by Carl Nebel; with a description of each battle by Geo. Wilkins Kendall. New York, 1851.

Lamb, 9387, O. An original and authentic journal of occurrences during the American war, from its commencement to the year 1783. By R. Lamb, late Sergeant in the Welsh Fusileers. Dublin, 1809.

Law, 13033, O. 6. See p. 1234.

Lawrence, 12607, O. 14. The origin and nature of the representation and federative institutions of the United States; a discourse before the New York historical society, by Wm. Beach Lawrence. New York, 1832.

Le Bissonnais, 12700, O. 1. Constitution des Etats Unis d'Amérique, traduite en Français, suivie d'un coup d'œil géographique et politique sur cette république; par Le Bissonnais. New York, 1840.

Lips, 9918, O. Statistik von Amerika, oder Versuch einer historisch pragmatischen und raisonirenden Darstellung des politischen und bürgerlichen Zustandes der neuen Staaten-Körper von Amerika, von D. Alexander Lips. Frankfurt M., 1828.

Livermore, 9351, D. The war with Mexico reviewed. By Abiel Abbot Livermore. Boston, 1850.

Löher, 13486, O. Geschichte und Zustände der Deutschen in Amerika. Von Franz Löher. Cincinnati, 1847.

Lossing, 2579, Q. The pictorial fieldbook of the revolution; or illustrations by pen and pencil of the history, biography, scenery, relics and traditions of the war for independence. By Benson J. Lossing. 2 vols. New York, 1851 and 1853.

——— 13754, O. The national history of the U. States, from the period of the union of the colonies against the French to the inauguration of Washington. Together with historical sketches of the continental Presidents, and an account of the public property of the U. States. By Benson J. Lossing. Also the lives of the Presidents, with the acts of their administrations. To which is added, valuable historical and statistical documents. By Edwin Williams. Illustrated. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

M' Cartney, 8395, D. The origin and progress of the United States. By Washington M'Cartney, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847.

Macgregor, 11353, O. The progress of America, from the discovery by Columbus to the year 1846. By John Macgregor. 3 vols. London, 1847.

Madison, 9859, O. The papers of James Madison, being his correspondence, reports of debates, &c. 3 vols. Washington, 1840.

Mansfield, 8963, D. The Mexican war; a history of its origin, &c. By E. D. Mansfield. New York, 1848.

Marshall, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.

——— 6600, D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Marshall. Edited by Wm. Duane, Jr. Philadelphia, 1839.

Martin, 9337 & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of Virginia and the District of Columbia, to which is added a history of Virginia to the year 1776. By Joseph Martin. Charlotteville, 1835.

Matthias, 11057, D. The politician's register; containing a sketch of the departments of the Federal and State governments, &c. By Benjamin Matthias. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Mayo, 9697, O. Political sketches of eight years in Washington; in four

parts, with annotations to each; also a general appendix and index, giving a comparative synopsis of the constitutions of the several states. By Robert Mayo, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.

Mease, 10324, O. 7. Description of some of the medals struck in North America. By James Mease, M. D.

——— 11005, O. William Penn's treaty with the Indians, by James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836.

Monette, 11792, O. History of the discovery and settlement of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France and Great Britain, and subsequent occupation, settlement and extension of civil government by the United States, until 1846. By John W. Monette, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.

Murray, 7728, D. The United States of America; their history from the earliest period, industry, commerce, &c. By Hugh Murray. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1844.

Parsons, 13160, O. 10. See p. 1235.

Pelet, 11329, O. Précis de l'histoire des Etats Unis d'Amérique, par le Compte Pelet de la Lozére, Pair de France. Paris, 1845.

Penington, 11007, O. 5. An examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of the province of New Albion. By John Penington. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*

Perkins, 12088, O. Annals of the west, embracing a concise account of the principal events in the Western States and territories from the discovery of the Mississippi Valley to 1845. By James H. Perkins. Cincinnati, 1847.

Poussin, 10728, O. Considérations sur le principe démocratique qui régit l'Union Américaine, et de la possibilité de son application à d'autres états. Par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1841.

——— 10878, O. De la puissance Americaine. Origine, institutions, esprit politique, ressources militaires, agricoles, commerciales et industrielles des Etats Unis. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1843.

——— 12531, O. The United States; its power and progress. By Guillaume Tell Poussin. Translated from the third Paris edition, by Edward L. Du Barry, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.

Putnam, 8377, D. American facts. Notes and statistics relative to the United States of America. By George Palmer Putnam. London, 1845.

Quincy, 12085, O. 3. The memory of the late James Grahame, the historian of the United States, vindicated from the charges of Mr. Bancroft. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1846.

Ramsay, 9341, D. The other side; or notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States; written in Mexico. Translated from the Spanish and edited, with notes, by Albert C. Ramsay. New York, 1850.

Reed, 10325, O, 12. The infancy of the Union; a discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 1839. By William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1840.

—— 12312, O. 8. A letter on American history. By Wm. B. Reed, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. (See *Washington*, p. 1314.)

Ripley, 12336, O. The war with Mexico. By R. S. Ripley. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

——— 12603, O. See *Stevens*, infra.

Sargent, 13265, O. Publications of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The history of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755; under Major-General Edward Braddock. Edited from the original manuscripts by Winthrop Sargent, M. A. Philadelphia, 1855.

Schoolcraft, 11915, O. The red race of America. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. New York, 1847.

——— 11958, O. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to American history, antiquities and general ethnology. By H. R. Schoolcraft. Albany, 1848.

——— 2580, Q. Historical and statistical information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. Collected and prepared under the direction of the bureau of Indian affairs per Act of Congress of March 3d, 1847. By Henry R. Schoolcraft, LL. D. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1851, &c. *Gift of the Department of Indian Affairs.*

Shea, 11105, D. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529—1824. By John Gilmary Shea. New York, 1855.

Simcoe, 11027, O. Simcoe's military journal; a history of the operations of a partisan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, commanded by Lieut. J. Simcoe, during the war of the American revolution; now first published, with a memoir of the author. New York, 1844.

Smith, 11538, O. The general historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles. By Captain John Smith. 2 vols. From the London edition of 1629. Richmond, Va., 1819.

——— 2485, Q. American historical and literary curiosities, consisting of fac-similes of orginal documents relating to the events of the Revolution, &c. &c. With a variety of relics, antiquities, and modern autographs. Collected and edited by J. Jay Smith and John F. Watson. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847.

Sparks, 6436, D. 2. Remarks on American history. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1837.

——— 13008, O. Correspondence of the American revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the army to the end of his presidency. Edited from the original manuscripts by Jared Sparks. 4 vols. Boston, 1853.

——— 13030, O. 2. Review of Lord Mahon's history of the American revolution. (By Jared Sparks.) Boston, 1852. *Gift of the author.* (See p. 1314.)

Sprague, 11960, O. The origin, progress and conclusion of the Florida war. By John T. Sprague. New York, 1848.

Squier, 12087, O. 5. Observations on the Aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. Squier. New York, 1847.

——— 2498, Q. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. By E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis. New York, 1848.

——— 2498, Q. & 12604, O. Antiquities of the State of New York; with a supplement on the antiquities of the west. By E. G. Squier. Buffalo, 1851.

Stevens, 12603, O. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico; with notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. By Brevet-Major Isaac T. Stevens, U. S. A. New York, 1851.

Stone, 7403, D. Uncas and Miantonomeh; a historical discourse. By Wm. L. Stone. New York, 1842.

Sullivan, 11849, O. The public men of the revolution, including events from the peace of 1783 to the peace of 1815. In a series of letters. By the late Hon. William Sullivan, LL. D. With a biographical sketch of the author, by his son, John T. S. Sullivan. Philadelphia, 1847.

Sutherland, 6655, D. A congressional manual; or outline of the order of business in the House of Representatives of the United States. By Joel B. Sutherland. Philadelphia, 1839.

Thomson, 12081, O. History of the second war between the United States

and Great Britain. By J. L. Thomson. To which are added sketches of the military operations of the United States to the present time, including Black Hawk's war, the Seminole wars in Florida, and the war with Mexico. Philadelphia, 1848.

Trescot, 10129, D. The diplomacy of the revolution, an historical study. By William H. Trescot. New York, 1852.

Tyson, 12086, O. 12. & 13756, O. 4. Discourse on the surviving remnant of the Indian race in the United States. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12086, O. 17. Discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, February, 1842, on the colonial history of the Eastern and Southern States. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the author.*

Vail, 10921, O. 7. Réponse à quelques imputations contre les Etats Unis. Par Eugene A. Vail. Paris, 1837.

Washington, 2560, Q. Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States of America (printed from the original MSS.). New York, 1850. *Gift of James Lenox, Esq.*

——— 13008, O. See *Sparks*, supra, and *Whiting*, infra.

Webster, 12026, O. The diplomatic and official papers of Daniel Webster, while Secretary of State. New York, 1848. (See p. 1321.)

Wheeler, 12019, O. History of Congress, biographical and political. Comprising memoirs of members of the Congress of the U. S. By Henry G. Wheeler. Portraits. New York, 1848.

White, 9156, D. History of the American troops during the late war under the command of Colonels Fenton and Campbell, by Samuel White. Baltimore, 1830.

Whiting, 11314, O. Revolutionary orders of General Washington, issued during the years 1778, '80, '81 and '82. Edited by Henry Whiting, Lieut.-Col. U. S. Army. New York and London, 1844.

Wilkes, 12131, O. Western America, including California and Oregon; with maps of those regions and of the Sacramento Valley. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1849.

Wilkinson, 6727, D. Letters of Eliza Wilkinson, during an invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British. Arranged by Caroline Gilman. New York, 1839.

Willard, 10751, O. History of the United States; or republic of America. Second revised edition. By Emma Willard. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 8990, D. Last leaves of American history; comprising histories of the Mexican war and California. By Emma Willard. New York, 1849.

Williams, 11044, D. 8. The politician's manual, containing returns of elections in the United States, &c. By Edwin W. Williams. New York, 1834.

Wood, 8277, D. The suppressed history of the administration of John Adams, from 1797 to 1801. By John Wood. Now republished with notes and an appendix. By John Henry Sherburne. Philadelphia, 1846.

Wyche, 11705, O. America, its realities and resources; comprising important details connected with the present social, political, agricultural, commercial and financial state of the country, its laws and customs. By Francis Wyche, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Zimmermann, 11412, D. See p. 1457.

8420, D. Trial of William Weems and others, soldiers in his majesty's, 29th foot, for the murder of C. Attucks and others. Boston, 1770.

11049, D. Observations on the Indian natives. Philadelphia, 1784.

11046, D. 15. Narrative of the barbarous treatment experienced by American prisoners in England and the W. Indies. Danville, 1816.

13414, O. 3. A sketch of the internal condition of the United States, and of their political relations with Europe. By a Russian. Baltimore, 1826.

10993, O. Events in Indian history, beginning with an account of the origin of the American Indians and early settlement in North America, and embracing concise biographies of the principal chiefs. With narratives and captivities. Lancaster, 1843.

12227, O. A sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British, on the 24th of August, 1814. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of E. D. Ingraham, Esq.*

6316, D. The war in Florida. By a late staff officer. Baltimore, 1836.

9565, O. 21. Notes on some of the questions decided by the Board of Commissioners under the convention with France of 4th July, 1831. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Hon. J. K. Kane.*

11046, D. 17. American chronology: or a summary of events relating to the U. States, from 1492 to 1813. Philadelphia, 1813.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, STATE PAPERS, ETC. OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE CONFEDERATION AND THE CONSTITUTION.

1247, O. The remembrancer; or, impartial repository of public events, from the year 1775 to the middle of 1782. 13 vols. London.

1248 & 12654, O. Prior documents. See pp. 866 and 1471.

1196, F. American archives; fourth series. Containing a documentary history of the English colonies in North America, from the King's Message to Parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence by the United States. 6 vols. By Peter Force. Washington, 1837, &c. 3 *vols. the gift of Peter Force, Esq., and* 3 *vols. the gift of the Department of State.*

1196, F. The same: fifth series. From July 4, 1776, to the treaty with Great Britain, September 3, 1783. 3 vols. *Gift of the Department of State.* (*Note.*—The first, second and third series are not yet published.)

12711, O. Journals of the proceedings of Congress held at Philadelphia, from Sept. 5th, 1774 to May, 1776. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1774, &c. (This is the original edition, of which the copies No. 1596 & 9006, O. are reprints.)

9006, O. The public journal of the Congress of the confederation from Sept. 5, 1774, to March 3, 1789. 4 vols. Reprinted, Washington, 1823.

5434, O. Secret journals of the Congress of the confederation. 4 vols. Boston, 1820.

7190, O. Diplomatic correspondence of the Revolution. 8 vols. See p. 867.

9209, O. Diplomatic correspondence of the U. States from 1783 to 1789. 7 vols. Washington, 1834.

5338, O. Journal, acts and proceedings of the Convention which formed the Constitution of the United States. Boston, 1819.

5439, O. Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention which formed the Constitution, &c. Albany, 1821.

12668, O. The debates in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution, as recommended by the General Convention at Philadelphia in 1787. Together with the journal of the Federal Convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates' minutes, Congressional opinions, Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of '98–'99, and other illustrations of the Constitution. 2d edition with considerable additions. Collected and revised from contemporary publications, by Jonathan Elliot. Published under the sanction of Congress. 4 vols.

Washington, 1836. Also, vol. 5, supplementary, being debates on the adoption of the Federal Constitution in the Convention held at Philadelphia in 1787; with a diary of the debates of the Congress of the Confederation, as reported by James Madison. Revised and newly arranged by Jonathan Elliot. Published under the sanction of Congress. Washington, 1845. (See *Martin*, p. 863.)

9859, O. The papers of James Madison, purchased by order of Congress; being his correspondence and reports of debates during the Congress of the confederation, and his reports of debates in the Federal Convention; now published from the original manuscripts deposited in the Department of State; under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin. 3 vols. Washington, 1840. Two copies.

10750, O. The Federalist, a new edition, revised. Hallowell, Me., 1842. (See *Hamilton*, p. 1521.)

9754, O. The writings of Chief Justice Marshall upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.

8833, O. Story's commentaries on the Constitution. (See p. 149 for the full title of this and other commentaries.)

13241, O. History of the origin, formation and adoption of the Constitution of the United States; with notices of its principal framers. By George Ticknor Curtis. Vol. 1. New York, 1854.

10937, D. The Constitution of the United States compared with our own. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere. London, 1854.

11046, D. 19. Constitution of the U. S. Washington, 1819.

9654, D. The Constitution of the U. S. of America, with an alphabetical analysis: the declaration of Independence; the prominent political acts of George Washington; electoral votes for all Presidents and Vice Presidents; the high authorities and civil officers of the Government, from March 4th, 1789 to March 3d, 1847; chronological narrative of the several States, &c.; with an account of the State papers and public documents. By W. Hickey. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847, and another copy, 1853. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

JOURNALS OF THE SENATE OF U. S. (A COMPLETE SET.)

549, F. First, second and third Congress (1789 to 1794). 4 vols.
2501, O. First, second, third and fourth Congress, 1789 to 1796. 2 vols.
2501, O. Fifth Congress, 1797–98. 1 vol.
2501, O. Sixth Congress, 1799, 1800. 1 vol.
2501, O. Seventh Congress, 1801–02. 1 vol.
2501, O. Eighth Congress, first and second sessions, 1803–04. 2 vols.
2501, O. Ninth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1805–06. 2 vols.
2501, O. Tenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1807–08. 2 vols.
2501, O. Eleventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1809–10. 3 vols.
2501, O. Twelfth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1811–12. 2 vols.
2501, O. Thirteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1813–14. 2 vols.
2501, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1815–16. 2 vols.
2501, O. Fifteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1817–18. 2 vols.
2501, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1819–20. 2 vols.
2501, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1821. 2 vols.
2501, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1823–24. 2 vols.
2501, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1825–26. 2 vols.
2501, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1827–28. 2 vols.
2501, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1829–30. 2 vols.
2501, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1831–32. 2 vols.
11523, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1833–34. 2 vols.
11523, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1835–36. 2 vols.
11523, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1837–38. 3 vols.

11523, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1839–40. 2 vols.
11524, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1841. 2 vols.
11525, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1842. 1 vol.
11525, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843. 1 vol.
12259, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844. 1 vol.
12261, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845. 1 vol.
12263, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846. 1 vol.
12265, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1847–48. 2 vols.
12328, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1849–50. 2 vols.
12328, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1851–52. 2 vols.
12328, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1852–53. 2 vols.

9340, O. Journal of the executive proceedings of the Senate of the United States, from the commencement of the first to the termination of the nineteenth Congress. 3 vols. Washington, 1829. *Gift of Walter Lowrie, Esq.*

Note 1. Those parts of the Executive Journal from which the injunction of secrecy has been removed, from March 4, 1829, to the present time, will be found printed as an appendix to the Legislative Journal of the session when the injunction was removed.

2. For the journal or record of the Senate on trials of impeachment, see CRIMINAL AND STATE TRIALS, pp. 162 and 1061.

JOURNALS, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES U. S. (COMPLETE.)

2607, O. Journals of the House of Representatives of the U. States for the fourth Congress, 1st and 2d session. 2 vols. 1795–96.
Fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions. 3 vols. 1797–98.
Sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1799, 1800.
Eighth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1803–04.
Eleventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions. 3 vols. 1809–10.
Twelfth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 3 vols. 1811–12.
Thirteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1813–14.
Fourteenth Congress, 2d session. 1 vol. 1816. (Original edition.)

9008, O. Journals of the House of Representatives of the U. States, from the 1st session of the first Congress (1789), to the close of the 3d session of the thirteenth Congress (March 2d, 1815). Reprinted by order of the House of Representatives. 9 vols. Washington, 1826. *Gift of Horace Binney, Esq.*

9008, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1815–17. 2 vols.
9008, O. Fifteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1817. 2 vols.
9008, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1819–21. 2 vols.
9008, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1821–23. 2 vols.
9008, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1823–25. 2 vols.
9008, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1825–27. 2 vols.
9008, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1827–29. 2 vols.
9008, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1829–31. 2 vols.
11528, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1831–33. 2 vols.
11528, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1833–35. 2 vols.
11528, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1835–37. 2 vols.
11528, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1838. 3 vols.
11528, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1839–40. 2 vols.
11529, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1841–42. 2 vols.
11530, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843. 1 vol.
12269, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844. 1 vol.
12271, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845. 1 vol.
12273, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846. 1 vol.
12276, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847. 1 vol.

12332, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848. 1 vol.
12332, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1849–50. 2 vols.
12332, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1851–52. 2 vols.
12332, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1853–54. 2 vols.

DEBATES IN CONGRESS.

6216, D. The Constitution of the United States of America, the rules of the Senate and of the House of Representatives. With Jefferson's manual. Printed by order of the Senate of the United States. Washington, 1828. *Gift of Walter Lowrie, Esq.* (See *Jefferson*, p. 149, and *Sutherland*, p. 1525.)

9005 & 10818, O. History of Congress; exhibiting a classification of the proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1793; embracing the first term of the administration of General Washington. Philadelphia, 1834.

12242, O. The debates and proceedings in the Congress of the United States; with an appendix containing important state papers and public documents, and all the laws of a public nature; with a copious index compiled from authentic materials (commonly called Annals of Congress). 1789 to 1819. By Joseph Gales, Senior. 32 vols. Washington, 1834, &c. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.* (To be continued to 1824.)

12821, O. Register of debates in Congress, comprising the leading debates and incidents from the 2d session of the eighteenth Congress (Dec., 1824), to the 1st session of the twenty-fifth Congress (Oct., 1837) inclusive; together with an appendix containing the most important State papers and public documents, to which each session has given birth; to which are added the laws enacted during the session; with a copious index to the whole. 14 vols. bound in 29 vols. Printed and published by Gales and Seaton. Washington, 1825, 1837. *Gift of the Hon. Horace Binney.*

2503, Q. The Congressional Globe, containing the debates and proceedings, and important State papers of the

Second session, twenty-ninth Congress (1847). 1 vol.
First session, thirtieth Congress (1848). 2 vols.
First session, thirty-first Congress (1850). 4 vols.
Second session, thirty-first Congress (1851). 1 vol.
First session, thirty-second Congress (1852). 4 vols.
Second session, thirty-second Congress (1853). 2 vols.
First session, thirty-third Congress (1854.) 4 vols. Washington, 1847, &c. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

(See *Carpenter* and *Duane*, p. 861; *Gales*, p. 862, and *Lloyd*, p. 863.)

SENATE AND HOUSE DOCUMENTS.

549, F. Senate documents of the first Congress (1789–90), second Congress (1791–92), and Third Congress (1793–94). 3 vols. New York and Philadelphia, 1791, &c.

527, F. Documents of the House of Representatives of the United States, of the 1st, 2d and 3d Congress. New York and Philadelphia, 1791, &c.

2091 & 2271, O. Senate and House documents of the 3d Congress. Philadelphia, 1793 and 1794.

2502, O. Senate and House documents of the 4th and 5th Congress. Philadelphia, 1795, 1796, 1797.

2500 & 4068, O. Senate and House documents, 2d session of the 4th Congress. 2 vols. and 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1796.

576 & 577, F. & 2390, 2391, 2496, 2502, 2507, 2511, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 7552, O. and 8605, O. 5.

Senate and House documents of 5th and 6th Congress (1797 to 1800 inclusive). Philadelphia, 1797, &c.

577, F. Congressional documents of the 11th and 12th Congress (1810–11.) (Newspaper scraps relating to Nullification, inserted by M. Carey.) Washington.

4077, O. A collection of the more important Senate and House documents, extending from the 1st session of the 9th Congress (1805) to the 2d session of the 17th Congress (1822), 17 vols. (lettered "Congress Papers.")

Also certain Senate and House documents from the 2d session of the 10th Congress (1808), to the 3d session of the 13th Congress (1812); and from the 1st session of the 16th Congress (1819), to the 1st session of the 19th Congress (1825); of the 2d session of the 20th Congress (1828); the 1st and 2d sessions of the 21st Congress (1829–30); and the 1st and 2d sessions of the 24th Congress (1835–36). 19 vols. Washington, 1806, &c. (lettered "State Papers.")

6321, 6979, 9108, 9111, 9113, 9114, 9116, 9118, 9119, 9120, 9122, 9139, O. Certain Senate and House documents extending from the 2d session of the 12th Congress (1812), to the 2d session of the 22d Congress (1832). For the titles of each, see page 871 of the Catalogue of 1835. Washington, 1812, &c.

9760, 9761, 9762, 9763, 9764, 9765, 9766, O. Certain Senate and House documents of the 1st and second sessions of the 25th Congress (1837–38). Washington, 1837, 1838.

SENATE DOCUMENTS.

11522, O.	Nineteenth Congress, 1st session (1825), No. 22 to 52. Vol. 2.
*	Nineteenth Congress, 2d session.
	Twentieth Congress, 1st session.
	Twentieth Congress, 2d session.
11522, O.	Twenty-first Congress, 1st session, 1829, No. 1 to 146. 2 vols.
11522, O.	Twenty-first Congress, 2d session, 1830, No. 1 to 75. 2 vols.
11522, O.	Twenty-second Congress, 1st session, 1831, No. 1 to 182. 3 vols.
11522, O.	Twenty-second Congress, 2d session, 1832, No. 1 to 85. 2 vols.
11522, O.	Twenty-third Congress, 1st session, 1833, No. 1 to 514. 14 vols.
11522, O.	Twenty-third Congress, 2d session, 1834, No. 1 to 154. 4 vols.
11522, O.	Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, 1835, No. 1 to 430. 6 vols.
11522, O.	Twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, 1836, No. 1 to 226. 3 vols.
	Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session, 1837, No. 1 to 37. 1 vol.
11522, O.	Twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session, 1838, No. 1 to 509. 6 vols. (Vols. 1 and 4 wanting.)
11522, O.	Twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, 1838, No. 1 to 307. 5 vols. (Vols. 1 and 5 wanting.)
11522, O.	Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, 1839, No. 1 to 621. 8 vols. (Vol. 3 wanting.)
11522, O.	Twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, 1840, No. 1 to 238. 5 vols. (Vol. 5 has 2 parts, part 2 wanting.)
11526, O.	Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, 1841, No. 1 to 124. 1 vol.
11526, O.	Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, 1842, No. 1 to 444. 5 vols. (Vol. 1 wanting.)
11527, O.	Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1842, No. 1 to 247. 4 vols.
11531, O.	Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843, No. 1 to 243. 7 vols.
12258, O.	Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844, No. 1 to 173. 10 vols.
12260, O.	Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845, No. 1 to 490. 9 vols.
12262, O.	Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846, No. 1 to 224. 3 vols.
12264, O.	Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847, No. 1 to 73. 8 vols.

* The vacancies indicate that the Documents for the Session in question are wanting.

12266, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847 (reports), No. 1 to 243. 1 vol.
12267, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847 (miscellaneous), No. 1 to 155. 1 vol.
12329, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848, No. 1 to 38. 4 vols.
12330, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 2 vols.
12331, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
12341, O. Thirtieth Congress, special session, 1849, No. 1 to 4. 1 vol.
12329, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session, 1849, No 1 to 82. 14 vols.
12266, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session (reports). 1 vol.
12267, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 2 vols.
12329, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session, 1850, No. 1 to 45. 5 vols.
12266, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
12267, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
12329, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session, 1851. 16 vols. in 17.
12267, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
12329, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session, 1852. 11 vols.
12266, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session (reports). 2 vols.
12266, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
12267, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
12329, O. Thirty-second Congress, special session, 1853. 1 vol.
12329, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session, 1853. 14 vols. in 16.
12329, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session (reports). 2 vols. in 3.
12239, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
12716, O. 2. In Senate U. S., report of committee on foreign relations on our relations with France. Washington, 1834.

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS (SOMETIMES CALLED HOUSE DOCUMENTS).

11517, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st session, 1825, V. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10.
11517, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st session, 1827. 5 vols.
Twentieth Congress, 2d session, 1828.
11517, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st session, 1829, No. 25 to 89. V. 2, 3.
11517, O. Twenty-first Congress, 2d session, 1830, No. 1 to 125. 4 vols.
11517, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st session, 1831, No. 1 to 308. 2 vols.
11517, O. Twenty-second Congress, 2d session, 1832, No. 1 to 148. 3 vols.
11517, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st session, 1833, No. 1 to 523. 6 vols.
11517, O. Twenty-third Congress, 2d session, 1834, No. 1 to 199. 5 vols.
11517, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, 1835, No. 1 to 298. 7 vols.
11518, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, 1836, No. 1 to 189. 4 vols.
11518, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session, 1837, No. 52. 1 vol.
Twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session, 1838, No. 1 to 467. 12 vols.
11518, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, 1839, No. 10 to 29. V. 2 only.
Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, 1839, No. 1 to 265. 7 vols.
Twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, 1840, No. 1 to 124. 6 vols.
11521, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, 1841, No. 1 to 63. 1 vol.
11519 & 12278, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, 1842, No. 1 to 293. 6 vols.
11519, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1843, No. 1 to 220. 8 vols.
11520, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843, No. 1 to 280. 6 vols.
12254, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844, No. 1 to 239. 4 vols.
12255, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845, No. 1 to 228. 8 vols.
12256, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846, No. 1 to 124. 4 vols.
12257, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847, No. 1 to 86. 9 vols.
12327, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848, No. 1 to 68. 7 vols.

12335, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848. Miscellaneous. 1 vol.
12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session, 1849, No. 1 to 87. 10 v. in 13.
12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session, 1850, No. 1 to 56. 8 v. in 10.
12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session, 1851. 15 vols. in 19.
12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session, 1852. 11 vols. in 13.
12335, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session, 1853. 19 vols. in 22. (V. 6 and 15 wanting.)
11517, O. Index to Executive Documents, from 1st to end of 14th Congress. Washington, 1824.

HOUSE MISCELLANEOUS.

12275, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
12335, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848–49. Washington, 1849.
12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session. 2 vols.
12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
12335, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES (HOUSE).

9766, O. Report on the pension laws and land office. 1838.
11532, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
11532, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 98. 1 vol.
11532, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 105. Vol. 1.
11532, O. Seventeenth Congress, 2d session. Vol. 2.
11532, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st session. Vol. 2.
Eighteenth Congress, 2d session.
Nineteenth Congress, 1st session.
Nineteenth Congress, 2d session.
11532, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st session. 4 vols.
Twentieth Congress, 2d session.
11532, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 419. 3 vols.
11532, O. Twenty-first Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
11532, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st session. 5 vols.
11532, O. Twenty-second Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
11532, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 560. 5 vols.
11532, O. Twenty-third Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 142. 2 vols.
11532, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 857. 3 vols.
11533, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 327. 3 vols.
Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session. (In Executive Documents?)
11533, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session. Vol. 2, only.
11533, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, No. 1 to 325. 2 vols.
11533, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 716. 4 vols. (Vol. 1 wanting.)
11533, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 249. 1 vol.
11521, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, in Executive Documents.
12279, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 1106. 5 vols. (Vol. 5 wanting.)
11534, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, No. 1 to 296. 4 vols.
11535, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 582. 3 vols. in 4.
12268, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 438. 1 vol.
12270, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 846. 4 vols.
12272, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 90. 1 vol.
12274 & 12275, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 840. 4 vols.
12333, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 145. 2 vols.

12333, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 503. 3 vols.
12333, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 107. 1 vol.
12333, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 109. 1 vol.
12333, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 7. 1 vol.
12333, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 372. 3 vols.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

2502, O. 2. Payments and receipts United States, for 1796.

2608, O. 1, & 2009, O. 1. Payments and receipts United States for 1797.

2608, O. 2, & 2609, O. 2. Payments and receipts United States for 1798.

1070, F. & 12699, O. Receipts and expenditures, 1800, '01, '02, '03, '04. 1821, '22, '24, '26, '27, '28.

11536, 11640, O. 12017, O. 12681, O. 12716, O. 13011, O. 11640, & 12017, O. Receipts and expenditures, 1834, '42, '43, '44, '53.

(*Note.* 12681, O. Contains a synopsis of the annual expenditure from the commencement of the present government.)

986, F. Treasury reports for the years 1809 and 1810.

12557, O. Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the commerce and navigation of the United States, for the years ending 30th June, 1838, '49, '50, '51, '52, and '54. 6 vols. Washington. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler, Nathan Sargent, Esq., and Isaac Lea.*

2567, Q. A synopsis of the commercial and revenue system of the United States, as developed by instructions and decisions of the Treasury Department with a supplement of the origin, organization, and practical operations of the Treasury Department. By Robert Mayo. 2 vols. Washington, 1847. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

8146, D. The American register, or general repository of history, politics and science (containing State papers). 7 vols. Philadelphia, 1807—1810.

5053, O. State papers of United States. 12 vols. Boston, 1815.

642, Q. Hazard's State Papers. See p. 862.

2099, D. Pierce's State Papers. See p. 864.

4876, O. Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a roll of the persons having office or employment under the United States. Washington, 1802.

4876, O. & 8196, D. (The blue book.) A register of officers and agents, civil, military and naval, in the service of the United States, on the 30th day of the years 1816–17–39–41–43–45–49 and '53; together with the names, force and condition of all the ships and vessels belonging to the United States, and when and where built. 8 vols. Washington, 1818. (*Note.*—For other years, see ALMANACS, page 1174.)

10980, D. The national calendar, and annals of the United States for 1835. Containing the names of all officers of the U. S. (except postmasters). Also State papers, &c. &c. By Peter Force. Washington, 1835. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13333, O. 1. List of post-offices and postmasters in the United States, &c. Washington, 1828.

13333, O. 2. Post-office laws, &c. Washington, 1828.

13428, O. Table of the post-offices in the U. State, in alphabetical order, and by States. Washington, 1846. Newspaper cuttings inserted by E. D. Ingraham.

9565, O. 2. Report of the Post-Master General, Sept. 4, 1837. Washington, 1837.

1242, F. A census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services, with their names, ages, and places of residence, as returned under the sixth census. Washington, 1841.

13653, O. 5. Report of the Secretary of State on (French spoliations). Philadelphia, 1797.

11050, D. 22. Message of the President, and accompanying documents. 3d session of 11th Congress. Washington, 1810.

13345, O. Message of the President (on French spoliations), and accompanying correspondence. Washington, 1826. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

12716, O. 1. Message of the President of the United States. 2d session, 23d Congress. Washington, 1834.

9555, O. The addresses and messages of the Presidents of the United States to Congress, to the year 1837. New York, 1837.

9565, O. 1. President's Message, first session of the 25th Congress. Washinton, 1837.

11575, O. Message of the President of the United States (Mr. Polk), to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the first session of the 29th Congress, with the accompanying documents. Washington, 1845.

11659, O. Mineral lands of the United States. Message of the President of the United States, June 6, 1846.

11965, O. Message from the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the first session of the 30th Congress. Washington, 1847.

12129, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the 2d session of the 31st Congress. Washington, 1848.

12025, O. Message of the President of the United States, with the correspondence therewith communicated, on the subject of the Mexican war. Washington, 1848.

12498, O. Annual message of the President of the United States to both Houses of Congress, 1st session of 31st Congress. 3 vols. Washington, 1849.

12558, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress, 2d session, 31st Congress. 1st session 32d Congress, parts 2 and 3. 4 vols. 2d session 32d Congress. 2 vols. 1st session 33d Congress. 3 vols. 2d session 33d Congress. 2 vols. Washington, 1850, &c. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.*

12499, O. Message of the President of the United States on California and New Mexico. Washington, 1850.

13656, O. Report of the officers constituting the Light-House Board. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Lieut. Jas. S. Biddle.*

13032, O. 4. List of light-houses, lighted beacons and floating lights of the United States. Washington, 1852.

13666, O. 3. List of light-houses, lighted-beacons, and floating lights of the United States. Prepared by the light-house board. Washington, 1854.

13540, O. 3. Report of the Attorney-General relative to the title to land in the southwestern parts of the United States. Philadelphia, 1796.

12508, O. 4. Report of the committee on commerce on harbor and river improvements. Washington, 1848.

12552, O. Report of the Secretary of War, communicating a report and map of the examination of New Mexico, made by Lieut. J. W. Abert, of the topographical corps, in the years 1846–47. Washington, 1848.

12511, O. 12. Report of Hon. Thomas Butler King, on California, to the Secretary of State. New York, 1850.

2686, Q. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practi-

cable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853–54. Vol 1. Washington, 1855. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

12590, O. vol. 1. Report of the committee of the House of Representatives of United States, appointed 30th Nov. 1818, on the Bank of the United States. Washington, 1819.

13541, O. 3. Report on Bank of United States. Washington, 1830.

12590, O. vol. 2. A collection of reports, speeches and other pamphlets relating to the Bank of the United States. 1832 to 1842. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12716, O. 5. In Senate of the United States, report of the committee on finance on the Bank of the United States. Washington, 1834.

12559, O. Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury relative to the condition of the banks in the United States. Washington, 1850. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.*

986, F. vol. 2. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting the names, &c. of patentees. Washington, 1811.

11123, 11262 & 12084, O. Report of the commissioners of patents, for the years 1843, '44 and '45. Washington, 1844, &c.

12130 & 12251, O. Annual report of the commissioner of patents, 1843 to the present time. 18 vols. Washington, 1849. *Gift of Jos. R. Ingersoll, Esq. and others.*

13286, O. The State of the Union; being a complete documentary history of the public affairs of the United States, foreign and domestic, for the year 1854. Washington, 1855.

12589, O. 4. Report of the naval committee to the House of Representatives, Aug. 1850, in favor of a line of steamships to Africa, to promote emigration to Liberia, &c. Washington, 1850.

12508, O. 5. Memorial of Wm. Bayard & Co. to Congress praying for a charter for a railroad from the Mississippi River to California. Washington, 1849.

2644, Q. List of private claims presented to the House of Representatives from first to thirty-first Congress. Vol. 1. A to G. Washington, 1853.

5052, O. Laws of the U. States from 1789 to 1845. 10 vols. including index. Washington, 1815 to 1845.

Note.—For classified catalogues of the public documents, &c. of the United States, see *Hickey's* Constitution, No. 9654, D. p. 439, and Catalogue of the New York State library No. 12521, O. p. 317. The former contains a useful abstract of the contents of some of the more important vols. of State papers.

[MEMORANDUM of the most important United States public documents necessary to complete that department in this Library.

1. The folio edition of State Papers in twenty-one vols. This reprint of all the important documents of the United States Government comes down to about the date at which our regular sets of Executive Documents, Senate Documents, &c. begin.

2. The Blue Book from 1819 to 1837 inclusive, and for 1847.

3. Indexes to the Executive Communications and Reports of Committees, from 1817 to 1823; 1823 to 1831; and 1831 to 1839. 3 vols.

4. House list of private claims to 1853. Vol. 2. H. to Z.

5. Treaties with the Indian Tribes, from 1778 to 1837.

6. Such deficiencies in the above Senate and House Documents as are indicated by the absence of numbers against particular sessions of Congress, and otherwise.]

PARTICULAR HISTORY—ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.

11795, O. The literature of American local history. A bibliographical essay. By Hermann E. Ludewig. New York, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

ALABAMA.—11051, D. 16. A summary geography of Alabama, one of the United States. By Ebenezer H. Cummins. Philadelphia, 1819.

12731, O. Journal of the second biennial session of the Senate of Alabama, session 1849–50, held in the city of Montgomery. Montgomery, 1850. *Gift of the State.*

12732, O. Journal of the second biennial session of the House of Representatives of the State of Alabama, session 1849–50. Montgomery, 1850. *Gift of the State.*

9883, D. History of Alabama, and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi, from the earliest period. By Albert James Pickett. 2 vols. Charleston, 1851.

CALIFORNIA.—9810, O. California. Its history, &c. &c. By Alexander Forbes. London, 1839.

11543, O. The history of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the northwest coast of North America, accompanied by a geographical view and map of those countries, and a number of documents as proofs and illustrations of the history. By Robert Greenhow. 3d edition. New York, 1845.

8700, D. The conquest of California and New Mexico. By J. M. Cutts. Philadelphia, 1847.

8948, D. California and the gold regions; with a geographical and topographical view of the country, its mineral and agricultural resources. By Fayette Robinson. New York, 1849.

12131, O. Western America, including California and Oregon; with maps of those regions and of the Sacramento Valley. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1849.

8990, D. History of the Mexican war and California. By Emma Willard. New York, 1849.

9493, D. El Dorado; or adventures in the path of empire. By Bayard Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

12518, O. Report of the debates in the convention of California in the formation of the State constitution in September and October, 1849. By J. Ross Brown. Washington, 1850. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

10756, D. History of California, from its discovery to the present time; comprising also a full description of its climate, surface, soil, rivers, towns, beasts, birds, fishes, state of its society, agriculture, commerce, mines, &c.; with a journal of the voyage from New York viâ Nicaragua to San Francisco and back viâ Panama. Map. By E. S. Capron. Boston, 1854.

13657, O. The annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress and present condition of California. With biographical memoirs of some prominent citizens. By Frank Soulé, John H. Gihon, M. D., and James Nesbit. Engravings. New York, 1855.

12499, O. See p. 1534. And 12511, O. 12. See p. 1535.

CONNECTICUT.—9382, O. A statistical account of the county of Middlesex, in Connecticut. By David B. Field. Middlesex, 1819.

12826, O. 9. Eighteenth report of the directors of the American Asylum at Hartford, for the deaf and dumb. Hartford, 1834.

11511, D. Letters from Charles II., James II., &c., to the Governors of the colony of Connecticut, with the answers, from 1633 to 1749. And other documents, compiled by R. R. Hinman. Hartford, 1836.

9625, O. Connecticut historical collections. By John Warner Barber. 2d edition. New Haven, 1836.

10325, O. 3. An historical discourse delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the first settlement of New Haven. By James L. Kingsley. New Haven, 1838. *Gift of Mr. Bruce.*

7195, D. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time. By Theodore Dwight, Jr. New York, 1841.

10249, D. Historical sketches of Meriden (Connecticut). By G. W. Perkins. West Meriden, 1849. *Gift of Samuel C. Perkins.*

12439, O. Vol. 1. The public records of the colony of Connecticut, prior to the union with New Haven Colony, May, 1665, by J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford, 1850.

12439, O. Vol. 2. The public records of the colony of Connecticut, from 1665 to 1678; with the journal of the council of war, 1675 to 1678. Transcribed and edited in accordance with a resolution of the general assembly; with notes, &c. By J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford, 1852.

12935, O. History of New London, Connecticut, from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1852. By Francis M. Caulkins. New London, 1852.

13107, O. Educational documents of Connecticut for 1853. Reports of commissioner of school fund, of superintendent of common schools, of trustees of State Normal school, and of trustees of State reform school. Hartford, 1853. *Gift of Henry Barnard, Esq.*

13651, O. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the adoption of the present constitution. By G. H. Hollister. Vol. 1. New Haven, 1855.

Delaware.—13424, O. 4. The biographical history of Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware (George Read.) By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.

12607, O. 5. Sketches of the primitive settlements on the river Delaware. By James N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.

5975, D. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. By J. C. Clay. Philadelphia, 1835.

11251, O. The Delaware register and farmer's magazine. By Wm. Huffington. 2 vols. Dover, 1838.

8536, D. An address on the early history of Delaware. By Rev. Geo. Foot. Philadelphia, 1842.

11570, O. A history of the original settlements on the Delaware, from its discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn. To which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers, and a history of Wilmington. By Benjamin Ferris. Wilmington, 1846.

1405, F. 10. Indenture of agreement 4th July, 1760, between Lord Baltimore, and Thomas and Richard Penn, Esquires, settling the limits and boundaries of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and the three lower counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware. Philadelphia, 1851.

12601, O. Reminiscences of Wilmington, in familiar village tales, ancient and new. By Elizabeth Montgomery. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Thomas Gilpin, Esq.*

Florida.—6316, D. The war in Florida. By a late staff officer. Baltimore, 1836.

6314, D. Florida and the campaigns. By M. M. Cohen. Charleston, 1836.

11960, O. The origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. By John T. Sprague. New York, 1848.

12927, O. vol. for 1852, 2. The discovery and conquest of Florida, by Don Ferdinand de Soto. Written by a gentleman of Elvas, and translated out of Portuguese, by Richard Hakluyt. Reprinted from the edition of 1611. Edited with notes and an introduction, and a translation of a narrative, by Luis Her-

nandez de Biedma, by William B. Rye. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1851.

GEORGIA.—11044, D. 9. Opinions on the right of Georgia to extend her laws over the Cherokee nation. By William Wirt, Esq. New Echota, 1830.

10514, O. Collections of the Georgia historical society. 2 vols. Savannah, 1840. *Gift of the society.*

11944, O. A history of Georgia, from its discovery by Europeans, to the adoption of the present Constitution in 1798. By Rev. W. B. Stevens, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1847.

12339, O. Statistics of the State of Georgia, including an account of its natural, civil, and ecclesiastical history; together with a particular description of each county, notices of the manners and customs of its aboriginal tribes, and a correct map of the State. By George White. Savannah, 1849.

13141, O. Historical collections of Georgia: containing the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, &c. relating to its history and antiquities, from its first settlement to the present time. By Rev. George White, M. A. Illustrated. New York, 1854.

ILLINOIS.—13191, O. The history of Illinois, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. By Henry Brown. (With a map of the Western States, showing the township lines.) New York, 1844.

10794, D. A history of Illinois, from its commencement as a state in 1818 to 1847. Containing a full account of the Black Hawk war, Mormonism, &c. By the late Gov. Thomas Ford. Chicago, 1854.

13695, O. 9. Annual review of the commerce, manufactures, improvements, &c. of Chicago for 1854, &c. &c. Chicago, 1855. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

IOWA.—11407, D. Iowa as it is in 1855. By N. Howe Parker. Illustrations. Chicago, 1855.

8905, D. 2. Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin. By J. Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839.

10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

KANSAS AND NEBRASKA.—10824, D. Kansas and Nebraska: the history, geographical and physical characteristics, and political position of those territories; an account of the emigrant aid companies, and directions to emigrants. By Edward E. Hale. Map. Boston, 1854.

11182, D. A journey through Kansas: with sketches of Nebraska: describing the climate, soil, &c. By Rev. C. B. Boynton and T. B. Mason, committee from the "Kansas League" of Cincinnati. Map. Cincinnati, 1855.

KENTUCKY.—13413, O. A collection of nineteen speeches and other pamphlets (separately catalogued elsewhere), published in Louisville, Lexington and Frankfort, between the years 1827 and 1843, and relating to the politics, ecclesiastical history, &c. of Kentucky. (From the library of the late E. D. Ingraham.)

12031, O. Historical sketches of Kentucky, with anecdotes of pioneer life and biographical sketches. By Lewis Collins. Cincinnati, 1847.

10316, D. The history of Louisville, from its earliest settlement to the year 1852. By Ben. Cassaday. Louisville, 1852.

13552, O. 9. Sketch of the history of Lexington, and of Transylvania University. A lecture by Robert Peter, M. D. Lexington, 1854.

LOUISIANA.—2478, O. History of Louisiana. By M. Du Pratz. See p. 1513.

11718, O. Historical collections of Louisiana, embracing many rare and

valuable documents relating to the natural and political history of that State. Compiled with historical and biographical notes. By B. French. 5 vols. New York, 1846, &c.

8786, D. Romance of the history of Louisiana. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1848.

12554, O. Louisiana: its colonial history and romance. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1851.

12554, O. (Vol. 2.) Louisiana: its history as a French colony. Third series of lectures. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1852.

12554, O. (vol. 3.) History of Louisiana. The Spanish domination. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1854.

MAINE.—10989, O. The history of the State of Maine; from its first discovery A. D. 1602, to the separation A. D. 1820, inclusive. By Wm. D. Williamson. 2 vols. Hallowell, 1832.

7370, O. Collections of the Maine historical society. 2 vols.

10419, O. See *Gallatin*, p. 1520.

MARYLAND.—12148, O. An authentic account of all the proceedings on the 4th of July, 1815, with regard to laying the corner stone of the Washington Monument in Baltimore. Baltimore, 1815.

10565, O. Sketches of the early history of Maryland. By Thomas W. Griffith. Baltimore, 1821.

12714, O. 5. Annual report of the Treasurer of the Western Shore of Maryland. Annapolis, 1834.

13555, O. Proceedings of the conventions of the Province of Maryland, held at Annapolis, in 1774, 1775, and 1776. Baltimore, 1836.

4264, O. The history of Maryland from 1633 to 1660. By J. L. Bozman. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1837.

7734, D. Annals of Annapolis. By David Ridgely. Baltimore, 1841.

12124, O. History of Maryland from its first settlement in 1634 to the year 1848. By James McSherry. Baltimore, 1849.

12697, O. 5. Tah-gah-jute; or Logan and Captain Michael Cresap; a discourse by Brantz Mayer, before the Maryland historical society. Baltimore, 1851.

12956, O. 6. Calvert and Penn. A discourse by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1852.

13631, O. 1. History of Mason and Dixon's line. An address by John H. B. Latrobe. Philadelphia, 1855.

13700, O. 11. Fourth celebration of the landing of the pilgrims of Maryland. Oration, by Hon. Jos. R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

MASSACHUSETTS.—462, Q. 19. Address to inhabitants of New York, on the Boston port act, &c. New York, 1774.

4050, O. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 1st series. 10 vols. in 5. Boston, 1792, &c.

4493, O. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 2d series. 10 vols. in 5. Boston, 1814, &c. *Gift of the society.*

11734, O. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 3d series. 10 vols. Boston, 1846, &c.

11734, O. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 4th series. Vol. 1. Boston, 1852. *Gift of the society.*

13701, O. 3. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1855.

7620, D. The history and present state of Newburyport. By Caleb Cushing. Newburyport, 1825.

11165, D. The Massachusetts register for 1806, '10, '21, '25, and 1827. Con-

taining civil, judicial, and ecclesiastical lists of Massachusetts; associations, post-towns; also officers of the General Government, &c. &c. 2 vols. Boston.

12701, O. 4. Stage register. Boston, 1828. (Being a list of stages and stage routes in New England and New York.)

11658, O. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth, from 1620 to 1641. By Francis Baylies. 2 vols. Boston, 1830.

10326, O. 4. Topographical description and historical sketch of Plainfield, Mass. By Jacob Porter. Greenfield, 1834.

6745, D. History of the town of Plymouth, from its first settlement in 1620 to the present time: with a concise history of the aborigines of New England, and their wars with the English. By James Thacher, M. D. 2d edition. Boston, 1835.

7621, D. The history of Nantucket and of the whale fishery. By Obed Macey. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*

9471, O. History of Massachusetts for 200 years, from 1620 to 1820. By Alden Bradford. Boston, 1835.

13267, O. The journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775, and of the committee of safety, with an appendix, containing the proceedings of the county conventions—papers relating to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and other documents illustrative of the early history of the American Revolution. Boston, 1838.

9755 & 13412, O. 1. An historical account of Massachusetts currency. By Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1839.

11007, O. 4. Address to the Board of Aldermen of Boston. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1839.

11666, O. Historical collections of Massachusetts. By John Warner Barber. Worcester, 1844.

11508, O. A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. By Joshua Coffin. Boston, 1845.

8404, D. Annals of Salem. By Joseph B. Felt. Vol. 1. 2d edition. Salem, 1845.

8652, D. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the Pilgrims. By William S. Russel. Boston, 1846. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

12828, O. 11. Constitution and by-laws of the Groton Invincible Club, founded 1843. Groton, Mass., 1846.

12837, O. Fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and twelfth annual reports to the Legislature, relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths in Massachusetts. For the years 1845, '46, '47, '48, '49, '50 and '53. By John G. Palfrey and others, Secretaries to the Commonwealth. Boston, 1845, &c. *Gift of Geo. Livermore, Esq.*

13035, O. 10. Views from the Bunker Hill Monument. Boston, 1846.

9640, D. 3. Municipal register, containing rules and orders of the city of Boston for 1846; with a list of the city government from its organization to the present time. Boston, 1846.

11562, O. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1846.

8801, D. Boston Notions; being an authentic and concise account of "that village" from 1630 to 1847. By Nathaniel Dearborn. Boston, 1848.

13436, O. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. By Jacob Bailey Moore. New York, 1848.

8921, D. The journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620. Reprinted from the original volume. By George B. Cheever. New York, 1848.

12708, O. History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, from the first grant of Groton plantation in 1655. With appendices, containing family registers, town and State officers, population, and other statistics. By Caleb Butler. Boston, 1848. *Gift of Samuel A. Green.*

12371, O. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill; also, an account of the Bunker Hill Monument. By Richard Frothingham, Jr. Boston, 1849.

9897, D. The Massachusetts State Record, and Year-Book of General Information. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, for the years, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850. Boston, 1847, 1848, &c.

12824, O. 7. A tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, in relation to railroad facilities, foreign commerce, population, wealth, manufactures, &c. &c. Also, a few statements relative to the commerce of the Canadas, prepared for the railroad celebration. (With a map.) Boston, 1851.

12942, O. A municipal history of Boston during two centuries, from 1630 to 1830. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1852.

13036, O. History of New Ipswich, from its first grant in 1736 to the present time; with genealogical notices, &c. Boston, 1852. *Gift of S. Appleton, Esq.*

13697, O 3. Report of the Cochituate Water Board. With a map. Boston, 1852.

13159, O. 5. Report by the city registrar of the births, marriages, and deaths in the city of Boston for 1852. Boston, 1853.

13552, O. 16. Report of the city registrar of births, marriages, and deaths. Boston, 1855.

13025, O. The hundred Boston orators. Boston, 1853.

13697, O. 1. Report of the auditor of Massachusetts for 1852. Boston, 1853.

13701, O. 7. Report of the annual examination of the public schools of Boston. Boston, 1853.

13170, O. 4. A review of Winthrop's Journal, as edited and published by the Hon. James Savage. By the editor of the N. E. Genealogical Register. Boston, 1854.

13401, O. History of Newburyport. With a biographical appendix. By Mrs. E. Vale Smith. Newburyport, 1854.

13246, O. The landing at Cape Anne; or, the charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Massachusetts company. Now discovered and first published from the original manuscript. With an inquiry into its authority, and a history of the colony 1624—1628. Roger Conant, Governor. By John Wingate Thornton. Boston, 1854.

13638, O. 4. Returns relating to the poor in Massachusetts. Boston, 1853.

13701, O. 8. Returns relating to the poor in Massachusetts. Boston, 1854.

13697, O. 2. Auditor's report of the receipts and expenditures of Boston for 1853–54. Boston, 1854.

13697, O 4. Abstract of returns of the keepers of jails, &c. Boston, 1854.

13697, O. 5. Considerations on the proposed annexation of Boston and Charlestown. By Josiah Quincy, Sen. Boston, 1854.

13697, O. 6. Review of "Considerations, &c." By a native of Boston. Boston, 1854.

13695, O. 2. Annual report of the State Temperance Committee, new liquor law, &c. Boston, 1855.

11349, D. History of Western Massachusetts. The counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire. By Josiah G. Holland. 2 vols. Springfield, 1855.

13663, O. The history of Massachusetts. The colonial period. By John Stetson Barry. Boston, 1855.

2688, Q. Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay, from 1628 to 1686. Printed by order of the legislature. Edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M. D. 5 vols. in 6. Boston, 1853 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

MICHIGAN.—7216, D. History of Michigan, from its earliest colonization to the present time. By James H. Lanman. New York, 1841.

9271, O. 20. Constitution of the State of Michigan, as adopted, 1835. Detroit, 1835. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

MINNESOTA.—9392, D. Sketches of Minnesota, the New England of the West. By E. S. Seymour. New York, 1850.

12824, O. 2. Annals of the Minnesota Historical Society, 1852, containing the annual address, by J. H. Simpson, and other papers. St. Paul, 1852.

10644, D. Minnesota and its resources. By J. Wesley Bond. New York, 1853.

10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

MISSISSIPPI.—13287, O. Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi. Embracing a sketch of the social and natural history of the State. By B. L. C. Wailes. Published by order of the legislature. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

MISSOURI.—13632, O. 12. Thoughts about St. Louis, her commerce, manufactures, railroads, &c. Illustration. St. Louis, 1854. *Gift of Wm. P. Curtis, Esq.*

NEW ENGLAND.—506, D. New England's rarities discovered. By John Josselyn. London, 1672.

11548, O. The History of New England. By Daniel Neal. 2 vols. London, 1720.

12656, O. A concise historical view of the difficulties, hardships, and perils, which attended the planting and improvements of New England; with a particular account of its long and destructive wars, expensive expeditions, &c. By Amos Adams, A. M., pastor of the first church at Roxbury. Boston, printed. London, reprinted, 1770.

6075 & 6119, D. New England and her institutions. By one of her sons. Boston and London, 1835.

12892, O. Discourse before the Society of the Sons of New England of the city and county of Philadelphia, on the history of the early settlement of their country; being their first anniversary, Dec. 21, 1844. By their President, Samuel Breck. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

8652, D. Guide to Plymouth and recollections of the pilgrims. By W. S. Russell. Boston, 1846.

12187, O. The New England historical and genealogical register. Published quarterly under the direction of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Rev. William Cogswell, D. D., editor. 8 vols. Boston, 1847 to the present time.

12139, O. The New England mercantile union business directory, containing a map of New England, an almanac for 1849, and the name, location, and business of mercantile firms, manufacturing establishments, public institutions, courts, public offices, &c. of New England for 1849. New York, 1849.

9811, D. Plymouth and the pilgrims, or incidents of adventure in the history of the first settlers. By Joseph Banvard. Boston, 1851.

13412, O. 2. The customs of New England. By Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1853.

13258, O. Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant separatists formed at Scrooby in North Nottinghamshire; the founders of New Plymouth, the parent-colony of New England. By Rev. Joseph Hunter. London, 1854.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—6254, O. Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society. 5 vols.

12150, O. A gazetteer of New Hampshire. By E. and P. Merrill. Exeter, 1817.

11007, O. 2. Annals of the town of Concord, N. H. By J. B. Moore. Concord, 1824.

11733, O. The history of New Hampshire, from its discovery in 1614, to the passage of the toleration act, in 1819. By George Barstow. Concord, N. H., 1842.

11027, D. A gazetteer of New Hampshire; containing a description of all the counties, towns and districts in the State; also of its principal mountains, rivers, waterfalls, &c. &c. With statistics, &c. &c. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

New Jersey.—412, F. 19. Memorial of New Jersey to the Royal Commission for settling the boundary between New Jersey and New York. 1769.

11054, D. 17. Patent Phœnix Mill canvass. (Circular.) Paterson, 1826.

12715, O. 3. Laws of New Jersey regulating fisheries in the river Delaware; and the agreement between Pennsylvania and New Jersey, settling the jurisdiction of the Delaware and its islands. Camden, 1833.

12529, O. Civil and political history of New Jersey. By Isaac S. Mulford, M. D. Camden, 1848.

12715, O. 19. Report of the commissioners of the State of New Jersey on the river Delaware. Camden, 1835.

6663, D. An historical account of the first settlement of Salem, in West New Jersey, by Fenwick, chief proprietor of the State. By R. G. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1839.

12087, O. 2. Reminiscences of Old Gloucester; or incidents in the history of the counties of Gloucester and Camden, N. J. By Isaac Mickle. Philadelphia, 1845.

11644, O. Historical collections of the State of New Jersey. By John W. Barber and Henry Howe. New York, 1845.

11655, O. Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. 4 vols. 1846.

11655, O. Vol. 1. East Jersey under the proprietary governments. By Wm. A. Whitehead. With "The model of the government of East New Jersey in N. America. By George Scott," from the original edition of 1685. N. J. Historical Society. 1846.

11665, O. Vol. 2. The life of Lord Stirling. 1847.

11665, O. Vol. 3. The provincial courts of New Jersey, with sketches of the bench and bar. By Richard S. Field. 1849.

11655, O. Vol. 4. Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 4. The papers of Lewis Morris, Governor of the Province of New Jersey, from 1738 to 1746. New York, 1852.

12697, O. 8. The goodly heritage of Jerseymen; the first annual address before the N. J. Historical Society. By Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane. Burlington, 1846.

12511, O. 10. The aborigines of New Jersey; read before the N. J. Historical Society by Arthur Gifford, Esq., January 18, 1850.

11655, O. Proceedings of the N. Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 1. New ark, 1847.

12529, O. Civil and political history of New Jersey. By Isaac S. Mulford, M. D. Camden, 1848.

12948, O. 4. Letters to the people of New Jersey on the frauds, extortions and oppressions of the railroad monopoly. By a citizen of Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1848.

12948, O. 3. A review of an address of the joint board of directors of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. By the same. Philadelphia, 1848.

12948, O. 1, & 12318, 10. Beauties of the monopoly system in New Jersey. By a citizen of Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1848.

12948, O. 2. The railroad monopoly. By the same. Philadelphia, 1849.

12948, O. 5. Correspondence between the commissioners for investigating the affairs of the joint companies and a citizen of Burlington. Philadelphia, 1850.

12948, O. 6. Report of the commissioners appointed to investigate charges made against the directors of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. Trenton, 1850.

12948, O. 7. Letter to the Senate and House of Assembly of the State of New Jersey. By Henry C. Carey. Burlington, 1851.

12948, O. 9. A letter to James S. Hulme, Esq., late commissioner. By the same. Philadelphia, 1851.

12948, O. 8. Letter to Aaron Robertson, Esq., late chairman of the commission for investigating the affairs of the joint companies. By a citizen of Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1852.

12948, O. 10, & 13682, O. 21. Memorial of George N. Tatham, relative to the New Jersey consolidated monopolies, the Philadelphia and Trenton Railroad Company, the Camden and Philadelphia S. B. Ferry Co., and other associated companies. Philadelphia, 1852.

13756, O. 1. Report of the executive committee to the Camden and Amboy railroad on the accident of 29th August, 1855. Trenton, 1855.

13756, O. 2. The late Camden and Amboy railroad accident. A review of the company's report. By Rev. C. Van Rensellaer. Burlington, 1855.

13756, O. 3. Documents and papers relating to the late railroad accident, with the correspondence between Com. R. F. Stockton and C. Van Rensellaer, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

New York.—412, F. Dusimitiere's MS. collections on New York.

412, F. 2. Earl of Bellamont's speech to the representatives of New York, May 19, 1698. New York, printed by Wm. Bradford, 1698.

412, F. 3. Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's affair. New York, 1725.

412, F. 4. Charge to grand jury, by Hon. James De Lancey. New York, 1733.

412, F. 11. Remarks on the trial of Peter Zenger, from the Barbadoes Gazette.

412, F. 9. James Alexander's disavowal of connection with Hon. George Clarke. (Broadside: New York, 1735–6.)

412, F. 12. Charter of New York city. New York, 1735.

412, F. 13, 14. Charters of New York College. New York, 1754, 1755.

412, F. 15. Vindication of the trustees of New York College, &c. New York, 1754.

412, F. 16. List of the corporation of New York, under Gov. Monckton. (Broadside.)

412, F. 17. City laws, &c. New York, 1763.

412, F. 20, 21. Briefs on the part of New York in the (boundary) dispute with New Jersey, before his majesty's commissioners, July, 1769.

992, F. 44. Prince (Wm). List of fruit trees, &c. on sale at Flushing, L. I., August, 1771. New York.

922, F. 55. Proposals for publishing Rivington's New York Gazetteer. 1772.

2607, Q. A map of the province of New York from surveys by Claude J. Sauthier; to which is added New Jersey, by C. J. Sauthier and B. Ratzer. London, 1776. (See p. 1358.)

10162, D. A plan of New York Island, with part of Long Island, Staten Island and East New Jersey; with a particular description of the engagement on the woody heights of Long Island between Flatbush and Brooklyn, on the

27th August, 1776, between his majesty's forces, commanded by General Howe and the Americans under Major General Putnam, &c. &c. London, 1776.

13334, O. The New York conspiracy; or a history of the negro plot, with the journal of the proceedings against the conspirators in the years 1741–42. By Daniel Horsmanden. New York, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

10318, O. Collections of the New York Historical Society. 5 vols. New York, 1811—1829.

10318, O. Collections of the New York Historical Society. Second series. 2 vols. New York, 1841, &c. *Gift of the society.*

8554, D. The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through the city of New York. New York, 1814.

12606, O. 15. An address to the people of the State of New York, by the federal republican members of the legislature. Albany, 1815.

12606, O. 16. An address to the electors of New York, by the republican members of the legislature. Albany, 1815.

12606, O. 3, 10, 11. Speeches of Gov. De Witt Clinton to the New York legislature, 1819, 1820, 1822. Albany.

11047, D. 12. Convention manual; a constitutional guide to the 245 objects of the N. Y. State Convention. New York, 1821.

11051, D. 25. A census of the new buildings erected in the city in 1824; also statistical documents. By James Hardie. New York, 1825.

12610, O. 1. List of lands to be sold in January, 1826, for arrears of taxes. Albany, 1825.

12610, O. 3. List of lands to be sold in March, 1834, for arrears of taxes. Albany, 1833.

12610, O. 2. Statement of lands sold in March, 1826, for quit rents, and which remain in the comptroller's office unredeemed. Albany, 1827.

10319, O. The history of the province of New York, from its discovery to the appointment of Gov. Colden, in 1762. By the Hon. Wm. Smith. 2 vols. New York, 1829–30.

9898, D. The New York annual register for the years 1830, '31, '32, '33, '34, '36, '37, '40 and '45; containing an almanac, civil and judicial list; with political, statistical and other information respecting the State of New York and the United States. By Edwin Williams. 9 vols. New York, 1830, &c.

12663, O. Journals of the Senate of the State of New York for the years 1833, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '50 and '51. 8 vols. Albany, 1833, &c. *Gift of the Trustees of N. Y. State Library.*

12664, O. Journals of the Assembly of the State of New York, for the years 1832, '33, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '50 and '51. 10 vols. Albany, 1832, &c. *Gift of the same.*

12665, O. Documents of the Senate of New York, 1833 to 1854. 29 vols. Albany, 1833—1854. *Gift of the Regents of the University.*

12666, O. Documents of the Assembly of New York, 1830—1854, &c. 68 vols. Albany, 1830 to the present time. *Gift of the same.*

12667, O. Laws of the State of New York for the years 1806, '12, '33 and 1850 to the present time. 8 vols. Albany, 1806, &c. *Gift of the same.*

11746, O. Geological reports of the State of New York, 1836, &c. 3 vols. and maps. New York.

2482, Q. Natural history of New York. By authority. 15 vols. New York, 1843.

13030, O. 4. Notices of men and events connected with the early history of Oneida County. By William Tracy. Utica, 1838.

13214, O. 1. A history of the events which transpired during the Navy Island campaign; to which is added the correspondence of different public officers, with affidavits. By E. G. Lindsay. Lewiston, 1838.

12683, O. 2. A discourse on the life, services and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer; with an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck. By Daniel D. Barnard. Albany, 1839.

12700, O. 2. A statement of the frauds on the elective franchise in the city of New York. By James B. Glentworth. New York, 1839.

9856, O. History of Long Island. By Benjamin F. Thompson. New York, 1839. (See 11582, O. *infra.*)

9911, O. History of the New Netherlands, province of New York, and State of New York, to the adoption of the federal constitution. By William Dunlap. 2 vols. New York, 1839.

6946, D. A sketch of the history and topography of West Point, and the United States Military Academy. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840.

10573, O. The history of political parties in the State of New York, from the ratification of the federal constitution to December, 1840. 2 vols. By Jabez D. Hammond. Albany, 1842.

9899, D. The New York State register for 1843, '44, '45 and '46; containing an almanac, civil divisions and census of the State; with political, statistical and other information relating to the State of New York and the United States. Also a full list of county officers, attorneys, &c. Edited by O. L. Holley. 3 vols. Albany, 1843, &c.

11582, O. The history of Long Island, from its discovery and settlement to the present time. By Benjamin F. Thompson. 2d edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 2 vols. New York, 1843. *Gift of the author.*

11007, O. 13. Inaugural address of the Hon. Albert Gallatin, LL.D., on taking the chair as President of the New York Historical Society. New York, 1843.

12315, O. 14. The picture of the embarcation of the Pilgrims from Delft-Haven, Holland; painted by Robert W. Weir. New York, 1843.

8554, D. The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through the city of New York. New York, 1844. (See p. 1348.)

11394, O. Calendar to the European documents, copies of which are in the office of the Secretary of State of New York. Albany, 1845. *Presented by George Folsom.*

9919, D. 4. Preamble, constitution and laws of the O'Connell club. New York, 1845.

13552, O. 7. Description of New York. By Daniel Denton. London, 1670. Edited by John Penington. Reprinted by the Hist. Soc. of Penn'a. Philadelphia, 1845.

12671, O. Gowan's Bibliotheca Americana, No. 1. A brief description of New York, formerly called New Netherland, with the places thereunto adjoining. Likewise a brief relation of the customs of the Indians there. By Daniel Denton (1670). A new edition with an introduction and copious historical notes. By Gabriel Furman. New York, 1845.

11731, O. Annals and occurrences of New York City and State in the olden time. By John F. Watson. Philadelphia, 1846.

1368, F. Census of the State of New York for the year 1845. Albany, 1846.

13632, O. 2. Plan and objects of the Greenwood Cemetery. New York, 1839.

13632, O. 3. Greenwood Cemetery, its rules, proprietors, &c. New York, 1846.

11667, O. Historical collections of New York. By J. W. Barber and H. Howe. New York, 1846.

11559 & 11735, O. History of New Netherlands; or New York under the Dutch. By E. B. O'Callaghan. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

8311, D. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary

incidents of Queen's County. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

11662, O. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to the statistics, aboriginal history, antiquities and general ethnology of western New York. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. New York, 1846.

2487, Q. Description of the New York Croton aqueduct, in English, German and French. By T. Schramke. New York and Berlin, 1846.

11731, O. Annals and occurrences of New York City and State in the olden time. By John F. Watson. Philadelphia, 1846.

12322, O. History of the county of West Chester, New York, from its first settlement to the present time. By Robert Bolton, Jr. 2 vols. New York, 1848.

12885, O. Annual reports of the deaths and interments in the city and county of New York, for the years 1848, '49, '50 and '51. New York, 1848, &c. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*

12885, O. Annual reports of the city inspector. New York, 1849, &c. to the present time. *Gift of E. B. Corwin, Esq.*

12381, O. Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of western New York, embracing some account of the ancient remains, and a history of pioneer settlement. By O. Turner. Buffalo, 1849.

12389, O. Onondaga; or reminiscences of earlier and later times; being a series of historical sketches relative to Onondaga; with notes on the several towns in the county and Oswego. By J. V. H. Clark. 2 vols. Syracuse, 1849.

12511, O. 14. New York as it was during the latter part of the last century. An anniversary address before the St. Nicholas Society by Wm. Alexander Duer, LL.D. New York, 1849.

9080, D. Revolutionary incidents of Suffolk and King Counties; with an account of the battle of Long Island, and the British prisons and prison ships of New York. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

12395, O. The documentary history of the State of New York, arranged under the direction of the Hon. Chris. Morgan, Secretary of State. By E. B. O'Callaghan, M. D. 2 vols. Albany, 1849.

2573, Q. Documentary history of the State of New York. Arranged under direction of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State. By E. B. O' Callaghan, M. D. 4 vols. Albany, 1850. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12438, O. A collection of memorials and other pamphlets relating to the Seneca Indians in the State of New York, some of them relating to the labors of the Society of Friends on their behalf. 2 vols. ranging from 1840 to '50. *Gift of Philip E. Thomas.*

13013, O. Revised charter of the city of Rochester and the city ordinances. Rochester, 1850. *Gift of the Trustees N. Y. State Library.*

9546, D. New York, past, present and future. By E. Porter Belden. New York, 1850.

13016, O. The code of procedure of the State of New York, as amended by the legislature by an act passed July 10, 1851. Albany, 1851. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

12932, O. Lives of the governors of the State of New York. By Jno. S. Jenkins. Auburn, 1851.

2498, Q. Vol. 2, 9. Aboriginal monuments of New York State. By E. G. Squier, A. M. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

12604, O. Antiquities of the State of New York, being the results of extensive original surveys and explorations; with a supplement on the antiquities of the west. Illustrated. By E. G. Squier, M. A. (From the Smithsonian contributions of knowledge.) Buffalo, 1851.

12829, O. Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the Secretary of

State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the New York State Library. Albany, 1851. *Gift of the State of New York.*

10300, D. The annals of Albany. By Joel Munsell. 6 vols. Albany, 1852, &c.

12907, O. Report of the special committee of the New York Common Council to make arrangements for the reception of Gov. Louis Kossuth, the distinguished Hungarian patriot. New York, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Linn Brown.*

13145, O. History of the city of New York. By David T. Valentine, clerk of the common council. New York, 1853.

12961, O. History of the State of New York. By John Romeyn Brodhead. First period 1609—1664. New York, 1853.

2632, Q. De Vries' voyages. See p. 1430.

9546, D. New York; past, present and future. By E. P. Belden. New York, 1850.

12961, O. History of the State of New York. By John Romeyn Brodhead, 1609—1664. New York, 1853.

2640, Q. Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York; procured in Holland, England and France. By John Romeyn Brodhead, Esq., agent. Vols. 3, 4, 5, and 9. (All published.) Albany, 1853, &c. *Gift of the Regents of the University.*

12965, O. History of St. Lawrence and Franklin counties, New York, from the earliest period to the present time. By Franklin B. Hough. Albany, 1853.

13204, O. A history of Jefferson county in the State of New York, from the earliest period to the present time. By Franklin B. Hough. Albany, 1854.

2648, Q. Vertoogh van Nieu Nederland, and Breeden Raedt aende Uereenichde Nederlandsche Provintien. Two rare tracts printed in 1649–50, relating to the administration of affairs in New Netherland. Translated from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. New York, 1854. *Gift of James Lenox, Esq.*

13703, O. 5. Argument of Edward Sanford, Esq., in the matter of extending Albany Street to Broadway. New York, 1854.

13552, O. 11. Trade of Buffalo for 1854. Its progress in improvements and manufactures, tonnage of the Lakes, &c. By John T. Henderson. Buffalo, 1855.

13695, O. 1. Controversy between Senator Brooks and "† John," archbishop of New York, on the church property bill. New York, 1855.

North Carolina.—13756, O. 6. The two charters granted by Charles II. to the proprietors of Carolina, with the first and last fundamental constitutions of that colony. London, 1698.

1517, O. The natural history of North Carolina. With an account of the trades, manners and customs of the Christian and Indian inhabitants. Illustrated. By John Brickell, M. D. Dublin, 1737. (This work is almost an exact transcript of Lawson's voyage to Carolina, for which see p. 720.)

12608, O. History of North Carolina from the earliest period. By François Xavier Martin. 2 vols. New Orleans, 1829.

9901, D. A defence of the revolutionary history of the State of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. By J. Seawell Jones. Boston, 1834.

12703, O. Historical sketches of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1851, compiled from original records, official documents, and traditional statements. With biographical sketches of her distinguished statesmen, jurists, lawyers, soldiers, divines, &c. By John H. Wheeler. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.

10791, D. Revolutionary incidents and sketches of character, chiefly in the "Old North State." By Rev. E. W. Caruthers, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

10817, O. See *Byrd*, p. 1518. See also Carolinas, p. 871.

Ohio.—13195, O. 2. An explanation of the map which delineates that part of the federal lands comprehended between Pennsylvania west line, the rivers Ohio and Scioto and Lake Erie. Salem, 1787.

8166, D. The Ohio gazetteer. By John Kilbourn. 6th edition. Columbus, 1819.

6505, D. Statistics of the West, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.

12338, O. Transactions of the historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Part 2. Vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1839.

8109, D. Cincinnati in 1841; its early annals and future prospects. By Charles Cist. Cincinnati, 1841.

11913, O. Historical collections of Ohio By Henry Howe. Cincinnati, 1847.

12380, O. Pioneer history. Being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley and the early settlement of the northwest territory. By S. P. Hildreth. Cincinnati, 1848.

12941, O. The pioneer settlers of Ohio. By S. P. Hildreth, M. D. Cincinnati, 1852.

2498, Q. vol. 3, 7. Description of ancient works in Ohio. By Charles Whittlesey. Washington, 1852.

13158, O. 13. Second and third annual reports of the cemetery of Spring Grove. Cincinnati, 1852.

10934, D. History of the State of Ohio. By James W. Taylor. First period, 1650—1787. Cincinnati, 1854.

Oregon.—6174 & 6073, D. Indian sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. By Jno. T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.

9456, O. Astoria, or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

11127, O. History of Oregon Territory, it being a demonstration of the title of these United States of North America to the same. By T. J. Farnham. New York, 1844.

11183, O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn. London, 1844.

7980, D. The Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the northern continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hudson's Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.

12316, O. 1. The Oregon question. By Thomas Falconer. London, 1845.

11308 & 11543, O. History of Oregon and California, and the other Territories on the northwest coast of North America. By Robert Greenhow. Boston, 1845.

8279, D. The Oregon Territory, a geographical and physical account of that country and its inhabitants, with outlines of its history and discovery. By the Rev. C. G. Nicola. London, 1846.

9006, D. See *Ross*, p. 1438.

8959, D. Oregon and California in 1848. By J. Quinn Thornton. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

12131, O. Western America. By Charles Wilkes. Philadelphia, 1849.

9821, D. Oregon: its history, condition and prospects; containing a description of the geography, climate and productions, with personal adventures while connected with the Oregon mission. By Rev. Gustavus Hines. Buffalo, 1851.

10723, D. See *Franchere*, p. 1431.

PENNSYLVANIA.—11547, O. A memorial, containing a summary view of facts, with their authorities, in answer to the observations sent by the English ministry to the courts of Europe. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, printed by James Chattin, 1757. (Relating principally to Braddock's expedition.)

13293, O. 10. A letter from Batista Angeloni to his friend Manzoni, in which the Quakers are politically and religiously considered. To which is added, The cloven-foot discovered. Printed at Carolina, and sold by Edward Merefield at the corner of Arch st. and opposite the church burying-ground in Philadelphia (circa 1757).

992, F. Accounts (by the clerks and sextons) of the births and burials in the united parishes of Christ Church and St. Peter's, at Philadelphia, for the years 1755, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, respectively.

992, F. 2. New Year verses of the printers' lads who carry about the Pennsylvania Gazette, to the customers, for the years 1756, '58, '59, '60, '64, '65, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '76, respectively.

992, F. 3. Thirty broadsides, being advertisements of lotteries for raising money for political, religious, and private purposes, chiefly at New York, Philadelphia, and Wilmington and Newark (Del.), between the years 1761 and 1774.

992, F. 4. Galerm (J. B.) Relation of misfortunes of the French neutrals. Circa, 1756. Philadelphia.

992, F. 5. Smith (Rev. W.) Vindicated from the charge of perjury. Philadelphia. Circa 1756.

992, F. 6. A remonstrance in the case of Rev. Mr. Smith, by Obadiah Honesty. Philadelphia, 1756.

992, F. 18. David Hall's list of newly imported books. Philadelphia, 1765.

992, F. 19. Explanatory remarks on the Assembly's resolves. Philadelphia. Circa April 12, 1764.

992, F. 20. An die Freyhalter und Einewohner der Stadt und County Philadelphia. 27 August, 1764.

992, F. 21. Election address to freeholders of Philadelphia, Chester and Bucks. Circa 1 October, 1765.

992, F. 22. Election address to the voters of Philadelphia. October 1, 1764.

992, F. 23. "Advertisement, and not a joke," a doggerel electioneering address. Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1764.

992, F. 23. City ordinance on cleansing the streets of Philadelphia. March, 1765.

992, F. 24. Address read by James Biddle, Esq., Sept. 26, 1765, charging B. Franklin and Gov. Franklin with having promoted the passage of the Stamp Act, &c. Philadelphia.

992, F. 25. Franklin (Gov. W.) Reply to the address of James Biddle, Esq. October 1, 1765.

992, F. 26. The election: a copper engraving of the polls, and a doggerel attack on the anti-Franklin party. October 1, 1765.

992, F. 27. German election circular. Philadelphia, October 1, 1765.

992, F. 28. Notice to attend a meeting at the court-house, November 6, 1765. Philadelphia.

992, F. 29. Proceedings of the aforesaid meeting: resolves not to import goods from England; to oppose the Stamp Act, &c. November 7, 1765.

992, F. 30. Dickinson (John). A denunciation of Stamp Act. Philadelphia. Circa December 5, 1765.

992, F. 31. Proposals for a linen factory at Philadelphia. Circa December 12, 1765.

992, F. 32. Galloway (Joseph). An advertisement to the public, Dec. 20, 1765. Philadelphia.

992, F. 33. An act for the relief of the poor of Philadelphia, and its suburbs. 1766.

992, F. 34. Easter Psalm for Christ Church (Philadelphia). 1766.

992, F. 35. McPherson (J). Address to the public, May 5, 1766: and reply thereto, May 19, 1766. Philadelphia.

992, F. 36. Grand chorus for the 4th of June, His Majesty's birthday, to be sung on the banks of the Schuylkill. Philadelphia, 1766.

992, F. 37. Election address against B. Franklin, September 30, 1766. Philadelphia.

992, F. 38. Two burlesque proposals for books in the press: being election squibs. Philadelphia, October 1, 1766.

992, F. 39. Letter from a gentleman in Virginia to a merchant in Philadelphia, July 22, 1768.

992, F. 17. Call for public meeting to instruct the representatives. Philadelphia, July 30, 1768.

992, F. 40. Plan of Union, for admitting representatives from America and Ireland into the British Parliament. 1770.

922, F. 41. Wikoff (Isaac). Address to the public, denying that he watered his rum, &c. Philadelphia, July 11, 1770.

992, F. 84. Call for meeting of merchants of Philadelphia. February 4, 1769.

992, F. 85. Gualdo (John). Advertisement of concerts. Philadelphia, 1769.

992, F. 86. Neufville (J.) and Franklin (B.) Letters to merchants' committee of Philadelphia. May 14, 1770.

992, F. 87. Pownal (Gov.) State of constitution of colonies. London, circa 1770.

992. F. 88. Letter from a gentleman travelling through Bucks County to his friend in town. Philadelphia, May, 1770.

992, F. 89. Call for a non-importation meeting of tradesmen, artificers, &c. of Philadelphia, 23d May, 1770.

992, F. 90. Call for public meeting. Philadelphia, July 12, 1770.

992, F. 92. Bartram (A.) and others. Apology for having imported some stockings. Philadelphia, July 14, 1770.

992, F. 93. Some hints for all who will take them, by a church of England man. Philadelphia, July 17, 1770.

992, F. 94. A tradesman's address to tradesmen, farmers, &c. of Philadelphia. Sept. 24, 1770.

992, F. 95. A freeholder to the freeholders, &c. of Philadelphia. Sept. 26, 1770.

992, F. 96. Call for public meeting. Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1770.

992, F. 97. Proceedings of public meeting. Philadelphia, September 27, 1770.

992, F. 98. Address to the public, by Philadelphus. Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1770.

992, F. 99. A German freeholder to his countrymen, Sept. 22, 1770.

992, F. 100. Hall (D.) List of books for sale. Philadelphia, December 1770.

992, F. 101. Observations on the late law regulating the watch, the lamps and the pumps of Philadelphia. Jan. 10, 1771.

992, F. 102. Remarks upon the foregoing, addressed "to the inhabitants of Philadelphia." Jan. 15, 1771.

992, F. 103. To the citizens of Philadelphia, in reply to the preceding. Jan. 24, 1771.

992, F. 42. Furman (Moore). Reply to Isaac Wikoff. Philadelphia, July 31, 1771.

992, F. 43. Irwin (Thos). Reply to I. Wikoff. Philadelphia, August 1, 1771.

992, F. 45. Now in the press, and will next week be published, &c. (Attack on Isaac Wikoff.) Philadelphia, August 8, 1771.

992, F. 46. Faulks (Mr.) Notice of equestrian performances. September 23, 1771. Philadelphia.

992, F. 47. Statement concerning a hall for the Philadelphia Library Co., October 4, 1771.

932, F. 48. Wikoff (Isaac). Appeal to the public. Philadelphia, October 26, 1771.

992, F. 49. Address to merchants, &c. of Philadelphia, in favor of a Delaware and Chesapeake Canal. December 13, 1771.

992, F. 50. Dickenson (John, &c.) Election address. Philadelphia, October 1, 1772.

992, F. 7. Address to the public on the feasibility of a Delaware and Chesapeake Canal. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 8. A few reasons in favor of vendues. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 9. Rhea (Mr. John). Protest of Philadelphia soap-boilers against his plan of getting ashes. 1772.

992, F. 10. Mifflin (Thos.) Letter on excise bill. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 11. Letters on excise bill. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 12. A tradesman's address on excise bill. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 13. Deed of settlement of annuity society. London, 1772.

992, F. 14. Reprint by Sons of liberty of letter on Mr. Goddard, in the New York Journal. Philadelphia. Circa 1772.

992, F. 15. Election address. Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1772.

992, F. 16. Die Artikel der patriotischen Gesellschaft der Philadelphia. Oct. 1772.

992, F. 51. Publicus on the excise bill. Philadelphia, January 5, 1773.

992, F. 52. Vansant (John). Complaint from Philadelphia gaol. October, 1772.

992, F. 53. Manufacture of paper and printed books in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1773.

992, F. 54. Stone (Fred.) Sheriff of Lancaster County. Notice of election, &c. Lancaster, January 8, 1773.

992, F. 56. Good public roads. Philadelphia, March, 1773.

992, F. 57. Colles (Chr.) Syllabus of lectures on natural philosophy. Philadelphia, 1773.

992, F. 58. A Philadelphian to the freemen, citizens of Philadelphia, in opposition to the new market-houses. May 29, 1773.

992, F. 59. Marvell (And.) No. I. To his fellow citizens, opposing new market-houses. Philadelphia, June 10, 1773.

992, F. 60. Marvell (And.) Second address to the inhabitants of Philadelphia. 1773.

992, F. 61. Address to the freemen, citizens of Philadelphia, on the subject of market-houses, June 16, 1773.

992, F. 62. Summons to a meeting, June 24, 1773, to take steps to prevent the erection of the new market-houses. Philadelphia.

992, F. 63. Notice to the commissioners appointed by the East India Co. for the sale of tea, by Scævola. Philadelphia, circa October 10, 1773.

292, F. 64. A countryman to the freeholders, &c. in Pennsylvania, in regard to the tea importation. Philadelphia, October, 1773.

992, F. 65. Mucius to the freemen of America. November, 1773. Philadelphia.

992, F. 66. Regulus to the freemen of Pennsylvania. December, 1773. Philadelphia.

992, F. 67. Coates (W.) Circular of his grocer's shop. Philadelphia, Nov., 1773.

992, F. 68. Letters from the committee on tarring and feathering to the Delaware pilots. Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1773.

992, F. 69. Letter from the country to a gentleman in Philadelphia, Nov. 1773.

992, F. 70. A mechanic—to the tradesmen, mechanics, &c. of Pennsylvania. Dec. 4, 1773.

992, F. 71. Letter to the Delaware pilots—renewed instructions from committee on tarring and feathering. Dec. 7, 1773.

992, F. 72. A card to Messrs. James and Drinker. Dec. 2, 1773. Philadelphia.

992, F. 73. Postscript to Pennsylvania Gazette, Dec. 24, 1773; giving account of the destruction in Boston harbor.

992, F. 74. Notice of a public meeting, Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1773, on occasion of the arrival of the tea ship.

992, F. 75. Memorandum advocating book auctions. Philadelphia, Jan. 17, 1774.

992, F. 76. Mock epitaphs on Alex. Wedderburn and Tho. Hutchinson. Philadelphia, May 3, 1774.

992, F. 77. Call for public meeting (Philadelphia, 8th June, 1774), of manufacturers and mechanics.

992, F. 78. Letter to representatives of Chester, Bucks and Philadelphia, from a great number of their constituents. May 9, 1774.

992, F. 79. Resolve of Congress advising non-importation. Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1774.

992, F. 91. A Pennsylvanian to the Philadelphians, on the abandonment of non-importation resolution, in New York. Philadelphia, July 14, 1774. (Broadside.)

992, F. 80. Notice of a committee meeting at Carpenter's Hall. Philadelphia, 23d Aug., 1774.

992, F. 81. Notice of a committee meeting at Philosophical Hall. Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1774.

992, F. 82. Rush (Jacob.) Resolve in committee chamber. Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1774.

992, F. 83. Smith (John B.) Resolve in committee chamber. Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1774.

345, F. New years' addresses of carriers of Penn'a Ledger and Evening Post. Philadelphia, 1778. (Two broadsides.)

345, F. British Commissary General's proclamation. Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1778. (Broadside.)

394, F. Sir W. Howe. Nineteen proclamations, from Sept. 28, 1777, to 23d March, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys, Macdonald and Cameron, and P. and C. Sower, Jr. Philadelphia. (Broadsides.)

394, F. Washington (Gen.) Intercepted letter (spurious) from, to his lady, in 1776. Philadelphia, 1779. (Broadside.)

394, F. Amicable Fire Company's notice. Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1778. (Broadside.)

394, F. Directions to sail into and up Delaware Bay. Philadelphia, 1778. (Broadside.)

394, F. Twenty-four public notices, handbills, proclamations, &c. of Sir W. Howe's army, from Sept. 29, 1777, to May 25, 1778. Printed at Philadelphia, by B. Towne, and by J. Humphries. (Broadsides.)

394, F. Eighteen posters and tickets of the theatre carried on by Sir

W. Howe's officers at Philadelphia, from 19th Jan. to 6th May, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys. (Broadsides.)

394, F. Draught of a bill for declaring the intentions of the parliament, concerning the right of imposing taxes on the colonies, &c. Philadelphia. Printed by Macdonald and Cameron, by order of Sir W. Howe, 1778. (Broadside.)

394, F. Nestor's address to Pennsylvania militia. Philadelphia, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys. (Broadside.)

394, F. MS. Original proclamation of Sir W. Howe, signed Will. Erskine, Q. M. G. Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1778.

394, F. MS. Original notice from E. Story, British Inspector, &c. Philadelphia, Feb. 10, 1778.

394, F. MS. Original return of American prisoners captured 19th Feb., 1778, in Bucks County Pennsylvania, by first troop Philadelphia Light Dragoons. (Loyalist.)

394, F. MS. Sir W. Howe; original proclamation. Philadelphia, Feb. 27, 1778. Signed Daniel Wild, Com. Gen.

13295, O. 8. Constitution of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1790.

13629, O. 2. History of the yellow fever in Philadelphia in 1797. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1798. (See also pp. 316 and 1161.)

13298, O. 10. The representation and petition of divers religious denominations of the city of Philadelphia to the legislature of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of Samuel Breck, Esq.*

2569, Q. The city of Philadelphia as it appeared in the year 1800. Consisting of 25 plates, drawn and engraved by W. Birch and sons. Springland Co., 1800.

11047, D. 3. To the republican citizens of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1800.

3571, D. See *Ogden*, p. 1436.

11047, D. 1. Rules of select council. Philadelphia, 1804.

7634, D. 2. The constitution and by-laws of the Washington Benevolent Society of Pennsylvania, together with Washington's Address. Philadelphia, 1807.

11043, D. 7. Remarks on a pamphlet by "Pacificus." Philadelphia, 1808.

5175, O. An account of the languages, history, manners, and customs, of the Indian natives who once inhabited Pennsylvania, &c. By the Rev. John Heckewelder. Philadelphia, 1819.

10841, O. The stranger's guide. An alphabetical list of all the wards, streets, roads, lanes, alleys, avenues, courts, wharves, shipyards, public buildings, &c. in the city and suburbs of Philadelphia, with references for finding their situations, on an alphabetical plan. (Map. Philadelphia, 1810.)

11047, D. 9. A true and correct account of the prison of Philadelphia (at the corner of Prune and Sixth Streets). (Circa 1820.)

2453, Q. Records of the origin and proceedings of the Outinian Society. Founded in the hundredth year after the death of the benevolent William Penn. London, 1822.

6083, O. Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1826 to the present time.

6083, O. Collections of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1853.

11956, O. The bulletin of the historical society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1848. (See *Sargent*, p. 1523, and 13552, O. 7, p. 1546.)

11055, D. 12. Report on the manufactories, unimproved mill seats, &c. Chester, 1826.

7115, O. Hazard's register of Pennsylvania, devoted to the preservation of facts and documents, and every kind of useful information respecting the State

of Pennsylvania. Edited by Samuel Hazard. 16 vols. Philadelphia, 1828 to 1835.

11054, D. 15. An act to incorporate the Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland Steam Navigation Co. Philadelphia, 1826.

12607, O. 5. Sketch of the primitive settlements on the river Delaware; a discourse before the society for the commemoration of the landing of Wm. Penn. By James N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.

11054, D. 14. An act to incorporate the stockholders of the Arcade. Philadelphia, 1829.

11184, D. Philadelphia as it is. Map. Philadelphia, 1834.

11005, O. 4. William Penn's treaty with the Indians. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

13435, Q. History of Pennsylvania Hall, which was destroyed by a mob on the 17th of May, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.

12511, O. 15. Tracts connected with the progressive increase, present condition and future prospects of Philadelphia, as connected with the permanent location of public buildings. Philadelphia, 1838.

9837, O. A history of Philadelphia. By Daniel Bowen. Philadelphia, 1839.

6600 & 10239, D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American Revolution. Edited by William Duane. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the editor.*

6999, D. A new picture of Philadelphia; or the stranger's guide to the city and adjoining districts. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1840.

11007, O. 9. Scraps osteologic and archæological, read before the historical society of Philadelphia. By John Penington. Philadelphia, 1841.

7106, D. The poetry and history of Wyoming. By William L. Stone. New York, 1841.

13630, O. 7. Act of incorporation, by-laws and report of the Monument Cemetery. Philadelphia, 1843.

12086, O. 16. The social and intellectual state of the colony of Pennsylvania prior to 1743. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the author.*

7693, D. A geography of Pennsylvania. By Charles B. Trego. Philadelphia, 1843.

13117, O. History of Lancaster County, to which is prefixed a brief sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania. By I. Daniel Rupp. Lancaster, Pa., 1844.

11131, O. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. By John F. Watson. 2d edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.

11129, Q. Guide to Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia, with numerous illustrations. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

11064 & 11141, O. Historical collections of the State of Pennsylvania. By Sherman Day. Philadelphia, 1844.

12589, O. 08. Address of the liberty party of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.

13284, O. History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon; containing an account of the Indians, the first settlers, &c. &c. Lithographs. Compiled from authentic sources by I. Daniel Rupp. Lancaster, Pa., 1844.

11844, O. An explanation of the map of the city and Liberties of Philadelphia. By John Reed. Philadelphia, 1844. Reprinted at the time of the republication of Reed's map. 200 copies of each only printed.

13699, O. 12. Act of incorporation, &c. of the Hibernian Society. Philadelphia, 1845.

11511, O. History of Wyoming, in a series of letters from Charles Miner to his son, Wm. Penn Miner. Philadelphia, 1845.

12080, O, The olden time; a monthly publication, devoted to the preservation of documents and other authentic information in relation to the early explorations and the settlement and improvement of the country around the head of the Ohio. Edited by Neville B. Craig. 2 vols. Pittsburg, 1846.

11570, O. A history of the original settlements on the Delaware, from its discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn. To which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers, and a history of Wilmington. By Benjamin Ferris. Wilmington, 1846.

2602, Q. Map of Delaware County, Pennsylvania; with the farm limits. By Dr. Joshua W. Ash, from original surveys. Philadelphia, 1848. (See p. 1358.)

2467, D. An account of Pennsylvania, &c. By Gabriel Thomas. London, 1698. Fac-simile reprint. New York, 1848.

8802, D. A handbook for the stranger in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1849.

12511, O. 8. Catalogue of papers relating to Pennsylvania and Delaware, deposited at the State paper office, London. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Jno. Jordan, Jr., Esq.*

12391. O. Annals of Pennsylvania, from the discovery of the Delaware. By Samuel Hazard. Philadelphia, 1850.

13682, O. 24. Proceedings of the great Union Meeting in the Chinese Museum. Philadelphia, 1850.

13682, O. 20. Charter and by-laws of the Philadelphia and Atlantic steam navigation company. Philadelphia, 1851.

12698, O. 8. Seventh annual report of the Pennsylvania seaman's friend society, and the eighteenth annual report of the female seaman's friend society. Philadelphia, 1851.

10315, D. The history of Pittsburg, with a brief notice of its facilities of communication and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. With two maps. By Neville B. Craig, Esq. Pittsburg, 1851.

12893, O. The pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania; or its scenery, internal improvements, resources, &c. By Eli Bowen. With woodcuts and a map. Philadelphia, 1852.

12884, O. 1, & 12956, 10. Centennial meeting of the Philadelphia contributionship for the insurance of houses from loss by fire, 2d Monday of April, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the company.*

12884, O. 2, & 12956, O. 11. Letter to Horace Binney, Esq., respecting the founder of the Philadelphia contributionship for the insurance of houses from loss by fire. By John Jay Smith. Philadelphia, 1852. Privately printed. *Gift of the author.*

12824, O. 1. An address delivered at Chester, before the historical society of Pennsylvania, by Edward Armstrong in celebration of the one hundred and sixty-ninth anniversary of the landing of Wm. Penn at that place (containing a list of those who accompanied Penn). Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

12824, O. 3. Letters on the resources and commerce of Philadelphia: from Job R. Tyson, LL. D. to William Peter, H. B. M. Consul. With Mr. Peter's answer prefixed. Published by order of the Philadelphia Board of Trade. Philadelphia, 1852.

12948, O. 11. Memorial of Edwin A. Stevens to the Legislature of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852.

13160, O. See *Conrad*, p. 1232.

10497, D. Guide to Laurel Hill Cemetery. A list of lotholders. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the managers.*

10006, D. Philadelphia as it is in 1852: being a correct guide to all the public buildings, literary, scientific and benevolent institutions, stores, &c. &c.

With illustrations and a map. By R. A. Smith. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

13682, O. 23. First annual report of the school of design for women. Philadelphia, 1854.

13695, O. 3. Truth vindicated. Senator (Eli K.) Price and the executive committee. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 22. Mount Moriah Cemetery. Philadelphia, 1855.

13701, O. 12, & 13756, O. 5. Two letters to a controller of the public schools, from a tax-payer. Philadelphia, 1855.

13515, O. 4, & 13682, O. 1. Sketches of Fairmount, Lemon Hill and the adjoining grounds as a public park. Map. Philadelphia, 1855.

13632, O. 10. History of Mason and Dixon's line. An address by John H. B. Latrobe, before the historical society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1855.

DOCUMENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA LEGISLATURE.

13102, 13103 & 13104, O. Pennsylvania archives. Selected and arranged from original documents in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, conformably to acts of the Assembly, by Samuel Hazard, commencing 1664 to 1790. 11 vols. Philadelphia, 1852, &c. *Gift of the Legislature.*

9749, 9750 & 9751, O. Minutes of the provincial council of Pennsylvania, from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government, commencing 1683, to 1790 (commonly called Colonial Records). 16 vols. Harrisburg, 1838, &c. *Gift of the State.*

SENATE.—943, F. Journal from 1790 to 1802.

3843, O. Journal from 1802 to the present time (except 1848, vol. 1). 75 vols.

1284, F. Journal from 1790 to 1799. 3 vols. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*

11544, O. Journal of 1841. 3 vols.

HOUSE.—60, F. Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, from Oct. 4, 1682 to 1801, inclusive. 18 vols. Philadelphia. *Gift of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and David Hall.*

3844, O. Journal from 1802 to the present time (except the following, which are wanting, viz: 1835–6, vol. 2; 1843, vol. 2; 1849; and 1850, vol. 1). 76 vols.

1287, F. Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1758. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*

609, F. Journal for sessions 1789–90, and from Dec. 2d, 1794, to the session of 1799—1800, inclusive. 7 vols. Lancaster, 1794, &c. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*

1286, F. Journal 1790—1793. *Gift of the same.*

1285, F. Journal for 1798, 1799. *Gift of the same.*

11545, O. Journal for 1841. 3 vols.

12505, O. 17. Report of the select committee of the House of Representatives relative to the exemption of certain persons from the performance of military duty. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*

2641, Q. 12. Daily Legislative record, Jan. 24, 1853, to April 18th, 1853. Harrisburg, 1853. *Gift of Hon. G. H. Hart and Wm. C. Paterson.*

LAWS OF PENNSYLVANIA. (A complete set.) See p. 1055.

Executive Documents.—12888, O. From 1843 to 1846 inclusive, and from 1849 to the present time. 10 vols.

9571, O. 12. Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth on the collection of the Colonial Records. Harrisburg, 1833.

9565, O. 19. Memorial of the American Philosophical Society, and of the Historical Society of Philadelphia, recommending the publication of certain ancient records, and the report of a committee of the House of Representatives upon the subject. Harrisburg, 1836.

9571, O. 12. Report of the secretary of the commonwealth on the publication of the colonial records. Harrisburg, 1838. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

12714, O. 7. Report of the State Treasurer, showing the receipts and expenditures of Pennsylvania, from Nov. 1, 1833, to Oct. 31, 1834. Harrisburg, 1834.

12714, O. 6. Report on the finances of Pennsylvania for 1834, by the Auditor-General. Harrisburg, 1834.

12824, O. 4. Report of Samuel Hazard, relative to the Pennsylvania archives. Harrisburg, 1852.

10326, O. 3. Additional report on the lands of Jno. Nicholson and Peter Baynton. Harrisburg, 1840.

12511, O. 7. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania, transmitting the reports of the joint commissioners, and of Col. Graham of the U. S. Engineers in relation to the boundary lines between Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland. Harrisburg, 1850.

12505, O. 12 & 16. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania, returning with his objections, the apportionment bill, together with the report of the select committee of the House on the subject. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*

12505, O. 14. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania transmitting resolutions relative to slavery passed by the Legislatures of Virginia and Georgia. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*

13032, O. 6. Jahrebericht des Staats Schatzmeisters. Harrisburg, 1853.

DOCUMENTS OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

13410, O. 3. Schedule of the real estate owned by the corporation of the city of Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1832. Philadelphia, 1832.

13410, O. 6. Report of the committee to whom was referred sundry memorials against lighting the city with gas. Philadelphia, 1833.

9506 & 9507, O. Journals of the Select and Common Councils of the city of Philadelphia, for the year 1835. Philadelphia. *Gift of Councils.*

11306, O. Minutes of the Common Council of the city of Philadelphia, 1704 to 1776. Philadelphia, 1847. Also, journal of the Select and Common Councils of the city of Philadelphia, Oct., 1835, to the present time. 18 vols. Philadelphia, 1836, &c. *Gift of Councils.*

9566, O. 6. Report of committee on legacies and trusts, made in common council. Philadelphia, 1837.

13551, O. 9. Report of the watering committee for 1837. Philadelphia, 1838. (For other years, see p. 1115.)

13243, O. Ordinances of Moyamensing. Philadelphia, 1838. (See pp. 153 and 1056.)

9694, O. Reports of the trustees of the Philadelphia Gas Works to the select and common councils of Philadelphia. 1838. *Gift of John R. Latimer.*

13682, O. 13. Acts (relating to the) Germantown and Norristown railroad company. Philadelphia, 1847.

12505, O. 19. Annual report of the (Philadelphia) city commissioners for the year 1849. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of R. H. Smith, Esq.*

13030, O. 3. Report of the committee on roads and bridges of the County Board, on the proposed purchase of Penn's Treaty ground for public use. Philadelphia, 1852.

12826, O. 5, & 13032–5. Annual reports of the watering committee to the Councils of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1852 and 1853.

13703, O. 1. William P. Sharpless and others *vs.* The City of Philadelphia. (Subscription to railroads.) Philadelphia, 1853.

13515, O. 5. Report of the committee of Councils in relation to the fire alarm and police telegraph. Philadelphia, 1854.

13552, O. 10. Report of committee of Councils on the fire alarm and police telegraph. Map. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 3 to 7. Statement of facts relative to the purchase of property from George W. Brown et al. With the opinion of the Supreme Court. Also the answers filed by the defendants. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 8. Petitions, &c. for the appointment of Joseph King, Jr., to the office of surveyor of 22d ward. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 9. Report of the committee on highways, &c. on the Third St. railroad. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 11. Further supplement to the act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 12. Inventory of Spring Garden. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 14. Report of the watering committee. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 15. Philadelphia county prison. Act of assembly, &c. Philadelphia, 1846.

13682, O. 16. Report of inspectors of Philadelphia county prison. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 17. Digest of laws relating to Philadelphia county prison, &c. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 18. Report of inspectors of Eastern State penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1854.

13684, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to the Sunbury and Erie railroad company, and to the subscriptions of the city of Philadelphia to its stock. Maps. Philadelphia, 1852 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13685, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to the establishment of a paid fire department in Philadelphia; including the reports of the departments of Boston, Cincinnati, &c. &c. 1853, &c.

13694, O. A collection of pamphlets and other papers relating to the finances and property of the city of Philadelphia, &c. &c. 1853 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13701, O. 1. Report of the trustees of the gas works. Philadelphia, 1855.

13682, O. 10. Report on the viaduct across the Schuylkill at Chestnut St. By Thomas S. Stewart. Philadelphia, 1855.

13553, O. 7 & 9, & 13552, O. 2. Reports of committees of Select and Common Council to examine the books, &c. of the Sunbury and Erie Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

Rhode Island.—7096, D. A discourse, embracing the civil and religious history of Rhode Island. By Arthur A. Ross. Providence, 1838. *Gift of M. D. Lewis.*

12591, O. Collections of the Rhode Island historical society. 5 vols. 1827 to 1843. Providence.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 1.) A key into the language of the natives in New England; with the customs, man-

ners and worships of the natives; and spiritual observations. By Roger Williams. London, 1643. (Now reprinted, Providence, 1827.)

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 2.) Simplicity's defence against seven headed policy. By Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick, R. I. With notes and appendices by Wm. R. Staples. Providence, 1835.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 3.) The early history of Narragansett. By Elisha R. Potter, Jr. Providence, 1835.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 4.) An historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island. By John Callender, M. A. Edited by Romeo Elton, M. A. Providence, 1838.

9903, D. A concise history of the efforts to obtain an extension of the suffrage in Rhode Island from 1811 to 1842. By Jacob Frieze. Providence, 1842.

12086, O. 1, & 12312, O. 1. An address to the people of Rhode Island on the adoption of the constitution, by Wm. G. Goddard. Providence, 1843.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 5.) Annals of the town of Providence, from its settlement to the organization of the city government, June, 1832. By Wm. R. Staples. Providence, 1843.

12564 & 12698, O. Report on the poor and insane in Rhode Island; made to the general assembly, Jan., 1851. By Thomas R. Hazard. Providence, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

13045, O. History of Rhode Island. By Rev. Edward Peterson. New York, 1853.

10775, D. Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. New York, 1854.

South Carolina.—462, Q. 20. Narrative of proceedings of the people of South Carolina in 1719, and of the causes of their renouncing obedience to the Lords Proprietors, and putting themselves under the government of the crown. London, 1726.

13523, O. An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina, upon the first settlement of the province to the revolution; with notices of its present state, and some account of the early civil history of South Carolina never before published, &c. &c. By Frederick Dalcho. Charleston, 1820.

13200, O. Historical collections of South Carolina; embracing many rare and valuable pamphlets, and other documents, from its discovery to 1776. Compiled by B. R. Carroll. 2 vols. in one. New York, 1836.

6727, D. Letters of Eliza Wilkinson, during an invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British. Arranged by Caroline Gilman. New York, 1839.

12589, O. 9. The late contemplated insurrection in Charleston, S. C.; with the execution of 36 of the patriots; the death of Wm. Irving, the provoked husband and Joe Devaul for refusing to be a slave; with the capture of the American slaver trading between Washington and New Orleans, and the capture of the Amistad. New York, 1850.

12771, O. Traditions and reminiscences chiefly of the revolution in the south; including biographical sketches, incidents and anecdotes, particularly of residents in the upper country. By Joseph Johnson, M. D. Charleston, 1851.

13144, O. Documentary history of the American revolution, consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina in 1781 and 1782, from originals in the possession of the editor and from other sources. By R. W. Gibbes, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1853.

13282, O. Reminiscences of Charleston. By Charles Fraser. Charleston, 1854.

(See also CAROLINAS, p. 871; and N. CAROLINA, p. 1548.)

TEXAS.—7107, D. Texas and the Texans; or advance of the Anglo-Americans to the southwest. With a history of Mexico. By Henry Stuart Foote. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

10450, O. Texas; the rise, progress and prospects of the republic of Texas. By William Kennedy, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

10540, O. The history of the republic of Texas. By N. Doran Maillard, Esq. London, 1842.

12696, O. 1. Bulletin de la société de géographie, Mai, 1844 (contenant) Notice sur la géographie du Texas, par M. Ashbel Smith. Paris, 1844.

7692, D. See *Kendall*, p. 1433.

7884, D. See *Houstoun*, p. 1433.

11142, O. Texas, its geography, natural history and topography. By William Kennedy. New York, 1844.

11467, D. See *Green*, p. 1432.

10221, D. Eagle pass; or life on the border. By Cora Montgomery. New York, 1852.

12904, O. The fiscal history of Texas; embracing an account of its revenues, debts and currency, from the commencement of the revolution in 1834, to '51–52. With remarks on American debts. By William M. Gouge. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

TENNESSEE.—13026, O. The annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century; comprising its settlement as the Watauga Association, from 1769 to 1777; a part of North Carolina from 1777 to 1784; the State of Franklin from 1784 to 1788; a part of North Carolina from 1788 to 1790; the territory of the United States, south of the Ohio from 1790 to 1796; the State of Tennessee from 1796 to 1800. By J. G. M. Ramsey. Philadelphia, 1853.

UTAH.—12848, O. An expedition to the valley of the great Salt Lake of Utah. By Howard Stansbury, T. E. With a vol. of maps. Philadelphia, 1852.

10760, D. Utah and the Mormons. The history, government, doctrines, customs and prospects of the latter-day saints. From personal observation during a six months' residence at Great Salt Lake City. By Benjamin G. Ferris, late Secretary of Utah Territory. New York, 1854.

VERMONT.—13764, O. The natural and political history of the State of Vermont. By Ira Allen. London, 1798.

10749, O. History of Vermont, natural, civil and statistical, in three parts, with a new map of the State, and 200 engravings. By Zadock Thompson. Burlington, 1842.

11026, D. A gazetteer of Vermont; with statistical accounts of its agriculture, commerce and manufactures, &c. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

10610, D. Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont. By Henry W. De Puy. Buffalo, 1853.

VIRGINIA.—2530, Q. The proceedings of the convention of delegates held at the capitol in the city of Williamsburg in the colony of Virginia, on Monday, the sixth of May, 1776; with the ordinances passed at said session. Williamsburg, 1776.

2603, Q. 8. Précis de la campagne de Virginie en 1781. Manuscript.

2659, Q. Proceedings of the convention of delegates for the counties and

corporations in the colony of Virginia, held at Richmond Town 20th of March, 1775. Reprinted, Richmond, 1816. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

11538, O. See *Smith*, p. 1524.

13351, O. Journal of the convention of Virginia in 1788. Richmond, 1827. *Gift of Isaac Lea. Esq.*

11055, D. 17. Speech of Mr. Edington in the House of Delegates of Virginia on the tariff. Steubenville, 1829.

13316, O. The sixth to the thirteenth annual reports inclusive of the board of public works in Virginia, &c. 3 vols. Richmond, 1821 to '29.

9337, O. & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of Virginia and the District of Columbia. By Joseph Martin. To which is added a history of Virginia to the year 1776. Charlottesville, 1835.

10817, O. The Westover manuscripts; containing the history of the dividing line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina; a journey to the land of Eden, A. D. 1733; and a progress to the mines. Written from 1728 to 1736. By William Byrd, of Westover. Petersburg, Va., 1841. *Presented by Zachariah Poulson.*

11566 & 12940, O. Historical collections of Virginia. By Henry Howe. Charleston, S. C., 1845, &c.

11738, O. A history of Virginia from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time. By Robert R. Howison. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.

13115, O. Introduction to the history of the colony of the ancient dominion of Virginia. By Charles Campbell. Richmond, 1847.

12387, O. The historie of travaile into Virginia. See *Strachey*, p. 1439.

12094, O. Exiles in Virginia, with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war, comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period, 1777–78. By Thomas Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1848.

12940, O. The Virginia report of 1799—1800, touching the alien and sedition laws: together with the Virginia resolutions of Dec. 21, 1798, the debate and proceedings thereon in the House of Delegates of Virginia, and other illustrative documents. Richmond, 1850.

12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of western Virginia, embracing an account of the various expeditions to the west previous to 1795. Also biographical sketches of Col. Ebenezer Zane, Major Samuel McColloch, Lewis Wetzel, Gen. Andrew Lewis, Gen. David Brodhead, Capt. Samuel Brady, Col. Wm. Crawford, &c. Illustrated. By Wills De Hass. Wheeling, 1851.

13031, O. 8. Charters of the Union Potomac Co. and the New Creek Co.; with a description of their coal and iron mines, situate in Hampshire Co., Va. With maps. New York, 1852.

12960, O. Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity, including Portsmouth and the adjacent counties during 200 years. Also sketches of Williamsburg, Hampton, &c.; with descriptions of some of the principal objects of interest in eastern Virginia. By William S. Forest. Philadelphia, 1853.

13758, O. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. By Rev. Wm. Henry Foote, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian church, Romney. 1st and 2d series. Philadelphia, 1850 and 1855.

Wisconsin.—8905, D. 2. Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin, during a residence of three years. By John Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839.

10298, D. Western portraiture and emigrant's guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa; with remarks on Minnesota and other territories. By Daniel S. Curtiss. New York, 1852.

13666, O. 1. First annual report and collections of the State historical

society of Wisconsin, for the year 1854. Vol. 1. Madison, 1855. *Gift of the Society.*

13700, O. 10. The same. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

2498, Q. 7. The antiquities of Wisconsin, as surveyed, &c. by I. A. Lapham. Washington, 1855.

LOCAL AND OCCASIONAL POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13424, O. 1. An essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain over the colonies in America; with the resolve of the committee for the province of Pennsylvania, and their instructions to their representatives in assembly. Philadelphia, 1774.

11050, D. 3. See p. 1476.

11040, D. 5. An earnest address to such of the Quakers as are desirous of maintaining the testimony of their ancestors. Philadelphia, 1775.

2651, Q. 6. The ancient testimony and principles of the people called Quakers, renewed with respect to the king and government; and touching the commotions now prevailing in these and other parts of America, addressed to the people in general. Signed in and on behalf of a meeting of the representatives of our religious society in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, held at Philadelphia the 20th day of 1st Month, 1776. John Pemberton, Clerk.

12953, O. 1. The American crisis, No. 3. By the author of Common Sense. (T. Paine.) Philadelphia, 1777.

13425, O. 1. Mémoire addressé aux souverains de l'Europe, sur l'état des affaires de l'ancien et du nouveau monde. Par W. Pownall, ci-devant Gouverneur, &c. Londres, 1781.

13424, O. 2. Observations on the commerce of the American States with Europe and the West Indies. (By Thomas Holroyd, Lord Sheffield.) Philadelphia, 1783.

874, D. 3. Advice to the officers of the British army. New York, 1783.

13424, O. 3. The political establishments of the United States, in a candid review of their deficiencies. By a fellow citizen. Philadelphia, 1784.

13424, O. 4. An address to the United States of America. To which is added a letter to the Hon. Robert Morris. By Silas Deane, Esq. London, 1784.

13424, O. 5. The biographical history of Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware. By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.

13695, O. 7. A vindication of Mr. Randolph's resignation. Philadelphia, 1795. (See *New Edition*, p. 1566.)

13653, O. 2. A letter to certain bank directors from a merchant. Philadelphia, 1796. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 7. A new year's gift to the democrats. By Peter Porcupine (Wm. Cobbett). Philadelphia, 1796.

13653, O. 1. The house of wisdom in a bustle; a poem, descriptive of the noted battle lately fought in C—ng—ss. By Geoffry Touchstone. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 8. A letter from George Nicholas of Kentucky, justifying the conduct of the citizens of Kentucky as to some of the late measures of the general government. Lexington, printed. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1799. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 3. An impartial review of the rise and progress of the . . . . federalists and republicans, &c., in a series of letters from a partaker in the American revolution. Philadelphia, 1800. *Gift of the same.*

13653, O. 6. The political censor. (By Peter Porcupine, circa 1802.)

13341, O. Proofs of a conspiracy against Christianity and the government of the United States: exhibited in several views of the union of Church and State in New England. By Abraham Bishop. Hartford, 1802. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13699, O. 10. A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering on the danger of a war with Great Britain. Boston, printed; London, reprinted 1808.

11047, D. 7. Address of the people of the American States who choose electors. With a sketch of the biography of Gen. George Clinton, &c. Washington, 1808.

13551, O. 6. See p. 1478.

11046, D. 18. Speech of Mr. Van Dyke on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.

11049, D. 11. Speech of Mr. Scott on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.

11049, D. 12. Speech of Mr. Gross on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.

11049, D. 13. Speech of Mr. Smyth on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.

11049, D. 14. Speech of Mr. Wood on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.

11049, D. 15. Speech of Mr. Barbour on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.

11049, D. 16. Speech of Mr. Cook on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.

11049, D. 17. Speech of Mr. Rankin on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.

11049, D. 8. Speech of Mr. Mercer on the Seminole war. Washington.

11049, D. 9. Speech of Mr. Alex. Smyth on the Seminole war. Washington.

11049, D. 10. Speech of Mr. Erwin on a monument to Washington. Washington.

13695, O. 6. Reply to Col. Pickering's attack upon a Pennsylvanian farmer. Philadelphia, 1825.

11051, D. 15. Extracts of a letter on the mode of choosing the President, from Wm. C. Somerville. Baltimore, 1825.

11052, D. 8. Speech of Mr. J. S. Johnston on the Panama mission. Washington, 1826.

11052, D. 13. Speech of Mr. Thomson on a penitentiary. Washington, 1826.

11054, D. 28. Speech of Mr. Woodbury on the judiciary bill. Washington, 1826.

11055, D. 19. Speech of Mr. Dickerson on the distribution of revenue. Washington, 1827.

13551, O. 8. Harvest home meeting of Chester and Montgomery Counties at Valley Forge, July 28, 1828.

13300, O. Truth's advocate and monthly anti-Jackson expositor. Cincinnati, 1828.

11055, D. 18. Speech of Mr. Stewart on the Cumberland road bill. Washington, 1829.

11055, D. 16. Address of the Cherokee nation to the people of the United States. 1830.

12606, O. 23. Letters to Martin Van Buren, correcting errors in a late biography of that gentleman. New York, 1830.

13699, O. 8. Speech of Mr. (Ed.) Everett on the bill for removing the Indians west of the Mississippi. Boston, 1830. (Autograph.)

12606, O. 24. The voice of the people, and the facts of the rejection of Martin Van Buren by the U. S. Senate. Albany, 1832.

13699, O. 4, & 13706, O. 1. Speeches of Messrs. Hayne and Webster in U. S. Senate. Washington, 1833.

13699, O. 5. Speech of Mr. Webster. Washington, 1833.

13699, O. 6. Speech of Henry Clay on the removal of the deposits. Washington, 1834.

9565, O. 4. Speech (suppressed by the previous question) of Mr. John Quincy Adams, of Mass., on the removal of the public deposits. Washington, 1834.

12606, O. 25. Protest of the President (Andrew Jackson) against the usurpations of the Senate. Johnstown, 1834.

12697, O. 3. Address and proclamation of Andrew Jackson.

9846, O. & 6732, D. The olive branch. 6th, 7th, 9th, and 10th editions. By M. Carey. Philadelphia. *Bequeathed by the author.*

9567, O. 1. Essays on the spirit of Jacksonism, as exemplified in its deadly hostility to the Bank of the United States. Philadelphia, 1835.

10921, O. 6. Appel de la capitale de L'Ecosse aux Etats Unis d'Amérique, au sujet de l'esclavage. Traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1836.

10921, O. 3. A letter to Lord Brougham on the subject of American slavery. By an American. London, 1836.

10328, O. 2. Report of the committee for the gradual civilization of the Indians, made to the yearly meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held in Philadelphia, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.

10328, O. 4. American slavery as it is. Testimony of a thousand witnesses. New York, 1839.

9743, O. Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. By Wm. J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the author.*

7012, D. A view of the action of the Federal Government in behalf of slavery. By Wm. Jay. 2d edition. New York, 1839.

13699, O. 7. Speech of Mr. Walker (on the sub-treasury). Washington, 1840.

10349 & 10742, O. History of the Federal Government for fifty years, from March, 1789, to March, 1839. By Alden Bradford. Boston, 1840.

7215, D. Democracy. By George Sidney Camp. New York, 1841.

10728, O. Considerations sur le principe democratique qui régit l'Union Américaine, et de la possibilité de son application à d'autres Etats. Par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1841.

7312, D. The guardian genuis of the Federal Union. By a philanthropist. New York, 1842.

10878, O. De la puissance Américaine. Origine, institutions, ésprit politique, resources militaires, agricoles, commerciales et industrielles des Etats Unis. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1843.

12086, 1, & 12684, O. 9. The representation of minorities of electors to act with the majority in elected assemblies. By Thomas Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*

12589, O. 13. Captains Drayton and Sayres, or the way Americans are treated for aiding the cause of liberty at home. Philadelphia (circa 1844).

12087, O. 3. The Oregon question. Substance of a lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, Jan. 1845. By William Sturges. Boston, 1845.

10328, O. 5. Letter from John Ross, the principal chief of the Cherokee nation, to a gentleman of Philadelphia.

11656, O. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams, edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury. By George Gibbs. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

11685, O. The Oregon question examined with respect to facts and the law of nations. By Travers Twiss. London, 1846. (See p. 1549.)

8280, D. Oregon Territory, its history, discovery, &c. &c. By Travers Twiss. New York, 1846.

12589, O. 16. Western Cherokees, their claims under treaties of 1835–46. Washington, 1847.

8686, D. Remarks on the past, and its legacies to American society. By J. P. Nourse. Louisville, 1847.

13630, O. 1. Examination of Thos. I. McKenney's reply to the review of his narrative, &c. By Kosciuszko Armstrong. New York, 1847.

12511, O. 5. Gen. Jackson's farewell address to the people of the United States, together with his proclamation to South Carolina. Harrisburg, 1850.

12437, O. History of the Polk administration. By Lucien B. Chase. New York, 1850.

13105, O. A discourse on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. By John C. Calhoun. Edited by Richard K. Cralle. Published under the direction of the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C., 1851. *Gift of the Legislature of South Carolina.*

12695, O. 8. A brief account of the efforts of Senator Cooper, of Pennsylvania, and Charles Gibbons and their associates to prevent the confirmation of Wm. D. Lewis, collector of customs. Philadelphia, 1851.

10506, D. The liberties of America. By H. W. Warner. New York, 1853.

11383, D. 12. Emigration, emigrants, and know-nothings. By a foreigner. Philadelphia, 1854.

13195, O. 4. The north and the south. (By Henry C. Carey.) New York, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

13543, O. 4. The African squadron: Ashburton treaty: consular sea letters reviewed in an address by Commander Foote, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1854.

13214, O. 3. Know nothing platform: containing an account of the encroachments of the Roman Catholic hierarchy. Philadelphia, 1854.

10479, D. The new Rome; or the United States of the world. By Theodore Poesche and Charles Goepp. New York, 1855.

10991, D. The sons of the sires; a history of the rise, progress and destiny of the American party, and its probable influence on the next Presidential election. With a review of the letter of Hon. Henry A. Wise against the Know Nothings. By an American. Philadelphia, 1855.

13756, O. 9. A vindication of Edmund Randolph. Written by himself, and published in 1795. New edition, with a preface by P. V. Daniel, Jr. Richmond, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

13695, O. 4. Letter by Geo. N. Eckert on the financial troubles now existing in the U. S. Philadelphia, 1855.

BIOGRAPHY, PERSONAL NARRATIVES, EULOGIUMS.

Abbott, 8808, D. Kings and Queens. By John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1848.

Abdul, 10632, D. & 10914, D. 1. Nicholas and Abdul Medjid; their private lives and public actions, by A. Gibson. New York and London, 1853.

A'Becket, 11624, O. The life and letters of Thomas à Becket. By Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1846.

——— 7542, D. Vie politique et religieuse de Thomas Becket. Par C. Bataille. Paris, 1842.

Abélard, 10508, D. The romance of Abélard and Heloise. By O. W. Wight. New York, 1853.

——— 11336, O. Abélard. Par Charles de Rémusat. Paris, 1845.

Abrantes, 12819, O. Mémoires de Madame la duchesse D'Abrantes. 3 tomes. Bruxelles, 1837.

——— 13198, O. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. By the Duchess D'Abrantes (Mad. Junot). Portraits. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

Achilli, 12494, O. 2. The imprisonment and deliverance of Dr. Giacinto Achilli. By Sir C. E. Eardley, Bart. London, 1850.

Abernethy, 10652, D. Memoirs of John Abernethy, F. R. S.; with a view of his lectures, writings and character. By George Macilwain, F. R. C. S. New York, 1853.

Adams, 9325, D. The life and public services of John Quincy Adams. With the eulogy before the legislature of New York. By Wm. H. Seward. Auburn, 1849.

——— 12086, 4, & 12509, O. 9. Addresses in the Congress of the United States, and funeral solemnities on the death of John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1848.

Addington, 11804, O. The life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. By the Hon. Geo. Pellew, D. D. Dean of Norwich. 3 vols. London, 1847.

Addison, 8414, D. The life of Joseph Addison. By Lucy Aikin. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 7588, D. The same. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Adolie, Lady, 2631, Q. The diary and houres of the Ladye Adolie, a faithful child, 1552. London, 1853.

Albert, 6972, D. Prince Albert and the House of Saxony; with a memoir of the reigning family of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. By Frederic Shoberl, Esq. London, 1840.

Albrizzi, 10272, O. Ritratti scritti da Isabella Teotochi Abrizzi. Pisa, 1824.

Alcuin, 6418, D. The life of Alcuin. By Dr. F. Lorenz. Translated from the German. London, 1837.

Alexander, 9316, D. History of Alexander the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.

——— 11249, O. The lives of Pope Alexander VI. and his son, Cæsar Borgia. By Alex. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 11791, O. The life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Major-General in the army of the U. S. By his grandson, W. A. Duer. New York, 1847.

——— 13168, O. The life of Archibald Alexander, D. D., first professor in the theological seminary at Princeton, New Jersey. By James W. Alexander, D. D. New York, 1854.

——— 11222, D. Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the Log College, &c. By A. Alexander, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Alfieri, 8117, D. The autobiography of Vittorio Alfieri, the tragic poet. Translated by C. E. Lester. New York, 1845.

Ali Pasha, 6405, D. Family library. The life of Ali Pasha, vizier of Epirus. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1837.

Alleine, 6782, D. Life and death of the Rev. Joseph Alleine, A. B. To which are added his Christian letters. With a preface by Alexander Duff, D. D. New York, 1840.

Alfred, King, 12860, O. The life of King Alfred. By Dr. Reinhold Pauli. A translation revised by the author. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1852.

Alfred, 12220, O. The life and times of Alfred the Great. By the Rev. J. A. Giles. London, 1848.

——— 9319, D. History of King Alfred the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.

Allen, 10610, D. Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. By H. W. De Puy. Buffalo, 1853.

—— 11660 & 11769, O. Life of William Allen, with selections from his correspondence. 3 vols. London, 1846.

—— 8773, D. 2. The autobiography of Rose Allen. Edited by a lady. London, 1847.

—— 12171, O. Memoir of the Rev. Benjamin Allen, by the Rev. Thomas G. Allen. Philadelphia, 1832.

Alleyn, 11475, O. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College, including some particulars respecting Shakspeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, Dekker, &c. By J. Paine Collier. London, 1841. Printed for the Shakspeare Society.

Almada, 10920, O. 1. Notice sur André Alvarez D'Almada, et sa description de la Guinée. Par M. le Viscomte de Santarem. Paris, 1842.

Ancelot, 10639, O. Œuvres complétes de M. Ancelot, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par X. B. Saintine. Paris, 1838.

Andersen, 8633, D. The true story of my life; a sketch. By Hans C. Andersen. Translated by Mary Howitt. London, 1847.

Anderson, 7428, D. The popular Scottish biography. By Wm. Anderson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.

——— 12966, O. 2, & 9912, D. The ladies of the covenant; memoirs of distinguished female characters, embracing the period of the covenant and the persecution. By Rev. James Anderson. Glasgow and New York, 1851.

Andryane, 6692, D. Memoirs of a prisoner of state in the fortress of Spielberg. By Alexander Andryane. London, 1838.

Angelo, 10257, O. Elogi de Angelo Poliziano. Parma, 1800.

Angoulême, Duchess of, 12871, O. Filia dolorosa; memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of Angoulême, the last of the Dauphines. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Anne of Brittany, 11464, D. Memoirs of Anne, Duchess of Brittany. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1855.

Anson, 9712, O. The life of George Lord Anson. By Sir John Barrow. London, 1839.

Antoinette, 10068, O. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France, suivis de souvenirs et anecdotes sur les régnes de Louis XIV. de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI. par Madame Campan, publiés par F. Barrière. 5 éd. 3 vols. Paris, 1826. See *Marie* and *Bertin*.

——— 9495, D. Mémoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette by Madame Campan. Edited by M. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 9061, D. History of Marie Antoinette, by John S. Abbott. New York, 1849.

Antomarchi, 10177, O. Mémoires du Docteur F. Antomarchi, ou derniers momens de Napoléon. 2 vols. A Paris, 1825.

Anton, 7079, D. Retrospect of a military life, during the most eventful periods of the last war. By James Anton. Edinburgh, 1841.

Apperley, 11033, O. Hunting reminiscences, comprising memoirs of masters of hounds, notices of crack riders and characteristics of the hunting counties of England. By Nimrod (C. J. Apperley, Esq.) London, 1843.

Arago, 11483, D. 2. History of my youth. By Francis Arago. Translated by Rev. Baden Powell. London, 1855.

Ariosto, 10257, O. Elogi di Lodovico Ariosto, composti da Angelo Fabroni. Parma, 1800.

Arnold, 11158, O. & 7873, D. The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D. D. By A. P. Stanley, M. A. London, 1844. New York, 1845.

——— 11902, O. 4. Supplement to the life of Thomas Arnold. London, 1847.

Asmar, 7778 & 8108, D. Memoirs of a Babylonian Princess (Maria Theresa Asmar). Written by herself, and translated into English. 2 vols. London, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1845.

Assad y Kayat, 8668, D. A voice from Lebanon, with the life and travels of Assad y Kayat. (Assad the tailor.) London, 1847.

Atherton, 10480, D. Narrative of the suffering and defeat of the northwestern army under General Winchester; massacre of the prisoners; sixteen months imprisonment with the Indians and British. By William Atherton. Frankfort, Ky., 1842.

Aubrey, 2614, Q. & 2465, Q. 1. Memoir of John Aubrey, F. R. S., embracing his autobiographical sketches; a brief review of his personal and literary merits, and an account of his works. With letters, anecdotes, &c. By John Britton. London, 1845.

Baber, 11278, O. The life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. By R. M. Caldecott, Esq. London, 1844.

Bachaumont, 10070, O. Mémoires secrets de Bachaumont de 1762 à 1787. Nouvelle édition, revue par M. J. Ravenel. 4 tom. Paris, 1830.

Bacon, 2601, Q. A remembrance of the woorthie and well employed life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knight, Lorde Keeper of the greate seale, who deceased 1579. With an exhortation necessari for every estate. The woorke of George Whetstones, London. Frondes Caducæ. Reprinted at the Auchinleck press. 1816.

——— 6208, D. Character of Lord Bacon, his life and works. By Thomas Martin. London, 1835.

——— 8295, D. Bacon; his writings and his philosophy. By Geo. L. Craik. Vols. 1, 2, 3. London, 1846.

Bainbridge, 9538, O. The life and services of Commodore William Bainbridge, U. S. N. By Thomas Harris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837.

Baines, 12622, O. Life of Edward Baines, late M. P. for the borough of Leeds. By his son Edward Baines. London, 1851.

Balboa, 8450, D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernandez Cortez, and Francisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.

Baldwin, 7816, D. Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ; selections from the correspondence of the late Wm. Baldwin, M. D. Compiled by W. Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of W. H. Dillingham.*

——— 13136, O. 6. An address at the funeral of Hon. Simeon Baldwin, by Samuel W. S. Dutton. New Haven, 1851.

——— 10854, D. Party leaders; sketches of Thomas Jefferson, Alex. Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, Henry Clay, John Randolph of Roanoke, and notices of other statesmen. By Jo. G. Baldwin. New York, 1855.

Ballou, 10679, D. Life of Rev. Hosea Ballou; with accounts of his writings and biographical sketches of his seniors and contemporaries in the Universalist ministry. By Thomas Whittemore. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.

Bamford, 7950, D. Passages in the life of a radical. By Samuel Bamford. 2 vols. in one. London, 1844.

Bannister, 9787, O. Memoirs of John Bannister, comedian. By John Adolphus. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Bareith, 3233, D. Vols. 20, 21. Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of Bareith. Written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1828.

Barère, 10651, O. Mémoires de B. Barère, par MM. H. Carnot et David (d'Angers), précédés d'une notice historique, par H. Carnot. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Barker, 11518, D. Incidents in the life of Jacob Barker. Written by himself. New York, 1855.

Barnum, 10946, D. The life of P. T. Barnum. Written by himself. New York, 1855.

Baron Wilson, 7844, D. Our actresses; or glances at stage favorites, past and present. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Barré, 12060, O. The authorship of Junius elucidated; including a biographical memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Barré. By John Britton. London, 1848.

Barrington, 10510, D. Personal sketches of his own times. By Sir Jonah Barrington. New York, 1853.

Barrow, 11457, O. Memoirs of the naval worthies in Queen Elizabeth's reign. By John Barrow, Esq. F. R. S. London, 1845.

——— 11874, O. An autobiographical memoir of Sir John Barrow. London, 1847.

Barton, 9396 & 9409, D. Memoirs, letters and poems of Bernard Barton, edited by his daughter. Philadelphia, 1850.

Bartram, 12325, O. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall, with notices of their botanical contemporaries. By Wm. Darlington, M. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1849. See *Dillingham*, post.

Bathurst, 9601, O. Memoirs of the late Dr. Henry Bathurst, Lord Bishop of Norwich. By the Rev. Henry Bathurst. 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 13621, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich. By his daughter, Mrs. Thistlethwayte. London, 1853.

Baudrillart, 10246, O. 7. Notice biographique sur M. Jacques Joseph Baudrillart, par M. le Baron A. F. de Silvestre. A Paris, 1832.

Bayard, 12055, O. The very joyous, pleasant, and refreshing history of the feats, exploits, triumphs, and achievements of the good knight, without fear and without reproach, the gentle Lord de Bayard. Set forth in English, by Edward Cockburn Kindersley. London, 1848.

——— 8711, D. The life of the Chevalier Bayard. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1847.

Beaufort, 9807, O. Life of Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Richmond and Derby. By Caroline A. Halsted. London, 1839.

Beckett, 7542, D. Vie politique et religieuse de Thomas Beckett, par C. Bataille. Paris, 1842. (See *A' Beckett.*)

Bedell, 13327, O. Life of Wm. Bedell, D. D., Bishop of Kilmore, in Ireland. London, 1685. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

——— 10965, O. The life of William Bedell, D. D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore. By H. J. Monck Mason. London, 1843.

——— 6212, D. Memoir of the Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D. D. By Stephen H. Tyng. Second edition, enlarged and improved. Philadelphia, 1836.

Beethoven, 7054, D. The life of Beethoven, including his correspondence, &c. Edited by Ignace Moschelles. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Behaim, 26163, Q. Geschichte des Seefahrers Ritter Martin Behaim von Dr. F. W. Ghillany. Eingeleitet durch eine Abhandlung ueber die ältesten Karten des Neuen Continents und den Namen Amerika, von Alexander von Humboldt. Mit einer genauen Abbildung des Behaim'schen Globus von Jahr 1492 und drei ältesten Karten von Amerika. Nürnberg, 1853. *Gift of Dr. Constantin Herring.*

Belknap, 7653, D. American biography. By Jeremy Belknap, D. D. With additions and notes, by F. M. Hubbard. 3 vols. New York, 1843.

Bell, 11234, O. The life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D. D., &c., comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition. The first volume by Robert Southey, edited by Mrs. Southey. The two last by his son, the Rev. C. C. Southey. 3 vols. London, 1844.

—— 6699, D. The cabinet of biography. By Rev. Dionysius Lardner, &c. Eminent literary and scientific men. English poets. By Robert Bell. Vol. 1. London, 1839.

Bellew, 7599, D. Memoirs of a Griffin; or a cadet's first year in India. By Capt. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Belliard, 10682, O. Mémoires du compte Belliard, écrits par lui-meme, recueillis et mis en order par M. Vinet. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.

——— 10178, O. Bourrienne et ses erreurs volontaires et involontaires ou observations sur ses mémoires, par MM. Le Général Belliard, le Général Gorgaud, et autres. 2 vols. en 1. Paris, 1830.

Bengel, 9656, O. A memoir of the life and writings of John Albert Bengel, prelate in Wirtemberg. By Rev. J. C. F. Burk. Translated from the German by R. F. Walker. London, 1837.

Bentham, 10777, O. Part XIX. of the works of Jeremy Bentham, now first collected under the superintendence of his executor, John Bowring, containing memoirs of Bentham. By John Bowring. Edinburgh, 1842.

Bennett, 11403, D. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times. By a journalist. New York, 1855.

Bentinck, 12752, O. Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. By B. D'Israeli, M. P. London, 1852.

Bentivoglio, 10277, O. Opere storiche del Cardinal Bentivoglio, premessa la vita di lui dall' Abate Lorenzo Barotti. 5 vols. Milano, 1806.

Berkeley, 11043, O. The works of George Berkeley, D. D., Bishop of Cloyne, with his life. By the Rev. G. N. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 13235, O. Reminiscences of a huntsman. By Hon. Grantley F. Berkeley. Illustrations by Leech, London, 1834.

Bernadotte, 11372, O. Histoire de Bernadotte, Charles XIV.—Jean, Roi de Suède et de Norvége, &c. Par B. Sarrans, Jeune. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Bernard, 10735, O. 3. Administration de la Lieutenant-Général Baron Bernard, pair de France, 1836—1839. Paris, 1839.

Berryer, 10896, O. Souvenirs de M. Berryer, doyen des Avocats de Paris de 1774 à 1838. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.

Bertie, 9824, O. A memoir of Peregrine Bertie, eleventh Lord Willoughby de Eresby. London, 1838.

Bertin, 10167, O. Mémoires de Mademoiselle Bertin, sur la Reine Marie Antoinette, avec des notes. Paris et Leipzig, 1824.

Besenval, 10156, O. Mémoires de M. le Baron de Besenval, ecrits par lui-même, précédés d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur. 4 vols. A Paris, 1805, 1806.

——— 10157, O. Mémoires du Baron de Besenval, avec une notice sur sa vie et des notes par MM. Berville et Barriére. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.

Bevan, 6672, D. Thirty years in India, or a soldier's reminiscences of native and European life in the Presidencies. By Major H. Bevan. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Bickersteth, 9838, D. Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth, late Rector of Watton, Herts. By the Rev. T. R. Birks, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.

——— 9823, D. Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth, by Rev. T. R. Birks, M. A. With an introduction by Stephen H. Tyng, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Binns, 10954, D. Recollections of the life of John Binns: twenty-nine years

in Europe, and fifty-three in the United States. Written by himself, with anecdotes, political, historical and miscellaneous. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1854.

Birch, 1253, F. The heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain, engraved by Mr. Houbraken and Mr. Vertue. With their lives and characters. By Thomas Birch. A new edition. London, 1813.

Blake, 9855, O. A general biographical dictionary of all nations. By Rev. J. L. Blake, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1839.

——— 10179, D. Robert Blake, Admiral and General at sea. Based on family and State papers. By Hepworth Dixon. London, 1852.

Blanchard, 8228, D. Sketches from life. By the late Laman Blanchard, with a memoir of the author. By Sir E. B. Lytton. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Bland, 11125, O. The Bland Papers, being a selection from the manuscripts of Col. Theodorick Bland, Jr., of Prince George County, Virginia. To which are prefixed an introduction, and a memoir of Colonel Bland. Edited by Charles Campbell. Vol. 1. Petersburg, 1840.

Blennerhassett, 10669, D. The life of Harman Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition; and containing many additional facts not heretofore published. By William H. Safford. Cincinnati, 1853.

Blessington, 13735, O. & 11158, D. The literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. By R. R. Madden. 3 vols. London, and 2 vols. New York, 1855.

Blizard, 9409, O. A brief memoir of Sir William Blizard, Knt. By William Cooke. London, 1836.

Boleyn, 9562, D. Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn. By Miss Benger; from the 3d London edition. With a memoir of the author, by Miss Aikin. Philadelphia, 1850.

Bolingbroke, 9258, O. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. By Edward W. Cooke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Bonaparte (*family*), 12839, O. The Napoleon dynasty, or the history of the Bonaparte family. An entirely new work. By the Berkeley men. With 20 authentic portraits. New York, 1852.

Bonaparte (*Joseph*), 12181, O. Biographical sketch of Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, Count de Survilliers. 3d edition. London, 1834. *Gift of F. Hopkinson, Esq.*

——— 13169, O. Mémoires et correspondence politique et militaire du roi Joseph (Bonaparte) publiés annotés et mis en ordre par A. du Casse. 10 tomes. Paris, 1854.

——— 13655, O. Histoire des négociations diplomatiques relatives aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Luneville et d'Amiens, pour faire suite aux mémoires du roi Joseph; précédée de la correspondance inédite de l'Emperor Napoleon I., avec le Cardinal Fesch. Publié par A. Du Casse. 3 tomes. Paris, 1855.

——— 11322, D. 3. Obituary notice of Joseph Bonaparte. Read by C. J. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1855.

Bonaparte (*Lucien*), 9426, O. & 6239, D. Memoirs of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, written by himself. Part 1. London, 1835, and New York, 1836.

Bonaparte (*Napoleon I.*), 10056, O. Les cent jours, mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoleon en 1815, par M. le Baron Fleury de Chaboulon. 2 tom. A Londres, 1819–20.

——— 10177, O. Mémoires du Docteur F. Antomarchi, ou derniers momens de Napoleon. 2 vols. A Paris, 1825.

——— 13661, O. Vie politique et militaire de Napoleon, racontée par lui-

même, au tribunal de César, d'Alexandre et de Frédéric. (Par le Baron de Jomini). 4 tomes et atlas. 2 tomes. Paris, 1827.

Bonaparte, 7627, D. The Napoleon anecdotes. Edited by W. H. Ireland. 3 vols. Boston, 1830.

——— 6393, D. Napoleon in council: or opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State. Translated from the French of Baron Pelet. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. London, 1837.

——— 9593, O. & 6575, D. Napoleon memoirs. Evenings with Prince Cambacéres, second consul, &c. By Baron Langon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 10560, O. Histoire de l'Empereur Napoleon. Par P. M. Laurent de l'Ardèche, illustrée par Horace Vernet. Paris, 1840.

——— 10526, O. The history of Napoleon. Edited by R. H. Horne, illustrated by designs by R. & H. Vernet. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 10519, O. History of Napoleon; from the French of M. Laurent de L'Ardèche. 2 vols. New York, 1842.

——— 10920, O. 9. Napoleon et les Parthes. Extrait des souvenirs sur le bibliothecaire de l'empereur, par L. B. Paris, 1842.

——— 7981, D. Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena. By Mrs. Abell. London, 1844.

——— 8077, D. The fall of Napoleon, an historical memoir. By Lieut. Col. J. Mitchell, H. P. 3 vols. London, 1845.

——— 8276, D. Napoleon and his Marshals. By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

——— 8380, D. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. By Richard Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 11664 & 11699, O. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. By General Count Montholon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 11807, O. The Bonaparte letters and dispatches, secret, confidential, and official. From the originals in his private cabinet. 2 vols. London, 1846.

——— 8200, D. Napoleon Bonaparte, his sayings and his deeds. By A. Vaisseaux. London, 1846.

——— 8451, D. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Wm. Hazlitt. 2 vols. New York, 1847.

——— 8584, D. Napoleon, his army and his generals, their unexampled military career. With a sketch of the French revolution. By an American. New York, 1847.

——— 10297, D. Napoleon in exile; or a voice from St. Helena. The opinions and reflections of Napoleon on the events of his life. By Barry E. O'Meara, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

——— 13076, O. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from the letters and journals of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, and official documents not before made public. By William Forsyth, M. A. 3 vols. With portrait and map. London, 1853.

——— 13198, O. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. By the Duchess D'Abrantes (Madame Junot). With portraits on steel. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

——— 11006, D. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon, by the Count Las Casas. Portraits, &c. 4 vols. New York, 1855.

——— 13652, O. The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. By John S. C. Abbot. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

——— 13734, O. & 11372, D. The island empire; or the scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon. Together with a narrative of

his residence on the island of Elba. By the author of "Blondelle." London and Philadelphia, 1855.

Bonaparte (*Napoleon III.*), 10920, O. 10. Des Idées Napoleoniénnes. Par le Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. Paris, 1839.

——— 10949, O. 5. Le Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte et le Ministre Molé, ou résumé de la question Suisse, par Jules Lombard. Paris, 1839.

——— 9883, O. Des Idées Napoleoniénnes. On the opinions and policy of Napoleon. By Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. London, 1840.

——— 8502, D. The prisoner of Ham, authentic details of the captivity and escape of Prince Napoleon Louis. By T. F. Briffault. London, 1846.

——— 8968, D. Napoleon Louis Bonaparte, first President of France. By Henry Wikoff. New York, 1849.

——— 12895, O. Napoleon le petit. Par Victor Hugo. New York, 1852.

——— 10268, D. Napoleon the little. By Victor Hugo. 2d edition. London, 1852.

——— 10155, D. Louis Napoleon and his times; with notices of his writings; a memoir of the Bonaparte family; and a sketch of French history. By Henry W. De Puy. With portraits. Buffalo, 1852.

——— 13136, O. 10. The history of Napoleon III. Penned and pencilled by William North. Woodcuts. Cincinnati, 1853.

——— 10417, D. 2. Napoleon the Third: by A. de la Guérrondière. Translated by Lt. Col. Charles Gillies. London, 1853.

Bonner, 10629, O. The life and defence of Edmund Bonner, Bishop of London. London, 1842,

Boone, 10772, D. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky, by W. H. Bogart. Auburn, 1854.

Boos, 6341, D. The life and persecutions of Martin Boos, a preacher of the Romish Church. Translated from the German, by C. Bridges. London, 1836.

Bourne, 10354, D. The captive in Patagonia; or life among the giants. A personal narrative. By Benjamin F. Bourne. With illustrations. Boston, 1853.

Bouvier, 12956, O. 13. Brief memoir of John Bouvier. Philadelphia, 1852.

Bowcock, 10063, D. The life, experience correspondence of William Bowcock, the Lincolnshire drillman, Deacon of the Baptist Church. Written by himself. London, 1851.

Bowditch, 10329, O. 2. A discourse on the life and character of the Hon. Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D., F. R. S. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1838. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

Bowdler, 6112, O. Memoir of the late John Bowdler and Thomas Bowdler. London, 1825.

Boyle, 12655, O. Life of the Hon. Robert Boyle, by Thomas Birch, M. A. London, 1744.

Brant, 9632, O. Life of Joseph Brant—Thayendanega. Including the Indian wars of the Amerian Revolution. By William L. Stone. 2 vols. New York, 1838.

Brenton, 10591, O. Memoir of Capt. Ed. Pelham Brenton, R. N. By Sir J. Brenton, Bart. London, 1842.

——— 11810, O. Memoirs of the life and services of Vice-Admiral Sir Jahleel Brenton, Baronet. Edited by the Rev. H. Raikes. London, 1846.

Breckenridge, 13413, O. 3. Speech of Robert J. Breckenridge, in reply to Robert Wickliffe and in defence of himself. Lexington, Ky., 1840. (See *Wickliffe.*)

Breckenridge, 13413, O. 6. The third defence of R. J. Breckenridge against the calumnies of Robert Wickliffe. Baltimore, 1843.

Brewster, 7078, D. The martyrs of science; or the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. By Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.

Bristed, 9942, D. Five years in an English University. By Charles A. Bristed. 2 vols. New York, 1852.

Brock, 8093, D. The life and correspondence of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K. C. B. Edited by his nephew, Ferdinand Brock Tupper, Esq. London, 1845.

Brooke, 11249, D. The private letters of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, narrating the events of his life. Edited by John C. Templer. 3 vols. London, 1853.

——— 9565, O. 20. A reply to the communication, signed D. H. Mulvany, which appeared in the Norristown Free Press, by C. W. Brooke. Norristown, 1835. *Gift of C. W. Brooke.*

Brougham, 11429, O. & 7984, D. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. by Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 9767, O. 6651, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. To which is added, remarks on party, and an appendix. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. First and second series. London and Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 11031, O. & 7656, D. Third series. London and Philadelphia, 1843.

——— 8035, D. Historical sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2d and 3d series. 2 vols. London, 1845.

——— 6661, D. Sketches of public characters, discourses and essays. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

Brown, 1279, F. Portrait gallery of distinguished American citizens; with biographical sketches and fac-similes of original letters. By William Brown. Hartford, 1845.

Bruce, 10713, D. Classic and historic portraits. By James Bruce. New York, 1854.

Brummell, 11139 & 11161, O. The life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called Beau Brummell. By Captain Jesse. Philadelphia and London, 1844.

Brydges, 9733, O. The autobiography, times, opinions and contemporaries of Sir Egerton Brydges. 2 vols. London, 1834.

Buckingham, 10161, D. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. By Joseph T. Buckingham. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.

——— 13355, O. Parliamentary report on Mr. Buckingham's claims to compensation from the East India Company. London, 1836. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

——— 11465, D. Autobiography of James Silk Buckingham. 2 vols. Portrait. London, 1855.

Buckminster, 6650, D. The works of Joseph Stevens Buckminster; with memoirs of his life. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.

——— 9384, D. Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster and his son Rev. J. S. Buckminster. By Eliza B. Lee. Boston, 1849.

Budgett, 10190, D. The successful merchant; sketches of the life of Mr. Samuel Budgett. By William Arthur. 4th edition. London, 1852.

Bullion, 12695, O. 6. The case of Dr. Bullion fairly stated.

Bungay, 10783, D. Off-hand takings; or crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. By George W. Bungay. With 20 portraits on steel. New York, 1854.

Bunyan, 9803, O. The life, times and characteristics of John Bunyan. By Robert Philip. 2d edition. London, 1839.

——— 7947, D. 3. Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. By Robert Southey, Esq. London, 1844.

——— 10688, D. The pilgrim's progress, by John Bunyan. With a memoir by J. M. Hare. Illustrated. London, 1853.

Burchell, 9098, D. Memoir of Thomas Burchell, a missionary in Jamaica. By his brother. London, 1849.

Burgess, 10393, O. The life of Thomas Burgess, D. D., late Lord Bishop of Salisbury. By John S. Harford, Esq. London, 1840.

Burke, 10687, D. The public and domestic life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1853.

——— 10864, D. Life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. By James Prior, Esq. 5th edition. Revised by the author. London, 1854. (Bohn's British classics.)

——— 6982, D. A memoir of the political life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. With extracts from his writings. By George Croly, LL. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.

Burns, 8070 & 8120, D. The genius and character of Burns. By Professor Wilson. New York, 1845. (See p. 1240.)

——— 8899, D. Robert Burns; as a poet, and as a man. By Samuel Tyler. New York, 1848. (See p. 1240.)

Burr, 9467, O. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. By Matthew L. Davis. 2 vols. New York, 1836.

——— 9684, O. The private journal of Aaron Burr, during his residence of four years in Europe; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by Matthew L. Davis. 2 vols. New York, 1838.

Bury, 11250, D. Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia, including her correspondence and memoirs of the Court of Holland. By the Baroness Blaze de Bury. London, 1853.

Bush, 7443, D. Memoirs of the Queens of France. With notices of the royal favorites. By Mrs. Forbes Bush. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 8549, D. Memoirs of the Queens of France. By Mrs. Forbes Bush. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.

Busk, 8773, D. 1. Biographical sketches, European and Asiatic. By Mrs. Wm. Busk. London, 1847.

Butler, 8294, D. Samuel Butler and his Hudibras and other works. By A. Ramsay. London, 1846.

——— 10335, O. Memoirs of the life, character and writings of Joseph Butler, late Lord Bishop of Durham. By Thomas Bartlett, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1839.

——— 13136, O. 7. The lives and opinions of Benjamin Franklin Butler and Jesse Hoyt; with anecdotes or biographical sketches of Jacob Barker, Wm. S. Marcy, &c. &c. By William S. Mackenzie. Boston, 1845.

——— 12315, O. 4. A statement in relation to the duel between James Schott, Jr., and Pierce Butler, by James Schott, Jr. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12956, O. 2. Pierce Butler and James Schott, Jr. Philadelphia, 1844.

Buxton, 12062, O. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Baronet; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by his son, Charles Buxton. London, 1848.

Caldwell, 13543, O. 14, & 11322, D. 1. Biographical notice of Charles Caldwell, M. D. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— 13280, O. Autobiography of Charles Caldwell, M. D. With a

preface, notes and appendix, by Harriot W. Warner. Philadelphia, 1855.

Calhoun, 9929, D. Life of John Caldwell Calhoun. By John S. Jenkins. (With a portrait.) Auburn, 1851.

——— 12695, O. 10, & 13665, O. 10. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Hon. John C. Calhoun, in the Senate of the U. S. April 1, 1850; with the funeral sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. Chaplain. Washington, 1850.

——— 12695, O. 11, & 13700, O. 18. An oration on the life, character and services of John Caldwell Calhoun, by J. H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.

Calvert, 12509, O. 6. Discourse on the life and character of George Calvert, the first Lord Baltimore. By John P. Kennedy, before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, 1845. (See p. 1539.)

——— 13588, O. Journals and correspondence of General Sir Henry Calvert; comprising the campaigns in Flanders and Holland in 1793–94. With an appendix containing his plans for the defence of the country in case of invasion. Edited by his son, Sir Henry Verney, Bart. London, 1853.

Calvin, 12219, O. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German of Paul Henry, D. D., by Henry Stebbing, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1849.

——— 10691, O. Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin. Par M. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

——— 12418, O. & 9401, D. The life of Jno. Calvin, compiled from authentic sources. By Thos. H. Dyer. London and New York, 1850.

——— 9378, D. The life and character of Calvin defended by Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*

Cambefort, 10316, O. Mémoire justificatif de Joseph Paul Augustin Cambefort, Colonel du regiment du Cap: commun à Anne-Louis Tousard aux soldats déportés de Saint Domingue. (With MSS. pages interleaved.) Portrait. Paris, 1793.

Campbell, 11614 & 11744, O. The lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England from the earliest times till the reign of George IV. By John Lord Campbell. 7 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 12346, O. The lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. By John Lord Campbell. 2 vols. London, 1849.

——— 12211, O. The life and letters of Thomas Campbell. Edited by Wm. Beattie, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1849.

——— 8542, D. Lives of the British dramatists. By T. Campbell, W. Gifford, Leigh Hunt, George Darnley, &c. &c. Philadelphia, 1846.

Canning, 8326 & 8373, D. The life of the Right Hon. George Canning. By Robert Bell. London and New York, 1846.

Capefigue, 11373, O. Les Diplomates Européens, par M. Capefigue. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

——— 8250, D. The Diplomatists of Europe, from the French of M. Capefigue. Edited by Major Gen. Monteith. London, 1845.

Cardano, 11316, D. The life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, physician. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Carey, 9429, O. Memoir of William Carey, D. D., late missionary to Bengal. By Eustace Carey. London, 1836.

——— 6728, D. Autobiographical sketches, in a series of letters. By M. Carey. Vol. 1. Philadelphia.

Carlyon, 6336 & 7670, D. Early years and late reflections. By Clement Carlyon, M. D. London, 1836.

Carnot, 10163, O. Mémoires historiques et militaires sur Carnot, précédes d'une notice par P. F. Tissot. Paris, 1824.

Caroline, Queen, 9016, D. Memoirs of Sir R. Murray Keith; with a memoir of Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark. Edited by Mrs. Gillespie Smith. 2 vols. London, 1749.

Carpenter, 10592, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Lant Carpenter, LL. D. By his son R. L. Carpenter, B. A. Bristol, 1842.

Carlisle, 2618, Q. Collections for a history of the ancient family of Carlisle. (Privately printed.) London, 1822.

Carroll, 12087, O. 1, & 12511, O. 9. Journal of Charles Carroll of Carrollton during his visit to Canada in 1776, as one of the commissioners from Congress; with a memoir and notes by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

Carson, 12773 & 13100, O. Baptism in its mode and subjects. By Alexander Carson, LL. D. With a sketch of his life. 5th American edition revised. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

Cary, 8606, D. Memoir of the Rev. Henry Francis Cary, translator of Dante, with his literary journal and letters. By his son, the Rev. Henry Cary. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Cartwright, 7671, D. A memoir of the life, writings and mechanical inventions of Edmund Cartwright, D. D., F. R. S., inventor of the power loom, &c. London, 1843.

Castanis, 9661, D. The Greek exile, or a narrative of the captivity and escape of Christophorus Plato Castanis, during the massacre of the island of Scio, by the Turks; together with various adventures in Greece and America. Written by himself. Philadelphia, 1851.

Castellane, 10549, D. Military life in Algeria. By the Count P. de Castellane. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Castellamonte, 10897, D. Castellamonte; an autobiographical sketch illustrative of Italian life during the insurrection of 1831. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Castlereagh, 12119 ,O. Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2d Marquess of Londonderry. Edited by his wife. 12 vols. London, 1848.

Castriot, 9570, D. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. By Clement C. Moore. New York, 1850.

Catchpole, 11639, O. & 7924, D. The history and extraordinary adventures of Margaret Catchpole, a Suffolk girl. By the Rev. Richard Cobbold. New York, 1846. London, 1848.

Caulaincourt, 6538, D. Recollections of Caulaincourt, Duke of Vicenza. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Caumont, 10848, O. Mémoires authentiques de Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duc de la Force, Maréchal de France, et de ses deux fils les Marquis de Montpouillan et de Castlenaut. Par le Marquis de la Grange. 4 tom. Paris, 1843.

Cavendish, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.

Caxton, 7891, D. William Caxton, the first English printer. A biography. By Charles Knight. London, 1844.

Cellérier, 11400, O. Notice biographique sur M. J. J. S. Cellérier, par M. le Professeur Diodati. Paris, 1845.

Cellini, 10258, O. Vita di Benevenuto Cellini, da lui medesimo scritta, accompagnata con note da Gio. Palamede Carpani. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.

Cervantes, 6724, D. The life and writings of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. London, 1839.

Chalmers, 12410, O. & 9386, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers. By his son in law Wm. Hanna. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1849, and New York, 1850. (See p. 1309.)

——— 9981, D. Reminiscences of Thomas Chalmers, D. D. By John Anderson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1851.

——— 10912, D. 1. Chalmeriana: or colloquies with Dr. Chalmers. By Joseph John Gurney. London, 1853.

Chapman, 13665, O. 20. Discourse commemorative of Nathaniel Chapman, M. D. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— 13245, O. The Chapman family: or the descendants of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Saybrook, Conn.; with genealogical notes of Wm., Ed., John and Rev. Ben. Chapman. By Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M. Hartford, 1854.

Channing, 8797, D. Memoir of William Ellery Channing, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 3 vols. Boston, 1848.

Chantry, 9430, D. Sir Francis Chantry. Recollections of his life, practice, and opinions. By George Jones. London, 1849.

——— 12763, O. Memorials of Sir Francis Chantry, R. A., sculptor. By John Holland. London, 1851.

Charlemagne, 12230, O. The history of Charlemagne, with a sketch of the state and history of France. By G. P. R. James, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1847.

Charles I., 8917, D. History of King Charles the First of England. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.

——— 12037, O. The Court and times of Charles the First. By the author of "Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea." 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 5006, D. 2. Eikon Basilicæ. The portraiture of his sacred majestie in his solitudes and sufferings, together with his majestie's praiers delivered to Dr. Juxon, immediately before his death. Also his majestie's reasons against the jurisdiction of the Court of Justice. (By Bp. Gauden.) London, 1649.

Charles II., 8992, D. The history of King Charles the Second of England. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.

Charles V., 10279, D. The cloister life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth. By William Sterling. London, 1852.

——— 13212, O. Charles Quint, son abdication, son séjour et sa mort au monastère de Yuste. Par M. Mignet. Paris, 1854.

Chase, 11955, O. Bishop Chase's reminiscences, an autobiography. 2d ed. 2 vols. Boston, 1848.

Chasles, 10488, D. Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiography. By Philarete Chasles. New York, 1853.

Chateaubriand, 12136, O. Mémoires d'outre tombe, par M. le Vicomte Chateaubriand. 12 tom. Paris, 1849.

——— 9769, D. An autobiography. By Francois René de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Chatterton, 6480, D. The life of Thomas Chatterton, including his unpublished poems and correspondence. By John Dix. London, 1837.

Chaucer, 7906, D. Cabinet pictures of British life. Chaucer. By John Saunders. London, 1845. (See p. 1241.)

Cheever, 9910, D. Memorials of the life and trials of a youthful Christian in pursuit of health, as developed in the biography of Nathaniel Cheever, M. D. By Rev. Henry T. Cheever. With an introduction by Rev. George B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1851.

Chesterton, 10547, D. Peace, war and adventure: an autobiographical memoir of George Laval Chesterton, formerly of Royal Artillery, subsequently a captain in the army of Columbia, and at present Governor of the House of Correction. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Cheverus, 6585, D. Life of the Cardinal de Cheverus, Archbishop of Bordeaux. By the Rev. J. Huen Doubourg. Translated from the French by Robert M. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1839.

Child, 8259, D. Biographies of good wives. By L. Maria Child. New ed. New York, 1846.

Chisholm, 7342, D. Memoir of The Chisholm, late M. P. for Invernesshire. By the Rev. James S. M. Anderson. London, 1842.

Christine, 10151, O. Histoire de Christine, Reine de Suéde, avec un précis historique de la Suéde. Par J. P. Catteau-Calleville. 2 vols. Paris, 1815.

Chrysostom, 9717, O. The life of St. Chrysostom. From the German of Dr. Neander. By the Rev. J. C. Stapleton. London, 1838.

Churchman, 12173, O. An account of the Gospel labours of John Churchman, late of Nottingham in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1779.

Cicero, 10358, O. The life and letters of Marcus Tullus Cicero. By Dr. Middleton. London, 1840.

——— 6723, D. The life of Marcus Tullus Cicero. By J. F. Hollings. London, 1839.

Clark, 10962, D. "Father Clark," or the pioneer preacher. Sketches and incidents of Rev. John Clark. By an old pioneer. New York, 1855.

Clay, 13413, O. 2. Address of Henry Clay in reference to the "Bargain" with J. Q. Adams. 1827.

—— 11021, O. The life and speeches of Henry Clay. 2 vols. New York, 1843.

—— 11568, O. The life and times of Henry Clay. By Calvin Colton. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

—— 12589, O. 14. Headlands in the life of Henry Clay.

—— 13012, O. Obituary addresses on the death of Henry Clay, in the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, June 30th, 1852, and the funeral sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.*

—— 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including speeches and addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, 1848.

Clarendon, 9673, O. Life and administration of Edward, first Earl of Clarendon. By T. H. Lister, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1838.

Claridge, 6363, D. The life and posthumous works of Richard Claridge. By Joseph Besse. Third edition. London, 1836.

Clarkson, 6702, D. A biographical sketch of Thomas Clarkson, M. A. By Thomas Taylor. London, 1839.

Clement, Alex., 9328, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. London, 1835.

Cleopatra, 9806, D. History of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1851.

Clinton, 12191, O. The life and writings of De Witt Clinton. By Wm. W. Campbell. New York, 1849.

——— 7052, D. Life of De Witt Clinton. By James Renwick, LL. D. New York, 1840. (See *Jenkins*, infra.)

——— 11236, D. Literary remains of Henry Fynes Clinton, consisting of an autobiography and literary journal and brief essays on theological subjects. Edited by Rev. C. J. F. Clinton. London, 1854.

Clive, 9379, O. The life of Robert, Lord Clive; collected from the family papers communicated by the Earls of Powis. By Major General Sir John Malcolm. 3 vols. London, 1836.

Cloncurry, 12424, O. Personal recollections of the life and times, with extracts from the correspondence of Valentine Lord Cloncurry. Dublin, 1849.

Cloncurry, 11466, D. The life, times and contemporaries of Lord Cloncurry. By William John Fitzpatrick. Dublin, 1855.

Coad, 9474, D. A memorandum of the wonderful providences of God to a poor unworthy creature during the time of the Duke of Monmouth's revolution in 1688. By Jno. Coad. London, 1849.

Cobbett, 6195, D. The life of William Cobbett, dedicated to his sons. London, 1835.

Cobham, 7707, D. The life and times of the good Lord Cobham. By T. Gapsey. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Cockayne, 10918, D. History and adventure; or stories of remarkable men of all nations. By M. S. Cockayne. London, 1854.

Cœur, 11886, O. Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his times. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1847.

Coke, 9587, O. The life of Sir Edward Coke, Lord Chief Justice of England, in the reign of James I., with memoirs of his contemporaries. By Cuthbert Wm. Johnson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Cole, 10487, D. The course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole, N. A. with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings, illustrative of his life, character and genius. By Charles L. Noble. New York, 1853.

—— 12086, O. 5. Funeral oration on the death of Thomas Cole. By Wm. C. Bryant. New York, 1848.

Coleman, 10441, O. Memoirs of the Coleman family; including their correspondence. By Richard Brinsley Peake. 2 vols. London, 1841.

✓ —— 13766, O. Daguerreotype sketches of the members of first common council after consolidation, in 1854 and 1855. By a reporter (T. J. Coleman). Philadelphia, 1855.

Coleridge, 9309, O. Biographia Borealis; or lives of distinguished Northerns. By Hartley Coleridge. London, 1833.

—— 6074 & 6095, D. Specimens of the table talk of the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. New York, 1835.

—— 6398, D. Early recollections, chiefly relating to the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. By Joseph Cottle. 2 vols. London, 1837.

—— 8574, D. Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. By Joseph Cottle. New York, 1847.

—— 6171, D. Letters and conversations and recollections of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. London, 1836.

—— 9672, O. The life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. By James Gilman. London, 1838.

Colet, 10337, O. The life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's. By Samuel Knight. Oxford.

Collins, 2570, Q. Memoir of the late Isaac Collins of Burlington, New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

—— 9022, D. Memoirs of the life of William Collins, with selections from his journals and correspondence. By his son. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Collinson, 12695, 13, & 12956, O. 3. A tribute to Peter Collinson. Philadelphia, 1851.

Colquhoun, 9419, D. A memoir of Lady Colquhoun. By Jas. Hamilton, D. D. New York, 1850.

Columbus, 9612, D. A life of Christopher Columbus. By H. R. St. John. London, 1850.

—— 1366, F. La historia de D. Fernando Colón, en la qual se da particular y verdadera relacion de la vida y hechos de el Almirante D. Christoval Colón, su padre, y del descubrimiento de las Indias Occidentales, llamadas Nuevo Mundo, que pertenece al Rei de Españada, que tradujo de Español en Italiano Alonzo de Ullao. (1791.)

Colton, 9881, D. Literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton, with a memoir. New York, 1851.

Combe, 12470, O. & 9524, D. The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe. By Geo. Combe. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1850.

Comines, 10150, O. Mémoires de M. Philippe de Comines. 4 vols. A Brusselle, 1714.

Comly, 13019, O. Journal of the life and religious labors of John Comly, of Byberry, Pennsylvania. Published by his children. Philadelphia, 1853.

Condé, 8243, D. The life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great. By Lord Mahon. London, 1845.

Conant, 13412, O. 3. Notice of Roger Conant. By Rev. Jos. B. Felt. Boston, 1848.

Condorcet, 10160, O. Mémoires de Condorcet sur la révolution Française, extrait de sa correspondance et de ses amis. 2 vols. Paris, 1824.

Constable, 2463, Q. 1. Memoirs of the life of John Constable, Esq., R. A. Composed chiefly of his letters. By C. R. Leslie, R. A. 2d edition. London, 1845.

Constantine, 11280, O. The life of the blessed Emperor Constantine. By Eusebius Pamphilius. London, 1845.

Cookworthy, 13238, O. 4. Relics of William Cookworthy, discoverer of the Cornish china clay, 1755; founder of the British porcelain manufacture, and an eminent minister of the Society of Friends. Collected by John Prideaux. London, 1853.

Cooke, 9221, O. A practical view of the science of physiognomy, from the papers of T. Cooke, of Manchester, with a memoir. London, 1819.

Cooper, 10796, O. The life of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart. By Bransby B. Cooper, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 8203, D. Lives of distinguished American naval officers. By J. Fenimore Cooper. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 12815, O. Memorial of J. Fenimore Cooper. New York, 1852.

Copleston, 12627, O. Memoir of Edward Copleston, D. D., Bishop of Llanduff, by William J. Copleston, M. A. London, 1851.

——— 13589, O. Remains of the late Edward Copleston, bishop of Llanduff. With reminiscences of his life by Rd. Whately, Abp. of Dublin. London, 1854.

Copway, 8577, D. The life of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), a young Indian of the Ojebwa Nation. By himself. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847.

Corminin, 8565, D. The orators of France, by Timon (Viscount De Corminin). Translated by a member of the New York bar, from the 14th Paris edition. With an essay on French revolutionary eloquence, by J. T. Headley. Edited by G. H. Colton. Illustrated. New York, 1847.

Corneille, 10084, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille. Paris, 1829.

——— 12855, O. Corneille and his times. By M. Guizot. London, 1852.

Corrie, 11892, O. Memoirs of the Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, LL. D., first bishop of Madras. By his brothers. London, 1847.

Cortez, 8450, D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernandez Cortez and Francisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.

Costello, 11152, O. Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 4 vols. London, 1844. (See *Anne of Brittany*, p. 1568.)

——— 7232, D. The adventures of a soldier; or memoirs of Edward Costello. London, 1841.

Cousins, 8626, D. Extracts from the diary of a workhouse chaplain. By the Rev. D. L. Cousins. London, 1847.

Cousin, 13211, O. Madame de Sablé. Etudes sur les femmes illustres et la société du XVII. siècle. Par M. Victor Cousin. Paris, 1854.

——— 10682, D. Jaqueline Pascal; or a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal. From the French of M. Victor Cousin, M. Prosper Faugère, M. Vinet, and other sources. Translated by H. N. With an introduction by W. R. Williams, D. D. New York, 1854.

Coverdale, 9640, O. Memorials of the Right Rev. Father in God, Myles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter. London, 1838.

Cowper, 6589, D. The life of William Cowper, Esq. By Robert Southey, LL. D. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.

——— 6300, D. The life and works of William Cowper. By Robert Southey, LL. D. 15 vols. London, 1835.

Coxe, 9565, O. 5. Appeal to the public, and especially to the medical public, from the proceedings of the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, vacating the chair of Materia Medica and Pharmacy. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the author.*

Crabb, 10902, D. Memoir of Rev. James Crabb. By John Rudall. London, 1854.

Cradock, 10511, O. Historical notices of Sir Mathew Cradock, Knt. of Swansea. By Rev. J. M. Trahene. Llandovery, 1840.

Craik, 8866, D. The romance of the peerage; or curiosities of family history. By George L. Craik. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.

Cranmer, 7301, D. The life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Boston, 1841.

Crawford, 9757, D. Reminiscences of a naval officer during the late war. With sketches of distinguished commanders. By Capt. A. Crawford. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Creasy, 12457, O. Memoirs of eminent Etonians; with notices of the early history of the college. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1850.

Cromwell, 7947, D. 3. Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. By Robert Southey, LL. D. London, 1844.

——— 7830, D. Life of Oliver Cromwell. By Robert Southey, LL. D. New York, 1845.

——— 11708, O. & 8167, D. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidations. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. and supplement. London and New York, 1845.

——— 11876, O. & 8575, D. The protector; a vindication. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. Edinburgh and New York, 1847.

——— 8799, D. The life of Oliver Cromwell. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1848.

——— 9399, D. Oliver Cromwell, sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance particulière; par M. P. Chasles. Paris, 1847.

——— 10695, D. The history of Oliver Cromwell, and the English commonwealth, by M. Guizot. Translated by A. R. Scoble. Philadelphia, 1854.

Crook, 13298, O. Life of John Crook, containing some of his spiritual tracts and breathings after God. Written by himself. London, 1757.

Crosland, 10813, D. Memorable women; the story of their lives. By Mrs. Newton Crosland. Illustrations. Boston, 1854.

Crowe, 6297, D. Cabinet cyclopedia. Biography. Eminent foreign statesmen. By Eyre Evans Crowe. 4 vols. London, 1838.

Curran, 12573, O. Curran and his contemporaries. By Chas. Phillips, Esq. Edinburgh, 1850.

——— 11422, D. The life of the Rt. Hon. John Philpot Curran. By his son W. H. Curran. With additional notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie. New York, 1855.

Cushman, 13688, O. A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans; the descendants of Robert Cushman the Puritan, from 1617 to 1855. By Henry Wyles Cushman. Boston, 1855.

Cyrus, 9489, D. History of Cyrus the great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.

Dalton, 13745, O. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. By William Charles Henry, M. D. Portrait. London. Printed for the Cavendish Society. 1854.

Dana, 7005 & 7009, D. Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of a life at sea. New York, 1840.

Dangeau, 10083, O. Abrégé des mémoires ou journal du Marquis de Dangeau, avec des notes par Mme. de Genlis. 4 tomes. A Paris, 1817.

Dante, 10876, O. Histoire de Dante Alighieri. Par M. De Montor. Paris, 1841.

——— 10257, O. Elogi di Dante Alighieri, di Angelo Poliziano, di Lodovico Ariosto, e di Torquato Tasso. Composti da Angelo Fabroni. Parma, 1800.

——— 9957, D. The life and times of Dante Alighieri. By Count Cesar Balbo. Translated by F. J. Bunbury. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Da Ponte, 6918, D. Mémoire di Lorenzo da Ponte da Cenada, scritte di esso. 3 vols. Nuova-Jorca, 1829.

D'Arblay, 10561, O. & 7264, D. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, author of Evelina, etc. Edited by her niece. 5 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.

Darius, 9561, D. The history of Darius the great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.

Daschkaw, 10375, O. Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, lady of honor to Catharine II., written by herself; comprising letters of the Empress and other correspondence. Edited from the originals, by Mrs. W. Bradford. 2 vols. London, 1840.

D'Aubigné, 10999, O. The life of Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigné; containing a succinct account of the most remarkable occurrences during the civil wars of France, in the reigns of Charles IX. and Henry III. Philadelphia, 1843.

——— 8288, D. D'Aubigné and his writings: with a sketch of the life of the author. By Rev. Robert Baird, D. D. New York, 1846.

Davenport, 7277, D. A dictionary of biography. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1831.

——— 12149, O. The same. Boston, 1832.

Davis, 13033, O. 11. Discourse on the life and character of the late John A. G. Davis. By Lucian Minor. Richmond, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Davidson, 7113, D. Biography and poetical remains of the late Margaret Miller Davidson. By Washington Irving. Philadelphia, 1841.

Davies, 7280, D. Eleven years' residence in the family of Murat, King of Naples. By Catharine Davies. London, 1841.

Davy, 9303, O. Memoirs of Sir Humphry Davy. By his brother, John Davy. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Decatur, 9938, D. The life and character of Stephen Decatur, late commodore, &c. 2d edition, with sketches of some distinguished contemporaries, a naval register, list of the navy, &c. By S. Putnam Waldo. Middletown (Conn.), 1821. *Gift of Henry C. Baird.*

——— 11743, O. Life of Stephen Decatur, a Commodore in the Navy of the United States. By Alexander Slidell Mackenzie, U. S. N. Boston, 1846.

De Haas, 12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of

western Virginia. Also biographical sketches, by Wills De Haas. Wheeling, 1851.

Demosthenes, 9956, O. Demosthenes als Staatsmann und Redner. Historich-kritische Einleitung zu dessen Werken. Von Albert Gerhard Becker. Halle und Leipzig, 1815.

Dennie, 7510, D. Personal narrative of the campaigns in Affghanistan, Sinde, Beloochistan, &c. By the late Col. W. H. Dennie. Dublin, 1843.

D'Eon, 10563, O. Mémoires du Chevalier D'Eon. Par F. Gaillardet. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1836.

D'Ewes, 11438, O. The autobiography and correspondence of Sir Simonds D'Ewes, Bart., during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.

D'Evereux, 13630, O. 2. An appeal to the Irish nation on the character and conduct of Gen. D'Evereux. By Francis Hall, Esq.

De Quincey, 10532, D. Autobiographic sketches. By Thomas De Quincey. Boston, 1853.

——— 9822, D. Life and manners from the autobiography of an English opium eater. By Thomas de Quincey. Boston, 1851.

De Thou, 9264, D. Les Eloges des hommes scavans, par M. de Thou. Utrecht, 1697. D.

Derwentwater, 12569, O. See *Radcliffe*.

De Staël, 10892, D. Life and times of Madame de Staël. By Maria Norris. London, 1853.

Devereux, 12979, O. Lives and letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I., 1540—1646. By Hon. Walter B. Devereux, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1853.

De Witt, 12606, O. 18, & 12607, O. 12. Eulogium on the life and services of Simeon de Witt. By T. Romeyn Beck, M. D. Albany, 1835.

Dewsbury, 6293, D. The life of William Dewsbury. By Edward Smith. London, 1836.

Diaz del Castillo, 11150, O. The memoirs of the conquistador, Bernal Diaz del Castillo, written by himself, containing a full and true account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Translated from the original Spanish by John Ingraham Lockhart. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Dickinson, 13514, O. 5. Memoir of Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M. 1853.

Dibdin, 9304, O. Reminiscences of a literary life. By the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Diderot, 10162, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Diderot. 4 vols. Paris, 1830.

Diez, 9960, O. Leben und Werke der Troubadours. Von Friedrich Diez. Swickau, 1829.

Dillingham, 12695, O. 13, & 12956, O. 3. A tribute to the memory of Peter Collinson; with some notice of Dr. Darlington's memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. (By W. H. Dillingham.) Philadelphia, 1851.

D'Israeli, 10414, D. 3. The Rt. Hon. Benjamin D'Israeli, M. P.; a critical biography. By George Henry Francis. Reprinted from "Frazer's Magazine." London, 1852.

——— 13579, O. The Rt. Hon. Benjamin D'Israeli, M. P.; a literary and political biography. Addressed to the new generation. London, 1854.

Dodd, 7505, D. The annual biography; being lives of eminent or remarkable persons who have died within the year 1842. By C. R. Dodd, Esq. London, 1843.

Doddridge, 9144, D. Memoirs of the life, character and writings of the late Rev. Philip Doddridge, D. D. Dublin, 1801.

——— 12143, O. The family expositor. With a life of the author, P. Doddridge, D. D. Charleston, 1807.

Donaldson, 6630 & 7979, D. Recollections of the eventful life of a soldier. By the late Joseph Donaldson, sergeant in the 94th Scots brigade. Philadelphia, 1846. London, 1838.

Dost Mohammed, 11778, O. Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed, Khan of Kabul. By Mohun Lal, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Downing, 13028, O. Rural essays. By A. J. Downing, edited with a memoir of the author, by George William Curtis. New York, 1853.

Douglass, 13214, O. 19. The personal narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, imprisoned in Norfolk for the crime of teaching free colored children to read. Boston, 1854.

———, 11395, D. My bondage and my freedom. By Frederick Douglass. New York, 1855.

Dow, 11050, D. 18. The stranger in Charleston. Or the trial and confession of Lorenzo Dow. Philadelphia, 1822.

——— 11050, D. 19. A short account of a long travel; with beauties of Wesley. By Lorenzo Dow. Philadelphia, 1823.

Drake, 7512, D. The heroes of England; stories of the lives of the most celebrated British soldiers and sailors. By Lawrence Drake. 2d ed. London, 1843.

——— 11095, O. The life, voyages, and exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake. By John Barrow, Esq. London, 1843.

——— 13136, O. 11, & 13700, O. 14. A biographical notice of Daniel Drake, M. D. By Charles D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— 9218 & 9857, O. Biography and history of the Indians of North America. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1834 and 1837.

——— 9411, D. Indian captivities; or life in the wigwam. By S. G. Drake. Auburn, 1850.

Drayton, 9971, D. John Drayton; being a history of the early life and development of a Liverpool engineer. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Duane, 9566, O. 3. Letters to the people of the United States, in vindication of his conduct. By Wm. J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1834. (See p. 1565.)

Dudevant, 13403, O. Histoire de ma vie, par George Sand (Mad. Dudevant). 18 tomes. Paris, 1854, &c.

Dumas, 9874, O. & 6729, D. Memoir of his own time, including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. By Lieut. Gen. Count Mathieu Dumas. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 13599, O. Mes mémoires. Par Alexandre Dumas. 22 tomes. Paris, 1854.

——— 13645, O. Souvenirs de 1830 à 1842. Par A. Dumas. 6 tomes in 3. Paris, 1854.

Duncan, 8823, D. Memoir of the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. By his son. New York, 1848.

Du Pan, 12791, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Mallet Du Pan, illustrative of the history of the French revolution. Collected and arranged by A. Sayous. 2 vols. London, 1852.

——— 12841, O. The same in French. 2 vols. Paris, 1851.

Duponceau, 12312, O. 5, & 12956, O. 1. A public discourse in commemoration of Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D., late president of the American philosophical society, delivered by Robley Dunglison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.

Dupin, 13681, O. Mémoires de M. Dupin. Tome I. Paris, 1855.

Durant, 10250, D. Memoirs and select remains of an only son, by Thomas Durant. Andover, 1823. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

Durer, 8991, D. The artist's married life: being that of Albert Durer. Translated from the German of Leopold Schefer. Boston, 1849.

Durham, 11602, O. 1. Memoirs of the life and services of Admiral Sir P. C. H. C. Durham. By his nephew, Capt. A. Murray. London, 1846.

Dwight, 9805, D. The lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. By N. Dwight. New York, 1851.

——— 9795, D. The Roman republic of 1849; with biographical sketches. By Theod. Dwight. New York, 1851.

Du Simitiere, 2586, Q. Thirteen portraits of American legislators, patriots, and soldiers, viz: Gen'l Washington, Gen'l Baron de Steuben, Silas Deane, General (Jos.) Reed, Governor (*sic*) Morris, General Gates, John Jay, W. H. Drayton, Henry Laurens, Charles Thompson, S. Huntingdon, J. Dickenson and General Arnold. Drawn from the life, by (P.) Du Simitiere, and engraved by B. Reading. London, 1783.

Edward, 7353 & 7435, D. 9490, O. A history of the life of Edward, the Black Prince. By G. P. R. James, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836. Philadelphia, 1842.

Egerton, 1374, F. A compilation of various authentic evidences and historical authorities tending to illustrate the life and character of Thomas Egerton Lord Ellesmere, and the nature of the times in which he was Lord Keeper and Lord High Chancellor. Also a sketch of the lives of John Egerton, Bishop of Durham, and of Francis Egerton, third Duke of Bridgewater. By Francis Henry Egerton. Paris, 1812. (Privately printed.)

Eldon, 11775, O. 2. A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. By W. E. Surtees. London, 1846.

——— 11214 & 11237, O. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. By Horace Twiss, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1844. (See *Campbell*, p. 1577.)

Eliot, 11521, D. Memoirs of the life and character of Rev. John Eliot, Apostle of the N. A. Indians. By Martin Moore. Boston, 1852.

Elizabeth, Queen, 10985, O. Annales. The true and royall history of the famous Empresse Elizabeth, Queen of England, France and Ireland, &c., True faith's defendresse, of divine renowne and happy memory. Portrait. London, 1625.

——— 6951, D. Histoire d'Elizabeth, Reine d'Angleterre. Tirée des écrits originaux Anglois, d'actes, titres, lettres et autres pieces manuscrites qui n'ont pas encore paru. Par Mademoiselle de Keraglio. 5 tomes. Paris, 1786.

——— 8970, D. History of Queen Elizabeth. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.

Ellett, 10215, D. Pioneer women of the West. By Mrs. Elizabeth F. Ellet. New York, 1852.

——— 8840, D. The women of the revolution. By Eliz. F. Ellet. 3 vols. New York, 1848, &c.

Ellison, 6528, D. Prison scenes; and narrative of escape from France. By Secome Ellison. London, 1838.

Elliston, 11089, O. Memoirs of Robert William Elliston, Comedian. By G. Raymond. London, 1844.

Elwood, 7446, D. Memoirs of the literary ladies of England, from the commencement of the last century. By Mrs. Elwood. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Emmett, 10160, D. Life of Robert Emmett, the celebrated Irish patriot and martyr; with his speeches, &c. Also, an appendix containing valu-

able portions of Irish history. By John W. Burke. 2d edition. Charleston, 1852.

Epinay, d', 10159, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Madame d'Epinay. 3 vols. A Paris, 1818.

Erasmus, 9959, O. Leben des Erasmus von Rotterdam, von Adolph Müller. Hamburg, 1828.

Erskine, 11991, O. The speeches of Lord Erskine, with a prefatory memoir. By Lord Brougham. 4 vols. London, 1847.

Evans, 6352, D. Biography of the early church. By the Rev. Robert Wilson Evans, M. A. London, 1837.

Etty, 11447, D. Life of William Etty, R. A. By Alexander Gilchrist. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Evarts, 11312, O. Memoir of the life of Jeremiah Evarts, Esq. By E. C. Tracy. Boston, 1845.

Eugene, 11146, D. Histoire de François Eugene de Savoie. 5 tomes. Amsterdam, 1740.

Exmouth, 9327, O. The life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. By Edward Osler, Esq. London, 1835.

Fabens, 10461, D. The camel hunt: a narrative of personal adventure. By J. W. Fabens. New edition. New York, 1852.

Fairholt, 9032, D. 2. Eccentric and remarkable characters. By F. W. Fairholt. Vol. 1. London, 1849.

Falconer, 6562, D. The voyages, dangerous adventures and escapes of Captain R. Falconer. 5th edition. London, 1838.

Favart, 10152, O. Mémoires et correspondance de C. S. Favart. 3 vols. A Paris, 1808.

Fenelon, 7619, D. Lives of the ancient philosophers, translated from the French of Fenelon. By the Rev. John Cormack. 1824.

——— 8583, D. Life, religious opinions, and experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, together with the personal history of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. New York, 1847.

Ferguson, 11677, O. 2. Notes and recollection of a professional life. By the late William Ferguson, Esq., M. D. Edited by his son, James Ferguson. London, 1846.

Fétis, 10846, O. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. Par F. I. Fétis. 8 tomes. Paris, 1835.

Fichte, 8268, D. Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. By William Smith. Boston, 1846.

Field, 11655, O. vol. 3. The provincial courts of New Jersey, with sketches of the bench and bar. By Richard S. Field. New York, 1849.

Fisk, 10568, O. The life of Wilbur Fisk, D. D., first president of the Wesleyan University. By Joseph Holdich. New York, 1842.

Fitch, 12315, O. 12. Justice to the memory of John Fitch. By Charles Whittlesey. Cincinnati, 1845.

Fletcher, 9218, D. 3. An account of the death of the Rev. Mr. Fletcher, vicar of Madeley. Richmond, 1791.

Fleury, 7151, D. The French stage and the French people, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Flood, 9663, O. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Flood, M. P. By Warden Flood, Esq. Dublin, 1838.

Follen, 8193, D. The works of Charles Follen, with a memoir of his life. 5 vols. Boston, 1842.

Flanders, 13643, O. The lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. By Henry Flanders. First series. John Jay—John Rutledge. Philadelphia, 1855.

Fontaine, de la, 6873, D. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de J. de la Fontaine, par C. A. Walckenaer. 2 vols. A Paris, 1821.

Fontaine, 10318, D. Memoirs of a Huguenot family, from the original autobiography of the Rev. James Fontaine and other family MSS. New York, 1853.

Forbes, 8621, D. Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes, of Culloden. By J. H. Burton. London, 1847.

Forster, 11727, O. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England; with a treatise on the popular progress of English history. By John Forster, of the Inner Temple. Edited by J. O. Choules. New York, 1846.

Foss, 12209, O. The judges of England; with sketches of their lives and notices connected with the courts at Westminster from the time of the conquest. By Edward Foss. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.

Foster, 10299, D. The life and thoughts of John Foster. By W. W. Everts. New York, 1849.

——— 11779, O. & 8372, D. The life and correspondence of John Foster. Edited by J. E. Ryland. With notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion. By John Sheppard. 2 vols. New York and London, 1846.

Fothergill, 11120 & 11172, O. Memoirs of the life of Samuel Fothergill. Also an account of the life and travels of his father, John Fothergill. Liverpool, 1843, and New York, 1844.

——— 2651, Q. Tribute to the memory of Dr. John Fothergill. By W. Hird, M. D. London, 1781.

Fouché, 10171, O. Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, Duc D'Otranto, Ministre de la Police Générale. 2 vols. A Paris, 1824.

Fourier, 2398, Q. Eloge historique de Joseph Fourier, par M. Arago. Paris.

——— 11178, D. Charles Fourier, sa vie et sa théorie. Par C. Pellerin. Paris, 1843. *Gift of Wm. Duane, Esq.*

Fox, 6987, D. A memoir of the life, travels and gospel labor of George Fox, an eminent minister of the society of Friends. London, 1839.

—— 13126, O. The life of George Fox, by Samuel M. Janney. Philadelphia, 1853.

—— 11967, O. A popular life of George Fox, the first of the Quakers. By Josiah Marsh. London, 1847.

—— 11790, O. Memoirs of Maria Fox, late of Tottenham. Philadelphia, 1847.

—— 13089, O. & 10474, D. Memoir and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell, M. P. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1853.

Foy, 10216, O. Discours du Général Foy, précédés d'une notice biographique par M. P. F. Tissot, d'une éloge par M. Etienne, et d'un essai sur l'éloquence politique en France, par M. Jay. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.

Francis, 8506, D. Orators of the age, comprising portraits, critical, biographical and descriptive. By G. H. Francis. London, 1847.

Francis I., 9305, D. & 12403, O. The court and reign of Francis the First, King of France. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1849.

——— 10073, O. Histoire de François I., Roi de France, par M. Gaillard. 4 vols. A Paris, 1819.

Franklin, 9464, O. The works of Benjamin Franklin; with notes, and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols. Boston, 1836.

——— 12188, O. Benjamin Franklin; his autobiography; with a narrative of his public life and services. By Rev. H. Hastings Weld. New York, 1849.

Frazer, 12509, O. 5. A refutation of the charges against John Frazer, archi-

tect of the New York custom house; with the decision of the secretary of the treasury thereon. New York, 1844.

Frederick II., 7239, D. Frederick the Great and his times. Edited, with an introduction by Thomas Campbell, Esq. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 13540, O. 1. Vie de Frédéric II. Roi de Prusse. Tome 1. Strasbourg, 1788.

——— 11079, O. History of Frederick the Great. By Francis Kugler. With 500 designs, by Menzel. From the German, by E. A. Moriarty. London, 1844. (See *Vehse*, p. 1487.)

Frederick William III., 7772, D. 1. The religious life and opinions of Frederick William Third, King of Prussia, as narrated by Rev. R. Fr. Eylert, D. D. From the German. London, 1844.

——— 11616, O. Characteristic traits and domestic life of Frederick William III., King of Prussia. By Rev. R. Fr. Eylert. Translated by Jonathan Birch. London, 1845.

Friedlander, 10329, O. 6, & 13552, O. 3. A discourse occasioned by the death of Julius R. Friedlander, principal of the Pennsylvania institution for the blind. By W. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1839.

Frost, 10112, D. Wild scenes in a hunter's life; including Cumming's adventures in Africa, &c. With 300 illustrations. Compiled by John Frost. Auburn, 1851.

Froude, 10543, O. Remains of the late Rev. Richard Hurrell Froude, M. A., fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. 4 vols. Derby, 1839.

Fry, 8622, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Fry, and life of J. J. Gurney. By the Rev. Thomas Simpson. London, 1847.

—— 8538, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry. By the Rev. Thomas Simpson. New York, 1847.

—— 11905, 11908 & 11868, O. Memoir of the life of Elizabeth Fry; with extracts from her journal and letters. Edited by two of her daughters. 2 vols. London, 1847.

—— 13047, O. Life of Elizabeth Fry; compiled from the journal, as edited by her daughters, and from various other sources, by Susanna Corder. Philadelphia, 1853.

—— 8885, D. The autobiography, letters and remains of the author of the listener (Caroline Fry). London, 1848.

Galileo, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler, by Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.

Gallaudet, 13106, O. Tribute to Gallaudet; a discourse in commemoration of the life, character and services of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, LL. D., delivered before the citizens of Hartford, January 7, 1852. With an appendix containing history of deaf-mute instruction and institutions, and other documents. By Henry Barnard. Hartford, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

Gardiner, 9816, O. Music and friends; or pleasant recollections of a dilettante. By William Gardiner. 3 vols. London, 1838.

Gardner, 7743, D. Memoirs of eminent christian females. With an essay on the influences of female piety. By the Rev. James Gardner. Philadelphia, 1844.

Gates, 11356, D. The life and writings of Theophilus R. Gates. Philadelphia, 1818.

Gaudon, 11815, O. 1. The life of James Gaudon, architect. By his son and T. J. Mulvany. Dublin, 1846.

Gent, 12923, O. 1. The life of Mr. Thomas Gent, printer of York. Written by himself. London, 1832. (Privately printed.)

George, 9676, D. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain. By Anita George. Edited by Miss Julia Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1850.

George, 9365, D. Annals of the queens of Spain. By Anita George. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

Gibbon, 9800, O. The life of Edward Gibbon, Esq. By the Rev. H. H. Milman. London, 1839.

——— 8269, D. The autobiography of Edward Gibbon, Esq. By John Lord Sheffield. New York, 1846.

Gibson, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D., Jonathan Harle, M. D., John Horsley, M. A., William Turner, M. D. By Rev. John Hodgson. New Castle, 1831.

——— 10914, 1, & 10632, D. The Czar and the Sultan; or Nicholas and Abdul Medjid, their private lives and public actions. By Adrian Gibson. To which is added the Turks in Europe, their rise and decadence. By Francis Bouvet. London and New York, 1853.

——— 11525, D. The prison of Weltevreden, and a glance at the East Indian Archipelago. By Walter M. Gibson. Woodcuts. New York, 1855.

Gilfillan, 8180 & 8237, D. A gallery of literary portraits. By George Gilfillan. New York and Edinburgh, 1845.

——— 9391 & 9449, D. Modern literature and literary men. Being a second gallery of literary portraits. By Geo. Gilfillan. New York, 1850, and Edinburgh, 1850.

——— 10961, D. A third gallery of portraits. By George Gilfillan. New York, 1855.

——— 10406, D. The martyrs, heroes and bards of the Scottish covenant. By George Gilfillan. London, 1852.

Gillies, 9735, D. Memories of a literary veteran; including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters from 1794 to 1849. By R. P. Gillies. 3 vols. London, 1851.

Gleig, 6463, D. The hussar. By the author of the Subaltern (Rev. G. R. Gleig). London, 1837.

Godolphin, 8578, D. The life of Mrs. Godolphin. By John Evelyn, Esq. of Wootton. Now first published and edited by Samuel (Wilberforce?) Lord Bishop of Oxford. New York, 1847.

Godoy, 9308, O. Memoirs of Don Manuel de Godoy; written by himself. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Godwin, 9631, D. (Putnam's Home Cyclopedia, vol. 4.) Handbook of universal biography. By Parke Godwin. New York, 1852.

Goethe, 6664, D. Vol. 4. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life. Translated from the German of Eckermann. By S. M. Fuller. Boston, 1839.

——— 8398, D. Autobiography of Goethe. Truth and poetry; from my life. Edited by Parke Godwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

——— 8720, D. The autobiography of Goethe. Translated by J. Oxenford. Also letters from Switzerland and travels in Italy. 2 vols. London, 1848. (Bohn's Standard Library.)

Goldsmith, 12066, O. The life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. By John Forster. London, 1848.

——— 9473 & 9493, O. The life of Oliver Goldsmith, M. B. From a variety of original sources. By James Prior, author of the life of Burke, &c. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vols. London, 1837.

——— 7050, D. The life of Oliver Goldsmith, with selections from his writings. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

——— 9344, D. Oliver Goldsmith; a biography. By Washington Irving. New York, 1849.

Görgei, 10256, D. & 10272, D. My life and acts in Hungary in the years 1848 and 1849. By Arthur Görgei. New York and London, 1852.

——— 12995, O. 6. A refutation of some of the principal misstatements in

Görgei's "life and acts in Hungary." By George Kmety. London, 1852.

Gorton, 9654, O. A general biographical dictionary. By John Gorton. New edition to 1833. 3 vols. London, 1835.

Graham, 9043 & 9957, D. Remains of William S. Graham, with a memoir, edited by George Allen. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*

Grammont, 10705, D. Memoirs of the court of Charles the Second, by Count Grammont, with numerous additions and illustrations, as edited by Sir Walter Scott. Also, the personal history of Charles, including the King's own account of his escape and preservation after the battle of Worcester, as dictated to Pepys. And the Boscobel tracts, or contemporary narratives of his Majesty's adventures from the murder of his father to the restoration. Carefully edited, with additional illustrations. Portrait of Nell Gwynne. (Bohn's extra volume.) London, 1846.

Grant, 6716, D. The metropolitan pulpit; or sketches of the most popular preachers in London. By the author of "random recollections," &c. (James Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1839.

——— 7640, D. The pulpit. Biographical sketches of the most popular preachers in London. By the author of "random recollections," &c. (Grant.) New York, 1843.

——— 7067, D. Portraits of public characters. By the author of "random recollections of the lords and commons," (Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 7753, D. A memoir of Mrs. Judith S. Grant, late missionary to Persia. By William W. Campbell. New York, 1844.

——— 7709, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Grant, of Laggan. Edited by her son, J. P. Grant, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.

——— 12956, O. 7, & 13195, 11. Notice of the life and professional services of William R. Grant, M. D. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 13136, O. 5. Memoir of Wm. R. Grant, M. D., by W. L. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Grattan, 9797, O. Memoirs of the life and times of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan. By his son, Henry Grattan, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Gray, 11054, D. 25. Narrative of the proceedings of Edward Gray, Samuel Bradford, and Robert Taylor, previous and subsequent to the bankruptcy of C. & A. Conrad & Co. Philadelphia, 1813. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Graydon, 11654, O. Memoirs of his own times, with reminiscences of the men and events of the revolution. By Alexander Graydon. Edited by J. S. Littell. Philadelphia, 1846.

Greeley, 10953, D. The life of Horace Greeley, editor of the N. Y. Tribune. By J. Parton. New York, 1855.

Green, 8553, D. The secret band of brothers, or the American outlaws. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 2500, Q. A memoir of Thomas Green, Esq. of Ipswich; with a critique on his writings, and an account of his family and connections. Ipswich, 1825. Privately printed.

——— 12326, O. The life of Ashbel Green, V. D. M. Begun to be written by himself in his 82d year, and continued to his 84th. Prepared for the press at the author's request. By Joseph H. Jones. New York, 1849.

——— 9448, D. Lives of the princesses of England. By Mary Anne E. Green. 4 vols. London, 1849.

Greenough, 10511, D. A memorial of Horatio Greenough, with selections from his writings. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.

Greer, 9839, D. Quakerism, or the story of my life. By a lady who for forty years was a member of the Society of Friends (Sarah Greer). Dublin and Philadelphia, 1851.

Gregory VII., 9978, O. Hildebrand als Papst Gregory VII. und sein Zeitalter, aus den Quellen dargestelt von Johannes Voigt. Weimar, 1815.

Gresham, 9831, O. The life and times of Sir Thomas Gresham. By J. W. Burgon. 2 vols. London, 1839.

——— 7909, D. The life of Sir Thomas Gresham, founder of the Royal Exchange. London, 1846.

Griffin, 7723, D. Life of Gerald Griffin. By his brother. London, 1843.

Grimaldi, 6535, D. Memoirs of Grimaldi. Edited by "Boz." 2 vols. London, 1838.

Grotius, 9976, O. Hugo Grotius, nach seinen Schicksalen und Schriften, dargestelt von Heinrich Luden. Berlin, 1806.

Guizot, 13775 to 13783, O. Collection des mémoires relatifs à la Revolution d'Angleterre. Par M. Guizot. 13 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Guisquet, 10707, O. Mémoires de M. Guisquet, ancien Préfet de Police. Ecrits par lui-même. 4 tom. Paris, 1840.

Gunning, 13619, O. Reminiscences of the University, town and county of Cambridge, from the year 1780. By the late Henry Gunning, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Gurney, 13186, O. Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney; with selections from his journal and correspondence. Edited by Joseph Bevan Braithwaite. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— 8622, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry, and life of J. J. Gurney. By the Rev. Thomas Timpson. London, 1847.

Gustavus Adolphus, 12035, O. The history of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. 3d edition. By Rev. W. Harte and Stockdale. 2 vols. London, 1807.

——— 6561, D. The life of Gustavus Adolphus, surnamed the Great. By J. F. Hollings. London, 1838.

Gustavus Vasa, 12785, O. History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden, with extracts from his correspondence. London, 1852.

Gutzlaff, 10075, D. The life of Taou Kwang, late Emperor of China. By the late Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. London, 1852.

Guyon, 8583, D. Life, religious opinions, and experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, together with the personal history of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. New York, 1847.

Gwynn, 10392, D. The story of Nell Gwynn: and the sayings of Charles II. Related and collected by Peter Cunningham. London, 1852.

Hahnemann, 13601, O. 3. Programme of the centennial celebration of Samuel Hahnemann's birthday. (With a sketch of his life.) Philadelphia, 1855.

Hale, 12908, O. Woman's record; or sketches of all distinguished women from "the beginning" to 1850. Arranged in four eras. With selections from female writers of every age. By Sarah J. Hale. With woodcuts. New York, 1853.

—— 6089, D. Memoirs of the life, character, and writings of Sir Matthew Hale. By J. B. Williams, Esq. London, 1835.

Hall, 10826, D. The Queens before the conquest. By Mrs. Mathew Hall. 2 vols. London 1854.

—— 10094, D. A brief memoir of the life of Robert Hall. By Olinthus Gregory. With observations on his character as a preacher, by John Foster. London, 1833.

—— 8941, D. Scenes in a soldier's life. By H. W. Hall. Montreal, 1848.

Haldane, 12917, O. Memoirs of the lives of Robert Haldane, of Arithey, and of his brother, James A. Haldane. By Alexander Haldane. London, 1852.

Halleck, 9153, D. Life of the Rev. Jeremiah Halleck. By Cyrus Yale. Hartford, 1830.

Halyburton, 9176, D. Memoirs of Thomas Halyburton. Philadelphia, 1796.

Hamilton, 7102, D. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1841.

Hampden, 12512, O. 20. Discourse on the character and services of John Hampden. By W. C. Rives, Esq. Richmond, 1845.

Hanmer, 9642, O. The correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart., with a memoir. By Sir H. Bunbury. London, 1838.

Hannibal, 9315, D. The history of Hannibal. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.

Hardwicke, 11979, O. The life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. With selections from his correspondence, speeches, and judgments. By George Harris. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Harle, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D. and Jonathan Harle, A. M. By the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1851.

Harris, 9876, O. The life and services of Gen. Lord Harris, G. C. B. during his campaigns in America, the West Indies, and India. By the Rt. Hon. S. R. Lushington. London, 1840.

——— 8858, D. Recollections of Rifleman Harris. Edited by H. Curling. London, 1848.

Harrison, 11038, D. 5. A memoir of Barnard Harrison. London, 1830.

——— 13630, O. 3. Life and services of Wm. Henry Harrison. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 12695, O. 14. The Tippecanoe text-book. Memoirs of Gen'l William Henry Harrison. 1840.

——— 6166, D. Memoir of the public services of Wm. Henry Harrison, of Ohio. By James Hall. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 7006, D. The life of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. The people's candidate for the presidency. With a history of the wars with the British and Indians of our northwestern frontier. By Isaac R. Jackson. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*

——— 13411, O. 3. Commemoration of the life and death of President William H. Harrison, being a funeral address on Sabbath, the 5th day of Passover, 5601, April 10th, 1841. By Isaac Leeser. Philadelphia, 5601.

——— 13411, O. 2. A Sermon at the funeral solemnities of the late President W. H. Harrison. By Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. Philadelphia, 1841.

Hasse, 9928, O. Zeitgenossen, ein biographisches Magazin für die Geschichte unserer Zeit, herausgegeben von Friederich Christian August Hasse. Leipzic, 1831.

Hastings, 10400, O. Memoirs of the life of the Right Hon. Warren Hastings, first governor general of Bengal. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Hatton, 11819, O. Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton, K. G. By Sir Harris Nicholas. London, 1847.

Haviland, 12956, O. 5. Obituary notice of John Haviland, Esq. Philadelphia, 1852.

Hauser, 6301, D. Tracts relating to Caspar Hauser. By Earl Stanhope. London, 1836. (See p. 936).

Hawkes, 6522, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Hawkes. By Catherine Cecil. Philadelphia, 1838.

Haydon, 10545, D. Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon, historical painter,

from his autobiography and journals. Edited and compiled by Tom. Taylor. 3 vols. London, 1853.

Hayes, 11039, D. 3. A legacy left by Alice Hayes to her children, being a relation of her life. New York, 1807.

Hazen, 10749, D. Five years before the mast, or life in the forecastle aboard a whaler and man-of-war. By Jacob A. Hazen. 2d edition. Woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1854.

Hazlitt, 9399, O. Literary remains of the late William Hazlitt, with a notice of his life, by his son, and thoughts on his genius and writings, by E. L. Bulwer, Esq., and Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Head, 9774, O. A narrative. By Sir Francis Head. 2d edition. London, 1839.

——— 8423 & 8513, D. The emigrant. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1846, and New York, 1847.

Heckewelder, 8417, D. Life of John Heckewelder. By the Rev. Edward Rondthaler. Edited by B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

Hedge, 11954, O. Prose writers of Germany. By Frederic H. Hedge. Philadelphia, 1848.

Heighway, 11190, D. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert. An authentic memoir. By O. W. T. Heighway. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

Hemans, 6242 & 6334, D. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans, with illustrations of her literary character, from her private correspondence. By Henry F. Chorley. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 6665, D. Memoir of the life and writings of Mrs. Hemans. By her sister. Philadelphia, 1839.

Henderson, 9396, O. The life and times of Alexander Henderson. By the Rev. John Aiton. Edinburgh, 1836.

Henry, 11029, D. The life of Patrick Henry, of Virginia. By S. G. Arnold. Auburn, 1854.

——— 12172, O. An account of the life and death of the late Rev. Mr. Mathew Henry. By W. Tong. London, 1716.

——— 11584, O. The life of the Rev. Philip Henry, A. M. By the Rev. Mathew Henry. Corrected and enlarged by Sir J. B. Williams. To which is added the pleasantness of religion, and an entire series of sermons. London, 1839.

——— 7669, D. Events of a military life. By Walter Henry, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1843.

——— 10246, O. 9. Notice biographique sur M. Henry (Noel Etienne) par M. le Baron de Silvestre. Paris, 1833.

Henry IV., 11861, 11909, O. & 8648, D. The life of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. By G. P. R. James. 3 vols. London, 1847.

Henry V., 9677, O. Henry of Monmouth: or memoirs of the life and character of Henry the Fifth of England. By J. Endell Tyler, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Henry VIII., 6402, D. Life of King Henry the Eighth. By Patrick Fraser Tytler, Esq. Edinburgh, 1837.

——— 12781, O. The life of Henry the Eighth, translated from the French of M. Audin. London, 1852.

——— 11502, D. Memoirs of Henry VIII., and his six wives. By H. W. Herbert. New York, 1855.

Hepburn, 9963, D. Memoirs and adventures of Sir John Hepburn. By James Grant. Edinburgh, 1851.

Herbert, 13778, O. Mémoires de Sir Thomas Herbert, valet de chambre de Charles I., sur les deux dernières années du règne de ce prince.

Mémoires de Sir John Berkeley. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Herbert, 9907, D. The captains of the old world as compared with the great modern strategists; from the Persian to the Punic wars. By Henry William Herbert. New York, 1851.

Heron, 12807, O. Notes by Sir Robert Heron, Bart. 3d edition. London, 1852.

Hervey, 9681, D. Two years in India: or the life of a young officer. By Captain Albert Hervey. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Heriot, 11135, D. Memoirs of George Heriot, jeweller to King James VI. With an account of the hospital founded by him. Portrait. Edinburgh, 1822.

Hewes, 6167, D. Traits of the tea party; being a memoir of George R. T. Hewes. Boston, 1835.

Hewson, 12509, O. 7. Obituary notice of Thos. T. Hewson, M. D. By Franklin Bache, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.

Heywood, 10635, O. The life of Oliver Heywood. By the Rev. Joseph Hunter. London, 1842.

Hildreth, 12941, O. Biographical and historical memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narratives of incidents and occurrences of 1775. By S. P. Hildreth, M. D. To which is annexed "A journal of occurrences which happened in the circles of the author's observations under Col. Benedict Arnold, at Cambridge, Mass. 1775. By Col. R. J. Meigs." Cincinnati, 1852.

Hill, 11451, O. The life of Lord Hill, G. C. B., late commander of the forces. By the Rev. Edwin Sidney, A. M. London, 1845.

—— 9908, O. The life of Sir Richard Hill, Bart. By the Rev. E. Sidney, A. M. London, 1839.

—— 6255, D. Recollections of an artillery officer. By Benson E. Hill. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Hodgson, 8473, D. Reminiscences of Australia, with hints on the squatter's life. By C. P. Hodgson. London, 1846.

Hodgkinson, 13653, O. 9. A narrative of his connection with the old American company (of actors). By John Hodgkinson. New York, 1797.

Holgate, 2581, Q. American genealogy, being a history of some of the early settlers of North America, and their descendants. By Jerome B. Holgate, A. M. New York, 1851.

Holland, 7130, D. The opinions of Lord Holland as recorded in the journals of the House of Lords from 1797 to 1841. London, 1841.

——— 9700, D. & 9764, D. Foreign reminiscences, by Henry Richard Lord Holland. Edited by his son, Henry Edward Lord Holland. London, 1850, and New York, 1851.

Hollis, 13779, O. Mémoires de (Denzil) Hollis. Mémoires de (Robert) Huntingdon. Mémoires de (Thomas) Fairfax. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Holt, 9584, O. Memoirs of Joseph Holt, general of the Irish rebels in 1798. Edited from his original manuscript, by T. Crofton Croker, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Home, 11502, O. An account of the life and writings of John Home, Esq. By Henry Mackenzie. Edinburgh, 1822.

Hone, 7610, D. The lives of eminent christians, by the Rev. E. B. Hone. 4 vols. London, 1843.

Hood, 10458, D. An historical sketch of Robin Hood and Captain Kidd. By William W. Campbell. New York, 1853. (See *Gutch*, p. 1243.)

Hook, 9009, D. The life and remains of Theodore Hook. By Rev. R. H. Barham. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 11273, D. The same. Revised edition. London, 1853.

Hook, 10210, D. 2. Theodore Hook: a sketch. 3d edition. London, 1852.

Hooker, 11137, O. The works of Mr. Richard Hooker, with an account of his life and death. By Isaac Walton, M. A. 2 vols. New York, 1844.

Hope, 7711, D. Memoir of James Hope, M. D., of St. George's Hospital, &c. By Mrs. Hope. To which are added remarks on classical education, by Dr. Hope. And letters from a senior to a junior physician, by Dr. Burder. The whole edited by Klein Grant, M. D. London, 1843.

Hopper, 10519, D. Isaac T. Hopper: a true life: By Lydia Maria Child. Boston, 1853. *Gift of Henry Palmer, Esq.*

Horace, 13623, O. Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. By Rev. Henry Hart Milman, D. D. Illustrations. London, 1854.

——— 10683, O. Histoire de la vie et des poésies d'Horace. Par M. le Baron Walkenaer. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Horne, 7745 & 7780, D. A new spirit of the age. Edited by R. H. Horne. New York, 1844. London, 1844.

Horner, 10939, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M. P. Edited by his brother, Leonard Horner, Esq. F. R. S. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Horry, 9570, O. 6. An eulogium on the late Elias Horry, Esq. By Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1835.

Horsley, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of John Horsley, M. A. and others, by the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1831.

Housman, 10467, O. & 8262, D. The life and remains of the Rev. Robert Housman, A. B. By Robert F. Housman. London, 1841, and New York, 1846.

Houston, 11724, O. Sam Houston and his republic. By C. E. Lester. New York, 1846.

——— 11181, D. The life of Sam Houston. Illustrated. New York, 1855.

——— 11046, D. 16. A plan for the ladies' fund for the relief of cancer; with a history of the author's sufferings during 15 years. By James Houston, farmer. Philadelphia, 1804.

Howe, 8435 & 9329, D. Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics; also lives of distinguished European mechanics. By Henry Howe. New York, 1847.

—— 9617, O. The life of Richarl Earl Howe, admiral of the fleet, and general of marines. By Sir John Barrow, Bart. London, 1838.

Howitt, 10486 & 10503, O. The student life of Germany. By William Howitt, from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. London and Philadelphia, 1841.

——— 11820, O. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. By William Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Howie, 12966, O. The Scots worthies; originally compiled by John Howie. Revised by James Howie; with an historical introduction by Rev. Bobert Buchanan. Glasgow, 1851.

Hoyt, 13136, O. 7. The lives and opinions of B. F. Butler and Jesse Hoyt; with sketches of Jacob Barker, Wm. L. Marcy, &c. by Wm. L. Mackenzie. Boston, 1845.

Hughes, 9261, O. Memoir of the late Rev. Joseph Hughes, one of the secretaries of the British and Foreign Bible Society. By John Leichfield. London, 1835.

Hull, 11950, O. Revolutionary services and civil life of William Hull. Prepared from his MSS. by his daughter, Mrs. Maria Campbell. Together with the history of the campaign of 1812, and surrender of the post of Detroit. By his grandson, James Freeman Clarke. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Humboldt, 10369, D. Lives of the brothers Humboldt, Alexander and Wil-

liam. Translated and arranged from the German of Klencke and Schlesier. By Juliette Bauer. With portraits. New York, 1853.

Hume, 11703, O. Life and correspondence of David Hume, from the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the royal society of Edinburgh, and other original sources. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1846.

Humphreys, 9000, D. A record of the Black Prince. By H. Noel Humphrey. Illuminated. London, 1849. (Curious binding.)

Hunt, 9550, D. & 9587, D. Autobiography of Leigh Hunt; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 vols. New York and London, 1850.

Huntingdon, 9826, O. The life and times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Hutchinson, 13782, O. Mémoires de Mistress Hutchinson. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

——— 8541, D. Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson. By his widow. To which is prefixed the life of Mrs. Hutchinson, by herself. 5th edition. To which is now first added an account of the siege of Latham House. London, 1846. (Bohn's standard library.)

Hyder Naik, 10790, O. The history of Hyder Naik, or Shums Ul Moolk, Ameer ud Dowla. By Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmain. Translated by Colonel W. Miles. London, 1842.

Impey, 11816, O. Memoirs of Sir Elijah Impey, Knt., in refutation of the calumnies of T. B. M'Caulay. By E. B. Impey. London, 1846.

Irving, 6684, D. Lives of Scottish writers. By David Irving. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1839.

——— 11490, D. Edward Irving; an ecclesiastical and literary biography. By Washington Wilks. London, 1834.

Izard, 7818, D. Correspondence of Mr. Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, from the year 1774 to 1804. With a short memoir. Vol. 1. New York, 1841.

Irenæus, 10496, O. An account of the life and writings of S. Irenæus, bishop of Lyons and martyr. By James Beaven, M. A. London, 1841.

Jackman, 10349, D. The Australian captive; or a narrative of 15 years in the life of William Jackman; including a forced residence among the cannibals of Nuyts Land. Also, including with other appendices, Australia and its gold. With woodcuts. Edited by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. Auburn, 1853.

Jackson, 9390, D. Life of Gen. Andrew Jackson, including the most important of his State Papers. Edited by Jno. S. Jenkins. Buffalo, 1850.

——— 10220, D. The lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1852.

——— 11794, O. Remains of the Rev. William Jackson, late rector of Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky. With a brief sketch of his life and character. By the Rev. William M. Jackson. New York, 1847.

James, 6641, D. Memoirs of celebrated women. Edited by G. P. R. James, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 9566, O. 8. Memoir of Thomas C. James, M. D. By Job R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1836.

James, I., 12038, O. The court and times of James I. By the author of "Sophia Dorothea." 2 vols. London, 1848.

Jamieson, 7697, D. Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biographical sketches of women, celebrated in ancient and modern poetry. By Mrs Jamieson. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 8064, D. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. By Mrs. Jamieson. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Janeway, 8716, D. Heaven upon earth; or Jesus the best friend of man. By

James Janeway. With a history of the Janeway family. By the Rev. H. A. Cox. New York, 1848.

Jay, 7102, D. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1841. (See *Flanders*, p. 1588.)

—— 13576, O. & 10957, D. The autobiography of the Rev. William Jay; with reminiscences of some distinguished contemporaries; selections from his correspondence and literary remains. Edited by George Redford, D. D., LL. D., and John Angell James. 2 vols. London, 1854, and New York, 1855.

Jebb, 9417, O. The life of John Jebb, D. D., F. R. S., with a selection from his letters. By the Rev. Charles Forster, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Jefferson, 9469, O. The life of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States. By George Tucker. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 10789, D. The youth of Jefferson; or a chronicle of college scrapes at Williamsburg, in Virginia, A. D. 1764. New York, 1854.

Jeffrey, 12787, O. & 10027, D. Life of Lord Jeffrey; with a selection from his correspondence. By Lord Cockburn. 2 vols. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1832.

Jeffreys, 10123, D. The life of Judge Jeffreys, chief justice of the King's bench under Charles II. and Lord High Chancellor of England during the reign of James II. By Humphrey W. Woolrych. Philadelphia, 1852.

Jenkins, 12932, O. Lives of the governors of the State of New York. By John S. Jenkins. Auburn, 1851.

Jenner, 9689, O. The life of Edward Jenner, M. D. 2 vols. By John Baron, M. D. London, 1838.

Jerdan, 10196, D. The autobiography of William Jerdan. With his literary, political and social reminiscences and correspondence during the last fifty years. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. London, 1852, &c.

Jesse, 11452, O. & 8211, D. Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. By John Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1846.

Jewel, 6134, D. The life of Bishop Jewel. By C. W. Le Bas. London, 1835.

Joan of Arc, 10595, D. 3. Joan of Arc, by Lord Mahon. London, 1853.

——— 10716, O. Notice sur Joan d'Arc. Par MM. Michaud et Poujulat. Paris, 1837.

Johnson, 10323, D. The life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. By James Boswell, Esq. A new edition elucidated and with copious notes, and illustrated with woodcuts. 4 vols. London, 1851.

——— 9534, O. & 7365, D. Johnsoniana; or supplement to Boswell; being anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson, collected from numerous authors. London, 1836, and Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 9590 & 9537, D. Doctor Johnson; his religious life and his death. London and New York, 1850.

——— 13723, O. Lives of the most eminent English poets; with critical observations on their works. By Samuel Johnson. With notes by Peter Cunningham. 3 vols. London, 1854.

Jones, 13146, O. The illustrated American biography; containing correct portraits and brief notices of the principal actors in American history; embracing distinguished women, naval and military heroes, statesmen, civilians, jurists, divines, authors and artists; together with celebrated Indian chiefs. From Christopher Columbus down to the present time. Complete in six volumes. By A. D. Jones. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.

Jones, 10391, D. Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. By Edwin Owen Jones. London, 1853.

—— 12058, O. Autobiography of the late William Jones, M. A., author of the "history of the Waldenses," &c. Edited by his son. London, 1846.

—— 7112 & 7300, D. The life of Paul Jones. By Alexander Slidell Mackenzie. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.

Jordan, 10970, D. A journal of the life and religious labors of Richard Jordan, late of New Jersey. Philadelphia, printed. London, 1829.

Joseph II., 10887, O. Histoire de Joseph II., Empereur d'Allemagne. Par M. C. Paganel. Paris, 1843. (See p. 1486.)

Josephine, 10986, O. Mémoires sur l'impératrice Josephine, ses contemporains, la cour de Navarre et de la Malmaison. 3 tom. Paris, 1828.

———— 8708, D. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. By Mademoiselle M. A. Le Normand. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848.

———— 9956, D. Life of the Empress Josephine. P. C. Headley. Auburn, 1850.

———— 9825, D. History of the Empress Josephine, by John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1851.

Judson, 9698, O. A biography of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and of Washington and Patrick Henry, with an appendix containing the constitution of the United States, and other documents. By L. Carroll Judson, of the Philadelphia Bar. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 10647, D. The lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson, missionaries to Burmah, by Arabella W. Stuart (Mrs. A. M. Wilson). Auburn, 1853.

Julius Cæsar, 9069, D. History of Julius Cæsar. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.

Justin Martyr, 9393, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Justin Martyr. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. 2d edition revised. London, 1836.

———— 7616, D. Justin Martyr, his life by the Rev. C. Semisch, of Trebnitz, Silesia. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.

Kant, 11404, O. Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de (Immanuel) Kant. Par Amand Saintes. Paris, 1844.

Kavanagh, 9965, D. Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. By Julia Kavanagh. With portraits. London and New York, 1852.

Kean, 6114, D. The life of Edmund Kean. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Keats, 8834, 8838 & 8943, D. Life, letters and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by Richard Moncton Milnes. New York and London, 1848.

Keith, 9016, D. Memoirs and correspondence of Sir R. Murray Keith; with a memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark. Edited by Mrs. Gillespie Smith. London, 1849.

Kelty, 10101, D. Visiting my relations and its results; a series of small episodes in the life of a recluse. (By Mary Ann Kelty.) London, 1851.

Kent, 12007, O. A discourse on the life, character and public services of James Kent, late Chancellor, &c. By John Duer. New York, 1848.

Kent, Duke of, 12469, O. The life of field-marshal H. R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent. By Erskine Neale. London, 1850.

Kepler, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler, by Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.

Keppel, 10612, O. The life of Augustus Viscount Keppel, Admiral of the

White. By the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Keppel. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Kidd, 10458, D. An historical sketch of Robin Hood and Captain Kidd. By William W. Campbell. New York, 1853.

Kincaid, 6181, D. Random shots from a rifleman. By J. Kincaid. London, 1835.

King, 11191, O. A selection from the speeches and writings of the late Lord King; with a memoir. By Earl Fortescue. London, 1844.

Kirby, 12918, O. Life of the Rev. William Kirby, M. A., Rector of Barham. By John Freeman. London, 1852.

Kirkaldy, 9012, D. Memoirs and adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy. Edinburgh, 1849.

Kirkland, 10329, O. 7. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. John T. Kirkland, D. D., LL. D. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1840.

Kmety, 12995, O. 6. A refutation of some of the principal misstatements in Görgei's "life and actions in Hungary." With critical remarks on his character as a military leader. By George Kmety, late general in the Hungarian army of Independence. London, 1852. (See p. 1591.)

Knibb, 11884, O. Memoir of William Knibb, missionary in Jamaica. By J. H. Hinton. London, 1847.

Knight, 8642, D. Half hours with the best authors, with biographical notices. 4 vols. By Charles Knight. New York, 1847.

Knighton, 9627 & 9637, O. Memoirs of Sir William Knighton, Bart., keeper of the privy purse to King George the Fourth. Including correspondence with many distinguished persons. By Lady Knighton. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

Knox, 13337, O. A narrative of transactions relative to a sermon preached by Vicesimus Knox, D. D. London, 1793.

Kosciusko, 10724, O. Thadée Kosciusko, dans sa vie politique et intime, par C. Falkenstein. Traduit de l'Allemand par M. C. Forster. Paris, 1839.

——— 9947, O. Thaddäus Kosciuszko. Dargestelt von Karl Falkenstein. Leipzig, 1827.

Kossuth, 10130, D. 7. Kossuth; his speeches in England; with a brief sketch of his life. London, 1851.

——— 10790, D. 5. Kossuth and the "Times." By the author of "Revelations of Russia." (Henningsen.) London, 1853.

——— 10130, D. 8. Kossuth. London, 1851.

——— 10817, D. Hungary and its revolutions; with a memoir of Louis Kossuth. London, 1854. (See p. 1548.)

Lafarge, 7223 & 7233, D. Memoirs of Madame Lafarge; written by herself. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.

Lafayette, 9537 & 9547, O. Memoirs, correspondence and manuscripts of General Lafayette. Published by his family. New York, 1837. 3 vols. London, 1837.

——— 9315, O. & 6159, D. Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. By M. Jules Cloquet, M. D. London, 1835, and New York, 1836.

——— 11398, D. The life of General Lafayette. By P. C. Headley. Auburn, 1854.

——— 12509, O. 12. Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette before Congress. By John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1845.

Lamartine, 11840, O. Histoire des Girondins. Par M. A. de Lamartine. Tom. 8. Paris, 1847.

Lamartine, 8570, 8625 & 8699, D. History of the Girondists; or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. London, 1847. 3 vols. New York, 1847.

——— 8893, D. 2. Historical characters of the revolution. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.

——— 8893, D. 3. Lamartine and the men of the republic. London, 1848.

——— 9032, D. 1. Three months in power; a history and vindication. By A. De Lamartine. London, 1848.

——— 12190, O. Les confidences, par A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1849.

——— 8981, D. Les confidences. Confidential disclosures. By Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1849.

——— 12701, O. 7. Additional memoirs of my youth. By A. de Lamartine. New York, 1851.

——— 13646, O. Le civilizateur, histoire de l'humanité par les grands hommes. Par M. de Lamartine. 3 tomes. Paris, 1852, '53, '54.

——— 10841, D. Memoirs of celebrated characters. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

Lamb, 12446, O. Memoir of the life and times of General John Lamb, who commanded West Point at the time of Arnold's defection, and his correspondence. By Isaac Q. Leake. Albany, 1850.

—— 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The letters of Charles Lamb; with a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1837. New York, 1838.

—— 8825, D. & 8927, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb, never before published. By T. N. Talfourd. New York and London, 1849.

Landon, 7114 & 7140, D. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. By Laman Blanchard. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.

Landor, 11973, O. The bushman; or life in a new country. By E. W. Landor. London, 1847.

Langdale, 12868, O. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Langdale. By Thomas D. Hardy. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Langon, 9593, O. & 6575, D. Napoleon memoirs; evenings with Prince Cambaceres, second consul, &c. By Baron Langon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.

Langton, 6222, D. Narrative of a captivity in France, from 1809 to 1814. By Richard Langton. 2 vols. London, 1836.

La Motte, 13425, O. 3. Mémoires justificatifs de la Comtesse de Valois de la Motte, écrits par elle-même. London, 1789.

Landmann, 10281, D. Adventures and recollections of Col. Landmann. 2 vols. London, 1852.

——— 11310, D. Recollections of my military life. By Col. Landmann. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Lardner, 6093, D. Cabinet of biography, conducted by the Rev. D. Lardner, &c. Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 2 vols. London, 1835.

——— 6356, D. The cabinet of biography. By the Rev. D. Lardner. Eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. London, 1836

Lauzan, 10164, O. Mémoires de M. le Duc Lauzan. A Paris, 1822.

Lavater, 7344, D. Memoirs of John Caspar Lavater and his widow, with Lavater's correspondence with the Oberlins. By P. I. Heisch, Esq. London, 1842.

Lawrance, 9586, O. Historical memoirs of the Queens of England, from the commencement of the 12th century. By Hannah Lawrance. London, 1838.

Lawrence, 13752, O. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late Amos Lawrence; with a brief account of his life. Edited by his son, William R. Lawrence, M. D. Boston, 1855.

——— 7937, D. Adventures of an officer in the service of Runjeet Singh. By Major H. M. Lawrence. 2 vols. London, 1845.

——— 11517, D. The lives of the British historians. By Eugene Lawrence. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

Law, 1140, D. Memoirs of John Law, of Lauriston, including an account of the Mississippi system. By John P. Wood. Portrait. Edinburgh, 1824.

Lead, 9199, D. A fountain of gardens: a diary. By Jane Lead. London, (about 1702.)

Leech, 7556, D. Thirty years from home, or a voice from the main deck; being the experience of Samuel Leech. Boston, 1843.

Lee, 9753, O. Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson, with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late General Henry Lee. By H. Lee. Second edition, with an introduction and notes. By Charles H. Lee. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 13414, O. 2. The same. New York, 1832.

Lefevre, 7578, D. The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre), from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe. 3 vols. London, 1843.

Legaré, 11645, O. Writings of Hugh Swinton Legaré, late Attorney-General and acting Secretary of State of the United States. Prefaced by a memoir of his life. Embellished with a portrait. Edited by his sister. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846.

Leibnitz, 7894, D. Life of Godfrey William von Leibnitz. Boston, 1845.

Leo X., 11359, O. Histoire de León X. Par Audin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Lessing, 6829, D. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing's Leben, nebst seinem noch übrigen litterarischen Nachlasse, herausgegeben von R. G. Lessing. 3 bde. Berlin, 1793.

Lester, 11723, O. The artists of America, a series of biographical sketches of American artists. With portraits. By C. E. Lester. New York, 1846.

Leupolt, 8479, D. Recollections of an Indian missionary. By Rev. C. B. Leupolt. London, 1846.

Leverett, 11355, D. Viri Romæ. With notes by Frederic P. Leverett, and Thos G. Bradford. Boston, 1839.

Lewes, 8010, D. A biographical history of philosophy. By G. H. Lewes. 3 vols. London, 1845.

Lewis, 12797, O. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon; illustrative of portraits in his gallery. By Lady Theresa Lewis. 3 vols. London, 1852.

——— 9804, O. The life and correspondence of M. G. Lewis, author of the Monk, &c. with many pieces in prose and verse, never before published. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Lind, 9660, D. Memoranda of the life of Jenny Lind. By N. Parker Willis. Philadelphia, 1851.

Lindsay, 12284, O. Lives of the Lindsays, or a memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres. By Lord Lindsay. 3 vols. London, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

Lister, 10807, O. The autobiography of Joseph Lister, of Bradford, in Yorkshire. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1842.

Little, 7868, D. Life on the ocean, or twenty years at sea. By George Little, now entirely blind. 2d edition. Boston, 1844.

Livingston, 13249, O. Portraits of eminent Americans now living; including President Pierce and his Cabinet; with biographical and historical

memoirs of their lives and actions. By John Livingston, New York, 1854. *Gift of George W. Carpenter.*

Livingston, 13006, O. Portraits of eminent Americans now living: with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. By John Livingston. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Locke, 13027, O. Book of the Lockes. A genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. With an appendix containing a history of the Lockes in England, also of the family of John Locke, of Hampden, N. H., &c. By John Goodwin Locke. Boston, 1853.

Logan, 10194, D. Memoir of James Logan, a distinguished scholar and Christian legislator, founder of the Loganian Library, &c. Including correspondence now first printed. By Wilson Armistead. London, 1851.

Longacre, 2610, Q. The National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. Conducted by James B. Longacre and James Herring. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

Vol. 1 contains the lives and portraits of

George Washington.
Martha Washington.
Charles Carroll, of Carrollton.
Major General Nathaniel Greene.
Major General Anthony Wayne.
Major General William Moultrie.
Major General Israel Putnam.
Colonel Timothy Pickering.
Governor Isaac Shelby.
Governor Aaron Ogden.
John Marshall, LL. D., Chief Justice United States.
Edward Shippen, LL. D., Chief Justice of Pennsylvania.
Brigadier-General Jonathan Williams.
Daniel D. Tompkins, Vice-President United States.
Hon. Henry Clay, United States Senate.
Andrew Jackson, President United States.
Hon. Daniel Webster.
Hon. William Wirt.
Hon. Lewis Cass.
Commodore Thomas Macdonough, U. S. N.
Major General Alexander Macombe.
Hon. Joel R. Poinsett, LL. D.
Hon. Josiah S. Johnston.
Hon. Edward Livingstone.
Hon. Louis McLane.
Rt. Rev. Wm. White, D. D.
Rev. Timothy Dwight, LL. D.
Hon. Joel Barlow.
Colonel John Trumbull.
Gilbert Charles Stuart, Esq.
Samuel Latham Mitchell, M. D.
Theodore Romeyn Beck, M. D.
Washington Irving, Esq.
Catharine M. Sedgwick.
James Fenimore Cooper, Esq.

Vol. 2 contains—

Benjamin Franklin, LL. D.
Thomas Jefferson, Third President U. S.

John Hancock, President of Congress.
John Jay, President of Congress.
Patrick Henry.
Major General Joseph Warren.
Major General Henry Knox.
Major General Benjamin Lincoln.
Major General David Wooster.
Major General Philip Schuyler.
Hon. Alexander Hamilton.
Governor John E. Howard.
Brigadier-General Otho H. Williams.
Governor John Brooks.
Colonel Francis Barber.
John Barry, United States Navy.
Daniel Boone.
David Rittenhouse, LL. D.
David Humphreys, LL. D.
Edward Preble, United States Navy.
Oliver H. Perry, United States Navy.
Major General Jacob Brown.
Governor De Witt Clinton.
Hon. James A. Bayard.
Hon. John C. Calhoun.
Governor Robert Y. Hayne.
Hon. William Gaston.
Hon. Levi Woodbury.
Mrs. Maria Van Ness.
Noah Webster, LL. D.
Caspar Wistar, M. D.
David Hosack, M. D.
James Kent, LL. D.
Charles Ewing, LL. D., Chief Justice New Jersey.
Governor George Wolf.

Vol. 3 contains—
James Madison, Fourth President United States.
Mrs. Madison.
James Monroe, Fifth President United States.
John Dickinson.
Francis Hopkinson.
Elias Boudinot.
Benjamin Rush, M. D.
David Ramsay, M. D.
Major General Arthur St. Clair.
Major General Lachlan McIntosh.
Major General Daniel Morgan.
Brigadier-General Francis Marion.
Brigadier-General Andrew Pickens.
Brigadier-General Henry Lee.
Brigadier-General Wm. A. Washington.
Major General Morgan Lewis.
Benjamin Tallmadge.
Governor James Jackson.
Governor William R. Davie.
Paul Jones, United States Navy.
Richard Dale, United States Navy.
William Bainbridge, United States Navy.
Stephen Decatur, United States Navy.

Fisher Ames.
Rufus King.
Stephen Van Rensselaer.
William Pinckney.
Lindley Murray.
Charles Brockden Brown.
Robert Fulton.
Joseph Story, LL. D.
Major General William Henry Harrison.
Martin Van Buren, President United States.
Mahlon Dickerson, Secretary of Navy.
Felix Grundy, United States Senate.

Vol. 4 contains—
John Adams, Second President United States.
Abigail Adams, Consort of John Adams.
Samuel Adams, Governor of Massachusetts.
Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut.
John Rutledge, Governor of South Carolina.
Henry Laurens, President of Congress.
Thomas Sumter, United States Army.
Richard Montgomery, United States Army.
Charles C. Pinckney, United States Army.
Thomas Pinckney, United States Army.
Oliver Ellsworth, Chief Justice United States.
Thomas Mifflin, U. S. A. and Governor of Pennsylvania.
Thomas McKean, Governor of Pennsylvania.
Robert Morris.
Joseph Habersham, Postmaster-General.
Mordecai Gist, United States Army.
George R. Clarke, United States Army.
Simon Kenton, Brigadier-General.
Joshua Barney, United States Navy.
Luther Martin.
Samuel Chase, Associate Justice United States.
Abraham Baldwin, Senator United States.
Robert R. Livingston, Chancellor New York.
John Quincy Adams, Sixth President United States.
Louisa C. Adams, Consort of J. Q. Adams.
William H. Crawford, Secretary of Treasury.
Hugh L. White, United States Senate.
John Randolph.
W. C. C. Claiborne, Governor of Louisiana.
John McLean, Associate Justice United States.
Edward Everett, Governor of Massachusetts.
Thomas Say.
Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D.
Philip Syng Physick, M. D.
John W. Francis, M. D.
Lydia H. Sigourney.
Winfield Scott, United States Army.
E. P. Gaines, United States Army.
Nicholas Biddle.

Lossing, 11328, D. Our countrymen; or brief memoirs of eminent Americans. By Benson J. Lossing. 103 portraits. Philadelphia, 1855.

Louis, St., 10705, O. Histoire de Saint Louis, Roi de France. Par M. le Marquis de Villeneuve-Trans. 3 tom. Paris, 1839.

Louis XIV., 9353, O. Memoirs of Louis the Fourteenth, written by himself, and addressed to his son. 2 vols. London, 1806.

——— 9581, O. The life and times of Louis the Fourteenth. By G. P. R. James, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1838.

——— 11862, 11914, O. & 8643, D. Louis the 14th, and the Court of France in the 17th century. By Miss Pardoe. 3 vols., London, & 2 vols. New York, 1847.

Louis XV. 10703, O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIIIe. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

——— 10860, O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIIIe. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 4 tom. Paris, 1842.

Louis XVI., 10076, O. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la Tour du Temple pendant la Captivité de Louis XVI. Roi de France, par M. Clery. A Londres, 1798.

Louis XVII., 13075, O. Louis XVII. sa vie, son agonie, sa mort; captivité de la famille royale au Temple; ouvrage enrichi d'autographes, de portraits et de plans. Par M. A. de Beauchesne. 2 tomes. Paris, 1852.

——— 10630, D. Louis XVII., his life, his suffering, his death; the captivity of the royal family in the temple. By A. de Beauchesne. Translated and edited by W. Hazlitt, Esq. Wood-cuts. 2 vols. N. York, 1853.

——— 10658, D. The lost prince; facts tending to prove the identity of Louis the Seventeenth, of France, and the Rev. Eleazar Williams, Missionary among the Indians of North America. By John H. Hanson, New York, 1854.

——— 10442, D. The Bourbon Prince. The history of the Royal Dauphin, Louis XVII. of France. New York, 1853.

——— 9666, O. The misfortunes of the Dauphin. By C. G. Percival, London, 1838.

Louis XVIII., 10172, O. Mémoires de Louis XVIII. recueillis et mis en ordre par M. le Duc de D * * *. 12 vols. Paris, 1832, 1833.

Louis Philippe, 10633, O. Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. By the Rev. G. N. Wright. London, 1842.

——— 8855, D. The personal history of Louis Philippe, from 1773 to 1848. By M. Boutmy. London, 1848.

——— 8835, D. The rise and fall of Louis Philippe. By Ben. P. Poore. Boston, 1848.

——— 12577, O. The public and private life of Louis Philippe, of Orleans, Ex-King of the French. By L. G. Michaud. Translated by Mons. V. L. Chemery. London, 1851.

Louisa of Prussia, 8590, D. Memoirs of the private life and opinions of Louisa, Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William 3d. By Mrs. C. Richardson. London, 1847.

L' Ouverture, 10486, D. The life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the Negro patriot of Hayti. By the Rev. John P. Beard, D. D. London, 1853.

Lovat, 8621, D. Lives of Simon Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes, of Culloden. By J. M. Burton. London, 1847.

Lowe, 13076, O. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe. 3 vols. London, 1853.

Lowrie, 11189, D. Memoirs of Rev. Walter M. Lowrie, Missionary to China. Edited by his father. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1854.

Ludwick, 9172, D. An account of the life and character of Christopher Ludwick. By Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831.

Ludlow, 13780, O. Mémoires de (Edmund) Ludlow. 3 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Luther, 6306, D. The autobiography of Martin Luther. Translated by John P. Lawson, M. A. Edinburgh, 1836.

——— 10690, O. Histoire de la vie, des écrits et des doctrines de Martin Luther. Par J. M. V. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

——— 8355, D. The life of Luther, written by himself. Collected and arranged by M. Michelet. London, 1846.

——— 8290, D. The life of Martin Luther, gathered from his own writings. By M. Michelet. New York, 1846.

——— 9896, D. The life and times of Martin Luther. By the author of "Cranmer and his times." Philadelphia, 1854.

Lyttleton, 11610, O. Memoirs and correspondence of George, Lord Lyttleton, from 1734 to 1773. Compiled by Phillimore. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Maceroni, 9665, O. The life and adventures of Colonel Maceroni, late aide-de-camp to Murat, &c. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Madiai, 11191, D. Letters of the Madiai, and visits to their prisons. By the Misses Senhouse. Portraits. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

Maffitt, 13638, O, 2. Life of Rev. John N. Maffitt, with the facts of his marriage to Miss Smith, &c. New York, 1848.

McAlpine, 9179, D. Memoirs of J. McAlpine under Generals Carleton and Burgoyne; to which is added a description of Botany Bay, Nova Scotia, and Canada. 1788.

McClellan, 12509, O, 11. Biographical notice of George McClellan, M. D. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.

Macdonald, 9103, D. The life of the Rev. Jno. Macdonald. By the Rev. W. K. Tweedie. Edinburgh, 1829.

Macfarlane, 9790, D. History of propellers and steam navigation, with biographical sketches of the early inventors. By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.

——— 6406, D. Family library. The lives and exploits of banditti and robbers in all parts of the world. By C. Macfarlane, Esq. London, 1837.

Mackintosh, 11268, D. The earnest student: being memorials of John Mackintosh. By the Rev. Norman Macleod. Edinburgh, 1854.

——— 9250, O. & 6142, D. Memoirs of the life of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. Edited by his son, Robert James Mackintosh, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1835.

McKenney, 1257, F. & 12101, O. History of the Indian tribes of North America. With biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. By Thomas L. McKenney and James Hall. 3 vols. Colored plates. Philadelphia, 1848.

McLean, 9446, D. Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. By John McLean. 2 vols. London, 1849.

McCulloch, 13069, O. Treatises and essays on commercial policy. With biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.

Mackenzie, 10633, D. Life in the mission, the camp, and the zenáná, or six years in India. By Mrs. Colin Mackenzie. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Maclure, 11007, O. 7. A memoir of William Maclure, Esq. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

——— 13632, O. 3. The same. 2d edition. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1844.

McLehose, 7673, D. The correspondence of Burns and Clarinda. With a memoir of Mrs. McLehose (Clarinda). Arranged and edited by her grandson, W. C. McLehose. Edinburgh, 1843.

Madden, 7355, 7366, & 7594, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times.

By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. Philadelphia, Dublin and London, 1842 and 1846.

Magoon, 8832, D. Orators of the American Revolution. By E. L. Magoon. New York, 1848.

Mahomet, 9408, D. Mahomet and his successors. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. New York, 1850. (See *Mohammed*, p. 1049.)

Mahon, 13030, O. 1. Letter to Jared Sparks, Esq., being a rejoinder to his "Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington." By Lord Mahon. London, 1832.

Maimonides, 9250, O. 10. Some account of the life and writings of Maimonides, the celebrated Jewish Rabbi. By R. Moses Maimonides. London, 1837.

Maintenon, 12372, O. Histoire de Mad. de Maintenon. Par le Duc de Noailles. 2 tom. Paris, 1849.

Malesherbes, 10190, O. Essai sur la vie, les écrits, et les opinions de M. de Malesherbes, par le Compte de Boissy D'Anglas. 2 vols. Paris, 1819.

Malibran, 6763 & 6779, D. Memoirs of Madame Malibran. By the Countess of Merlin, and other intimate friends. With a selection from her correspondence, and notices of the progress of the musical drama in England. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.

Malmesbury, 11199, O. Diaries and correspondence of James Harris, first Earl of Malmesbury. Edited by his grandson, the third Earl. 4 vols. London, 1844.

Manning, 12458, O. The lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. By J. A. Manning. London, 1850.

Marcy, 13136, O. 7. Sketches of Wm. L. Marcy, Jacob Barker and others. By Wm. L. Mackenzie. Boston, 1845.

Maretzek, 11526, D. Crotchets and quavers: or, revelations of an Opera Manager in America. By Max Maretzek. New York, 1855.

Marie Antoinette, 9495, D. Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. By Madame Campan. Edited by M. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 10168, O. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France. Par Madame Campan. 5 éd. 3 tomes. Paris, 1826.

——— 9061, D. History of Marie Antoinette. By John S. Abbott. New York, 1849.

Marie de Medicis, 12864, O. The life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, consort of Henry IV., and Regent under Louis XIII. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Marion, 7820 & 8491, D. The life of Francis Marion. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1844–'47.

Marlborough, 6705, D. The life of John, Duke of Marlborough. By Charles Bucke. London, 1839.

——— 8828, D. Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. By William Coxe. Revised by John Wade. 3 vols. London, 1847.

——— 11986, O. & 8776, D. The military life of John, Duke of Marlborough. By Archibald Alison. Edinburgh and New York, 1848.

——— 9801, O. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of Queen Anne. By Mrs. A. T. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Marsh, 10928, O. The remains of the Rev. James Marsh, D. D., late President, and professor of moral and intellectual philosophy in the University of Vermont, with a memoir of his life. Boston, 1843.

Marshall, 9570, O. 14. A discourse upon the life, character and services of

the Hon. John Marshall, LL. D., Chief Justice of the United States. By Joseph Story, LL. D. Boston, 1835.

Marshall, 9570, O. 15. An eulogy on the life and character of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, &c. By Horace Binney, Esq. Philadelphia, 1835.

——— 6600 & 9143, D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Marshall, member of the committee of observation and inspection and of the council of safety. Edited by Wm. Duane, Jr. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 10239, D. Passages from the diary of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American revolution. Edited by William Duane. Vol. 1, 1774–77. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*

Martin, 13331, O. Modern gratitude; addressed to Richard R. Keene, Esq., concerning a family marriage. By Luther Martin.

Martyn, 9605, O. Journals and letters of the Rev. Henry Martyn, B. D. Edited by the Rev. S. Wilberforce. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Mary, 6956, D. The history of the life and reign of Mary, Queen of Scots and Dowager of France. Extracted from original records and writers of credit. (By Dr. Jebb.) London, 1725.

——— 7426, D. Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots, and documents connected with her personal history, with an introduction by Agnes Strickland. 3 vols. London, 1842. (See *Strickland*, p. 1468.)

——— 7045, D. Mary, Queen of Scots; a journal of her twenty years' captivity, trial, and execution. From state papers, and contemporary letters and documents. By W. Jos. Walter. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 11444, O. Lettres, instructions et mémoires de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse; publiés sur les originaux et les manuscrits du State Paper Office de Londres et des principales Archives et Bibliothèques de l'Europe, et accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique. Par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. 7 tomes. Londres, 1844.

——— 11117, O. Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. By L. Stanhope and F. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 9317. History of Mary, Queen of Scots. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.

——— 12749, O. The history of Mary, Queen of Scots. By F. A. Mignet. 2 vols. London, 1851.

——— 11145, D. Nouveaux éclaircissements sur l'histoire de Marie, Reine d'Angleterre. (Par le Père Griffet.) Amsterdam, 1766.

——— 10534, D. Memoirs of Mary, the young Duchess of Burgundy, and her contemporaries. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1853.

Mathews, 6590, D. Memoirs of Charles Mathews, comedian. By Mrs. Mathews. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 11170, O. Anecdotes of actors; with other desultory recollections, &c. By Mrs. Mathews. London, 1844.

Matthias, 6079, D. Matthias and his impostures, or the progress of fanaticism, illustrated in the extraordinary case of Robert Matthias and his disciples. By William L. Stone. New York, 1835.

Maunder, 6550, D. The biographical treasury; a dictionary of universal biography. By S. Maunder. London, 1838.

Maurepas, 10155, O. Mémoires du Comte du Maurepas. 4 vols. A Paris, 1792.

Maury, 10031, O. Vie du Cardinal Jean Siffrein Maury, avec des notes par Louis Siffrein Maury son neveu. A Paris, 1828.

Maury, 8485 & 8509, D. The Statesmen of America in 1846. By Sarah Mytton Maury. Philadelphia, 1846.

——— 10318, D. See page 1435.

Maxey, 11209, O. The literary remains of the Rev. Jonathan Maxey, D. D. With a memoir, by Romeo Elton, D. D. New York, 1844.

Maxwell, 7335, D. Rambling recollections of a soldier of fortune. By W. H. Maxwell. Dublin, 1842.

——— 7925, D. My adventures. By Col. Montgomery Maxwell, K. H. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Mayer, 12697, O, 5. Tah-gah-jute, or Logan and Captain Cressap, a discourse. By Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1851.

Mayo, 9697, O. Political sketches of eight years in Washington; in four vols. with annotations to each; also a general appendix and index, giving a comparative synopsis of the constitutions of the several states. By Robert Mayo, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.

Mazarin, 6658, D. Life of Cardinal Mazarin. Philadelphia, 1836.

Mazro, 10503, D, 5. Turkish barbarity. An affecting narrative of the sufferings of Mrs. Sophia Mazro, a Greek lady. Providence, 1828.

Medford, 13632, O, 9. Detail of the commercial transactions of Macall Medford, with John Lisle, Jr. London, 1807.

Meinhold, 12447, O. Sidonia the sorceress; the supposed destroyer of the whole reigning Ducal House of Pomerania. By Wm. Meinhold. New York, 1850.

Melancthon, 10943, D. The life of Philip Melancthon. By Charles Frederick Ledderhose. Translated from the German by Rev. G. F. Krotel. Philadelphia, 1855.

Mercer, 8691, D. Memoir of Miss Margaret Mercer. By Caspar Morris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.

Metcalf, 13610, O. The life and correspondence of Charles Lord Metcalf. By John William Kaye. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Michelet, 11323, D. The women of the French revolution. By J. Michelet. Philadelphia, 1855.

Miller, 10709, D. An autobiography. My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. By Hugh Miller. Boston, 1854.

——— 11307, D. The same. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1854.

Milne, 6783, D. The life and opinions of the Rev. Wm. Milne, D. D., missionary to China. By Robert Philip. Philadelphia, 1840.

Milner, 10755, O. The life of Isaac Milner, D. D., F. R. S., Dean of Carlisle, President of Queen's College, &c. By his neice, Mary Milner. London, 1842.

Milnor, 12098, O. A memoir of the life of James Milnor, D. D., late Rector of St. George's Church, New York. By the Rev. John S. Stone, D. D. New York, 1849.

Mina, 9566, O, 7. The life and confesssion of Carolina Estradas de Mina, executed at Doylestown, 1832. Philadelphia, 1832.

Mirabeau, 10679, O. Mémoires biographiques, littéraires et politiques de Mirabeau, écrits par lui-même, par son père, son oncle, et son fils adoptif. 8 tom. Paris, 1834.

——— 9245, O. Memoirs of Mirabeau, biographical, literary, and political. By himself, his father, his uncle, and his adopted child. 4 vols. London, 1835.

——— 8811 & 8849, D. Mirabeau; a life history. In four books. Philadelphia and London, 1848. (See also p. 1312.)

Mitchell, 12487, O. Memoirs and papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, K. B., Envoy to Prussia from 1756 to 1771. By A. Bissett. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Mitford, 9972, D Recollections of a literary life: or books, places, and people. By Mary Russell Mitford. 3 vols. London, 1852.

Mohammed, 12810, O. The life of Mohammed, from original sources. By A. Springer, M. D. Part I. Allahabad, 1851. (See *Mahomet.*)

Mohammed Ali, 7185, D. Life of Mohammed Ali. London, 1840.

Moncey, 10920, O. 7. Eloge de M. le Maréchal Moncey, duc de Conégliano, par le Baron C. Dupin. Paris, 1843.

Monck, 8113. The life of General Monck, Duke of Albemarle, &c., with remarks upon his actions. By Tho. Gumble, D. D. London, 1671.

Monk, 9726, O. Memoirs of George Monk, from the French of M. Guizot. Translated and edited by the Hon. J. Stuart Wortley. London, 1838.

Monmouth, 7938, D. The life, progresses, and rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth. By George Roberts. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Montgomery, 11467, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery, including selections from his correspondence, remains, &c. By John Holland and James Everett. 4 vols. London, 1854, &c.

Montpensier, 8759, D. Memoirs of Mademoiselle Montpensier, grand-daughter of Henri Quatre. Written by herself. 3 vols. London, 1848.

Montrose, 7077, D. The life and times of Montrose. By Mark Napier, Esq. Edinburgh, 1840.

Moore, 10748, O. Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia. By J. P. K. Henshaw, D. D. Accompanied by a selection from the sermons of the late Bishop. Philadelphia, 1843.

——— 11192, D. The captives of Abb's Valley, a legend of frontier life. By a son of Mary Moore. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

——— 11243, O. The life of the Rev. Mr. Henry Moore. By Mrs. Richard Smith. London, 1844.

——— 11737, O. Memoirs of American Governors. By Jacob Bailey Moore. Vol. 1. New York, 1846.

——— 12937, O. & 10260, D. Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell. 6 vols. New York and London, 1853.

——— 10743, D. Notes from the letters of Thomas Moore to his music publisher, James Power (the publication of which was suppressed in London). With an introductory letter from Thomas Crofton Croker, Esq. New York, 1854.

More, 6140, D. A memoir of Sir Thomas More. With extracts from his works and letters. London, 1834.

——— 6786, D. Sir Thomas More. His life and times. By W. Jos. Walter, late of St. Edmund's College. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 9955, D. Thomas Morus, aus den Quellen bearbeitet von Dr. Georg Thomas Rudhart. Nurnberg, 1829.

——— 6609 & 6568, D. The life of Hannah More, with notices of her sisters. By Henry Thompson. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

——— 9698, D. A new memoir of Hannah More; or, life in hall and cottage. By Mrs. Helen C. Knight. New York, 1851.

Morellet, 10143, O. Mémoires de l'Abbé Morellet sur le dix-huitième siècle et sur la revolution. Précédés de l'Eloge de l'Abbé Morellet, par M. Lemontey. 2 tom. Paris, 1821.

Morillo, 10181, O. Mémoires du Général Morillo, Comte de Carthagéne, etc., relatifs aux principaux événemens de ses campagnes en Amérique de 1815 à 1821, traduit de l'Espagnol. A Paris, 1826.

Morris, 10718, O. Mémorial de Gouverneur Morris, traduit de l'Anglais de Jared Sparks. Par Augustin Gaudois. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Morris, 7923, D. Recollections of military service. By Thomas Morris. London, 1845.

Morrison, 9875, O. Memoirs of the life and labors of Robert Morrison, D. D., compiled by his widow, with critical notices of his Chinese works, by Samuel Kidd; and some original documents. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Morton, 12926, O. 4. A memoir of Samuel G. Morton, M. D. By Charles D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.

——— 13136, O. 9. A biographical memoir of Samuel George Morton, M. D. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.

Motteville, 11148, D. Mémoires de Mme de Motteville, pour servir à l'histoire d'Anne d'Autriche. 11 tomes. Paris, 1823.

Mozart, 9938, O. Biographie W. A. Mozart's, von George Nikolaus von Nissen. Leipzig, 1828.

——— 8104 & 8224, D. The life of Mozart; including his correspondence. By Ed. Holmes. London, 1845.

Mowatt, 10665, D. Autobiography of an actress; or eight years on the stage. By Anna Cora Mowatt. Boston, 1854.

Müffling, 12989, O. Passages from my life; together with memoirs of the campaign of 1813 and '14. By Baron Müffling. Edited with introduction and notes by Col. Philip Yorke. London, 1853. (See p. 1502.)

Muhlenberg, 8945, D. The life of Maj.-Gen. Peter Muhlenberg of the revolutionary army. By Henry A. Muhlenberg. Philadelphia, 1849.

Munden, 7682, D. Memoirs of Joseph Shepherd Munden, Comedian. By his son. London, 1844.

Munro, 9113, D. Life of Sir Thomas Munro. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1849.

Musgrave, 8357, D. 2. Philip Musgrave; or memoirs of a church of England missionary in the North American Colonies. Edited by the Rev. J. A. Abbott. London, 1846.

Napier, 6957, D. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir Charles Napier, K. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 12538, O. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Napier. 2d edition. London, 1850.

——— 7055, D. Scenes and sports in foreign lands. By Major E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Neill, 11591, O. Recollections of four years' service in the east, with H. M. 40th regiment. By Martin Bladen Neill. London, 1845.

Nelson, 12205, O. Memoirs of the life of Lord Viscount Nelson, K. B. By T. J. Pettigrew. 2 vols. London, 1849. (See p. 1467.)

——— 13416, O. 1. Authentic narrative of the death of Lord Nelson. By William Beatty, M. D. London, 1807.

——— 7602 & 7748, D. Nelsonian reminiscences. Leaves from memory's log. By G. S. Parsons, R. N. London, 1843. Boston, 1844.

Newton, 11397, D. The life of Rev. Robert Newton, D. D. By Thos. Jackson. New York, 1855.

——— 13719, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Isaac Newton. By Sir David Brewster. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.

Nero, 10370, D. History of Nero. By Jacob Abbott. With engravings. New York, 1853.

Nicolai, 9972, O. Frederich Nicolai's Leben, und litterarischer Nachlas; herausgegeben von L. F. G. v. Göckingk. Berlin, 1820

Niebuhr, 6168, D. Reminiscences of an intercourse with Geo. B. Niebuhr. By Francis Lieber. London, 1835.

——— 12747, O. The life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr. With essays on his character and influence by the Chevalier Bunsen and Professor Brandis and Loebell. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Nicholas I., 10632, 1, & 10914, D. 1. The Czar and the Sultan; or Nicholas and Abdul Medjid, their private lives and public actions. By Adrian Gibson. London and New York, 1853.

——— 11291, D. The life of Nicholas I., Emperor of all the Russians. By Edward H. Michelsen. London, 1854.

——— 11462, D. 2. What I know of the Emperor Nicholas and his family. By Edward Tracy Turnerelli. London, 1855.

Nolte, 10786, D. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. By Vincent Nolte, late of New Orleans. Translated from the German. New York, 1854.

Niemcewicz, 7859, D. Notes of my captivity in Russia, in 1794, '95 and '96. By J. U. Niemcewicz. Translated from the original by Alexander Laski. Edinburgh, 1844.

Northrop, 10521, D. Twelve years a slave; narrative of Solomon Northrop, a citizen of New York, kidnapped in Washington City in 1841, and rescued in 1853, from a cotton plantation near the Red River in Louisiana. Auburn, 1853.

Oberkirch, 10273, D. Memoirs of the Baroness d'Oberkirch. Written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1852.

——— 10645, D. Mémoires de la Baronne d'Obenkirch, publiés par le Comte de Montbrison, son petit fils et dédiés à Nicholas Ier. 2 tomes. Paris, 1853.

O'Brien, 9781, O. My adventures during the late war; comprising a narrative of a shipwreck, captivity, escapes from the French prisons, &c. from 1804 to 1827. By Donat Henchy O'Brien, Esq., R. N. 2 vols. London, 1839.

O'Byrne, 12307, O. A naval and biographical dictionary. By William R. O'Byrne. London, 1848.

O'Connell, 8763, D. The life and times of Daniel O'Connell. By William Fagan, M. P. Cork, 1847.

——— 8852, D. Personal recollections of Daniel O'Connell, M. P. By W. J. O. Daunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 11888, O. 2. Reminiscences of Daniel O'Connell during the agitations of the veto, &c. By a Munster Farmer. London, 1847.

——— 11709, O. The life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell, M. P. Edited by his son, John O'Connell. London, 1846.

——— 9435, D. Recollections and experiences during a Parliamentary career, 1833 to '48. By John O'Connell. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Oceola, 10461, O. A narrative of the early days and remembrances of Oceola Nikkanochee, Prince of Econchatti, a young Seminole Indian. By his guardian. London, 1841.

Ockley, 8540, D. The history of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors. By Simon Ockley, B. D. 4th edition. London, 1847.

O'Flanagan, 6416, D. Impressions at home or abroad; or a year of real life. By J. R. O'Flanegan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Oglethorpe, 12910, O. Biographical memorials of James Oglethorpe, founder of the colony of Georgia. By Thaddeus Mason Harris, D. D. Boston, 1841. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

Olin, 10498, D. The life and letters of Stephen Olin, D. D., LL. D., late President of the Wesleyan University. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Oliver, 11782, O. Collections illustrating the biographies of the Scotch, English and Irish members of the Society of Jesus. By the Rev. Dr. Oliver. London, 1845.

Olivarez, 6658, D. Life of Count Olivarez. Philadelphia, 1836.

Opie, 13583, O. Memorials of the life of Amelia Opie. Selected and arranged

from her manuscripts. By Cecelia Lucy Brightwell. 2d edition. Norwich.

Orleans, 10153, O. Mémoires, etc. de Madame la Duchesse d'Orleans, précédés d'une notice. Paris, 1832.

——— 12291, O. Memoirs of the House of Orleans, including sketches and anecdotes by W. Cooke Taylor. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Ossoli, 9949, D. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.

Ouvrard, 13733, O. Mémoires de G. J. Ouvrard sur sa vie et ses diverses operations financières. 3 tomes. Portrait. Paris, 1827.

Oxenstiern, 6658, D. Life of Count Oxenstiern. By G. P. R. James. Philadelphia, 1836.

Oxley, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labors of Joseph Oxley. London, 1837.

Pacca, 9586, D. Historical memories of Cardinal Pacca. By himself. Translated by Sir Geo. Head. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Paine, 2608, Q. Memoir of Robert Troup Paine. By his parents. New York, 1852. *Gift of Dr. Martyn Paine.*

Palissy, 10235 & 10278, D. The life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes, his labors and discoveries, in art and science. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. Boston, 1853, and London, 1852.

Palliser, 11165, O. The life of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart., admiral of the White, and governor of Greenwich Hospital. By Robert M. Hunt. London, 1844.

Palmerston, 12786, O. Opinions and policy of the Rt. Hon. Viscount Palmerston as minister, diplomatist and statesman. With a memoir by George H. Francis, Esq. London, 1852.

Panchkouree, 9452, D. 3. The revelations of an orderly. By Panchkouree Khan. London, 1849.

Pariset, 8013, D. Histoire des membres de l'Académie Royale de Médecine, ou Recueil des Eloges par C. Pariset. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Parrish, 10409, O. A memoir of the life and character of the late Joseph Parrish, M. D., read before the Medical Society of Philadelphia. By George B. Wood, M. D. 1840. *Gift of the author.*

——— 13136, O. 1. Memoir of Isaac Parrish, M. D., read to the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, February 2, 1853. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

Parsons, 7729, D. Memoir of the late Rev. George B. Parsons, missionary to India. Edited by Rev. Andrew Leslie. London, 1843.

Pascal, 8045, D. Jacqueline Pascal, par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1845. (See *Cousin*, p. 1583.)

Patmore, 11237, D. My friends and acquaintance, being recollections, &c. of deceased celebrities of the 19th century. By P. G. Patmore. 3 vols. London, 1854.

Patterson, 6731, D. Memoir of the Rev. James Patterson, late pastor of the first Presbyterian Church, N. L. Philadelphia. By Robert Adair. With an introductory chapter on field-preaching, by Rev. D. L. Carroll, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 6330, D. The adventures of Captain John Patterson; with notices of the officers, etc. of the 50th, or Queen's own regiment, from 1807 to 1821. London, 1837.

——— 6969, D. Camp and quarters. Scenes and impressions of military life. By Major John Patterson. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Peabody, 12682, O. 1. A memoir of the late Joseph Peabody, Esq.; from Hunt's Merchant's Magazine. New York, 1845.

Peale, 6948, D. Portfolio of an artist. By Rembrandt Peale. Philadelphia, 1839.

Peel, 7369, D. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., first lord of her majesty's treasury. By the author of the life of the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. London, 1842.

—— 7584, D. Sir Robert Peel and his era; being a synoptical view of the chief events and measures of his life and time. London, 1843.

—— 11933, O. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. By Charles Mackay, LL. D. and William Cooke Taylor. 4 vols. London, 1851, &c.

—— 10414, D. 4. The late Sir Robert Peel, Bart., a critical biography. By George Henry Francis. London, 1852.

—— 10240, D. Lives of Wellington and Peel. New York, 1852.

Pemberton, 11049, O. The life and literary remains of Charles Reece Pemberton. By W. J. Fox. London, 1843.

———— 13295, O. 7. Some account of the last journey of John Pemberton, to Scotland, with a sketch of his character. By Thomas Wilkinson. Philadelphia, 1811.

———— 13295, O. 9. A testimony of the monthly meeting of Friends at Pyrmont, in Westphalia, Germany, concerning John Pemberton; with his epistle. Philadelphia, 1798.

Penn, 9570, O. 10. A discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1836, on the private life and domestic habits of William Penn. By J. Francis Fisher. Philadelphia, 1836.

—— 12086, O. 6. Discourse on the 200th anniversary of the birth of Wm. Penn. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia.

—— 12727, O. The life of William Penn; with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. By Samuel M. Janney. With portraits. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

—— 9718 & 9848, D. William Penn, an historical biography. With an extra chapter on "the Macaulay charges." By William Hepworth Dixon. With a portrait. Philadelphia and London, 1851.

—— 12695, O. 9. A defence of William Penn, from the charges of T. B. Macaulay. By Henry Fairbairn. Philadelphia, 1849.

—— 12426, O. 2. William Penn and Thomas B. Macaulay. By W. E. Forster. London, 1849.

Penington, 13136, O. 8. A brief account of my exercises from my childhood; left with my dear daughter, Gulielma Maria Penn. By Mary Penington. Philadelphia, 1848.

Penrose, 12485, O. Lives of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Vinicombe Penrose and Capt. J. Treveneu. By Rev. John Penrose. London, 1850.

Pépé, 8507, D. Memoirs of General Pépé, comprising the principal military and political events of modern Italy. Written by himself. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Pepperrell, 11373, D. The life of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., the only native of New England who was created a baronet during our connection with the mother country. By Usher Parsons. Boston, 1855.

Pepys, 10345, O. The life, journals and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, Esq., secretary to the admiralty in the reigns of Charles 2d and James 1st. Now first published from the originals. 2 vols. London, 1841.

——— 8847, D. Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys. With a life and notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. 3d ed. enlarged. 5 vols. London, 1848.

Percival, 9666, O. An abridged account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin. Translated from the French, by the Hon. and Rev. C. G. Percival. London, 1838.

Perez, 8329, D. Antonio Perez and Philip II. By M. Mignet. London, 1846.

Perkins, 9673, D. The memoir and writings of James Handasyd Perkins. Edited by William Henry Channing. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.

Perrault, 1210, F. Les hommes illustres qui ont paru en France pendant le siècle; avec portraits. Par M. Perrault. 2 tom. Paris, 1740.

Perry, 7051, D. The life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. By Alex. S. Mackenzie, U. S. N. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

Peter the Cruel, 9445, D. The history of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. By Prosper Mérimée. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Peter the Great, 9989, O. Peter der Grosze als Mensch und Regent, dargestelt von Dr. Benjamin Bergmann. 3 Band. Königsberg und Riga, 1823, 1826.

Peterborough, 10560, D. A memoir of Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth. With selections from his correspondence. By the author of "Hochela," &c. (Eliot Warburton.) 2 vols. London, 1853.

Peterson, 12009, O. The military heroes of the revolution, with a narrative of the war of independence. By Chas. J. Peterson. Philadelphia, 1848.

Petrarch, 10248, O. Petrarca, Giul. Celso, e Boccaccio. Illustrazione bibliologica delle vite degli nomini illustri, del primo di Cajo Giulio Cesare attribuita, al secondo e del Petrarca scritta dal terzo del D. Domenico Rossetti di Scander. Trieste, 1828.

——— 10421 & 10457, O. Life of Petrarch. By Thomas Campbell, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.

Pettigrew, 9863, O. Biographical memoirs of the most celebrated physicians, and surgeons, etc., who have contributed to the advancement of medical science. By T. J. Pettigrew, F. R. S. etc. 3 vols. London, 1839.

Physick, 10329, O. 4. A brief review of Dr. Horner's necrological notice of Philip Syng Physick, M. D. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 13299, O. Memoir of P. S. Physick, M. D. By J. Randolph, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Picton, 9321, O. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Picton, G. C. B., including his correspondence. By H. B. Robinson. 2 vols. London, 1835.

Pierce, 10226, D. Life of Franklin Pierce. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.

Pike, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labors of Joseph Oxley. London, 1837.

Pinkney, 13112, O. The life of William Pinkney. By his nephew, the Rev. Wm. Pinkney, D. D. New York, 1853.

Pius IX., 10291, D. 1. The history of the pontificate of Pius IX. By G. B. Nicolini. Edinburgh, 1852.

——— 8761, D. Pius the ninth; or the first year of the pontificate. By Count de Liancourt and J. A. Manning. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Pizarro, 8450, D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernando Cortez and Francisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.

Platina, 2512, Q. Historia Beatæ Platinæ de vitis Pontificorum Romanorum á Domino nostro Jesu Christo usque ad Paulum II. Cui etiam nunc accepit supplementum Pontificorum usque ad Clementum VIII. Cologne, 1600.

Platter, 6776, D. The autobiography of Thomas Platter, a schoolmaster of the 16th century. From the German. London, 1839.

Pliny, 2532, Q. 3. C. Plinii secundi de viris illustribus liber.

Plutarch, 6860, D. Les vies des hommes illustres de Plutarque, traduites du Grec, par Amyot, avec des notes. 16 vols. A Paris, 1811, 1812.

——— 7908, D. The civil wars of Rome. Select lives, translated from

Plutarch, with notes. By George Long, series 1, 2, 3. London, 1844.

Polk, 9930, D. James Knox Polk, and a history of his administration. By John S. Jenkins. With a portrait. Auburn, 1851.

Pollok, 7448, D. Life of Robert Pollok, author of "the Course of time." By his brother David Pollok. Edinburgh, 1843.

Pombal, 10960, O. Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal, with extracts from his writings, and from despatches never before published. By John Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Pompadour, 6868, D. Mémoires de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour, écrits par elle-même. Paris, 1772.

Porson, 12914, O. Literary anecdotes and contemporary reminiscences of Professor Porson and others: from the MSS. papers of the late E. H. Barker, Esq. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1852.

Powell, 9306, D. The living authors of England. By Thomas Powell. New York, 1849.

——— 9363, D. The living authors of America. 1st series. By Thomas Powell. New York, 1850.

Pratt, 12212, O. Memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B. D. By his sons. London, 1849.

——— 13244, O. Memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B. D. By his sons, the Rev. Josiah Pratt and Rev. Jno. H. Pratt. New York, 1855.

Prentiss, 11434, D. A memoir of S. S. Prentiss. Edited by his brother. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

Prescott, 11550, O. Biographical and critical miscellanies. By William H. Prescott. New York, 1845.

Price, 10222, D. Memoir of Philip and Rachel Price. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Eli K. Price, Esq.*

——— 13777, O. Mémoires de John Price, chapelain de Monk, sur la restauration des Stuart. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Pridham, 9962, D. Kossuth and Magyar land, or personal adventures during the war in Hungary. By Charles Pridham, Esq. London, 1851.

Priestley, 11046, D. 19. A description of a chart of biography, with a catalogue of the names and dates. By Jos. Priestley. London, 1800.

Prony, 10920, O. 8. Eloge de M. le Baron de Prony, prononcé par M. le Baron C. Dupin.

Pückler-Muskau, 6383, D. Semilasso in Africa. Adventures in Algiers, and other parts of Africa. By Prince Pückler-Muskau. 3 vols. London, 1837.

Pulszky, 9418 & 9585, D. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. By Theresa Pulszky. With a historical introduction by Francis Pulszky. Philadelphia and London, 1850.

Putnam, 8492, D. The life of Israel Putnam, Major-General in the army of the American revolution. By Wm. Cutter. New York, 1847.

Pym, 6516, D. The narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym, of Nantucket. New York, 1838.

Pyrrhus, 10782, D. The history of Pyrrhus. By Jacob Abbott. Wood-cuts. New York, 1854.

Pythagoras, 11320, D. The life of Pythagoras, with his symbols and golden verses. Together with the life of Hierocles and his commentaries upon the verses. By M. Dacier. London, 1707.

Quélien, 10714, O. Vie de M. Gr. de Quélien. Par M. d'Exauvillez. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

Quin, 13463, O. The life of Mr. James Quin, with the history of the stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath. London, 1766.

Quintana, 11346, O. Vidas de Españoles celebres, por Don Manuel Josef Quintana. Paris, 1845.

Radcliffe, 12569, O. Dilston Hall; or memoirs of the Right Hon. James Radcliffe, Earl of Derwentwater, a martyr in the Rebellion of 1715. To which is added, a visit to Bamburg Castle, with an account of Lord Crene's charities, and a memoir of the noble founder. By William Sidney Gibson, Esq. London, 1850.

Raleigh, 11263, D. The life and times of Sir Walter Raleigh: with copious extracts from his "History of the world." By Charles Whitehead. London, 1854.

——— 12511, O. 11. Discourse on the life and character of Sir Walter Raleigh, delivered by J. Morrison Harris before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, 1846.

Ramsay, 9220, D. Memoirs of Martha Laurens Ramsay, by David Ramsay, M. D. Boston, 1824.

Randolph, 11062, O. A biography of John Randolph of Roanoke, with a selection from his speeches. By Lemuel Sawyer. New York, 1844.

——— 12503, O. The life of John Randolph of Roanoke. By Hugh A. Garland. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

——— 10494, D. John Randolph of Roanoke, and other sketches of character, including William Wirt. Together with tales of real life. By F. W. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1853.

Rawle, 10329, O. 5. A memoir of William Rawle, LL. D., President of the Historical Society. By T. I. Wharton, Esq. With a letter from Peter Stephen Duponceau. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of T. I. Wharton, Esq.*

——— 9570, O. 16. Eulogium upon William Rawle, LL. D. By David Paul Brown. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Read, 13424, O. 4. The biographical history of Dionysius, Tyrant of Delaware. (James Read.) By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.

——— 12347, O. The female poets of America, with portraits, biographical notices, and specimens of their writings. By Thomas Buchanan Read. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1850.

Reed, 11831, O. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. By his grandson, William B. Reed. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 10530, D. The life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed, of Pennsylvania. (By William B. Reed.) Privately printed. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

——— 10204, D. Life of Dr. John Reed, professor of anatomy. By George Wilson, M. D. Edinburgh, 1852.

Reid, 8246, D. Memoir of the late Rev. John Reid, M. A. By Ralph Wardlaw, D. D. Glasgow, 1845.

——— 9595, D. The rifle rangers; or adventures of an officer in Southern Mexico. By Captain Mayne Reid. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Reresby, 13783, O. Mémoires de Sir John Reresby. Mémoires du Duc de Buckingham. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Reinhold, 9968, O. Karl Leonhard Reinhold's Leben und litterarische Werken, herausgegeben von Ernst Reinhold. Jena, 1825.

Reuchlin, 7618, D. The life and times of John Reuchlin. By Francis Bacham. London, 1843.

Retz, de, 7534, D. Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz. Edition collationnée sur les manuscrits authentiques de la Bibliothèque Royale. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

Reynolds, 9805, O. The life of Thomas Reynolds, Esq., formerly of Kilrea Castle. By his son, Thomas Reynolds. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Rhenius, 7136, D. Memoir of the Rev. C. T. E. Rhenius. By his son. London, 1841.

Ricardo, 11697, O. The works of David Ricardo, Esq., M. P., with a notice

of the life and writings of the author. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. London, 1846.

Richard III., 11182 & 11213, O. Richard the Third. As Duke of Gloucester and King of England. By Caroline A. Halsted. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1844.

Richard, 10509, O. & 7235, D. A history of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, King of England. By G. P. R. James. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Richardson, 8804, D. Journal of William H. Richardson, a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico, under the command of Colonel Doniphan. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.

Richelieu, 10851, D. The life of Cardinal Richelieu. By Wm. Robson. Illustrations. London, 1854.

Richter, 6826, D. Wahrheit aus Jean Paul's (Fr. Richter) Leben. 6 Bde. Breslau, 1826—1831.

——— 7363, & 7414, D. Life of Jean Paul Frederick Richter. Compiled from various sources. Together with his autobiography. From the German. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.

Rienzi, 6161, & 7508, D. The life and times of Rienzi. London, 1836.

Ringold, 12509, O. 10. Memoir of Major Samuel Ringold, U. S. Army. Read before the Maryland Historical Society, by James Wynne, M. D. Baltimore, 1847.

Ripa, 7947, 1, & 7998, D. Memoirs of Father Ripa, during thirty years' residence at the Court of Peking in the service of the Emperor of China. Translated from the Italian by Fortunato Prandi. London, 1844.

Roberts, 9096, D. 1. Autobiography and select remains of Samuel Roberts. London, 1849.

Robespierre, 9017, D. The life of Maximilien Robespierre, with his correspondence. By G. H. Lewes. London, 1849.

Robinson, 8684, D. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers. By Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 6442, D. Voyages of a midshipman (William Robinson), with his memoirs. By John A. Heraud. London, 1837.

Rochejaquelein, 10166, O. Mémoires de Mme. la Marquise de la Rochejaquelein, écrits par elle-même. A Paris, 1822.

Rockingham, 12790, O. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries. With original letters and documents, now first published. By George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Rodgers, 9375, D. Memoir of Rev. John Rodgers, D. D. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*

Rogers, 11065, O. A new American biographical dictionary, or remembrancer of the departed heroes, sages, and statesmen of America. 3d edition, with important alterations and additions. Compiled by Thomas J. Rogers. Easton, Pennsylvania, 1824.

——— 9218, D. 6. A short account of Ann Rogers, by John Johnson. Philadelphia, 1794.

Roland, 9650, D. History of Madame Roland. By John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1850.

——— 10165, O. Mémoires de Madame Roland, avec une notice sur sa vie et des notes, par M. Berville et Barriére. 3 ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.

Romilly, 10380, O. Memoirs of the life of Sir Samuel Romilly, written by himself, with a selection from his correspondence. Edited by his son. 3 vols. London, 1840.

Romulus, 10311, D. History of Romulus. By Jacob Abbott. With woodcuts. New York, 1852.

Rose, 11780, O. A new general biographical dictionary, projected and partly arranged by the late Rev. Hugh James Rose, B. D. 10 vols. London, 1840, et seq.

Rosenberg, 10935, D. You have heard of them. By Q. (Mr. Rosenberg.) New York, 1854.

Rousseau, 11412, O. Voltaire et Rousseau, par Henry Lord Brougham. Paris, 1845.

Rovigo, 10169, O. Mémoires du Duc de Rovigo (René Savary), pour servir à l'histoire l'Empereur Napoleon. 2 ed. 8 vols. Paris, 1829.

Rowton, 12073, O. The female poets of Great Britain, chronologically arranged. By Frederick Rowton. London, 1848.

Rubens, 6967, D. Peter Paul Rubens, his life and genius. From the German of Dr. Waagen. By Robert R. Noel, Esq. Edited by Mrs. Jameson. London, 1840.

Rudyerd, 10497, O. Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Rudyerd, Knt. Edited by J. A. Manning. London, 1841.

Ruskin, 11755, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. London and New York, 1846.

Runjeet Singh, 11814, O. The history of the Sikhs, and life of Maharajah Runjeet Singh. By W. L. M'Gregor. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Rupert, Prince, 12310, O. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the cavaliers, including their private correspondence. By Eliot Warburton. 3 vols. London, 1809.

Russell, 2651, Q. 8. Essay on the character of the late Alexander Russell, M. D. London, 1770.

——— 10378, O. The life of William Lord Russell. With some account of the times in which he lived. By Lord John Russell. 3d edition. 2 vols. London, 1820.

——— 8359, D. Margaret Russell: an autobiography. London, 1846.

Ryan, 9747, D. Personal adventures in Upper and Lower California, in 1848–9. By W. R. Ryan. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Sabine, 11833, O. The American loyalists, or biographical sketches of adherents to the war of the revolution; alphabetically arranged; with a preliminary historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. Boston, 1847.

Sadler, 10586, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. London, 1842.

St. Albans, 6750, D. Memoirs of Harriet, Duchess of St. Albans. By Mrs. Cornwell Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1839.

St. Augustine, 10686, D. The life and labors of St. Augustine. Translated from the German of Dr. Phillip Schaff, professor of theology at Mercersberg, Pa., by Rev. T. C. Porter. New York, 1854.

Saint-Pierre, 8782, D. The works of Saint-Pierre, with a memoir of the author. By the Rev. E. Clarke. 2 vols. London, 1846.

St. Vincent, 9651, O. Life and correspondence of John, Earl of St. Vincent. By E. P. Brenton. 2 vols. London, 1838.

——— 11041, O. Memoirs of Admiral the Right Hon. the Earl of St. Vincent, G. C. B. &c. By J. S. Tucker, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Sale, 7569, D. A journal of the disasters in Affghanistan, 1841–42. By Lady Sale. London, 1843.

Saumarez, 9720, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Admiral Lord de Saumarez, from original papers. By Sir John Ross. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Saunders, 2370, Q. Saunders' portraits and memoirs of eminent living political reformers. London, 1840.

Savonarola, 7507, D. The life and times of Savonarola. London, 1843.

——— 13573, O. The life and martyrdom of Savonarola, illustrative of the history of church and state connection. By R. R. Madden. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Saxe, 10154, O. Lettres et mémoires choisis parmi les papiers originaux du Maréchal de Saxe. 5 vols. A Paris, 1794.

Schamyl, 11267, D. 2. Schamyl: the sultan, warrior and prophet of the Caucasus. Translated from the German of Dr. F. Wagner and F. Bodenstedt, by Lascelles Wraxall. London, 1854.

Schimmelpennick, 9251 & 12996, O. Select memoirs of Port Royal; to which are appended tour to Alet, visit to Port Royal, gift of an abbess, biographical notices, &c. By M. A. Schimmelpennick. 4th edition. 2 vols. London, 1835, and Philadelphia, 1853.

Scanderbeg, 9570, D. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. By Clement C. Moore. New York, 1850.

Schinmeier, 2655, Q. 3. Lebens Beschreibungen der drey Schwedischen Reformatoren, des Kanzlers Lorenz Anderson, Oluf Peterson, Lorenz Peterson, als ein Beytrag zur Schwedischen Reformations und Bibel Übersetzungens Geschichte, von D. J. A. Schinmeier. Lübeck, 1783. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Schlegel, 8544, D. & 9325, O. The philosophy of history, in a course of lectures. By F. Von Schlegel. With a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1846.

Schmidt, 6800, D. Klamer Eberhard Karl Schmidt's Leben. 3 Bde. Stuttgard, 1816.

Schoolcraft, 12688, O. Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, with brief notices of passing events, facts, and opinions, 1812 to 1842. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1851.

Schopenhauer, 8634, D. Youthful life and pictures of travel. From the autobiography of Madame Schopenhauer. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Scholefield, 13748, O. Memoir of the Rev. James Scholefield. By his widow. With notices of his literary character. By Rev. William Selwyn. Portrait. London, 1855.

Scott, 8283, D. The life of General Winfield Scott. By Edward D. Mansfield, Esq. New York, 1846.

——— 10220, D. The lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1852.

——— 9504, O. & 6381, D. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. By J. G. Lockhart. Philadelphia, 1837. 7 vols. Edinburgh, 1837.

——— 6354, D. Recollections of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. London, 1837.

——— 10527, O. The life of Sir Walter Scott, complete. By his literary executor (Lockhart). 1 vol. Edinburgh, 1842.

——— 10304, D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. By Donald MacLeod. New York, 1852.

——— 7421, D. Recollections of the life of the Rev. A. J. Scott, D. D. Lord Nelson's chaplain. London, 1842.

——— 7288, D. Narrative of a recent imprisonment in China, after the wreck of the Kite. By Jno. Lee Scott. London, 1841.

Seager, 10572, D. The female Jesuit abroad: a true and romantic narrative of real life; including some account, with historical reminiscences of Bonn and the middle Rhine. By Charles Seager, M. A. London, 1853.

Sears, 7525, D. Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art, with the biography and correspondence of eminent philologists. By Barnas Sears, B. B. Edwards, and C. C. Felton. Boston, 1843.

Ségur, 13440, O. Mémoires, ou souvenirs et anecdotes, par M. le Comte de Ségur. 3 tomes. Portrait. Paris, 1827.

Selden, 9331, O. Memoirs of John Selden, and notices of the political contest during his time. By George W. Johnson. London, 1835.

Selwyn, 10938, O. George Selwyn and his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes. By John Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Semmes, 12602, O. Service, afloat and ashore during the Mexican war. By Lieut. Raphael Semmes, U. S. N. Cincinnati, 1851.

Seton, 10700, D. Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton, foundress and first superior of the sisters or daughters of charity in the United States of America; with copious extracts from her writings, and an historical sketch of the sisterhood from its foundation to the present time. By Rev. Charles I. White, D. D. New York, 1853.

Sévigné, 7541 & 9320, D. Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie de Rabutin Chantal dame de Bourbilly, Marquise de Sévigné, durant la Régence et la Fronde. Par M. le Baron Walckenaer. 2d edition. 4 tom. Paris, 1845.

——— 10868, O. Histoire de Madame Sévigné, de sa familie at de ses amis. Par J. Ad. Aubenas. A Paris, 1842.

——— 7258 & 7265, D. Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. 2 vols. London, 1841, and Philadelphia, 1842.

Seward, 11100, D. The life of William H. Seward, with selections from his works. By George E. Baker. New York, 1855.

Sforza, 12869, O. Life and times of Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan. With a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. By W. P. Urquhart, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Shaftesbury, 9416, O. The life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury. By B. Martyn and Dr. Kippis, now first published. Edited by G. W. Cooke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Shakspeare, 13728, O. An inquiry into the authenticity of the various portraits of Shakspeare. By James Boaden. Illustrations. London, 1824.

——— 6182, D. 2. New facts regarding the life of Shakspeare. By J. Payne Collier, F. S. A. London, 1835.

——— 6182, D. A parallel of Shakspeare and Scott. London, 1835.

——— 6118, D. Citation and examination of William Shakspeare, &c., before Sir Thomas Lucy, touching deer-stealing. London, 1835.

——— 7125, D. Further particulars regarding Shakspeare and his works. By J. P. Collier. London, 1839.

——— 11988, O. The life of William Shakspeare, including many particulars respecting the poet and his family, never before published. By J. O. Halliwell. London, 1848.

——— 11058, O. William Shakspeare. A biography. By Charles Knight. London, 1844.

——— 11243, O. The first part of the new illustrations of the life, studies and writings of Shakspeare. By Rev. Jos. Hunter. 2 vols. London, 1844.

——— 12854, O. Shakspeare and his times. By M. Guizot. London, 1852. (See p. 1267.)

Sharp, 9809, O. The life and times of Archbishop Sharp, of St. Stephens. By Thomas Stephen. London, 1839.

Sharples, 11042, D. 8. A narrative of our dear friend Isaac Sharples, late of Litchin. London, 1785.

Shaw, 9544, O. Personal memoirs and correspondence of Col. Charles Shaw, K. C. T. S. With a narrative of the war for constitutional liberty in Portugal and Spain. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Shelley, 7011, D. Lives of the most eminent French writers. By Mrs. Shelley and others. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.

——— 8662, D. The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. By Thomas Medwin. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Sherburne, 11520, D. Memoirs of Andrew Sherburne, a pensioner of the navy of the Revolution. Written by himself. Utica, 1828.

Sheridan, 10609, D. Memoirs of the life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. By Thomas Moore. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Sherman, 9358, D. The pastor's wife. A memoir of Mrs. Sherman. By her husband. Philadelphia, 1849.

Sherwood, 13596, O. The life of Mrs. Sherwood (chiefly autobiographical), with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his imprisonment in France, and residence in India. Edited by her daughter, Sophia Kelley. London, 1854.

Shirley, 12412, O. Letters and memoirs of the late Walter Augustus Shirley, D. D. Edited by Thomas Hill, B. D. London. 1849.

Sidney, 13195, O. 7. Algernon Sidney: a lecture. By Robert C. Winthrop. Boston, 1854.

——— 9791, D. Life of Algernon Sidney; with sketches of some of his contemporaries, and extracts from his correspondence and political writings. By G. Van Santvoord. New York, 1851.

Shiel, 10677, D. Sketches of the Irish bar. By the Rt. Hon. Richard Lalor Shiel, M. P. With memoir and notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie, D. C. L. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

——— 11454, D. Memoirs of Rt. Hon. Richard Lalor Shiel. By W. Torrens McCullagh. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Shoemaker, 13297, O. 5. An account of Isaac Shoemaker. Philadelphia (circa 1779).

Sillig, 9603, O. Dictionary of the artists of antiquity. By Julius Sillig. London, 1837.

Simeon, 11836 & 11872, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon. With a selection from his writings and correspondence. Edited by the Rev. William Carus. London and New York, 1847.

Simon Episc. 9329, O. Memoirs of Simon Episcopius, the celebrated pupil of Arminius. By F. Calder. London, 1835.

Simpson, 11319 & 11442, O. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. By his brother, Alexander Simpson. London, 1845.

Sinclair, 6408, D. Memoirs of the life and works of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. By his son, the Rev. John Sinclair. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Skinner, 9758, D. Military memoir of Lieut. Col. James Skinner. By J. Baille Fraser. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Sleeman, 11229, O. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. By Lieut. Col. W. H. Sleeman. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Slingsby, 9492, O. The diary of Sir Henry Slingsby, his trial, tracts, and correspondence. By Rev. D. Parsons. London, 1836.

Smith, 13726, O. & 11400, D. A memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. By his daughter, Lady Holland. With a selection from his letters, edited by Mrs. Austin. 2 vols. London and New York, 1855.

——— 11265 & 12540, O. New classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. By William Smith, LL. D. London, 1844, 1850.

——— 9466, O. Miscellaneous writings of the late Samuel J. Smith, of Burlington, N. J. Collected and arranged by one of the family; with a notice illustrative of his life and character. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

Smith, 7015 & 7027, D. Memoirs, letters and comic miscellanies in prose and verse of the late James Smith, Esq., one of the authors of "The rejected addresses." Edited by his brother, Horace Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.

——— 10642, D. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of England. By J. P. Smith, Esq. New York, 1853.

——— 9893, O. Memoirs of Admiral Sir (William) Sidney Smith. By the author of "Rattlin the Reefer." 2 vols. London, 1839.

——— 11993, O. The life and correspondence of Admiral Sir Wm. Sidney Smith. By John Barrow. 2 vols. London, 1848.

——— 13232, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Pye Smith, D. D. By John Medway. London, 1853.

——— 8059, D. Life of the Hon. Jeremiah Smith, LL. D. By John H. Morrison. Boston, 1845.

——— 11085, O. Memoirs of William Smith, LL. D. By John Phillips. London, 1844.

——— 8951, D. Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal in the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678–79. Boston, 1849.

——— 10685, D. The working-man's way in the world, being the autobiography of a journeyman printer. (By Charles Manby Smith.) New York, 1854.

Sobieski, 8026, D. Histoire du Roi Jean Sobieski et de la Pologne. Par N. A. de Salvandy. Paris, 1844.

Socrates, 11384, O. Socrates, par C. E. Guichard. Paris, 1845.

——— 6217, D. Plato's apology of Socrates. Translated by the Rev. Joseph Mills. Cambridge, 1775.

Somerville, 8881, D. Autobiography of a working-man, by "one who has whistled at the plough." (Alexander Somerville.) London, 1848.

Sophia Dorothea, 11463, O. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. Now first published from the originals. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Sorelli, 6282, D. My confessions to Silvio Pellico. The autobiography of Guido Sorelli. London, 1836.

Southey, 8699, D. Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. By Joseph Cottle. London, 1847.

——— 12528, O. & 9441, D. The life and correspondence of Robert Southey. Edited by his son, the Rev. C. Cuthbert Southey, M. A. London, 1849, and New York, 1851.

Spalding, 13297, O. 12. Some account of the convincement and religious progress of John Spalding. Philadelphia, 1808.

Sparks, 12928, O. Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1852. *Gift of the author.* (See pp. 1314 and 1524.)

——— 12845, O. & 13030, O. 6. A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. By Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

——— 5795, D. The library of American biography. Conducted by Jared Sparks.

Vol. 1 contains—

Life of John Stark, by Ed. Everett.
Life of Charles Brockden Brown, by Wm. H. Prescott.
Life of Richard Montgomery, by John Armstrong.
Life of Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks.

Vol. 2 contains—

Life of Alexander Wilson, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
Life of Captain Jno. Smith, by Geo. S. Hillard.

Vol. 3 contains—
Life of Benedict Arnold, by Jared Sparks.

Vol. 4 contains—
Life of Anthony Wayne, by John Armstrong.
Life of Sir Henry Vane, by Charles W. Upham.

Vol. 5 contains—
Life of John Eliot, by Convers Francis.

Vol. 6 contains—
Life of William Pinkney, by Henry Wheaton.
Life of William Ellery, by Ed. T. Channing.
Life of Cotton Mather, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.

Vol. 7 contains—
Life of Sir Wm. Phips, by Francis Bowen.
Life of Israel Putnam, by Oliver W. B. Peabody.
Life of Lucretia M. Davidson, by (Miss Sedgwick.)
Life of David Rittenhouse, by James Renwick.

Vol. 8 contains—
Life of Jonathan Edwards, by Samuel Miller.
Life of David Brainerd, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.

Vol. 9 contains—
Life of Baron Steuben, by Francis Bowen.
Life of Sebastian Cabot, by Charles Hayward, Jr.
Life of William Eaton, by Cornelius C. Felton.

Vol. 10 contains—
Life of Robert Fulton, by James Renwick.
Life of Joseph Warner, by Alex. H. Everett.
Life of Henry Hudson, by Henry R. Cleveland.
Life of Father Marquette, by Jared Sparks.
Index to the first ten volumes.

Second series, vol. 1 contains—
Life of Robert Cavelier de la Salle, by J. Sparks.
Life of Patrick Henry, by Alex. H. Everett.

Second series, vol. 2 contains—
Life of James Otis, by Francis Bowen.
Life of James Oglethorpe, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.

Second series, vol. 3 contains—
Life of John Sullivan, by Oliver W. B. Peabody.
Administration of Jacob Leister, by Charles F. Hoffman.
Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon, by William Ware.
Life of John Mason, by Geo. E. Ellis.

Second series, vol. 4 contains—
Life of Roger Williams, by William Gammell.
Life of Timothy Dwight, by William B. Sprague.
Life of Count Pulaski, by Jared Sparks.

Second series, vol. 5 contains—
Life of Count Rumford, by James Renwick.
Life of Zebulon M. Pike, by Henry Whiting.
Life of Samuel Gorton, by John M. Mackie.

Second series, vol. 6 contains—
Life of Ezra Stiles, by James L. Kingsley, LL. D.
Life of John Fitch, by Charles Whittlesey.
Life of Anne Hutchinson, by George E. Ellis.

Second series, vol. 7 contains—
Life of John Ribault, by Jared Sparks.

Life of Sebastian Rale, by Convers Francis.
Life of William Palfrey, by Jno. Gorham Palfrey.

Second series, vol. 8 contains—
Life of Charles Lee, by Jared Sparks.
Life of Joseph Reed, by Henry Reed.

Second series, vol. 9 contains—
Life of Leonard Calvert, by George W. Burnap.
Life of Samuel Ward, by William Gammell.
Memoir of Thos. Posey, by James Hall.

Second series, vol. 10 contains—
Life of Nathaniel Greene, by George W. Greene.

Second series, vol. 11 contains—
Life of Stephen Decatur, by Alex. S. Mackenzie.

Second series, vol. 12 contains—
Life of Edward Preble, by Lorenzo Sabine.
Life of William Penn, by George E. Ellis.

Second series, vol. 13 contains—
Life of Daniel Boone, by John M. Peck.
Life of Benjamin Lincoln, by Francis Bowen.

Second series, vol. 14 contains—
Life of John Ledyard, by Jared Sparks.

Second series, vol. 15 contains—
Life of Wm. R. Davie, by Fordyce M. Hubbard.
Life of Samuel Kirkland, by Samuel K. Lothrop.
Index to the second series.

In all 25 vols. Boston, 1834 to 1848.

Spenser, 11904, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser. By J. S. Hart. New York, 1847. (See p. 1248.)

Spinosa, 10869, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinosa. Par Amand Saintes. Paris, 1842.

Spooner, 13020, O. A biographical and critical dictionary of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, from ancient to modern times; with the monograms, ciphers and marks used by artists to certify their works. By Shearjashub Spooner. New York, 1853.

——— 10635, D. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, by S. Spooner. 3 vols. New York, 1853.

Sprague, 11154, D. Visits to European celebrities. By Wm. B. Sprague, D. D. Boston, 1855.

Springer, 9880, D. Forest trees and forest life; comprising winter camp life among the loggers and wild-wood adventure. With descriptions of lumbering operations on the various rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. By John S. Springer. (With numerous woodcuts.) New York, 1851.

Stacy, 12053, O. Narrative of services in Beloochistan and Affghanistan in 1840, '41 and '42. By Col. L. R. Stacy. London, 1848.

Stanhope, 8078, D. Memoirs of the Lady Hester Stanhope, as related by herself in conversations with her physician. 3 vols. London, 1845.

——— 8346, D. Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her memoirs. Narrated by her physician. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Steele, 6757, D. The marine officer; or sketches of service. By Sir Robert Steele, Knt. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Steffens, 8877, D. Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813–14; extracted from the autobiography of Henry Steffens. London, 1848.

Steinmetz, 8331, D. The novitiate; or a year among the English Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. London, 1846.

——— 10769, D. The novitiate; or a year among the English Jesuits; a personal narrative. With an essay on the constitutions, the confessional morality and history of the Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. New York, 1846. *Gift of Dr. B. H. Coates.*

Sterling, 9888 & 9964, D. The life of John Sterling, by Thomas Carlyle. Boston and London, 1851. (See p. 1293.)

Stevens, 12923, O. 2. Memoirs of William Stevens. London, 1812.

——— 7126 & 7267, D. Brief memoir and account of the spiritual labors of the late Mrs. Stevens. By her sister. London, 1841.

Stewart, 6235, D. The history of Virgil A. Stewart, and his adventures in capturing the great "Western land pirate" and his gang. With the trial and confessions of a number of Murrell's associates, and the execution of five gamblers at Vicksburg. Compiled by H. R. Howard. New York, 1836.

——— 10329, O. 1. Biographical sketch and services of Commodore Charles Stewart, of the Navy of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

——— 11001, O. The hospitals and surgeons of Paris, with biographical notices of some of the most eminent living Parisian surgeons. By T. Campbell Stewart, M. D. New York, 1843.

Stilling, 11135 & 11557, O. Autobiography of Heinrich Stilling, late Aulic counsellor to the Grand Duke of Baden. New York, 1844.

Stirling, 12051, O. Annals of the artists of Spain. By Wm. Stirling, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1848.

Stobo, 10734, D. Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo, of the Virginia regiment. (Plan of Fort Duquesne, 1754.) Pittsburg, 1854.

Stone, 10484, O. The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha; or Red Jacket. By William L. Stone. New York, 1841.

Story, 13705, O. 6. Discourse commemorative of the Hon. Joseph Story. By Simon Greenleaf. Boston, 1845.

—— 12721, O. Life and times of Joseph Story, Justice of the Supreme Court. Edited by his son, Wm. W. Story. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.

—— 10977, D. A brief account of the life, convincement, sufferings, labors and travels of that faithful elder and minister of Jesus Christ, Christopher Story. London, 1726.

Stothard, 12744, O. Life of Thomas Stothard, R. A.; with personal reminiscences by Mrs. Bray; with illustrations from his works. London, 1851.

Stoughton, 8863 & 9093, D. Spiritual heroism; or sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. By John Stoughton. London, 1848 and 1850.

Stout, 12756, O. 2. Autobiography of William Stout, of Lancaster, a member of the Society of Friends 1665—1752. Edited by J. Harland. London, 1851.

Stowell, 11775, O. 2. A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. By W. E. Surtees. London, 1846.

Strange, 11461, D. Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, engraver, and of his brother-in-law, Andrew Lumisden. By James Dennistoun. London, 1855.

Strickland, 9669 & 9746, D. Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. By Agnes Strickland. 5 vols. New York, 1851, &c. London, 1850, &c.

——— 6955 & 7209, D. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman conquest. By Agnes Strickland. 12 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.

Strickland, 13077, O. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman conquest. Now first published from official records and other authentic documents, private as well as public. By Agnes Strickland. A new edition, revised and greatly augmented. Embellished with portraits of every Queen. 8 vols. London, 1853.

Stuart, 11436, O. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young Pretender. By Charles Louis Klose, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845. (See *Jesse*, p. 1599.)

Suetonius, 12163, O. The lives of the twelve first Roman Emperors, writ by C. Suetonius Tranquillius, with a free translation by John Clarke. London, 1739.

Sully, 2341, Q. Mémoires de Maximilien de Bethune, Duc de Sully. 3 tomes. A Londres, 1747.

Sundon, 8605, D. Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon, Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline, consort of George II. By Mrs. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Suwarrow, 9969, D. A sketch of Suwarrow and his last campaign. With observations on Alison's history of Europe. By the late Edward Nevil Macready. London, 1851.

Swainson, 7025, D. Taxidermy, with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By William Swainson. London, 1840.

Swedenborg, 11463, D. Emanuel Swedenborg; a biography. By James J. G. Wilkinson. London, 1849.

Sydenham, 11038, O. Memoir of the life of the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Sydenham, G. C. B. With a narrative of his administration in Canada. Edited by his brother, G. Poulett Scrope, M. P. London, 1843.

Talleyrand, 8750, D. Reminiscences of Talleyrand; with extracts from his MSS., speeches and political writings. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Taou-Kuang, 10975, D. The life of Taou-Kuang, late Emperor of China, by the late Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. London, 1852.

Tasistro, 7358, D. Random shots and southern breezes. By Louis Fitzgerald Tasistro. 2 vols. New York, 1842.

Tasso, 10257, O. Elogi di Torquato Tasso, da Angelo Fabroni. Parma, 1800.

——— 7242, D. Conjectures and researches concerning the love, madness and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. By Richard Henry Wilde. 2 vols. New York, 1842.

——— 9433, D. The life of Torquato Tasso. By the Rev. R. Milman. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Tayler, 9128, D. Facts in a clergyman's life. By the Rev. C. B. Tayler. London, 1849.

Taylor, 12695, O. 12. Obituary addresses on the death of Zachary Taylor, President U. S., in the Senate and House of Representatives; with the funeral sermon, by the Rev. Smith Pyne, D. D. Washington, 1850.

——— 12519, O. Eulogy on Gen. Zachary Taylor. By the Hon. Jos. R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the City Councils.*

——— 11663, O. Life of Major-General Z. Taylor. By C. Frank Powell. New York, 1846.

——— 11041, D. 4. An account of the labors, exercises, travels, &c. of John Taylor, of York. London, 1710.

——— 8354, D. The modern British Plutarch; or lives of men distinguished in the recent history of our country. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1846.

——— 8521, D. Bishop Jeremy Taylor, his predecessors, contemporaries and

successors; a biography. By Rev. R. A. Willmot. Second edition, revised. London, 1848.

Taylor, 11115, O. A memoir of the life and writings of the late William Taylor, of Norwich; containing his correspondence with the late Robert Southey, Esq., and original letters of Sir Walter Scott and other eminent literary men. Compiled by J. W. Robberds. 2 vols. London, 1843.

——— 7661, D. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Louisa Taylor; or an illustration of the work of the Holy Spirit, in awakening, renewing and sanctifying the heart. By Lot Jones. 4th edition. New York, 1843.

——— 7666, D. Life in the ranks. By Sergeant-Major Taylor. London, 1843.

Teckeli, 7624, D. Memoirs of Emeric Count Teckeli, wherein are related the most considerable transactions in Hungary and the Ottoman Empire, from 1656 to 1691. From the French (of P. Le Brun?). London, 1693.

Tecumseh, 7111, D. Life of Tecumseh and of his brother the prophet. With an historical sketch of the Shawanee Indians. By Benjamin Drake. Cincinnati, 1841.

Teignmouth, 10975, O. Memoir of the life and correspondence of John Lord Teignmouth. By his son, Lord Teignmouth. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Temple, 9372, O. Memoirs of the life, works and correspondence of Sir William Temple, Bart. By the Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 8896, D. Thankfulness; a narrative, comprising passages from the diary of the Rev. Allan Temple. New York, 1848.

Thackeray, 10496 & 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1853.

Thelwall, 9552, O. The life of John Thelwall. By his widow. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Thiebault, 10179, O. Mes souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin; ou Frédéric le Grand, sa famille, sa cour, etc. Par Dieudonné Thiebault. 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.

Thomas, 6950, D. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years; commencing with the battle of Lexington. Also sketches of his own life and times. By E. S. Thomas. 2 vols. Hartford, 1840.

——— 13293, O. 17. Testimony of the monthly meeting concerning Job Thomas. London, 1808.

——— 13514, O. 4. Oration on the life, &c. of Tristram Thomas, M. D. By Christopher C. Cox, M. D. Baltimore, 1847.

Thomason, 11431, O. Sir Edward Thomason's memoirs during half a century. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Thompson, 8627, D. The autobiography of an artisan. By C. Thompson. London, 1847.

Thorburn, 8062, D. Fifty years' reminiscences of New York; or flowers from the garden of Lawrie Todd. By Grant Thorburn. New York, 1845.

Tidy, 9038, D. Recollections of an old soldier; a sketch of the late Colonel Tidy. London, 1849.

Tonna, 8654, D. A memoir of Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). By L. H. J. Tonna. New York, 1847.

——— 7303, 7552 & 7278, D. Personal recollections. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). New York, 1842. London, 1841.

Townsend, 11775, O. 1. The lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and present century. By William C. Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Trench, 11595, O. A memoir of the Hon. and most Rev. Power le Poer Trench, late Archbishop of Tuam. By Rev. J. D. Sirr. Dublin, 1845.

Trumbull, 10518, O. Autobiography, reminiscences and letters of John Trumbull, from 1756 to 1841. New York, 1841.

Tucker, 13227, O. The life and correspondence of Henry St. George Tucker, late accountant-general of Bengal, and chairman of the East India Company. By John William Kaye. London, 1854.

Tuckerman, 7120, D. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. Jos. Tuckerman. By William E. Channing. Boston, 1841.

——— 8658, D. Artist life, or sketches of American painters. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1847.

Tudor, 11987, O. Domestic memoirs of a Christian family resident in Cumberland. By Henry Tudor. London, 1848.

Tuke, 11037, D. 15. A biographical sketch of Henry Tuke. By Lindley Murray. Burlington, N. J., 1816.

Turner, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D. and William Turner, M. D. By the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1831.

——— 6992, D. Lives of eminent Unitarians, with a notice of dissenting academies. By the Rev. W. Turner, Jr., A. M. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Tussaud, 9748, O. Madame Tussaud's memoirs and reminiscences of France, forming an abridged history of the French revolution. Edited by Francis Hervé, Esq. London, 1838.

Tycho Brahe, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. By Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.

Tyson, 12696, O. 2. Diary of a physician in California, being the results of actual experience, including notes of the journey and observations on the climate, &c. By James L. Tyson, M. D. New York, 1850.

Urbino, 12580, O. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. By James Dennistoun. 3 vols. London, 1851.

Usher, 12068, O. The life of the most Rev. James Usher, D. D., with an account of his writings. By C. R. Elrington. Dublin, 1848.

Ussher, 7124, D. A narrative of events connected with the first abdication of the Emperor Napoleon. By Capt. Sir T. Ussher. His embarkation at Elba and march to Paris, as narrated by Colonel Laborde. Dublin, 1841.

Van Dyck, 2416, Q. Pictorial notices, consisting of a memoir of Sir Anthony Van Dyck, with a descriptive catalogue of the sketchings executed by him. By W. H. Carpenter. London, 1844.

Van Rensselaer, 10329, 3, & 12683, O. 2. A discourse on the life, services, and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer, delivered before the Albany Institute. With an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck. By Daniel D. Barnard. Albany, 1839.

Van Santvoord, 13197, O. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. By George Van Santvoord. New York, 1854.

Van Schaack, 10572, O. The life of Peter Van Schaack, LL. D., embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings, during the American revolution and his exile in England. By his son, Henry C. Van Schaack. New York, 1842.

Vasari, 10847, O. Vies des peintres, sculpteurs et architectes, par Giorgio Vasari; traduites par L. Leclanché. 10 tom. Paris, 1841.

Vaublanc, 10658, O. Souvenirs. Par M. le Comte de Vaublanc, ancien ministre de l'interieur. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Vaughan, 11007, O. 9. A discourse delivered on the occasion of the death of

John Vaughan. By Wm. H. Furness, with the services at the funeral. Philadelphia, 1842.

Vaux, 13294, O. 6. Memoir of Robert Vaux. By Thomas McKean Petit. Philadelphia, 1840.

Velasquez, 11499, D. Velasquez and his works. By Wm. Stirling. London, 1855.

Vespucius, 2589, Q. Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci raccolte e illustrate dall' Abate Angelo Maria Bandini. Firenze, 1745.

——— 10894, O. Recherches historiques et critiques sur Americ Vespuce, par le Vicomte de Santarem. Paris.

——— 9695, D. Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages. By the Viscount Santarem. Translated by E. V. Childe. Boston, 1850.

——— 11653, O. The life and voyages of Americus Vespucius, with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the New World. By C. Edwards Lester and Andrew Foster. New York, 1846.

Veron, 13163, O. Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, par le Docteur L. Veron. Comprenant: la fin de l'Empire, la restauration, la Monarchie de Juillet et la République jusq'au rétablissement de l'Empire. Tomes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Paris, 1853, &c.

Viaud, 9498, O. The shipwreck and adventures of M. Pierre Viaud. Translated by Mrs. Griffith. London, 1771.

Victoria, 7020, D. Queen Victoria from her birth to her bridal. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Vidocq, 10170, O. Mémoires de Vidocq, chef de la Police de Sureté jusqu'en 1827. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.

Villemain, 13185, O. Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature. 2 tomes. Par M. Villemain. Paris, 1854.

Von Arnheim, 8765, D. Memoirs of Marie Von Arnheim. Written by herself. London, 1848.

Von Beck, 9684, D. Personal adventures during the late war of independence in Hungary. By the Baroness Von Beck. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Von Ense, 8632, D. Sketches of German life, and scenes from the liberation in Germany. From the memoirs of Von Ense. London, 1843.

Von Leibnitz, 7894, D. Life of Godfrey William Von Leibnitz. On the basis of the German work of Dr. G. E. Guhrauer. By John M. Mackie. Boston, 1845. (See *Leibnitz*, p. 1603.)

Von Schweinitz, 9567, O. 4. Memoir of the late Lewis David Von Schweinitz, P. D. By Walter R. Johnson. London, 1835.

Walker, 9254, O. The life, ministry, and selections from the remains of the Rev. Samuel Walker. By Rev. Edwin Sidney, A. M. London, 1835.

Wallace, 10357, O. Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie. By John D. Carrick. London, 1840.

——— 12462, O. Anti-trinitarian biography. By Robert Wallace. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Wallenstein, 9609, O. The life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. By Lieut. Colonel J. Mitchell. London, 1837.

——— 8227, D. The life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland. By Lieut. Col. J. Mitchell. 2d edition. London, 1840.

Walpole, 11307, O. Memoirs of the reign of George the Third. By Horace Walpole. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 11630, O. A catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with lists of their works. By the late Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford. Enlarged and continued to the present time. By Thomas Park. 5 vols. London, 1806.

Walpole, 12645, O. Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries, including numerous original letters. Edited by Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1850. (See p. 1314.)

Walsh, 7033, D. Sketches of conspicuous living characters of France. Translated by R. M. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1841.

Walton, 8419, D. The lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. By Izaak Walton. With some account of the author and his writings. By Thomas Zouch. New York, 1846.

Ward, 9776, O. Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon, from 1648 to 1679. Arranged by C. Severn. London, 1839.

——— 12482, O. Memoirs of the political and literary life of Robert Plumer Ward. By the Hon. Ed. Phipps. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Ware, 8199, D. Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, Jr. By his brother, John Ware, M. D. Boston, 1846.

——— 10340, D. Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, Jr. By Edward B. Hall. Third thousand. Boston, 1853.

——— 9395, D. American Unitarian biography. Memoirs of individuals who have been distinguished by their writings, character and efforts in the cause of liberal Christianity. Edited by Wm. Ware. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.

Warwick, 13775, O. Mémoires de Sir Philippe Warwick sur le règne de Charles I., et ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Charles I. jusqu' à la restauration. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Washington, 6210, D. The life and times of General Washington. By C. B. Edmonds. 2 vols. London, 1835.

——— 7017, D. Washington. By Monsieur Guizot. Translated by Henry Reeve. London, 1840.

——— 8645, D. Washington and the Generals of the American revolution. With 16 portraits. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 8532 & 8539, D. Washington and his Generals. By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1847.

——— 12701, O. 5. The military and civil life of George Washington. For the people. New York, 1849.

——— 13753, O. Histoire de Washington et de la fondation des États Unis. Par Cornelius De Witt. Précédée d'une étude historique sur Washington, par M. Guizot. Paris, 1855.

——— 10882. Maxims of Washington; political, social, moral and religious. Collected and arranged by John F. Schroeder, D. D. New York, 1855.

——— 13654, O. The life of George Washington. By Washington Irving. 3 vols. New York, 1855, &c.

Waters, 10036, D. The recollections of a policeman. By Thomas Waters. New York, 1852.

Waterton, 6700, D. Essays on natural history. By C. Waterton, with an autobiography of the author. London, 1839.

Watson, 12737, O. Nights in a blockhouse; or sketches of border life, embracing the exploits of Boone, Brady, Kenton, Whetzel, Fleehart, &c. By Henry C. Watson. With woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1852.

Watt, 9825, O. Life of James Watt. By M. Arago. To which are subjoined Arago's memoir on machinery, and Lord Brougham's account of the discovery of the composition of water. Edinburgh, 1839.

——— 13721, O. The origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt, illustrated by his correspondence, &c. By James Patrick Muirhead. 3 vols. London, 1854.

Webber, 12729, O. The hunter-naturalist. Romance of sporting, or wild scenes and wild hunters. By C. W. Webber. Philadelphia, 1851.

Webster, 10258, D. The private life of Daniel Webster. By Charles Lanman. New York, 1852.

——— 12956, O. 8. Funeral oration on Daniel Webster. By Charles S. Drake. St. Louis, 1852.

——— 12956, O. 9. A discourse on the life and character of Daniel Webster. By H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— 12956, O. 12. A eulogy on Daniel Webster. By Cortlandt Van Rensselaer. Burlington, N. J., 1852.

——— 10930, D. Webster and his master-pieces. By Rev. B. F. Tefft, D. D. 2 vols. Auburn, 1854.

——— 13130, O. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Daniel Webster, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives of U. S., 14th and 15th Dec., 1852. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

——— 13136, O. 3. A discourse at Dartmouth College, commemorative of Daniel Webster. By Rufus Choate. Boston, 1853.

——— 10257, D. Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. From the New York Daily Times. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

——— 9558, D. Reminiscences of Congress. By Charles W. March. New York, 1850. (Being a life of Daniel Webster.)

——— 13665, O. 15. Sermon on the death of Daniel Webster. By Rev. H. J. Morton, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

Wellesley, 11613, O. Memoirs and correspondence of the most noble Richard Marquess Wellesley. By Robert Rouiere Pearce. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Wellington, 11295, O. Maxims and opinions of the Duke of Wellington, selected from his writings. By George Henry Francis, Esq. London, 1845.

——— 9868, O. Life of Field-marshal his Grace the Duke of Wellington; embracing his civil, military and political career. Edited by Sir J. C. Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 10369, O. Life of his Grace the Duke of Wellington, K. G., &c. &c. By W. H. Maxwell, prebendary of Balla. 3 vols. London, 1839.

——— 10368, O. The military life of Field-marshal the Duke of Wellington, K. G., &c. &c. By Major Basil Jackson and Captain C. Rochefort Scott. 2 vols. London, 1840.

——— 10487, O. Life and campaigns of the Duke of Wellington. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 4 vols. London, 1841.

——— 10240, D. Lives of Wellington and Peel. From the London Times. New York, 1852.

——— 10582, D. Life, military and civil, of the Duke of Wellington. Digested from the materials of W. H. Maxwell, and in part rewritten, by an old soldier. With some account of his public funeral. Illustrated. London, 1852.

——— 10595, D. On the life and character of the Duke of Wellington. Substance of a discourse delivered to the members of the Worsley Literary Institution, and others, Oct. 14, 1852. By the Earl of Ellesmere. 2d edition. London, 1852.

——— 10567, D. Three years with the Duke of Wellington in private life. By an ex-aide-de-camp. 2d edition. London, 1853.

——— 10595, D. 2. The Duke of Wellington; his character, his actions and his writings. By Jules Maurel. With a preface by the Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1853. (See p. 1212.)

——— 8475, D. Mary Anne Wellington, the soldier's daughter, wife and widow. By the Rev. R. Cobbold. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Welsby, 11661 & 11695, O. Lives of eminent English Judges of the seven-

teenth and eighteenth centuries. Edited by W. N. Welsby, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1846.

Wemyss, 8444, D. Twenty-six years of the life of an actor and manager. By Francis Courtney Wemyss. New York, 1847.

Wesley, 12431, O. The life of the Rev. John Wesley, A. M. With the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, A. M. By Jno. Whitehead, M. D., and an introduction by the Rev. Thomas H. Stockton. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the Rev. Wm. S. Stockton.*

——— 11207, O. The life of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A. With the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, M. A. By John Whitehead, M. D. London. Printed by Stephen Couchman, 1793. Boston, 1844.

——— 11771, O. The life of Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. By Robert Southey, Esq., LL. D. 3d edition. With notes by the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge, and remarks by the late A. Knox, Esq. Edited by the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey. 2 vols. London, 1846.

——— 8564, D. The life of Wesley. By Robert Southey. Edited by his son and Rev. D. Curry. 2 vols. New York, 1847.

——— 10448, O. The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, M. A. By Thomas Jackson. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Wheaton, 10655, D. Memoir of Robert Wheaton, with selections from his writings. Boston, 1854.

Wheeler, 12019, O. History of Congress, biographical and political. By Henry G. Wheeler. New York, 1848.

——— 12703, O. Historical sketches of North Carolina; with biographical sketches of her distinguished statesmen, lawyers and divines. By John H. Wheeler. Philadelphia, 1851.

Whetstone, 11045, D. 3. Memoirs of Charles Whetstone; or an exposition of the oppression exercised in the trades of Great Britain. 1807.

White, 8031 & 8079, D. The life of the Rev. Joseph Blanco White, written by himself, with portions of his correspondence. Edited by John Hamilton Thom. 3 vols. London, 1845.

——— 9818, O. Memoir of the life of the Right Reverend William White, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Pennsylvania. By Bird Wilson, D. D. Philadelphia, 1830.

Whitfield, 9597, O. The life and times of the Reverend George Whitfield, M. A. By Robert Philip. London, 1837.

——— 11037, D. 10. A letter from Rev. Mr. Whitefield, giving an account of his visit to Bermuda. Philadelphia, 1748.

——— 11037, D. 11. A letter to the Rev. Dr. Chancey on account of some passages relating to Rev. Mr. Whitefield in his book. Philadelphia, 1745.

——— 11040, D. 5. Further account of God's dealings with Rev. Mr. Whitefield. With an account of the Orphan House in Georgia. Philadelphia, 1746.

Whitney, 12682, O. 2. Memoir of Eli Whitney, Esq. By Denison Olmsted. (With a portrait.) New Haven, 1846.

Wicliffe, 13325, O. History of the Reverend and learned John Wicliffe, D. D. By John Lewis. London, 1723.

——— 13413, O. 4. Speech of Robert Wicliffe, in reply to the Rev. R. J. Breckenridge. Lexington, 1840.

——— 13413, O. 5. A further reply of Robert Wicliffe to the Billingsgate abuse of Robert Judas Breckenridge. Lexington, 1843.

Wieland, 6820, D. C. M. Wieland's Leben. Neu bearbeitet von J. G. Gruber. 4 Bde. Leipzig, 1827, 1828.

Wilberforce, 6524, D. The life of William Wilberforce. By his sons. 5 vols. London, 1838.

Wilberforce, 6597, D. The life of William Wilberforce. By his sons. Abridged from the London edition, by Caspar Morris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— 9741, O. Strictures on a life of William Wilberforce. By Thomas Clarkson. London, 1838.

Wildman, 2465, Q. 2. The political life of William Wildman, Viscount Barrington. Compiled from original papers, by his brother Shute, Bishop of Durham. London, 1814.

Wikoff, 10960, D. My courtship and its consequences. By Henry Wikoff. New York, 1855.

Wilford, 1303, F. Memorials and characters, together with the lives of divers eminent and worthy persons. By John Wilford. London, 1741.

Wilkie, 10959, O. The life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. By Allan Cunningham. 3 vols. London, 1843.

Wilks, 12789, O. The Popes; an historical summary: comprising a period of 1784 years; from Linus to Pius IX. By G. A. F. Wilks, M. D. London, 1851.

Wilkinson, 11519, D. History of Jemima Wilkinson, a preacheress of the 18th century. By David Hudson. Geneva, N. Y., 1821.

Willard, 12695, O. 5. Answer; or second appeal. By Mrs. Emma Willard.

William the Conqueror, 9368, D. History of William the Conqueror. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.

William III., 9276, O. Life and times of William the Third, King of England, &c. By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1835.

——— *IV.*, 9575, O. The life and reign of William the Fourth. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Williams, 10833, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams, missionary to Polynesia. By E. Prout. London, 1843. (See p. 1046.)

——— 7568, D. Lives of the Princes of Wales. By R. F. Williams, Esq. London, 1843.

——— 9985, D. Recollections and anecdotes of Edward Williams, the bard of Glamorgan or Tolo Morganwg, B. B. D. By Elijah Waring. London, 1850.

——— 10912, D. 2. Memoir of Richard Williams, surgeon; catechist in Tierra del Fuego. By James Hamilton, D. D. London, 1854.

——— 12872, O. Enwagion Cymru; a dictionary of eminent Welshmen from the earliest times. By Rev. Robert Williams. Llandovery, 1852.

Willis, 6237, D. Inklings of adventure. By the author of "Pencillings by the way" (N. P. Willis). 2 vols. New York, 1836.

——— 6221, D. Pencillings by the way. By N. P. Willis, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— 10793, D. Famous persons and places. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1854.

Wilson, 11762, O. A memoir of the life and character of Thomas Wilson, Esq., Treasurer of Highbury College. By his son. London, 1846.

Wirt, 12321, O. Memoirs of the life of William Wirt, attorney-general of the U. S. By John P. Kennedy. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 10494, D. John Randolph of Roanoke, and other sketches of character, including William Wirt, by F. W. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1853.

Wolf, 13692, O. Missionary journal and memoir of Rev. Joseph Wolf, missionary to the Jews. Written by himself. Edited by John Bayford. New York, 1824.

Wolff, 9829, O. Journal of the Rev. Joseph Wolff; containing an account of his missionary labors from 1827 to 1838. London, 1839.

Wood, 10804, D. Personal recollections of the stage, embracing notices of

actors, authors and auditors during a period of forty years. By William B. Wood. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1855.

Wolsey, 8438, D. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. By John Galt. 3d edition. London, 1846.

Woodward, 11007, O. 1. An eulogy on the Hon. Wm. H. Woodward. By C. Perkins, M. D. Hanover, 1818.

Woodhull, 9655, D. The barbarous capture and death of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull, in a series of letters addressed to J. Fenimore Cooper, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Wordsworth, 12633, O. Memoirs of William Wordsworth, Poet Laureate, D. C. L. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1851.

——— 9797, D. Memoirs of Wm. Wordsworth, Poet Laureate, D. C. L. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. 2 vols. Edited by Henry Reed. Boston, 1851.

Worge, 11604, O. The life of Major-General Worge. By George Duke. London, 1844.

Wraxall, 11317, O. Historical memoirs of my own time. By Sir N. W. Wraxall, Bart. Philadelphia, 1845.

——— 9383 & 9400, O. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. By Sir N. W. Wraxall, Bart. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

Wren, 12800, O. Sir Christopher Wren and his times, with illustrative sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages of the 17th century. By James Elmes. London, 1852.

Wright, 10577, O. Biographia Britannica literaria; or biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological order. Anglo-Saxon period. By Thomas Wright. London, 1842.

Wyatt, 8411, D. History of the Kings of France, illustrated by portraits. By Thomas Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1846.

Wynne, 9560, D. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America. By James Wynne, M. D. New York, 1850.

Wyon, 11899, O. A memoir of the life and works of William Wyon, chief engraver of the Royal Mint. London, 1837.

Xerxes, 9633, D. History of Xerxes the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.

Yates, 11883, O. Memoir of William Yates of Calcutta, with his life. By W. H. Pearce. London, 1847.

Young, 13737, O. Life of Thomas Young, M. D. By George Peacock, D. D. London, 1855.

Yvan, 10575, D. Voyages et récits par le Docteur M. Yvan. 2 tomes. Bruxelles, 1853.

Yvart, 10246, O. 8. Notice biographique sur M. Jean Augustin Victor Yvart, par M. le Baron A. F. de Silvestre. A Paris, 1832.

Zamba, 8619, D. The life and adventures of Zamba, an African negro king; and his experience of slavery in South Carolina; written by himself. Corrected and arranged by P. Neilson. London, 1847.

Zimmerman, 10429, D. 4. Autobiography of Godfrey Zimmerman, formerly in the commissariat department of the army under Napoleon. London, 1852.

Zinzendorf, 6525, D. The life of Nicholas Lewis Count Zinzendorf. By Rev. Aug. G. Spangenberg. Translated from the German by S. Jackson. London, 1838.

Zosimus, 10984, O. The history of Count Zosimus, sometime Advocate and Chancellor of the Roman Empire. Translated from the original Greek, with the notes of the Oxford edition. London, 1814.

Zschokke, 11607 & 11888, O. 1. Autobiography of Heinrich Zschokke. London, 1845.

Zumalacarregui, 11331, O. Vie de Zumalacarregui, Duc de la Victoire. Par le General D. J. A. Zaratiegui. Traduite par Alexandre Hournon. Paris, 1845.

9669, O. The book of the fathers; containing the lives of the celebrated fathers of the Christian church, and the spirit of their writings. London, 1838.

11206, O. Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. Supplement. 34 vols. Paris, 1834–53.

10970, O. The biographical dictionary of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. 2 vols. London, 1842.

8036, D. Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies. 7 vols. London, 1845.

7183, D. British military biography; comprising the lives of the most distinguished commanders, from Alfred to Wellington. London, 1841.

7184, D. British naval biography, from Howard to Codrington. London, 1840.

6631, D. Lives of the most eminent and scientific men of France. 2 vols. London, 1838.

2431, Q. Le Plutarque Français, vies des hommes et des femmes illustres de la France. Paris, 1845.

2430, Q. Les Hommes célèbres de l'Italie. Paris, 1845.

6149, D. Friends' library, consisting principally of journals and other writings of members of the society of Friends. 8 vols. Linfield, 1834, &c. (See *Evans*, p. 1012.)

7518, D. The annual monitor for 1843; or obituary of the members of the society of Friends in Great Britain and Ireland, for the year 1842. York, 1842.

12161, O. A collection of memorials concerning divers deceased ministers and others of the people called Quakers, in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, &c. to the year 1787. Philadelphia, 1787.

13132, O. Homes of American Statesmen, with anecdotical, personal and descriptive sketches, by various writers. Illustrations on wood, fac similes. New York, 1854.

12509, O. 8. Memoirs and autobiography of some of the wealthy citizens of Philadelphia, with a fair estimate of their estates and particular accounts of Stephen Girard, Jacob Ridgway, and Obed Coleman. Philadelphia, 1846.

6143, D. Noble deeds of woman. London, 1835.

6558 & 7046, D. Library of entertaining knowledge. Distinguished men of modern times. 4 vols. London, 1838 and New York, 1840.

8382, D. The spirit of the age, or contemporary portraits. New York, 1846.

10109 & 10154, D. The men of the time in 1852, or sketches of living notables (of all classes). London, 1852, and New York, 1852.

6714 & 8058, D. Physic and physicians, a medical sketch-book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men of former ages. London, 1839, and Philadelphia, 1845.

11755, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. By a graduate of Oxford. 3d edition. London, 1846.

6565, D. Historical sketches of the old painters. By the author of "three experiments in living." Boston, 1838.

6749, D. Law and lawyers; or, sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. 2 vols. London, 1840.

9607, O. Fifty years' recollections of an old bookseller. London, 1837.

8611, D. Experiences of a jail chaplain, comprising recollections of ministerial intercourse with criminals of various classes, with their confessions. 3 vols. London, 1847.

10149, O. Biographie de tous les ministres depuis la constitution de 1791 jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1825.

11940, O. Mémoires et souvenirs d'un pair de France. 2 tomes. Paris, 1829.

10180, O. Mémoires d'une contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personages de la République, du Consulat, de l'Empire, &c. 8 vols. Paris, 1828.

7736, D. A brief account of the Society of the friendly sons of St. Patrick, with biographical notices of some of the members, and extracts from the minutes. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Hibernian Society.*

7005 & 7009, D. Two years before the mast. A personal narrative of a life at sea. New York, 1840.

7168, D. The cabin boy; being the memoirs of an officer in the civil department of H. M. Navy, well known by the name of Billy Pitt. London, 1840.

9775, O. Memoirs of the early life and services of a field officer on the retired list of the Indian army. London, 1839.

7144, D. Narrative of a three months' march in India, and a residence in the Dooab. By the wife of an officer 16th foot. London, 1841.

9334, O. Twenty years' retirement. By the author of "twelve years' military adventure." 2 vols. London, 1835.

6468, D. Memoirs of an aristocrat, and reminiscences of the Emperor Napoleon. By a midshipman of the Bellerophon. London, 1838.

9397 & 9452, D. 2. Scenes of the civil war in Hungary in 1848 and 1849. With the personal adventures of an Austrian officer. London, 1850.

10380, D. Autobiography of an English soldier in the U. S. Army. 2 vols. London, 1853.

9919, D. 8. The "high private," with a full and exciting history of the New York volunteers, including the mysteries and miseries of the Mexican war. Part first. By "Corporal of the Guard." New York, 1848.

9094, D. Adventures of a Greek lady, the adopted daughter of Queen Caroline, written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1849.

7803, D. Journal of a wanderer, being a residence in India, and six weeks in North America. London, 1844.

9775, D. Heligoland; or reminiscences of childhood. A genuine narrative of facts. By M. L'E. 5th edition. London, 1851.

7926, D. The collegian's guide, or recollections of college days. London, 1845.

8351, D. Scenes in the life of a soldier of fortune. By a member of the Imperial Guard. London, 1846.

9019, D. Duodecimo, or the scribblers' progress. An autobiography. London, 1849.

6691, D. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. London, 1839.

6707, D. Confessions of a schoolmaster. Andover, 1839.

12182, O. 1. A minute detail of the attempt to assassinate the Duke of Cumberland. London, 1810.

9578, D. Scenes from the life of a soldier in active service. London, 1850.

10386, D. Jesuit executorship: or passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. An autobiography. 2 vols. London, 1853.

10887 & 10730, D. Struggles for life; or the autobiography of a dissenting minister. London and Philadelphia, 1854.

10382, D. Reminiscences of an emigrant Milesian. 3 vols. London, 1853.

SUPPLEMENT,

CONTAINING THE BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY WHILE THIS VOLUME WAS GOING THROUGH THE PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT.

Bibliography.

Astor, 13756, O. 18. List of periodicals and transactions taken in at the Astor Library. New York, 1855. *Gift of Dr. Cogswell.*

——— 13761, O. Catalogue of books in the Astor Library, relating to the languages and literature of Asia, Africa, and the Oceanic Islands. New York, 1854. *Gift of Dr. Cogswell.*

——— 13601, O. 7. Report of the Astor Library for 1854. Albany, 1855.

Cooper, 13503, O. Catalogue of portions of the library of C. Purton Cooper, Esq. London, 1852. *Gift of C. P. Cooper, Esq.*

Creech, 13385, O. William Creech's sale catalogue. Edinburgh, 1791.

Darling, 13765, O. Cyclopedia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature, analytical, bibliographical and biographical. By James Darling. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Gough, 2674, Q. An account of the rich illuminated missal, executed for the Duke of Bedford. Plates. London, 1794.

Drake, 13768, O. Catalogue of a private library (Samuel G. Drake's), relating chiefly to America. Boston, 1845.

Halliwell, 2665, Q. A brief description of the ancient and modern manuscripts preserved in the public library, Plymouth. To which are added some fragments of early literature, hitherto unpublished. Edited by James O. Halliwell, Esq. London, 1853. *Gift of the editor.*

Hunter, 13506, O. A catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of the Honorable Society of Lincoln's Inn. By Rev. Jos. Hunter. London, 1838. *Gift of Henry Stevens, Esq.*

Ingraham, 13554, O. Catalogue of the Library of E. D. Ingraham, sold at auction. Philadelphia, 1855. (Portrait inserted.)

Paulin, 13437, O. Les manuscrits Français de la bibliothèque du roi, leur histoire et celle des textes Allemands, Anglois, Hollondais, Italiens, et Espagnols de la même collection. Par M. Paulin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1838.

Southey, 13773, O. Kerslake's catalogue of books, containing a considerable portion of the library of the late Robert Southey. Bristol (1845).

Trübner, 11216, D. Trübner's bibliographical guide to American literature; being a classified list of books published in the United States. London, 1855.

13540, O. 2. Bibliotheca Americo-Septentrionalis: being a choice collection of books relating to North America. Paris, 1820.

11231, D. 2. Bibliothèque universelle des romans. Paris, 1787.

13528, O. Catalogue of books that have been printed in Ireland, and published in Dublin, from 1700 to the present time. Dublin, 1791. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13505, O. A catalogue of the printed books, to which is prefixed a short account of the manuscripts in the library of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1835. *Gift of C. P. Cooper, Esq.*

13660, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of Boston. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the association.*

13494, O. Catalogue 42d Philadelphia trade sale. Philadelphia, 1854.

11199, D. Catalogue of publications of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1835.

11383, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1855.

13601, O. 6. Catalogue of the publications of the American Tract Society. Philadelphia, 1855.

13600, O. 2. Catalogue of the publications of the Presbyterian Board. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of J. P. Engles, Esq.*

13553, O. 10. Catalogue of the Redwood Library. Providence, 1843.

13711, O. Catalogue of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1855. *Gift of the association.*

13551, O. 10. Directions for a proper choice of authors to form a library, which may both improve and entertain the mind, &c. London, 1766. *At the end.*—N. B. All the foregoing books may be had of John Whiston. (!)

13631, O. 5. Notice historique et bibliographique sur la légende du Juif errant. 50 exemplaires. Paris, 1845.

11049, D. 5. Report of Apprentices' Library. Philadelphia, 1823.

13601, O. 5. Report of the Apprentices' Library. Philadelphia, 1855.

13543, O. 1. Second report of the Brooklyn Athenæum. Brooklyn, 1855.

13553, O. 1, & 13552, O. 13. Report of Mercantile Library. Cincinnati, 1855.

13553, O. 6. Report of Mercantile Library. New York, 1855.

13632, O. 11. Report of the Mercantile Library of St. Louis, and the inaugural address of Rev. Wm. Homes. St. Louis, 1854. *Gift of Wm. P. Curtis, Esq.*

13553, O. 4. Report of the Providence Athenæum. Providence, 1854.

13756, O. 16. The same. 1855.

13552, O. 18. Report of the Librarian of the State Library. Boston, 1854.

13553, O. 3, & 13632, O. 4. Report of the State Librarian. Harrisburg, 1855.

13666, O. 5. Report of the Young Men's Association. Buffalo, 1855.

13701, O. 21. Rules of the Public Library. Boston, 1853.

CLASS I.

Religion.

Abelly, 11203, D. Medulla theologica. Authore Ludovico Abelly. Parisiis, 1667.

Alexander, 11220, D. The canon of the old and new testaments ascertained; or the Bible complete without the apocrypha and unwritten traditions. By A. Alexander, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Arnoldt, 13378, O. D. Dan. Heinr Arnoldt's kurzgefasste Kirchengeschichte des Königreichs Preussen. Königsberg, 1769. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Babcock, 13699, O. 9. Remarks of Mr. Babcock of Erie, on the Roman Catholic Church property bill. (1855.)

Baxter, 11217, D. The saint's everlasting rest; or a treatise on the blessed state of the saints in Heaven. By Richard Baxter. Abridged. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Bell, 13413, O. 17. Light to the shopboard; a discourse by W. C. Bell. Lexington, 1843.

Benezet, 11036, D. 4. A short account of the religious society of Friends. By Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1814.

——— 11040, D. 4. The plainness of the Christian religion, compared to the corrupting nature of war. By Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1782. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Bennett, 11197, D. The history of the Saints; or an exposé of Joe Smith and Mormonism. By John C. Bennett. Boston, 1842.

Bevan, 13293, O. 11. A refutation of misrepresentations of Friends, with a life of James Nayler. By Joseph G. Bevan. London, 1800. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Bigelow, 11055, D. 4. A sermon, by Andrew Bigelow. Boston, 1828.

Binney, 13543, O. 5. Reply to Bishop Meade's second pamphlet, and to Bishop Hopkins's letter on the case of Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— 13756, O. 12. The law of suspension of the clergy in the primitive church. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

Boardman, 11277, D. A treatise on original sin. By H. A. Boardman. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Boyce, 2652, Q. 3. The Quakers' cruelty, deceit and wickedness, presented to the King and Parliament by Thomas Boyce. With a copy of the paper the Quakers put forth against me. London, 1675. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Breaker, 13638, O. 6. Sermon delivered in Beaufort, S. C., by Rev. J. M. C. Breaker. Charleston, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Brochmand, 2677, Q. Tricesimus et tricesimus primus religionis Christianæ articuli; de ministerio ecclesiastico, et disciplina ecclesiastica. Auctor Casparo E. Brochmand.

Brook, 11037, D. 7. Reasons for silent waiting. By Mary Brook. Philadelphia, 1816.

Bunsen, 13725, O. Christianity and mankind, their beginnings and prospects. By Christian Charles Josias Bunsen. 7 vols. (Including Hippolytus, 2 vols.; Universal history, 2 vols., and Analeceta Ante-Nicena, 3 vols.) London, 1854.

Burgess, 2652, Q. 1. The craftsman; a sermon. Composed by the late Daniel Burgess, and intended to be preached by him in the High Times (*sic*), but prevented by the burning of his meeting house. Philadelphia. Printed by S. Keimer (circa 1725). *At the end.*—Now in the press, a dialogue betwixt a Quaker and a hireling priest. Printed in England, and now to be reprinted, to prevent (if possible), the spreading of the contagion of priestly delusions in America. *Gift of Dr. W. Norris.*

Calamy, 13360, O. The nonconformist's memorial; being an account of the lives, sufferings and printed works of the 2000 ministers ejected from the Church of England, 1666. Originally written by Edmund Calamy, D. D. Abridged and corrected, with new lives, &c., by Samuel Palmer. 3 vols. London, 1802. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Calvin, 13557, O. Institutes of the Christian religion. By John Calvin. Translated by John Allen. 6th American edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

Carey, 13387, O. Lay security; no ecclesiastical compromise. The protest of a Catholic against any change in the constitution of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, as a compromise for Catholic emancipation. (By William Carey.) London, 1813. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Chandler, 13390, O. History of persecution, with remarks on Dr. Roger's vindications of the civil establishment of religion. By Samuel Chandler. London, 1736. *Gift of same.*

Churchman, 11043, D. 10. Remarks on the gospel ministry. By George Churchman, Evan Thomas and Benjamin Parvin. Baltimore, 1785.

Clark, 13419, O. 4. Further evidences of the existence of the Deity. Intended as a supplement to Paley's Natural Theology. By George Clark. London, 1806.

——— 13665, O. 16. Term sermon at Trinity College. By Rev. Thos. M. Clark, D. D. Hartford, 1852.

——— 13665, O. 17. A discourse before the ancient and Hon. Artillery Company. By Rev. Thos. M. Clark. Boston, 1849.

——— 13296, O. 13. An essay to discover the visible marks of Christ's Church. By Wm. Clark. Colchester, 1779.

Coit, 13665, O. 19. Sermon at Trinity College, by Rev. Thos. W. Coit, D. D. Hartford, 1852.

Coole, 11038, D. 2. Some observations on the paraphrase and notes of the judicious John Lock; relating to woman's exercising their gifts. (By J. Coole.) London, 1716.

Cooper, 13546, O. 1. Ancient British and English Churches, &c. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

Crisp, 11034, D. 3. An epistle to Friends. By Stephen Crisp. London, 1666.

Crooke, 11034, D. 16. An epistle to all that's young in the truth, and lately convinced; this from us, John Crooke, Thomas Green. London, 1676.

Cummings, 11040, D. 7. Two sermons preached in Christ Church by Archibald Cummings. Published in their own vindication, from the false and rash reflections of the famous Mr. Whitefield. Philadelphia. Printed by Bradford. 1740.

Dalcho, 13523, O. An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina. By F. Dalcho. Charleston, 1820.

Davidson, 13413, O. 16. A reply to the late manifesto. By R. Davidson. Lexington, 1820.

Dell, 11034, D. 1, & 11037, D. 16. The doctrine of baptisms. By William Dell. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin & Hall, 1759.

—— 11035, D. 6. The trial of spirits, wherein is held forth the certain downfall of the carnal clergy of these nations. By William Dell. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin & Hall, 1760.

Dickinson, 11043, D. 9. A salutation of love to the seed of God. (By James Dickinson.) From on board the ship, 18th of 12th month, 1695. London, 1710.

Diez, 2685, Q. R. P. Fratris Philippi Diez Lusitani concionum in evangelia tomus secundus. Moguntiæ, 1614. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Doane, 13785, O. A collection (arranged chronologically) of 21 sermons and charges by the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, Bishop of New Jersey. 1831 to 1855. *Gift of Rev. James Bonnar.*

——— 11533, D. A collection of pamphlets relating to Burlington College, together with sermons and addresses by Bp. Doane. *Gift of the same.*

——— 13756, O. 11. A letter to the Bishops of the P. E. Church (respecting Bp. Doane). Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of Chas. W. Kinsman, Esq.*

Ely, 13552, O. 4. Interpretation of Rev. E. S. Ely's dream, and remarks on his theology, &c. Philadelphia, 1825.

—— 13552, O. 5. A discourse on the fourth of July, 1827. By Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D. Philadelphia, 1828.

Evans, 13498, O. A narrative of the proceedings of the religious society of the people called Quakers against John Evans: and the trial of John Evans *versus* Ellis Yarnall and others. Compiled under the direction of John Evans. Philadelphia, 1811. *Gift of the author.*

Fairchild, 11225, D. The great supper; or the doctrines of grace. By Rev. A. G. Fairchild, D. D. With an introduction, by Rev. A. T. McGill, D. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

Foster, 13707, O. 14. See *Lewis, infra.*

Fox, 2652, Q. 2. Possession above profession. By George Fox. (London), 1675. MSS. letter of Phinehas Pemberton, dated 29th day of third month, called May, 1675, inserted.

Gaston, 13382, O. A scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians, forming a concordance to the Scriptures. By Hugh Gaston. Philadelphia, 1807. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Gilly, 13665, O. 6. The cause of missions. A sermon, by William Stephen Gilly, D. D. New York, 1839.

Griffith, 13298, O. 4. Remarks principally addressed to the people called Quakers. By John Griffith. London, printed, and Wilmington (Del.), reprinted by James Adams, 1768.

Gurney, 13686, O. Observations on the distinguishing views and practices of the Society of Friends. By Joseph John Gurney. New York, 1840. *Gift of Isaac Collins.*

Hall, 11035, D. 6. A mite cast into the treasury. By David Hall. Philadelphia, printed by B. Franklin & D. Hall, 1758.

—— 11039, D. 1. A compassionate call to such as have unhappily forfeited their unity with Friends. By David Hall. Philadelphia, printed by James Chatlin, in Church Alley, 1753. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Hartley, 13298, O. 3. A discourse on mistakes concerning religion. By Thomas Hartley, A. M. Philadelphia, 1801.

Harwood, 13665, O. 12. The relation of the incarnation to the progress of

human thought. An oration by Rev. Edward Harwood. Hartford, 1853.

Hase, 13536, O. History of the Christian Church, by Dr. Charles Hase. Translated from the 7th German edition, by Charles E. Blumenthal, and Conway P. Wing. New York, 1855.

Helfenstein, 11414, D. Choice sermons, by the Rev. J. C. Albertus Helfenstein. Translated by I. Daniel Rupp. Carlisle, 1832. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Hendericks, 11034, D. 14. An epistle to Friends in England, to be read in their assemblies, in the fear of the Lord. By your friend in the truth, Elizabeth Hendericks. 1672. Dated at the end, Amsterdam.

Herr, 11038, D. 7. A short explication of the written Word of God, &c.: against the Quakers. By Francis Herr. 1790. (See *Mason*, *infra*.)

Hervey, 13298, O. 11. A sermon, by James Hervey, A. M. Philadelphia, printed by W. Dunlap, 1760.

Hicks, 11054, D. 22. View of the sentiments of Elias Hicks respecting future rewards and punishments. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

——— 13767, O. A doctrinal epistle, written by Elias Hicks in 1820, &c. Philadelphia, 1824. *Gift of the same.*

——— 11051, D. 19. Letters, &c. relating to the doctrines of Elias Hicks. Philadelphia, 1824. *Gift of the same.*

——— 11038, D. 6. An examination of an epistle issued by a meeting of the followers of Elias Hicks, being a statement of facts relative to their separation from the Society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1827.

Holme, 13295, O. 11, & 13298, O. 6 & 9. A serious call to all people. By Benjamin Holme. Bristol, printed by S. & F. Farley, at Shakespear's-head, in Castle-Green, 1738.

——— 11036, D. 3. A tender invitation and call to all people. By Benjamin Holme. London, 1748.

Huet, 2676, Q. Petri Danielis Huetii questiones de concordia rationis et fidei. Parisiis, 1690.

Jameson, 11487, D. Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. By Mrs. Jameson. London, 1855.

Johnson, 11039, D. 6. The advantages and disadvantages of the marriage state; as entered into with religious or irreligious persons. By J. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1783.

Lamb, 11383, D. 9. Spiritual destitution. A sermon, by Robert Lamb. London, 1849.

Lea, 11034, D. 5 & 11. Some breathings of the father's love flowing forth unto the young convinced. (By Francis Lea.) Southwark, 1673.

Leeser, 13411, O. 10. The claims of the Jews to an equality of rights. By Isaac Leeser. Philadelphia, 5601.

Leon, 11084, D. Ceremonies et coûtumes qui s'observent aujourd'huy parmi les Juifs. Traduites de l'Italien de Leon de Modene, &c. by le Sieur de Simonville. Paris, 1710. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Lewis, 13707, O. 13. A brief review of the causes of the division in the yearly meeting of Ohio. By Enoch Lewis. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— 13707, O. 14, & 13708, O. 4. An examination of E. L.'s "Review, &c." By Ethan Foster. Boston, 1855.

Linn, 13388, O. Discourses on the signs of the times. By William Linn, D. D. New York, 1794. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Lockman, 11083, D. A history of the sufferings of Protestants and others, by Popish persecutions. By John Lockman. London, 1760. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Long, 11087, D. The history of the Donatists. By Thomas Long, B. D. London, 1697. *Gift of the same.*

Lorimer, 11219, D. An historical sketch of the Protestant Church of France,

with parallel notices of the Church of Scotland. By Rev. John G. Lorimer. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

Lyttleton, 11039, D. 12. Observations on the conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul. By Hon. George Lyttleton. Philadelphia, printed by Henry Miller, 1761.

Mackay, 13368, O. A sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. By Robert W. Mackay, M. A. London, 1854.

Maistre, 13606, O. 2. Lettres à un gentilhomme Russe sur l'inquisition Espagnole. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.

——— 13590, O. Les soirées de Saint Pétersbourg, ou entretiens sur le gouvernement temporel de la Providence. Suivies d'un traité sur les sacrifices. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. 2 tomes. Lyon, 1854.

——— 13594, O. Du Pape. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.

——— 13592, O. De l'église gallicane dans son rapport avec le souverain Pontiff. Pour servir de suite à l'ouvrage intitulé Du Pape. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.

Marshall, 11034, D. 12. An epistle to the flock of Christ Jesus (and professors of truth in general amongst us), and chiefly intended for such as profess the true light. By Charles Marshall, 1672.

Mason, 13296, O. 9 & 17. Light rising out of obscurity, or Francis Herr's pamphlet against the people called Quakers. By Benjamin Mason. Philadelphia, 1790.

Melmoth, 13504, O. The great importance of a religious life, &c. By Wm. Melmoth. A new edition. With a memoir, and four appendices (relating to Lincoln's Inn). By Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. London, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*

Michelsen, 11449, D. Modern Jesuitism; or the movements and vicissitudes of the Jesuits, in the nineteenth century. By Dr. Edward H. Michelsen. London, 1855.

Milman, 13571, O. History of Latin Christianity: including that of the Popes to Nicholas V. By Henry Hart Milman, D. D. 6 vols. London, 1854, &c.

Moore, 13545, O. 23. The doctrines of the Church. A sermon, by Rt. Rev. Richard C. Moore. Philadelphia, 1820.

Murray, 11224, D. Letters to the Rt. Rev. John Hughes. By "Kirwan." (Dr. Murray.) First series. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

Naylor, 11034, D. 6. Milk for babes: and meat for strong men. A feast of fat things; wine well refined on the lees. Being the breathings of the Spirit through his servant, James Naylor, written by him in the time of the confinement of his outward man in prison, but not published till now. London, 1661. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Newton, 13665, O. 18. The gospel banner displayed. A sermon, by Richard Newton, D. D. New York, 1852.

Norton, 13641, O. Internal evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. By Andrews Norton. Boston, 1855.

O' Gorman, 11051, D. 21. Resolutions of the Roman Catholics of New York, with the address of Rev. M. O'Gorman. New York, 1824.

Onderdonk, 13631, O. 2. A letter to the Rev. James C. Richmond, principal agent in the recent combination to destroy the Bishop of New York. New York, 1845.

Parrish, 13294, O. 8. Bishop Doane's sermon, "Rev. Mr. Keith" and the society of Friends; a series of essays showing the great similarity between George Keith and his followers, who dissented from and left the society in 1692, and that portion which separated in 1827, and are now styled "Orthodox." (By Dr. Jos. Parrish.) Princeton, N. J., 1835. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Parsons, 11043, D. 14. Christianity, a system of peace. By Thomas Parsons. New Bedford, 1814.

Pearson, 11035, D. 8. The great case of tithes. By A. Pearson. London, 1732.

Peirce, 13395, O. A vindication of dissenters, in answer to Dr. Wm. Nichols. By James Peirce. London, 1718. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Pelton, 11420, D. The absurdities of Methodism. By Samuel Pelton. New York, 1822. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Perot, 11034, D. 4. John (Perot) to all God's imprisoned people for his names-sake salutation. London, 1660. (On p. 5.) From Rome Prison of Madmen, 2d of 8th month, 1660.

Phipps, 13294, O. 3. Cursory observations on a late publication, intitled An essay on the simplicity of truth. By J. Phipps. London, 1779.

——— 11041, D. 2. Address to the youth of Norwich monthly meeting. By J(oseph) P(hipps). Philadelphia, 1783.

——— 11035, D. 7. To the youth of Norwich meeting. By J. P. 1772.

Plutarch, 13606, O. Sur les délais de la justice divine, dans la punition des coupables. Ouvrage de Plutarque, traduit avec notes par Joseph de Maistre. Suivi de la traduction du même traité, par Amyot. Lyon, 1833.

Potter, 13665, O. 7. Address by the Rt. Rev. A. Potter, at the 64th convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— 13665, O. 8. Charge to the clergy of the diocese. By Rt. Rev. A. Potter. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 13665, O 9. Charges to the clergy May, 1851 and '52. By Rt. Rev. A. Potter. Philadelphia, 1852.

Priestley, 13538, O. Familiar letters in refutation of charges advanced against Dissenters and Unitarians by Dr. Madan. Also, letters to Rev. Ed. Burn in answer to his on the infallibility of the apostolic testimony concerning the Person of Christ. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. Birmingham, 1790. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Pusey, 11034, D. 17. Satan's harbinger encountered; his false news of a trumpet detected; his crooked ways in the wilderness laid open to the view of the impartial and judicious. Being something by way of answer to Daniel Leeds, his book, entitled News of a trumpet sounding in the wilderness, &c. By C. P. (Caleb Pusey.) Printed at Philadelphia by Reynier Jansen, 1700. Pp. 115 of text and 7 of errata. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

——— 13296, O. 7. The bomb search'd and found stuff'd with false ingredients; being a just confutation of an abusive printed half-sheet called Bomb, originally published against the Quakers, by Francis Bugg, but espoused and exposed, and offered to be proved by John Talbot. To which is added: First, a large appendix treating of the real differences that are in divers respects between the Quakers and their opponents. And the Quakers justified from scripture and the ancient Protestants. Secondly, Divers testimonies of those called Fathers of the Church. Thirdly, Divers of D. L.'s (Daniel Leeds) abuses of the Quakers; being herein more fully manifested than hath hitherto been published. Printed at Philadelphia by Reynier Jansen, 1705. *At the end.*—Signed in behalf of the people called Quakers by Caleb Pusey. (Pp. 76, and followed by a supplement entitled)

Some remarks upon a late pamphlet signed part by John Talbot, and part by Daniel Leeds, called the great mystery of Fox-craft. (Signed by) Caleb Pusey. *On p.* 39, some heads of this book * * * G. Fox and other Friends justly vindicated from the idle and frothy aspersions, &c. cast upon them by these men, with something about G. F.'s spelling; and about the book called the Battle-door; as also

about some Friends signing the association, and others going to fight the French, &c. pp. 40. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Ricaut, 13397, O. The present state of the Greek and Armenian Churches. By Paul Ricaut. London, 1679. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Rigge, 11035, D. 3, & 13296, O. 5. A warning to such as are in commerce. By A. Rigge. Stanford, 1805, and London, 1771.

Rockwell, 11228, D. Sketches of the Presbyterian Church. By Rev. J. E. Rockwell. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Rogers, 11418, D. The book of the Revelation of Jesus Christ. And now by revelation God hath opened the mystery contained in said book unto his servant John Rogers. First printed in Boston, 1720. New London, 1817. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Ross, 11321, D. 1. The doctrine of the direct witness of the spirit as taught by Wesley shown to be unscriptural, &c. By Frederick A. Ross. Philadelphia, 1846.

Roussell, 13409, O. Catholic and Protestant nations compared in their threefold relations to wealth, knowledge and morality. By Rev. Napoleon Roussell. With an introduction by the Hon. and Rev. Baptiste Noel. Boston, 1855.

Runnells, 13543, O. 13. Dialogue between two orphan children relative to love towards God, &c. By Mrs. E. B. Runnells. Philadelphia, 1840.

Rutty, 13296, O. 3, & 11033, D. 5, & 11035, D. 1. The liberty of the spirit and of the flesh distinguished, in an address to those captives in spirit among the people called Quakers, who are commonly called Libertines. By John Rutty. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin Hall. 1759.

Scott, 13298, O. 8, 11043, D. 15, 11033, D. 6, & 11042, D. 7. War inconsistent with the doctrine and example of Christ. By I. Scott. Philadelphia, 1804.

—— 11230, D. The articles of the synod of Dort. Translated with notes by Rev. Thomas Scott, D. D. With an introductory essay by Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Segneri, 2354, Q. Quaresmale del Padre Paolo Segneri della Compagna di Gesú. Venezia, 1825.

Seymour, 11258, D. Evenings with the Romanists; with an introductory chapter on the moral results of the Romish system. By Rev. M. Hobart Seymour, M. A. 2d edition. London and New York, 1854.

Shaw, 11221, D. Exposition of the confession of faith of the Westminster Assembly. By Rev. Robert Shaw. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Shea, 11105, D. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529—1854. By John Gilmary Shea. New York, 1855.

Simon, 13326, O. The critical history of the religions and customs of the eastern nations. Written in French by the learned Father Simon. And now done into English by A. Lovell. London, 1685.

Smith, 11034, D. 7. The meditations of an humble heart. Written only for Friends, who can read it. *At the end.*—Your brother called Humphrey Smith. From Cogshal in Essex (in which parts very many of late have received the precious truth). And this may be read in such meetings where and when Friends of the ministry are wanting. London, 1661.

—— 13530, O. A preservative against Quakerism. By Patrick Smith. London, 1732. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

—— 11034, D. 8. An epistle to all the called and chosen of God. By

William Smith, 1672. *At the end.*—Let this epistle be read among Friends in the power and wisdom of truth.

Smith, 11226, D. What is Calvanism? By Rev. Wm. D. Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Smyth, 11052, D. 12. An explanation of the Apocalypse. By Alexander Smyth. Washington, 1825.

——— 11088, D. A dialogue between the pulpit and the reading-desk. By Rev. Edward Smyth. Albany, 1793.

Southgate, 13665, O. 4. Encouragement to missionary effort among Mohammedans. A sermon by Rev. Horatio Southgate, Jr. New York, 1836.

Spalding, 13293, O. 1. Some account of the convincement and religious progress of John Spalding; with his reasons for leaving the established worship. Philadelphia, 1808.

Stevenson, 13413, O. 18. The exposer of "sectarian stratagem" exposed. By Edward Stevenson. Lexington, Ky., 1836.

Stiles, 13413, O. 14. A letter to Alexander Campbell in reply to an article in the Millenial Harbinger. By Joseph C. Stiles. Lexington, Ky., 1838.

——— 13413, O. 15. Reply to an article in the June number of the Millenial Harbinger. By Joseph C. Stiles. Frankfort, Ky., 1838.

Stone, 13665, O. 3. Annual sermon before the board of missions of the P. E. Church. By John S. Stone, D. D. New York, 1839.

Stuart, 13372, O. History of the establishment of the reformation in Scotland. By Gilbert Stuart. Edinburgh, 1805. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Tatham, 11039, D. 5. Considerations on the Holy Spirit. By Joseph Tatham. York, 1830.

Tillotson, 2652, Q. 4. A sermon. By (Abp.) John Tillotson. Philadelphia, 1745.

Webb, 11039, D. 7, & 11040, D. 3. Letter from Elizabeth Webb to Anthony William Boehm. With his answer. Philadelphia, 1806.

Wesley, 11041, D. 6. Free grace. A sermon by John Wesley. Philadelphia, reprinted and sold by B. Franklin, 1741.

West, 11036, D. 5. A treatise concerning marriage. By Moses West. Leeds, 1736.

Wetherill, 11036, D. 8. The divinity of Jesus Christ proved, being a reply to Dr. Jos. Priestley. By Sam'l Wetherill. Philadelphia, 1792.

Whately, 11542, D. A view of the Scripture revelations respecting good and evil angels. By Abp. R. Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1856.

——— 11543, D. A view of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state. By Abp. R. Whately. Philadelphia, 1856.

White, 11034, D. 15. An epistle of love and of consolation unto Israel. By D. W. (Dorothy White.) London, 1661. (A part of this tract is in rhyme, but printed as prose.) *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

——— 11383, D. 7. The past and the future, a charge on events connected with the organization of the P. E. Church. By Wm. White, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— 13545, O. 19, 20, 21, 22. Sermons by Rt. Rev. William White. New York, 1808. Philadelphia, 1818, 1816. New York, 1811.

——— 13699, O. 11. A sermon on the Epiphany. By (Bp.) William White, D. D. Philadelphia, 1813.

Whitefield, 11036, D. 11. Remarks on a pamphlet (by Bp. Lavington) entitled the enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared. By George Whitefield. Philadelphia, printed by Bradford, 1749.

——— 11541, D. 7. A letter from the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley, in answer to his sermon, entitled Free Grace. Philadelphia, printed and sold by B. Franklin, 1741.

——— 11042, D. 2. A letter from the Rev. Mr. Whitefield to the religious

societies lately formed in England and Wales. Printed for the benefit of the Orphan House in Georgia (and dated on board the Elizabeth, bound from London to Philadelphia). Philadelphia, 1739.

Whitefield, 13297, O. 10. Sermon preached at the new building in Philadelphia, occasioned by the suppression of the late unnatural rebellion. Philadelphia, printed by W. Bradford, 1746.

Wilbur, 11370, D. A narrative and exposition of the late proceedings of New England yearly meeting. By John Wilbur. New York, 1845. *Gift of Dr. Evans.*

——— 13708, O. 7. A few remarks upon the controversy between good and evil in the Society of Friends. By John Wilbur. Boston, 1855.

Willson, 11048, D. 9. A present to the teachers and rulers of society. By David Willson. Philadelphia, 1821.

Withy, 11039, D. 4. A sermon at Friends' meeting, Burlington. By George Withy. Philadelphia, 1822.

Woolman, 11041, D. 5. Serious considerations. By John Woolman, of Mount Holly, in the Jerseys, North America. With some of his dying expressions. London, 1773. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

——— 11042, D. 4. Considerations on the true harmony of mankind. By John Woolman. Philadelphia, 1770.

——— 13295, O. 10, & 13296, O. 4. An epistle to Friends. By John Woolman. 1772.

——— 13298, O. 7. An extract from John Woolman's journal in manuscript, concerning the ministry.

Wordsworth, 13612, O. St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome in the earlier part of the 3d century. From the newly-discovered Philosophumena. By Chr. Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1853.

11034, D. 10. An epistle to the whole flock of God, to be read in their assemblies or elsewhere. Let this be dispersed only among Friends.

11034, D. 9. An epistle to Friends. Pp. 4.

13296, O. 6. Extracts from the yearly meeting epistles and minutes.

13293, O. 16. A caution to all such as observe days and times called festivals: that they spend them not in revelling, &c.

11038, D. 9. A Quaker catechism, pp. 5 to 176 inclusive. Title page and conclusion wanting.

13295, O. 4. To all professors of the blessed truth.

11042, D. 9. Primitive testimony of the Quakers.

11040, D. 8. A polemical tract relating to William Rogers "The Christian Quaker distinguished." Wanting title page.

13296, O. 12. Testimony by women Friends at their yearly meeting at York. 1679.

13772, O. The snake in the grass: or Satan transformed, discovering the subtlety, &c. of those people called Quakers. London, 1698.

11043, D. 11. An epistle of caution to Friends. London, 1708.

11038, D. 1. A dissertation on the liberty of preaching, granted to women by the Quakers. By L. D. 1738.

13297, O. 1. A vindication of a book intitled a brief account of the persecutions of Quakers. London, 1740.

13293, O. 9. A letter to Dr. Formey (in defence of the Society of Friends). London, 1766.

2651, Q. 5. Two discourses and a prayer at the Quakers' yearly meeting in Bristol. 5th edition. Bristol, 1767.

2652, Q. 8. A sermon at a meeting of Quakers in Leeds. London, 1771.

13293, O. 14. Reasons for liberty of conscience respecting the payment of tythes. London, 1771.

13293, O. 15. Reasons for the necessity of silent waiting in order to the worship of God. By M. B. London, 1774.

11040, D. 5. An earnest address to such Quakers as are desirous of supporting the Christian testimony of their ancestors. Philadelphia, 1775.

2651, Q. 6. The ancient testimony and principles of the people called Quakers renewed, with respect to the king and government, and touching the commotions now prevailing. Signed in a meeting held 2d of 1st month, 1776.

11040, D. 2. (Quaker) tracts on tithes. Dublin, 1786.

13296, O. 2, 13298, O. 5 & 13297, O. 13. An epistle from the monthly meetings of Philadelphia to the members in said city. Philadelphia, 1788.

2652, Q. 7. Appendix to the extracts from the minutes and advice of the yearly meeting of Friends held in London. 1792.

13297, O. 8. A letter from one of the Society of Friends, relative to the conscientious scrupulousness of its members to bear arms. 1795.

11042, D. 3. To the citizens of the United States. Signed on behalf of the meeting for sufferings. New York, 1803.

11043, D. 16. Sentiments of the early Christians on war. New Bedford, 1814.

11043, D. 8. An appeal to Friends on behalf of missions. By a member. London, 1825.

11054, D. 12. Epistle of the yearly meeting of Friends. Philadelphia, 1829.

13294, O. 7. A letter on Christian doctrine. By a member of the Society of Friends. Alexandria, 1832.

13707, O. 1. Address of the society of Friends (on slavery). Philadelphia, 1837.

13708, O. 1. Rise and progress of the testimony of Friends against slavery. Philadelphia, 1843.

13707, O. 3. Declaration of New England yearly meeting upon various Christian doctrines. Providence, 1845.

13707, O. 4. Epistolary declaration of the yearly meeting of New England respecting the schism therein, &c. Providence, 1845.

13707, O. 2. Narrative of facts and circumstances that have tended to produce a secession from the Society of Friends in New England yearly meeting. Providence, 1845.

13707, O. 5. Strictures on a "Narrative of facts and circumstances," &c. 1845.

13707, O. 6. Action of the several yearly meetings relative to a secession from New England yearly meeting. Philadelphia, 1846.

13707, O. 7. Considerations addressed to the yearly meeting of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1846.

13708, O. 3. Report in relation to the division in New England yearly meeting. Boston, 1849.

13707, O. 8. Address by the Philadelphia free produce association of Friends. Philadelphia, 1849.

13707, O. 10. An address to Friends, prepared by the committees of the yearly meetings of New York, New England, Baltimore, North Carolina and Indiana assembled at Baltimore. New York, 1852.

13707, O. 11. An epistle to its members by the yearly meeting. Philadelphia, 1853.

13707, O. 12. Documents relative to the separation in Ohio yearly meeting. 1854.

13707, O. 15. Report of the case of Earle *vs.* Wood (New England separation). Boston, 1855.

13707, O. 18, & 13708, O. 5. Review of the opinion of the Court, in Earle *vs.* Wood. Boston, 1855.

13707, O. 16. A letter to Friends of Philadelphia yearly meeting. By Benjamin Cadwallader. Philadelphia, 1855.

13707, O. 17. An address to the Society of Friends. 1855.

4941 & 7628, O. Journals of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1784 to 1814. Philadelphia, 1817.

1628, O. 7. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1786. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 6. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1789. Philadelphia. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

13545, O. 5. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1792. New York.

13545, O. 4. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1795. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 3. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1799. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 2. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1804. New York.

13545, O. 10. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1808. New York.

13545, O. 1. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1811. New York.

13545, O. 11. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1814. Philadelphia.

13648, O. 1. Journal of the P. E. Church general convention, 1817. Philadelphia. *Gift of Rev. Wm. B. Stevens.*

13648, O. 2, 3, 4. The same for 1821, '26, '29. *Gift of the same.*

13648, O. Vol. 2. The same for 1832, '35 and '41. *Gift of the same.*

12949, O. 1. The same for 1838. New York.

12550, O. 6. The same for 1844. New York.

13545, O. Vol. 2. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1853. Philadelphia.

[The following are wanted to complete: 1847 and 1850.]

13756, O. 14 & 15. Canons of the P. E. Church, &c. New York, 1825, and Philadelphia, 1839.

13648, O. 5, &c. Journals of the 12th (1796), 13th to 24th inclusive; conventions of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. *Gift of the same.*

13545, O. 13. Journal of the 29th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1813.

13545, O. 14. Journal of the 30th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1814.

13648, O. 15. Journal of the 31st convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1815.

13545, O. 15. Journal of the 32d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1816.

13545, O. 9. Journal of the 33d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1817.

13648, O. 16 & 17. Journals of the 34th and 35th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1818, 1819.

13545, O. 16. Journal of the 36th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1820.

13545, O. 17. Journals of the 37th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1821.

13648, O. 18 to 22. Journals of the 38th, 39th, 40th, 44th and 45th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1822 to 1829.

7319, O. 2 & 2. Journals of the 46th and 47th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1830, 1831.

13648, O. 23. Journal of the 48th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1833.

13649, O. 1. Journals of the 49th (1833), 50th, 51st, 54th, 55th, 59th, 60th and 61st conventions of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. *Gift of W. B. Stevens.*

9568, O. 1. Journal of the 52d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1836.

11006, O. 3, 4, 5. Journals of the 56th, 57th and 58th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1840—1842.

13650, O. 1. Journals of the 62d (1846), 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th and 69th conventions P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia. *Gift of Rev. W. B. Stevens.*

13756, O. 13. Journal of the special convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania, Sep., 1844. Philadelphia, 1844.

12085, O. 8. Journal of the 64th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1848.

13202, O. Journal of the 70th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854.

13664, O. 1. Journal of the 71st convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1855.

[The following are wanted to complete: 1st to 11th inclusive; 25th to 28th; 41st to 43d; 53d and 63d.]

13649, O. 2. Constitution, canons and regulations of the P. E. Church in the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.

13650, O. 2. The same. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Rev. W. B. Stevens.*

13413, O. 19. Journal of the 13th convention of the P. E. Church of Kentucky. Lexington, 1841.

13545, O. 12. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New Jersey. New Brunswick, 1817.

13664, O. 2. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1853.

13545, O. 18. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New York. New York, 1812.

13545, O. 8. A pastoral address from the House of Bishops. New York, 1811.

13545, O. 7 & 24. A pastoral letter from the Bishops of the P. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1820.

13664, O. 7. Pastoral letter from the House of Bishops. Philadelphia, 1853.

11383, D. 14. Statistics of the Church of the Ascension. New York, 1851.

13699, O. 1. Charter of Christ Church and St. Peters' Church, &c. Philadelphia, 1832.

13635, O. Charter and by-laws of Christ Church, founded in 1695. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*

11383, D. 13. Fourteenth pastoral report of the Church of the Epiphany. Philadelphia, 1848.

11383, D. 16. Statistics of Trinity Church. Rochester, 1853.

13545, O. 26. First annual report of the common prayer book society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1810.

13664, O. 10. Proceedings of the prayer book society. London, 1853.

13664, O. 6. Report of the Bishop White prayer book society. Philadelphia, 1854.

13664, O. 13. Report of the churchman's missionary association for seamen. Philadelphia, 1852.

13664, O. 8. First annual meeting of the diocesan missionary society of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854.

13664, O. 5. Proceedings connected with the establishment of the diocesan

missionary society of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania, and charter of the same. Philadelphia, 1853.

11383, D. 15. Episcopal missionary association for the west. Constitution, &c. Philadelphia, 1853.

13664, O. 3. Report of the Episcopal missionary association for the west. Philadelphia, 1854.

13545, O. 25. Address of the P. Episcopal missionary society. Philadelphia, 1820.

11052, D. 14. Circular of the P. Episcopal education society. 1825.

11043, D. 6. Of religious melancholy. A sermon by John, Bishop of Norwich. Philadelphia, reprinted by A. Bradford for John Holme, 1734.

13297, O. 9. Sermon by Charles, Lord Bishop of St. David's. Philadelphia, printed by Joseph Cruikshank, 1769.

13373, O. The independent Whig: or a defence of primitive Christianity, and of our establishment against disaffected clergymen. 4 vols. in one. Hartford, 1816. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

13396, O. History of ecclesiastical revenues. London, 1685. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13664, O. 11. Remarks on a pamphlet concerning the canon on lay discipline of Va. Washington, 1850.

13633, O. Mithridates: or Mr. Newman's essay on development its own confutation. By a quondam disciple. London, 1846.

11322, D. 4. Reasons why I am a churchman. Hartford, 1844.

11034, D. 2. A letter concerning an American bishop, &c. to Bradbury Chandler, Rector of St. John's Church in Elizabethtown. 1768.

13514, O. 7. The two views of Episcopacy. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Francis Wharton, Esq.*

13370, O. Strong reasons for rejecting the Roman Catholic claims: and proofs that the Popish religion is hostile to the Protestants, whose total extermination one of the Romish Bishops has declared to be near at hand. London, 1813. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

13357, O. 2. The sons of St. Dominick: a dialogue between a Protestant and a Catholic. Baltimore, 1812.

13357, O. 1. St. Mary's Seminary and Catholics at large vindicated against the pastoral letter of the Presbytery of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1811.

11053, D. 14. Constitution of the Roman Catholic Churches of North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. Charleston, 1826.

11218, D. A digest of the acts of the Supreme judicatory of the Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia (circa 1841). *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

13792, O. A collection of the acts, deliverances, and testimonies of the supreme judicatory of the Presbyterian Church, from its origin in America to the present time. With notes, &c., by Rev. Samuel T. Baird. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

13293, O. 12. Report to the General Assembly on missions. (1804.)

13664, O. 9. Report of American Tract Society. New York, 1849.

13664, O. 12. Summary of colportage, by the Am. Tract Society in 1853. New York, 1853.

13411, O. 9. Persecution of the Jews in the East, being the proceedings of a meeting at the Synagogue. Philadelphia, 1840.

13515, O. 1. Sabbaths. An inquiry into the origin of septenary institutions, and the authority for a Sabbatical observance of the modern Sunday. London (circa 1850). *Gift of the author.*

13371, O. Memorial of the Bible Societies in Scotland: containing remarks

on the complaint of His Majesty's printers against the Marquis of Huntley and others. Edinburgh, 1824. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13379, O. A history of the Churches in England and Scotland, from the Reformation to the present time. By a clergyman. 3 vols. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1771. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13380, O. The religious establishment in Scotland examined. Occasioned by the prosecution against the Rev. Alex. Fergusson. London, 1771. *Gift of I. Lea.*

11047, D. 6. Letters to Wm. Staughton, D. D. By Plain Truth. Philadelphia, 1818.

13637, O. The apocatastasis; or progress backwards. A new "Tract for the times." Burlington, 1854.

11391, D. A religious conference between Lorenzo and Evander. New York, 1808. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

11036, D. 12. A dialogue between a traveller and yourself.

13398, O. Propagation of the Gospel in the East. Being an account of the missions at Malabar, &c. Three parts in one vol. London, 1718. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11229, D. Madagascar and its martyrs. A book for the young. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

11051, D. 18. Report of Missionary Society M. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1824.

13699, O. 2. First report of the Society for the advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1813.

11034, D. 18. Dioptra gloriæ divinæ: seu enarratio Psalmi xix, &c. Edinburgé, 1637.

11202, D. Zum Andenken an die hundertjahrige Jubelfeier in der deutschen evangel. luther. Sct. Meichaelis-Kirche in Philadelphia, am 14th Juniis, 1843. Philadelphia.

1725, D. 2. Lux orientalis: an inquiry into the opinion of the Eastern sages concerning the pre-existence of souls. Being a key to unlock the grand mysteries of Providence in relation to man's sin and misery. London, 1662.

11046, D. 2. A letter to the Rev. Lyman Beecher on education for the ministry.

11390, D. Selectæ e veteri testamento historiæ. Philadelphia, 1807. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

11037, D. 13. The uncertainty of a death-bed repentance. Pp. 16.

11052, D. 11. The censor. A reply to Cobbett's history of the reformation. Liverpool, 1825.

11047, D. 8. Another voice from the grave: or the dying confession of an unfortunate female. Philadelphia, 1819.

11038, D. 3. Ne raowenna, &c. Address to the Six Nations (in their language and in English), recommending the Gospel of Saint John. London, 1805.

11034, D. 13. How sin is strengthened and how it is overcome. Pp. 12.

11474, D. The restoration of belief. Cambridge, 1855.

11033, D. 4. An appeal for the doctrine of the Trinity. Liverpool, 1788.

11085, D. Sentiments upon the religion of reason and nature. Philadelphia, 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

11040, D. 1. The nature and design of Christianity. Philadelphia, printed by W. Bradford, 1744.

11041, D. 1. The nature of Christianity. Philadelphia.

11039, D. 2. Thoughts on the importance of religion, &c. Philadelphia, 1808.

13297, O. 2. A call to repentance. London, 1745.

13296, O. 14. Hints respecting regeneration. London, 1808.

13708, O. 6. An appeal to honest inquirers. Auburn, 1855.

13548, O. 3. Pieces relatifs à Bélisaire. Premier Cahier. Amsterdam, 1767.

CLASS II.

Jurisprudence.

Avery, 13689, O. 5. Report of the trial of Rev. Ephraim K. Avery, for the murder of Sarah Maria Cornell. By Richard Hildreth. Boston, 1833.

Beale, 13514, O. 6, & 13630, O. 5. Trial and conviction of Dr. Stephen T. Beale; with the letters of Chief Justice Lewis, Judges Black and Woodward, &c. on his case. Philadelphia, 1855.

—— 13601, O. 2. A review of the scandalous and impertinent Beale pamphlet. By A. Ludovico. Philadelphia, 1855.

Binney, 13631, O. 2. Opinion of Horace Binney, Esq. on the right of councils to subscribe for stock in the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Philadelphia, 1846.

Bradshaw, 13706, O. 3. Trial of the Hon. Augustus Cavendish Bradshaw, for crim. con. with Rt. Hon. Mary Anne, Countess of Westmeath. 1796. *Gift of Jas. H. Castle, Esq.*

Brightly, 13702, O. 8. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania for 1848, '49. By F. C. Brightly, Esq. Philadelphia, 1849.

Butts, 13705, O. 4. The rights of seamen. By I. R. Butts. Boston, 1848. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

Cawley, 1395, F. The laws of Q. Elizabeth, K. James and K. Charles I., concerning Jesuits, seminary priests, recusants, &c. &c. By Wm. Cawley. London, 1680. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Combe, 13543, O. 6, & 13595, O. Remarks on criminal legislation and prison discipline. By George Combe. London, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Cooper, 13547, O. 3. Mr. Purton Cooper's paradox. The profits of each London solicitor may be increased £100 per annum, and the public benefited. London, 1850. *This and the following the gift of the author.*

——— 13547, O. 4. So much of Lord John Russell's evidence on official salaries as relates to the law and to lawyers. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

——— 13547, O. 5. Rules for the management of select committees and the preparation of (Parliamentary) reports. (By C. P. Cooper.) London, 1837.

——— 13547, O. 6. A letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England upon his resolution not to adjourn for the absence of leading counsel. By C. P. Cooper. 18th edition. London, 1850.

——— 13546, O. 2. The law regulating the custody of lunatics. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1849.

——— 13547, O. 10. Debate in the House of Commons on reform in the court of chancery. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

——— 13547, O. 15. Letter on the court of chancery in Ireland. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

Cooper, 13547, O. 11. The present state of the court of chancery, &c. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

——— 13547, O. 13. Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords, &c. &c. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

——— 13547, O. 8. Notes on some passages of Lord Brougham's letter which relate to the court of chancery. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

——— 13547, O. 9. The House of Lords, a court of appeal. (By C. P. Cooper.) London, 1850.

——— 13547, O. 7 & 12. Letters to C. Purton Cooper, Esq., on the appointment of a permanent judge in the court of chancery, &c. By Causidicus. London, 1835.

——— 13547, O. 14. The delay in the offices of the masters in chancery, and the remedy. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1849.

Darnes, 13689, O. 2. Trial of William P. Darnes for the manslaughter of Andrew J. Davis. St. Louis, 1840. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

Degge, 13394, O. The parson's counsellor, with the law of tythes, &c. By Sir Simon Degge. London, 1703. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Desha, 11052, D. 15. Trial of Isaac B. Desha for the murder of Francis Baker. Lexington, 1825.

Duer, 11044, D. 11. Outlines of the constitutional jurisprudence of the U. S. By Wm. A. Duer. New York, 1833.

Eaton, 11047, D. 5. Trial of Daniel I. Eaton, for publishing a supposed libel, comparing the King of England to a game-cock. London, 1794.

Freeman, 11200, D. The probate auxiliary; being the laws of Massachusetts respecting testators, &c. &c. By Samuel Freeman. Portland, Massachusetts, 1793.

Forsyth, 9007, D. Hortensius, or the advocate. An historical essay. By Wm. Forsyth. London, 1849.

Foulke, 13675, O. Remarks on the penal system of Pennsylvania, particularly with reference to county prisons. By William Parker Foulke. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

Grotius, 13604, O. Hugonis Grotii de jure belli et pacis. Accompanied by an abridged translation by William Whewell, D. D. With the notes of Barbeyrac and others. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1853.

Guichard, 13383, O. Traité du tribunal de famille. Par A. C. Guichard. Marseille, 1791. *Gift of I. Lea.*

Haywood, 13526, O. Manual of the laws of North Carolina. By John Haywood. Raleigh, 1801.

Hening, 13527, O. The new Virginia justice. By William W. Hening. Richmond, 1799.

Herbelin, 13529, O. Procès criminel en faux contre Herbelin, Bouget et J. F. de Tonniges. Tome 1st. Paris, 1810.

Howard, 13391, O. Several special cases on the laws against the further growth of popery in Ireland. By Gorges E. Howard, Esq. Dublin, 1775. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Kearsley, 11051, D. 1. Kearsley's tax tables for 1825. London.

Kinne, 13702, O. 6. The laws of the different States and Territories on imprisonment for debt. By Asa Kinne. New York, 1842. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*

Kneeland, 13689, O. 4. Trials of Abner Kneeland for blasphemy. Boston, 1834. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

Levi, 13732, O. Manual of the mercantile law of Great Britain and Ireland. By Leone Levi. London, 1854.

Mackeldey, 13522, O. Lehrbuch des heutigen Römischen Rechts, von D. Ferdinand Mackeldey. Giessen, 1822.

Mellon, 13706, O. 4. The mail robbers. Trial of Michael Mellon, George Wilson and James Porter. Philadelphia, 1830.

Mollet, 13756, O. 10. Mémoire sur l'utilité du système d'emprisonnement individuel et cellulaire. Par Jean Etienne Mollet. Amsterdam, 1848.

Moncure, 13704, O. 1. Argument of R. C. L. Moncure in Bank of Virginia *vs.* Adams. Fredericksburg, 1849.

Moore, 11104, D. Patent office and patent laws: or a guide to inventors, and a book of reference for judges, lawyers, &c. By J. G. Moore. Philadelphia, 1855.

Muir, 13541, O. 6. Trial of Thomas Muir for sedition. London, 1793.

Murray, 11314, D. Droits et devoirs des envoyés diplomatiques. Documens recueillis et arrangés, par E. C. Grenville Murray. Londres, 1853.

Parker, 11044, D. 7. Report of the case of Norbury Bashford *vs.* Charles Parker and others. Trenton, 1835.

Parnell, 13374, O. History of the penal laws against the Catholics, from the treaty of Limerick to the Union. Dublin, 1808.

Pearson, 13393, O. The great case of tithes truly stated, &c. By Anthony Pearson. With a defence of some other principles held by Quakers. By J. M. London, 1730. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Renshaw, 13706, O. 2. Trial of Lieut. Renshaw for challenging Joseph Strong, Esq. to fight a duel. New York, 1809.

Scully, 13346, O. A statement of the penal laws which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland. With commentaries. (By Scully.) Dublin, 1812.

Seward, 13543, O. 2. The (McCormick's) reaper (patent case). Argument of Wm. H. Seward. Auburn, 1854.

Swift, 13376, O. A system of the laws of Connecticut. By Zephaniah Swift. 2 vols. Windham, 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Tisdall, 11050, D. 11. Laws and usages respecting bills of exchange. By John Tisdall. Philadelphia, 1795.

Toulmin, 11201, D. Collection of the Acts of Kentucky, &c. &c. By Harry Toulmin. Frankfort, 1802.

Trusler, 11415, D. A summary of the constitutional law of England, being an abridgment of Blackstone. By Rev. Dr. John Trussler. Dublin, 1790. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Tuckerman, 11055, D. 11. Letter on the house of correction and jail in Boston. By Joseph Tuckerman. Boston, 1830.

Vattel, 13561, O. The law of nations; or principles of the law of nature applied to nations and sovereigns. From the French of M. de Vattel. A new edition, by Joseph Chitty. London, 1854.

Wharton, 13558, O. A treatise on the law of homicide in the United States: to which is appended a series of leading cases. By Francis Wharton. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

White, 13689, O. 3. Trials of John D. White and Winslow Curtis for the murder on the high seas of Edward Selfridge and Thomas P. Jenkins. Boston, 1827. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

Wildman, 13605, O. Institutes of international law. By Richard Wildman, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Wilkinson, 13689, O. 1. Trial of Judge (Edward C.) Wilkinson, Dr. (Benj. R.) Wilkinson, and (John) Murdaugh, on indictments for the murder of John Rothwell and Alexander H. Meeks at the Galt House. Louisville, 1839. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

Wingate, 13382, O. An abridgment of all the statutes in force from Magna Charta. Began by Edmund Wingate, and continued to 1689. 3 vols. London, 1708. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

1400, F. Act and statutes made in a parliament held at Dublin, 1715, and continued to 1717. Dublin, 1717. *Gift of I. Lea.*

1396, F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament began at Dublin, 1715,

and continued to 1735. 3 vols. Dublin, 1716, 1728, 1736. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

1394, F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament began at Dublin, 1727, and continued to 1745. Dublin, 1746. *Gift of I. Lea.*

1396, F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament began at Dublin, 1727, and continued to 1759. Dublin, 1760. *Gift of I. Lea.*

1397, F. Laws of Jamaica, passed by the assembly, and confirmed 1684. To which is added the state of Jamaica. London, 1684. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

13525, O. The perpetual laws of Massachusetts from the establishment of its constitution to 1788. Printed at Worcester by Isaiah Thomas, 1788.

13702, O. 1. Laws of the United States relating to patents and the patent office. By the Commissioner. Washington, 1848. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13519, O. Laws and ordinances of the city of New York. New York, 1793.

13629, O. 4. Laws and ordinances of New York. New York, 1805.

13521, O. Laws and ordinances of the city of New York passed during the mayoralty of De Witt Clinton. New York, 1812.

13386, O. Ordinances of Baltimore, &c. Baltimore, 1801.

13375, O. Ordinances of Philadelphia, &c. Philadelphia, 1805. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13547, O. 17. Case of Arnold *vs.* Arnold, decided by the Lord Chancellor. London, 1847.

13704, O. 14. Austens and Spicer's estate. Auditor's report. Philadelphia, 1854.

13704, O. 3 & 7, & 11 & 16. Ballad *vs.* Dakin. Philadelphia, 1851.

13703, O. 9. H. P. & C. F. Beck *vs.* the City of Philadelphia (1853).

13703, O. 4, & 13704, O. 10. Christie and Shaw *vs.* Craige and Peterson. Philadelphia, 1852.

13702, O. 3. H. D. Cruger *vs.* G. and W. Douglass, trustees.

13703, O. 3. Gas works *vs.* City of Philadelphia. 1854.

13601, O. 8. Trial of the Rev. John C. Green against John Pierce (for slander). New York, 1850.

13705, O. 1. Kensington Bank *vs.* Patton.

13703, O. 6. Mayer and Brother *vs.* the Galiot Venilia. Philadelphia, 1852.

13703, O. 2, & 13704, O. 6 & 18. Meconkey's appeal in the matter of Isaac Pennock's estate. Philadelphia, 1851.

13703, O. 11. Michener *vs.* Dale.

13703, O. 8. James Montgomery and Thomas Ward *vs.* the Philadelphia and Atlantic Steam Navigation Company. Philadelphia, 1850.

13704, O. 8. Nystrom *vs.* Loper. Philadelphia, 1852.

13703, O. 10, & 13704, O. 2, & 5, & 9 & 12. Steamship Osprey *vs.* Barque Delaware. Philadelphia, 1851.

13702, O. 2. A. A. Remsen *vs.* George Rapelye.

13756, O. 19. United States *vs.* Henry Hertz et al., charged with hiring persons * * * * to enlist in the British foreign legion for the Crimea. Philadelphia, 1855.

13705, O. 2. Estate of Wm. Short, deceased, collateral inheritance tax.

13704, O. 17. James T. Sutton & Co. *vs.* the Steamer Albatross. Philadelphia, 1852.

13705, O. 3. Sloop Syrian *vs.* Steamboat Fashion.

13704, O. 13 & 15. Trotter, Sutton and others *vs.* the Philadelphia and Atlantic Steam Navigation Company.

13296, O. 15. Report of the trials of John Stratton, Dr. Benjamin Budd, Joseph Merit, Jesse White and Samuel Hewlings for horse racing. Evesham (N. J.) 1803.

2675, Q. The whole proceedings of the gaol deliveries at Old Bailey, May, 1796, &c. London, 1796.

13377, O. Cause célèbre. Procès des prévenues de l'assassinat de M. Fualdès. Paris, 1817. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

1405, F. 1. Arrest de Parliament qui condamne deux imprimés (sur l'affaire des Jesuites) à être brûlés par l'exécuteur. Paris, 1764.

13418, O. 2. Proceedings of a court martial on Ensign Henry Hodson. London, 1806.

13418, O. 3. Minutes of a court martial for the trial of Sir Home Popham. London, 1807.

13418, O. 1. Report of the trial (by court martial) of Sir Home Popham. London, 1807.

13418, O. 4. Proceedings of a court martial on seven officers of the West Kent Militia. London, 1807.

13702, O. 9. Rules of practice in the courts of the United States for the eastern district of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1850.

13524, O. The complete justice of the peace. Dover, N. H., 1806.

13507, O. The law reporter. Edited by Peleg N. Chandler and Stephen H. Phillips. Vols. 9 and 10. Boston, 1845, '48. Also, odd Nos. of the Western Law Journal. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

13702, O. 7. The United States lawyer's directory and official bulletin; to which is added the manual of the American legal association. New York, 1850.

13410, O. 4. The decision of the Supreme Court in the Girard will case considered. Philadelphia, 1833.

13704, O. 15. The common school laws of Pennsylvania, &c. Harrisburg, 1853.

13384, O. The laws against papists, nonconformists and nonjurors. London, 1746.

13632, O. 6. The law of treason. London, 1794.

13705, O. 7. Remarks on the law of divorce in Pennsylvania.

11037, D. 8, & 11040, D. 6. Appendix to the essays on capital punishment. Philadelphia, 1812.

13695, O. 10. Prize essays on juvenile delinquency. Philadelphia, 1855.

13294, O. 11. Extracts and remarks on the punishment and reformation of criminals. Published by the society for alleviating the miseries of prisons. Philadelphia, 1790.

13601, O. 4. The liquor law; its uses and abuses. By a member of the New York bar. New York, 1855.

1452, F. Sectional floating dock assignments. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*

13547, O. 16. Memoria da commissáo dos arquivos da Gran Bretanha y dirigida aos cartorarios, &c. de Portugal. Lisboa, 1835.

11033, D. 3. The origin and object of the society for the diffusion of knowledge upon the punishment of death. London, 1811.

11055, D. 10. Report of the ladies' society for the improvement of female prisoners. Dublin, 1828.

11046, D. 3. Constitution of the Philadelphia society for alleviating the miseries of prisons. Philadelphia, 1821.

11198, D. Sketch of the origin and results of ladies' prison associations, &c. London, 1832.

13411, O. 5. Report on a House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents. Philadelphia, 1841.

13666, O. 2. The 27th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1855.

CLASS III.

Sciences and Arts.

Bachman, 13543, O. 7. Continuation of the review of "Nott & Gliddon's Types of Mankind." By John Bachman, D. D. No. 2. Charleston, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Bacon, 11421, D. Infant school teacher's guide, as conducted by E. Bacon. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Badham, 11242, D. Prose halieutics, or ancient and modern fish tattle. By Rev. C. David Badham, M. D. London, 1854.

Baly, 13622, O. Reports on epidemic cholera. By Wm. Baly, M. D. and William W. Gull, M. D. London, 1854.

Barton, 13541, O. 5. On the treatment of anchylosis, by the formation of artificial joints. By J. Rhea Barton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.

Beecher, 11546, D. Letters to the people on health and happiness. By Catharine E. Beecher. N. York, 1855.

Bell, 11371, D. The mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

Bennett, 11442, D. System of arithmetic. By Titus Bennett. Philadelphia, 1815.

Bollman, 13415, O. 2. Paragraphs on banks. By Erick Bollman. Philadelphia, 1810.

Brewer, 11293, D. Sound and its phenomena. By the Rev. Dr. Brewer. London, 1854.

Brewster, 11261, D. More worlds than one. By Sir D. Brewster. London, 1854.

Brodie, 11281, D. Psychological inquiries: to illustrate the mutual relations of the physical organization and the mental faculties. (By Sir Benj. R. Brodie.) London, 1854.

Caldwell, 13413, O. 11. Report on the medical department of Transylvania University. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Lexington, Ky., 1836.

Cato, 11361, D. Cato's distichs de moribus improved, for the use of schools. By J. Roberts. London, 1760.

Colton, 12020, O. Public economy for the United States. By Calvin Colton. New York, 1848.

Comstock, 11413, D. A practical treatise on the culture of silk. By F. G. Comstock. Hartford, 1836. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Coxe, 13632, O. 1. Description of the Agaricus Atramentarius. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.

Coultas, 11531, D. The plant, an illustration of the organic life of the animal. By Harland Coultas. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— 11539, D. The principles of botany, as exemplified in the Cryptogamia. By H. Coultas. Philadelphia, 1853.

Darby, 11362, D. Botany of the Southern States. By Prof. John Darby. New York, 1855.

Davies, 11321, D. 2. Grammar of arithmetic. By Charles Davies. New York, 1850.

De Vere, 11428, D. Stray leaves from the book of nature. By M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1855.

Doane, 1405, F. 3. An appeal to parents for female education on Christian principles. With a prospectus (and engraving) of St. Mary's Hall. Burlington, 1837.

Douglas, 13750, O. 3. Remarks on the naval operations in the Black Sea, and the siege of Sevastopol. By Gen. Sir. Howard Douglas. London, 1855.

Dow, 11523, D. Analects, or reflections upon natural, moral and political philosophy. By Lorenzo Dow. New York, 1813.

Emmons, 13520, O. American geology. By Emmons. 1854.

Fabre, 1399, F. Essai sur la théorie dés torrens et des rivières, contenant les moyens d'en empêcher les ravages, &c. Accompagné d'une discussion sur la navigation intérieure de la France, et terminé par le projet de rendre Paris port maritime. Par le Citoyen Fabre. Paris, 1797.

Faraday, 11383, D. 4. Observations on mental education. A lecture by Prof. Faraday. London, 1854.

Ferrier, 11306, D. Institutes of metaphysics, or theory of knowing and being. By James F. Ferrier. Edinburgh, 1854.

Fienus, 11206, D. De viribus imagionis tractatus. Authore Thoma Fieno. Lugd. Batavorum, 1635. *Gift of R. D. Drake.*

Flourens, 11385, D. On human longevity and the amount of life upon the globe. By P. Flourens. London, 1855.

Forbes, 11322, D. Homœopathy, allopathy and young physic. By John Forbes. Philadelphia, 1846.

Fulhame, 11416, D. An essay on combustion. By Mrs. Fulhame. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Gianutio, 13670, O. The works of Gianutio and Gustavus Selenus on the game of chess. Translated by J. H. Sarratt. 2 vols. London, 1817. *Gift of Prof. Geo. Allen.*

Gibbons, 13543, O. 15. The chimerical system shaken, or those so generally believed principles of the supposed revolution of the earth, and its course around the sun refuted! From the authority of Scripture testimonies and right reason. By Geo. W. Gibbons, who believes the earth to be immovable, as the Scriptures of truth do declare. Philadelphia, 1854.

Gosse, 11259, D. The aquarium: an unveiling of the wonders of the deep sea. By Philip H. Gosse. London, 1854.

Graaf, 11358, D. Tractatus anatomico-medicus de succi pancreatici naturâ et usu; authore Regnero de Graaf. Lugd. Batavorum, 1671.

Grotius, 11204, D. Politick maxims and observations. Written by the most learned Hugo Grotius. Translated for the ease and benefit of the English statesman. London, 1654.

Grove, 13620, O. The correlation of the physical forces. By W. R. Grove. London, 1850.

Hassall, 13720, O. Food and its adulterations; comprising the reports of the analytical sanitary commission of "The Lancet," revised and extended. By Arthur H. Hassall, M. D. London, 1855.

Haupt, 13515, O. 2. A consideration of the plans for the improvement of the Ohio River. By Herman Haupt. Philadelphia, 1855.

Head, 9030, D. 2. Stokers and pokers; or the London and Northwestern railway, the electric telegraph, and the railway clearing-house. By (Sir F. B. Head). London, 1840.

Hill, 11432, D. First lessons in geometry. By Thomas Hill. Boston, 1855. *Gift of Wm. B. Hill.*

Hilles, 13695, O. 8. A circular on land drainage. (By John S. Hilles.) Wilmington, Del. 1855.

Hitchcock, 13552, O. 1. Remarks upon alchymists, showing that the philosopher's stone is a mere symbol, signifying something which could not be expressed openly without incurring the danger of an auto-da-fé. By (E. A. Hitchcock), U. S. A. Carlisle, Pa., 1855.

Hotz, 11527, D. The moral and intellectual diversity of races, with particular reference to their respective influence in the civil and political history of mankind. From the French of Count A. de Gobineau, with an introduction and notes by H. Hotz, and an appendix by J. C. Nott, M. D. Philadelphia, 1856.

Humboldt, 11251, D. The sphere and duties of government. Translated from the German of Baron Wilhelm von Humboldt, by Jos. Coulthard, Jr. London, 1854.

Hutton, 11441, D. System of arithmetic and book-keeping. By Charles Hutton. New York, 1810.

Jarves, 11375, D. Art-hints. Architecture, sculpture and painting. By James Jackson Jarves. New York, 1855.

Joplin, 13750, O. 2. A letter on the fluctuations of the money market, chiefly with a view of explaining the nature of panics. By William Joplin. London, 1854.

Kingsley, 11304, D. Alexandria and her schools. Four lectures, by Rev. Charles Kingsley. Cambridge, 1854.

——— 11379, D. Glaucus: or the wonders of the sea shore. By Chas. Kingsley. Boston, 1855.

Kirk, 13551, O. 11. Observations on cholera asphyxia. By James B. Kirk, M. D. New York, 1832.

Kirkbride, 13701, O. 10. Report of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane. By Thomas S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— 13553, O. 8. The same for 1855. *Gift of the author.*

Koch, 13671, O. Codex der Schachspielkunst, von Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Koch. Magdeburg, 1813. *Gift of Prof. Geo. Allen.*

Lardner, 11187, D. The museum of science and art. Edited by Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. Illustrated. 4 vols. in 2. London, 1854.

La Valiere, 13672, O. The art of war. By the Chevalier de La Valiere. Philadelphia, 1776. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Lea, 13515, O. 3. Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the Neiades of N. A." By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1854.

—— 13756, O. 7. Description of a new mollusk. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

Lewis, 13669, O. The games of the match at chess played by the London and Edinburgh clubs. With remarks by W. Lewis. London, 1828. *Gift of Prof. G. Allen.*

Lieber, 13410, O. 1. A constitution and plan of education for Girard College, &c. By Francis Lieber. Philadelphia, 1834.

Liebig, 11350, D. Principles of agricultural chemistry, with special reference to the late researches made in England. By Justus Von Liebig. New York, 1855.

Lilly, 11196, D. An introduction to astrology: by William Lilly. With numerous emendations adapted to the improved state of the science in the present day; a grammar of astrology, and tables for calculating nativities. By Zadkiel. London, 1852. (Bohn's edition.)

Lindley, 13742, O. The theory and practice of horticulture; or an attempt to explain the chief operations of gardening upon physiological grounds. By John Lindley. London, 1855.

Loudon, 11489, D. My own garden; or the young gardener's year book. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1855.

McAllister, 13543, O. 11. Illustrated catalogue of optical, mathematical and philosophical instruments, for sale by McAllister and Brother. Philadelphia, 1855.

McCulloch, 13582, O. A dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical, of commerce and commercial navigation. Illustrated with maps and plans. By J. R. McCulloch. London, 1854.

Mahan, 11455, D. Modern mysteries explained and exposed. By Rev. A. Mahan. Boston, 1855.

Maistre, 13593, O. 2. Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques, et des autres institutions humaines. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1852.

——— 13591, O. Examen de la philosophie de Bacon, ou l'on traite de la philosophie rationelle. Ouvrage posthume du comte Joseph de Maistre. 2 tomes. Lyon, 1853.

Mascall, 13696, O. A digest of duties of customs and excise, &c. By E. J. Mascall. London, 1809. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Meigs, 13665, O. 13. Introductory lecture to the class of midwifery, &c. in the Jefferson Medical College. By Chas. D. Meigs, M. A. Philadelphia, 1854.

Mill, 13422, O. 5. Commerce defended; an answer to the arguments by which Mr. Spence, Mr. Cobbett and others have attempted to prove that commerce is not a source of national wealth. By James Mill. London, 1808.

Miller, 11223, D. Letters on clerical manners and habits. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Morley, 11522, D. A guide to forming and conducting lyceums, debating societies, &c. By Charles Morley. New York, 1841.

Morton, 13715, O. A cyclopedia of agriculture, practical and scientific; in which the theory, the art and the business of farming are treated by upwards of fifty of the most eminent practical and scientific men of the day. Edited by John C. Morton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.

——— 13630, O. 4. Remarks on the diversities of the human species. An introductory lecture by Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.

Ocane, 13415, O. 4. The government and laws of every country are the effect, not the cause of the condition of the people. By Francis Ocane. Charleston, 1819.

Oken, 13730, O. Elements of physio-philosophy. By Lorenz Oken, M. D. From the German by Alfred Tulk. London, 1847.

Orr, 11445, D. Orr's circle of the sciences. The mathematical sciences. London, 1854.

—— 11444, D. Orr's circle of the sciences; a series of treaties on the principles of science; with their application to practical pursuits. Organic nature. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Ottley, 11459, D. 1. Remarkable sieges from Constantinople to Sebastopol. With observations on fortification and siege operations. By Henry Ottley. Illustrated. London, 1854.

Osbaldiston, 2689, Q. The British sportsman; or dictionary of recreation, including farriery, riding, racing, hunting, hawking, shooting, fishing, breeding and managing dogs, hawks, cocks, doves, &c. By William A. Osbaldiston, Esq. Colored plates. London, 1792.

Pardee, 11404, D. Manual for the cultivation of the strawberry; also notices of the raspberry, currant, gooseberry and grape. By R. G. Pardee. New York, 1854.

Parsons, 13638, O. 3. Neuralgia, its history, nature and treatment. By Chas. W. Parsons, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

Philidor, 13760, O. Studies of chess; containing a systematic introduction to the game, &c., by Mr. A. D. Philidor. 6th edition. London, 1825.

——— 11515, D. Praktische Anweisung zum Schachspiel, von Andre D. Philidor. Gotha, 1797. *Gift of Prof. G. Allen.*

Phillips, 13550, O. 1. On the high price of grain and provisions, and propositions for reducing them. By Catharine Phillips. London, 1792.

Powell, 11456, D. Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds and the philosophy of creation. By Rev. Baden Powell. London, 1855.

Reichel, 11436, D. History of Nazareth Hall, from 1755 to 1855. By Rev. Levin T. Reichel. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of John Jordan, Jr., Esq.*

Reinganum, 13668, O. Ben-oni, oder die Bertheidigungen gegen die Gambitzüge im Schache, nach bestimmten Arten klassificirt, &c. von A. Reinganum. Nebst einem Versuch einer Literatur des Schachspiels, von Dr. J. D. A. Höck. Frankfurt am Main, 1825.

Rickards, 11451, D. Population and capital. Lectures at Oxford by George K. Rickards, professor. London, 1854.

Roberjot, 13410, O. 2. Roberjot's remarks on Mr. Biddle's discourse (on Girard College.)

Robinson, 2688, Q. Rural architecture, being a series of designs for ornamental cottages, by P. F. Robinson. London, 1826.

Royer, 11383, D. 6. Les vins. Etude sur ceux qui se consomment en Belgique, par A. Royer; suivie de la manière de soigner et servir les vins, par A. Joubert. Bruxelles, 1852.

Rushton, 13600, O. 4. Expostulatory letter to George Washington on his continuing to be a proprietor of slaves. By Edward Rushton. Liverpool, 1797.

Rutter, 11458, D. Human electricity; the means of its development; illustrated by experiments. By J. O. N. Rutter. London, 1854.

St. John, 11283, D. The Nemesis of power; causes and forms of revolution. By James Augustus St. John. London, 1854.

Sandiford, 11042, D. 1. A brief examination of the practice of the times in regard to slavery. By R. S. (R. Sandiford.) (Philadelphia) 1729.

Sherwood, 13543, O. 10. The astro-magnetic almanac for 1843. In which all the motions of the earth are demonstrated in accordance with the theory of the eastern nations. By H. H. Sherwood, M. D. New York.

Simpson, 13691, O. A treatise on algebra. By Thomas Simpson. Philadelphia, 1809.

Snow, 13744, O. On the mode of communication of cholera. By John Snow, M. D. London, 1855.

Stanley, 11284, D. A familiar history of birds. By the late Edward Stanley, Bp. of Norwick. 6th edition. London, 1854.

Stark, 11483, D. 1. Printing; its antecedents, origin, history and results. By Adam Stark. London, 1855.

Sturgess, 11514, D. The draught player's handbook. By Sturgess and Walker. Backgammon, by Carleton. Philadelphia.

Tayler, 11498, D. Geology, its facts and its fictions; or the modern theories of geologists contrasted with the ancient records of the creation and the deluge. By W. Elfe Tayler. London, 1855.

Thomson, 13739, O. The military forces and institutions of Great Britain and Ireland; their constitution, administration and government, military and civil. By H. Byerley Thomson, Esq. London, 1855.

Thomson, 11417, D. Tables of interest at 3, 4, 4½ and 5 per cent. By John Thomson. Edinburgh, 1794. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Townshend, 11241, D. Mesmerism proved true, and the quarterly reviewer reviewed. By Rev. Chauncey Hare Townshend. London, 1854.

Van Oven, 13574, O. On the decline of life in health and disease, being an attempt to investigate the causes of longevity, &c. By Barnard Van Oven, M. D. London, 1853.

Waagen, 13736, O. Treasures of art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, illuminated MSS., &c. &c. By Dr. Waagen. 3 vols. London, 1854.

Wells, 11383, D. 5. A history of the discovery of the application of nitrous oxide gas, ether and other vapors to surgical operations. By Horace Wells. Hartford, 1847.

Wetherill, 1405, F. 11. Report on the iron and coal of Pennsylvania. By Dr. Chas. M. Wetherill. New York, 1854.

Winslow, 13740, O. Lettsomian lectures on insanity. By Forbes Winslow, M. D. London, 1854.

Wyeth, 11433, D. Repository of sacred music. By John Wyeth. Harrisburg, 1834. *Gift of J. J. Barclay.*

13784, O. The creation and deluge according to a new theory, confirming the Bible account and indicating future cosmological changes. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

13631, O. 4. American annals of education. Vol. 1. 1831.

13701, O. 18. Catalogue of the officers and students of Dartmouth College. Hanover, 1848.

13701, O. 20. Catalogue of the Hannah More Academy. Philadelphia, 1855.

13666, O. 9, & 11383, D. 11. Catalogue of the officers and students of the Nashotah Theological Seminary. Milwaukie, 1833.

13664, O. 4. Catalogue of the officers, students and alumni of the Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church in Va. Fairfax Co., Va., 1854.

13666, O. 10. The same for 1852, '53.

13701, O. 16. Catalogus eorum qui officia gesserunt, &c. in Collegio Neo-Cæsariensi. Princetoniæ, 1854.

13701, O. 5 & 14. Catalogues of the university of Virginia. Richmond, 1854 and '55.

11533, D. A collection of pamphlets relating to Burlington College. *Gift of Rev. J. Bonnar.*

13701, O. 13. Report of the committee of the controllers of the public schools. Philadelphia, 1854.

1405, F. 12. First report of the commissioners on education in Ireland. London, 1825. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13710, O. Thirteenth annual report of the board of education of the city and county of New York. New York, 1855.

13411, O. 4. Report of the committee on Girard College. Philadelphia, 1840.

13701, O. 17. Report of the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1855.

13410, O. 5. Outlines of a plan for the administration of the Girard trust.

13701, O. 15. Remarks on the existing want of primary schools. Philadelphia, 1854.

13701, O. 11. Rules of the school committee and regulations of the public schools of Boston. Boston, 1854.

13701, O. 19. Meeting of the Baptist Education Society. Utica, 1846.

13413, O. 12. Statutes of Transylvania University. Lexington, 1842.

11383, D. 17. Report of the Cape Palmas female orphan society. Philadelphia, 1853.

13552, O. 8. Report of indigent widows society. Philadelphia, 1855.

13666, O. 8. Report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. Philadelphia, 1854.

13552, O. 14. Report of Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. Philadelphia, 1855. With a letter to the managers on institutions for the blind in Europe, by R. Dunglison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

13553, O. 5, & 13666, O. 4. Report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Philadelphia, 1855.

13701, O. 6. State of the accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia, 1854.

13553. O. 2. Report of Massachusetts school for idiotic youth. Boston, 1854.

13638, O. 5. Report of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. Boston, 1855.

11383, D. 10. Charter, &c. &c. of the Hospital of the P. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1851.

13601, O. 9. Christ Church Hospital. Extracts from the will of the founder, Dr. John Kearsley, acts of assembly, by-laws, &c. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*

13695, O. 5. State of the N. Y. Hospital and Bloomingdale Asylum for 1852. New York, 1853.

13701, O. 9, & 13666, O. 6. Reports of the Northern Home for friendless children. Philadelphia, 1854 and 1855.

13543, O. 8. Report of the Temporary Home Association. Philadelphia, 1854.

13543, O. 9. Report of Western Association of Ladies for the relief and employment of the poor. Philadelphia, 1854.

13665, O. 5. Report of the proceedings at the dedication of coal estates for the benefit of the poor, &c. at Shamokin. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 14. Report of the Alleghany Railroad and Coal Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13552, O. 15. Eighth annual report of Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 15. Report of the Northwestern Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 13. Report of the West Chester and Philadelphia Railroad Co. (With a map.) Philadelphia, 1853.

13553, O. 11. Report of Schuylkill Navigation Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 3. Comparative calculations, &c. on internal improvements; illustrative of the advantages to be derived from the improvement of the Lehigh. Philadelphia, 1821.

13699, O. 17. Act of incorporation, &c. of the Kentucky Coal Mining Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 18. Virginia Cannel Coal Co. Philadelphia, 1853.

13515, O. 4. Coal: its producers and consumers. A meditation on coal. Philadelphia, (1854.)

13701, O. 2. Catalogue of the 24th exhibition of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1854.

13701, O. 4. Report (on the above), with the address of Thos. Balch, Esq. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 16. Evidence, &c. in support of the memorial of John S. Gilbert, &c. for the construction of the galvanized iron balance dock. 1846.

11383, D. 3. The artificial production of fish. By Piscarius. London, 1852.

11357, D. American tutor's assistant, a practical arithmetic. By sundry teachers in and near Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1806.

11419, D. Kuygh-bewerp van de Redenkaveling ofte Nederduytsche Dialectike. Amsterdam, 1649. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

13698, O. Connaissance des tems, ou des mouvemens célestes à l'usage des astronomes, &c. pour l'an 1832. Paris, 1829. *Gift of Dr. J. Thomas.*

13690, O. Schachzeitung. Dritter Jahrgang. Berlin, 1848.

11393, D. Military instructions for officers. (Title-page wanting.) *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

13629, O. 3. Letter to A. Gallatin on gold and silver, and the evils of the present banking system. By Publicola. New York, 1815.

11205, D. Modern policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choice authors, by an eye witness. London, 1652.

11359, D. Essai sur le gouvernement civil, selon les principes de Fenelon. Londres, 1722.

11366, D. Cotton is king: or the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufactures and commerce; to the free colored people; and to those who hold that slavery is in itself sinful. Cincinnati, 1855.

1401, F. Substance of evidence on the slave trade, collected in the course of a tour in 1788. London, 1789. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

13682, O. 2. Report of the sanitary committee of the Board of Health on slaughter-houses, soap-boiling establishments, cow-stables, &c. in cities. Philadelphia, 1854.

11042, D. 6. An address on the use of ardent spirits. New York, 1814.

CLASS IV.

Belles-Lettres.

Adelung, 13679, O. Mithridates, oder allgemeine Sprachenkunde mit dem Vater Unser als Sprachprobe in bey nahe fünfhundert Sprachen, von Johann C. Adelung. 4 Bde. Berlin, 1806.

Andersen, 11509, D. The improvisatore; or life in Italy. From the Danish of Hans C. Andersen, by Mary Howitt. (With a life of the author.) London, 1847.

Atlee, 11387, D. Essays at poetry, with the life of Eugenius Laude Watts. By Edwin A. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1828. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*

Bailey, 11536, D. The mystic and other poems. By Philip James Bailey. Boston, 1836.

Barnes, 11410, D. Miscellaneous essays and reviews. By Albert Barnes. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

Bigler, 13700, O. 1. Address at the House of Refuge. By Gov. Wm. Bigler. Philadelphia, 1854.

Bowles, 13751, O. The poetical works of William Leslie Bowles. With memoir, notes, &c. By Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

Brewster, 13700, O. 13. Address before the societies of the College of New Jersey. By Benjamin H. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1854.

Butler, 13665, O. 21. A poem delivered before the House of Convocation of Trinity College. By Rev. Clement M. Butler, D. D. Hartford, 1852.

Capper, 11496, D. Pictures from the east. By John Capper. London, 1854.

Cervantes, 1386, Q. Don Quixote. From the Spanish of Cervantes. With engravings from pictures by R. Smirke. 4 vols. London, 1818.

Chandler, 13700, O. 6. Address before the Franklin Institute, by Joseph R. Chandler, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 13700, O. 15. Social duties; an address before the "Girard Brotherhood" of the Girard College. By Hon. Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1855.

Clark, 13665, O. 11. The influence of thought; an oration before the New York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa. By Rev. Thos. M. Clark, D. D. Schenectady, 1851.

Cleveland, 11354 & 11388, D. Adam's Latin grammar, with improvements by C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Conrad, 13665, O. 22. The true aims of American ambition; an address by Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.

Conscience, 11530, D. The curse of the village, and the happiness of being

rich. Two tales. By Hendrick Conscience. Translated from the Flemish. Baltimore, 1855.

Cutler, 13665, O. 2. A discourse preached on the death of Rev. Francis C. Clements. By Rev. Benjamin C. Cutler. Also a discourse by Rev. Francis C. Clements. New York, 1853.

Dickens, 11534, D. Oliver Twist. By C. Dickens. Leipzig, 1843.

Doane, 13786, O. A collection of addresses, polemical tracts and other pamphlets, by the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, Bishop of New Jersey, 1836 to 1854. *Gift of Rev. James Bonnar.*

Farrand, 11392, D. Farrand's course of Latin studies; or classical selections. Philadelphia, 1817. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Ferry, 11475, D. Gabriel Ferry (Louis de Bellemare), Scènes de la vie Mexicaine. Paris, 1855.

Flügel, 13718, O. Flügel's dictionary of the German and English language; with improvements by C. A. Feiling, A. Hiemann and John Oxenford. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Fraley, 13700, O. 3. Address delivered by Frederick Fraley, Esq., at the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1844.

Freiligrath, 11360, D. 2. F. Freiligrath's epistle an Audabon nebst einer Antwort aus Amerika an Freiligrath. Philadelphia, 1844. (Poetry.)

Friswell, 11383, D. 2. Blackwood's comic Zadkiel; an almanac at once prophetical and profitable, logical and astrological, quizzical and physical, for 1855; a work devoted to all the ologies, except tautology, and containing full prophecies upon everything which nobody wishes to know. Edited by Hain Friswell. London, 1855.

Genin, 13683, O. Selections from the works of Sylvester Genin, Esq. With a biographical sketch. New York, 1855. *Gift of W. Genin.*

Gerstäcker, 11482, D. Tales of the desert and the bush. From the German of Friedrich Gerstäcker. Edinburgh, 1854.

Goethe, 4257, D. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; a novel from the German of Goethe. Translated by R. Dillon Boylan, Esq. London, 1855. (Bohn's standard library.)

Gore, 11430, D. The Hamiltons; or official life in 1830. By Mrs. Gore. London, 1850.

Halliwell, 13750, O. 5. The merry tales of the wise men of Gotham. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1850.

Hammond, 13700, O. 17. An address before the South Carolina Institute. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1849. *Gift of the Author.*

——— 13700, O. 18. An oration before the two societies of South Carolina College. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.

Harland, 11507, D. The hidden path. By Marion Harland. New York, 1855.

Heine, 11431, D. Lutèce; lettres sur la vie politique, artistique et social de la France. Par Henri Heine. Paris, 1855.

Hentz, 11435, D. The planter's northern bride; a novel. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

Herbert, 6084, D. Italy and Italian literature. By Charles Herbert, Esq. London, 1835.

Homer, 11443, D. The Iliads of Homer. Translated by George Chapman. With introduction and notes by W. Cooke Taylor, and engravings on wood after Flaxman. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Howe, 13665, O. 23. Public opinion; an oration by M. A. De Wolf Howe, D. D. Hartford, 1852.

Howitt, 7162, D. The gypsy king and other poems. By Richard Howitt. London, 1840.

Hook, 11510, D. Maxwell. By (Theodore Hook). London, 1854.

Ingersoll, 13700, O. 2. Address at the Franklin Institute. By Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1848.

Ioor, 11429, D. 4. The battle of Eutaw Springs and evacuation of Charleston; or the glorious 14th December, 1782. A national drama in five acts. By William Ioor. Charleston, 1807. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Kane, 13700, O. 4. Address at the Franklin Institute. By Hon John K. Kane. Philadelphia, 1849.

Leland, 11411, D. The poetry and mystery of dreams. By Charles G. Leland. Philadelphia, 1836.

Mackenzie, 11406, D. Bits of blarney. By R. Shelton Mackenzie. New York, 1855.

Marsh, 13673, O. The heiress of Haughton; or the mother's secret. By (Mrs. Marsh). New York, 1855.

——— 11547, D. Aubrey. By (Mrs. Marsh). 2 vols. Leipzig, 1854.

Miner, 13700, O. 16. An oration, July 4th, 1855. By Rev. A. A. Miner. Boston, 1855.

Mines, 11394, D. The infant; a poem in four books. By Rev. John Mines. And miscellaneous poems. New York, 1837. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Longfellow, 11516, D. The song of Hiawatha. By Henry W. Longfellow. Boston, 1855.

Morier, 3330, D. The adventures of Hajji Baba in Turkey, Persia and Russia. Edited by James Morier. Philadelphia, 1855.

Musset, 11476, D. La confession d'un enfant du siècle. Par Alfred de Musset. Paris, 1854.

Patterson, 13700, O. 5. Address of Robert M. Patterson, M. D., before the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1843.

Peabody, 11544, D. Conversation; its faults and graces. Compiled by Andrew P. Peabody. Boston, 1836.

Polymeres, 13790, O. Lexicon Anglohellenikon. Upo George Polymeres. En Ermoupolei, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Reade, 11381, D. Christie Johnstone; a novel. By Charles Reade, Esq. Boston, 1855.

——— 11409, D. Clouds and sunshine, and art; a dramatic tale. By Charles Reade. Boston, 1855.

——— 11456, D. Ghostly colloquies. By the author of "Clouds and sunshine" (Charles Reade). New York, 1856.

Roberts, 13700, O. 7. Address before the Franklin Institute. By Solomon W. Roberts. Philadelphia, 1846.

Selden, 11484, D. The table-talk of John Selden. With notes by David Irving. Edinburgh, 1854.

Sewell, 11378, D. Cleve hall. By the author of "Amy Herbert" (Miss Sewell). New York, 1855.

Sherwood, 7852, D. The history of John Marten; a sequel to the life of Henry Milner. By Mrs. Sherwood. London, 1844.

Simms, 11386, D. Early lays. By William G. Simms, Jr. Charleston, 1827. *Gift of R. W. Griswold, Esq.*

——— 11405, D. Guy Rivers, a tale of Georgia. By W. Gillmore Simms. New York, 1855.

Smith, 11389, D. Grammar of the Greek language. By John Smith, S. T. D. Boston, 1809. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Souvestre, 11503, D. The lake shore; or the slave, the serf and the apprentice. By Emile Souvestre. Boston, 1855.

Tennyson, 11491, D. Days and hours. By Frederick Tennyson. London, 1854.

——— 11401, D. Maud and other poems. By Alfred Tennyson. Boston, 1855.

Taylor, 11535, D. Poems of home and travel. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1855.

Thackeray, 10367, D. Punch's prize novelists, the fat contributor and travels in London. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.

Tourghenieff, 11488, D. Russian life in the interior, or the experiences of a sportsman. By Ivan Tourghenieff. Edited by James D. Meiklejohn. Edinburgh, 1855.

Varro, 1708, O. M. Terentii Varronis opera omnia cum notis T. Scaligeri, &c. Durdrechti, 1619.

Wells, 13787, O. The year book of agriculture for 1855 and 1856. By David A. Wells. Illustrated. Philadelphia, 1856.

Whately, 11493, D. Detached thoughts and apothegms from the writings of Archbishop (Richard) Whately. London, 1854.

White, 11429, D. 1. The mysteries of the castle. A drama. By John B. White, Esq. Charleston, 1807. *Gift of L. P. Smith.*

——— 11429, D. 2. Modern honor: a tragedy. By John B. White. Charleston, S. C., 1812. *Gift of the same.*

——— 11429, D. 3. The triumph of liberty, or Louisiana preserved. A national drama. By John Blake White. Charleston, 1819. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Whitman, 2687, Q. Leaves of grass. (By Walter Whitman.) Brooklyn, 1855.

Whicher, 11541, D. The Widow Bedott papers. By Frances M. Whicher. With an introduction by Alice B. Neal. New York, 1856.

Winthrop, 13700, O. 12. Archimedes and Franklin. A lecture by Robert C. Winthrop. Boston, 1853.

——— 13700, O. 8. Address before the Alumni of Harvard College. By Robert C. Winthrop. Cambridge, 1852.

——— 13700, O. 9. Mr. Winthrop's lecture before the Boston Mercantile Library Association. Boston, 1853.

Wood, 11537, D. The modern pilgrims; showing the improvements in travel and the newest methods of reaching the Celestial City. By George Wood. 2 vols. Boston, 1855.

Yonge, 11504, D. Beechcroft. By the author of "Heir of Redcliffe." (Miss Yonge.) New York, 1856.

13653, O. 4. The age of error; or a poetical essay on the course of human action. Philadelphia, 1797.

13665, O. 1. Brother Jonathan's wife. A lecture. By a retired editor. Philadelphia, 1842.

11383, D. 8. Chess: a poem. London, 1848. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

11440, D. Henri Quatre; or the days of the league. 2 vols. New York, 1834. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

11452, D. Home life in Russia. By a Russian noble. London, 1854.

11429, D. 5. Italian opera. I Puritani. (In English and Italian.) New York, 1850.

11471, D. The language of the walls: and a voice from the shop windows; or, the mirror of commercial roguery. By one who thinks aloud. Manchester, 1855.

13762, O. Book (printed in Chinese characters) of ten thousand valuable things. A native book of reference on a great variety of subjects, for the use of youth and the unlearned. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

2687, Q. Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Institut de France. Tome 24. Paris, 1854.

13724, O. Oxford essays, contributed by members of the University. London, 1855.

13680, O. Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. By the author of "Handley Cross." With illustrations by John Leech. London, 1853.

13755, O. Handley cross: or Mr. Jorrocks' hunt. By the author of "Mr. Sponge's sporting tour." With illustrations by John Leech. London, 1854.

13756, O. 8. First annual announcement of the Wagner Free Institute. Philadelphia, 1855.

13756, O. 17. The millennial harbinger for October 1855. Bethany, Va. 1855.

13794, O. Mémoires de la société royale des Antiquaires du Nord. 1848—1849. Copenhague, 1852. *Gift of the Society.*

CLASS V.

History.

Banks, 2622, O. History of the ancient noble family of Marmyun; their singular office of king's champion, by the tenure of the baronial manor of Scrivelsby: also, other dignitorial tenures, and the services of London, Oxford, &c., on coronation day. By T. C. Banks, Esq. Plates. London, 1817. *Gift of T. P. Engles. Esq.*

Bartlett, 13716, O. Jerusalem revisited. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1855.

Bisselius, 11524, D. Joannis Bisselii è societate Jesu, Argonauticon Americanorum, sive historiæ periculorum Petri de Victoria libri XIV. Monachii, 1647.

Bridgman, 11495, D. Daughters of China; or sketches of domestic life in the celestial Empire. By Eliza J. Gillett Bridgman. Glasgow, 1855.

Bunbury, 11248, D. Life in Sweden; with excursions in Norway and Denmark. By Selina Bunbury. 2 vols. London, 1853.

Bunsen, 13609, O. Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. By Christian Charles Josias Bunsen. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Butler, 13738, O. Travels and adventures in the province of Assam, during a residence of 14 years. By Major John Butler. Illustrations. London, 1855.

Catharine II., 11529, D. Memoirs of the court and reign of Catharine II., Empress of Russia: with a brief survey of the Romanoff dynasty. By Samuel M. Smucker. New York, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

Charles I., 13781 O. 1. Procès de Charles I. Paris, 1823.

——— 13781, O. 2. Eikôn Basilikè; apologie attribuée à Charles I. (et écrite par Bp. Gauden). Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

Charles II., 13781, O. 3. Mémoires de Charles II., sur sa fuite après la bataille de Worcester. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Colenso, 11500, D. Ten weeks in Natal; a journal of a first tour of visitation among the colonists and Zulu Kafirs of Natal. By John W. Colenso, Lord Bishop of the diocese. Cambridge, 1855.

Cunningham, 11501, D. London in 1854. By Peter Cunningham. London.

Darby, 13759, O. The emigrants' guide to the western and southwestern states and territories. By William Darby. Map. New York, 1818.

Davies, 1455, F. History of Barbadoes and the rest of the Caribby Islands. Englished by J. Davies. London, 1666.

Davis, 11453, D. Evenings in my tent; or wanderings in Balad Ejjareed. Illustrating the condition of the Arab tribes of the African Sahara. By Rev. N. Davis. Illustrations. London, 1854.

De Bry, 1453, F. 1. (Americæ pars quinta?) Novæ novi orbis historiæ, liber tertius. Expeditio in Peruanas regiones. A Theodoro De Bry. (1595.)

De Bry, 1453, F. 2. Americæ pars sexta: sive historiæ ab Hieronymo Bezono scriptæ (pertinentes ad Peruanum regnum). Additus est brevis de Fortunatus insulis commentariolus, &c. Elegantibus figuris in æs incisis a Theodoro De Bry. 1596.

——— 1453, F. 3. Americæ pars octava. Descriptio primæ expeditionis a Francisco Draken Equite Anglo susceptæ. 1599.

——— 1454, F. Americæ nona et postrema pars. Qua de ratione elementorum; de novis orbis naturâ, &c. &c. &c. pertractatur. Sumptibus Theodori De Bry. Francof, 1602.

Doran, 11513, D. Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. By Dr. Doran. 2 vols. New York, 1855.

Drew, 11528, D. The refugee: or the narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada. With an account of the history and condition of the colored population of Upper Canada. By Benjamin Drew. Boston, 1856.

Everest, 13743, O. A journey through the United States and part of Canada. By Rev. Robert Everest. London, 1855.

Franklin, 13750, O. 1. The melancholy fate of Sir John Franklin and his party, as disclosed in Dr. Rae's report; together with the dispatches and letters of Captain McClure, &c. London, 1854.

Gadsby, 11460, D. My wanderings. Being travels in the east. By John Gadsby. Map and woodcuts. London, 1855.

Gibbon, 11512, D. History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. By Edward Gibbon. With variorum notes, including those of Guizot, Wenck, Schreiter and Hugo. Edited by an English churchman. 6 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn's British classics.)

Gibson, 13774, O. An essay on the life, character and writings of John B. Gibson, late chief justice of Pennsylvania. By William A. Porter. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

Greene, 11545, D. The Kansas region. By Max Greene. Maps. New York, 1856.

Gregorovius, 11478, D. Wanderings in Corsica; its history and its heroes. Translated from the German of Ferdinand Gregorovius, by Alexander Muir. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.

Guizot, 13775 to 13783, O. Collection des mèmoires relatifs à la révolution d'Angleterre, accompagnée de notices et d'eclaircissemens historiques, et précédée d'une introduction sur l'histoire de la revolution. Par M. Guizot. 13 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

Harmon, 13769, O. Journal of voyages and travels extending from Montreal nearly to the Pacific Ocean. By Daniel W. Harmon. Portrait and map. Andover, 1820.

Harrison, 11462, D. 1. Notes of a nine years' residence in Russia. By Robert Harrison. London, 1855.

Holbrook, 11549, D. Ten years among the mail-bags: or, notes from the diary of a special agent of the Post-Office Department. By J. Holbrook. With illustrations. Philadelphia, 1855.

Jones, 13789, O. The Cymri of '76; or Welshmen and their descendants of the American Revolution. By Alexander Jones, M. D. With a letter on eminent Welshmen, by Samuel Jenkins, and a sketch of the St. David's Benevolent Society. New York, 1855.

Lewis, 13722, O. An inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history. By the Rt. Hon. Sir George Cornewall Lewis. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Markham, 13717, O. Shooting in the Himalayas; a journal of sporting adventures and travel in Chinese Tartary, Ladac, Thibet, Cashmere, &c. By Col. Fred. Markham. With illustrations. London, 1854.

Marryat, 13747, O. Mountains and molehills; or recollections of a burnt journal. By Frank Marryat. Illustrations. London, 1855.

Mayne, 11483, D. 3. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. Edited by F. Mayne. London, 1855.

May, 13776, O. Histoire du Long Parliament. Par Thomas May, Sécrétaire du Parliament. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Murray, 11479, D. Handbook for Northern Italy. 5th edition revised. John Murray. London, 1854.

——— 11480, D. Handbook for travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. John Murray. London, 1854.

——— 11468, D. Lands of the slave and the free; or Cuba, the United States and Canada. By Hon. Henry A. Murray. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Musgrave, 11450, D. A ramble through Normandy. By George M. Musgrave, M. A. Illustrations. London, 1855.

Napoleon, 13750, O. 4. On the conduct of the war in the East. (Attributed to Prince Napoleon.) London, 1855.

Nell, 11548, D. The colored patriots of the American Revolution, with sketches of several distinguished colored persons: to which is added a survey of the condition of colored Americans. By Wm. C. Nell. With an introduction by Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1855.

Newman, 11459, D. 2. The crimes of the House of Hapsburg against its own liege subjects. By F. W. Newman. London, 1853.

Noble, 2691, Q. A history of the College of Arms, and the lives of all the kings, heralds and pursuivants. With a preliminary dissertation relative to the different orders in England, &c. By the Rev. Mark Noble. London, 1805. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

Oliver, 11472, D. The revelations of a square; being a graphic display of the sayings of eminent Masons from 1717 to 1813. By Rev. G. Oliver. Engraving. London, 1855.

Parsons, 11540, D. Inside view of slavery: or a tour among the planters. By C. G. Parsons, M. D. Boston, 1855.

Prescott, 13795, O. History of the reign of Philip II., King of Spain. By Wm. H. Prescott. 2 vols. Boston, 1856.

Reed, 11538, D. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1855.

Robertson, 11457, D. A few months in America: containing remarks on some of its industrial and commercial interests. By James Robertson. London, 1855.

Russell, 2690, Q. The history of America, from its discovery by Columbus to the conclusion of the late war. With an appendix containing an account of the present unhappy contest between Great Britain and her colonies. By William Russell. 2 vols. London, 1778.

Simon, 13567, O. Reports relating to the sanitary condition of the city of London. By John Simon, F. R. S. London, 1854.

Sims, 11274, D. Handbook to the library of the British Museum: with some account of the principal libraries in London. By Richard Sims, of the department of MSS. London, 1854.

Smith, 11427, D. The Araucanians; or notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of Southern Chili. By Edmond Reuel Smith. New York, 1855.

Spalding, 11438, D. The Japan expedition. An account of three visits to the Japanese Empire, with sketches of Madeira, Cape of Good Hope, China, &c. By J. W. Spalding. Illustrations. New York, 1855.

Stern, 13587, O. Dawnings of light in the East; a mission to the Jews in Persia, Coordistan and Mesopotamia. By Rev. Henry A. Stern. London, 1854.

St. John, 11470, D. Travels of an Arab merchant in Soudan (the black kingdoms of Central Africa). Abridged from the French. By Bayle St. John. London, 1854.

Taylor, 11426, D. A visit to India, China and Japan, in the year 1853. By Bayard Taylor. New York, 1855.

Tegoborski, 13741, O. Commentaries on the productive forces of Russia. By M. L. de Tegoborski. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Timbs, 11494, D. Curiosities of London, exhibiting the most rare and remarkable objects of interest in the metropolis. With nearly 50 years' personal recollections. By John Timbs. London, 1855.

Town, 13770, O. Detail of some particular services performed in America during 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1779, from the journal kept on board the Rainbow, commanded by Sir George Collier. Printed for Ithiel Town. New York, 1835.

Whitelock, 13727, O. A journal of the Swedish embassy in 1653, by Ambassador Bulstrode Whitelock. A new edition, revised by Henry Reeve. 2 vols. London, 1855.

Wilson, 11532, D. Mexico and its religion, with incidents of travel, &c. By R. A. Wilson. Woodcuts. New York, 1855.

Young, 11455, D. Our camp in Turkey, and the way to it. By Mrs. Young. London, 1854.

Yvan, 11486, D. Six months among the Malays, and a year in China. By Dr. Yvan. Woodcuts. London, 1855.

13771, O. News from New England, being a true and last account of the present bloody wars carried on between the Infidels, natives, and the English Christians. London, 1676. Boston, reprinted, 1850.

13788, O. Historical sketches of the Philadelphia Hose Company. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Miss Rachel Wetherill.*

2689, Q. A narrative of the cruise of the Yacht Maria among the Feroe Islands. Illustrations. London, 1855.

10920, D. The net in the bay; or journal of a visit to Moose and Albany. By the Bishop of Rupert's Land. London, 1854.

13791, O. The American pioneer, a monthly periodical, devoted to the objects of the Logan Historical Society; or to collecting and publishing sketches relative to the early settlement, &c. of the country. 2 vols. Cincinnati, 1844.

11492, D. 2. The Crimea; its towns, inhabitants and social customs. By a lady. London, 1855.

11492, D. 1. Odessa and its inhabitants. By an English prisoner in Russia. London, 1855.

13184, O. Commercial regulations of the foreign countries with which the United States have commercial intercourse. Washington, 1819. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

13152, O. The seventh census. Report of the superintendent of the census for Dec. 1, 1852: to which is appended the report for Dec. 1, 1851. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

13281, O. (Publications of the Camden Society):

Vol. 52. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. Edited by John Yonge Akerman. London, 1851.

53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 1852.

54. Promptorium parvulorum. (See vol. 25, p. 1473.) Tomus alter. 1853.

A COPIOUS

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

AS WELL OF

SUBJECTS AS OF AUTHORS, TO VOLS. I, II, AND III,

OF THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

COMPLETE TO 1856.

Communiter bona profundere Deorum est.

PHILADELPHIA:
1856.

METHOD OF USING THIS INDEX.

If the author's, translator's, or annotator's name is known, turn to it.

If the work is a biography, turn to the name of the person whose life is wanted.

If the title only of a book is known, turn to the *most important word*, preferring of two words equally important, that which stands first in the title.

Otherwise turn to the subject, looking out corresponding words in other languages and synonymous words in English.

Having found a book in this Index, the number in the column annexed means that *page* in the Catalogue. The paging being continuous through the whole three volumes, all pages before 986 will be found in the two volume catalogue of 1835. Refer to the page indicated for the number, size, and full title of the book.

EXPLANATIONS.

Words in small CAPITALS indicate a section or division of the Catalogue.

(2t) after a word signifies that the book in question will be found two times or twice on the same page.

INDEX.

A.

PAGE

Abaellino. A drama, 517
Abat, B. Amusemens philosophiques, 1119, 1166
Abbadie, A. d'. Source of the Nile, 1420
Abbadon's steam engine—calumny, 202
Abbé de l'Epee. A drama, 518
Abbeokuta, 1046
Abbey of Croyland. Chronicle of, 1464
Abbey pieces, 1453
Abbot, C. Letter, &c., 1476
Abbot (The). A novel, 536
— See Scott's novels.
Abbots. Mss. History of, 1041
Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey, 680
Abbott, A. Letters from Cuba, 711
Abbott, I. On magnetism, 259
Abbott, Jacob. Alexander the great, 1567
— Alfred (King), 1568
— Cæsar, 1600
— Charles I., 1579
— Charles II., 1579
— Cleopatra, 1580
— Cyrus the great, 1584
— Darius, 1584
— Hannibal, 1594
— Elizabeth (Queen), 1587
— Mary, Queen of Scots, 1610
— Nero, 1613
— Pyrrhus, 1618
— Romulus, 1621
— William the conqueror, 1636
— Xerxes, 1637
— Summer in Scotland, 1397
— The young Christian, 45
Abbott, Rev. J. A. Philip Musgrave, 1613
Abbott, James. Journey, 1410
Abbott, John S. C. Josephine, 1600
— Kings and queens, 1566
— Maria Antoinette, 1568
— Napoleon, 1573
— Madame Roland, 1620
Abdeker; or preservation of beauty, 304
Abd-el-Kader. Mission to, 1420
— Residence with, 1425
Abdulkurreem, Khojeh. Memoirs, 844, 904
Abdul Medjid. Life of, 1566
Abdy, E. S. Jour. in the U S., 1426
Abecedario pittorico, 955
A'Beckett, G. A. Comic England, 1459
— Comic works, 1273

PAGE

A'Becket, T. Life and letters of, 1566
— Vie politique et religieuse, 1566
Abeel, Rev. D. Missionary convention, 1044
— Residence in China, 693
Abel, C. Journey in China, 693
Abel. Death of, 493
Abel redivivus. Fuller's, 931
Abélard. Par C. de Rémusat, 1567
Abelard and Heloisa. Lives of, 449, 904
— and Heloise. Romance of, 1567
Abell, Mrs. Napoleon at St. Helena, 1573
Abelly, L. Medulla theologica, 1645
Abencerrages. Faction of, 836
Abenhamin. Wars of Granada, 836
Aberconway. Abbey of, 1474
Abercrombie, James, D. D. Charge, 214
— Compends, 269, 423
— Elocution, 269, 423
— Fast sermon, 90
— Letter to his congregation, 45
— Mourner comforted, 45
— Natural history, 269, 423
— On the catechism, 36
— Orations, sermons, &c., 1230
Abercrombie, John. British fruit gardener, 385
— Every man his own gardener, 389
— Gardener's vegetable system, 385
Abercrombie, John, M. D. On the intellectual powers, 183
— On the moral feelings, 193
Abercrombie, (Sir) Ralph. Expedition, 723
Aberdeen (Earl of). Grecian architecture, 369
Aberdeen, J. Kingly government, 792
Aberdeen, Lord. Secretaryship of, 1482
Aberdeen. Survey of city of, 781
Abernethy, J. Discourses, 90
— Memoirs of, &c., 1567
Abert, J. W. New Mexico, 1534
Abingdon, Earl of. On Burke's letter, 894
Abipones. Account of the, 715
Abolition. Immediate and gradual, 246
— of slave trade. Poems on, 463, 471
— Works on, 241, 1106
— of slavery. Pa. laws for, 245
— of slavery and slave trade, 1106 to 1110
— society. Declaration of Liverpool, 246
— society. List of (1788), 246
— societies. Constitution, &c., 1109, 1110

PAGE
Abolition societies. Convention of, 246
— See Slavery.
Aboriginal Britons, a poem, 476
Aboriginal tribes. Report on, 1152
— See Indians.
About, E. La Grèce, 1402
Abrahams, N. C. L. Bibliothèque, 985
Abramidies. A poem, 485
Abrantes, Duchess d'. Mémoires, 1567
— Memoirs of 904, 1567, 1573
Abridgment of history of England, 1471
Abridgments. Gaultier on making, 426
Abroad and at home, an opera, 507
Abruzzi. Excursions in the, 1389
Absalom and Achitophel. (A poem), 802
Absalom Senior, a poem, 797
Absentee (The). A tale, 525
Absenteeism. Gardiner on, 229
Absent man. The, 1258
Absorption. Chemico-physiological, 327
— Inaugural essay on, 328
Abstaining from West India products, 246
Abstinence from animal food and liquors, 399
— of Ann Moore. Supposed, 327
Abulfeda, I. Arabia, 687
— Description d'Arabie, 691
Abu'l Ghaze. History of Moguls, 842
Abyssinia. Bruce's travels in, 703
— Gobat's, 705, 1422
— History of, 706
— Isenbry's journal in, 1423
— Johnston's travels in, 1423
— Lobo's travels to, 706
— Ludolphus' description of, 707
— Missionaries in, 1045
— Parkyn's life in, 1424
— Pearce's residence in, 956
— Rupell's, 849
— Salt's voyage to, 708
Academia Española. Lengua Castellana, 1229
Academia de San Fernando, 1085
— literaria de humanidad, 1085
Academical contributions of poetry, 485
Académie de Paris. Arts et metiérs, 378
— des sciences de l'Institut, 1675
— des sciences morales, 1335
— Française. Dictionnaire de l', 420
— Eulogies on members of, 430
— Royale. Peintures, &c., de la, 368
Academies. On the manual labor, 214
— Transactions, &c. of, 590, 1334
Academy at Paris. History and memoirs, 591
Academy. Compends for Phila., 423
— Constitutions of Phila., 1088
Academy (French). Eulogies on, members of, 430
— of arts and sciences (Am.) Memoirs, 589
— (Conn). Memoirs, 589
— of Nat. Sciences. Catalogue, 989
—— Circular, 1337
—— Foulke's discourse, 1233, 1334
—— Historical doc's, 1498
—— Journal of, 590
—— Ruschenberger's history, 1335

PAGE
Academy of Sciences (Paris). Extracts from memoirs of, 299
Acadia. Remarks and maps, 866
Acadie, 1427
Acakia, M. Galen de curando, 306
Accentuation. Words of dubious, 418
Accidents of human life, 207
— Report on steam vessel, 1206
Accordancy of war with Christianity, 89
Accountant. Gordon's universal, 235
Accounts of Edward IV. Wardrobe, 772
— Gt. Britain. Report on (1799), 230
— U. States. Morris' statement, 230
Accum, F. Adulteration of food, 300, 398
— Analysis of minerals, 280
— Brewer's manual (French), 1191
— Chemistry, 264
— Culinary chemistry, 398
— Gas light, 399
— Manuel du brasseur, 1191
Acharius, E. Synopsis lichenum, 283
Achates Tiberianus sive gemma Cesarea, 375
Acheen, 1410
Acherly, R. Britannic constitution, 153
Achilles, an opera, 506, 1262
Achilli, G. Dealings with inquisition, 1007
— Imprisonment of, 1567
Acid. On a new mineral, 266
Acids, bitters, &c. Combination of, 269
Ackerbi, J. Travels, 654
Ackerman, R. Ornaments, 1180
— Patent axles, 247
— Repository, 595
Acland, H. D. Hist. of Vaudois, 116
Acosta, J. East and West Indies, 852, 1512
Acoustics, 1176
— Dr. Togno on, 258
— See Brewer on sound.
Acre. Cowley's siege of, 458
Across the Atlantic, 1442
Acta eruditorum, 591
Acting on the stage. Works on, 497, 498
— See Actor and actress.
Action at law. Hist. treatise of, 144
Active. Case of the sloop, 172
Acton, or the circle of life, 1334
Acton, E. Modern cookery, 1203
Acton, G. Chemical physic, 304
Actor. (The), 498
Actors. Mathews' anecdotes of, 733, 1255
— Various lives of, 1255
— See Drama.
Actresses. Our, 1570
Acts & statutes of Dublin Parliament, 1661
— History of two, 1476
— of the Apostles. Barnes on, 997
—— Lightfoote's commentary, 26
—— Pearce on the, 27
— of Alabama Assembly, 1054
— Legislature of Massachusetts, 1054
— Pa. Assembly on schools, 1055, 1056, 1088
— of Congress, 150
— of Parliament, 156
— of Parliament for internal improvements, 1116
— See Laws.

PAGE
Acts for education in Penna., 1055, 1056, 1088
Acuña, H. de. Poesias, 1251
Adages, 547
Adagia. Erasmi, 548
— Selectiora Seyboldi, 550
Adair, A. S. Winter in Antrim, 1397
Adair, J. M. Fashionable diseases, 309
Adair, J. American Indians, 852
— Biography of, 904
— Reply to his charges, 815
Adair, Robert. Two letters, 930
— Memoir of Patterson, 1615
Adair, Sir R. Mission to Vienna, 1459
— Negotiations in 1808, 1459
Adalbert, Prince. Travels, 1368
Adam, A. Geography and history, 729
— Roman antiquities, 744
— Latin grammar, 1672
Adam in Eden, or history of plants, 285
Adam, J. Memoir of, 904
Adam, Robert. Ruins of Diocletian's palace, 372
Adam, Rev. Robert. Religious world, 116
Adam, W. Slavery in India, 1166
— Speeches, 1477–78
Adams. Bank of Virginia, *versus*, 1661
Adams, A. Natural history, 1224
— Planting of New England, 1542
Adams, Abbé. On taking a likeness, 359
Adams, Abigail. Letters and life, 1309
— Life and portrait, 1606
Adams, C. F. Life of Mrs. Adams, 1309
Adams, C. W. Canterbury settlements, 1374
Adams, D. Medical register, 301
Adams, George. Agriculture and feeding stock, 385
— Astronomical essays, &c., 348
— Celestial and terrestrial globes, 348
— Essays on the microscope, 269, 291, 356
— Geographical essays, 348
— Geometrical essays, 343
— Graphical essays, 348
— Natural philosophy, 253
— Observations by the microscope, 356
— On electricity, 259
— On the eye and vision, 356
Adams, H. Parliamentary handbook, 1459
Adams, Hannah. A history of the Jews, 114
— A history of New England, 875
— A view of religions, 116
Adams, John. Answer to Paine, 809
Adams, Capt. John. Essay on self-murther, 201
— Seaman's guide, 609
— South America, 926
— Voyages to Africa, 702
Adams, Mrs. John. Letters and life, 1309
— Life and portrait, 1606
Adams, President John. Admnistration of, 1525
— Administration of, Gibbs', 1565
— Canon and feudal law, 141
— Charges against, refuted, 897
— Correspondence, 552, 867, 892, 1309
— Defence of the Constitution, 149

PAGE
Adams. Animadversions on above, 221
— Diplomatic correspondence, 867
— Discourse on Davila, 215
— Eulogy on, 431
— Letters, &c., 552, 892, 902, 1309
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Novanglus, 892
— Political character of, 141
— Political essays, &c., 892
— Works and life, by C. F. A., 1315
— Works and pamphlets relating to the administration, &c., of, 899
Adams, Mrs. John (President). Letters, life, and portrait, 1309, 1606
Adams, Rev. John. Anecdotes, 547
— Flowers of history, 750
— Flowers of travel, 630
— History of France, 827
— History of Great Britain, 755
— History of Rome, 744
— History of Spain, 836
— Universal history, 729
— Useful knowledge, 253
Adams, Rev. John (of Charleston). Convention sermon, 90
— Eulogium on Horry, 1597
— Orations, 1230
— Sermons, 1026
Adams, J. Q. "Bargain" with Clay, 1580
— Character of Lafayette, 929
— Dermot MacMurrough, 450
— Duplicate letters, 1517
— Eulogium on Lafayette, 1601
— Funeral solemnities, &c., 1567
— Letters on Silesia, 654
— Life and portrait, 1606
— On Freemasonry, 739, 1452
— On rhetoric and oratory, 423
— On weights and measures, 233
— Oration, 430
— Remarks on T. Pickering, 900
— Seward's life of, 1567
— Speech, 1565
— Speech on deposits, 903
Adams, Mrs. J. Q. Life and portrait, 1606
Adams, Joseph. Memoirs of Hunter, 939
Adams, Louisa C. Life and portrait, 1606
Adams, M. Bibliographical dictionary, 904
Adams, N. Annals of Portsmouth, 629
— Funeral sermon, 1026
Adams, Robert and Jas. Architecture, 369
Adams, R. Religious world, 116
— Narrative of Shipwreck, 702
Adams, Saml. Life and portrait, 1606
Adams, T. On Epistle of St. Peter, 22
Adams, T. F. Typographia, 1189
Adams, W. Goodell's 30 years, 1044
— Sermons and tracts, 90
Adamson, J. Life of Camoens, 917
Adamus, M. Vitæ Germanorum, 904
Adanson J. Voyage to Senegal, 702
Addicks, Mrs. B. O. French language, 1227
Addington Rt. Hon. Henry. Life and letters, 1309, 1567
Addington, L. Revenue laws, 150
Addington, S. Geographical grammar, 206

PAGE
Addington, S. On a devout temper, 608
— Works and life, 562
Addison, Judge Alexander. Charge on the alien act, 898
— Liberty of speech, &c. 1058
— On A. Gallatin, 898
— Oration, 430
— Reports, 170
— Trial of, 162, 901
— Wood's reply to, 899
Addison, C. G. Damascus and Palmyra, 1402
— Knights templars, 1449
— Temple church, 1449
Addison, G. A. Indian reminiscences, 1321
Addison, Joseph. Aikin's life of, 1567
— Beauties of Spectator, &c., 572
— Cato, 500
— Evidences, 29
— Fragment of a play, 560
— Ovid's metamorphoses, 446
— Plays, 1256
— Poems, 450
— Remarks on Italy, 661
— Spectator, and life of, 572
— Sir R. de Coverley, 1321
— The freeholder, 805
— Truth of religion, 1001
— Works, &c., 562, 1315
— Works and life, 562
Addison, J. E. Trans. of Maurice, 1482
Addison, Mr. Anecdotes, &c., 547
— Defence of Newtonian system, 349
— Petronius Arbiter, 534
Addisoniana, 547
Address from people of Britain, 892
— of New York convention, &c., 878
— of the assembly, 882
— to America. London, 1775, 891
— to a young lady, 205
— to inhabitants of Pennsylvania, 880
— to Pennsylvanians, 879
— to the convention of Virginia, 885
— to the public. Philad., 1768, 888
— to the serious reader, 88
Addresses, 430, 1230
— Account of the late, 796
— from Congress, 867
Addy, J. Divine will, 16
Adelaide and Theodore, 527
Adelaide of Walfingen. A tragedy, 518
Adéle et Théodore, 546
Adelgitha. By Lewis, 508
Adeline Mowbray, 1290
Adelmorn. A drama, 508
Adelon, M. Hygiène publique, &c., 1152
Adelon, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme, 1162
Adelphi school, 1088
Adelung, D. Philological essays, 185
— Sanscrit literature, 1
Adelung, J. C. Critical philosophy, 185
— Mithridates, 1672
Adenographia sive glandularum, &c., 329
Adet, A. Letters to executive, 868
Adimari, R. Sito Riminese, 625
Adipe. Dissertatio inauguralis de, 328

PAGE
Adirondack, 1432
Adler, G. J. German reader, 1227
— Translation of Goethe, 1272
Adlerfield, G. Charles XII., 815, 919
Adlerjung. Lectures, &c., 520
Adlington, W. The golden ass, 520
Adlum, J. Map of Penn., 1358
Administrators' accounts, 145
Admiralitas Angliæ. Praxis, 172, 1052
Admirals. Campbell's lives of the, 918
— Lives of British, 631
— Southey's British, 968
Admiralty court at Charleston, 872
— decisions reported, 171
— Laws of the, 156
— proceedings (Judge Kane), 1053
Adolie. Diary of ladye, 1300, 1567
Adolphe, 1302
Adolphus, John. British empire, 755
— French revolution, 827
— History of England, 755
— Memoirs of Bannister, 1569
— Rupture with France, 813
Adorno, J. N. Harmony of universe, 1119
Adrian. See Hadrian,
Adriatic. Paton's, 1381
Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners, 1058
Adulteration of food. Accum on, 300, 398
— Hassal on, 1665
Adur. The river, 1401
Advancement of arts, &c. Bailey's, 345
— Society reports, 134, 1658
Advent. Bonar's premillennial, 1009
— Boudinot on the second, 22
— That the second has occurred, 105
— See Second advent.
Adventure and Beagle. Voyages of the, 1374
Adventurer. (The), 577
Adventures. Fictitious, 520, 1273
— in the moon, 1298
— of a French sergeant, 935
— of a gentleman in search of a horse, 1299
— of Alonzo, 544
— of Ambrose Gwinnett, 935
— of an Irish gentleman, 543
— of a shilling, 544
Adversaria, or selections, &c. 549
Advertiser. Poulson's, 604
Advice from a lady to her granddaughter, 587
— of Friends concerning servants, &c. 88
— to a daughter. Father Truman's, 209
— to a son. By F. Osborn, 210
— to British officers, 541
— to her children. A lady's, 208
— to his grandchildren. Hale's 208
— to his son. Chesterfield's 207
— to the northern colonies, 886
— to the people on health, 303
— to the teens. By J. Taylor, 211
Advis familiers. (Des Païs Bas), 496
Advocate of peace, 1079
Ægean. Letters from the, 688
Ægyptiacæ. White's 851
— See Egypt.
Ælfricus Abbas. On the Scriptures, 26

PAGE
Ælianus Claudius (Sophista). Animalium natura, 291
— Historiæ variæ, 750, 1456
— Various history, 750
Ælianus Claudius (Tacticus). De instruendis aciebus, 405
— Military tactics, 403, 405
Æmilius, P. De rebus Francorum, 827
Æneis. Virgilii, 448
Æolian. The, 1239
Aëre. Observationes de (Huxham), 315
Ærial navigation, 1171
Ærial voyages. Narrative of two, 261
Aërius redivivus. By P. Heylin, 121
Aerolites. Browne on, 1172
— King on (1796), 261
Aeronautica. Mason's 1171
Aeronautics. Wise's system of, 1193
Aërostatic machines. Southern on, 263
Aerostation. Cavallo's history of, 260
— See Balloons.
Æschines. Greek orations, 430
— Opera, Græcé et Latiné, 433
— Orations, translated, 430
Æschylus. Agamemnon, translated, 1256
— Tragedies, 498
Æsculapian labyrinth explored, 300
Æsop. Bentley on the fables of, 429
— Fables, &c. 520, 544
— Fabulæ, 520, 544, 1301
— See Esop.
Æthici cosmographia, 611
Æthiopia. Poncet's voyage to, 1424
— See Ethiopia.
Æthiopicé. Psalterium Davidis, &c. 994
Æthiopicum. Alphabetum, 1226
Affecting scenes, or passages, &c. 543
Affectionate address to the colonies, 892
Affections. Heman's songs of the 465
Afflicted. Manual for the . 62
Affnær. Procés, 1062
Afghanistan. Antiquities, &c. of, 1448
— Campaign in, 1585
— Lady Sale's journal, 1417
— Stacy's services in, 1627
— Travels in &c., 1410, &c.
— Works relating to, 1507, &c.
Afghan nation. Elphinstone's, 695
Afghans. History of the, 1508
Afloat and ashore, 1277
Afraja, 1305
Africa and the American flag, 1422
— Black kingdoms of central, 1679
— Geographical survey of, 1353
— Heeren's ancient nations of, 845
— History of, 842, 1503
— inhabited by negroes. Account of that part of, 244, 1109
— Missionary labors in, 1045
— Missions in western, 1046
— Missions on coast of, 1044
— Roscoe's wrongs of (a poem), 477, 1250
— Slave trade on the coast of, 242
— Trade from Great Britain to, 230
— Travels in, 702, 1420
African Colonization, 1106
— company. History of, 707
PAGE
African history, 842, 1503
— institution. Report of, 245, 710, 1110
— institution. Thorpe on the, 244
— instruction. Committee on, 709
— memoranda, 702
— observer. By E. Lewis, 242
— race. Condition and prospects of, 1110, 1152
— race in the United States, 1110
— repository, 1344
— sketches. Pringle's, 708
— slave trade. Works on, 241, 1106
— squadron. Foote on the, 1422, 1566
— traveller, The (a romance), 543
Africans. Case of the oppressed, 244
— (The). A play, 503
After dinner table talk, 1324
Agamemnon of Æschylus, 498
Agaricus atramentarius, 1665
Agassiz, Louis. Classification of insects, 1141
— Geology, 1141
— Journey in Switzerland, 661
— Lake Superior, 1131
— Les glaciers, &c., 1388
— Smyth's review of, 1151
— Types of mankind, 1150
Agathocles, 1305
Agathon. Histoire d', 547
Age of bronze. The, 488
—— error, 1675
—— frivolity. A poem, 489
—— Pitt and Fox, 1471
—— reason. (See *Paine.*)
—— revelation. By Boudinot, 30
Agent and the natural son. The, 543
Agents. Livermore's law of, 146
Agg, T. Debates Pa. Convention, 1053
— The ocean harp, 450
Aggavvamm in America, 886
Aghaboe. Statistical account of, 768
Agincourt. Battle of, 772
Agincourt, S. D. History of art, 1176
Agis. A tragedy, 1263
Aglionby, W. Lives of painters, 904
Agnel, H. R. Chess, 1216
Agnes Gray, 1275
Agnew, H. C. Pyramids of Gizeh, 1168
Agnew, J. On perspiration, 323
Agoriad i Athrawiæth, 1009
Agostini, A. Dialoghi alle medaglie, 740
Agostini, L. Paruta la Secilia, 826
Agricola. De re metallica, 280
— Life of, 749, 821, 1487
Agricultural chemistry of Kirwan and Davy, 387
— chemistry. Sir H. Davy's, 265
— chemistry. Works on, 386
— classes in Britain. Condition of, 1196
— labor. Modern depreciation of, 221
— mechanism. Williamson's, 392
— society of Delaware, 1335
— society. (Mass.) Papers to, 589
— society. (Penn.) Memoirs of, 590
— Societies. Proceedings of, 1194, 1335
— Societies. Addresses before, &c., 589, 590, 591

PAGE
Agricultural state of the kingdom, 1816, 393
— transactions, 589
Agriculture and Arts. Foreign essays on, 378
Agriculture and gardening, 385, 1194
— and population, proofs of welfare, 222
— commerce, &c., of Europe, 239
— Communications to the board of, 590
— Gleanings from books of, 393
— &c. Memoirs Philadelphia Society for, 590
— in New York. On a board of, 396
— Morton's cyclopedia of, 1667
— of New York. Memoirs of board of, 589
— of the north of Europe, 235
— Papers of Bath society on, 591
— Pursuits of. A poem, 488
— Quarterly Journal of, 594
— Report of committee on, 870
— Reports of the board of, 388
— Transactions New York society for, 590
— Works relating to the board of, 385
— Year book of, 1675
— Young's annals of, 593
Agrippa, H. C. Occult philosophy, 188
— Vanitas artium, 177
Ague. Mason on fever and, 316
Aguesseau, H. F. D'. Memoir of, 904
Aguilar, Col. D'. Napoleon's maxims, 403
Aguilar, Grace. Novels and tales, 1274
— Spirit of Judaism, 1030
— Women of Israel, 1030
Aguirre. Crimes of, 858
Agutter, W. On the slave trade, 241
Ahasuerus. A poem, 1249
Ahimon Rezon abridged, 1452
Ah! quel conte! Crebillon's, 564
Aide mémoire d' artillerie, 1210
Aids to mental development, 213
— to reflection. By Coleridge, 195
Aiguillon, Duc d'. Mémoires, &c., 836
Aiken, P. F. Comparative view, 1050
Aikin, Anna L. See Barbauld, Mrs. A. L.
Aikin, Arthur. Annual review, 595
— Arts and manufactures, 1188
— Chemistry and mineralogy, 264
— Denon's Egypt, 704
— History of literature, 595
— Manual of mineralogy, 280
— Natural history of the year, 269
— Poetry and natural history, 439
— Tour in Wales, 676
Aikin, C. R. On the cowpox, 313
Aikin, Dr. John. Anatomy and physiology, 323
— Annals of George III., 755
— Athenæum, 595
— Calendar of nature, 269
— Calendar of nature. By Howitt, 1130
— Country round Manchester, 621
— D'Alembert's eulogies, 430
— Description of trees, 269
— England and Wales, 617
— Evenings at home, 520
— General biography, 904
— Geography, 608

PAGE
Aikin, Dr. John. Green's poems, 464
— Hist. materia medica, 331
— Letters, 552
— Life of Howard, 939
— Life of Huet, 939
— Lives of Selden and Usher, 965
— Memoir of, &c., 904
— Memoirs of medicine, 904
— Milton's works, 470
— Miscellanies, 572
— On Armstrong's poem, 451
— On English poetry, 439
— On ligature of arteries, 331
— On Pope's essay, 475
— On song writing, 450
— Poems, 450
— The arts of life, 376
— Translation of Tacitus, 821
— Vocal poems, 450
Aiken, Lucy. Court of Charles I., 755, 919
— Court of Elizabeth, 755, 927
— Court of James I., 755
— Life of Zwingle, 980
— Life of Addison, 1567
— Life of Benger, 1572
— Lorimer, 520
— Memoir of Dr. Aiken, 904
— Poems, &c., 450
Aikman, J. Buchanan's Scotland, 1460
— Persecution in Scotland, 1032
Aime Martin, L. Education des mères, 1081
— Education of mothers, 1081
— Lettres à Sophie, 1081, 1119
Aimé. Narrative. 904
Ainslee, H. Scottish songs, &c., 1239
Ainsworth, H. Answer to Anabaptists, 45
— New Test. and Psalms, 15
— On the Pentateuch, 22
Ainsworth, R. Latin dictionary, 412
Ainsworth, W. F. Assyria, &c., 1402
— Asia Minor, &c., 1402
— Cilicia, 1503
— Track of the 10,000, 1410
Ainsworth, W. A. Magazine, 1274, 1338
Air and fire. Sheele on, 263
— Boyle's experiments, &c. on, 260
— By Mudie, 632, 1121
— Cavallo's nature, &c. of, 260
— Chronological history of the, 264
— De gravitate ætheris, 260
— Effect of vegetation and respiration on, 261
— Griscom's uses and abuses of, 1204
— Its relations to heat and moisture, 262
— Johnson on change of, 651
— on human bodies. Effects of, 301
— Priestley on different kinds of, 262
Airopaidia, or balloon excursion, 259
Airpump. Brook on the (1789), 260
— Cuthbertson on the, 260
— Description of, 264
Airs. Medicinal properties of factitious, 260
— of Palestine, 1247
Airy, G. B. Lectures on astronomy, 1172
— Northumberland equatorial, 1172
Aitken, R. Pennsylvania magazine, 595
— Bible (1782), 13

PAGE
Aiton, J. Lands of the Messiah, &c., 1402
— Life of Henderson, 1595
Aiton, W. Hortus Kewensis, 283, 284
Aitzema, Von. History of Verhael, 822
Aix la Chapelle. Amusements of, 544
Akber, Emperor. Institutes of, 1058
A'Kempis, T. Imitation of Christ, 1016
Akenside, Mark. On the life and writings of, 904
— Pleasures of imagination, 450
— Works and life, 450
Akerman, J. Y. On Roman coins, 740
— Secret services, 1680
Alabama. History of, &c., 1536
— Pamphlet laws of, 1054
— See Darby's Louisiana, 610
— See Flint's western States, 611
Alais. Art d'écrire, 378
Alamontade, 1307
Alanson, E. On amputation, 330
Alarm to the church established, 1477
Alauzet, I. Sur les peines, 1058
Alban, 1283
Alban, Saint. Life of, 130
Albania. Best's excursions in, 1403
— Hobhouse's travels in, 687
— Hughes' travels in, 666
— Landscape painter in 1406
Albany and Caffreland. Scenes in, 710
— and West Stockbridge Railroad, 1115
— Annals of, 1548
— apprentice's library. Sprague on, 1029
— County. Map of, 1358
— directory, 1348
— Young Men's Association, 988
— Street. Extension of, 1548
Albatros, steamer. Sutton *versus*, 1662
Albemarle, Duke of. Life of, 1612
— On his death, 111
— See *Monk*.
Albemarle, Earl of. Life of Rockingham, 1620
Alberoni, Cardinal Julius. Political testament of, 904
— Life of, 904
Albert, Prince. Shoberl's, 1567
Alberti et Isabellæ inauguratio, 822
Alberti, L. Descrittione de tutta Italia, 661
Albertus magnus. Opus tripartitum, 1026
Albigenses. Crusades against the, 826, 1039
— Faber on the, 1035
— Maitland on the, 122
— W. Jones's account of, 121
Albinos. Description of two, 328
Albinus, B. S. Anatomy. 323
— De ossibus, 1162
Albion. Letters from, 686
— Queens. The, 1257
Albovine. Tragedy of, 1260
Albrizzi, T. Retratti, 1567
Albufera, Duke d'. War in Spain, 840
Albumazar. A drama, 506
Album de chronique, 1182
— The British, 470
Alcæi carmina, 447
Alcander. Letters to, 561
Alcedo, A. Geographical dictionary, 608

PAGE
Alceste. Shipwreck of the, 648
Alchemist. The (a comedy), 507
Alchemistical philosophers. Lives of, 188
Alchemy, 188, 1071
Alchymie. New light of, 191
Alchymist, 1264
Alchymists. Hitchcock on, 1666
Alchymy. Glauber's secrets in, 297
Alciatus, A. Emblemata, 547, 1308
Alciphron. Epistles, 741
Alcman. Carmina, 447
Alcobaça. Monasteries of, 1388
Alcock, T. On disinfecting agents, 304
Alcoholic liquors. Carpenter on, 1156
— Hitchcock on use of, 1157
Alcott, W. A. On life and health, 1156
— Vegetable diet, 1156
Alcuin. Lorenz' life of, 1567
Alden, T. American epitaphs, 572
— Catechesis Hebraice, 37
Alderbrook, 1241
Aldermen. Duties of, 1053
Alderny and the channel isles, 680
— History of, 1364
Alderson, M. A. On steam, 344, 1191
Aldini, J. Galvanisme, 259, 1122
Aldridge, A. L. Universal merchant, 233
Aldus Manutius. Paterculus, 748
Aledris, X. España, 1500
Aleman, M. Guzman d'Alfarache, 545
Alemanni. History of the, 820
Alembert, D'. Destruction of Jesuits, 116
— Encyclopedie, 182
— Melanges, 572
— Select eulogies, 430
Aleppo. Native society in, 1426
— Natural history, &c., of, 276
— to Jerusalem. Maundrell's, 690
Alexander, A. Geniales dies, 423
Alexander, Rev. Archibald. Colonization in Africa, 1106
— Canon of the Bible, 1645
— Log college, 1567
— Life, by J. W. A., 1567
Alexander, E. Seat of War, 687
Alexander I. (of Russia). Last illness, 692
— Lloyd's life of, 817
— Memoirs of, 816, 817, 905
Alexander, J. Disavowal, 1544
Alexander, Jas. Vindication of, 878
Alexander, Sir J. E. Africa, 1420
— Canada, 1512
— L'Acadie, 1427
— Life of Wellington, 1634
Alexander, Sir James E. Portugal in 1834, 598
— Sketches in Portugal, 598, 661
— Transatlantic sketches, 711
— Translation from Persian, 651
— Travels from India, 632
Alexander, John. Synopsis algebraica, 337
Alexander, Joseph A. On Isaiah, 799
Alexander the great. Abbott's, 1567
— a tragedy, 1264
— Curtius' wars of, 741, 905
— Expedition of, 741
— Gillies' history, 731

PAGE
Alexander the great. Lives of, &c., 905
— Numismata, 740
— On the life, &c. of, 564
— On the marches of, 690
— Schlegel's, 1445
— The tomb of, 735
Alexander VI. (Pope). Gordon's life of, 905, 1567
Alexander, W. Antiseptics, diuretics, 304
— Charter of Canada, &c. 1472
— History of women, 193
— Poetical works, 1239
Alexander (Gen.), W. Life of, 1567
Alexander, W. C. Princeton magazine, 1338
Alexander, W. L. Swiss churches, 1032
Alexandre, A. Beauties of chess, 1216
Alexandria and her schools. Kingsley's, 1666
Alexandria, Va. Residence at, 487
Alexandrian school. By Jerningham, 64
Alexis, M. Les secretes, 188
Alexis, W. Burgomaster of Berlin, 1301
Alfieri, V. Autobiography, 1567
— Life and writings of, 905
— Tragedie, &c., 516, 1270
— Tragedies, 516
Alfio, 1501
Alfonso, king of Castile. A play, 508
Alford, H. Poetical works, 1239
Alfred. An epic poem (Cottle), 457
— An epic poem (Pye), 476
— Simpson's vision of, 479
Alfred the Great, King. Asser's life of, 1471
— An opera, 509
— Lives of, 905, 1567
— Will of, 770
Alf von Deulmen. A novel, 521
Algæ. Harvey's marine, 1143
Algarotti, Count. Essay on painting, 359
— Ifigenia in Aulide, 516
— Italian opera, 496
— Letters on Russia, 552
— Military letters, 552
— Newtonianism pour les dames, 253
— On painting, 359
Algebra, 337, 1168
— Simpson's, 1668
Alger, F. Phillips' mineralogy, 1137
Alger. Colonization d' 1498
Algeria, and Tunis in 1845. (Kennedy's), 1423
— in 1845. St. Marie's, 1425
— Military life in, 1578
— Morrell's, 1503
— past and present, 1420
— Prus' residence at, 1424
— Pulszky's, 1503
Algerie, en 1841. Etablissements dans, 1498
— Exploration scientifique de l' 1426
Algerine spy in Pennsylvania, 562
Algiers. American captives in, 709
— Exmouth's expedition to, 849
— Lord's, 1423
— Morgan's history of, 847
— Pananti's residence in, 707
— Pückler Muskau's, 1618
— Thaler's sketches of, 1425

PAGE
Algiers. Spanish expedition against, 318, 664
— Travels in, &c. 1420
— War of U. S. with, 866
— und Paris in Jahre, 1830, 1305
— See Barbary States.
Alhambra, (The). By Irving, 529, 1317
Ali Bey. Revolt of, 841
— Travels, 632
Alice. By Bulwer, 1276
Alida, 1292
Alien act. Addison's charge on the, 898
Alien and sedition laws. Address on, 898
—— Va. report on, 870, 898, 1562
Alienigenæ of the U. States, 1053
Ali Hassan, Mrs. Mussulmans of India, 693
Aliments. Arbuthnot's nature of, 301
Ali, Mustapha. Life of, 691
Ali Pacha. Life of, 692, 905
Ali Pasha, vizier of Epirus, 1567
Ali Shahamit. Bahawlopur, 1506
— Sikhs and Afghans, 1506
Alison, Sir A. Atlas to history of, 1352
— England in 1815 and 1845, 1096
— Essays, 1321
— Fettered currency, 1096
— History of Europe, 751, 1457
— Life of Marlborough, 1609
— Population, 1074, 1091
Alison, A. Second reformation, 1007
Alison, Rev. A. On taste, 423
Alison, Dr. Francis. Address to, 880
Alison, J. J. Lymphatic hearts, 1162
Alison, W. P. On famine of 1847, 1097
— See Allison.
Alkaline water. Effects of aerated, 307
Allan, J. H. Pictorial tour, 1180, 1388
Allan, R. Mineralogy, 280
Allan, T. Names, &c. of minerals, 280
Alleghaniensis. Catalogus Collegii, 990
Alleghany College. Report of, 1088
— Mountains. Letters from the, 1434
— Railroad and Coal Co. 1670
— River. Navigation of, 1443
Allegiance. Hay on, 139
— On the oath of, 794
Allegro, L'. By Milton, 509
Alleine, Rev. T. Life and death, &c. 1567
Allemagne. Raised map of, 1355
Allen, Rev. B. Memoir by T. G. A., 1568
Allen, Col. E. Spark's life of, 1625
— De Puy's life of, 1568
— Captivity of, 905
Allen, Geo. Graham's remains, 1324, 1592
— Life of Sir W. Scott, 965
Allen, Ira. History of Vermont, 1561
— Capture of Olive branch, &c., 905
Allen, T. N. Scinde, &c., 1410
Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland, 1483
— Modern Judaism, 114
— Practice of physic, 304
— Reply to Lingard, 769
— Royal prerogative, 153, 1056
Allen, J. F. On the grape vine, 1194
Allen, John. Trial of, 165
Allen, Jos. Battles of the navy, 1459
Allen, N. The opium trade, 1102

PAGE
Allen, P. Alexander I, 816, 905
— American revolution, 860
— Lewis and Clarke's travels, 720
Allen Prescott. A tale, 538
Allen, R. Blacks of 1793, 882
Allen, R. L. American farm book, 1194
— Domestic animals, 1202
Allen, Rose. Autobiography of, 1568
Allen, S. Browne's poultry yard, 1202
Allen, W. American Biographical dictionary, 860, 905
— Niger expedition, 1420
— Colonies at home, 221
— Killing no murder, 792
— Life and correspondence, 1309
— Life and letters, 1568
— Meeting at Windsor, 791
— Memorial of the army, 791
Allen, Z. Practical tourist, 649
Allestry, R. Sermons, 90
Alletz, E. Democratie nouvelle, 1089
— Génie du siècle, 1074
Alley, J. The judge. A poem, 450
— Vind. Christianæ, 29
Alleyn, E. Memoirs of, 1568
All for love. Dryden's, 504, 1261
—— Southey's, 480
Allgemeines Bücher Lexicon, 986
Alliance frigate. Landais's conduct in, 944
Allibone, S. A. Review of New Themes, 1007
Allies, T. W. Journal in France, 1388
Allin, Abby. Home ballads, 1239
Allingham, J. T. Comedies, 500
Allingham, W. Geometry, 341
All in the wrong, 1265
Allionus, C. Pedemontii stirpium, 284
Allison, A. Sermons, 90
— The future, 1089
— See Alison.
Allison, S. Laws of New Jersey, 151
Alliterative poem, 1473
Allix, P. On good works, 45
— On penance, 45
— Truth of religion, 1001
Allom, T. Views in the Tyrol, 1180, 1388
Allourz. Narrative of, 1438
Allston, Wash. Lectures on art, &c., 1176
— Poems, 1239
Allston, William. On dropsy, 314
All the blocks, 1477
— the world's a stage, 507, 1263
— the talents, 1476, 1477
Allwood. Antiquities of Greece, 412
Almada, A. A. d'. Notice sur, 1568
Almada hill. An epistle, 470
Alma mater; or Cambridge, 213
Almanac. Forster's companion to the, 352
— for 1386, 355, 1175
Almanach impérial, 1174
— de Gotha, 1174
— populaire, 1174
Almanacs, 353, 1174
Almeloveen, T. J. ab. Aurelianus de morbis, 304
Almena, an English opera, 1266
Almeyda, a drama, 508
Almida, a tragedy, 1265

PAGE
Almon, J. The remembrancer, 1517
Almon, Jno. Life of Wilkes, 561
Almshouse commissioners, &c. reports, 1118
Almshouses. Regimen, &c. suited for, 1156
Alnwick Castle, 1243
Aloe amari sed salubris Succi, 55
Alone, 1281
Alonzo. Adventures of, 544
— a tragedy, 1263
Alonzo el Sabio, 1500
Alpenstock. The, 667
Alpes. Excursions d'Agassiz, 1388
— Torrents des hautes, 1122
— See Alps.
Alpha. The, 1070
Alphabets. All known, 1221
Alphabet. Proposals to improve the, 416
Alphonso and Dalinda, 527
Alpine sketches, 653
Alpinus P. Presages of life and death, 304
Alps. Brockden's excursions in the, 663
— of Savoy. Forbes' 1390
— of Savoy and Piedmont. Handbook, 1679
— Forbes' excursions in the, 1379
— Murray's handbook for the, 1392
— Various travels through the, 661, 1388
— See Alpes.
Al Raoui. The story of, 543
Alroy, 1279
Alsop. Antidote against a late discourse, 45
Alsted, J. H. Encyclopædia, 182
Alston, J. W. Landscape painting, 359
Altar. On bowing towards the, 52
Alte Ueberall und Nirgends, 1306
Alter und neuer Muntz Schlüssel, 232
Altieri, F. Italian dictionary, 421
Alton Locke, 1285
Altorf, a tragedy, 515
Altowan, 1442
Alves, R. History of literature, 409
Alzira, a tragedy, 1263
Alzuma, a tragedy, 1266
Amalthei. Memoirs of the, &c. 934
Amaltheus, B. Translation of, 447
Amari, M. Sicilian vespers, 1488
— Solwan, 1074
Amasis. St. Pierre's voyages of, 538
Amazon. Adalbert's voyage up the, 1368
— Descent of the river, 722
— Edward's voyage up the, 1430
— Gibbon's valley of the, 1431
— Godin's voyage on the, 648
— Herndon's exploration of the, 1433
— Maury on the, 1435
— Palm trees of the, 1141
— Smyth's voyage down the, 1439
— Wallace's travels on the, 1442
— See Para.
Amazonibus. Petitus de, 1457
Amazons, or bees. Warder's true, 296
Ambassador, and his functions, 140
— Diggs' complete, 1461
Ambassadors. Treatment of, 138
Amber witch, 1305
Ambrianus, J. F. De rerum causis, 1066
Ambitious step-mother, a tragedy, 1267

PAGE
Ambrogus, A. Virgilii Italico versu, 449
Ambrose, I. Looking unto Jesus, 45
Ambrosio, or the monk, 531
Ambruster, G. Plain truth, 879
Ambulator, or tour round London, 620
Ameerood, Nuwab. Memoirs of, 905
Ameers of Scinde, 1506
—— Case of, 1509
Amelia, a novel, 526
— in London. Letters of, 554
— island. Occupation of, 728
Amelia Mansfield, a novel, 524
Amellurnus, J. L. Xenophon's Cyropædia, 744, 925
Amelot, Col. Jr. Military and political hints, 404
Amenities of literature, 1218, 1326
Amenorrhœa. Wallace on, 329
America and American church, 1010
— and the Americans (1833), 728
— as I found it, 1443
— Cat. of books relating to, 56
— compared with England, 1442
— Conquest by the Mongols, 857
— De Bry's, 1677, 1678
— Discovery by Madoc, 858
— dissected. By a divine, 886
— dissected. Reprint of, 1041
— Everett's survey of, 854
— Geography of (1717), 616
— Geography of, 1354
— History of, 852, 1512
— History of discovery of, 726, 865
— History of travels in, 722
— invincible, a poem (1779), 488
— Jones' history of ancient, 1148
— Lang's religion in, 1016
— Lendrum's hist. of N. and S, 863
— Maps of, 1356
— Political pamphlets, &c. relating to, 886
— Present state of Britain and, 240
— Russell's history of, 1679
— Summary view of (1824), 728
— The rising glory of (1772), 486
— Trumbull's discovery of, 865
— Voyages and travels in, 711, 1426
— Underhill's news from, 865
— See North America.
— See United States.
— See Plantations, 798
— See Trees of America.
Américain. Réflexions d'un (1814), 902
American Academy of fine arts, 589
— advertiser, 1347
— affairs, a poem (1776), 488
— almanac 1830–1856, 356, 1175
— angler's guide, 1216
— annals. Holmes', 855
— annals of education, 1084
— annual register, 603, 1343
— Antiquarian Society, 1337
— Antiquarian Society's library, 987
— archæological researches, 1448
— architect, 1186
— archives, 1526
— Association for advancement of science, 1337
American Bible Society, 1047
— biographical dictionary, 860, 936, 963
—— Rogers', 1620
— biography. Belknap's, 909, 1570
— biography. Illustrated, 1599
— biography. Spark's library of, 1625
— B. C. F. Missions. Hist. of, 1046
—— Reports of, 1046
— chess magazine, 1216
— chronology, 1526
— citizen's sure guide, 864
— company. The old, 938
— contest with Gt. Britain, 891
— criminal trials, 1061
— crisis. Paine's, 892
— Daily Advertiser, 604
— Education Society, 1083
— ephemeris, 1175
— Ethnological Society, 1337
— facts. Putnam's, 1367
— game in its seasons, 1215
— Gazette. London, 1748, 1341
— Gazetteer, 1797, 613
— Guide book, 1367
— historical curiosities, 1524
— independence, &c. (1774), 889
— in England. The, 1401
— Institute, 1337, 1338
— Institute library. Catalogue, 988
— Institute. Report on horticulture, 1201
— Institute of instruction, 439
— instructor. The, 576
— jurist, 1344
— lady. Memoirs of an, 527
— lady's preceptor, 588
— law. Catechism of, 149
— law. Kent's com. on, 146
— liberty, a poem (1775), 488
— literary association. Address before, 439
— lounger, 1298
— magazine. The, 600
— magazine of wonders, 549
— medical association, 1337
— medical biography, 971
— medical register, 594
— minerva, 823, 1346
— monthly magazine, 600
— natural history. Goodman's, 1271
— negotiator and continental money, 239
— oracle. The, 181, 583
— Oriental Society, 1337
— Philosophical Society, 589
— Philosophical Society. History of, 1335
— Philosophical Society. Pubs., 589, 1336
— Pioneer. The, 1680
— poems, 485
— poetical and prose miscellany, 575
— poetical miscellany, 485
— quarterly review, 602
— querist (1774), 890
— register. The, 94, 603, 1533
— remembrancer, 868
—— Hardie's, 731
— review, 1344
— review of history and politics, 603
— Senator. Carpenter's, 869

PAGE
American society for the encouragement of domestic manufactures, 240
— spy. Letters from London, 561
— statistical annual (1839), 367
— Sunday School Union reports, 1047
— traveller. The (1770), 728
— universal magazine, 596
— watchman, 1347
— weekly mercury, 604
— messenger, 603
— whig, 128, 1343
Americanisms. Bartlett's dictionary of, 1225
— Pickering's vocabulary of, 418
Americanorum. Bisselii Argonauticon, 1677
Americans at home, 1432
— Manners of the, 726
— Portraits of eminent, 1603
— no Jewes, 855
— roused (1774), 889, 891
— The, 729
Americanus examined (1774), 890
Americus Vespucius. Vita e lettere, 1309
— See Vespucci.
Amerika. Den Namen, 1353, 1570
— Altesten Karten des, 1353, 1570
Amerikanischen Reiche. Politik, &c., 593
Amérique, comment a-t-elle été peuplée, 854
— deliverée, 496
Amery, T. Trial of, 162
Ames, Fisher. Eulogy on Washington, 438
— Life and portrait, 572, 1606
— Speech in the house, 897
— Works and life, 572
— Works. By S. A. 1315
Ames, G. De conscientia, 193
Ames, J. Catalogue of English heads, 364
— Typographical antiquities, 378
Ames, Wm. Bellarminus enervatus, 45
— English puritanism, 39
— Medulla theologica, 45
Amherst. Voyage of the Lord, 701
Amicable accommodation, &c., and reply, 83, 797
— fire company, 1553
Aminta. A pastoral comedy, 519
Amir Khan, and other poems, 459
Amis de la liberté. Histoire par, 835
— Histoire de la secte des, 125
Amistad. Capture of the, 1560
Amman, J. C Notæ ad Aurelianum, 304
Ammianus, M. Res. Gestæ, 744
Ammi sought. The, 1013
Amner, R. On a future state, 45
Amænitates academicæ, 274
Amory, T. Life of John Buncle, 520
— Memoirs, &c., 572, 905
— Sermons, 90
Amos, A. Trial of Somerset, 1061
Amour, Saint. History of the Romish state, 46
Amours de Clitophon et Leucippe, 547
— de Daphnis et Chloé, 445
— de Psyché et Cupidon, 492
— of Ovid, translated, 447
Ampelius, L. Liber memorialis, 746
Amphére, A. M. Electro-dynamique, 1122
Amphitheatre. See Anfiteatro, 373
PAGE
Amphitheatres. Maffei on ancient, 373
Amphitryon. A comedy, by Dryden, 1261
— Of Plautus, 499
Amputation. Treatises and works on, 330
Amsterdam. Hotel de ville d', 374, 625
— Resideerende, &c., 827
— The city-house of, 374, 625
Amusement. Endless, 407
— hall, 212
— of leisure hours, 586
Amusements in retirement, 587
— of clergymen, 128
— Sermon on lawful, 92
Amusing instructor. The, 421, 549, 580
Amussat, M. Obstructions du rectum, 1164
— Maladie de Broussais, 1164
Amydenus, T. Pietas Romana, 624
Amy Harrington, 1297
— Herbert, 1292
Amyat. Vies de Plutarque, 1617
— Plutarque sur la justice, 1650
Amyntor, or defence of Milton, 951
Anabaptists. Histoire des, 118
— Ainsworth on, 45
— Answer to, 63
— duck'd and plunged, 57
— of N. E. Vind. of, 127
— Recognissance des, 70
— See Baptists.
Anabasis translated, 744
Anacharsis. Travels of, 521
Anacreon. Carmina, 447
— Works of, 440
Anain. On the straits of, 641
Analecta Anglosaxonica. Klipstein's, 1223
— Ante-Nicena. Bunsen's, 1646
— Latina, 1222
Analectic magazine, 601
Analogies and contrasts, 1380
Analogy of religion. Butler's, 51, 992
Analyse de la lumière, 1175
Analysis of natural philosophy, 1122
— Works on chemical, 1126
Analyst, 1333
Analytical review, 602
Analyzing authors. Rules for, 426
Ananias and Sapphira discovered, 84
Anarchy of France displayed, 836
Anas. The French, 551
Anastasis. Bush's, 1010
Anastasius, or memoirs of a Greek, 529
Anatomical dialogues, 329
— examinations, 329
— instructor. Pole's, 327
— nomenclature. New, 188
Anatomie accommode aux arts, 363
Anatomist (The). A tract, 1343
— (The). A drama, 511
— or the sham doctor, 511, 1266
Anatomy and physiology, 323, 1162
— and the arts of design, 360
— Blair's comparative, 324
— Burdin's comparative, 305
— for artists. Fau's, 1178
— Monro's comparative, 327
— of an equivalent, 798

PAGE
Anatomy of melancholy, 574
— of the stomach. Comparative, 590
Anaya, A. Spanish literature, 409
Anbury, T. Travels in America, 711
Ancelot, M. Œuvres et vie de, 1270, 1301, 1315, 1568
Anchylosis. Barton on, 1664
Ancient and modern history. Taylor's, 1446
——— philosophy, 88
——— physic compared, 304
——— theologians, 1004
Ancient British drama, 509
— Christianity. Taylor's, 1021
— commerce. Gilbart on, 1103
— geography. Works on, 612, &c.
— history. Works on general, 729, &c.
— LAW, 1051
— literature. Treatises on, 423
— literature and art. Sears', 1622
— ships and navigation, 1000
— times. A drama, 539
Ancients, Astronomy and optics of the, 351
— Bacon on the wisdom of the, 572
— Composition and manner of writing of the, 426
— Huet's commerce and navigation of, 235
— Morals of the, 179
— On the paintings of the 360
— Pastoral life of the, &c. 1194
Andalucia. Tennyson's, 1394
Andalusia. Cities and wilds of, 1392
— Summer in, 1396
Anderdon, J. A groan against Babylon, &c. 46
— Visitation in love, 46
Andersen, A. Tour in Zealand, 654
Andersen, Hans C. Hartz Mountains, 1388
— Poets' day dream, 1239
— Story of my life, 1568
— The improvisatore and life, 1672
Anderson, A. Communications with, 1102
— Panic analyzed, 1097, 1102
— Poems from the Danish, 490
Anderson, Æ. Embassy to China, 693
— Secret expedition, 632
Anderson, C. On the English Bible, 995
— Sketches of the Irish, 755
Anderson, Dr. On holes in trees, 388
— On Shetland wool, 396
Anderson, E. Military art, 403
Anderson, G. Arenarius of Archimedes, 340
Anderson, H. History of Georgia, 873
Anderson, J. Acheen, 1410
— Agriculture and rural affairs, 385
— Correspondence with Washington, 392
— Course of creation, 1129
— English character, 755
— Ladies of the covenant, 1568
— Mission to Sumatra, 693
— National industry, 233
— On chimnies, 399
— Quicklime, 385
— Origin of commerce, 233
— Prize essay, 755
— Recreations in agriculture, 385
— Reminiscences of Chalmers, 1579
— State of the Hebrides, 755

PAGE
Anderson, J. The Bee, 596
Anderson, Jas. On slavery, 1106
Anderson, Rev. J. Chronicles of the kirk, 1274
Anderson, J. S. M. The Chisholm, 1580
Anderson, Lionel. Trial of, 162
Anderson, Lorenz. Leben, 1622
Anderson, Mrs. Three paths, 1074
Anderson, R. British poets, 450
— Life of Blair, 452
— Life of Smollett, 570, 967
— Moore's works and life, 568
Anderson, S. M. Church in the Colonies, 1032
Anderson, W. History of Russia, 815
— Philosophy of Greece, 177
— Scottish biography, 1568
Andes. Mines, &c. &c. of the, 724
— Proctor's journey across, 723
— Scarlett's journey across, 1438
Andre, a tragedy, 505
Andre, Major John. Court martial on, 175
— Death of, &c. 905
— Documents respecting, 505
— Letters to Miss Seward, 478
— Seward's monody on, 478, 1248
— Vindication of captors of, 866
André, Père. Sur le beau, 183
Andreæ. Bridge at Schauffhausen, 247
Andreini. Adamo of, 951
Andreini, F. Ragionamenti, 545
Andreossy, M. Surface du globe, 1131
Andressen, Siemens, J. Uber den Eid, 1050
Andrew on republican principles, 807
Andrews (Capt.). Journey in South America, 711
Andrews, D. Answered by Wakefield, 79
Andrews, H. Letter to G. Wakefield, 46
Andrews, I. D. Report on trade, &c., 1102
Andrews, J. Compend of logic, 192
— History of Denmark, 815
— On manners, &c., in England, 572
— Rhetoric, 423
— On French and English, 572
— Social life, 193
— State of Italy and France, 661
— Views of cities, 616
— War in America, 860
Andrews, J. P. Anecdotes, 548
— England, 755
— History of Great Britain, 755
Andrews, J. R. The East, 1410
Andrews, Bp., Lancelot. Life and death, 905
— Manuel of prayers, 39
Andrews, M. Survey of Europe, 813
Andrews, M. P. Dissipation, 1256
Andrew, R. Works of Virgil, 449
Andrews, S. P. Discoveries in Chinese, 1224
— Phonographic works, 1190
Andrews, W. Ephemerides, 353
Andronicus Rhodius. Paraphrase, 193
Andryane, A. Memoirs, 1568
Anecdote library, 551
ANECDOTES, 547, 1308

PAGE
Anecdotes. A dissertation on, 578
— Alphabetical arrangement of, 585
— adventures, &c., 547
— Collections of, 547
— de la cour de Phillipe, 546
— des beaux-arts, par Nongaret, 359
— D'Israeli's dissertation on, 549
— Egan's sporting, 407
— Garden's revolutionary, 862
— historic and literary, 551, 560
— illustrative of manners, &c., 753
— Ireland's Napoleon, 1573
— Missionary, 132
— Nichols' literary, of 18th century, 410
— of American revolution, 932
— of birds, 296
— of books and authors, 990
— of churches and sects, 1025
— of Cranbourne chase, &c., 759
— of distinguished persons, 966
— of foreign courts, 751
— of music. Burgh's, 375
— of N. Bonaparte, 911, 912
— of painters, &c. Spooner's, 1177
— of painters in Spain, 358
— of painting in England, 363
— of the aristocracy, 1450
— of the arts in England, 358
— of the English language, 418, 1226
— of the French nation, 835
— of the revolution of 1797, 835
Anfiteatro Flavio descritto e delineato, 373
Angela, 1287
Angelical worlds. State, &c., of the, 72
Angelica's ladies' library, 577
Angelis, P. de. La Plata, 1512
Angelo, H. Reminiscences of, 906
Angelo, Michael. Engravings, 364
— Life of, 906
— Œuvres, 1315
— See Buonarotti.
Angelo Poliziano. Elogi, 1568
Angelo Salæ. Philosopher's stone, 189
Angeloni, B. Letters on the English, 676
— on the Quakers, 879
Angeloni, F. Delle medaglie, 740
Angelus Britannicus for 1708, &c., 355
Angenehmer Geruch im Thal der Demuth, 83
Angers. Harangue par l'évêque d', 828
Angers, D. d'. Mémoires de Baiere, 1570
Angina pectoris. Treatise on, 311
Anglais chez eux, 1401
Anglas, B. d'. Vie de Malesherbes, 1609
Angler in Ireland. The, 686
— in Nova Scotia, 1434
— in Wales. Medwin's, 681
— The gentleman, 407
— Walton's complete, 407
Angler's guide. The American, 1216
— rambles. Jesse's, 1399
Anglesea. Antiquities of, 775
Anglesey, Earl of. State of the kingdom, 801
Angleterre. Source des malheurs d', 799
Angling. Best on, 406
— Catalogue of books on, 990

PAGE
Angling. Works on, 406, 1214 to 1216
Anglo-Americains. Essais sur les, 860
Anglo-American. The, 932
Anglo-eastern empire in 1832, 851
Anglo-India, social, moral, &c., 1509
Anglo-Norman antiquities, 665
Anglo-Saxon, 1343
— chronicle. The, 1033
— church, 1037
— church. Soames, 1040
— dictionary. Bosworth's, 1223
— grammar, &c., by O'Conor, 422
— language. Affinities of the, 413
— times. Latin church in, 1040
— version of Apolonius, 539
— version of Gospels, 995
Anglo-Saxonica. Klipstein's analecta, 1223
Anglo-Saxons. Turner's history of, 778
Anglorum gentis origo, 776
Angola. Discoveries in, 703
Angoulême, Duchess d'. Mémoires, 828, 906, 1568
Angus. History of the house of, 737
Angus, G. F. Australia, 1374
Anima brutorum. Millis de, 296
Animadversions on Bishop of Worcester's letter, 83
— on a reply, &c., 886
Animal biography. Bingley's, 291
— chemistry. Johnson's history of, 266
— economy. View of the, 323
— kingdom. Anecdotes of the, 292
— kingdom. Cuvier's, 292
— magnetism, 1072, 1122
— magnetism, a ballad, 488
— magnetism. Dr. B. Franklin's report on, 261
— magnetism examined, 262
— magnetism. Works on, 1072, 1073
— mechanics. Bell on, 992
— world. Wrongs of the, 1077
Animalcules. Thoughts on, 1144
Animali parlante. Gli, 1252
Animalibus marinis. Bohadsch de, 292
Animalium natura Æliani, 291
— sacra historia. Franzius, 293
— Wotton de differentiis, 296
Animals, 291, 1141
— and man. Comparative view, 187, 185
— Drummond's rights of, 1076
— Education des, 1144
— Erskine on cruelties to, 202
— Fleming's history of British, 293
— Macquin's fabulous and other, 294
— Natural history of, 291
— Obsonville on foreign, 294
— of North America. Forster's, 293
— On the moral treatment of, 202
— On the souls of, 1334
— Young on humanity to, 204
— See Brute creation.
Animated nature. Goldsmith's, 271
Ann (the ship), *vs.* G. Roupell, 172
Anna Bullen, a tragedy, 1257
— See Anne Boleyn and Boleyn.
Anna Matilda. Poems, 486, 1251
Annales antiquitatis, 1446

PAGE
Annales de la vertu, 208
— des Mines. Selections from, 1132
— des ponts et chaussés, 1341
— politiques, 602
Annals of Congress, 1529
— of Europe, for 1739, &c., 754
— of horticulture, 1201
— of natural history, 1130, 1339
— of philosophy, 592, 593
— of public economy (1802), 239
— of sporting, 544
— of the American revolution, 863
— of the English Bible, 995
— of the fine arts, 359, 594
— of the parish, 526
— of the poor, 535
— of the reformation. By Strype, 125
— of the west. Perkins', 1523
Annapolis. Annals of, 1539
Annaud, A. Government of India, 842
Anne Boleyn. A dramatic poem, 509
— A tragedy, 1258
Anne d'Autriche. Motteville's, 1613
Anne of Brittany. Costello's, 1568
Anne of Geierstein, 537
Anne (Queen). Ecton on bounty of, 119
— Four last years of, 777
— Life and reign of, 906
— Pamphlets of the time of, 802
— Somerville's reign of, 776
— State papers, &c., of, 785, 786
Annerch ir cymrw, 71
Annesley, St. Naval architecture, 400
Annibale in Capua, drama, 519
Annie Barclay, 1297
Annotations on Bible. By M. Poole, 27
Annuaire des deux mondes, 1341
— historique universal, 1339
— magnetique, 1339
Annuaires pour 1831, 1832, 1174
Annual anthology, 485
— biography for 1842, 1585
— Hampshire repository, 600
— miscellany, 1343
— monitor for 1843, 1638
— necrology for 1797–8, 981
— obituary for 1817 to 1835, 982
— of scientific discovery, 1341
— registers. Various, 603
— report of chemistry, &c., 1128
— retrospects of public affairs, 788
— review. (The), 595
Annuities. Plowden's law of, 147
— Treatises, &c., on, 344
Annuity society. Report, &c. of, 344, 1552
Annulus Platonis, 1122
Anonymiana, 581
Another voice from the grave, 1658
Anquetil, M. Court of France, 827
— Universal history, 729
Ansayrie, 1504
Anson, Commodore. Voyage of, 637
Anson, Lord. Barrow's life of, 1568
Anspach, L. A. History of Newfoundland, 852
Anspach, Margravine of. Memoirs, 906
— Modern anecdotes, 520

PAGE
Ansted, D. T. Geology, 1131
— Scenery, science, and art, 1131
— The ancient world, 1131
Anster fair. A poem, 481
Anstey, J. Poems and life, 450
Anstruther, Sir J. On drill husbandry, 385
Answer from S——a F——a, 487
— of the divines to the king, 127
— out of the west, &c., 793
— to "A new test of loyalty," 84
— to two questions by a protestant, 84
Antal, a Bedoween romance, 528
Antediluvian age. Essays on, 21
Antes, J. Customs of Egyptians, 702
Anthing, F. Campaigns of Suwarrow, 970
Anthologia deutera, 1239
— Hibernica, 598
Anthologiæ Græcæ, 442
Anthologie. Lyrische, 1253
Anthology. Bland's Greek, 441
— Lofft's, 469
Anthon, C. Classical dictionary, 1067
Anthon, C. E. Translation of Halm, 1272
Anthony of Guerrara. Letters, 552
Anthropaideia, or education, 207
Anthropology. Blair's, 324
— See Ethnology.
Anthropometamorphosis, 201
Antichrist. A tract on, 83
— Cassel's Christ and, 1010
Anticipation, or H. Majesty's speech, 807, 894
Anticotton. See Rasiel, 547
Antidote against Baxter's cure, 84
— to civil wars, 788
— to deism, 33
— to the miseries of life, 523
Anti-Gallican, or standard of British liberty, 598
Anti-Gallican sentinel, 837
Antigua and the Antiguans, 1517
— Acts of Assembly, &c., 157
Anti-jacobin review, 602
— or weekly examiner, 598
— (review). Canning's poetry of the, 455
Antilles Françaises. Capagnac's 1429
Anti-Lucrece, 494
Anti-Machiavel. By Voltaire, 217
Antimasonic books. Catalogue of, 987, 1482
Antinomianism. A fourth check to, 88
— Wetherill on, 80
Antioch of Pisidia. Ruins of, 687
Anti-pauper system, 221
Antiquaire (L') traduit, 547
Antiquaires du Nord, 1449, 1676
Antiquarian and historical notes, 750
— ramble in London, 1364
— repertory, 736
— repertory. Grose's, 765
— researches. Hoyt's, 875
— society (Am.) Transactions, 589
— society at Worcester, 1337
— year book, 1186
— year book for 1844, 1343
Antiquaries. Society of northern, 1449

PAGE
Antiquaries. Tracts of the society of, 593
Antiquary (The), a novel, 536
Antiquitates Americanæ, 1517
— Curiosæ. Taylor's, 550
Antiquitatum Britannicarum, 756
ANTIQUITIES, 734, 1446
— Anglo-Norman, 665
— Collection on English, 766
— Grose's military, 404
Antiquities of ancient Britain, 775
— of Britain. Leland's, 768
— of Britain. Topographical, 617
— of England. Strutt's, 777
— of England and Wales, 764
— of Ireland. Ledwich's, 768
— of Italy. Montfaucon's, 825
— of Lancashire, Cheshire, &c., 768
— of Scotland. Grose's, 764
— of the church. Bingham's, 41
— of the Jews, 114
Antiquity. Beauties of British, 761
— History of the states of, 731
Antisell, T. Handbook of the arts, 1188
Antiseptics. Alexander on, 304
Anti-slavery societies. See Abolition, &c.
— Reports, &c., of, 1109, 1110
Anti-trinitarian biography. Wallace's, 1632
Antoinette, Marie. Abbott's history of, 1568
— Campan's memoirs of, 1568
— Lamballe's memoirs, 944
— Mémoires de Bertin, 1571
— Mémoires par Campan, 1568
— Memoirs of, &c., 906
Antomarchi, Dr. F. Mémoires du, 1568, 1572
— Napoleon, 912
Anton, Jas. Military life, 1568
Antonina. Calcografia della colonna, 373
Antonini, A. Dizionario Italiano, 421
Antonini Pii. Columna imperatoris, 374
Antonino Augusto. Columna dicata, 374
Antoninus, M. Life of 906
— Meditations, &c., 193
Antonio di Lisabona. Vita di, 131
Antrim. Winter of 1846 in, 1397
Antrobus, J. On education, 1081
Ants. Huber's natural history of, 293
Antwerp (a journal), 1387
— in 1832. Walpole's siege of, 659
— Paintings and sculpture at, 368
— See Anvers.
Anvers, C. D'. The craftsman, 572
Anvers. Ouvrages de peinture, &c., à, 368
Anville, Sr. D'. Carte d'Amérique, 1356
Apes. Vanerii, 448
Aphorismi Hippocratis. Gr. et Latine, 306
Aphorisms. Boerhaave's medical, 304
— by Clulow, 1308
— Moral and religious, 551
— &c., of Dr. Parr, 550
— of Sir Philip Sidney, 550
— of wisdom, 89
Apicius redivivus. Kitchener's, 398
Apocalypse. Bowdler on the, 22
— Church history from the, 124
— Crawford on the 11th chapter, 23
— Croly on the, 23
— Durham on the, 24

PAGE
Apocalypse. Faber on the, 24
— Galloway on the, 24
— John Canne on the, 23
— Keith's illustrations of, 996
— Lowman on the, 26
— Mede's key of the, 26
— Sir I. Newton on the, 27
— On part of the, 87
— On the witnesses in the, 99
— Reader on the, 27
— revealed. By Swedenborg, 76
— Schmucker on the, 28, 29
— Smyth's explanation of, 1652
— Stuart on the, 1000
— Wordsworth on the, 1029
— W. Wright on (Chap. xiii.), 29
— See Prophecies.
— See Revelations.
Apocalyptic Gnomon, 189
— sketches. Cumming's, 998
Apocalypticæ. Elliott's horæ, 998
Apocalyptisches Handbuch von C. G. Kœnig, 26
Apocatastasis, 1658
Apocrypha. The, 16, 995
— Alexander on the, 1645
— Reader on the distinction of the, from the New Testament, 27
Apocryphal books, 995
Apollo, or English songs, 489
Apollo Anglicanus for 1708, &c., 354, 355
Apollonius Pergæus. Conicorum, 340
Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica, 440
— Medea and Jason, 441
Apollonius Tyaneus. Lives of, &c., 906
— See Appolonius.
Apollonius of Tyana in Anglo-Saxon, 539
Apollonius, W. Pretences of, 790
Apology for Bellamy, 909
— for Christianity. By Watson, 34
— for Fennel, 929
— for Friends. Barclay's, 39
— for Great Britain, 853
— for the Bible. By Watson, 34
— of Justin Martyr, translated, 41, 43
— of Tertullian, translated, 41, 43, 44
Apoplexy. Triplet on, 311
Apostles, &c. not enthusiasts, 60
— creed. Jackson on the, 35
— creed. King on the, 35
— creed. Pearson on the, 35
Apostolic age in Britain, 1040
— constitutions, and essays on, 44
— succession in Church of England, 54
Apostolical Fathers. See Fathers.
Apostolici. By W. Cave, D. D. 131
Apothecaries. Petition of the company of, 335
— pamphlet. Answer to, 335
— vindicated from ignorance, 335
Apothegmata é Græco. Erasmi, 548
Apothegms, 547
Apparition of Pitt in Downing Street, 958
APPARITIONS. Works on, 188, 1071
— De Foe on, 1277
— Ferrier and De Foe on, 189
— The philosophy of, 190

PAGE
Appeal to doubters. By W. Law, 32
— to honest inquirers, 1658
— to the people, 809
— to the people of Britain, 892
— to the public. By Challoner, 118
Appel aux gens de lettres, 1012
Apperly, C. J. Chase, turf, and road, 1214
— Horse and hound, 1214
— Hunting reminiscences, 1214, 1568
— Nimrod, 1378
Appian, A. History of Romans, 745
Apple. Knight's culture of the, 388
Applegarth, R. Plea for the poor, 221
Appleton. Dictionary of machines, &c. 1068
— Library manual, 985
Application of some political rules, 888
Appolonius of Tyana, in Anglo-Saxon, 539
— See Apollonius.
Apprentice (The), a farce, 510, 1266
— Present for an, 212
Apprentices' library cat. and reports, 989, 1644
— library report, 7
Apthorpe, E. Discourses on prophecy, 90
Apuleius, L. Cupid and Psyche, 441
— Les metamorphoses, 544
— The golden asse, 520
— Works translated, 1301
Apum Angliæ monographia. Kirby's 294
Apuntes para una Biblioteca, 1329
Aquarium. Gosse's, 1665
Aquæductibus veteris Romæ. De, 735
Aquinas, T. Bibliotheca interpretum, 1008
— Summa contra Gentiles, 1008
— See St. Thomas d'Acquin.
Aquitaine, Ducs d'. Dissertations sur, 624
Arabes. Mille et une nuits, 546
Arabia. Crichton's history of, 843
— deserta. Della Valle's, 695
— Historical geography of, 1001
— History of, 842
— Petrea. Laborde's, 1406
— Petræa. Robinson's, 1000
— Price's history of, 848
— Travels in, 687, 1402
Arabian manuscripts translated, 574
— nights entertainments, &c. 542, 1285
— nights entertainments, in French, 1303
— nights. Remarks on, 542
— poetry. Specimens of, 491
— tales, 542
Arabians. Marignay's history of the, 846
Arabic Bible, 994
— dictionary, 415
— grammar, 415
— language. Works on the, 415
— proverbs. Burckhardt's, 548
— Tales, &c., from the, 537, 543
Arabicum. Alphabetum, 1223
— Schindleri lexicon, 420
Arabistan. Travels in, 1403
Arabs in Spain, 1499, 1500
Arago, F. History of my youth, 1568
Arago, J. Freycinet's voyage, 641
Arago, M. Chimie et physique, 1127
— Eloge de Fourier, 1589
— Life of Watt, 1633
PAGE
Arago, M. Memoir on machinery, 1633
— Observations geodesiques, &c., 1172
— On comets, 348
— Variation de pesanteur, 1119
Aral Sea. Countries about the, 1504
Aram, Eugene. Trial of, 162
— See Eugene Aram.
Aranjuez. Events in, 840
Ararat. Parrot's journey to, 1408
Araucana. La, 492
Araucanians. Smith's, 1679
Arauco. Schmidtmeyer's sketches of, 724
Arbanère, E. G. Histoire Romaine, 1455
Arbitration. Wilson's law of, 148
Arblay, Mad. D'. Novels of, 520
Arboresset, Rev. T. Exploratory tours, 1420
Arbres forestiers de l'Amérique, 287
— Transport par mer, des, 285
Arbustum Americanum. Marshall's, 287
Arbuthnot and Ambruster, 871
Arbuthnot, C. Ancient coins, 233
Arbuthnot, J. Ancient coins, &c., 735
— On diet and air, 301
— Works, 562
Arc of the meridian. Measurement of, 1168
Arc, Joan D'. Memoirs of, &c., 906
Arcade. Charter of Phila., 1555
Arcadia, a dramatic pastoral, 508, 1264
— by Sir Philip Sidney, 538
Arcana aulica of Walsingham, 220
— celestia, 1006
— imperii detecta, 215, 1091
— microcosmi, 273
Ardent spirits. Address on, 1671
— See Temperance, &c.
Arch, J. & A. Catalogue, 1
Archæologia, or tracts, 593
— Americana, 589, 1337, 1449
— Britannica. Shuyd's, 769
— Græca. Robinson's, 748
Archælogiæ Atticæ. Rous's, 743
— philosophicæ, 178
Archæological dictionary. Wilson's, 736
Archæology, 1446
Archai, or evenings of Southill, 412
Archaica. By Sir E. Brydges, 1321, 1460
Archaiology of popular phrases, 417
Archenholtz, F. W. Les Anglois aux Indes, 842
— Picture of England, 676
— Picture of Italy, 661
— Seven years' war, 1485
Archéologie. Traité élémentaire d', 1449
Archer, E. Convocation sermon, 90
Archer, J. On croup or hives, 312
Archer, Major. Tour in India, 693
Archers (The); an opera, 505
Archers (The) of Switzerland, 824
Arches. Views and descriptions of, 372
— Ware's principles of, 250
Archimedes. Arenaria, 340
— and Franklin, 1675
— Opera, 340
Archipelago (Eastern). Commerce, &c. of, 961

PAGE
Archipelago. (Greek). History of, 744
— (Indian). Crawford's, 843
— (Indian). St. John's, 1508
Architects. Vie des, 929
— See Painters.
Architecturæ curiosæ novæ, 372
Architectural magazine. Loudon's, 1339
ARCHITECTURE, 369, 1182
— Elmes' history of, 369
— Ferguson on Assyrian, 1447
— Histories of, 358
— Modern works on, 372
— Parallel of ancient and modern, 369
Archives of universal science, 593
— of useful knowledge, 593
Arctic discovery. History of, 1373
— expedition. Colored views of, 1182
— miscellanies, 1374
— Ocean. Tales of the, 542
— voyages. History of, 637
ARCTIC VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, 637, 1370
— zoology. Pennant's, 295
Arcus Augustorum. Bellorii veteres, 373
Arden of Feversham, a play, 508
Ardennes. Legends of the, 1389
Arends, F. Mississippi Thales, 1427
Aretin, or a dialogue on painting, 360
Arey, H. W. Girard College, 1084
Arfwedson, C. D. The United States, 711
Argenis, J. Barclaii, 545
Argens, Marquis D'. Chinese letters, 552
— Essays, 572
— Impartial philosopher, 177
— Jewish spy, 552
— Memoirs of, 906
— Metaphisique, 180
— Philosophical visions, 520
— Essays, &c., 572
Argentine provinces. MacCann's, 1435
— provinces. Strain's, 1439
— republic. King's, 1434
Argentum, or adventures of a shilling, 544
Argonautica Apollonii Rhodii, 441
— Orphei, 446
Argonauticon Americanorum, 1677
Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius, 441
Argument for Christian revelation, 33
— for the people, 790
Argumentation. Art of, 1229
Argumentum ad hominem, 892
Argyle, Duke of. Presbytery examined, 1008
Argyle, Earl of. Enterprise of, 763
— Trial of, 162
Argyle, Marquis of. Speech on scaffold, 793, 906
Ariana antiqua, 1448
Arianism. Cave's history of, 919
— defended by Sherman, 73
Arians of the 4th century, 123
Ariminensis Rubicon, 626
Ariminenses, adversus dissertatio de Rubicone, 626
Ariosto, L. Elogi di, 1569
— Eloge di Dante, 1584
— In English prose, 1253
— Orlando Furioso, &c., 490, 1251

PAGE
Arispe, R. De. Province of Cohauila (9145, O.), 852
Aristænetus. Love epistles, 1239
Aristarchus, or principles of composition, 429
Ariste, 1306
Aristides. Charges against Burr, 899
— Cheetham's reply to, 899
Aristocracy in America, 1432
ARISTOCRACY, peerage, chivalry, &c., 1450
Aristocrat. Memoirs of an, 1639
Aristomenes, 1297
Aristophanes. Comediæ, 498
— on the Birds of, 1256
Aristotle. De anima, 183
— De optimo statu reipublicæ, 215
— De organo, 192
— De rhetorica, 424
— Ethics and politics, 215
— Ethics translated, 193
— Gillies' life and works of, 193, 215
— Nicomachean ethics, 1066, 1074
— On government, 215
— on poetry. Observations on, 439, 440
— On rhetoric, 424
— Opera, 177, 562
— Paraphrase of his ethics, 193
— The same in Italian, 215
ARITHMETIC, 337, 1168
— Bennett's, 1664
— Davies' grammar of, 1664
— and bookkeeping. Hutton's, 1666
Arkansa. Nuttal's travels in, 722
Arkansas. Flint's Western States, 611
— Schoolcraft's Missouri, 283
— See Lewis and Clarke.
Arkansaw. Schoolcraft's observations, 283
Arles. Almanach de la ville d', 624
— Histoire d', 624
Arley. Poems, 1251
Arlington. A novel, 531
Arlington, Earl of. Letters, 553
Armagh. History of the city of, 623
Armandi, P. Hist. mil. des elephants, 1141, 1211
Armata. A fragment, 814, 815
Armed neutrality. Papers relating to, 240
— Secret history of, &c., 140, 240
Armenia. History of, 843
ARMENIA. TRAVELS IN, 1402, &c.
Armenian. A translation into, 1002
— Translations from the, 494
— church. Present state of, 124
Armenians of Turkey, 1044
— Religious wars of, 844
Armenum. Dictionarium Latino, 1223
Armillary sphere. Martin on the 350
Armies. Diseases incident to, 310
Armine and Elvira, 472
Arminian confession of faith, 39
Arminianism. Bishop White on, 80
— Tracts against, 82, 83
Arminius; or Germania freed, 524
Armistead, W. Life of Jas. Logan, 1605
— Select miscellanies, 1032
— Tribute for the negro, 1146
Armitage, J. History of Brazil, 1512

PAGE
Armius, R. Nest of ninnies, 1274
Armories. Nisbet's essay on, 737
Armory. Burke's general, 1450
Armour. Treatise on ancient, 404
Arms and armory. Discourse of, 738
— Noble's history of college of, 1679
Armstrong, E. Historical address, 1556
Armstrong, J. Art of preserving health, 451
— Autograph letters, 559
— History of Minorca, 837
— Life of Wayne, 1626
— Memoir of, 906
— Poetical works, 451
— War of 1812, 1517
Armstrong, K. On McKenney's reply, 1566
Armstrong, T. Life of Montgomery, 1625
Armstrong, Sir T. Trial of, 162
Armstrong, T. B. Travels in Turkey, 687
Army agents. Representation against, 801
— Dictionary of officers, U. S., 1212
— list. British for 1816, 1213
— list. Hart's, British for 1855, 1212
— Martin on a standing, 863
— of the U. S. Rules, articles, and regulations of the, 405, 406
— of 1776. Hospitals of American, 952
— Pringle on diseases of the, 310
— registers of the U. S., 405, 406, 1213
— regulated. The new, 789
— regulations, 405, 406, 1210
— Substitutes in continental, 893
— Webb on the appointment of the, 405
Army's plea for their practice, 791
Arnaud, A. (Mad. Charles Reyband). Œuvres, 1305, 1306
Arnaud, Abbé. Varieties, 572
Arnaud, D'. Œuvres, 1315
Arnaud, H. (Mad. Charles Reyband). Œuvres, 1305, 1306
Arnaud, Henri. History of the Vaudois, 116
— Rentrée glorieuse, 824
Arnauld, Abbé. Modern Jesuits, 955
Arnauet, M. Germanicus, 1270
Arnay, M. D'. Life of the Romans, 745
Arndt, E. M. Geist der Zeit, 1485
— Spirit of the times, 819
— True Christianity, 46
Arne, Dr. Operas, 501, 1256
— Plays, 501, 1256
Arnett, J. A. Bibliopegia, &c., 1189
Arnheim. See Von Arnheim, 1632
Arnold. Chronicle, 756
— a tragedy, 1263
Arnold, Gen. Benedict. Complot d', 1517
— Court martial on, 175
— Journal under, 1596
— Life of, by Sparks, 1626
— Portrait of, 1587
Arnold, C. Commerce, a poem, 451
Arnold, G. Der ersten Christen, 116
— Des Neuen Testament, 116
Arnold, Matthew. Poems, 1239
Arnold, S. G. Life of Henry, 1595
Arnold, S. J. Comedies, 501
Arnold, Dr. Thos. History of Rome, &c., 1455
— Life, letters, &c., 1569
PAGE
Arnold, Dr. Thos. Miscellanies, 1315
— Modern history, 1351, 1443
— On the church, 1032
— Sermons, 1026
Arnold *vs.* Arnold, 1662
Arnold, W. D. Oakfield, 1274
Arnoldt, D. H. Kirchengeschichte, 1645
Arnot, H. History of Edinburgh, 623
Arnot, W. Sermons on law and gospel, 90
Arnott. Natural philosophy, 254
Arnould, A. Romans, 1305, 1306
Arouet. See Voltaire.
Aroux, E. Traduction de Dante, 1252
— Traduction de Milton, 1253
Arquivos de Gran Bretanha, 1663
Arrais, E. M. Tree of life, 188
Arrest de parliament, 1663
Arret rendu au consul, &c., 835
Arreté de la noblesse du Velay, 836
Arrian. Expeditio Alexandri and trans., 741
— Arachus's voyage, 700
— Works of Epictetus, 196
Arrowsmith, A. Map of U. S., 1356
Arrowsmith, J. Atlas and geography, 608
— Fast sermon, 90
— Instruction of deaf and dumb, 206
Arscote, A. On the Christian religion, 29
Art. A dramatic tale, 1674
— and industry at the Crystal Palace, 1188
— hints. Jarvis's, 1666
— in Great Britain. Treasures of, 1669
— Müller's ancient, 1448
— Practique de. Boileau, 491
— of diving, 1158
Art of War, 1208
— Sacred and legendary, 1015
— student in Munich, 1384
— Shee's rhymes and elements of, 478
— Symbols of Christian, 1022
Artaserse. Drama per musica, 519
Artaud, M. La France, 1365
Artaxerxes, an opera, 501
Artemi. Memoirs of, 906
Artemonius, L. M. Initium evangelii, 13
Arteries. Aikin on ligature of, 331
Arthur, A. Discourses on theological subjects, 46
— Life of, 46
Arthur (king), and the round table, 462
— of Little Britain, 540
— Mervyn, a novel, 521
— or the northern inchantment, 465
— O'Leary, 1285
Arthur, T. Ordination sermon, 90
Arthur, T. S. Tales, 1274
Arthur, W. Life of Budgett, 1575
— Mission to Mysore, 1410
Arthur, Rev. W. Wesley the worthy, 1023
Article. Middleton's doctrine of the Greek, 127
— Sharp on the Greek, 28
— Wadsworth on the Greek, 29
Articles, thirty-nine and treatise on, 37
— (39), analyzed by Rogers, 37
— (39). Burnet on the, 37
— (39), constitution and canons, 37
— (39). Dissenters' subscriptions to, 38

PAGE
Articles (39). On the 17th of the, 53, 94
— Suffrage of divines of Great Britain, 37
— (39). Tottie's charge concerning, 110
— (39). Wilton's review of, 37
— (39). Winchester on 17th of the, 37
— of confederation of U. S., 1054
— of war of U. S., 1064
— for the government of troops, 405
Articuli religionis xxxix, 213
Artillerie. Aide-mémoire d', 1210
Artillery. Instruction for (U. S.), 1210
— Treatises on, 403, 1209
— officer. Recollections of an, 1596
Artist, or painting, poetry, the drama, &c., 358
— in England. Tour of a German, 1400
— wife, and other tales, 1283
Artists and manufacturers. Society of, 240
Artist's assistant; or, school of science, 363
— in the U. S. Society of, 359
— of America. Lives of, 1603
— of antiquity. Sillig's, 1448
— Lives of eminent, 933
— manual. The American, 376
— married life, 1587
— repository, 359, 1342
— repository and drawing magazine, 364
Artisan, or mechanics' instructor, 376
Arts and manufactures. General works, 381, 1188
Arts and manufactures. Repertory of, 593
Arts and sciences. Dictionaries and Encyclopædias of, 182
— Emporium of, 592
— Epitome of, 378
Arts and trades. Valuable secrets in, 378
— Dictionaries of, 376
Arts et metiers, par l'académie royale, 378
Arts. Hancarville sur les, 747
— Imison's school of, 256
— Jones on the imitative, 493
Arts, manufactures, &c. Society for encouragement of, 378
Arts of design, 359, 1178
— of design in the U. States, 358
— &c., of the Greeks and Romans, 1449, 1455
— particular. Treatises on, 381
— Rise of the royal academy of, 359
— Society for encouragement of, 591
— The fine, 388, 1177
— The military, 403, 1208
— The recreative, 406, 1204
Art-Union of Philadelphia, 1338
Arun. The river, 1401
Arundale, F. Egyptian antiquities, 1446
Arundel, a novel. By Cumberland, 524
— a novel. By Vincent, 1296
Arundell, F. V. I. Travels in Asia, 687
Arundell, J. Jerusalem and Sinai, 1402
Arvieux, D'. Travels in Arabia, &c., 687
Arvine, K. Cyclopedia of anecdotes, 1308
Arwaker, E. Æsop's fables, 451
— Fons perennis, 451
Asäad, T. J. M. Practical philosophy, 1074

PAGE
Asam. Robinson's account of, 1141, 1417
— See Assam.
Ascension. Statistics of church of, 1656
Ascham, A., on governments, 215
Ascham, R. The schoolmaster, 206
Ascoso. Pitture de Bologna, 625
Ash, I. Dictionary, 416
Ash, J. W. Map of Delaware Co., 1359
Ashantee and the gold coast, 1420
— Depuis's residence in, 704
— Mission to, 703
— war. Narrative of, 708
Ashbridge, E. Life of, 906
Ashburner, Dr. J. Reichenbach, 1125
Ashburnham, J. Narrative of, 907
Ashburton, Lord. Financial crisis, 1097
Ashburton. Royal house of France, 736
Ashburton treaty. Foote on the, 1566
Ashby, M., vs. Wm. White, 170
Ashe, Capt. Memoirs of, 907
Ashe, T. Spirit of "The Book," 520
— Travels in America, 711
Asheton, W. Admonition to a Deist, 46
Ashley, Lord. Speech on education, 1081
Ashley, M. Cyropædia, 744
Ashmole, E. Autobiography, 916
— Hermetic mysteries, 188
— Order of the garter, 736
Ashmolean museum at Oxford, 368
Ashmore. Views in, 368
Ashmun, J. Life of Bacon, 907
Ashton, Jno. Trial of, 165
Asia. Buchanan's researches in, 41
— Geography of western, 614
— History of, 842
— History of discoveries in, 847
— Jones' antiquities, &c. of, 845
— Voyages and travels in, 687, 693
Asia Minor. Cramer's, 1503
Asia Minor. Travels in, 687, 1402
Asiatic and African history, 842, 1502
— annual register, 603
— languages. Works on, 1224
— law, 1058
— miscellany, by Sir W. Jones, 578
— poems and poetry, 493
— researches, 1336, 1504
— society. Illustrations of, 584
— society. Journal of, 594
— researches of Bengal society, 591
— society. Transactions of the, 591
Asiaticus. Genuine memoirs of, 694
Asie. Ancienne histoire de, 178
— centrale. Humboldt's, 1133
As it should be, a drama, 511
Aslauga's Knight, 1303
Asmar, M. T. Babylonian princess, 1569
Aspden *vs.* Aspden. Paper book, 1062
Asphaltum mine at Hillsborough, 1138
Asphyxia. Georgii Stokes de, 311
Ass. Youatt on the, 1202
— in the lion's skin. The 541
Assaad y Kayat. Voice from Lebanon, 1403
— Life and travels, 1569
Assalini. On the plague, 318
Assam. Sketch of, 1419
— See Asam.

PAGE
Assassins. History of the, 1504
— Walpole's Ansayrie and, 1504
Assaying and mining. Overman on, 1137
— Easy method of, 266
— metals. Cramer's art of, 281
— metals. Erckern's, 281
Assembly at Edinburgh. General, 800
Assembly's answer to the dissenters, 127
— digest, 1657
Assemblyman, by Sir J. Birkenhead, 48
Assenter's sayings, 84
Asser. Life of Alfred, 1471
Assiento. The, 1109
Assignation (The), a comedy, 504
Assignats. D'Ivernois' view of the, 831
Assimilated rank. Pamphlets on, 1207
Association against republicans, &c., 809
— of American geologists, 1136
— for African discovery, 710
Associations. Hist. of political, 811
— religieuses. Des, 1012
Assurance. Bp. White on personal (of pardon), 80
Assurances of lives. Works on, 366
Assyria. Buckingham's journey in, 694
Assyria. Travels, &c. in, 1402
— Vaux's ancient, 1504
Assyrian chronography, 1168
Astle, T. Origin and progress of writing, 379
Astley, T. Voyages and travels, 630
Astor, J. J. Expedition fitted out by, 1438
— library catalogue, 985
— library. Oriental catalogue, 1643
— library. Periodicals taken by, 1643
— library. Report for 1854, 1643
Astoria. By W. Irving, 1317, 1521
Astracan and Karas. Tour from, 696
Astral art. Sanctuary of the, 190
Astrologiæ clavis eliminata, 189
Astrologus Britannicus. Gibson's, 354
Astrology, 188, 1071
— Lilly's, 1666
— Manilius' system of, 446
— restaurata, 190
— Sibley's illustration of, 191
— The new, 190
— Vanity of judicial, 189
Astro-magnetic almanac for 1843, 1673
Astro-meteorologica, 190
Astronomical atlases, 348
— dialogues. Harris', 350
— instruments, 348
— sermons, by Chalmers, 93
— society. Memoirs of, 591
— tables, 348
— tables. Halley's, 350
— Transactions, 591
Astronomie. Reynaud sur la, 1167
Astronomy, 348, 1172
Astronomy among the ancients, 349
— Gregory's letters on, 255
— Manilius' ancient, 446
— Narrien's history of, 351
— Simpson's physical, 347
Astruc, Dr. J. Diseases of children, 311
Asylum for fugitive pieces, 587, 588
— for insane. Report of Friends, 253
PAGE
Asylum for intemperate. On an, 1117
— regulations of children's, 253
Asylums, hospitals, dispensaries, &c., 1117
Atala. By Chateaubriand, 523
Atalantis journal, 593
Atall, P. Hermit in Philadelphia, 587
Atcheson, N. American encroachments, 814
Athacen. Life of Tamerlane, 972
Athanasia, G. d'. Salt's discoveries, &c., 1425
Athanasian creed. Swedenborg on the, 1007
Athanasion. By A. C. Coxe, 1242
Atheism (French) and English Christianity, 72
Atheist. Autobiography of an, 1002
— refuted by Harris, 98
Atheistical philosophy in France, 204
Atheist's tragedy (The). A play, 515
Athenæum, 1342
— Appeal for Boston, 987
— Français, 1341
— History of Boston, 1335
— (Philad.). Catalogue of, 6
— (Philad). Reports and addresses, 1334, 1335
— (Philad.). Wharton's address at, 1237
— (The). A magazine, 595
— The, 598
Athenæums. Catalogues, &c., of various, 987
Athenæus. Deipnosophists, &c., 424, 1066, 1229
Athenaid. A poem, 463
Athenian democracy. Xenophon on, 220
— letters. Yorke's, 744
— mercury, 801
— news, 802
— oracle. The, 585, 586
— oracle. The new, 539
Atheniensia. By W. Wilkins, 374
Athens and Attica, 1409
Athens. A few days at, 540
— Bulwer's, 1453
— Burrow's topography, &c., of, 627
— Drummond's government of, 742
— History and topography of, 372
— Map and plan of ancient, 610
— Public economy of, 741, 1453
— Stuart's antiquities of, 374
— Young's spirit of, &c., 744
Atherton and other tales, 1289
Atherton, W. Narrative, 1569
Atkinson, A. Survey of Ireland, 755
Atkinson, G. F. Pictures from the north, 1382
Atkinson, H. G. Laws of man's nature, 1070
Atkinson, I. Plays, 501
Atkinson, J. Afghanistan, 1410
— Customs of Persia, 842
— Navigation, 402
— New South Wales, 637
— Oriental translations, 492
— Songs, 490
— Translation from Persian, 1253

PAGE
Atkinson, J. A. Manners of the Russians, 815
Atkinson, Joseph. Opera, &c., 501
Atkinson, S. C. The Casket, 595
Atkinson, W. Political economy, 1091
Atkyn's defence of Lord Russell, 964
Atkyns, Lord. Speech, 801
Atkyns, Sir R. Election case, 798
— Jurisdiction, &c., of parliament, 153
— On the dispensing power, 153
— Speech, 801
Atlantic. Shores of the, 1402
— wind and current charts, 1205
— Ocean. Currents in the, 257
— Ocean. Rennell's currents of, 258
Atlantide de Platon, 178
Atlantis. Bacon's new, 269
Atlas. A new, 1721, 616
— Dunn's celestial, 611
— Pinkerton's modern, 1815, 613
— Tanner's American, 1823, 615
— Wilkinson's classical and general, 615
— Mount. Tour over, 706
Atlases, 608, 1351
— Astronomical, 348
— Historical and geographical, 608
— Various anonymous, 616
Atlee, E. A. Lieutaud's practice, by, 307
— On music in disease, 304
— Poetry, &c., 1672
Atlee, W. L. Life of Grant, 1165, 1592
Atmosphere. Diseases of a warm, 309
— Circulation of the, 1124
— Its influence on disease, 321
— on health. Influence of, 301, 307, 319
— Works relating to the, 1122 to 1125
— See Air.
Atmospheric phenomena. Foster on, 261
— railway. Report, &c., 1116
Atonement. Magee on, 66
— Taylor on the, 77
Atrato. Exploration of the, 1113
Atrebas, C. C. Plantarum historia, &c., 285
Attaché in Spain, 1397
Attalus' criticism on Johnson, 430, 578
Attempt on the coast of France, 786
— to explain the words reason, &c., 87
Atterbury, Bishop F. Correspondence, 552
— Sermons, 90
— Speeches at trial of, 162
Atterbury, L. Sermons and life, 90
Attersoll, W. On epistle to Philemon, 22
Attic antiquities. By Rous, 743
— fragments of characters, &c., 588
— philosopher in Paris, 1394
Attica and Athens, 1454
— Unedited antiquities of, 374
Atticæ. Auli Gellii, noctes, 426
Atticus, T. P. Life of, 910
Attila. By Herbert, 1244, 1326
— King of the Huns, 1458
Attiret, P. Chinese gardens, 693
Attorney. Adventures of an, 1639
— Confessions of an, 1278
— general's report, U. S., 1534
— general's report on land claims, 173
Attraction and repulsion. Knight on, 256
Attree's topography of Brighton, 617
Attributes of God. Whitby on, 112
— of God. McCulloch's 992
Attucks, C. Murder of, 169, 1062
Atwater, C. Antiquities in Ohio, &c., 1337
— Tour to Prairie du Chien, 711
Atwood, G. Rotation, &c. of bodies, &c. 344
Atwood, T. History of Dominica, 275
Atwood, W. England over Scotland, 1460
Aubenas, J. A. Histoire de Sevigné, 1623
Aubenas, M. Revue de bibliographie, 1340
Auber, M. Part du diable, 1273
Auber, P. British power in India, 1506
— Constitution East India Co., 239
— Government of China, 842
Auberteuil, W. L'. Anglo-Americains, 860
Aubigné. See D'Aubigné, 1034
Aubigné, T. Agrippa D'. Life of, 907
Aubrey, a novel, 1674
Aubrey, John. Letters and lives, 552
— Miscellanies and life of, 572
— Memoir of, 1569
Auburn penitentiary. Visit to, 1059
Aucher Eloy. Voyages en Orient, 1410
Auckland, Lord, 1509
— On the war, 810
Audin, J. M. V. Histoire de Leo X. 1603
— Life of Henry VIII. 1032, 1595
— Vie de Calvin, 1004
— Vie de Luther, 1608
Auditor of Massachusetts. Report of, 1541
Auditors. Appointments of, 1054
Audriffet, M. D'. Le Budget, 1097
— Revenus publics, 1097
— Système financier, 1097
Audubon, J. J. An Freiligrath, 1673
— Birds of America, 1141
— Ornithological biography, 241
— Quadrupeds of North America, 1141
Auerbach, B. Dorfgeschichte, 1301
— Events in Vienna, 1382, 1485
Aufklærung unserer Zeit, 52
Aufrere, A. A translation, 704
— Cannibal's progress, 812
— Lockhart papers, 769
— Ulysses' travels, 673
Augais, G. F. Malta and Sicily, 1388
Auger, M. Œuvres de La Fayette, 1318
Augrellius, A. Chrysopœia, 188, 441
Augspergishen confession, 1002
Augustanam confessionem, Grauerus in, 60
Augustine, Saint. City of God, 41
— See St. Augustine.
Augustine society. Address before Pa., 243
Augustinism. History of, 1023
Augustus. Memoirs of the court of, 745
— Sur les historiens d', 1455
Augustus II. Poland under, 817
— Histoire des enfants d', 907
Aula lucis, 191
Auldjo, J. Ascent to Mont Blanc, 661
— Constantinople, &c., 1403
— Sketches of Vesuvius, 276
Aulicæ. Institutiones, 751
Aunt Patty's scrap bag, 1282

PAGE
Aunt Phillis's Cabin, 1279
Aura; or the slave, 480
Aurelian; or English butterflies, 293
Aurelianus, C. De morbis acutis, 304
Aurelii Augustini canones, 1051
Aurelius, J. Chrysopæia, 441
Auricular confession. History of, 1016
Auriferæ artis sive chemiæ, 191
Aurifodina, 1298
Aurora borealis. Pointer on the, 262
— of Paracelsus, 190
Aurum potabile verum, 1166
Ausonius Burdigalensis. Opera, 441
Ausonius. Opera, 1315
Austen, Miss Jane. Emma; a novel, 520
— Novels, 1274
Austin and Spicer's estate, 1662
Austin, B. Constitutional republicanism, 899
Austin, Chas. Murder of, 1167
Austin, H. Builder's guide, 1184
Austin, J. On jurisprudence, 137
— Petition, 170
Austin, J. T. Life of Gerry, 932
Austin, J. W. Oration, 430
Austin, Mrs. Sarah. German prose writers, 1321
— Germany, 1485
— Goethe, 933
— On national education, 1081
— Ranke's reformation, &c., 1038
— Raumer's England, 1401
— Sydney Smith's letters, 1624
Austin, W. Letters from London, 676
Australia. A boy's adventures in, 1283
— History of, &c., 1511
— Hodgson's reminiscences of, 1596
— Lang's freedom for, 1482
— Voyages to, &c., 637
— Voyages and Travels, 1374
Australian captive. The, 1598
— Crusoes, 1377
Austria and the Austrians, 1487
— as it is, 660
— Coxe's history of, 819
— Germany under house of, 821
— History of, 1485
— Murray's handbook for, 1385
— Scientific institutions of, 1387
— Travels in, 656
Authenticity of Scriptures, 30
Author. The, 1261
Authors. Walpole's royal and noble, 1632
— Dictionary of living, 981
— Memoirs of living, 981
— mind. An 1249
— Royal and noble, 975
Authority in matters of opinion, 1328
Autobiography. A collection, 983
— Foster on, 576
— of a dissenter, 984
— of an actress, 1613
— of an Irish traveller, 1298
— of a working man, 1625
Autograph letters of Richardson, &c., 559
Autographs. Fac-similes of 200, 560
Automaton chess player, 408

PAGE
Autoroche, D'. Journey to Siberia, 693
— Voyage to California, 711
Autumn. By Mudie, 1121
— See Seasons.
Auvergne. Costello's pilgrimage to, 1389
— Guerres religieuses en, 1036
— Piedmont and Savoy, 1395
— Travels in, 661
— Voyage en, 668
Ava. Embassy to the court of, 695
— Embassy to the kingdom of, 700
— Two years in, 701
Avdall, J. Chamich's America, 843
— Translation of Porteus, 1002
Aveiro, Duke of. Trial, 164
Avenia, a tragical poem, 453
Aventinus, I. Annalium Boicorum, 819
Aventures d'un renégat, 1305
Average. Essay on, 147
Averill, C. On chlorine, 1126
Avery, E. K. Trial for murder, 1659
Aviler, A. C. D'. Architecture, 1182
Avium et piscium. Synopsis Raii, 295
Avocat Patelin, comedie, 516
Avon river, 1401
Axles. Ackerman's movable, 247
Axtell, Col. D. Last speech of, 793
Ayeen Akerby, 1058
Ayerst, Rev. W. Jews of 19th century, 1030
Ayliffe, J. History of Oxford, 621
— Juris canonici Angl. parergon, 116
Aylmere, or the bondmen of Kent, 1241
Aylva, A. B. Juris universalis specimen, 137
Aymon, J. Cour de Rome, 1488
Aymot, J. Daphnis et Chloé, 445
— Plutarch's lives, 959
Ayre, W. Trans. of Amintas, 1269
Ayres, J. A. Legends of Montauk, 1274
Ayres, W. P. Garden companion, 1197
— Gardener's magazine, 1198
Ayrr, W. Life of Pope, 959
Ayrshire legatees, 1280
Ayscough, G. E. Lyttleton's works, 567
Ayscough, J. On the eye and spectacles, 356
Ayscough, Rev. S. Catalogue of MSS., 1
— Index to monthly review, 601
— Index to review, 1338
— Index, &c. to Shakspeare, 513
Ayton, R. Essays, &c., 572
Aytoun, W. E. Firmilian, 1257
— Poetical works, 1239
Aza. Lettres d', 565
Azara, F. de. Quadrupeds of Paraguay, 1141
— Voyage dans l'Amérique, 711
Azores. Bord's description of the, 662
— Bullar's winter in, 1420
— Webster on the, 673
Azoth, sive aureliæ occultæ, 188

B.

Babbage, C. Decline of science, 177
— Life assurance offices, 344
— Ninth Bridgewater treatise, 992, 1008
— On manufactures, 381
— Thoughts on taxation, 1097

PAGE
Babbage, C. View of manufactures, 1091
Babcock, Mr. On church property bill, 1645
Babe Christabel. Ballad of, 1246
Baber, Emperor. Life of, by Caldecott, 1506, 1569
Baber, Z. M. Memoirs of emperor (by himself), 907
Baber, Rev. H. H. Life of Wicliff and N. Test., 14
— Wycliff's Testament, 994
Babillard (Le), drame, 519
Babington, B. G. Hecker's black death, 318
— Hecker's epidemics (dancing mania), 1160
Babington, C. Reply to Macaulay, 1008
Babington, W. Mineralogy, 280
Baboo (The), and other tales, 544
Babrius. Fabulæ Æsopi, 1301
Babylon and Jerusalem, 1013
— and Nineveh. Ruins of 687
— Command to come out of, 798
— Layard's, 1406
— Rawlinson's inscriptions of, 1448
— Rich's ruins of, 736, 1448
— Rich's site of, 1416
— Swedenborg on destruction of, 1006
— Works in whose titles this word occurs, 46, 48, 63, 75, 78
— See Nineveh.
Babylonia. Travels, &c., in, 1402, &c.
Babylonian princess. Memoirs of a, 1569
Babylonians. Heeren's researches, 1444
Bacchylis. Carmina, 447
Bacci, A. Del Tevere, 269
Bach, J. S. Life of, 907
Bacham, T. Life of Reuchlin, 1619
Bachaumont. Mémoires secrets de, 1569
Bache, A. D. Brewster's optics, 357
— Education in Europe, 1081
— Magnetic observations, 1122
— Steam navigation, 247
Bache, B. F. Advertiser, 605
Bache, F. Chemistry, 264, 1126
— Notice of Hewson, 1596
Bache, H. Chart, 1361
Bache, Lt.-Col. Louis. Court martial, 175
Bache, R. Justice of the peace, 143
— Notes on Colombia, 711
Bache, W. Carbonic acid gas, 264
Bachelor of the Albany, 1292
Bachelor's wife (The), or extracts, 576
Bachman, Rev. J. Controversy with Morton, 1141, 1146
— on hybridity, 1141, 1146
— Quadrupeds of N. A., 1141
— Review of "Types," 1664
— Works on ethnology, &c., 1146
Bachmayer, J. J. German grammar, 420
Bachoffer, G. H. Chemistry, &c., 1126
Back, Capt. Arctic expeditions, 1370
Backgammon. Carlton on, 1668
— See Bohn's and Hoyle's games.
Backhouse, J. Australia, 1374
— Mauritius, &c., 1420
Backhurst, Lord. Christ's passion, 512

PAGE
Back settlements of Penn'a., &c., 880, 881
Backus, J. Address and sermon, 90
— Hist. of N. England, 875
— Hist. of the Baptists, 116
Backwoods of Canada, 1443
Backwoodsman, a poem, 474
Bacon, E. Infants' school guide, 1664
Bacon, Francis (Lord). Advancement of learning, 177
— Common law, 143
— Craik's writings and philosophy of, 1569
— De augmentis scientiarum, 177
— De sapientia veterum, 193
— De ventis, 259
— Essays, 573
— History of Elizabeth (Queen), 756
— History of Henry VII., 756
— Letters, memoirs, &c., 756
— Life of, 907
— Maistre sur la philosophie de, 1667
— Martin's character of, 1569
— Natural history of, refuted, 273
— Novum organum, 177
— Philosophical works, 177
— Sylva sylvarum, 269
— Works, 562
— Works by Montagu, 1315
Bacon, J. Liber regis, 116
Bacon, J. F. Six years in Biscay, 1388
Bacon, N. Laws of England, 154
Bacon, Nathaniel. Life of, 1626
Bacon, Sir N. Remembrance of, 1569
Bacon, R. Cure of old age, and life of, 188
Bacon, R. N. Agriculture of Norfolk, 1194
Bacon, Rev. S. Memoir of, 907
Bacon, T. Hindostan, 1410
— Revenue of Ireland, 1102
Badcock, L. Journal in Spain, 1388
Badcock reviewed by Hamilton, 61
Badcock, Mr. Touchstone for gold and silver, 383
Baddam, M. Philosoph. transact., 590
Badely, E. On the Gorham case, 1008
Baden-baden described, Whitelock's, 1136, 1387
Badesland, T. Maps, 609
Badger, G. P. The Nestorians, 1032
Badham, D. Episodes of insect life, 1142
— March winds and April showers, 1142
— Prose halieutics, 1664
Badius, Le. Nouveau testament, 15
Badnall. On railway improvements, 247
Bagatelle. Le, 489
Bagatella, a descriptive poem, 462
Bagdad. Groves' residence in, 696
Bage, J. Novels, 520
Baglione, G. Vite de pittori, &c., 907
Baglivis, G. De fibra motrice, 323
— Practice of physic, 364
Bagshaw, E. On Christ, 91
— On worship, 46
— To Lord Clarendon, 793
Bagshaw, H. Diatribæ, 1026
Bagshaw, W. On man, 183
Bahamas. Hart's letters from the, 717

PAGE
Bahamas. Natural history of, 275
Bahar danush, an oriental tale, 537
Bahawlopur. History of, 1506
Bail and mainprize, 146
Bailey, A. M. Plates of machines, 345
Bailey, F. Freeman's journal, 604
— On life annuities, &c., 344
— The U. S. magazine, 595
— Universal history, 729
Bailey, Rev. J. Memoir of, 1044
Bailey, Prof. J. W. Microscopical observations, 1129
— Soundings, 1131
Bailey, Mrs. Lisbon in 1822, 661
Bailey, N. Antiquities of London, 620
— Colloquies of Erasmus, 548
— Dictionary, 416
— Ovidii tristia, 446
Bailey, P. J. The mystic, &c., 1672
— Festus, and poems, 1239
Bailey, R. Opera, 1008
Bailey, Saml. Discourses, 1231
— Essays, 1074
— Political representation, 1089
— Theory of reasoning, 1073
Bailey, W. Advancement of arts, 345
— Support of the poor, 252
Baillarger, M. Annales medico-phy., 1162
Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans, 595
Bailleul, J. C. Reply to, 829
Baillie, George and Grissell. Memoirs of, &c., 907
Baillie, Joanna. Comedies and plays, 501
— Dramas, 1257
— Fugitive verses, 1239
Baillie, M. Morbid anatomy, 323
— Tour on the continent, 649
Baillie, Robt. Letters and journals, 1309
Bailley, C. Manuel de physique, 1119
Bailley, M. Astronomie ancienne, 348
— Histoire de l'astronomie, 1172
— Manuel d'astronomie, 1172
— Origin des sciences, 178
— Sur l'Atlantide, 178
Bailey, J. Juarros' Guatemala, 855
Bailzie, Robt. Trial, &c. of, 162
— On the compass, 259
Bainbridge, Com. W. Life and services, 1569
— Life and portrait, 1605
Baines, E. Cotton manufacture, 1191
— Late war, by Cummins, 1460
— Life of, 1669
— Wars of the revolution, 751
Baird, Sir D. Life of, 907
Baird, R. Christian retrospect, 1443
— D'Aubigné's essays, 1027
— Life of D'Aubigné, 1584
— Notice of D'Aubigné, 1011
— Old sights, 1378
— Protestantism in Italy, 1032
— Religions in United States, 1032
— West Indies, &c., 1427
Baird, Rev. S. T. Assembly's digest, 1657
Baird, T. Agriculture of Middlesex, 385
Baissas, R. Traduction, 1437
Baker, C. I. Sydney and Melbourne, 1374
Baker, D. A voice like a trumpet, 46
Baker, D. To the Mayor of London, 792
Baker, D. E. Biographia dramatica, 907
Baker, G. Livy, 747
Baker, G. A. Petitions, 170
Baker, G. E. Seward's works, 1320
Baker, H. Microscope, 356
— Nat. history of the polype, 291
Baker, Rev. J. Life of Barnard, 908
Baker, J. M. Commerce of U. S., by L. B., 1102
Baker, O. Saga of Frithiof, 1254
Baker, Sir R. Chronicle, 756
— On the Lord's prayer, 22
Baker, Miss R. Devotional somnium, 46
Baker, S. Customs of the Turks, 687
Baker, S. W. Rifle in Ceylon, 1410
Baker, T. Fine lady's airs, 1257
— Railway engineering, 1110
— Reflections on learning, 29
Baker, Rev. T. Memoirs of, 907
Baker, T. T. Rangoon, 1506
Bakewell, F. C. On a future life, 1008
Bakewell, R. Geology, 276, 1131
— On wool and sheep, 394
— Travels in the Alps, 661
Bakhtier Nameh, a Persian story, 542
Balance. The, 1346
— dock. Galvanized iron, 1670
— of Europe. Political, 753
— of power in Europe. Leckie on, 207
— of trade. Davenant on the, 234
— See Ballance.
Balbec. Wood's ruins of, 374
Balbi, A. Géographie, 1352
Balbo, C. Life of Dante, 1584
Balboa, M. C. Histoire de Perou, 1440
Balboa, V. N. de. Life of, 960, 1569
Balbuena, B. de. El Bernardo, 1252
Balcan. Keppel's journey across the, 689
Balcarres. House of, 1603
Balch, T. Galloway's examination, 1520
— Address, 1670
Balch, W. S. Ireland, 1397
Baldwin, Abm. Life and portrait, 1606
— London Magazine, 595
Baldwin, C. N. Literary miscellany, 595
Baldwin, E. Annals of Yale College, 214
Baldwin, G. Recollections of Egypt, 702
Baldwin, Judge Henry. Rights of fishing, 1062
Baldwin, J. G. Flush times, 1427
— Party leaders, 1569
Baldwin, Simeon. Eulogy on, 1569
Baldwin, T. Airopaidia, 259
— Gazetteers, 1352
Baldwin, Dr. W. Letters and life, 1309
— Selections from, 1569
Bale, Bp. J. Kynge Johan, 1257
Balearic isles. Carr's, 663
Balertier, J. Revere's California, 1437
Baleu, Rev. H. H. On versions of Scripture, 994
Balfour, C. L. English literature, 1217
Balfour, F. On the moon in fevers, 315
Balguy, T. Discourses, 91
Balguy, Dr. T. On church authority, reviewed, 219

PAGE
Balguy. Remarks on his sermon, 86
Baliol, M. B. Diary of, 1274
Ball, Isaac. Animal economy, 323
Ball, J. Constantinople, 627
— Practice of physic, 304
Ball, R. Sermon, Nov. 6, 1670, 91
Ball, S. Cultivation of tea, 1194
Ball, T. On sleep, 323
Ballads and songs, Scottish, 489
— Collier's old, 1241
— Evans' collection of, 461
Ballance put into the hand, &c., 790
Ballantyne. Reply to Lockhart, 1217
Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson's Bay, 1427
Ballard, G. Memoirs of ladies, 907
Balles, J. A. Episcopal church, 1008
Ballingall. Safety of steam vessels, 247
Ballius, R. Opera, 1008
Balloon excursion in 1785, 259
Balloons. Baldwin on, 259
— Works on, 259
— See Ærostation and ærial.
Ballou, Rev. H. Life of, 1569
Ballston mineral water. Qualities of, 279
Bally, G. Providence, a poem, 451
Balneorum viribus. De, 276
Balochistan, 1415
Balsamo, Abbate. Survey of Sicily, 673
Balsamo, J. Life of, 917
Baltic. Chart of, 1356
— its gates, shores, &c., 1385
— Letters from the, 1387
— Residence on the, 1387
— Travels round the, 654
Baltimore. Acts relating to poor of, 1096
— City ordinances, 151, 1662
— Library catalogue, 6
— price current, &c., 1347
— Report on riots in, 874
Baltimore, Lord. Agreement with Penn, 1537
— Case uncased, 885
— Kennedy's discourse on, 1577
Baltuécas (Les). By Genlis, 527
Baly, W. Müller's physiology, 1164
— Epidemic cholera, 1664
— Physiology, 1162
Balzac, M. New epistles, 552
— Pictures of French, 1284
Bamburg Castle. Visit to, 1619
Bamford, S. Life of a radical, 1569
Bampton lectures. Grant's, 1027
— Milman's, 103
— Penrose's, 104
— On Hampden's, 1014
Banbury case. Report of the, 1059
Bancroft, A. Life of Washington, 975
Bancroft, Dr. On his sermon, 72
Bancroft, E. Dyeing and calico printing, 383
— History of Guiana, 275
Bancroft, E. N. On yellow fever, &c., 316
Bancroft, G. History of United States, 860
— Miscellanies, 1321
— Quincy's reply to, 1523
— Trans. of Heeren, 217
Bandinel, J. Trade in slaves, 1106
Bandinelli, B. Choix, 1315
Bandini, A. M. Vita di Vespucci, 1309
Banditti and robbers. Lives of, 948, 1608
— Macfarlane's, 596
Banfield, T. C. Agriculture of the Rhine, 1194
— Statistical companion, 1363
Bangorian controversy. Tracts on the, 113
Banier, Abbé. Mythology and fables, 134
Banim. Mayor of Windgap, 1274
Banished man (The). A novel, 538
Bank. Proposals for a national, 232
— Thos. Paine on the, 230
— charter. Peel's speeches on the, 1235
— directors. Letter to, 1563
— note. Adventures of a, 521
— note (The). A comedy, 508
— of British N. America, 1100
— of England. Account of, 954
—— Effect of its issues, 230
—— Evidence on charter of, 233
—— Forgery on the, 232
—— Francis' hist. of, 1098
—— Historical sketch of, 233
—— McCay's view of, 230
—— Pamphlets on the, 801
—— Report on resuming, &c. (1819), 233
—— Ricardo's profits of, 231
—— Unclaimed dividends, 1101
—— Works relating to, 1096 to 1102
— of Maryland conspiracy, 1097
— of N. America. Considerations on, 232
—— Reasons for repealing the act taking away its charter, 232
— of Pennsylvania. Robbery of, 947
— of U. States. Carey's tracts on, 228
—— Carey on chartering, &c., 901
—— Clarke and Hall's history of, 232
—— Congress reports on, 1535
—— Conspiracy cases (1823), 232
—— Creation of a trust (1811), 232
—— Danger of putting money in, 1101
—— Documents relating to, 232
—— Jacksonism and, 1565
—— List of stockholders (1832), 233
—— Losses at Baltimore, 232
—— Pamphlets relating to, 1102
—— Removal of deposits, 1097
—— Report of 1831 and 1833, 233
—— Stockholders' meeting (1828), 232
—— Tallmadge's speech on the renewal of the charter, 231
Bankes, H. History of Rome, 745
Bankes, G. Corfe castle, 1364
Bankette of sapience, 576
Banking. M. Carey's pamphlets on, 228
— in America. History of, 1098
— in U. S. Gouge's history of, 229
— system. Evils of present, 1671
Bankruptcy bill (U. S. 1798), 150
— Rules in, 1053
Bankrupt law of 1841. On the, 1054
—— Remarks and speech on, 150
Bankrupts. On the bill against, 156
Banks, H. History of Rome, 745
— On political opinions, 902
Banks, John. Life of Cromwell, 924

PAGE
Banks, John. Plays, 1257
— Prior's history, 960
Banks, Sir Joseph. Blight in corn, 285, 386
— Iceland, 659
— Ode to, 484
— Papers of, 639
Banks, T. C. Family of Marmyun, 1677
Banks, W. J. Life of Finati, 929
Banks and Banking, 228, 1096
— Bollman on, 228, 1664
— Brewster's appeal to, 228
— money, &c. P. Webster on, 232
— Penna. House report on (1833), 233
— for savings. Annals of, 233
— in Penna. Legislative pamphlets on, 1101
— of all nations. Kelly's, 235
— of U. S. Condition of the, 1535
— of Wye; a poem, 452
Banner displayed; or heraldry, 737
— of the constitution, 605
Bannister, Jno. Memoirs of, 1569
Bannister, J. T. Holy Land, 995, 1403
Banqueroutes. Faillites et (2t), 1057
Banquet (The). By Busk, 455
Banvard, J. Plymouth and the pilgrims, 1542
Baptism, examined. Infant, 1020
— Carson on, 1010
— Hinton's history of, 1014
— Pengilly's guide to, 1019
— Bishop J. Taylor's sermon on, 109, 110
— Works on, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79, 84
— of Christ, inward and spiritual, 582
— See Infant Baptism.
Baptismal fonts. Paley's, 1184
Baptisms of the New Testament, 1008
Baptist, P. Rerum Sueciæ, 816
Baptist almanacs, 1175
— association, from 1707 to 1807, 1043
— association. Letter to, 128
— association. Minutes of, 126
— Church. Reply to strictures on, 1025
— Churches in Kent, 129
— Church in Philada. Address, 129
— Church in Philada. Letter, 128
— Church in west of England, 1037
— confession of faith, 1003
— education society, 1669
— manual, 1003, 1025
— ministers. Letter to, 121
— mission in Burmah, 132, 943
— mission to India, 133
— missionary society. Hist. of, 1044
— people, called Quakers. Declaration, 88
— Pub. Soc. Report, 1025
— register, for 1852, 1009
Baptists. Backus' history of the, 116
— Benedict's history of, 116
— Crosby's hist. of English, 119
— History of, 116
— in America, 1014
— in America. Cox's, 1034
— in Virginia. By Semple, 124
— Ivimey's English, 121
PAGE
Baptists, vindicated from bigotry, 1009
— See Anabaptists.
Baquet de santé, divertissement, 519
Bar. Criticisms on the, 149
— Relics and anecdotes of the, 551
Barante, M. French literature, 409
Barante, M. de. Lettres de Louis XVIII. 1491
Barataria: a farce, 511
Baratariana, 806
Baraton, M. Poesies diverses, 490
Barba, A. A. Metals, mines and minerals, 280
Barbadoes acts and statutes, 157
— Davies' history of, 1677
— Hughes' natural hist. of, 275
— Ligon's history of, 855
— Natural history of, 855
— Poyer's history of, 856
— Schomburgh's history of, 1516
— Short history of, 860
— Sloane's voyage to, 276
— To the committee on, 888
— Reply to the above address, 888
Barbançois, M. Réve singulière, 545
Barbar, F. De re uxoria, 174
Barbarossa. By John Brown, 501, 1258
Barbary. Curtis' travel in, 704
— Hays' western, 1422
— Jackson's travels in, 708
— Lady's diary in, 1426
— Morgan's history of, 847
— Ogilby's description of, 848
— Pellow's captivity in South, 956
— Piratical states of, 851
— powers. History of, 866
— powers. War of U. S. with, 866
— Shaw's travels in, 709
— Shipwreck and sufferings in, 648
— States. Russell's, 1504
— States. Various works on, 706, &c.
— States. See Algiers, Tripoli, &c.
— White slavery in, 1504
Barbauld, Anna L. Collins' poems, 457
— Evenings at home, 206
— Miscellanies, 572
— Poems, 451
— An Akenside's poem, 450
— On slave trade, 241
— Richardson's letters, &c., 559
— Selections, 573
— Works and memoirs, 562
Barber, Col. F. Life and portrait, 1605
Barber, J. Davenport's letter to, 54
— Overland guide book, 1410
Barber, J. T. Tour in Wales, 676
Barber, J. W. Connecticut hist. coll., 1537
— Hist. coll. of Mass., 1540
— Hist. coll. of N. Jersey, 1543
— Hist. coll. of N. York, 1546
— Incidents in Am. history, 1518
Barberinæ. Ædes, 367
Barbeyrac, J. Notes on Grotius, 138
— Notes to Puffendorf, 139
Barbier de Seville, comedie, 516
Barbier di Siviglia. Opera of, 1187
Barbut, J. Genera insectorum, 291
— Genera vermium, 291

PAGE
Barclay, A. & D. On slavery, 240
Barclay, Capt. Agricultural tour in U. S., 1427
— Matches and training, 407
Barclay, D. Emancipation in Jamaica, 241, 1106
Barclay, Col. David. Memoirs of, 190
— Anatomical nomenclature, 188
— Argenis, 545
— Dictionary, 416
— Diversions of Purley, 411
Barclay, J. Life and organization, 323
— Satyricon, 545
Barclay, James J. Addresses, 1231
— Address, 1058
Barclay, Mrs. The phœnix, 520
Barclay, P. Voyages and travels, 630
Barclay, Rachel. Poems, 451
Barclay, Robert. Apology, 39, 46
— Apology examined, 46
— Catechism, &c., 39
— Labors and writings, 41
— Short account of, 907
Barclays of Boston, 1290
— of Urie. Genealogy of, 907
Barcourt, A. de. Letters de Mirabeau, 1312
Barcroft, J. Life of, 907
Bard, S., M. D. Life of, 907
Bard, S. A. Waikna, 1427
Bard of Glamorgan. The, 1636
Bardmachia, poema macaronico, 442
Bards. Jones' history of the, 467
Bardwell, W. Church architecture, 1182
Bardy, S. Life of Skelton, 967
Bareith, Margravine of. Memoirs, 908, 1569
Barère, B. Mémoires de, 1570
Baretti, J. Edition of Don Quixote, 409
— Italian dictionary, 421
— Italian library, 411, 908
— Journey to Genoa, 1378
— London to Genoa, 649
— Reviewed by Sharp, 671
— Manners of Italy, 661
— On languages, 416
— On the classics, 424
— Spanish dictionary, 422
— Spanish literature, 409
Barham F. Life of Reuchlin, 1038
Barham, Rev. R. H. Ingoldsby legends, 1274
— Life of Hook, 1596
— My cousin Nicholas, &c., 1274
Barhot, J. F. Diss. Acad, 1230, 1231
Barhydt, D. P. Industrial exchanges, 1097
Baring, A. Orders in council, 900
Baringius, D. E. Clavis diplomatica, 379
Bark, in intermittents, &c. On Peruvian, 334
Barker, E. H. Anecdotes of Porson, 1618
— Parriana, 950
Barker, Jacob. Anecdotes of, 1576
— Life of, 1570
Barker, J. N. Mease's reply to, 529
— Primitive settlements, 430, 1518

PAGE
Barker, J. N. Settlements on the Delaware, 430, 1537
Barker, Rachel W. Sermon, 1026
Barker, T. His pictures reviewed, 351
Barker, Wm. Justification, &c., 46
Barker, W. B. Lares and penates, 1502
Barkstead, Col. J. Last speech, 793
Barlace, J. G. Progress of knowledge, 409
Barlow, Joel. Advice to privileged orders, 215, 901
— On the French revolution, 215
— Poems, 451
— Life and portrait, 1604
Barlow, P. Manufactures of Britain, 1091, 1188
— On the strength of iron, &c., 345
— Theory of numbers, 337
Barlow, Th. Cases of conscience resolved, 46
Barlow, T. Trip to Rome, 1388
Barmanorum Alphabetum, 1224
Barnaby Brittle, 1265
Barnaby Rudge, 1278
Barnard, D. D. Life of Van Rensellaer, 1631
Barnard, H. Education in Europe, 1084
— School architecture, 1183
— Tribute to Gallandet, 1590
Barnard, J. G. On caloric engine, 1170
— Tehuantepec, 1114
Barnard, Lieut. Mozambique channel, 1420
Barnard, Mr. Speech, 1231
Barnard, Sir T. Baker's life of, 908
Barnes, A. Church manual, 1002
— Miscellanies, 1672
— Notes on Daniel, Isaiah, Job and the New Testament, 997
— Thanksgiving sermon, 1026
Barnes, Charlotte M. S. Works, 1239
Barnes, C. M. S. Plays, &c. 1257
Barnes, Dr. Works of, 44
Barnes, J. Euripides, 499
— Justice, &c. of patents, 376
— On John Fitch's reply, 347
Barnes, T. On propagating trees, &c. 385
Barney, Com. J. Life and portrait, 1606
— Memoirs of, 908
Barney, Wm. On rights of inventors, 174
Barnum, H. L. Spy unmasked, 924
Barnum, P. T. Life of, 1570
Barnum's Parnassus, 1241, 1333
Barnwell, (George): a tragedy, 508, 1264
Barnwell, W. Diseases of a hot climate, 309
Baroda and Bombay, 1506
Barometer. Brook on the, 260
— Saul's account of the, 263
Barometers. Different species of, 254
Baron, J. Life of Jenner, 941, 1599
Baronetage and extinct baronetage, 736, 1450, &c.
— Wotton's English, 738
Baron Wilson, Mrs. C. Our actresses, 1570
— See Wilson.
Baroscope. Rules about the, 801
Barotti, L. Vita di Bentivoglio, 1571
Barque Richards. Case of, 1053
Barr, J. Church architecture, 1182
Barr, W. Delhi to Peshawur, 1411
— Wade's mission to Cabul, 1418

PAGE
Barras, M. Life of, 925
Barrau, J. J. Croisades contre Albigeois, 1032
Barrault, E. Histoire d'Orient, 1501
Barré, Lt. Col. Isaac. Memoir of, 1479, 1570
Barré, R. House of France, 736
Barre, R. L. de la. Editio Tertulliani, 44
Barrell, G. Jr. Pedestrian in France, 1388
Barrés du Molard, Vte. Ponts, 1111, 1182
Barrett, Rev. B. Life of Ximenes, 980
Barrett, Eliz. Drama of exile, 1257
— Poems, 1240
— See Browning.
Barrett, E. S. Cherubina, 520
Barrett, F. Lives of alchemists, 188
— Occult philosophy, 188
Barrett, Rev. J. On life of Swift, 970
Barri, C. Cochin China, 693
Barri, Comtesse du. Anecdotes sur, 908
— Letters, 552
Barri, Madame du. Memoirs of, 908
Barricades, 1273
Barrière, M. de. Vie de Besenval, 1491, 1571
— Vie de Roland, 1620
Barrier-treaty vindicated, 802
Barringius, D. E. Clavis diplomatica, 379
Barrington, D. On the statutes, 156
— The North pole, 637
Barrington, G. New S. Wales, 637
Barrington, Sir J. History of Ireland, 756
— Personal sketches, 908, 1570
Barrington, Lord. On the Holy Spirit, 1008
Barrington, Viscount. Political life, 908, 1636
Barrington, Bp. S. Charge to the clergy, 91
— Misc. sacra, 16
Barrister. Experiences of a, 1296
Barron, Com. Correspondence, &c. 925
Barron, W. Belles-lettres, 409
— History of England, 756
Barrow, H. Examination of, 797
Barrow, Isaac. Archimedis opera, 340
— Correspondence, 1309
— Euclid's elements, 341
— Mathematical lectures, 335
— Sermons, &c. 46, 91
— Works of, 41
Barrow, James. Wonderful deliverance of, 46
Barrow, Jno. Cochin China, 693
— Hudson's Bay, 1370
— Life of Drake, 1586
— Life of Macartney, 947
— Life of Admiral Smith, 1625
— Naval worthies, 1570
— Travels in China, 693
— Voyage to the Arctic, 637
— N. E. Texas, 1427
— Tour in Lombardy, &c. 1388
— Tour round Ireland, 1397
— Travels in S. Africa, 702
Barrow, Sir Jno. Arctic voyages, 631, 1370
— Autobiography, 1570
— Life of Anson, 1568
— Life of Howe, 1597
— Royal Society, 1334
Barrow, John, Jr. Iceland, 1382
Barrow, John, Jr. North of Europe, 654
Barrow, J. H. Parliamentary papers, 1460
Barrow, R. Shipwreck of, 647
— Voyage and shipwreck, 702
Barrow, W. On education, 206
Barruel, Abbé. Hist. of Jacobinism, 812
— Hist. of the clergy, 116, 1032
Barry, Countess du, Letters, 552
— See Barri.
Barry, E. Consumption of the lungs, 312
— Theol. phil. and moral essays, 46
Barry, Sir E. On wines, 301
Barry, J. Artists and painting, 362
— Lectures on painting, 1179
— On the arts, 358
Barry, Com. John. Life and portrait, 1605
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts, 1541
Barry, P. Fruit garden, 1194
— Horticulturist, 1196
Barry Lyndon. Luck of, 1295
Barrymore, Earl of. Review of life of, 908
Barstow, G. History of New Hampshire, 1543
Bart, Jean. Mangin's life of, 908
Bartas, W. de S. du. Works of, 490
Barter, C. Natal, 1420
Barth. Central Africa, 1424
Barth, C. K. Druiden der Kelten, 1048
Barth, J. A. Pacis monumentum, 1220
Barthe, M. Mère jalouse, 1270
Barthelemy, Abbé. Anacharsis, 521, 545
— Travels in Italy, 661
Barthélemy, J. J. Œuvres diverses, 1315
Barthelemi, M. On his note, 810
Bartholinus, C. & F. Anatomia, 323
Bartholomeo. Voyage to E. Indies, 693
Bartholomeus. De balneorum, 276
Bartlet, J. Diseases of horses, 394
Bartlet, W. S. Frontier missionary, 1044
Bartlett, D. W. London, 1397
Bartlett, J. R. College words, &c., 1084
— Dict. of Americanisms, 1225
— Personal narrative, 1427
— Progress of ethnology, 1146
Bartlett, T. Life of Butler, 1576
— New Holland, 1376
Bartlett, W. H. Forty days in the desert, 1403, 1420
— Jerusalem, 1403
— Jerusalem revisited, 1677
— Nile boat, 1420
— Overland route, 1411
— Pictures from Sicily, 1388
Bartoli, D. Vita di Bellarmino, 909
Bartoli, P. S. Colonna Trajanna, 372
— Lucerne sepolchrali, 372
Bartoli, S. Museum odescalcum, 375
— Sepolchro de Nasonii, 372
Bartolomeo. Voyage to E. Indies, 693
Barton, Dr. B. S. American antiquities, 857
— Biog. sketch of, 908
— Botany, 284
— Generation of the opossum, 1142
— Materia medica of U. S., 331

PAGE
Barton, Dr. B. S. Med. journal, 592
— On the Am. tribes, 852
— On the opossum, 291, 1142
— St. Pièrre's works by, 273
Barton, Bernard. Memoirs, &c., 1570
— Memoirs, letters and poems, 1239
Barton, J. On the laboring classes, 221
Barton, J. Rhea. On anchylosis, 1664
Barton, M. La danse, 1214
Barton, W. Life of Rittenhouse, 962
Barton, W. P. C. Flora Philadelphia, 284
— Gregory's change of climate, 306
— Hints to naval officers, 301, 1156
— Life of Prof. Barton, 908
— Marine hospitals, 252
— Medical botany, 331
— Nitrous ox. gas, 264
— West India station, 301
Bartradon. Travels to Palestine, 687
Bartram, A. Apology for importing, 1551
Bartram, J. Catalogue of trees, &c., 284
— Memorials of, 1570
— Travels to Canada, 711
Bartram, W. Travels in Georgia, &c., 711
Barwell, Mrs. Value of money, 228
Barwick, Gr. To all present rulers, &c., 47
Barwick, J. Vita, and life of, 908
Basan, F. Cabinet de M. Poullain, 366
Basbald, P. In Asinum Apuleii, 1301
Basia of Johannes Secundus, 447
Basil, a play, 501
Basil, F. Occultæ philosoph., 188
Basile, G. B. Rime, 491
Basileus, J. Hist. religionis, 116
Basilosaurus. Fossil genus, 1132
Basire, J. Correspondence and life, 552
Baskerville edition of Milton, 1246
—— Virgil (No. 3, Q.)
Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany, 1252
Basnage, M. History of the Jews, 114
Basque language. Erro on the, 422
— people. Antiquity of, &c., 1147, 1229
— provinces, 1396
Bass rock, 1136, 1474
Bassano. Viaggiatore moderno, 630
Bassé, A. B. Poesie Italiane, 490
Bassnett, T. Theory of storms, 1123
Basso, C. Geoponicorum, 385
Bassompierre, M. de. Embassy, 756
Bassora to Bagdad. Journey from, 636
Bastard, protector, &c. Great, 799
Bastardy. Law of adulterine, 1059
— Remarkable case of, 169
Bastiat, F. Sophisms of protection, 1091
Bastide, L. Cour et la pays, 1321
Bastile. History of the, 1492
— Howard's castle of the 831
— Linguet's memoirs of the, 831
Bastwick, John. Answer to, 162
Bataille, C. Vie de Becket, 1566
Batavia. Interesting details of, 700
Batavian authology, 491
— republic. Tour through, 655
Bate, Dr. H. Rival candidates, 1257
Bate, J. Mysteries of nature and art, 345
Bateman, T. Cutaneous diseases, 312

PAGE
Bates, D. The Æolian, 1239
Bates, E. Rural philosophy, 385
— On civil government, 215
— Rural philosophy, 193
Bates, Rev. W. Ecclesiastical history, 1032
Batewell, D. Fast sermon, 91
Bath. Blair's improvements in the cold, 304
— characters, 544
— Excursions from, 685
— guide. Anstey's new, 450
— guide. The new, 1251
— guide. The new, 1807, 617
— Lincomb spaw water, near, 278
— Topography of the road to, 617
— society. Papers on agriculture, 591
— Rules and orders, &c., 592
Bathing. Baynard's history of cold, 301
— Solomon on cold, 303
Baths, and mineral waters. Bell on, 276, 300, 301
— Bartolomeus de viribus, 276
— Bell on, 1131
— Linden on natural hot, 278
— Turton on hot and cold, 303
— and mineral springs, 1131 to 1136
— and watery regimen, &c. Bell on, 1156
Bathurst, El. Truth's vindication, 47
Bathurst, Bp. H. Memoirs by H. B., 1570
Bathurst, Dr. H. Memoirs, &c., 1570
Bathurst, Lord. On his speech, 913
— Poems, 1249
Batopilas mining company, 1138
Batrachomyomachia Homeri, 442
Batteaux, A. Belles-lettres, 409
Battering-ram. On the ancient, 1208
Batteux. Poésies d' Horace, 444
Battle! (A). A battle! 881
— Abbey. Lower's chronicle of, 1465
— Directions to surgeons in, 310
— of Eddington. A drama, 511
— of Hastings. The, 1260
— of Hexham. A comedy, 502
— of Lake Erie. Calvert's oration, 1231
—— Parson's discourse, 1235
— of life, 1278
— of the genii, 453
— of the Nile described, 692
— Summer, 1392
Battles. Fifteen decisive, 1211
— of the British navy, 1459
Batty, Capt. Campaign, 1815, 751
— Campaign in Pyrenees, 837
Batty, R. Medical journal, 592
Batty, Lt.-Col. Tour through Holland, 596
Batuta, I. Travels, 632
Baucher, F. Horsemanship, 1214
Baudier, M. History of Ximenes, 980
Baudius, D. Poemata, 1238
Baudrillart, J. J. Notice sur, 1570
Bauer, J. Lives of the Humboldts, 1598
Bauerkeller & Co. Raised maps, 1355, 1356
Bauer-Lormain, P. Tasso, 1254
Bauhinus, C. Theatrum botanicum, 284
Baumeister, F. C. Philosophia, 1066
Baumgarten, N. On human nature, 193

PAGE
Bausset, F. J. de. Court of Napoleon, 912
Bausset, M. de. Life of Fenelon, 929
Bautain, L. E. Philosophie morale, 1074
Baux. House of, 819
Bavaria. A glance at, 656
— Murray's handbook for, 1385
Baverstock, J. On brewing, 382
Baviad. By Wm. Gifford, 463
Bavière. Voyage en, 656
Baxter, A. Philosophy, 254
— The soul, 183
Baxter, J. A. Church in England, 1032
Baxter, Mr. On his book, 799
Baxter, Mrs. M. Funeral sermon on, 99
Baxter, R. Antidote to his cure, 84
— Converse with God, 47
— Family prayers, 40
— Funeral sermon by, 91
— Life and times, 908
— Notes on Hale's life, 42
— Original letters, 552
— Reflections on his treatise, 84
— Saint's everlasting rest, 47, 1645
— Works of, 41
Baxter, T. Costume Egyptian, &c., 741
Baxter, W. Glossarium antiquitatum, 756
Baxter, W. E. Impressions of Europe, 1378
— Tagus and Tiber, 1388
Bayard, Chevalier. History of, 908
— Simms's life of, 1570
Bayard, Lord de. Achievements of, 1570
Bayard, Dr. E. Homœopathia, 1152
Bayard, J. A. Life and portrait, 1605
Bayard, J. On the constitution, 149
Bayard, M. Comedies, 1270
Bayard, N. Trial of, 162
Bayard, S. Funeral oration on Washington, 438
Bayard, W. Charter for a railroad, 1535
Bayardi, O. A. Ercolana, 734
Bayford, John. Memoir of Wolff, 1636
Bayle, A. L. J. Anatomie descriptive, 323
Bayle, M. Dictionary and life, 729
— On Gustavus Adolphus, 935
— Travels of Massey, 521
Bayley, C. Vacation evenings, 204
Bayley, F. W. New tale of a tub, 1239
Bayley, F. W. N. Four years in West Indies, 711
Bayley, J. Tower of London, 620
Bayley, P., Jr. Poems, 451
Baylies, F. New Plymouth, 1540
Bayly, A. Introduction to languages, 411
Bayly, T. H. Poems and life, 1240
— Psychæ, 1238
— Songs of the boudoir, 451
Bayly, Wm. Trial of, 167
Baynard, E. History of cold bathing, 301
Baynes, C. R. The east, 1411
Baynton, P. Report on lands of, 1558
Bayonet exercise. McClellan's 1209
Bay-salt. Art of making, 384
Bazin, A. Histoire de France, 1491
Bazin, M. Chine, 1505
Bazely, C. W. Geography, 609
Bazzoni, G. Falco della rupe, 1252

PAGE
Beachy Head and other poems, 479
Beagle. Geology of voyage of, 1132
— Voyages of the ship, 1374
Beale, E. J. Route to Pacific, 1433
Beale, J. Nurseries, vineyards, &c., 388
Beale, R. Report of court martial, 176
Beale, Dr. S. T. Trial, &c., 1659
Beale, T. The sperm whale, 1142
Beard, J. R. Life of L'Ouverture, 1607
Beamish, N. G. German legion, 756
Beans, J. Defence of the Friends, 47
Beasley, F. Search of truth, 183
Beatitudes. Dean Smith on the, 108
— Sermons on the, 104
Beatson, A. Island of St. Helena, 702
— War with Tippoo Sultan, 842
Beatson, R. Naval memoirs, 756
— On windmills, 345
Beatson's political index modernized, 1450
Beattie, J. Dissertations, essays, &c. 573
— Evidences, 30
— Immutability of truth, 183
— Life of, &c., 909
— Moral science, 193
— The minstrel; and life of, 451
— Works of, 562
Beattie, J. H. Miscellanies, 451, 573
Beattie, Dr. W. Life of Campbell, 1309, 1577
— Residence in Germany, 654
Beatty, C. Tour in Pennsylvania, 711
Beatty, R. Trial of, 162
Beatty, W. Death of Nelson, 1613
Beatrice, 1293
Beau. Essai sur le beau, 183
— metamorphosed, a farce, 510
Beau, M. le. Lower empire, 745
Beau. The, 1344
Beauchamp, A. de. Histoire du Bresil, 1512
Beauchamp, M. Invasion of France, 828
Beauchesne, A. de. Louis XVII, 1607
Beauclerk, G. Journey to Morocco, 702
Beauclerk, T. Catalogue of his library, 1
Beaufort, F. Travels in Asia Minor, 687
Beaufort, Margaret. Life of, 1570
Beaufoy, H. B. H. Tokens, 1453
Beaufoy, Col. M. Experiments, 1170
Beaufoy, M. Mexican illustrations, 711
— North pole, 637
Beauharnais, Hortense. See St. Leu, 695
— Memoirs of, 596, 909
Beaujour, F. Commerce of Greece, 233
— Sketch of the U. S., 711, 860
Beaumarchais. Œuvres, &c., 516, 1315
Beaume de vie of Mr. Le Lievre, 333
Beaumé, M. Chemistry, 264
Beaumont. Young ladies' magazine, 206
Beaumont and Fletcher. Mason on the plays of, 497
— Plays, 501
— Works and memoir, 1257
Beaumont, A. Travels, 661
— Views in France, 364
Beaumont, F. Plays, 501
Beaumont, E. de. Voyage metallurgique, 1136
Beaumont, George D. B. Law of insurance, 1050

PAGE
Beaumont, Gustave de. Ireland, 1397
— Marie, 1301
— Penitentiary system, 158
Beaumont, Sir H. Attiret's Pekin, 693
Beaumont, J. Psyche, 47
Beaumont, J. A. B. Buenos Ayres, 712
Beaumont, Lord. Edict of Rome, 1482
Beaumont, Messrs. Adventures of, 909
Beaumont, W. On the gastric juice, 324
Beaunoir, M. de. Fanfan et Colas, 516
Beaupré, M. Treatise on cold, 296
Beaurieu, G. G. de. Histoire naturelle, 269
Beauties of ancient English poetry, 465
— of ancient poetry, 485
— of British antiquity, 761
— of Christianity, 52
— of creation. Riley's, 273
— of England and Wales, 677
— of England. Luckombe's, 681
— of history, 750
— of history. Stretch's, 751
— of modern dramatists, 511
— of modern literature, 580
— of nature. Bucke's, 270
— of nature and art, 637
— of philanthropy, 49
— of poetry, 485
— of Scotland, 679, 682
— of Shakspeare, 503
— of Swift, 583
— of the creation, 274
— of the English stage, 516
— of the press, 581
— of the spectators, tatlers, &c., 572
— of Wiltshire, 677
Beautiful. Burke on the sublime and, 425
— Cousin on the, 1176
— Macvicar on the, 1230
— picturesque and sublime. On the, 1077
Beauty and deformity. Schimmelpennick on, 359
— Dissertation on personal, 1071
— Donaldson's elements of, 426
— Hogarth's analysis of, 361, 365
— in art. Principles of, 1176
— in Grecian architecture. Principles of, 369
— of Godly government in a church, 84
— Origin of our ideas of, 197
— relative to the human head, 365
Beauty's triumph, 205
Beaux stratagem. A comedy, 505, 1261
Beaver, J. Account of Irenæus, 1043
Beaver, P. African memoranda, 702
Beaver, Capt. P. Life of, 909
Beawes, W. Lex mercatoria, 143
Becan, M. Plagæ regiæ, 47
— Refutatio Jacobi regis, 47
Beccaria, C. Opere di, 1050, 1058, 1315
— Des delits et des peines, 1058
— On crimes and punishments, 158
— On electricity, 260
Beccherus. Physica subterranea, 254
Beche, H. T. De la. Geological manual, 276
— Theoretical geology, 276

PAGE
Beche. See De la Beche.
Becher, Rev. J. T. Anti-pauper system, 221
Bechstein, J. M. Chamber birds, 1142
Beck, J. B. Lecture, 1152
Beck, L. C. Botany of U. S., 1139
Beck, Madame Von. Personal adventures, 1632
Beck, Dr. T. R. Eulogium on De Witt, 1585
— Introductory lecture, 1152
— Life and portrait, 1604
Beck *versus* Philadelphia, 1662
Beck's guide to Kenilworth, 1364
Becker, A. G. Demosthenes, 1585
Becker, Prof. Gallus and Charicles, 1301
Becket, J. B. On electricity, 260
Becket, Mr. Hydrostatic balance, 233
Beckford, W. History of France, 828
— Italy, 597, 661
— Jamaica, 852
— Life, 1274
— Memoirs of painters, 521
— Monasteries of Alcobaça, 1388
— Vathek, and life, 521, 1274
Beckham, C. On the tides, 254
Beckington, T. Marriage embassy, 1467
Beckington's embassy. Journal on, 772
Beckmann. History of inventions, 376
Beckwith, J. On obsolete words, 756
Becon, Th. Works and life, 41
Becquerel, M. Traité de physique, 1119
Beddoes, Dr. Thos. Hygeia, 310
— Manual of Health, 301
— Medical observations, 304
— Memoirs of, &c., 909
— On Mr. Pitt, 811
— On demonstrative evidence, 340
— Pulmonary consumption, 312
Bede. Ecclesiastical history (trans.), 1033
— Hist. ecclesiastica, 116
Bedell, Rev. G. T. Sermons and life, 909, 1026
— Tyng's life of, 1570
Bedell, Bp. W. Lives of, 1570
Bedford, Duke of. Correspondence, 1309
— Elegy on the, 473
Bedford, Dr. G. S. Lecture, 1153
Bedford missal. Account of, 1643
Bedlow, W. Popish plot, 795
Bedouins. Burckhardt's notes on the, 688
Bee. Bevan on the honey, 291
— See Bees.
— The. A pamphlet, 880
— The. By J. Anderson, 595
— The. By Will Honeycomb, 587
— society. Hints for promoting a, 398
Beecham, J. Ashantee, 1420
Beechroft, 1675
Beecher, Catharine E. Domestic receipt book, 1203
— Letters on health, &c., 1664
— Narrative, 1084
— Wrongs of women, 1074
Beecher, Chas. Review of spiritualism, 1071
— The incarnation, 1080

PAGE
Beecher, E. Conflict of ages, 1008
Beecher, H. W. Star papers, 1321
Beecher, Rev. L. Sermons on intemperance, 91
— Sermon on Obookiah, 955
— Letter to, 1658
Beechey, F. W. Arctic voyage, 1370
— Expedition to Africa, 702
— Voyage to N. pole, 637
Beechey, H. W. Life of Reynolds, 1319
Beering's Strait. Voyage to, 637
Beers, N. Funeral address on, 1027
Bees. Huber's natural history of, 293
— Huish on, 294
— Kirby's Apum Anglia, 294
— Mandeville's fable of the, 203
— Thorley's female monarchy, 295
— Treatises on, 397, 1203
— Warder's true amazons, 296
— Wildman on, 296
— Worlidge on improving, 392
— (the), a poem. By Evans, 461
— a poem. By Vaniere, 448
Beethoven, L. Von. Life and letters, 1570
Beet-root sugar in Ireland, 1193
Begbie, P. J. Supernatural illusions, 1071
Beggars. Life of Carew, king of, 918
Beggar's opera, 506, 1262
— opera. Songs of the, 489
Beginning of the end, 1480
Begnore. Reduction of, 848
Behaim, M. Geschichte des, 1353, 1570
Behavior book for ladies, 1077
Behmen, J. Memoirs of, &c., 909
Behman, J. Scope of his writings, 47
— Teutonic philosophy, 47
— Truths of Christianity, 47
Behring's Strait. See Beering.
Bei, Mahomed. History of, 983
Beidner, J. Die Ehre und Lehre, 1002
Beiler, B. German grammar, 420
Beke, C. T. On Abbadie's journey, 1420
— Origines biblicæ, 16
Bekehrte kleine Betrüger. Der, 1024
Belagerung Wiens, 1305
Belcher, Sir E. Voyage, 1370
— Voyage of the Samarang, 1224
Belcher, J. Baptism of N. Test, 1008
— Works of Fuller, 1005
Belcher, W. Essays, 573
Beldam, J. Italy and the east, 1388
Belden, E. P. New York (city), 1547
Belfast, Earl of. Poets of 19th century, 1240
Belford Regis, 1289
Belfour. Yriaite's fables, 540
Belfour, F. C. Macarius' travels, 635, 657
Belfour, J. Proverbs, 550
Belfour, J. C. Life of Hazan, 936
Belfour, O. Ancient literature, 424
Belgiæ descriptio, 822
Belgian revolution of 1830, 656
— travellers. The, 660
Belgicis. Grotius de rebus, 822
Belgii confederati respublica, 616, 1630
Belgium and Nassau, 1387
— History of, 822, 823, 1488
PAGE
Belgium in 1815. Residence in, 660
— Travels through (1815), 653
— Travels in, 654, 660, 1382
Belidor, M. Architecture hydraulique, 369
Belief. Miall's bases of, 1001
Belinda, 1279
Bélisaire. Piéces relatifs à, 1658
Belisarius, an historical romance, 527
— by Marmontel, 531
— Mahon's life of, 909
Belknap, J. American biography, 1570
— Discovery of America, 430
— History of New Hampshire, 876
— American biography, 909
Bell. Schiller's song of the, 1254
Bell, Rev. Andrew, D. D. Life of, &c., 1571
— On his plan for education, 208
— Sermons, 206
— Southey's life of, 1081
— The Madras school, 206
Bell, B. System of Surgery, 330
— Ulcers and white swellings, 323
Bell, Sir Chas. Anatomy of expression, 1176
— Bridgewater treatise, 9
— Diseases of the urethra, 323
— Notes to Paley, &c., 992
Bell, Currer, Ellis and Acton. Poems, 1240
Bell, Dr. On electricity and galvanism, 260
Bell, H. G. Mary Queen of Scots, 756, 949
— Tales and sketches, 521
Bell, J. History French revolution, 828
— Observations on Italy, 661
Bell, John. British theatre, 1257
— Edition of Shakspeare, 513
— Edition of the poets of Gt. Britain, 451
— Fugitive poetry, elegies, 451
— La belle assemblée, 595
Bell, John. Piety promoted, 909
— The Pope confuted, 47
— Travels to China, &c., 632
— Rollins's life, 733
Bell, Dr. Jno. Animal magnetism, 1123
— Human anatomy, 324
— Influence of Medicine, 296
— On baths and mineral waters, 301
— Medical oration, 430
— Memorial, 1084
— Mineral springs of U. S., 1664
— On baths, 1131
— Regimen and longevity, 1156
— Hydrology, 1156
— Surgery, 330
— Translation of Haddon and Fox, 61
Bell, J. S. Circassia, 1403
Bell, Robert. Cabinet of biography, 1571
— Ladder of Gold, 1275
— Life of Canning, 1577
— Oldham's poems, 1247
— Story teller, 1275
— Surrey's poems, &c., 1249
— Wayside pictures, 1378
— Wyatt's poems, 1250
Bell Smith abroad, 1393
Bell, W. Hints to emigrants, 712
Bell, W. C. Discourse, 1645
Bellad Sudan. Races of the, 1426
Bellamira, a comedy, 512

PAGE
Bellamira, a tragedy, 1268
Bellamont, Earl of. Speech, 1544
Bellamont, Lord. Proceedings, 877
Bellamy, G. A. Apology for the life of, 909
Bellamy, John. Christ the only God, 47
— The Ophion, 47
Bellamy, T. Miscellaneous, 573
Bellange, H. Uniformes militaires, 1208
Bellarmino, Cardinal R. Vita di, 909
Bellarminus. De arte bene moriendi, 47
— De verbis a Christo in cruce, 47
— Disputationes, 47
— Enervatus, 45
— Life of, 909
Bellchambers, E. Cibber's life, 920
Belle assemblée. La, 595
Bellefontaine and Indiana Railroad, 1116
Bellegarde, Abbé. Sur le ridicule, 201
— Translated, 573
— Vie civile, 201, 215
Bellemare, L. de. Vie Mexicaine, 1673
Bellendus. Translation of preface to, 218
Bellers, F. Universal law, 137
Belles Lettres, 409, 1217, 1672
— Andrews on, 423
— Blair's lectures on, 424
— repository, 601
Belle's stratagem. The, 1260
Bellevue. Ferrar's tour to, 679
Bellevue, B. Courte réponse, 1491
Bellew, F. Trial of, 169
Bellew, Capt. Memoirs of a griffin, 1275, 1411, 1571
Belliard, Comte. Mémoires du, 1571
Belliard, Géneral. Bourrienne et ses erreurs, 1571
Belicard, Mr. Herculaneum, 735
Bellinger, J. S. Pulmonary consumption, 312
Bellinus, L. Exercitationes anatomicæ, &c. 324
Belliol, D. Guérison des dartres, 1159
Belloi, M. de. Chefs d'œuvres, 1271
Bellori, G. P. Vita de Maratti, 948
Bellori, P. Imagini da Raffaele, 367
Bellorius, J. P. Arcus Augustorum, &c. 372
Bellorius, P. Imagines, 364
Bellorius, G. P. Pitture antiche, &c. 372
Belloy, M. de. Gaston et Baiard, 516
— Siége de Calais, 516, 1270
Bells. Harrison on, 381
Beloe, Rev. W. Alciphron's epistles, 741
— Anecdotes of literature and books, 1
— Gellius' Attic nights, 426
— Herodotus, 742
— Miscellanies, 573
— Poems and translations, 451
— Recollections of, 909
Beloochistan. Pottinger's travels in, 699
— Stacy's services in, 1627
Belsham, Th. Christian revelation, 29
— Claims of Dr. Priestley, 47
— Discourse on Priestley, 960
— Logic, 193
— Memoirs of Lindsey, 946
— Moral philosophy, 193
PAGE
Belsham, Th. Philosophy of mind, 193
— Pye Smith's letter to, 74
— Wilberforce reviewed, 47
— Essays, 573
Belsham, W. History of England, 756
— On the support of the poor, 221
Belshazzar, a dramatic poem, 509
Beltrami. Pilgrimage, 632
Belvidere Apollo, a poem, 509
Belzoni, G. Pyramids, temples, &c. 702
— Tombs, &c. of Egypt, 842
Bembo, P. Rime, &c. 491
Bembus, P. Memoirs of, &c. 934
Bembi. Opuscula, 563
— Venet. historia, 824
Bement, C. N. Poulterer's companion, 1202
Benares. Massacre of, 1509
Bench and the bar, 1325
Benci, M. Citta di Montepulciano, 625
Benedict. Poems, 1251
Benedict, D. Hist. of the Baptists, 116
Beneficence. Nature, &c. of, 1080
Benefices, &c. Sarpi's history of, 124
Benefit society. Plan for a, 228
Benet, S. V. Jomini's Waterloo, 1212
Benevolence. The triumph of, 475
— of dooming Canaan, 1010
Benevolent societies. Reports of various, 1096
Benezet, Anthony. Account of the Quakers, 117
— Memoirs of, &c. 909
— Considerations on slavery, 245
— Hist. of Guinea, 842
— on slavery, 241
— on the Christian religion, 29
— Reflections on the times, 47
— Thoughts on war, 47, 1008, 1645
— Society of Friends, 1645
Bengal artillery. Services of, 1211
— atlas, 614
— English government in, 850
— Gladwin's transactions in, 844
— Husbandry and commerce of, 843
— Law's resources, &c. of, 846
— Moofussul miscellany, 1321
— Revolutions in 1757, 851
— society's Asiatic researches, 591
— Stewart's history of, 850
— The roads in (1779), 627
Bengalee (The), or sketches, 543
— grammar and dialogues, 415
— language. A book in the, 541
— language. Life of Daniel in, 996
Bengel, J. A. Memoir of, 1571
Benger, C. Abolition poems, 463, 471
Benger, Miss. Aikin's memoir of, 1572
— Klopstock and his friends, 557
— Life of Anne Boleyn, 911, 1572
— Life of Tobin, 972
— Mary, Queen of Scots, 756, 949
— Memoirs of Mrs. Hamilton, 936
— Queen of Bohemia, 969
Ben Israel, M. Conciliator, 1031
— De resurrectione, &c. 67
Benjamin, A. Builder's companion, 369
Ben Levi. G. Matinées du Samedi, 1031

PAGE
Bennet, B. Devotion of the closet, 39
Bennet, C. Moffett on health, by, 302
Bennet, F. D. Whaling voyage, 1370
Bennet, G. Morals of Seneca, 181
— Voyages and Travels, 637, 646
Bennet, G. J. North Wales, 1397
Bennet, J. Bookkeeping, 380
— History of dissenters, 1033
— Repertorium theologiæ, 1008
Bennet, Rev. J. Discourse, 91
Bennet, S. On gravitation, 254
Bennet, T. An answer to the dissenters, 47
— Confutation of Quakerism, 47
Bennett, G. Voyage to New S. Wales, 737
Bennett, J. Letters, 552
Bennett, J. C. Mormonism, 1645
Bennett, J. W. Ceylon, 1131, 1411
Bennett, J. G. Memoirs of, 1571
Bennett, T. Arithmetic, 1664
Benoit, Abbé. Edict of Nantes, 117
Benoit, M. Manuel, 1191
Ben Saddi, Nathan. Chronicles, 893
Benson, C. Discourses, 1026
— The congé d'elire, 1014
Benson, D. On inspiration, 1008
— On the man of sin, 1008
— On the unity of sense, 1008
Benson, E. Historical memoirs, 877
Benson, G. Enslaving of Sweden, 802
— On the Minehead doctrine, 802
— View of the resurrection, 48
Benson, J. Dialogue, 42
Benson, R. Corsica, 661
Bent. Literary advertiser, 985
— London catalogue of books, 985
Bent, W. Catalogues of English books, 2, 6
— Meteorological journals, 260
Bentalon, P. Pulaski vindicated, 960
Bentham, E. Epistola, 552, 916
— Funeral eulogies, 430
Bentham, James. Ely cathedral, 618
— Gothic architecture, 371
Bentham, Jeremy. Benthamiana, 1066, 1315, 1321
— Book of fallacies, 215
— Ceremony of an oath, 143
— Chrestomathia, 206
— Church of Englandism, 47
— Codification, 137
— Defence of usury, 233
— Deontology, 193
— Memoirs of, 1571
— Morals and legislation, 193
— On judicial evidence, 143
— On law taxes, 143
— Parliamentary reform, 814
— Springs of action, 183
— Works, 1315
Benthamiana, 1066, 1315, 1321
Bentinck, Lord G. A political biography, 1571
Bentivoglio, Cardinal. Letters, 552
— Opere, 1571
— Opere et vita 1488
— Relationi del, 909
PAGE
Bentivoglio, Cardinal. Wars of Flanders, 822
Bentley. Miscellany, 1275, 1338
Bentley, E. Physician and patient, 1154
— Poems, 451
Bentley, Richard. Correspondence, 1309
— Designs for Gray's poems, 464
Bentley, Dr. R. Dissertations of, examined, 558
— Life of, &c., 909
— Manilii astronomicon, 1238
— On Phalaris's epistles, 558
— On Themistocles, &c., 429
— Remarks on Collins, 30
— Sermons, 91
Bentley, J. Hindu astronomy, 348
Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view, 1518
Benyowsky, M. A. Memoirs, &c., of, 909
Bequests. Curious, 1462
Beranger, P. J. de. Chansons, 1252
— Œuvres, 1252, 1315
— Songs and life, 1252
Berber. By Mayo, 1288
Berchtold, L. Essays for travellers, 629
Berkensis, J. C. Valetudo, 1156
Berdmore, S. On literary resemblance, 424
Berdt, D. de. Letter of Massachusetts to, 874
Berdt, Esther de. Life of, 1619
Berenger. Tresor de Parnasse, 495
Berenger, C. R. de. Trial of, 165
Berenger, R. Art of horsemanship, 406
Berenice, drama para musica, 519
Beresford, B. Life of Kotzebue, 944
— Life of Zieten, 980
Beresford, Sir B., *vs.* Hamilton, 171
Beresford, Gen'l. Strictures on Napier, 838
Beresford, J. Miseries of life, 521, 1275
Beresford, Lord. Letter to Long and reply, 839
Beresford, Rev. M. Knights of the Swan, 527
Berg, Rev. Dr. Burr's review of, 1058
Berger, F. Sur l'ophthalmie, 319
Berghaus, Prof. Physical Atlas, 1120
Bergman, Prof. On tungsten, 282
Bergman, Sir T. Chemical essays, 264
— mineralogy, 280
Berington, Rev. J. Abelard and Heloisa, 904
— Hist. of Henry II., 756
— Hist. Rom. Catholic religion, 117
— Literary history, 409
— Middle ages, 1217
Berkel, A. Van. Voyagien, 1441
Berkeley, Bp. G. Alciphron, 29
— Human knowledge, 184
— Life of, 910
— Miscellaneous tracts, 573
— On tar-water, 330
— Sermon, 90
— Works and life, 1315, 1571
Berkeley, Hon. G. Correspondence, 561

PAGE
Berkeley, G. F. Reminiscences of a huntsman, 1214, 1571
Berkeley, G. M. Literary relics, 757
Berkeley, Sir J. Mémoires de, 1596
Berkeley men. Napoleon dynasty, 1572
— peerage. Claim to the, 738
Berkelow, S. The judgment of the world, 48
Berkenhout, J. Biographia literaria, 909
— Botanical lexicon, 284
— Letters, 553
— Lives of admirals, 918
— Symptomatology, 304
Berks county, Penna. History of, 1555
Berkshire. Journey book of, 1363
— county, Massachusetts, 1541
— Medical Institution, 1086
Berlin. Secret history of court of, 820
Berlioz, H. Voyage musical, 1186
Bermuda. Lloyd's sketches of, 1434
Bermudas. Description of (1609), 728
— Williams' history of the, 1516
Bernadotte. Histoire de, 1571
Bernadotte, C. J. Memoirs of, &c., 910
Bernard. Œuvres, 563
Bernard, Sir F. Complaint against, 874
Bernard, Gov. Appeal in answer to, 887
— Letter to the ministry, 887
Bernard, H. Builder's guide, 1184
Bernard, H. H. Creed, &c., of the Jews, 114
Bernard, J. Notæ ad Bœtium, 178
— Retrospections of the stage, 909
Bernard, J. L. The Synagogue, 1041
Bernard, J. P. Biog. dictionary, &c., 909
Bernard, M. Cabinet de Paignon, 366
Bernard, R. B. Tour through France, &c., 649
Bernard, Saint. Opera, 41
Bernard, T. Contagious fevers, 315
— Life of Hastings, 936
Bernard, Sir T. Spurinna, 194
Bernard, W. D. Voyage of the Nemesis, 1411
Bernard, Lt.-Gen. Administration de, 1571
Bernardi, N. Life of Usher, 973
Bernardiston, Sir S. Trial of, 162
Bernardo, poema heroyco, 1252
Bernan, J. H. British Guiana, 1427
— Missionary labors, 1044
Bernan, W. On warming and ventilating, 1204
Berncastle, D. J. Voyage to China, 1411
Bernegger. Notæ, 731
Berners, Lord. Froissart, 830
Berni, F. Orlando inamorato, 491
Bernier, F. Travels in Mogul, 693
Bernis, Cardinal de. Œuvres, 491
Bernoullus, J. De gravitate ætheris, 260
Beroalde, F. Moyen de parvenir, 545
Berquin, M. Children's friend, 207
Berretinus, P. Imagines, 364
Berrian, W. History of Trinity Church, 1033
— Memoir of Bp. Hobart, 42
— Travels in France, 661
PAGE
Berri (Duchess of), in La Vendée, 910
Berriman, Wm. Sermon, 91
Berry. Social life, No. 6435, O.
Berry, C. F. Duke of. Memoirs, &c., 910
Berry, H. Trial of, 165
Berryer, M. Souvenirs de, 1571
Bertha's visit to her uncle, 543
Berthier, G. Campaigns in Egypt, 842
Berthollet, G. & A. Art of dyeing, &c., 383, 1191
— On bleaching, 381
Berthoud, J. Western trade, 249
Berthre, P. Y. J. War in Vendée, 828
Bertie, Peregrine. Memoir of, 1571
Bertier, Père. Premiers temps, 29
Bertin, Antoine. Œuvres, 1315
Bertin, M'selle. Mémoires de 1571
Bertius, P. Cluverii geographia, 610
Bertolacci. Travels in Ceylon, 693
Berton, Balves. Life of, 923
Bertram, a poetical tale, 453
Bertrand, Dr. A. Revolutions of globe, 1119
Bertrand de Moleville. French revolution, 828
— Hist. of G. Britain, 757
— Lewis XVI, 828, 946, 1495
Bertrandon de la Brocquiere. Travels, 687
Berville, M. Mémoires de Besenval, 1491, 1571
— Mémoires de Roland, 1620
Berwick, Rev. E. Apollonius, 906
— Lives of Corvinus, &c., 910
— Life of Scipio, 965
— Rawdon papers, 553
Beryle, Evêque de. Cochin Chine, 693
Berzélius, J. J. Oeuvres chimiques, 1126
— On the blowpipe, 264
Besborough, Earl of, Viceroyalty, 1460
Beschreibung aller Religionen, 1041
Besenval, Baron de. Mémoires, 828, 1491, 1571
Besse, J. Defence of Quakerism, 48
— Life of Claridge, 921, 1580
— Love of God to mankind, 48
— Sufferings of the Quakers, 117
Bessé, A. de. Turkish empire, 1501
Best. Memorials, 910
Best, J. France and Italy, 661
Best, J. J. Abania, &c., 1403
Best, J. R. Odious comparisons, 1397
Best, S. On Buckland's treatise, 1008
Best, T. Art of angling, 406
Betagh, W. Voyage round the world, 637
Bètancourt, M. Machines, 1170
Betham, Sir W. Etruria Celtica, 1488
— Etruscan literature, &c., 1446
— Gael and Cimbri, 757
Bethell, S. Vindication of, 796
Bethlehem and Nazareth. Pennsylvania, 722
— in Pennsylvania. Ogden, 1436
Bethune, Alex. Tales and sketches, &c., 1275
Bethune, C. R. D. Hawkins' voyage, 1371
Bethune, G. W. British female poets, 1240
— Orations, 1231

PAGE
Bethune, G. W. Poems, 1240
— Sermons, 1026
— Walton's angler, 1216
Bethune, Max. de. Memoirs of, 970, 1629
Betrothed. By Manzoni, 1287, 1305
Betrothed, The. (In the Crusaders), 537
Bettering the poor. Society's reports, 227, 1096
Betterton. Wanton wife, 1265
Bettesworth, J. Naval mathematics, 400
Bettinelli, S. Italia, 1488
Betton, Dr. T. F. Address, 1231
Betty, W. H. W. Memoirs of, 910
Beudant, F. S. Mineralogie, 1136
Beudant, M. Zoologie, 1129
Beusobre, M. Introd. to Scripture, 998
Bevan, E. The honey bee, 291, 397, 1142
Bevan, Maj. H. Thirty years in India, 1411, 1571
Bevan, J. G. Life of Pennington, 957
— Life of St. Paul, 130
— Misrepresentations of Friends, 1645
— On prisons, 158
Bevan, S. Narrative, 1388
— Sand and canvas, 1420
Bever, T. On Roman laws, 141
Beveridge, J. Familiar epistles, 441
Beveridge, Bp. W. Meddliew Neillaoul, 48
— Necessity of public prayer, 48
— Thoughts on religion, 1008
Beverly, R. Hist. of Virginia, 884
Bewdley case. State of the, 803
Bewick, T. British birds, 291
— Characters of the kings, &c., 910
— History of quadrupeds, 291
Bey of Tripoli's expedition, 704
Beyer, Dr. On Swedenborg's writings, 105
Beza, T. Les pseaumes de David, 40
— Life of Calvin, 917, 1004
— Novum Testamentum, 12, 15, 994
— Vie de Calvin, 1004
Bezonus, J. Historia, 1678
Bezoat. Traité de navigation, 1204
Bhilsa topes. The, 1048
Bhăgvăt, Gēētā translated, 540
Bianchini, F. Inscrizione sepulchrali, 372
Bianchini, G. Istoria de Toscano, 824
Biber, E. Life of Pestallozzi, 956
Bible. B. and F. B. Society, history of, 1046
— History of, 21
— in Spain, 1388
— in the counting house, 1026
— in Arabic, 16
— in Bengalee, 16
— in Dutch, 15, 16
— in French, 15
— in German, 12
— in Greek, 12
— in Hebrew, 11
— in Indian, 16
— in Italian, 16
— in Latin, 12, 13
— in Malay, 16
— in Slavonic (Windiscer Sprach), 15
— in Swedish, 16
— in Syriac, 12
— in Welsh, 15

PAGE
Bible, Koran and Talmud, 1049
— On the versions of the, 998
— Original text of Hebrew, 1031
— Peschito gospels translated, 1035
— Texts and Versions, 11, 993
— Todd on English version of, 975
— See Scriptures.
— Societies' reports, &c., &c., 133, 134, 1047
— societies in Scotland. Memorial of, 1657
— Societies, 132, 1044
Biblical anecdotes, 20
— cyclopedias, dictionaries, &c. 996
— hermeneutics. Seiler's, 1000
— literature. Townley's, 28
— researches in Russia, 656
Bibliographia antiquaria, 735
Bibliographica poetica, 962
Bibliographical tour through France, &c. 649
Bibliography, 1, 985, 1643
— McCulloch's literature of political economy, 1093
Bibliopegia. Arnett's, 1189
Bibliotheca Americana, 987
— America Septentrionalis, 1643
— Americana. Sup, 991
— classica. Lemprière's, 735
— Londinensis, 990
— parliamenti, 791
— politica. Tyrrell's, 154
— topographica Britannica, 18, 617
Bibliothèque du roi. Manuscrits, 990, 1643
— royale. Mémoire sur la, 990
— universalle des romans, 1643
Bibliothèques. Catalogues de divers, 985
— dans Paris, 986
— publiques. Mémoire sur, 990
Bichat, X. Life and death, 324
Bichat. Physiology, 324
Bicheno, J. Address to the Jews, 48
Bicheno, J. E. Tour in Ireland, 676
Bickell, R. West Indies, 712
Bickerstaff, Isaac. Plays, 501, 1257, 1258
— Dr. Last, 1265
— Plaindealer, 1270
— (Dean Swift) predictions, 539
Bickersteth, Rev. E. Geneva and Oxford, 1011
— Introduction, 1021
— Memoir of, 1571
— On the prophecies, 998
— On thirty-nine articles, 1002
Bickham, C. On tides, 254
Bickham, G. Beauties of Stow, 622
— Penmanship, 379
Bicknell, A. Alfred the great, 905
— History of England, 757
— Mutability of fortune, 573
Biddle, Col. Clement C. Communicaciones, 1075
— Translation and notes to Say, 225
Biddle, H. To the inhabitants of Dartmouth, 48
Biddle, J. Address, 1765, 1550
Biddle, Rev. J. On the life, &c. of, 910
Biddle, Capt. James. On the death of, 462
Biddle, James C. Oration, 431
— Statement 170

PAGE
Biddle, Nicholas. Commercial regulations, 233
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Oration and address, 431
Biddle, O. Architecture for the U. S., 369
— Orations, 431
Biddle, R. Capt. Hall, 1432, 1427
Biddulph, T. T. Conformity to this world, 48
Bidlake, J. Sermon on slave trade, 1106
Bidulph, Miss Sidney. Memoirs of, 538
Bidwell, J. C. New Zealand, 1375
Biedma, L. H. de. Florida, 1538
Bielfield, Baron. Progrés des Allemands, 409
— Sciences and arts, 183
Bigelow, A. Rambles in Britain, 676
— Sermon, 1645
— Travels in Malta, 662
Bigelow, Dr. Jacob. Notes to Smith's botany, 289
— Medical botany, 284
— Nature in disease, 1153
— Plants of Boston, 284
Bigelow, John. Jamaica in 1850, 1106, 1512
Biggs, W. Military history of Europe, 751
Bigland, J. Character of nations, 215, 607
— Essays, 573
— French history, 75, 828
— History of England, 757
— History of Europe, 752
— History of Spain, 837
— History of Yorkshire, 623
— Modern history, 751
— Study of history, 607
— View of the world, 730
Bigland, R. On parish registers, 736
Bigland, W. On wheel machines, 345
Bigler, Gov. W. Address, 1672
Biglow papers, 1245
Bigsby, J. J. Shoe and canoe, 1427
Bilberg, J. Voyage of mathematicians, 348
Bilboa. Siege of, in 1835, 1388
Bild, Trauerspiel, 1304
Bilguer, J. U. Inutility of amputation, 330
Bilious disorders. Faithorn on, 321
Bill of rights. Martin on a, 863
Bill. See Bills.
Billamore, Major. Campaign, 1506
Billiards: game 500 up, 1215
— See Bohn's handbook of games, 1214
Billing, R. Culture and use of carrots, 385
Billings, J. North of Russia, 654
Billings, R. W. Geometric design, 1168
Billington, or songster, 489
Bill of rights. Martin on, 863
Bills. Hewitt on mercantile (1755), 235
— of exchange. Kid on, 146
— of exchange, &c. Law of, 145
— of exchange, &c. Tisdall on, 147, 1661
— of mortality. See Mortality.
Bilson, T. Christ's sufferings, 48
Bingham, C. La Croze's history, 730
Bingham, J. Ælian's tacticks, 403
— Works, 41
Bingham, J. E. Expedition to China, 1411
PAGE
Bingham, W. Reply to Lord Sheffield, 234
Bingley, W. Animal biography, 291
— Biographical conversations, 910
— British quadrupeds, 291
— Tour in Wales, 676
— Useful knowledge, 270
Binney and Ronaldson's printing types, 379
Binney, H. Alienigenæ of U. S. 1053
— Case of Bp. Doane, 1033
— Doane's signature of, 1310
— Eulogy on Marshall, 1609
— Eulogium on Tilghman, 972
— Law of suspension, 1645
— Legal opinion, 1659
— On letter to councils, 1097
— Reports, 170
— Reply to Meade, 1042, 1645
— Speech, 1231
Binney, T. The Gorham case, 1008
Binns, E. Anatomy of sleep, 1159
Binns, John. Ireland, 1397
— Magistrate's companion, 1053
— Recollections, 1571
— Trial of, 165
Binns, J. A. On farming, 1194
Biographia borealis. Coleridge's, 922, 1581
— Britannica, 980
— Britannica. Kippis', 943
— Britannica literaria, 1637
— Hibernica. Ryan's, 964
— literaria. Berkenhout's, 909
— literaria. Coleridge's, 922
— medica. Hutchinson's, 939
Biographiana. By Seward, 966
Biographica philosophica, 949
Biographical anecdotes, 981
—— of French republic, 982
— curiosities, 982
— dictionary. Adams', 904
—— Aikin's, 904
—— Allen's American, 860, 905
—— Belknap's American, 909
—— Blake's general, 1572
—— Chandon's, 920
—— Davenport's, 1584
—— Godwin's, 1591
—— Gorton's, 1592
—— Hardie's American, 936
—— Jones, 942
—— Lempriere's, 945
—— Rogers' American, 963, 1620
—— Rose's, 1621
—— Watkin's, 976
—— The Society's, 1638
—— of engravers, 969
—— of New England, 927
—— of painters, &c., 1627
Biographical dictionaries. Various, 981 to 983
— extracts, 926
— history of England, 934
— treasury. Maunder's, 1610
Biographie universelle des musiciens, 1186
— Moderne, 982
— Universelle, 982, 1638
Biography, 904, 1566
— for girls, 210

PAGE
Biography. Handbook of universal, 1591
— On the composition of, 583
— Priestley's system of, 960
Biology. Smee's electro-, 1125, 1164
Bion. Idyllia, 448
— Works of, translated, 440
Bion., M. Mathematical instruments, 343
Bioren and Duane. Laws of U. S., 1054
Biornstierna, Comte de. L'Inde, 1506
— British empire, 1506
— Theogony of the Hindoos, 1048
Biot, E. Empire Chinois, 1504
Biot, J. B. Statique, 1170
— Variation de la pesanteur, 1119, 1172
Birch, H. Memoirs of, 924
Birch, Jon. Trans. of Eylert, 1590
Birch, S. Egyptian antiquities, 1446
Birch, T. Bacon's Queen Elizabeth, 756
— Dictionary, 909
— History royal society, 590
— Illustrious persons of Great Britain, 1572
— Life of Boyle, 1574
— Life of Cockburn, 564
— Life, &c., of Cudworth, 30, 184
— Life of Prince Henry, 757, 937
— Life of Queen Elizabeth, 756
— Life of Thurloe, 778
— Life of Tillotson, 972
— Works and life of Greaves, 566
Birch, W. Philadelphia in 1800, 1554
Birch, W. T. Philosophy, &c., of Shakspeare, 1267
Bird, G. Electricity, &c., 1123
Bird, Dr. G. Natural philosophy, 1119
Bird, Dr. R. M. Calavar and Infidel, 521
— Novels, 521, 1275
— Valedictory address, 1084
Birds, 291, 1141
— Anecdotes of, 296
— Architecture of 296
— Bewick's history of British, 291
— Buffon's natural history of, 292
— Dalton's natural hist. of, 296
— Domestic habits of, 292
— Faculties of, 296
— Latham's synopsis of, 294
— Mudie's British, 294
— Stanley's familiar history of, 1668
— See Aves and Ornithology.
Birks', A. and J. Arithmetic, 337
Birkbeck, Miss A. M. Eastern Europe, 1382
Birkbeck, G. Dupin's mathematics. By, 336
Birkbeck, M. Journey in America, 712
— Letters from Illinois, 712
— Travels in France, 662
Birkenhead, J. The assemblyman, 48
Birks, Rev. T. R. Admission of Jews, 1480
— Memoir of Bickersteth, 1571
Birmingham, Eng. By W. H. Smith, 1364
— History and description of, 607
— State of (1789), 1619
— riots in 1791, 808, 939
— riots. Pamphlets on the, 808
— Poem on the riots at, 488

PAGE
Birthday, 1293
Bis, M. Guillaume Tell, 1272
Bisbie, N. Principles of Jesuits, &c., 48
Biscay. Six years in, 1388
Bischof, G. Heat of the globe, 1119, 1131
Bischoff, J. Hist. Van Dieman's Land, 637
Bishop. On an American, 128, 1657
Bishop, A. On the Apostle John, 91
— Oration, 431
— Proofs of a conspiracy, 1564
Bishop, G. Mene Tekel, 48
— N. England judged, 1036
— The stumbling-block opened, 48
Bishop, Rev. S. Poems, 451
Bishoprick of Somerset, 1473
Bishops as lords spiritual, 795
— Carriage of dissenting, 800
— in America. Tracts on the, 88
— in the colonies. Tracts on, 128, 1343
— in the tower. On the, 799
— Letter concerning American, 119
— Mode of making English, 1014
— of England. Catalogue of, 933
— Pamphlets on the nonjuring, 800
— Proposals to the king, 798
Bilse, Thos. Sermons, 91
Bisselius, J. Argonauticon, 1677
Bissett, A. Memoirs of Mitchell, 1611
— Mitchell's papers, 1466
Bisset, R. George III., 757
— Historical magazine, 595
— Life of Burke, 916
— Modern literature, 521
— Sketches of democracy, 810
Bitaubé, M. Herman et Dorothée, 493
— Iliade d'Homer, 443
Bitaubé, Joseph, Poème, 491
— Bits of blarney, 1674
Bizot, M. Histoire métallique, 740
— Medalische historie, 1453
— Holland, 1488
Bjönstjerna, Count. British empire, 1506
— Theogony of Hindoos, 1048
Black, J. Goerres' Germany, 820
— Humboldt's New Spain, 855
— Lectures on chemistry, 264
— Life of Tasso, 971
— Memoirs of Goldoni, 933
— On magnesia and lime, 264
— Schlegel's dramatic art, 497
— Translation of Schlegel, 1256
— Von Bach's Norway, 659
Black, R. On fractures, 330
Black W. Sketch of medicine and surgery, 296
Blackader, Col. J. Life of, 910
Blackader, Rev. J. Memoirs of, 910
Blackbeard. Account of, 948
Blackbeard (a novel), 544
Blackbook of England, 1480
— of England and Ireland, 815
Blackburne, Archdn. F. Confessional, 30
— Protestants and Paptists, 48
Blackburne, J. Ship building, 400
Blackburn, Mr. Sandy and Beaver, 1115
Blackdeath of the 14th century, 318, 597
Black dwarf. The (a periodical), 815

PAGE
Black dwarf. (In tales of my landlord, 1st series), 536
Blacker, V. Mahratta war, 842
Black Friars bridge. View of, 250
Black Hawk. Life of, 910
Black Hawk wars. Ford's, 1538
Blackie, J. S. Living Greek language, 1222
Blackie, W. G. Gazetteer, 1352
Blackley, Rev. W. Hill's correspondence, 1464
Blacklock, T. Poems, life, &c., 451
Black money, 1453
Blackmore, Sir R. Poems, 452
— Version of the Psalms, 40
Blackmore, R. W. Translation by, 1037
Black Prince. James' life of, 587
— Record of the, 1598
— See Couleur Noirs and Negroes.
Blacks in the fever of 1793, 882
Black Sea. Commerce and navigation of, 234, 239, 692
— Cruise in the, 691
— Navigation of the, 234
— Russian shores of, 1385
— Voyages in the, 1407
Blackstone, P. Specimen botanicum, 284
Blackstone, Sir. W. Analysis of law, 144
— Appendix to Commentaries, 144
— Brackenridge's notes, 124
— Charters, 153
— Commentaries, 144
— do. abridged by Trusler, 1661
— Law tracts, 144
— Mortimer's companion, 146
— Priestley's remarks on, 147
— Reply to Dr. Priestley, 144
— Reports and memoir, 170
— Sedgwick's remarks on, 147
Blackwall, A. Int. to the classics, 424
— Sacred classics, 22
Blackwall, J. Zoology, 292
Black watch. The, 597, 1290
Blackwater chronicle, 1300
Blackwell, J. A. Percy's antiquities, 1448
Blackwell, Elizabeth. Herbal, 284
Blackwell, Dr. Eliz. Laws of life, 1156, 1162
Backwell, T. Court of Augustus, 745
— Letters on mythology, 134
— On Homer, 424
Blackwood. Edinb. Magazine, 598
— Stories from, 1298
Bladen, M. Cæsar's commentaries, 745
Blagden, F. W. Life of Johnson, 467
Blagdon, F. Golberry's travels, 705
— Mooriana, 549
Blagg, Wm. Trial of, 168
Blagrave, J. Mathematical jewel, 343
Blaieu, G. Atlas, 609
Blaine, D. P. Encyc. of rural sports, 1214
— On hydrophobia and distemper, 320
— Veterinary art, 1202
Blainville, M. Travels, 649
Blainville, Ducrotay de. Malacologie, 1142
— Physiologie, 1163

PAGE
Blair Athol, 1401
Blair. Chronological tables, 1444
— Virginia college, 884
Blair, A. Hist. of the Waldenses, 117
Blair, D. Universal preceptor, 183
Blair, H. (D. D.) Life of, &c., 910
— Rhetoric and belles lettres, 424
— Sermons and life, 91
Blair, J. Chronology, 730
Blair, P. Botanic essays, 284
— British medical plants, 284, 331
— British plants, 284
— Practice of physic, 304
Blair, R. Poems and life, 452
— Scientific aphorisms, 178
Blair, S. Craighead's reasons, 48
— Revival of religion, 48
Blair, T. History of geography, 609
Blair, W. Anthropology, 324
— Health of the army, 310
— On Roman slavery, 241
Blaise, Lord. On fire and salt, 188
Blaize de Montluc, M. Commentaries, 910
Blake, G. New mode of brewing, 382
Blake, J. L. Biographical dictionary, 1572
— Farm and fireside, 1194
Blake, Adm. R. Dixon's life of, 1572
— Naval battle, 783
Blake, Tho. Infants' baptisme, 48
Blake, W. Designs to ballads, 364
Blakeman, R. Credulity and superstition, 1071
Blakesley, J. W. Herodotus, 1353
Blakey, R. Benefits of Christianity, 1008
— Hist. of philosophy, 1066
— Moral science, 194
Blanc, Louis. Dix ans, and translation, 1491
— Organization of labor, 1092
— Revolution, 1491
Blanc, M. Le. On the English and French, 676
Blanc (Mont.) Ascension of, 670
— Auldjo's ascent of, 661
— See Mont Blanc.
Blancardus, S. Lexicon medicum, 297
Blanchard, L. Life of Landon, 1328, 1602
— Life and remains of L. E. L., 1328, 1602
— Sketches from life, and memoir, 1275, 1572
Blanchard, M. Ærial voyages of, 261
Blanchardière, M. Voyage au Perou, 712
Blanche of Navarre, a play, 1264
Blancken. Leyden anatomical rarities, 324
Bland, H. Military discipline, 403
Bland, J. To the clergy of Va., 885
Bland, M. Hydrostatics, 345
Bland, N. Treasury of secrets, 1248
Bland, R. Greek anthology, 441
Bland, Rev. R. Tales and poems, 452
Bland, T. South America, 852
Bland, Col. T. Papers and life of, 1518, 1572
Blaney, Lord. Journey in France, 662
Blankley, T. R. Naval expositor, 400
Blanqui, M. Economie politique, 1092
Blaquiere, Capt. Schiller's 30 years' war, 821

PAGE
Blaquiere, E. Greek revolution, 741
— Letters from the Mediterranean, 662
— Pecchio's anecdotes, &c., 839
— Revolution in Spain, 837
— View of Sicily, &c., 662
— Visits to Greece, 687
Blas (Don Alphonso). Life of, 544
Blasis, M. Manuel de la danse, 1214
Blasphemy. Kneeland's trial for, 1660
Blason. Méthode raisonée du, 737
Blayney, B. Notes to Lamentations, 944
Bleaching. Berthollet and Kerr on, 381
— Berthollet's art of, 1191
Bleak House, 1279
Bleeding, when to be practised, 307
Blencoe, R. W. Sydney's diary, 1460
— Sydney's papers, 777
Blenfield, Mr. Memoirs, &c. of, 544
Blenheim. A description of, 617
— A poem, 474
Blenkinsop, Dr. Memoirs of, 1300
Blennerhassett, H. Life of, 1572
Blessington, Countess of. Conversations, &c., 917
— Desultory thoughts, 1321
— Idler in Italy, 1388
— Idler in France, 1388
— Literary life, 1572
— Tour, 654
Bleterie, Abbé. Life of Jovian, 367
— Notes to Julian, 567
Blewitt, O. Handbook for S. Italy, 1393
Bligh, W. Voyage and mutiny, 637
Blind bargain. (The), a comedy, 571
— Blacklock on education of the, 451
— Guide to devotion, for the, 1024
— Magazine of the, 1344
— N. England institution for the, 1086
— New Testament for the, 995
— Reports of Perkins Institution, 1086
— Reports of Penna. Institution for the, 1089, 1670
— man's offering, 1321
— man's travels. Holman's, a, 650
Blindness. Kitto on, 1163
Bliss, G. Annual, &c., 1341
Blisters. Inaugural essay on, 333
Blithedale romance, 1282
Blizard, Sir W. Memoir of, 1572
Blockley Almshouse, 1118
Blodget, S. Battle of Lake George, 628
— Inland navigation, 247
— Statistics, U. S., 627
Blofield, A. H. Algeria, 1420
Blome, R. British America, 852
— On horsemanship, &c., 406
Blomefield, F. History of Norfolk, 621
Blomfield, E. Philosophy of history, 607
Blond, M. Le. L'artillerié raisonée, 403
Blood. Conversion of chyle into, 326
— Gardiner on circulation of the, 325
— Hewson on red particles of, 326
— Hey's observations on the, 326
— Holland's moving powers of the, 1163
— in living animals. Putrefaction of, 328
— Stevens's healthy and diseased, 328
— See Circulation.

PAGE
Blood. See Sanguinis.
Bloodgood, S. D. Life of Hogg, 965
Bloodstone, 1286
Bloody assizes. Jeffrey's, 982
Bloom, J. H. Pulpit Oratory, 91
Bloomfield, R. Poems, &c., 452
Bloomfield, S. T. Thucydides, 743
Bloomfield Asylum. Reports of, 1117, 1670
Blount, C. Philostratus, 906
Blount, T. Ancient tenures, 144
Blount, T. P. Censura literaria, 424
Blount, Sir T. P. Natural history, 270
Blount, W. Impeachment of, 162, 1061
Blowpipe. Berzelius on the, 264
Bloxam, M. Architecture and sculpture of Britain, 369
— Gothic architecture, 369
Blucher, Marshal. Life of, 910
Blue Beard, a drama, 503
— book for 1816, 870
— book on Hungarian affairs, 1487
— books, 1533
— books on criminal law, &c. &c., 1059, 1060
— laws of Connecticut, 151
— mountains of India. Race of, 845
— shop. The, 897
Blumenbach, J. F. De generis humani, 1146
— Natural history, 270
— Physiology, 324
Blumenthal, C. E. Hase's church hist., 1648
Blumenthal, Mad. de. Life of Zieten, 980
Blunt, Gregory. See Wadsworth, 29
Blunt, I. J. Reformation in England, 117
Blunt, J. Indian tribes, 860
Blunt, J. J. Italy and Sicily, 662
Blunt, Rev. J. S. Early church, 1033
— Reformation in England, 1033
Boaden, J. Life of Siddons, 967
— Memoirs of Kemble, 943
— Plays, 501
— Portraits of Shakspeare, 1623
Boadicea, a drama, 506
— a tragedy, 1262, 1263
Board of Agriculture. Communications to, 393
— of public works of Virginia, 1115
Boarding school. The, 1259
Boardman, G. Dana. Memoir of 910
Boardman, Rev. H. A. Bible in counting-house, 1026
— Correspondence with Doane, 1008
— Discourse on Webster, 1634
— Eulogy on Chauncey, 1009
— On original sin, 1645
— On Oxford divinity, 1008
— Sermons, 1026
— Speech, 1231
Boardman, T. Veterinary art, 394
Boase, H. S. Geology, 276
Boat and the caravan, 1410, 1426
Boate, G. Ireland's nat. history, 275
Boate, Mrs. M. Life of, 910
Bobbin, Tim. Works, 564
Bocage, Mad. du. Letters on England, &c., 649
Bocages. Costello's summer among, 1389
Bocalini, T. Advices from Parnassus, 424

PAGE
Bocalini. Ragguagli di Parnasso, 1301
Boccacio, J. Cent nouvelles, 1301
— Decameron, 521, 1275
— Novels and tales, 521
— Patient Griselda, 491
— Vita di, 1617
Boccalini, T. Advices from Parnassus, 424
— Ragguagli di Parnasso, 1301
Boccaniers van America, 980
Bocer, H. De jurisdictione, 137
— De regalibus, 137
Bochius, I. Belgii principium, 822
Bockett, R. Fruits of early piety. 1240
Bodæus, J. Historia plantarum, 289
Bode, C. A. de. Bokhara, 1414
— Travels, 1403
Bodenstedt, F. Morning land, 1403
— Schamyl, 1622
Bodin, F. French revolution, 834
Bodinus, Io. Demonomania, 188
Bodleian library. Pictures, statues, &c., in, 368
— Statutes of, 911
Bodleianæ bibliothecæ, 213
Bodley, Sir T. Life of, 911
Body and mind. Reciprocal influence of, 1078
Body. The, and its connection with man, 1164
— at different ages, changes of, 326
— in relation to the mind, 1070
Boeckh, A. Athens, 741, 1453
Boehm, A. W. Correspondence with Webb, 79, 1314, 1652
— Translation of, Arndt, 46
— Tracts on Christianity, 48
Boekzaal van Europe, 990
Boerhaave, Dr. H. Aphorisms and com. on, 304, 309
— Chemistry, 264
— De viribus medicamentorum, 331
— Diseases of Children, 311
— Index plantarum, 284
— Institutiones medicæ, 305
— Life and writings, 916
— Materia medica, 331
— Medical correspondence, 304
— On mercury, 265
— On studying physic, 297
— Theory of physic, 304
— Van Swieten's commentaries on, 309
Boërnus, J. Gentium mores, 1050
Boetius. Consolationes philosphiæ, 178
— Traduccion de. 1066
Bogan, Z. Attic antiquities, 743
Bogart, D. Daniel Boone, &c., 1574
Bogatzky, C. H. V. Golden treasury, 48
— Schriftmæssige, 48
Bogota in 1836, 1439
Bogue, D. On the new testament, 30
Bohadsch, J. B. Animalibus marinis, 292
Bohemia. Queen of, memoirs of, 969
— Reformation in, 1038
Bohemian mining company, 1138
Böhmen. Acta publica, 1057
Bohn, H. G. Catalogues, 985
— Handbook of games, 1214
PAGE
Bohn, H. B. Handbook of proverbs, 1308
— Trans. of Humboldt, 1122
Bohn's antiquarian library. Crusades, 1444
——— Florence of Worcester, 1462
——— Henry of Huntingdon, 1463
——— Ingulph, 1463
——— Malmesbury, 1466
——— Matthew Paris, 1467
——— Percy, 1448
——— Roger de Hoveden, 1468
——— Six chronicles, 1471
——— Wendover, 1470
——— Westminster, 1470
——— Yule-tide stories, 1307
Bohn's British classics. Browne's works, 1316
——— Burke's, 1316
——— Life of Burke, 1576
——— Gibbon's Rome, 1678
Bohn's classical library. Apuleius, 1301
——— Athenæus, 1066, 1229
——— Erotica, 1239
——— Plato, 1067
——— Pliny, 1130
Bohn's ecclesiastical library. Theodoret, 1041
Bohn's extra volume. Cervantes, 1302
——— Grammont, 1592
——— Hamilton's tales, 1303
Bohn's illustrated library. Dante, 1252
——— Howitt's seasons, 1130
——— Howitt's stories, 1283
——— India, 1509
——— Robinson Crusoe, 1278
Bohn's philological library. Logic, 1074
Bohn's standard library. Butler's analogy, 992
——— Carafas, 1490
——— Coxe's Austria, 1485
——— Conde's Arabs, 1499
——— Goethe's autobiography, 1591
——— Goethe's dramas, 1271
——— History of Russia, 1483
——— Hungary, 1488
——— Life of Hutchinson, 1598
——— Menzel's Germany, 1486
——— Ranke's Servia, 1502
——— Schiller's works, 1320
——— Schlegel on history, 1445
——— Schlegel's dramatic art, 1256
——— Schlegel's works, 1330
——— Wilhelm Meister, 1673
Bohours, le Père. Thoughts of the fathers, 41
Bohun, E. Filmer's Patriarchæ, 1090
— Geogr. dictionary, 609
— Hist. of Reformation, 125
Boiardo. In English prose, 1253
— Orlando inamorato, 491
Boicorum annalium, 819
Boid, Capt. Azores, 662
Boid, E. Architecture, 1182
Boileau, Abbé. Reviewed by Lolme, 122
Boileau, D. On political economy, 221
— On working in pasteboard, 384
— De Ligne's letters, 557, 946

PAGE
Boileau, D. Translation of Ganilh, 223
Boileau, Despreaux. Art poétique, 491
— Life of Epictetus, 196
— Œuvres et vie, 491, 1315
— Works and life, 491, 563
Boisard, M. Traité des monoyes, 228
Boisgelin, L. de. Malta, 1503
— Travels, 654
Bois-guillebert. Opuscules divers, 1101
Boismont, A. B. de. Hallucinations, 1071, 1072
Boissier's translation of Bonnet, 30
Boissy, M. Œuvres, 563
Boitard, M. Botanique, 1139
Boker, G. H. Poems, 1240
— Tragedies, 1258
Bokhara. Burnes' travels in, 694
— Khanikoff's, 1414
— victims, 1413
Bold stroke for a husband, 503
— stroke for a wife, 502, 1258
Boleyn (Anne), a dramatic poem, 509
Boleyn, Anne. Benger's life of, 911, 1572
Bolingbroke, H. Voyage to the Demarary, 712
Bolingbroke, Lord. Answered by Lemoine, 101
— answered by Whalley, 35
— Burscher's reply to, 1010
— Clayton's reply to, 30
— Cooke's life of, 1572
— Dissertation on parties, 215
— Hervey's remarks on, 32
— Leland's reply to, 32
— Letters and papers, 552, 553
— Letters on history, 607
— Letters on patriotism, 215
— Memoirs of, 911, 1572
— Patriot king, 215
— View of his philosophy, 182
— Works, 563
Bolivar, S. Carmen ad, 1239
— Memoirs of, &c., 911
Bolivie. Weddell-Nord de, 1442
Bollenois, F. de. Vers et soie, 1191
Bollman, E. Paragraphs on banks, 228, 1664
— Plan of money concerns, 228
Bollon, R. Popish plot, 795
Bologna. Pitture de, 625
Bolton, R. Choice of company, 201
— Employment of time, 201
— Of death, judgment, &c., 49
— Westchester county, 1547
Bolton, T. Tour, 1443
Bolton, Capt. W. C. Trial of, 1064
Bombay. Life in, 1419
— Transactions literary soc'y of, 591
Bombet, M. Hadyn and Mozart, 935
Bompas, C. C. On heat, light, electricity, 260
Bona, J. Guide to eternity, 49
Bonamici, Abbé. On taking a likeness, 359
Bonani, G. Del antichi Siracuse, 626
Bonani, Le P. Histoire du clergé, 117

PAGE
Bonaparte family. History of the, 1573
Bonaparte, Chas. Lucien. List of birds, 1142
Bonaparte, Jerome. Court of, 822
Bonaparte, King Jos. Biog. sketch of, 1572
— Ingersoll's obituary, 1572
— Mémoires et correspondence, 1572
— Negotiations diplomatiques, 1572
Bonaparte, Louis. Hollande, 822, 1488
— Reply to Scott, 912
Bonaparte, Louis (Napoleon III.). Captivity and escape of, 1574
— et le Ministre Molé, 1574
— Idées, Nap., 1574
— Wikoff's, 1574
— Works and life, 1315
— See Napoleon le petit, 1574
Bonaparte, Lucien. Memoirs of, 913, 1572
Bonaparte, Luigi. Maria Ossia, 1301
Bonaparte (Napoleon I.) and the French people, 836
— Conspiracies against, 739
— Denon's Egypt, 704
— Expedition to Egypt, 702
— Hall's interview with, 697
— History of France, 832
— in Egypt, 842, &c.
— Letters and despatches, 1573
— Machiavel commenté, 218
— Œuvres choisies, 1315
— Officer's manual, 403
— On his expedition to the east, 851
— Report on Egypt, 849
— Usurpation in Spain, 837, 1499
— Various lives of, 911
— Various lives of and works relating to, 1572
— Works relating to his expedition to Egypt, 710
— See Napoleon and Buonaparte.
Bonar, H. Prophetical landmarks, 1009
Bonaventini, Sig. Account of a comet, 348
Bonchamps, Marchioness de. Memoirs of, 913
Bond, B. *vs.* Stair, 172
Bond, H. Address, 431
Bond, J. Horatii opera, 443, 444
— Persii Satyræ, 447
Bond, J. W. Minesota, 1427
Bond, Mr. Buchanan's Scotland, 758
Bond, Thos. An oration, 431
Bond, Thos. E. Summerfield's sermons, 1029
Bondman (The), a comedy, 509
Bondocani (Il), an opera, 504
Bone to gnaw for the democrats, 896
Bonelli, G. M. Milano, 913
Boner, C. Chamois hunting, 1382
Bones and cartilages. Havers on the, 326
Bon Gualtier. Book of ballads, 1250
— Napoleon ballads, 1250
Bonhomme Richard. Science du, 549
Bonito, M. Terra tremante, 276
Bon-mots, 547
Bonn. Historical reminiscences of, 1622

PAGE
Bonnechose, E. de. Christope Sauval, 1301
— Letters of Huss, 1005
— The reformers, 1004
Bonner, Bp. E. Life and defence of, 1004, 1574
Bonner, Rev. G. Life of Heber, 937
Bonnet, C. Histoire naturelle, 270
— On Christianity, 30
— Palengenesie philosoph., 184
Bonneval, Count. Memoirs of, &c., 913
Bonneville, B. L. Adventures in Rocky mountains, 1317, 1427
Bonneville, Mad. Libel against, 163
Bonney, Rev. H. K. Life of Taylor, 971
Bonnycastle's astronomy, 348
Bonnycastle, Sir R. H. Canada, Newfoundland, &c., 1427, 1512
— Spanish America, 852
Bonomi, J. Egyptian antiquities, 1446
— Nineveh, 1403
Bonpland, A. Plantæ Orbis Novi, 1140
— Travels in America, 718
— Voyage, &c., 1433
Bon ton, a drama, 506, 1262
Bonycastle, R. H. Spanish America, 852
Bonyng, F. Future wealth of America, 1102
Boodgers, Eliz. Funeral sermon on, 91
Book. A, 598
— The, 918
— and its story. The, 1046
— for a corner, 1326
— for a rainy day, 1330
— of ballads, 1239
— of family crests, 1451
— of fate, 190
— of knowledge, 191
— of Mormon, 1040
— of nature. Good's, 271
— of nature, or insects. Swammerdam's, 295
— of snobs, 1294
— of the church. By Southey, 125
— of the church vindicated, 74
— of the court, 1451
— of the farm, 1199, 1200
— of the garden, 1198
— of the Roman Catholic Church, 51
— of the seasons. Howitt's, 466
— without a name, 1289
Bookbinding. Arnett's art of, 1189
Bookkeeping. Works on, 338, 380, 1190
Bookseller. Recollections of a, 1638
Books. Pleasures from a love of, 579
— of the ancients, 1189
Boone, Col. D. Account of 852
— Adventures of, 873
—— (in verse), 453
— Bogart's life of, 1574
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Peck's life of, 1627
Boone, J. S. On the study of history, 607
Boone, T. C. Book of churches and sects, 49
Boos, Martin. Life and persecutions, 1574
Booshuana nation. Journey to, 693
Boot, F. Life of Armstrong, 906
PAGE
Boote, R. Suit at law, 144
Booth, A. Sermon on slavery, 1106
— Vindication of Baptists, 1009
Booth, Ben. Trial of, 1061
Booth, D. English composition, 424
Booth, G. Diodorus Siculus, 730
Booth, J. On copying pictures, 359
Booth, Rev. J. Education, 1081
Booth, J. C. Chemical improvements, 1126
— Encyc. of chemistry, 1068, 1126
Booth, Miss. Alf Von Deulmen, 521
Boothby, Sir B. Sorrows; fables, &c., 452
Boots and shoes. History of, 1194
Bopp, F. Comparative grammar, 1146, 1220
Borcholten, J. Commentaria, 1051
Borde, M. Du genre humain, 573
Bordeaux; its wines, and claret country, 1195
— Monuments de la ville de, 624
— Remonstrances du parlement de, 836
Bordelon, Abbé. Gomgam, 545
Borden, S. Railroad formulæ, 1111
Border. Hall's tales of the, 528
Bordes, J. M. de. Economy of life, 95
Bordley, R. Rural affairs, 385
Borellus de motu animalium, 324, 1142, 1162
Borelly, M. Memoirs of de Hordt, 938
Borghese. Villa, 374
Borgia. Modern policies, 1671
Borgia, Cæsar. Gordon's life of, 1567
— Vie de, 913
Borgias, a tragedy, 1265
Borisow, C. J. Commerce of Russian empire, 234
Borlace, E. Irish rebellion, 757
Borlase, W. Antiquities of Cornwall, 757
— Nat. hist. of Cornwall, 275
Bormack, J. Gospel in India, 132
Borneo and Celebes. Brooke's 1411
Borneo. Adventures in, 1419
— Keppel's expedition to, 1414
— Marryat's, 1415
— Occupation of, 1413
Boroughs. History of British, 1363
Borrer, D. Journey, 1403
— Kabailes, 1420
Borrichius, O. Conringius vindicatus, 297
Borrow, G. Bible in Spain, 1388
— Lavengro, 1275
— The Zincali, 1453
Borthwick, G. Infectious diseases, 315
Borthwick, W. British antiquities, 1446
Boruwlaski, Count. Memoirs of, 913
Bos, L. Antiquities of Greece, 741
Bosanquet. Ricardo's reply to, 231
Bosanquet, S. R. Principia, 1075
— Rights of the poor, 1092
Bosanquet, R. S. On "Vestiges of Creation," 1132
Bosboom, S. De colomin, 369
Boscawen, W. Translation of Horace, 444
Bosch, H. de. Carmen, 441
Boscobel tracts, 766, 1592
Bosman, W. Coast of Guinea, 703
Bosnia. Fraser's war in, 841
— Insurrection in, 1502

PAGE
Bosquet, A. Essays to mercantile world, 234
— On duelling, 201
Bossange, H. Catalogue, 985
Bosset, De. Ionian isles, 687
Bossu, M. Travels in N. America, 712
Bossuet, Bp. J. B. Answered by Wake, 78
— Doctrine of the church, 49
— Life and writings of, 913
— Pastoral letter, 49
— Reflections on plays, 1009
— Sermons and funeral orations, 92
— Universal history, 730
— Vindication of the exposition, 49
Bossut, C. Cours de mathématique, 1166
— Hydronamique, 1170
— Mécanique, 1170
Bossut, J. History of mathématics, 335
Bostichi, B. H. Scisma d'Inghilterra, 1033
Bostock, J. Galvanism, 260
— Physiology, 324
— Pliny's natural history, 1130
Boston Athenæum. History of, 1335
— bard. Poems of the, 456
— Charter, ordinances, &c. of, 1055
— Dana's geology of, 281
— directories, 1347
— Frothingham's siege of, 1519, 1541
— House of correction in, 1661
— Importations into (1770), 874
— Maps of, 1357
— Merc. Lib'y report, 991
— municipal register, 1540
— Narrative of massacre at, 874
— Old North Church at, 1038
— On the founding of, 436
— orators, 1234
— poems (1772), 487
— port act, 156
— port act. Address on the, 889
—— Pamphlets respecting the, 889, &c.
— public library. Rules of, 1644
— public school reports, 1086
— primary school. Rules of, 1086
— Quincy's history of, 1541
— Railroad facilities, &c. of, 1541
— railroad reports, &c., 1116
— Receipts and expenditures of, 1541
— Report on duties and review, 903
— Report on water supply, 1116
— review, 1808, &c., 602
— stage. Record of the, 1255
— "That village," from 1630 to 1847, 1540
— two hundred years ago, 1285
— weekly report of sales, 1344
— Works relating to, 1540, 1541
Boston, T. The crook in the lot, 49
Boswell and Johnson in the shades, 430
Boswell, G. On watering meadows, 385
Boswell, J. Account of Corsica, 662
— Autograph letters, 559
— Copyright case, 174
— Life of Johnson, 941
— Life of Johnson, 1599
— Tour to the Hebrides, 677
— See Bozzy.
Boswell's Johnson. Remarks on, 584

PAGE
Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon grammar, 422
— Anglo-Saxon dictionary, 1223
— Origin of the Dutch, 1146, 1226
Bosworth, N. Accidents of life, 207
Botanic garden, a poem, 459
Botanical calendar. Phelps' 288
— dialogues. By a lady, 291
— dictionary. Richards' 289
— lexicon. Berkenhout's, 284
— magazine. Curtis' 592
— register. Edwards' 285
— terminology. Eberle's, 285
Botanicum. Blackstone's specimen, 284
— Monspeliense, Magnol's, 287
— Parkinson's theatrum, 288
— theatrum Bauhini, 284
Botanist and gardener's dictionary, 290
— The. By Waterhouse, 290
Botanists' calendar and pocket Flora, 291
— companion. Salisbury's, 289
— dictionary. Miller's, 389
— guide through England, 285
Botany, 283, 1139
— Coultas's works on, 1664
— Martyn's language of, 287
— of South Carolina and Georgia, 285
— of the Southern States. Darby's, 1665
— Poetical introduction to, 477
— Pulteney's progress of, 289
— Tracts relative to, 291
— See Gardening.
Botany Bay. Description of, 1608
— Life at, 1376
— Various works on, 637, &c.
Botaud. Les conseils de la sagesse, 49
Boteler, T. Voyage of discovery, 1403
Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich, 1241
Both sides of the gutter, 455
Bothwell, Earl of. Love letters to, 557
Botta, C. American war, 860
— Histoire d'Italie, 1488
— History of Italy, 824
— Il Camillo, 1252
— Storia d'Italia, 1488
Botta, M. Nineveh, 1446
Bottarelli, G. G. Gli stravaganti, 1270
Bötticher, W. Der Carthager, 1503
Böttiger, C. A. Sabina, 1301
Boturini, L. America septentrional, 1513
Bouchard. Monumens Egyptiens, 372
Bouchardy, J. Drame, 1270
Boucher's supplement to Johnson, 417
Boucher, J. Sermons on the American revolution, 92
Boucher de Perthes, M. Antiquities, 1146, 1446
— Chants Armoricains, 1252
— De la création, 1119
— Emma, 1301
— Hommes et choses, 1075
— Mots financiers, &c., 1097
— Nouvelles, 1301
— Prohibitions, 1092
— Romances, ballads, 1252
— Satires, &c., 1252
— Sujèts dramatiques, 1270
Boucheriè, M. Discoveries, of, 1112

PAGE
Bouchette, J. British America, 852
— Lower Canada, 852
Boudinot, E. Age of revelation, 30
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Second advent, 22
— Star in the west, 49
Boudoir. Book of the, 580
Boufflers. Œuvres, 1315
Bougainville, M. de. Anti-Lucrece, 494
— Voyage, 638
Bouger, M. Traité du navire, 402
Bouhier. Traductione de Ciceron, 178
Bouhour. D'Ariste et d'Eugene, 548
Bouille, Marquis de. Memoirs, 828
Bouillé, R. de. Ducs de Guise, 1491
Bouilly, M. Drama, 516
Bouilly, J. Conseils à ma fille, 1081
— Contes à ma fille, 1081
Boujeau, J. Seigle ergoté, 1165
Boukhara. Voyage à, 1415
Boulainvilliers, M. French parliament, 828
Boulainvilliers, Count de. Life of Mahomet, 948
Boulander answered by Ogden, 33
Boulay, M. Céruse, 1191
Boult, S. Joint-stock companies, 1097
Boulton, D'Arcy. Upper Canada, 852
Boulton, Arbp. H. Charges, 92
Boulter, Bp. H. Letters, 1460
Boulton, Job. Trial of, 167
Boulton, R. Epitome of Boyle, 254
— Controversy, 801
Boundaries of empires. Natural, 1090
Boundary between N. J. and N. Y., 877, 1543, 1544
Boundary between U. S. and Florida, 869
— commission. Bartlett's, 1427
— commission. Journal U. S. and Spanish, 715
— Gallatin on northeast, 1520
— of N. Jersey and N. York, 1543, 1544
— between Penna. and Md. Report on, 1558
— See Limits.
— See Mason and Dixon.
Bounty lands. Laws respecting, 1064
Bounty. Court martial of mutineers of, 1176
— Mutiny of the, 637, 638, 649
— Transactions on the ship, 541
Bouquet, a selection of poems, 485
Bouquet, Col. H. Expedition to Ohio, 853, 860
Bourbon. Armes de la maison de, 738
— Isle of, 708
— kings of Spain. Coxe's, 837
— Memoirs of the house of, &c., 913
— prince (Louis XVII.), 1607
Bourbon, S. L. de. Memoirs, 913
Bourdaloue, Père. Exhortations, 92
— in the court of Louis XIV., 1004
— Sermons, 92
Bourdier. Friend of women, 193
Bourgeois de Paris. Mémoires d'un, 1632
Bourgeois, M. Le Géant, 1271
Bourges, M. de. Cochin China, 693
Bourgogne. Histoire des ducs de, 928
PAGE
Bourgoing, J. F. Portugal, 663
— Spain, 662
Bourgoing, P. de. Chemins de fer, 1111
Bourke, Sir R. Burke's letters, 1309
Bourke, R. S. Petersburg and Moscow, 1382
Bourke, T. Moors in Spain, 837
Bourn, G. F. Mount Athos, &c., 1403
Bourne, V. Poemata, 441
— Thyrsis and Chloe, &c., 441
Bourne, B. F. Captive in Patagonia, 1574
Bourne, C. Map of Ohio, 1360
Bourne, H. Antiquitates vulgares, 735
Bourne, J. On the steam engine, 1170
Bourne, S. Lectures to children, &c., 49
Bourne V. Corydon Querens, 441
— Poemata, 441
— Poems, 452
— Thyrsis and Chloe, 441
Bournisseaux. War in the Vendée, 828
Bournon, M. le Comte de. Mineralogie, 280
Bourrienne et ses erreurs, 1571
Bourrienne, M. de. Life of Napoleon, 912
Bourrit, M. Glacieres des Alpes, 662
Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy, 1126, 1195
Bouterweck, F. Spanish and Portuguese literature, 409
Bouthillier, A. J. le. Life of, 913
Boutmy, M. Louis Phillipe, 1607
Boutourlin, Comte. Bibliothèque, 985
Bouvet, F. Czar and Sultan, 1501
— De la confessiore, &c., 1009
— Du Catholicisme, &c., 1009
— The Turks in Europe, 1591
Bouvier, Jno. Memoir of, 1574
Boville, M. de. French revolution, 828
Bowcock, W. Life, experience, &c., 1309, 1574
Bowden, J. Friends in America, 1033
Bowden, J. W. Life of Gregory VII., 1005
Bowdich, T. E. Angola, 703
— Madeira, 662
— Mission to Ashantee, 703
Bowditch, N. Navigator, 1204
— Eulogy on, 1574
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Méchanique Céleste, 350
Bowditch, T. E. Molin's travels, 707
Bowdler, H. M. Life of Eliz. Smith, 582
Bowdler, J. and T. Memoirs of, 914, 1574
Bowdler, Mrs. Observations on St. John, 22
— Poems and essays, 452
Bowdler, T. Family Shakspeare, 1267
Bowdoin, J. Philosophical discourse, 431
— Eulogy on, 914
Bowen, B. B. Blind man's offering, 1321
Bowen, D. Hist. of Phila., 1211
Bowen, E. Coal regions of Penna., 1136
— Geography and atlas, 609
— Sketch book of Pa., 1111, 1367, 1556
Bowen, F. Life of Lincoln, 1627
— Life of Phips, 1626
— Life of Steuben, 1626
Bowen, Bp. N. Address, 1026

PAGE
Bower, A. Court of the inquisition, 130
— History of the Popes, &c., 914
— University of Edinburgh, 214
Bower of spring and other poems, 453
Bowers, Lieut. W. Naval adventures, 598, 914
Bowes, P. Journal of parliament, 762
Bowing at the name of Jesus, 83
Bowles' atlas, 609
Bowles, J. Lancaster system, 1476
— Reflections on society, 194
Bowles, W. A. Memoirs of, 914
Bowles, Rev. W. L. Answer to Lord Byron, 424
— Answer to Roscoe, 424
— Byron's answer to, 425
— Hist. of Bremhill, 1364
— Lacock Abbey, 1364
— Life of Ken, 943
— Poems and life, 452, 1240, 1672
Bowl of punch, 1342
Bowman, J. E. Practical chemistry, 1126
Bowman, W. Anatomy and physiology, 1164
Bowring, Dr. John. Bentham's deontology, 193
— Bentham's works, 1315
— Imprisonment and liberation of, 914
— Memoirs of Bentham, 1571
— Report on commerce, 238
— Specimens of Dutch poets, 491
— Specimens of Polish poets, 491
— Specimens of Russian poets, 491
Bowyer, W. Life of the printer, 410, 914, 954
— Miscellaneous tracts, 573
— On the New Testament, 22
— Origin of printing, 379
— Schrevelii lexicon, 414
Boxhorn. Cases of government, 215
Boxhorn, M. Z. Plinii epistolæ, 558
Box lobby challenge, a comedy, 503
Boyce, E. Usurpation of Bonaparte, 828
Boyce, T. The Quakers' cruelty, &c., 1645
Boyd, A. Episcopacy and Presbytery, 1009
Boyd, Rev. Henry. Penance of Hugo, 453, 494
— Translation of Dante, 492
— Triumphs of Petrarch, 494
Boyd, Hugh. Poems, life, &c., 573
— Works and life, 563
Boyd, H. S. Agamemnon of Æschylus, 498
Boyd, W. Finances of Gt. Britain, 228
Boydell, J. Hogarth's prints, 365
— Illustrations of Shakspeare, 364
— Rivers of Gt. Britain, 364
— Views in Wales, 364
Boyé, M. H. Schuylkill water, 1126
Boyer, A. Telemachus, 526
— Translations, 552
Boyer, Baron. Surgical diseases, 1164
Boyer, M. H. French dictionary and grammar, 419
Boyer, Wm. Translations, 552
Boylan, R. D. Goethe's novels, 1303, 1673
Boyle, A. F. Phonographic works, 1190
Boyle, C. Bentley's reply to, 558
PAGE
Boyle, C. Examination of Bentley, 424, 558
— On Phalaris' epistles, 558
Boyle, H. St. Martin's register, 734
Boyle, J. Coast of Africa, 703
Boyle, P. Court guide, 606
Boyle, Capt. R. Adventures of, 541
Boyle, R. Birch's life of, 1574
— Final causes, 254
— Letters from Italy, 662
— Natural history of a country, 270
— Occasional reflections, 201
— On swearing, 201
— On the air, 260
— On the love of God, 49
— On the style of the Scriptures, 22
— Philosophy, &c., 254
— Theodore and Didymus, 130
— Works epitomized, 573
— Works and life, 178, 563, 573
Boyles. Memoirs of the family of, 914
Boylston prize dissertations, 328
Boylston, Z. Inoculation in New England, 313
Boynton, C. B. Kansas and Nebraska, 1538
Boy's adventures in Australia, 1283
— country book, 1283
— own book, 407
Boys, Capt. E. Captivity of, 914
Boys, J. Æneas' descent into hell, 449
Boz. Works of, 1278
Bozman, J. L. Hist. of Maryland, 874, 1539
Bozzy and Piozzi, 483
Braam, De. Apocalyptic gnomon, 189
Brabant. Travels in, 655
Bracciolini, Poggio. Life of, 914
Brace, C. L. Home life in Germany, 1382
— Hungary in 1851, 1382
Bracebridge Hall, 529, 1317
Brachygraphy, or short-writing, 380
Brackenridge, H. H. Eulogium of brave men, 431, 914
— Law miscellanies, 144
— Miscellaneous publications, 573
— Modern chivalry, 521, 1275
— Penna. insurrection, 878
Brackenridge, H. M. Political discourses, 92
— Voyages and recollections, 712
Bradburn, S. Address on slavery, 1106
— On the slave trade, 241
Bradbury, J. Travels in America, 712
Bradbury, K. On perspective, 360
Braddock, Gen. Edward. Expedition under, 1523
——— Memorial, 1550
Braddock's expedition. See Stobo, 1628
Braddon, L. Trial of, 162
Bradfield, H. J. A Russian's reply, 1483
Bradford, Alden. Hist. of Federal Government, 1565
— History of Massachusetts, 874, 1540
— Life of Gov. Strong, 969
Bradford, Alex. W. American antiquities, 1146, 1512
Bradford, And. and Wm. Weekly mercury, 604

PAGE
Bradford, S. F. Eulogy on Washington, 438
Bradford, T. G. Chevalier's U. S., 1429
— Viri Romæ, 1603
Bradford, W. Almanac for 1687, 1174
— Letters of Charles V., 1310
— On punishment by death, 158
Bradford, W. J. A. Upper Mississippi, 1427
Bradford, Mrs. W. Memoirs of Daschkaw, 1584
Bradley, Abr. Map of U. S., 1356
— Philosoph. retrospect, 9
Bradley, R. Husbandry and gardening, 385
Bradley, T. Med. journal, 592
— Works on nature, 270
Bradman, A. Sufferings of Forbes, 929
Bradshaw, the regicide. Life of, 163
Bradshaw, Hon. A. C. Trial for crim. con., 1659
Bradstreet, R. The Sabine farm, 453
Brady, J. Clavis calendaria, 352
— Varieties, 573
Brady, N. Sermons, 92
— Versions of the Psalms, 40
— Virgil Æneis, 449
Brady, Capt. S. Life of, 1562
Brage beaker with the Swedes, 1384
Braganza, a tragedy, 507, 1264
Brahe, Tycho. Life, 1575
Brahmans. Bhăgvăt Gēētā of the, 540
Brahmanical superstition. Tennent's, 1040
Braid, J. Magic, witchcraft, &c., 1072
Brailsford, E. On tobacco, 331
Brain, T. H. New South Wales, 1511, 1512
Brainard, J. G. C. Poems and life, 1240
Brainerd, Rev. David. Journal, 132, 712
— Journal abridged, 1044
— Life of, 914, 1626
— Memoirs of, 914
— Work of grace, 132
Brainerd, Rev. T. Sermon, 1026
Braithwaite, J. Empire of Morocco, 842
Braithwaite, J. B. Memoirs of Gurney, 1593
Braithwaite, R. English gentleman, 207
— English gentlewoman, 207
Bramah, J. On locks, 345
Bramhall, E. Rawdon papers, 553
Brammhanicum. Alphabetum, 1224
Bramsen, J. North of Spain, 662
— Travels, 632
Branagan, T. Pleasures of paradise, 1009
— Curse of Christendom, 1009
— Female character, 194
— Intellectual telescope, 9
— On the slave trade, &c., 242
— Poems, 453
— Religious denominations, 117
— Works, 49, 563, 902
Brand, C. Voyage to Peru, 712
Brand, F. J. Amænitates, 274
Brand, J. On political clubs, 811
— Popular antiquities, 735, 1446
Brande, T. Geology, 276
Brande, W. T. Chemical philosophy, 265
— Dict. of science, &c., 1068
PAGE
Brande, W. I. Manual of chemistry, 265, 1126
— On definite proportionals, 338
Brandenburgh. House of, 819, 820
Brandis, Prof. Life of Niebuhr, 1613
Brandt, Count. History of, 969
Brandt, G. Hist. of the reformation, 117
Branston, Sir J., 1474
Brant, Jos. Stone's life of, 1574
Brant, S. Juris civilis, &c., 1051
Brantewein und verderben, 205
Brantome. Mémoires de, 914
Brandy. Method of making, 382
Brasbridge, J. Memoirs of, 914
Brasiliam. Historia navigationis in, 720
— See Brazil and Brezil.
Brasius, G. Renum monstrosorum, 324
Brasseur de Preston, opera, 1272
Brauns, E. Auswanderung, 1427
Bravo (The), a tale, 523, 1277
Bray, Dr. Remarks on his memorial, 82
Bray, Mrs. Devonshire, 1397
— Reminiscences of Stothard, 1638
— Switzerland, 1388
Bray, T. Discourse on baptism, 50
Bray, Wm. Evelyn's diary (new ed.), 1311
— Evelyn's memoirs (1st ed.), 928
Braybrooke, Lord. Life of Pepys, 957
Brayley, E. W. Graphic illustrator, 365
— Londiniana, 620
— Parliament Houses, 1365
— Plague year, 1153
Brazil. Armitage's history of, 1512
— Brockwell's history of, 837
— Caudler's visit to, 1428
— Dundas' sketches of, 1430
— Graham's voyage to, 706
— Grant's history of, 854
— Henderson's history of, 854
— Kidder's sketches of, 1434
— Lindley's voyage to, 720
— Luccock's residence in, 721
— Mathison's visit to, 721
— Mawe's interior of, 722
— Maximilian's travels in, 722
— Southey's history of, 858
— Von Spix and Martius, 726
— Walsh's notices of, 727
— See Bresil, Brezil and Brasiliam.
Brazilian Valley. Residence in, 1437
Bread. Experiments of board of agriculture on, 398
— On the assize of, 802
— or the poor, a poem, 475
— Proposals for supplying London with, 227
Bready, J. H. Address, 1231
Breaker, J. M. C. Sermon, 1645
Breakwater at Cape Henlopen, 248
Brechen, D. Proceedings of Gen. Assembly, 117
Breck, S. Address at Athenæum, 1334
— Historical discourse, 1542
— On the death of R. Peters, 431
Breckenridge, R. J. Foreign travel, 1378, 1388

PAGE
Breckenridge, R. J. Reply to Wickliffe, 1574, &c.
— See Wickliffe.
Breda. Siege of, 1486
Brederodius, P. C. Analusis, 1051
Breed, D. Löwig's chemistry, 1126
Breed of domestic animals. On improving the, 396
Breen, H. H. St. Lucia, 1427, 1512
Breen, J. Planetary worlds, 1172
Bremer, Frederika. Letter to friends of Downing, 1196
— New world, 1428
— Novels, 1301
Bremhill. Parochial history of, 1364
Bremner, R. Excursions, 1382
Brende, J. Translation of Curtius, 905
Brenton, Capt. E. P. Life by Sir J. B., 1574
— Life of Earl St. Vincent, 1621
— Naval history, 757
Brenton, Sir J. Raikes' life of, 1574
Brenton, J. J. Voices from the press, 1321
Brerewood, E. Diversity of languages, &c., 49
— Inquiries on religions, &c., 573
Bresil. Histoire de, 1512
Bresse, M. Hist. of the Valdenses, 824
Bretagne. La, 1492
Breton, Cape. Savages near, 859
Breton, Lt. New S. Wales, 638
— Scandinavian sketches, 1382
Bretons. History of the, 834
Bretschneider, K. G. Heinrich und Antonio, 1302
Brett, Th. On versions of Bible, 22, 998
Bretzner, C. F. Karel en Sophia, 516
Breval, J. House of Nassau, 819
— Remarks on Europe, 649
Breviarium chronologicum, 733
— Romanum, 36
Brevint, D. Saul and Samuel, 50
Brewer, Rev. Dr. English composition, 1229
— On sound, 1664
Brewer, G. Hours of leisure, 573
Brewer, J. N. Beauties of England, &c., 677
Brewing. Tizard on, 1193
— Treatises on, 381, 382
Brewster, A. Appeal to Banks, 228
Brewster, B. H. Addresses, 1084, 1672
Brewster, Sir D. Edinb. Journal, 592
— Ferguson's lectures, by 346
— Life of Euler, 255
— Life of Newton, 954, 1613
— Magnetism, 1123
— Martyrs of science, 1575
— More worlds than one, 1009, 1172, 1664
— Natural magic, 189
— Optics, 356, 357
— Robinson's mechanics, 347
Brewster, F. E. Philos. of human nature, 1069
Brewster, J. Ecclesiastical history, 117
— Meditations of a recluse, 50
Brezil en 1530–1532, 1439
— Gandavo, histoire de, 1440
Brezil. Schmidel—Navigation au, 1440
Brian, G. Boccalini's advices, 424
Briatte, T. B. Zschokke's Switzerland, 827
Brice, A. Geography, 609
Brice, G. Ville de Paris, 624
Brickall, J. Hist. North Carolina, 275
Bridal of Triermain, 478
— of Vaumond, 486
Bride of Abydos, 454
— of Corinth, 1271
— of Lammermoor, (in Tales of my Landlord, 3d series), 536
— of Messina, 1320
Bridel, E. P. English grammar, 416
Bridge. Account of the permanent, 590
— architecture. Pope on, 249
— at Schauffhausen. Curious, 247
— construction. Haupt on, 1112
— Description of Westminster, 248
— See Annales des ponts, and Ponts.
Bridgeman, E. J. G. Daughters of China, 1677
Bridgeman, J. Trans. of Lagny, 1383
Bridgeman, T. Young gardener, 1195
Bridges, 247, 1110
— Barrés du Molard, système de ponts, 1182
— Blackfriars, Westminster, &c., 250
— Designs for stone and timber, 371
— Drewry on suspension, 247
— Hutton's principles of, 248
— Peale on wooded, 249
— Plans for garden, 370
— Iron or stone, 249
— Ware on, 250
— See Ponts.
Bridges, Rev. C. Life of Graham, 934
Bridges, M. Roman empire, 745
Bridges, T. The bank note, a novel, 521
Bridges, W. Map of New York, 1357
Bridgewater. Canal of the Duke of, 250
Bridgewater, Duke of. Life of, 1587
Bridgewater treatise. Babbage's, 1008
——— Combe's, 301
——— Ninth, 992
Bridgewater treatises, 9, 10, 11
Bridgman, Laura. Vocal sounds of, 1176
Bridgman, Sir O. Conveyancing, 144
Bridgman, W. Paraphrase of Aristotle, 193
Bridoul, T. School of the Eucharist, 50
Brief remarker on the ways of man, 1329
Brietus, P. Parallela geographiæ, 609
Briffault, T. F. Prisoner of Ham, 1574
Briggs, H. G. The Parsis, 1503
Briggs, J. Land tax in India, 843
— Mahomedan powers, 844
— Mahometans in India, 845
Brigham, A. Spurzheim on insanity, by, 321
Bright, Genl. M. Trial of, 163
Bright, R. Travels, 654
Brightly, C. Founding stereotype, 379
Brightley, F. C. Digest, 1659
Brighton. Topography of, 617
Brightwell, C. L. Life of Opie, 1615
Brincklé, W. D. On entomology, 1142, 1195
Brine, J. Funeral sermons, 1027

PAGE
Brisley, J. Looking-glass for women, 201
Brisson, M. de. Captivity of, 648
— Shipwreck and travels, 647
— Géometré, 1169
— Voyagers to Africa, 708
Brissot, J. P. Abolition, 1107
— De la verite, 184
— Discours du numeraire, 828
— Examination of Chastellux, 713, 714
— France and U. States, 861
— Lettre à Barnave, &c. 828
— Life of, 914
— Loix criminelles, 158
— Œuvres, 563
— Paris abolition society, 242
— Sur les noirs, 242
— Travels in U. S. and life, 712
Brissotins. History of the, 830
Bristed, C. A. English University, 1084, 1575
— Upper ten thousand, 1428
Bristed, J. British resources, 814
— National bankruptcy, 814
— Society of Friends examined, 50
— Tour to Scotland, 677
— United States, 861
Bristol. Mineralogy and hot well of, 279
— riots, 815
Britain. Comparative strength of, 222
— Independent of commerce, 238
— Political progress of, &c., 896
— Religion of ancient, 1040
— under Roman Emperors, 1040
— See Great Britain, England, &c.,
Britain's commercial interest, 237
— remembrancer, 804
British and foreign review, 1342
— and Irish public characters, 982
— album, 1251
— almanac and companion, 1175
— almanac and Glasgow register, . 1175
— America. McGregor's, 721
— America. Murray's, 1515
— Association for the advancement of science. Reports of, 411, 1335, 1336
— chronologist. The, 780
— compendium. Nichols', 737
— critic. The, 601
— diary for 1741, 355
— dominions in N. America, 852
— education, by Sheridan, 211
— Empire. Eutick's, 763
— Empire. McCulloch's, 1465
— Empire. Macgregor's 1465
— Empire in America. Oldmixon's, 856
— Empire in the east, 842, &c., 1506
— Empire. Statistics of, 1363
— encyclopedia, 183
— freeholder, a tragedy, 507
— gazetteer, 1352
— History, 755, 1459
— India analyzed, 845
— laws, characters, &c., 153
— Legion (in Spain), 1396
— liberties, law basis of, 148
— magazine. The, 599
— martial. The, 490

PAGE
British Museum. Contents of, 1335
—— Egyptian antiquities, 736, 1446
—— Elgin marbles, &c., 373
—— Galleries, 1182
—— Handbook to library, 1679
—— Index to pedigrees, 1451
—— Reports on the, 1335
—— Visit to the, 1335
— Nepos. Mavor's, 950
— Neptune. The, 758
— palladio, or builder's assistant, 370
— Plutarch. Mortimer's, 952
— Plutarch. Taylor's modern, 1629
— Plutarch. Wrangham, 979
— Politics, 788, 1475
— pulpit eloquence, 113
— Quarterly review, 1343
— review, 602
— Senate, 1325
— settlements in N. America, 857
— songster, 489
— spy. Letters of the, 584
— telescope for 1725, &c., 355
— tongue. Works on the ancient, 423
— topography, 617
— tourist. Memoirs, 681
— treaty. The (1806), 900
Britannia after the Romans, 1471
— Camden's, 758, 759
— Saxonica, 761
— pastorals, by Browne, 453
— tubular bridge, 1112
Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiq., 126
Britannique. Defence de la nation, 801
Brittany. Popular legends of, 1293
— Trollope's summer in, 1395
— See Bretagne.
Britton, J. Architecture of middle ages, 1183
— Authorship of Junius, 1570
— Beauties of Wiltshire, 677
— Buildings of London, 620
— Churches of London, 1183
— Corsham house, &c., 364
— Memoir of Aubrey, 1569
— Parliament Houses, 1365
Brizard, G. Saint Barthelemi, 1491
Broad, Amos. Trial of, 163
Broad grins, by Colman, 457
Broadhurst, J. Political economy, 1092
Broadhurst, T. Advice to ladies, 207
Broad pennant, 1440
Broadstone of honor, 1450
Broc, P. P. Races humaines, 1146
Broca, M. Anecdotes of women, 548
— French revolution, 828
Brochmand, C. E. Religionis articuli, 1645
Brock, Sir I. Life and letters, 1309, 1575
Brock, J. Bernier's travels, 693
Brockedon, W. Italy illustrated, 1180, 1389
— Journey in the Alps, 663
Brockett, J. T. Glossary, 1225
Brockwell, C. Portugal and Brazil, 837
Broderick, T. War in Germany, &c., 819
Broderip, W. J. Note book of a naturalist, 1129

PAGE
Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations, 1142
Brodhead, Gen. D. Life of, 1662
Brodhead, J. R. History of N. York, 1548
Brodie, A. Hist. of Rome, 745
Brodie, B. C. Physiological researches, 1162
— Psychological researches, 1664
Brodie, G. British Empire, 757
Brodie, W. New Zealand, 1375
Brodie, Wm. Trial of, 163
Broglio, Duke de. De Stael's Revolution, 834
Brogniart, A. Arts céramiques, 1191
— Géologie de Frejus, 1133
— Mixed rocks, 1132
Brome, C. The observator, 605
Bromley, A. R. On the fine arts, 358
Bromley, Sir G. Royal letters, 757
Bromley, T. The sabbath of rest, 50
Bromme, T. Nord Amerika, 1428
Bronchocele. Wilmer on, 331
Bronson, E. Select reviews, 591, 601
Bronte (The) Misses. Novels and memoirs, 1275
— Poems, 1240
Bronzi di Ercolano, 734
Bronzing. Art of, 381
Brook, A. On electricity, air-pumps, 260
Brook, B. Lives of the Puritans, 914
Brook, Mrs. Tragedies, &c., 501
Brooke, A. de Capel. Sketches of Spain, &c, 632
— Travels, 654
Brooke, C. W. Reply to Mulvany, 1575
Brooke, H. Demosthenis et Æschinis, 433
— Novels, 521
— Plays, 1258
Brooke, H. J. Phillip's mineralogy, 1137
Brooke, Sir Jas. Borneo and Celebes, 1411
— Keppel's journal of, 1414
— Low's Sarawak, 1415
— Private letters, 1575
Brooke, Mary. Silent waiting, 1646
Brooke, Miss. Irish poetry, 453
Brooke, N. Observations on Italy, 663
Brooke, Z. Defensio miraculorum, 30
— Examination of Middleton, 50
Brookes, R. Practic of physic, 305
— Vegetables, 284
Brookes, S. Conchology, 292
Brooklyn Athenæum. Report, 1644
— Railway docks at, 1116
Brooks, C. T. German lyrics, 1240, 1552
— Songs and ballads, 1252
Brooks, N. C. Literary amaranth, 1321
— Scriptural anthology, 998
Brooks, Gov. J. Life and portrait, 1605
Brooks, J. T. California, 1428
Brooks, Rev. J. W. Hebrew history, 1030
Brooks, Senator, Erastus and "† John," 1548
Broom, J. On Paine's pamphlet, 811
Broome, A. Congratulatory poem, 453
Broome, W. Poems and life, 453
Broome County. Map of, 1357
Brosses, De C. Lettres sur l'Italie, 663

PAGE
Brother Jonathan's wife, 1675
Brothers, R. On the prophecies, 22, 50
Brothers, T. The United States, 1428
Brothers. The, a comedy (Cumberland), 503, 1260
—— a tragedy (Young), 515, 1270
Brothers in unity, Yale College, 1087
Brotier, G. Tacitus, 749
Brougham, Lord H. Colonial policy, 234
— Composition of water, 1633
— Life of Erskine, 1588
— Men of letters, 1575
— Miscellanies and character, 1316, 1321
— Natural theology, 992
— On revolution of 1848, 1481
— On instinct, 1142
— Opinions, 1316
— Political economy, 1092
— Political philosophy, 1090
— Selections and memoir of, 431
— Sketches, discourses, &c., 1375
— Speech, 813
— Speeches, 1231
— Statesmen of George III., 1460, 1575
— Voltaire and Rousseau, 1621
— Turton's remarks on his nat. theology, 993
— Wallace's remarks on his nat. theology, 993
— Writings and character, 1230
Broughton, J. Dict. of religions, 117
Broughton, R. S. Water treatment, 1159
Broughton, S. D. Letters from France, &c., 663
Broughton, T. Answer to Tindal, 30
Broughton, T. D. Mahratta camp, 694
Broughton, W. G. Greek Testament, 22
Broughton, W. R. Voyage of discovery, 638
— Voyage to Asia, 694
Broussais. De la maladie de, 1164
Broussais, F. J. V. On Christianity, 1161
Brown, A. Cypress timber, 1139
— Federal gazette, 604
— Hints for essays, 573
— Phila. gazette, 1346
Brown, Chas. Brockden. Life of, 915, 1625
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Life of Linn, 468
— Literary magazine, 596
— Novels, 521
— On foreign trade, 221
Brown, Rev. Dr. Sketches of, &c., 915
Brown, D. J. The poultry yard, 1202
Brown, David Paul. Discourse, 1231
— Eulogium on Rawle, 1619
— First troop, 1211
— Sertorius, a play, 501
— Speech. 1063
Brown, Dr. Education reviewed by Priestley, 219
Brown, E. On the Cossacks, 816
— Travels, 632, 649
Brown, F. C. Cotton of India, 1103
Brown, G. W. Purchase of property, 1559
Brown, H. Hist. of Illinois, 1538
— Translation of Tertullian, 44

PAGE
Brown, Gen. Jacob. Life and portrait, 1605
Brown, J. Anecdotes of the house of Brunswick, 914
— Character of Shaftesbury, 199
— Christian journal, 50
— Northern courts, 914
Brown, Dr. Jno. Beddoes' life of, 297
— Elements of medicine, 297
— Poetry and music, 439
— Yates' medical principles of, 300
Brown, Rev. J. Barbarossa, a tragedy, 501, 1258
— Dict. of the Bible, 17
— Defence of the estimate, 201
— Doubts occasioned by, 201
— Estimate of the times, 201
Brown, J. Harmony of prophecy, 16
— On the characteristics, 199
Brown, Rev. John. Puseyite claims, 1009
Brown, J. B. Life of Howard, 938
Brown, J. C. Trans. of Arbousset, 1420
Brown, J. H. Metaphysical essays, 184
Brown, J. N. The Sabbath, 1021
Brown, John P. Turkish entertainments, 1275
Brown, J. Ross. California conventions, 1536
— See Browne, J. Ross.
Brown, Jones and Robinson, 1180, 1379
Brown, M. Arithmetic and gunnery, 338
Brown, Mr. Letters, 559
Brown, P. Hist. of Jamaica, 853
— Zoology, 292
Brown, Bp. P. On drinking healths, 92
Brown, P. J. Map of Wyoming Co., 1357
Brown, R. Agriculture and rural affairs, 385
— Practical perspective, 360
— Sacred architecture, 1183
Brown, S. R. Western gazetteer, 609
Brown, T. Account of the Shakers, 117
— Conchology, 292
— Justin translated, 732
— Life of Erasmus, 525
— Miscellanea aulica, 757
— On Darwin's Zoonomia, 270
— The British Cicero, 431
Brown, Capt. T. Anecdotes of dogs, 292
— Anecdotes of horses, 292
— Anecdotes of quadrupeds, 292
— Anecdotes of the animal kingdom, 292
— Conchology of Britain, 1142
Brown, Dr. T. Ethics, 1075
— Life and writings, 915
— On the mind, 184
— Poems, 453
Brown, Sir T. Pseudodoxia, 573
— Religio medici, 50
— Vulgar errors refuted, 273
— Works, 563, 1316
— See Browne, Sir Thos.
Brown, T. C. State of Liberia, 1420
Brown, Thos., the younger (Tom Moore), 472
Brown, Tom. Beauties of, and life, 521
Brown, W. Am. portrait gallery, 1575
— Antiquities of the Jews, 114
— Free trade, 1480
Brown, W. Propagation of Christianity, 132
Brown, W. H. Portrait gallery, 1180
Brown, W. L. Christian Journal, 50
— Equality of men, 215
— Essays, 50
— On the existence of the Creator, 9
— View of Christianity, 30
Brown, W. W. Europe, 1378
Brown University. Catalogue of, 987
—— Works relating to, 1085, 1086, 1087
Brown, Jones, and Robinson. Tour of, 1180, 1379
Brown's letters to a young man, (Thackeray), 1295
Browne, A. Ars pictoria, 360
— Lecture of anatomy, 324
Browne, D. J. Trees of America, 284, 1139
Browne, E. G. Audin's Henry VIII., 1032
Browne, F. D. Poems, 453
Browne, G. W. Travels in Africa, 703
Browne, H. Ordo sæculorum, 995
Browne, J. Highland clans, 1474
Browne, J. B. Canada, 1428
Browne, J. H. Immortality of the soul, 441
— On navigation laws, 1103
— Pipe of tobacco, 453
Browne, J. Ross. California convention, 1536
— Cruise, 1420
— Yusef, 1403
— See Brown (J. Ross).
Browne, M. Poems, 453
— Sunday thoughts, 50
Browne, P. Human understanding, 184
— History of Jamaica, 853
Browne, P. A. Aerolites, 1172
— Animal torpidity, 1142
— Geology of Philadelphia, 276
— Hair of mankind, 1146
— On Indian corn, 1195
— Physical hist. of the globe, 276
— Uniform weights and measures, 1103
Browne, P. J. Map of Seneca co., 1357
Browne, Sir R. Correspondence, 928, 1311
— Life and writings of Bacon, 188
Browne, Rev. T. Poems, 453, 1240
Browne, R. W. Classical literature, 1217
Browne, S. Religion of nature, 30
Browne, T. Life of, 50
— Religio medici, 50
— Vulgar errors refuted, 273
— Works, 1316
— Miscellanea aulica, 553
— See Brown.
Browne, Rev. T. Poems, 453, 1240
Browne, T. B. Thoughts on the times, 1321
Browne, W. Works and life, 453
Browning, C. A. England's exiles, 1058, 1375
Browning, Elizabeth B. Drama of exile, 1257
— Poems, 1240

PAGE
Browning, Elizabeth B. See Barrett.
Browning, G. Condition of Great Britain, 221
Browning, J. Life of Pignotti, 826
Browning, Robt. Poems, 1240
— Shelley's letters, 1313
Browning, W. S. Hist. of Huguenots, 117
Brownrigg, W. On making salt, 384
Bruce, A. Earthquakes and volcanoes, 276
Bruce, J. Annals of East India company, 234
— Classic portraits, 1575
— Complimentary epistle to, 483
— Life and writings, 915
— On British India, 843
— Principles of philosophy, 178
— Travels to the Nile, 703
— Verney papers, 1469
Bruce, M. Poems, 453
Bruce, P. H. Memoirs of, 915
Bruce, W. Age of Homer, 741
Brucioli, A. Il neuovo testamento, 16
Brucken, H. Farriery improved, 394
Brueys. Comedies, 516
Brummell, George. Jesse's life of, 1575
Brumoy, C. L. Greek theatre, 499
Brun, Le. Dictionnaire, 412
— Expression des passions, 360
Brunel, M. On the Chinese trade, 699
Bruneman, J. Codices Justiniani, 142
Brunet, J. Catalogue des livres rares, 2
— Manuel du libraire, 985
Brunne, Robert of. Langtoft's chronicle, 768
Brunnich, M. T. Cronsted's mineralogy, 281
Brunswick, M. Opera, 1272
Brunswick, House of. Anecdotes of, 914
——— Memoirs of (Rimius), 821
——— Memoirs of (Belsham), 756
Brunton, Miss. Novels, 522
Brussels and its environs, 1816, 625
— Siege of, in 1830, 909
— The four days of (1830), 973
Brute animals. On cruelty to, 203
— creation. Duties of man to the, 395
—— Free thoughts on, 203
—— On cruelty to, 206
—— See Animals.
Brutus, Marcus. Epistles, 554
Brutus, or history of famous orators, 425
Bruyère, De la. Apologie de, 194
— Moral characters and life, 194
— Theophraste, 200
— Works and life, 563
— See La Bruyère.
Bruyère (La), the less (De Genlis), 527
Bruyn, Le. Voyages and travels, 632
Bruyn, C. Le. Voyage to the Levant, 687
Bry, T. De. Voyages, 1368, 1677
Bryan, D. The mountain muse, 453
Bryan, Geo. Measures against, 882
Bryan, Hugh. Diary and letters, 915, 1009
Bryan, Dr. James. History of Surgery, 1164
Bryan, Dr. James. Lying-in hospitals, 1117
— On the ear, 1160
— Progress of medicine, 1153
Bryan, Mrs. Margaret. Astronomy, 348
— Conversations on chemistry, 265
— On political economy, 221
— Vegetable physiology, 284
Bryan, S. Proceedings against Johnson, 882
Bryant, C. Esculent plants, 284
Bryant, E. California, 1428
Bryant, J. Ancient mythology (3 vols.), 134
— Answered by Richardson, 411
— Difficulties in Scripture, 22
— On the plagues in Egypt, 23
— On the Scriptures, 30
— On the war of Troy, 424
— Reply to, 425
— Sentiments of Philo-Judæus, 50
Bryant, Mr. On Rowley's poems, 456
Bryant, W. C. American poets, 1240
— Eulogy on Cole, 1581
— Letters of a traveller, 1368
— Poems, 453, 1240
Bryce, J. Church of Scotland, 1033
Brydges, Sir E. Archaica, 1321, 1460
— Autobiography, 915, 1575
— Bertram, 453
— Biographical peerage, 736
— Censura literaria, 2
— Collins' peerage, 1450
— Foreign travel, 649
— Imaginative biography, 522
— Letters from the continent, 649
— Moral axioms, 1308
— On Lord Byron, 425
— Restituta, 2
— The ruminator, 574
Brydges, G. W. Annals of Jamaica, 853
Brydges, Sir H. J. Ameers of Scinde, 1506
— Mission to Persia, 693
Brydges, R. Furniture, 1183
Brydges, T. Battle of the genii, 453
— Homer burlesqued, 443
Brydges, W. Map of New York city, 628
Brydone. Account of a thunder storm, 263
Brydone, P. Sicily and Malta, 663
Brydson, T. Heraldry, 1449
Brysson, G. Memoirs, 915
Bubbles from the Brunnens, 656
— of Canada, 1281
Bubbleton parish. Records of, 1300
Buccaneer, The. A tale, 528
Buccaneers. History of the, 980, 983
— See Boccaniers, 980
Buch, L. von. Norway and Lapland, 659
Buchan, Earl of. Fletcher and Thomson, 915
Buchan, G. On Bible societies, 132
Buchan, W. Domestic medicine, 305
Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. Christian researches, 50
— Letters, 552

PAGE
Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. Memoirs of, &c., 915
— Sermons, 92
— Star in the east, 92
— Works of, 41
— Christian researches, 50
Buchanan, D. Nottridge's correspondence, 1313
— Taxation, &c., of Great Britain, 1097
Buchanan F. Journey to Mysore, 694
Buchanan, G. (Balt.) On slavery, 1106
Buchanan, G. (of Phila.) De causis respirationis, 324
Buchanan, G. (Geordie). Government of Scotland, 798
— Hist. of Scotland, 757, 758, 1460
— Memoirs of, 915
— Poemata, 441
— Translation of, 447
Buchanan, Geo. (Highwayman). Witty exploits, 1298
Buchanan, J. American Indians, 853
— English syntax, 416
— On human nature, 194
— American Indians, 835
Buchanan, Jas. A. U. S. Bank losses, by, 232
Buchanan, J. L. Tour to the Hebrides, 677
Buchanan, Robert (of Cincinnati). Grape; and wine making, 1195
Buchanan, Robert (of Scotland). Ten years conflict, 1033
— The Scots worthies, 1597
— Wilson's examination of, 1023
Buchanan, Robertson. On fuel and heat, 399
— On mill work, 345, 383
— On steam vessels, 345
— On teeth of wheels, 345
Buchanan, W. Memoirs of painting, 360
Buchler, M. J. Reformata poeseos, 439
— Thesaurus poeticus, 439
Buck, Rev. C. Anecdotes, 548, 1308
— Memoirs of, &c., 915
— On morality, 968
— Theolog. dictionary, 117
Bucke, C. Beauties of nature, 270, 1119
— Human character, 1075
— Life of Marlborough, 1609
— On Akenside, 904
— Ruins of ancient cities, 1447
Buckeye abroad, 1379
Buckingham, Duc de. Mémoires, 1609
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. Court of George III., 1460
Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of. Memoirs, 915
Buckingham, John Sheffield, Duke of. Poems and life, 453
Buckingham, 2d Duke of. Speech, 794
Buckingham, Duke of. The chances, 1257
— The rehearsal, 501, 1258
— Works, 563
Buckingham, F. Mary Stuart, 1610
Buckingham, F. A. Belgium, &c., 1378
Buckingham, J. S. Autobiography, 1575
— France, &c., 1378
— National evils, 1075
— Report on drunkenness, 201
— Report on his claims, 1575
— Travels, 687
— Travels in Persia, 694
— Works on America, 1428
Buckingham, J. T. Newspaper literature, &c., 1322
— Personal memoirs, 1575
Buckingham, L. F. A. Belgium illustrated, 1182
Buckland, A. C. On early rising, 1322
Buckland, Rev. W. Organic remains, 281
— Geology considered, &c., 992, 1132
Buckle, E. Bengal artillery, 1211
Buckminster, Rev. Jos. Memoirs of, 1575
Buckminster, Rev. J. S. Works and life, 1004, 1575
Bucks County election (1770), 882
— County. Map of, 1359
— have at ye all, 1262
Bucolics of Virgil, 449
Budd, T. A. Oration, 431
Budæus, W. In Pandectas, 1051
Buddhist literature and religion, 1048
— monachism. Hardy's, 1048
— monuments and history, 1048
— superstition. Tennent's, 1040
Buddhistic propagation in Greece, 1150
Buddhism. See Budhism.
Buddhistical literature. Turnour's, 1220
Budgell, E. Boyle family, 914
Budget of letters, 1382
— The, 1106
Budgett, Sam'l. Life of, 1575
Budhism. Hardy's manual of, 1048
— Mysteries of, 739
Buel, J. The cultivator, 1195, 1338
Buenos Ayres and Chili. Sketches of, 718
— Beaumont's travels in (1828), 712
— Five years in (1827), 728
— From. By Potosi to Lima, 718
— Gillespie's, 716
— Journey from, 711, 718
— Operations against, 1471
— Parish's, 1436, 1515
— Revolution of, 722
— Viceroyalty of, 1516
— See Argentine and Paraguay.
Buff, H. Physics of the earth, 1131
Buffa, J. Empire of Morocco, 703
Buffalo for 1854. Trade of, 1548
— Young men's association, 1096, 1644
Buffier, P. First truths, 184
Buffon, M. Natural history, 270
— Natural history of birds, 292
— Natural history of the horse, 292
Buffon, M. On forest trees, 284
Buffum, E. G. Gold mines, 1428
Bugg, F. Picture of Quakerism, 50

PAGE
Bugg. F. Pusey's confutation of, 1650
Builders' assistants, guides, &c. &c., 369
— companion. Benjamin's, 369
— dictionary, with plates, 372
— guide, pocket companion, 1184, 1185
Building. The London art of, 381
— See Architecture.
Buildings. Bill for regulation of, 1186
— Designs for, 369
Builton, W. On Napier's letter. 1481
Buist, R. American flower-garden, 385
— Kitchen gardener, 1195
— Rose manual, 1195
Bulam. Expedition to, 707
Bulama. Account of the island of, 706
Bulfinch, S. G. Gospel extracts, 17
Bulgarin, T. Ivan Vejeeghen, 522
Bulkeley, J. Voyage in the Wager, 638
Bull, Bp. G. Life of, 915
— Church of Rome, 50
— Harmonia apostolica, 17
— Opera omnia, 41
Bull, Jno. Last will of, 803
Bull, M. On fuel, 399
Bull, R. Grobianus, a poem, 442
Bull of Pope Innocent VIII., 1474
Bulla aurea Caroli IV., 157
Bullar, J. & H. Azores, 1420
Bullard, A. Sermon, 1027
Bullard, Mrs. A. T. J. Europe, 1378
Bullet, P. Hist. Christianity, 117
Bulletin de la société d'industrie, 1189
Bullion. Ricardo on the high price of, 231
— Report on the high price of, 232
— Treatises on, 228
— Woods on the price of, 232
Bullions, Dr. Case of, 1575
Bullock, H. A. Isle of Man, 621
Bullock, J. Cottage builder, 1183
Bullock, J. L. Fresenius' analysis, 1127
Bullock, W. Travels in Mexico, 713
Bulls. Essay on Irish, 525, 576
Bulteel, J. History of France, 832
Bulwer and Forbes on water treatment, 1159
Bulwer, Sir E. L. Athens, 1453
— England and the English, 677
— Genius of Hazlitt, 1325, 1595
— King Arthur, 1245
— Life of Blanchard, 1275
— Miscellanies, 1322
— New Timon, 1245
— Novels, 522, 1275
— Poems and plays (Lytton), 1245
— Schiller's poems and life, 1254
— Works, 1275
— See Lytton.
Bulwer, H. L. France, 663
— Travels in Greece, 687
Bulwer, H. S. The middle classes, 1090
Bulwer, J. Anthropometamorphosis, 201
Bunbury, C. F. Cape of Good Hope, 1421
Bunbury, F. J. Trans. of Balbo, 1584
Bunbury, H. Gambado's horsemanship, 22

PAGE
Bunbury, Sir H. Life of Hanmer, 1594
— War with France, 1457
Bunbury, S. Pyrenees, 1389
— Life in Sweden, 1677
Bunce, O. B. Revolution, 1518
Buncle, J. Life of, 520
Bundy, R. Catron's history, 746
Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings, 1575
Bungener, L. F. Council of Trent, 1033
— Preacher and king, 1004
— Priest and Huguenot, 1009
Bunker hill. A dramatic piece, 515
— Battle and monument, 1519
— Battle of, 969, 1541
— monument, 1540
— monument. Address on the, 439
— Ode on the battle of, 470
Bunn, A. New England, 1428
— The stage, 1255
Bunonis, J. Geographia, 609
Bunsen, Chev. C. C. J. Christianity and mankind, 1646
— Church of the future, 1009
— Egypt's place, &c., 1224
— Hippolytus, 1009
— Life of Niebuhr, 1313, 1613
— Schleswig and Holstein, 1484
— Universal history, 1220, 1677
Bunyan, John. Grace to sinners, 50
— Holy war, 50
— Life of, 522, 915
— Life and times, 1004
— Lives of, 1576
— Pilgrim's progress, 50, 522, 1009
— Solomon's temple, 51
— Works and life, 1009
Buonamie. War in Italy, 824
Buonaparte family. Memoirs of, 968
Buonaparte, L. Charlemagne, a poem, 491
Buonaparte, N. Byron's ode to, 454
— in Egypt. Irwin's, 845
— Lives of, 911
Buonaparte. See Napoleon and Bonaparte.
Buonarotti, M. Angelo. See Angelo.
Burat, A. Géologie appliquée, 1132
Burchell, T. Memoir of, 1044, 1576
Burchell, W. J. Travels in Africa, 703
Burchet, J. Naval history, 730
Burckhardt, J. L. Arabic proverbs, 548
— Notes on the Bedouins, 688
— Travels, 687, 703
Burder, Dr. Letters to a physician, 1597
Burder, G. Missionary anecdotes, 132
— Sermon on amusements, 92
Burder, S. Oriental customs, 22
— Oriental literature, 22
— Pious women, 915
Burdin, J. Comparative anatomy, &c., 305
Burdon, W. Life of Bonaparte, 911
— On "Pursuits of literature," 1322
— Thoughts on politics, 215
Burdy, S. Hist. of Ireland, 757
Bureaud, Mad. Private education, 1081
Buret, E. Question d'Afrique, 1503
Burford, J., Countess of. Memoir, 915

PAGE
Burgendicus. Institut. logicarum, 192
Bürger. Leonore, 491, 1301
— Critique on above, 584
— Songs: and Retzsch's outlines to, 1252
— Poems translated, 453
Burges, B. Indostan letters, 694
Burgess, Sir J. B. Law of insolvency, 144
— Plays, 502
— Richard I., 453
Burgess, D. Sermon in his style, 114
— The craftsman, 1646
Burgess, Dr. Answered by Fox, 58
Burgess, Bp. G. Bailey's memoirs, 1044
Burgess, Rev. H. Trans. of Ephraem, 1003
Burgess, J. Sermons, 103
Burgess, Rev. R. Greece and the Levant, 1403
— Plan of education, 1081
— Topography of Rome, 626
Burgess, Bp. T. Answered, 70
— Life of, 1576
Burgess, T. H. Climate of Italy, 1160
Burgess, W. Brazil, 1428
Burgh, A. Anecdotes of music, 375
Burgh, J. Art of speaking, 425
— Crito, 574
— Dignity of human nature, 201
— Political disquisitions, 215
Burgh, W. Mason's English garden, 469
Burgher, G. A. Leonora, 491
— See Bürger.
Burghersh, Lord. Allied armies, 752
Burghley, Lord. Correspondence, 1470
— Memoirs of, 916
— Precepts to his son, 207
Burghs of Scotland. Royal, 781
Burgis, T. Projector, 522
Burgomaster of Berlin, 1301
Burgon, J. W. Life of Gresham, 1593
Burgoyne, Gen. J. Burlesque proclamation, 1241
— Correspondence with Lee, 863
— Expedition from Canada, 861
— Plays, life, &c., 502, 1258
Burgundy. Mary, Duchess of, 1610
Burial (Urn). Brown on, 563
Burigny, De. Philosophie payenne, 184
Burigny, M. de. Life of Grotius, 935
Burk, J. History of Virginia, 884
— War in Ireland, 758
Burk, J. C. F. Life of Bengel, 1571
Burk, W. Greek dictionary, 416
Burke, Æ. On the order of Cincinnati, 738
— Reply to, 738
— To freemen of S. Carolina, 895
Burke, Edmund. Answered by Paine, 218
— Answer to his speech on taxation, 891
— Appeal from new whigs, 809
— Celebrated speeches of, 432
— Correspondence, 553, 1309
— Defence of, 916
— Du beau et du sublime, 425
— Elegy on, 483
— European settlements, 859
— Letter to a lord, 897

PAGE
Burke, Edmund. Letters, 553, 555
— Maxims, political, &c., 548
— Memoirs of, 915, 916
— On French revolution, 807
— On his letter, 894
— Political pamphlets, 808, 811
— Replies to, 808
— Select writings and life, 574
— Speech on reform, 807
— Speeches, 807
— Speeches on American affairs, 891
— Sublime and beautiful, 425
— Thoughts on scarcity, 221
— Various lives of, &c., 1576
— Various answers to his reflections on the French revolution, 807, 808, 809
— Vind. natural society, 215
— Works, 563
Burke, John. Works on heraldry, &c., 736, 1450
Burke, J. B. Peerage, landed gentry, &c., 1450
Burke, J. W. Life of Emmett, 1587
Burke, L. Ethnological journal, 1146
Burke, M. On canine madness, 320
Burke, P. Celebrated trials, 1061–2
— Law of copyright, 1050
— Life of E. Burke, 1576
— Romance of the forum, 1062
Burke, R. Catholic address, 809
— On a Catholic committee, 808
Burke, W. Derivative dictionary, 416
— Greek and English dictionary, 416
— Mineral springs of Va., 1132, 1156
— S. American independence, 1476
— Virginia springs, 1156
Burkitt, W. Scripture notes, 22
Burlamaqui. Nat. and political law, 138
Burleigh, G. S. Poems, 1240
Burlington county. Map of, 1358
Burmah. British operations in, &c., 1506
Burman, C. Lives of antiquaries, 916
Burman empire. Baptist mission in, 943
—— Cox's residence in, 695
—— Mission to, 137
—— Visit to, 632
Burmannus, P. Quintiliani editio, 428
Burmeister, H. The black man, 1146
Burmese alphabet, 1224
— empire. Native history of, 849
— war. Maw's, 847
—— Snodgrass' history of, 849
—— White's, 851
—— Wilson's, 1509
Burn, Col. Naval and military dict., 1206
Burn, General A. Memoirs of, 916
Burn, J. H. London tokens, 1453
Burn, J. S. Protestant refugees, 1033
Burn, R. Ecclesiastical law, 142
— Justice of the peace, 144
Burnaby, A. Travels in N. America, 713
Burnaby, Sir W. Bay of Honduras, 853
Burnap, G. W. Duties of women, 1075
— Life of Calvert, 1627
— Writings of, 1231
Burnes, Sir A. Cabool, 1411
— Travels into Bokhara, 517, 694

PAGE
Burns, Sir A. Court of Scinde, 694, 1411
Burnet, Gilbert. China, 1505
Burnet, Bp. Gilbert. Constitution of England, 758
— Critique de l'histoire, 117
— Discourse of pastoral care, 51
— Examination of, 758
— Exposition of thirty-nine articles, 37
— Hist. of his own times, 758
— Hist. of the reformation, 117
— Life of, 758
— Letters on virtue, 194
— Life of Hale, 42, 935
— Life of Rochester, 963
— Lives, characters, &c., 916
— Memory of Queen Mary, 758
— On submission, 798
— Pastoral letter, 758
— Present state of affairs, 798
— Reformation, 117
— Reformation, abridged, 1033
— Sermons, 92
— Travels, 649, 663
— Trans. of Utopia, 533
Burnet, J. Northwest territory, 1428, 1518
— On composition in painting, 360
— See Burnett.
Burnet, T. Archæologiæ philosophicæ, 178
— De fide christianorum, 51
— Original of the world, 276
— Sacred theory of the earth, 17, 277
Burnett, C. M. Spirits and matter, 1123
Burnett, G. English prose writers, 574
— Milton's prose works, 568
— State of Poland, 654
Burnett, J. R. Tales, 522
Burnett, J. Landscape painting in oil, 1178
— Treatise on painting, 1178
Burnett, T. A certain discourse, 803
— Archæologiæ philosophicæ, 178
— De fide christianorum, 51
— Original of the world, 276
— Sac. theory of the earth, 17, 277
Burney, Dr. History of music, 375
— Memoirs of, &c., 597, 916
— Performance in Westminster Abbey, 375
— Present state of music, 375
— The cunning man, 1258
— Tour in Germany, 654
Burney, J. History of voyages, 638
Burney, Miss. Geraldine, 522
— The wanderer, 1276
— See Arblay.
Burney, W. Dict. of the marine, 1205
— History royal navy, 758
Burnham, G. P. The hen fever, 1202
Burnham, R. Pious memorials, 51
Burning two criminals. Warrants for, 166
Burns, J. History and chronology, 730
Burns, Robert and Clarinda. Correspondence, 1309
Burns, Robert, as a poet and a man, 1576
— Genius of, 1576

PAGE
Burns, Robert. Letters, poems and life, 553
— Life and works, 1240
— Lockhart's life of, 916
— Poems ascribed to, 1240
— Poems and life, 453, 454
— Views illustrative of, 454
— Wilson's genius of, 1230
— Works and life, 563
Burnyeat, J. Answer to R. Williams, 58
— Writings of, 41
Burr, Aaron. Conspiracy of. Conduct of J. Smith in, 900
— Conduct of President in, 900
— Conspiracy exposed, 978
— Expedition of, 1572
— Life, journal and letters, 1576
— Narratives, 899
— Pamphlets relating to, 899
— Political conduct of, 916
— Suppression by, 899
— Trial of, 163
— View of the conduct of, &c., 899
— Wilkinson's connection with, 978
Burr, Rev. C. C. Capital punishment, 1058
Burr, T. Tunbridge Wells, 622
Burrell, C. M. Case of, 1062
Burrell, Lady. Poems, 455
Burrish, O. United provinces, 822
Burritt, E. Thoughts and things, 1368
Burrough, E. Controversial tracts, 51
Burrough, Ed. *vs.* R. Mayo, 170
Burrough, E. Works of, 41
Burroughes, Edward. Sermon, 93
Burrow, E. J. Account of Athens, 627
— Elgin Marbles, 372
Burrows, T. H. School law, 1055
Burrows, Rev. E. J. Conchology, 292
Burrows, J. L. Baptist register, 1009
Burscher, J. F. Gaza derelicta, 998
— Vindex Mosaica, 1009
Burslem, R. Toorkhisthan, 1411
Burt, J. North of Scotland, 677
— Horæ poeticæ, 1240
Burt, W. Curiosities of nature, 1119
Burthogge, R. On spirits, 189
Burtin, F. X. de. Knowledge in pictures, 1178
Burton, A. J. Sacerdos rusticus, 441
Burton, Edmund. Satires of Persius, 447
Burton, Rev. Edward. Church history, 1033
— Description of Rome, 626
Burton, F. B. Elective polarity, 1123
Burton, H. Discourses, 92
— Ecclesiastical history, 118
Burton, J. Epistola Bentham (Ed.), 552
— On female education, 207
— Vita et mores, 916
Burton, John Hill. Benthamiana, 1066, 1315
— History of Scotland, 1460
— Life of Forbes, 1589, 1607
— Life of Hume, 1311, 1598
— Life of Lovat, &c., 1589, 1607
— Scotch criminal trials, 1061
Burton, Rev. Mr. Italian grammar, 421

PAGE
Burton, Richard. History of Ireland, 1460
— House of Orange, 822
— Travels to Jerusalem, 688
Burton, R. F. Falconry, 1214
— Goa and Scinde, 1411
Burton, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy, 201, 574
Burton, T. A diary, 758
Burton, W. Life of Boerhaave, 916
Burton, W. W. Religion in N. S. Wales, 1044, 1375
Burwell, W. M. Address, 1231
Bury, A. On repentance, 92
Bury, Baroness Blaize de. Germany, 1485
Bury, Mad. B. de. Racine, &c. 1271
Busawun Lal. Memoirs of Ameerood, 905
Busby, J. Grapes and wine, 1195, 1389
— On the vineyards of France, 385
Busby, R. Gramatica Busbeiana, 412
Busby, T. Authorship of Junius, 1322
— Grammar of music, 375
— History of music, 375
— Musical anecdotes, 548
Buscapié, 1302
Busch, M. Wanderungen, 1428
Bush, Mrs. F. Queens of France, 1576
Bush, Rev. G. Anastasis, 1010
— Answered by Landis, 1016
— Jung-Stilling's pneumatology, 1072
— Life of Mohammed, 948
— Mesmer and Swedenborg, 1310, 1072
— The soul, 1010
— Treatise on the millennium, 51
Bush, J. Hibernia curiosa, 677
Bushing, A. Geography, 609
Bushman (The). By Landor, 1375, 1602
Bushman, J. S. Instinct and reason, 1069
— On the study of nature, 9
Business as it is, and as it might be, 1077
— of life, 1293
— On late hours in, 1076
— Practical treatise on, 1098
Busiris, a tragedy, 1270
Busk, M. M. Spain and Portugal, 837
Busk, Mr. Poems, 455
Busk, Mrs. W. Biographical sketches, 1576
Busoni, P. Princesse Palatine, 1313
Bussche, L. de. Letters on Ceylon, 694
Bussey, G. M. Life of Goldsmith, 1130
Bussi, F. Citta di Viterbo, 666
Bussy, A. Falsifications des drogues, 1165
Bustamente, C. M. de. Mexique, 1440
Busybody. The, 1259
Busy moments of an idle woman, 1285
Butcher, E. Sermons for families, 93
Butcher. The experienced, 382
Buthred, a tragedy, 516
Butler, A. Lives of the Saints, 1043
Butler, B. F. Life and opinions, 1576
Butler, Caleb. History of Groton, 1540
Butler, Chas. (Esq.) Book of the C. Church, 51
— Empire of Charlemagne, 819
— Historical account of formularies, &c., 36
— Horæ Biblicæ, 22
PAGE
Butler, Chas. (Esq.) Inaugural oration, 431
— Life of Bossuet, 913
— Life of Bouthillier, &c., 913
— Life of D'Aguesseau, 904
— Life of Erasmus, 928
— Life of Fenelon, 929
— Life of Grotius, 935
— Life of L'Hopital, 938
— Reminiscences of, 916
— Southey's letter to, 74
— Vindication of the "Book," &c., 51
Butler, Clement M. Funeral sermon by, 1580
— Funeral sermon, 1577
— On the prayer-book, 1002
— Poem, 1672
Butler, Frances Anne. Journal, 713
— Poems, 1240
— Year of consolation, 1379
Butler, Jas. Catechism revised, 36
Butler, John. Dublin gazette, 605
Butler, Major John. Travels in Assam, 1677
Butler, Bp. Joseph. Analogy, 9, 51, 992, 1001
— Memoirs of, &c., 1576
— Sermons, 93
— Works and life of, 992, 1001
Butler (Pierce) and James Schott, Jr., 1576
Butler, Mrs. P. Year of consolation, 1379
— See Butler, Frances Anne.
Butler, Samuel (Hudibras). Genuine remains, 574
— Hudibras, &c., 455, 1240
Butler, S. Ramsay's essay on, &c., 1576
Butler, Samuel D. D. Geographica classica, 609
Butler, Simon. United Irishmen, 809
Butler, W. Arithmetical questions, 338
— Chronological table, 730
Butler, W. A. Barnum's Parnassus, 1241
Butterflies. Prints, &c., of English, 293
Butterworth, W. Adventure of, 916
Button, E. Ancient history, 730
Butts, I. R. Man of business, 1081
— Rights of seamen, 1659
Butts, Lt. de. Rambles in Ceylon, 1411
Buxton. Tepid springs of, 279
Buxton, Sir T. F. Memoirs of by C. B., 1576
— Prisons de la Suisse, 158
— Slave trade, 1106
— Speech on punishment, 158
Buxtorf, J. Concordantia Hebraica. 17
Buyers, W. Northern India, 1411
Buzareingues, C. G. de. Sur le labourage, 1092, 1103
Byam, G. Central America, 1428
Byfield, Dr. Letters, 332
Byfield, T. On consumption, 312
Byfield, Dr. The two Sosias, 331
Bye-lanes and downs of England, 1402
Bygge, T. Travels in France, 663
Byles, J. B. Reply to, 1095
— Sophisms of free trade, 1092
Byng, Admiral. Trial of, 175

PAGE
Bynkershoeck, C. V. Law of war, 138
Byrd, W. Catalogue of his library, 2
— Westover manuscripts, 1518
Byrne, J. C. Wanderings, 1368
Byrne, P. Political songs, 455
Byron. English short-hand, 380
Byron, Admiral. Conduct of, 403
Byron, Capt. (Lord). Voyage, 638
Byron, Commodore. Voyage, 638
Byron, Hon. J. Narrative of, 647, 916
Byron, Lord. Brydges' genius of, 425
— Correspondence, &c., 553, 916
— Illness and death of, 690
— Last days of, 687
— Life of, &c. &c., 916, 917
— Macaulay's essay on, 1230
— On Bowles' strictures, 425
— Plays, &c., 502
— Poems and life, 455
— Works and life (17 vols.), 1241
Byssche, E. Rules for making verse, 455
— Art of English poetry, 439
— Xenophon's Socrates, 968
Bythner, V. Analysis psalmorum, 23
Byways of history, 1445
Byzantine empire. Finlay's, 1501

C.

Cabal at Whitehall. Appeal from, 794
Cabalva. Loss of the ship, 647
Cabanis, P. J. G. Certainty of medicine, 1153
— Phisique, &c. de l'homme, 1075
— Revolutions of medicine, 297
Cabeça de Vaca, A. N. Commentaries, 1440
— Naufrages, 1440
Cabin and parlor, 1290
— book, 1306
— boy. The, 1639
Cabinet. The, 585, 589
— council, by Sir W. Raleigh, 219
—Cyclopedia. Biography, 1583
—— Hist. of England, 1465
—— Hist. of Germany, 819
—— History of Russia, 1484
—— Middle ages, 755
—— history. France, 829
—Cabinet makers' companion, 1193
—— Designs for, 371
—— director, 382
— of biography, 1571
— of biography. Lardner's, 1602
— of biography. Lawyers, 963
— of entertainment, 531
— of natural history. Doughty's, 270
— of nat. history. Geology, 1135
— of poetry, by Pratt, 475
— of the arts. Hodson's, 358
— pictures of British life, 1579
— portrait gallery, 1638
Cabiri. Mysteries of the, 135
Cabot, J. E. Lake Superior, 1131
Cabot, Sebastian. Life of, 917, 1626
Cabrera, P. F. Ruins in Guatemala, 853
PAGE
Cabul. Travels in, &c., 1410, &c.
Cachexie. Signes qui font connaitre, 311
Cadalvene, E. de. Histoire d'Orient, 1501
Cadell, C. Narrative of campaigns, 758
Cadell, W. A. Carniola, Italy, &c., 663
Cadena, M. V. de la. Spanish dictionary, 1229
Cadet (The), a military treatise, 405
Cadiz. Plan del Puerto de, 1356
Cadmus, a treatise on written language, 412
Cadwalader, Gen. G. Services in 1847, 1211
Cadwallader, J. Reply to Reed, 882
Caernarvon. Record of, 1472
Cæsar, Sir J. Life of, 917
Cæsar, C. Julius. Abbott's history of, 1600
— Commentarii, &c., 745, 1455
— Commentaries translated, 745, 1455
— De militia, 403
— Life of, 917
— Quæ extant, 745
— Schlegel's essay on, 1445
— Suetonii, 970
Cæsares. Suetonii XII., 970
Cæsars. By De Quincey, 1319
— History of the twelve, 749
— Lives of the first five, 910
— Rogers' lives of the twelve, 963
— Suetonius, lives of the twelve, 970
— Wives of the twelve, 966
— See Emperors.
Cæsarum verissinæ imagines, 741
Cæsenæ historia, 625
Caffraria. Kay's travels in, 706
Caffre nation. Wrongs of the, 1504
—— See Kaffir.
Cagliostro, Count. Life of, &c., 917
Cahagnet, L. A. Celestial telegraph, 1123
Cailhava, M. de. Art de comédie, 496
— De la comédie, 496
— Le depit amoureux, 517
Caille, M. de le. Astronomy, 348
Caillie, R. Travels in Africa, 703
Cain and Abel's oblations. Kennicott on, 25
— a mystery, 502
Caines, C. Cultivation of sugar, 385
Caines, G. Lex mercatoria, 144
Caird, J. English agriculture, 1195
Cairns, Wm. Edition of Young, 182
— On moral freedom, 1069
Cairo. Description of Grand, 841
— Twelve years' residence in, 702
Caisse d'Escompte. De la, 832
Cakes and ale, 1284
Calabria. By a French officer, 675
— in 1808. Elmhirst's, 665
— Journey through, 666
— Landscape painter in, 1392
— Strutt's tour in, 1394
Calabrie. Tremoto nelle Calabrie, 280
Calais. Annals and legends of, 1365
— Chronicle of, 1474
Calamities of authors. D'Israeli's, 410
Calamy, E. Baxter's life, &c. &c., 908
— Life of, &c., 917
— Non-conformists' memorial, 1646

PAGE
Calamy, E. Of the Presbyterial gov't, 52
— On reason in religion, 1010
— Sermons, 93
Calavar, 521, 1275
Calaynos, 1258
Calcareous manures. Ruffin on, 1199
Calcografia delle statue in Roma, 363
Calcott, Mrs. History of painting, 1178
Calcott, M. Scripture herbal, 996, 1139
Calcraft, J. Bellamy's letter to, 909
Calculating machine. Nystron on a, 1171
Calculation. Colbam's method of, 922
— of probabilities, 1169
Calculous disorders. Falconer on, 322
Calcul différentiel et intégral, 1167
Calcutta, a poem, 486
— benevolent institutions, 133
— review, 1342
— Three years in, 1414
Caldcleugh, A. Travels in S. America, 713
Caldecott, R. M. Life of Baber, 1506, 1569
Calder, F. Simon Episcopius, 1624
Calderon de la Barca, Mad. Mexico, 1428
Caldwell, Dr. C. Discourse on Holley, 938
— Elegy on Washington, 455
— Eulogium and oration, 431
— Life and autobiography, 1576
— Life of Gen. Greene, 934
— On physical education, 207
— Plague and yellow fever, 316
— Reply to an attack, 925
— Transylvania University, 1664
Caldwell, I. Trade of Ireland, 758
Caldwell, J. S. Results of reading, 1075, 1322
Caleb Field, 1290
Caleb Stukely, 1290
Caleb Williams. Adventures of, 527
Caledonia. Chalmers' 759
— See Scotland.
Caledonian sketches. Carr's, 677
Caledonians. Mac Pherson's ancient, 422, 770
Calef, Robt. Invisible world, 190
Calendar of Flora. Stillingfleet's, 274
— of nature. Aikin's, 269
— Feasts of the Roman, 131
— State (1810), 787
— to European documents, 1546
— Treatises on the, 352
Calendars of the Dutchy of Lancaster, 155
— of court of king's bench, &c., 155
— to the charter rolls, &c., 155
Calender, J. T. History of America, 898
— Progress of Gt. Britain, 896
Calepinus, A. Dictionarium, 412, 1222
Calhoun, J. C. Discourse on government, 1566
— Life and eulogies of, 1577
— Life and portrait, 1605
— On government, &c., 1053
— Speeches, 1053, 1231
— Works, 1316
Calhoun, W. B. Agricultural societies, 1201
Calico-printing. Parnell on, 1192
— Practical treatise on, 1194
Calico-printing. Treatise on (1792), 382
— See Dyeing.
Calidas. Indian drama, 517
California and Oregon mail, 1436
— Auteroche's voyage to, 711
— Brooks' four months in, 1428
— Bryant's, 1428
— Buffum's, 1428
— charts, &c. Ringgold's, 1206
— Colton's, 1429
— gold. Works relating to, 1097, &c.
— gold regions, 1443
— History of, &c., 1536
— in 1848. Thornton's, 1549
— Life in, 1443
— McIlvaine's scenery in, 1435
— Map of Upper, 1360
— New reptiles from, 1143
— pioneers. Oration before, 1234, 1236
— Robinson's, 1437
— Ryan's adventures in, 1621
— Tyson's diary in, 1441, 1631
— Venega's history of, 858
Calistrate. Statutes de, 366
Callander, J. Scottish poems, 455, 1241
Callender, J. Colony of R. Island, 1560
Callery, J. M. Scriptura Sinica, 1224
Callery, M. Insurrection in China, 1504
Callicot, T. C. Gazetteer, 1352
Callimachus. Hymni et epigrammata, 441
— Works translated, 441
Callisen, J. Den Freyheitsinn, 215
— Ueber den Werth, 52
Calm observers, 819
Calmet, Aug. Dict. of the Bible, 17
— Phantom world, 1072
Calmuc Tartary. Zwich's, 701
Calonne, Mad. On public affairs, 812
Calonne, M. de. Strictures on, 808
— State of Europe, 752
— State of France, 829
— State of public affairs, 812
Caloric. Metcalfe on, 1128
— Reade on radiant, 357
— engine. Barnard on the, 1170
Calotype. Pictures by the, 1180
Calton, R. B. Annals of Calais, 1365
Calumny delineated, by Ferguson, 202
Calvary, a poem. By Cumberland, 459
Calvert and Penn, a discourse, 1234, 1539
Calvert, Geo. Life and character, 1577
Calvert, G. H. Europe, 1379
— Goethe's correspondence, 1311
— Oration, 1231
Calvert, Sir H. Journals, &c., 1577
Calvert, J. Gold rocks of Britain, &c., 1136
Calvert, Leonard. Life of, 1627
Calvin, J. Aphorismi Christianæ, 52
— Edition of the Bible, 15
— Institutes, 1646
— Mackenzie's life of, 917
— Œuvres Françaises de, 1004
— Sermons, 93
— Theology and life, 1010
— Various lives of, &c., 1004, 1577
— See Servetus, 966

PAGE
Calvinism. Thompson on, 77
— Smith—What is, 1652
— Bp. White on, 80
— See Predestination, &c.
Camac, T. Inland navigation, 247
Camarga, F. F. History of Spain, 838
Camarussa and Camalata. Lives of, 526
Cambacéres, Prince. Evenings with, 1573, 1602
Cambefort, P. P. A. Mémoire justificatif, 1577
Cambist. Kelly's universal, 235
Cambon, Mad. de. Letters, &c., 553, 574
— Young Grandison, 553
Cambreling, C. C. On the tariff, 902
Cambrensis refuted, 772
Cambria. Cottle's fall of, 457
— depicta, 683
— See Wales.
Cambrian biography. Owen's, 955
— Plutarch, 956
— register for 1795, 603
Cambridge, Earl of. Trial, 168
Cambridge, Mass. Catalogus senatus, 214
— high school library, 987
Cambridge University. History of, 213
—— Prize poems, 485
—— Works relating to 1084, 1085
—— Seven years at, 213
—— Sedgwick on studies at, 213, 1085
—— Whewell on studies at, 1083
—— See Bristed.
Cambridge, R. O. Wars in India, 843
— Works and life, 563
Cambro-British biography, 962
Cambry, M. Voyage dans la Finisterre, 663
Cambuslang. Extraordinary work at, 88
Camden, W. Britannia, &c., 758, 759
— Remaines, 759
— County of Huntingdon, 1474
Camden and Amboy Railroad. Investigation, 1115
—— Pamphlets relating to the, 1543, 1544
Camden Society. History of pews, 1038
Camden Society's publications, 1473, 1680
Camel hunt. The, 1588
Cameos. Catalogue of, 375
Camera ed inscizione sepulchrali, &c., 372
Camerarius. Horarum natalium, 189
Camerarius, J. Symbolarum, 1308
— Kreutlerbuch Matthioli, 287
Cameron, A. Propitiation of our Lord, 1010
Cameron, Duncan. French revolution, 829
— Life of, 917
Cameron, E. Fingal of Ossian, 473
Camilla. By Mad. D'Arblay, 520
Camillo. Il, 1252
Camoens, Luis de. Les Lusiades, et vie, 1252
— Memoirs of, 917
— Os Lusiadas, 491
— Poems and life, 491
— The Lusiad, 491
Camp and barrack room, 1213
— of refuge, 1297
Camp, G. S. Democracy, 1565
Camp, J. H. Mercury in fevers, 315
Campagne de Virginie en 1781, 1561
PAGE
Campagnes d'Italie, 1498
Campaign. Beaupre's Russian, 296
— in Russia (Napoleon's). Gorgaud's, 817
—— Labaume's, Mackay's, and Porter's, 817
—— Segur and Tchuykevitch's, 818
— of Paris in 1814, 831
— of 1781, in the Carolinas, 871
— of 1793. Poetical sketch of, 486
— of 1794, 835
— of 1796, 822
— of 1812. Clausewitz, 1483
—— Fezensac's, 1483
— of 1815, 831
— of 1815. Batty's, 751
— of 1815, 828
— west of the Indus, 1419
Campaigns of 1780, 1781, in U. States, 865
— of 1796, 1797, and 1799, 821
— of 1811, 1812, 1813, and 1815, 840
— in Germany. Various, 820, &c.
— in N. America, in 1757, &c., 355
— in Spain and Portugal, 836, &c.
Campan, Madame. Court of Maria Antoinette, 1568
— Journal of, &c., 917
— Mémoires de, 1568
— Mem. of Antoinette, 906
Campanius, T. New Sweden, 878
Campbell's foreign monthly mag., 1338
Campbell, Alex. Answered by M'Calla, 66
— Lexiphanes, 548
— Voyage round the world, 638
Campbell, Chas. Bland Papers, 1572
— History of Va., 1518, 1562
— Rough recollections, 1368
— Vitruvius Britannicus, 369
Campbell, Col. Troops under, 1525
Campbell, Dr. Reply to David Hume, 183
Campbell, D. Adventures, 647
— Journey to India, 632, 694
— Sacramental meditations, 52
Campbell, Duncan. Life of, 1278
Campbell, D. F. Chevalier on gold, 1097
Campbell, G. Dissertation on miracles, 30
— Ecclesiastical history and life, 118
— Lectures on theology, 52
— Modern India, 1506
— Rhetoric, 425
— The four Gospels, 15
Campbell, H. Letters of Queen Mary, 557
— Mary, queen of Scots, 759, 949
Campbell, H. R. Public works in U. S., 1113
Campbell, J. Adventures in Ceylon, 1411
— Fourth of July oration, 431
— Letters and essays, 553
— Life of Moses, 17
— Survey of Britain, 759
— Memoirs of De Wit, 822
— Negromania, 1107, 1147
— South Africa, 703
Campbell, Col. J. Ireland, 1461
Campbell, Dr. J. British seamen, &c., 918
Campbell, Rev. J. Life and labors, 1044
Campbell, Sir J. Memoirs of, 597, 918
Campbell, J. J. Song of the bell, &c., 1252

PAGE
Campbell, J. W. Hist. of Virginia, 884
Campbell, Lord J. Lives of chancellors, 1577
— Lives of chief justices, 1577
Campbell, Lord. Speeches, 1231
Campbell, L. D. Life of Boyd, 563
— Poems, 573
Campbell, Mrs. M. Life of Hull, 1597
Campbell, R. Cherokee Indians, 873
Campbell, Thos. Algiers, 1421
— Beattie's life of, 1577
— British dramatists, 1255, 1577
— Frederick the great, 1590, 1485
— Gertrude, and life, 1241
— Hist. of our own times, 1460
— Life and letters, 1309
— Life of Petrarch, 1617
— Life of Siddons, 967
— On English poetry, 1237
— Poetical works and life, 455
— Specimens of the British poets, &c., 455
Campbell, W. Old forest rangers, 1411
— Tables of annuities, 344
Campbell, Rev. W. British India, 1044
Campbell, W. W. Hist. of Tryon co., N. Y., 629
— Life of Clinton, 1580
— Life of Mrs. Grant, 1592
— Robin Hood and Kidd, 1596
Campe, M. New Robinson Crusoe, 522
Camper, Prof. Connection of anatomy and drawing, 360
Camper, P. Gesichtzüge in Menschen, 1147
Camphor. Church's dissertation on, 332
Campion. Irish history, 777
Campo, A. Hist. di Cremona, 625
Campo, F. de. Numismata musei, 741
Campomanes. Education popular, 1081
Canaan. Benevolence of the curse of, 1010
— Droit des Juifs au pays de, 1010
— History of, 851
Canada and Australia (compared), 1437
— Anonymous works on, 1443
— as it was, is, and may be, 1512
— bill. On the (1791), 808
— Charlevoix's description of, 713
— Ferguson's, &c., tour in, 716
— directory, 1347
— Gray's letters from, 717
— Hall's travels in, 717
— Henry and Heriot's travels in, 718
— Heriot's history of, 855
— Histoire ancienne de, 1517
— Howison's travels in, 718
— in 1776. Carroll's journal in, 1578
— Letter descriptive of Upper, 729
— Mackenzie's view of, 863
— Navy Island campaign, 1545
— past, present and future, 1363
— preserved and Britain redeemed, 1481
— Public works in, 1472
— Statistics of Upper, 1822, 627
— Sufferings on journey from, 929
— Sydenham's administration in 1629
— Tour through Upper and Lower, 729
— Travels in, 721, 1427, &c.
PAGE
Canada. Various histories, descriptions, &c. of, 852
— Warburton's conquest of, 1516
Canadas. Commerce of the 1541
— Galt and Pickens on the, 716
— Prevost's services in the, 960
Canadian Crusoes, 1295
— field sports, 721
— freeholder. The, 859
Canaries. Voyage to the, 708
Canary Isles. Glas' history of, 844
—— Origin of the inhabitants, 844
—— Residence at, 1368
Canal Commissioners. Journal, reports, &c., 1114
— Commissioners of Pa. Report, 251
— from Champlain to St. Lawrence, 905
— from Trent to Mersey, 250
— from Waltham Abbey to Moorfield, 250
— History of the Bridgewater, 250
— navigation in Pennsylvania, 257
— navigation of China, &c., 247
Canals, 247, 1110
— and railroads. Comparison of, 250
— and reservoirs. Sutcliffe on, 249
— Fulton on improvement of, 248
— Garstin on, 248
— in America. Extensive plan of, 247
— Resistance of water on, 249
— Sharp on importance of, 250
— Strickland's reports on, 249
— Young and Sharp on, 250
— See Inland navigation.
Cancerous and scirrhous disorders. Justamond's, 311
Cancer. Fund for relief of, 1597
Candia. History of, 1501
— See Candy.
Candians. Laws and usages of the, 693
Candidate for the ministry, 66
Candidates (The), a comedy, 510
Candidus. Plain truth, 893
Candler, J. Hayti and Brazil, 1428
Candles. Manufacture of, 1192
Candlish, Dr. R. S. Elliott's reply to, 998
— Letters to Elliot, 1010
Candole, A. P. De. Philosophy of plants, 285
Candy in 1803. Campaign in, 695
— Johnson's expedition to, 697
Cane, T. Pietas Romana, &c., 624
Canini, G. Tacito, 749
Canne, J. On the Revelations, 23
Cannibals. Residence among, 1598
Caninus. Ellenismus, 412
Canning, Rt. Hon. Geo. Bell's life of, 1577
— Life of, &c., 618
— Official correspondence, 1478
— Poetry of anti-jacobin, 455
— Speeches, No. 6458 *not* 6468, 432
— Speeches and life, 432
Cannon, J. S. Lectures on history, 1444
Cannon, R. Histories of regiments, 1211
Canones, &c. concilii Tridentini, 1041
Canon law. J. Adams on, 141
—— Works on, 141
—— See Church laws in Eng., 1037

PAGE
Canon of New Test. vindicated, 33
— of Scripture. Cosin on the, 23
Canons, &c. of Canterbury, 1603, 127
— of Ch. of Eng. Ayliffe on the, 116
— of the Church of England, 37
— of the P. E. Church, 1655, 1656
Canot, Capt. An African slave, 1107
Canova, Antonio. Memoirs of, 918
— On the Elgin marbles, 372
Cant terms. Dictionary of, 419
Cantabrigæ. Catalogus senatus, 214
Cantabs. Sketches of, 1300
Cantemir, D. Ottoman empire, 841
Canterbury and the diggings, 1375
— city and cathedral, 618
— settlements. Adams', 1374
— tales. Chaucer's, 456, 1241
— tales. Lee's, 531
Cantharides. Alexander on use of, 304
— Gough on, 332
Canticles. Good and Williams' versions of, 14
Cantillan, P. Analysis of trade, 234
Canting. Woolley's cure for, 810
Canton Chinese. The, 1418
— English and American trade with, 240
— gazette, 1345
Capacity and genius. Essay on, 187
Capacius, J. C. Puteolana historia, 625
Capadose, Col. W. Indies, 1428
Cape and the Kaffirs, 1421
— Anne. Landing at, 1541
— Breton. Histories, &c., of, 852
— of Good Hope. Bunbury's, 1421
——— Chase's and Cole's, 1421
——— colony. Hist. of, 708, 1424
——— colony. Nicholson's, 1424
——— in 1822, 704
——— Kolben's state of, 706
——— Latrobe's visit to, 706
——— Notes on, &c., 710
——— Slavery at, 244
——— Various voyages to, 708
— York peninsula, 1415
Capefigue, M. Diplomatists, 1577
— L'Europe, 1457
— Louis XV., 1607
— Œuvres, 1491
Capello, Bianca. Life of, 918
Capen, N. Life of Spurzheim, 188
Capes, J. M. Sunday in London, 1397
Capillary attraction. Draper on, 1139
Capital and labor, 1093
Capital punishment. Bradford on, 158
—— Essay on, 1334
—— Facts relating to, 160
—— Livingston on, 159
—— Opinions on, 159
—— Rush on, 160
—— Works on, 1058, 1059, 1060
Capital punishments. Appendix, 1663
Capitals of Europe. Northern, 1386
Capitolio Romano. Rycquius de, 373
Capmany, A. Anti-Gallican, 837
Capmartin, M. Maison d'Horace, 735
Capnion, J. Life and times of, 1038
Cappe, C. Account of Richardson, 476
Cappe, Mrs. C. Memoirs of, 918
Cappe, Cath. Remarks on Scripture, 23
Cappe, N. Discourses, 93
Capper, B. P. Statistical account, 222
— Topography, 617
Capper, J. Pictures from the East, 1672
— Travels, 632
— Winds and monsoons, 260
Caprices, 1333
Capricious lovers. The, 1264
Capron, E. S. History of California, 1536
Captain Carleton, 1277
— Hall in America, 719, 1427, 1432
— O'Blunder, 1268
— O'Sullivan, 1288
— Singleton, 1277
Captains of the old world, 1596
Captive of Valence, 958
Captives of Abb's Valley, 1612
— in the Barbary states, 706
Captivity among Indians and Spaniards, 962
— and escape of Scurry, 965
— in France. Story's, 969
— of boys in France, 914
Capuchin. The, 1262
Caraccas. Notices of, 1515
— State of (1812), 724
— The earthquake of. 597
Caraccioli, M. La Jouissance de soi-même, 202
Caracioli, Marquis de. Lettre, 829
— Life of Clement, 932
Caractacus, a dramatic poem, 509
Caradoc. History of Wales, 759, 1461
Carafas of Maddaloni, 1490
Caraibes. Voyages dans les Isles, 1433
Caravan (The), a play, 512
Carbon a compound body, 1129
Carbonari. Memoirs of the, 739
Carbonic acid gas. Bache on, 264
——— Johnson on, 266
Card, H. Hist. of Russia, 816
— Reign of Charlemagne, 819
Cardano, G. Life of, 1577
Cardinals. Engravings of 57, 367
— History of the, 980
— Numerus et tituli, 980
Carding and spinning-master's assistant, 382
Cardogan, W. Gout and chronic diseases, 319
Cardonne, M. Eastern translations, 574
Cardonnel, A. de. Picturesque antiquities, 365
Cards. Bohn on games of, 1214
— History of playing, 1214
— Hoyle's games of, 408
— Leber cartes à jouer, 1192
— Singer's history of playing, 379
Cardwell, C. Coinage of Greeks and Romans, 736
Cardwell, E. Church documents, 1033
Care, H. English liberties, 144
Careless husband. By Cibber, 502, 1259
Carelskroon, Baron. See Du Mont.
Carew, B. Moore. Life of, 918

PAGE
Carew, J. Last speech of, 793
Carew, J. E. Case of, 1063
Carey, Dr. Works of Virgil, 449
Carey, F. Histoire des medailles, 740
Carey, F. Jane. Tour in France, 663
Carey, G. G. The artisan, 376
Carey, G. S. Plays, 502
Carey, Henry. Plays, 1258
Carey, Henry C. Harmony of interests, 1092, 1103
— International copyright, 1064
— North and south, 1566
— On Camden and Amboy railroad, 1543, &c.
— On the rate of wages, 1092
— Past, present and future, 1092
— Political economy 1092
— Review of Amboy R. R., 1111
— The slave trade, 1107
Carey, J. Daily advertiser, 605
— Latin prosody, 412
— Learning better, &c., 1276
— U. S. Recorder, 605
Carey, M. Agricultural address, 432
— American museum, 596
— Atlas, 609
— Autobiographical sketches, 1577
— Essays and pamphlets, 574, 1322
— Evening herald, 604
— Franklin almanac, 1174
— Guthrie's geography, 611
— Internal navigation, 247
— Letters to Seybert, 900
— Museum, 596, 1338
— Olive branch, 901, 1565
— On a college in Philadelphia, 214
— On banks and banking, 228
— On colonization society, 242
— On U. S. Banks and answer, 901
— Pa. Evening Herald, 1346
— Philos. of common sense, 1092
— Political economy, 1092
— Political economist, 202
— Political tracts, 898, 901, 902, 903
— Select scraps, excerpta, &c., 1322
— Taxation of Phila., 882
— U. S. Recorder, 1347
— Vindiciæ Hibernicæ, 759
— Yellow fever of 1793, 316
Carey, T. New itinerary, 677
Carey, W. Arts of design, 1178
— Bengalee grammar, 414
— Church exclusion of paintings, 360
— Lay security, 1646
— Memoirs of, 1044
— On the style of Etty, 1178
— Poems, 455
— The crisis, 1476
— Variæ, 1322
Carey, Rev. W. Bengalee dialogues, 415
— Bengalee testament, 16
— Memoir by E. Carey, 1577
Caribbeana, 584
Caribean. See Charibee and Caraibes.
Caribby Islands. History of, 1677
Caricaturen des Heiligsten, 1078
Caricatures. British political, 1477
Caricatures. Rules for drawing, 361
— under the Georges, 1470
Carisbrook Castle. Charles I. in, 1464
Carlell, L. A tragi-comedy, 1258
Carlen, E. Novels, 1276, 1302
Carleton, G. Deliverance of the church, 118
Carleton, Capt. G. Memoirs of, 918
Carleton, Gen. McAlpine's memoirs, 1608
Carleton, J. H. Buena Vista, 1211
Carleton, W. Tales of Ireland, 522
— Traits and stories, 522, 1276
Carli, J. R. Lettres Americaines, 853
Carlisle, A. Disorders of old age, 301
Carlisle, C. Letters on taste, 425
Carlisle, Earl of. Diary, 1403
— Lectures, 1231
— Plays and poems, 502
Carlisle, F., Earl of. Tragedies and poems, 455
Carlisle, N. Ireland and Scotland, 623
— Privy chamber, 759
— Topography of Wales, 622
Carlisle family. History of the, 1578
Carll, Rev. M. M. Addresses, 1081
Carlos, Don. Career of, 1499
Carlos, Don, a drama, 519
Carlowitz, A. de. Notice sur Klopstock, 1253
Carlton. On backgammon, 1668
Carlton, R. New purchase, 1276
— Something for everybody, 1276
Carlyle, J. A. Trans. of Dante, 1252
Carlyle, J. D. Arabian poetry, 491
— Egyptiacæ annales, 1510
Carlyle, Thos. Chartism, 1069, 1479
— Cromwell's letters, &c., 1583
— Essays, 1322
— French revolution, 1492
— German romance, 1276
— Heroes and Hero worship, 1069, 1322
— Latter-day pamphlets, 1322, 1481
— Life of Sterling, 1628
— Past and present, 1669, 1322
— Perforations in his pamphlets, 1023
— Sartor resartus, 1069, 1322
— Wilhelm Meister, 1303
Carlyon, C. Early years, &c., 1577
Carmarthen, Marquis of. Letter to, 818
Carmelite (The), a play, 503, 1260
Carmen pro Americani incolumitate, 1239
Carmichael, A. Life of Spurzheim, 968
Carmichael, J. Sermon on war (1775), 93
Carmichael, Mr. Aleppo to Bussora, 696
Carmichael, Mrs. On the West Indies, 713
Carmichael, W. Diplomatic correspondence, 867
Carmignani, G. Alfieri, 1270
Carmouce, M. Le puff, 1302
Carne, J. Lives of missionaries, 918
— Letters from Italy, &c., 663
— Letters from the East, 694
— Switzerland and Italy, 597
Carnes, Dr. C. G. Saxony's journey, 1397
Carnes, J. A. Coast of Africa, 1421
Carniola. Cadell's journey in, 663
Carnot. Mémoires sur, 1578
Carnot, H. Mémoires de Barère, 1570

PAGE
Carnot, L. N. M. Opuscules, 1252
— Reply to Baileul, 829
Carnot, M. Life of, 925
Carnwath, Earl of. Trial, 164
Caro, A. Amori pastorale, 445
Carolina. Charters of, 1548
— Coxe's description of (1722), 714
— Lawson's voyage to (1709), 720
— Natural history of, 275
— sports, 1214
Carolinas. Moultrie's revolutionary war, 864
— History of the, 871, 1548, 1560
Caroline de Lichtfield, 546
Caroline en Sicile, 1302
Caroline of Hapsburg. Memoirs of, 520
Caroline Matilda of Denmark, 1578, 1600
Caroline, Queen. Letters, 1471
— Letter to the king, 1478
— Memoirs of, trial, &c., 918
— Trial of, 163
Carolinian's address to Lord Howe, 893
Carpani, G. P. Life of Cellini, 919
— Vita di Cellini, 1578
Carpenter. Price's British, 382
— and joiner's repository, 382
Carpenter's book of prices, &c. Phila., 382
Carpenter, G. W. Country residence of, 1183
Carpenter, Rev. L. Geography, New Test., 23
— Life by R. L. C., 1578
— On education, 209
Carpenter, S. C. Select American speeches, 432
Carpenter, T. American senator, 861, 869
— Report of trials, 164
— Trial of Burr, 163
Carpenter, W. B. Alcoholic liquors, 1156
— Mechanical philosophy, &c., 1166
— Popular cyclopedia, 1068
— Vegetable physiology, 1139
— Works on physiology, 1162
Carpenter, W. H. Life of Van Dyck, 1631
Carpenter, W. W. Adventures in Mexico, 1428
Carpentry and joinery, 1194
Carpmarl, W. Patent cases, 1064
Carpzov. Lutheranarum symbolicos, 118
Carr, A. N. Y. gazette, 605
Carr, J. Lucian's dialogues, 549
— Railway locomotion, &c., 1111
Carr, Sir J. Caledonian sketches, 677
— Ireland and Scotland, 677
— Stranger in France, 663
— Stranger in Ireland, 677
— Travels in Holland, &c., 654
— Travels in Spain, 663
Carraci, A. Arti pervia di Bologna, 365
— Claustro di St. Michele, 365
— Galeria Farnese, 365
— Imagines Farnesiani, 365
Carranzam, B. Summa conciliorum, 118
Carrel, A. Counter-revolution, 1461
Carriages. Fry on wheel, 248
— Treatises on wheel, 247
Carrick, J. D. Life of Wallace, 1632
PAGE
Carrigain, P. Map of N. Hampshire, 1357
Carrington, N. J. Dartmoor, a poem, 455
Carrol, Abp. Catechism, 36
Carroll, Bp. Eulogy on Washington, 438
Carroll, B. R. Hist. Coll. of S. C., 1560
Carroll, C. Address on the death of, 432
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Visit to Canada and life, 1428, 1578
Carroll, Rev. D. L. On field preaching, 1615
Carrots. Culture and use of, 385
Carrying trade. Effects of the foreign, 240
Carson, A. Baptism, and life of, 1010
Carson, Jas. Short hand report, 164
Carson, Jno. Murder of, 168
Carson, Jos. Medical botany, 1139, 1165
— Pereira's materia medica, 1166
Carstares, W. Letters, papers and life, 759
Carte des côtes de l'ocean, 616
Carte, T. History of England, 1461
— Life of Ormonde, 773, 955
— Remarks on his history, 759
Cartel for exchange of prisoners, 867
Carter, Elizabeth. Epictetus, 196
— Letters, 553
— Memoirs of, 918
Carter, F. Journey to Malaga, 663
Carter, G. Shipwreck of the Grosvenor, 647
Carter, N. J. N. Y. convention of 1821, 878
Carter, J. Oration, 1452
Carter, S. The frugal housewife, 398
Carter, N. H. Letters from Europe, 649
Carteret's voyage, by Hawkesworth, 641
Cartes. De l'utilité des, 1355
Carthagena. Expedition to, 1517
Carthager. Geschichte der, 1503
Cartonensia, or tapestries in the Vatican, 367
Cartoons of Raphael. Copies of the 367
Cartwright, C. Certamen religiosum, 52
Cartwright, E. Letters and sonnets, 553
— Memoirs of, 1578
Cartwright, G. Residence at Labrador, 713
Cartwright, J. England's ægis, 1476
Cartwright, Rev. J. B. Church of St. James, 1033
Cartwright, Major. Life of, &c., 918
Cartwright, S. A. Essays, 1010
Cartwright, Bp. T. Diary, 1473
Carus, Rev. W. Memoirs of Simeon, 1006, 1624
Caruthers, E. W. Revolutionary incidents, 1548
Carvajal, L. de M. Moriscos, 1499
Carvajal, L. G. de. Cronica de Guzman, 1499
Carver, Dr. H. Pacific railroad, 1111
Carver, J. Age of the horse, &c., 394
— Blaine on hydrophobia, by, 320
— Penmanship, 379
— Travels (enlarged), 1429
— Travels in America, and life, 713
Carving (at table), by Casa, 202
Carwithen, J. B. S. Church of England, 118
Cary's itinerary and coach guide, 677

PAGE
Cary, Alice. Clovernook, 1276
— Hagar, 1276
Cary, Alice and Phœbe. Poems, 1241
Cary, H. Civil war in England, 1461
Cary, Rev. H. F. Memoir, by H. C., 1578
— Translation of Dante, 492
Cary, J. Map of U. S. 1356
Cary, Mrs. On female character, 202
Cary, L. Discourse on infallibility, 52
Cary, M. Atlas, 609
Carysfort, Earl of. Poems, 455
Casa, de la. On politeness, 202
— Rome, 491
Casa Guidi windows, 1240
Casanova. Memoirs of, 597
Casas, B. de las. Indias occidentales, 853
Casas, Count de Las. Memoirs, 918
— See Las Casas.
Casaubon, Isaac. Novum Testamentum, 12
— Polybius, 748
— Strabonis geographia, 615
— Suetonius, 749, 970
— Theophrastus, 200
Casaubon, Meric. Necessity of reformation, 118
— Notæ in Epictetum, 1076
— On witches, &c., 189
— On use and custom, 194
— Trans. of Dacier, 906
Casaux. Mechanism of society, 216
Case and cure of persons excommunicated, 83
— of G. Britain and America, 888
— of our affairs, 789
— of suspension from the Sacrament, 86
— of the present concern, 84
Case, Rev. W. Poems, 1241
Cases of conscience. See Casuistry.
Casey, C. Uncle Sam, 1429
Cashmere. See Kashmir.
Casket. The, 595
Caspian Sea. British trade over, 650
—— Countries about the, 1504
—— Countries near, 695
—— Shores of the, 1414
Caspipina's letters, 555
Cass, Lewis. Discourses, 1231
— France, 1492
— History of Candia, 1501
— Life and portrait, 1604
Cassa, della. Rime et prose, 563
Cassaday, B. History of Louisville, 1538
Cassadorus, W. Decisiones, 1051
Cassagnac, A. G. de. Antilles, 1429
Cassandra, a romance, 522
— of Lycophron translated, 1238
Cassano, G. B. Poesia Italiana, 491, 492, 1252
Cassaux. Mechanism of society, 215
Casse, A. du. Roi Joseph, 1572
Cassels, Rev. S. J. Christ and Antichrist, 1010
Casserius, J. Tabulæ anatomicæ, 324
Cassini, M. de. Newfoundland, &c., 711
Cassius, Dion. History, 746

PAGE
Castaglio, S. Dialogi sacri, 1010
Castalionis, S. Novum Testamentum, 13
Castaneda, P. de. Voyage, 1440
Castanis, C. P. Greek language, 1222
— The Greek exile, 1578
Caste. Irving on, 1148
Castell, R. Villas of the ancients, 372
Castellamonte, 1578
Castellane, M. de. Declaration of rights, 829
Castellane, P. de. Military life, 1578
Castera, Du P. de. Newtonianism, 253
Casti, G. B. Animali parlanti, 1252
Castiglione, B. The courtier, and life of, 202
— Le parfait courtisan, 202
Castiglioni, L. Viaggo negli U. S., 713
Castile and Andalucia, 1394
Castilian, a tragedy, 1269
Castillo, B. Diaz de. Memoirs, 1585
— History of Mexico, 853
Castle builders, 538, 1297
— Eden Friendly Society, 400
— of Andalusia, an opera, 510
— of Andalusia. Songs in the, 490
— of Indolence, 481
— of Otranto, 540, 1296
— of truth. The, 527
— Rackrent, 525, 1279
— spectre, a drama, 508
Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne, 535
Castlemaine, Earl of. Trial, 163
Castlenaut, M. D. Mémoires, 1578
Castlereagh, Viscount. Correspondence, &c., 1309, 1578
— Journey to Damascus, 1421
Caston, W. Specimen of printing types, 379
Castramentatio Romanorum Polybii, 405
Castriot, G. Moore's life of, 1578
Castro, A. de. El Buscapié, 1302
— Spanish Protestants, 1034
Castro, G. de. Account of, 974
Castro, J. Portuguese grammar, 422
Casuistry. Fullwood's cases of conscience, 1013
— Works on, 46, 53, 72, 76
— See Treatise of equivocation, 1015
Caswall, Rev. H. America, 1429
— American Church, 1010
— Nauvoo, 1429
— The Mormons, 1023
Cat, M. le. Essays on the senses, 324
Catacombs de Paris, 1366
— of Rome. Kip's, 1036
— The church in the, 1037
Cataia. New passage to, 696
Catiline and Jugurtha. Wars of, 749
Catalogue (anatomical) of the Wistar museum, 1163
—— of the Irish museum, 1163
—— Boston society, 1163
— of antimasonic books, 1452
— of new books, 1797 to 1806, 599
— of books on history, 731
— of books relating to Shakspeare, 1268
— of Leyden anatomie-hall, 331

PAGE
Catalogue of medical graduates, 1155
— of modern works on architecture, 372
— of N. York maps, 1358
— of papers relating to Penna., 1556
— of pictures, 364
— of stars, by C. Herschel, 350
— system. Smithsonian, 986
CATALOGUES of books, 1, 985
— of manuscripts, 1, 985
— of paintings, 364
— of various colleges, 1669
Catalogus librorum rarissimorum, 6
Cataluña. Hospitales militares de, 1117
Catamenia. Wallace on the, 329
Cataneo, de. Spirit of laws, 137
Cataract. Seip's dissertation on, 319
Catarrhi delirimenta. Van Helmont's, 312
Catchpole, Margt. History of, 1578
Catcott, G. J. Acct. Penpark hole, 277
Catechesis Christiana Hebraice, 37
Catecheticæ miscellanea, 36
Catechising. Bishop Law on, 36
Catechism (Assembly's). Flavel on the, 36
— Robert Barclay's, 39
— Bourne's, 49
— Butler and Hogan's, 36
— (Episcopal). Abercrombie on the, 36
—— Bentham on the, 47
—— Hole on the, 36
—— Secker on the, 38
—— Wake on the, 37
—— White on the, 37
— for bishops, deans, &c., 74
— Hammond's, 36
— Luther's in Swedish and Indian, 36
— Marshall's, 37
— of a Protestant, 90
— on the Lord's supper, 37
— of American law, 149
— of council of Trent, 1002
— of nature. Martinet's, 272
— political, 219
— representing Roman church, 89
— R. C. Carroll's, 36
— Shorter. Green on the, 1002
CATECHISMS, 35, 39, 1003
Catechismus Tridentinus, 36
Catesby, M. Hortus Americanus, 284
— Nat. hist. Carolina, 275
Catharine and Petruchio, 1262
Catharine de Medicis, 544
Catharine II. Anecdotes of, 946, 959
— Letters, &c. of, 1584
— Life of, &c., 918
— Lives of, 818
— Memoirs of (2t), 816
— Secret memoirs of, 819
— Smucker's memoirs of, 1677
Cathay. New passage to, 696
Cathcart, E. Trans. of Savigny, 143
Cathcart, G. War in Russia, 1485
Cathedral. Antiquities of Lincoln, 787
Cathedrals in England. Various, 618
Catherwood, F. Central America, 1447
— Map of Jerusalem, 1355
Catholic association of Ireland 126

PAGE
Catholic Church. Bossuet's doctrines of the, 49
— churches of Carolina and Georgia, 1657
— claims. On rejecting, 814
— claims. Reasons for rejecting, 1657
— missions among Indians, 1524
— question. O'Connor's speech on, 581
Catholicism, Roman. Works for and against, 49, 90
Catholicisme, Protestantisme et philos., 1009
Catholics. Act for relief of Roman, 156
— English laws against, 156
— Phila. address to Irish, 815
— vindicated from slanders, 89
Cathrall, J. Yellow fever of 1793, 316, 317
Catlin, George. Indians in Europe, 1379
— Indian gallery. Cat. of, 1180
— N. American Indians, &c., 1518
— N. A. Indian portfolio, 1429
Catlow, S. On instruction, 207
Cato; a tragedy, 500, 1256
Cato, M. De re rustica, 386
— Distichs concerning manners, 549
— Distichs improved, 1664
— Letters or essays on liberty, &c., 220
— Morality of, by Sale, 447
Cato Major of Cicero, 194, 195
Cato. On the treaty with Britain, 897
Cateau-Calleville, J. P. Vie de Christine, 1580
Catteau, M. View of Sweden, 816
Cattermole, R. Civil war, 1461
Caterpillar. Traité de la chenille, 294
Catrou, F. Histoire des Anabaptistes, 118
— Mogul dynasty, 843
— Roman history, 746
CATTLE, 394, 1202
— Buffon's natural hist. of, 292
Cattle-doctor. Every man his own, 395
Catty, F. A. Seven years' war, 1485
Catullus. Epigrammata, 448
— Noces de Thétis, 1238
— Poems, Latin and English, 441, 442
Caubul. Elphinstone's kingdom of, 695
Caucase. Montpereux—voyage au, 1407
— Voyage de Kupffer, 1414
Caucasian Alps. Mignan's, 1385
— nations, country, and languages, 695
Caucasus and Georgia. Letters from, 696
— Klaproth's travels in the, 697
— Races of the, 1405
— Spencer's travels in, 1417
— Travels in the, 657
Caucuses. Carey's history of, 902
Caudle's curtain lectures. Mrs., 1284
Caulaincourt, M. Recollections of, 1578
Caulfield, J. Remarkable persons, 919
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, 1537
Caumont, J. N. de. Mémoires, 1578
Cause of God, &c., sought out, 83
Causes amusantes et connues, 171
— célébres, 167
— of present distractions, 890
Caussidiere, Citizen. Memoirs of, 1492

PAGE
Caustic's terrible tractoration, 462
Cavalcare. Grisone de, 407
Cavaliers of the cross, 1280
Cavallo, T. Electricity and magnetism, 260
— On air and aerostation, 260
— On the blood, 260
— Philosophy, 254
Cavalry. Instructions for the, 406
— tactics, 1210
Cave, W. Apostolici, 131
— Life of Jesus Christ, 131
— Lives of the fathers, 919
— Primitive Christianity, 118
— Sermons, 93
Cavendish family. Memoirs of, 737
Cavendish, Capt. Life of, 983
Cavendish, G. Life of Wolsey, 979
Cavendish, H. Life, papers, &c., 1126
— Life of, 1578
Cavendish, Sir H. Debates of Commons, 1461
Cawdrey, D. Religious reasons, 52
Caxton, W. Histories of Troie, 1503
— Knight's life of, 1578
— Life of, 919
Caxtons. By Bulwer, 1276
Cay, John. Statutes abridged, 156
Cayenne. Aime's deportation to, &c., 904
— Deportation à, 929
Cayley, A. Life of Raleigh, 961
Cayuga county. Map of, 1357
Cebes. Mythological picture, 906
— Tabula and emblem of human life, 196
— Tabula cum Epicteti, 196
— Taffereel van Cebes, 194
— Tablet of, 442
Cecil, and Cecil a peer, 1280
Cecil, O. Memoirs of Hawkes, 1594
Cecil, J. Narrative, &c., 919
Cecil, R. Memoirs of Newton, 954
Cecil, Rev. R. Remains of, 919
Cecil, W. Life and administration, 916
— Original letters of, &c., 765
Cecilia. By Mad. D'Arblay, 520
Celano, C. Citta di Napoli, 625
Celantia. Epistle to, 1006
Celebrated trials, 169
— trials of the aristocracy, 1061
Celestial atlas for 1817, 355
— diary for 1725, &c., 354
— observations. Chattock's, 353
— telegraph, 1123
Celibacy of the clergy. Wharton's, 126
Cellarius' notes to Josephus, 115
Cellérier, J. J. S. Discours, 1027
— Notice sur, 1578
Cellier, Elizabeth. Trial of, 163
Cellini, Benvenuto. Life of, &c., 919
— Vita di, 1578
Celnart, Mme. Fleuriste artificiel, 1191
— Manuel de compagnie, 1075
— Manuel des demoiselles, 1075
— Perfumery, 1191
Celse, G. Vita di, 1617
Celsius, O. Hiero-botanicum, 285
Celsus, A. C. De medicina, 297
Celsus, A. C. Medicine, translated by Grieve, 297
— Sprengell's sentences of, 308
Celsus, J. Vita Cæsaris, 745
Celt, Roman and Saxon, 1152
Celtæ. Antiquities of the, 733
Celtic druids, 135
— language, 1223
—— Vallancy on the, 421
Celts. Ritson's memoirs of the, 774
Cemeteries of America. The rural, 1185
— Smith on the laying out of, &c., 1185
— See Cimitiéres.
Cemetery of Spring Grove, 1549
— See Laurel Hill.
Cement and artificial stone. Loriot on, 382
Cements. Higgins on calcareous, 382
— Totten and Vicat on, 1193
Cenada. Memorie di, 1584
Censo de la poblacion de España, 627
Censor. The, 587, 1658
Censors. Journal of council of, 884
— On the address of the, 882
— Report of Penna., 152
Censura celebriorum authorum, 424
— Literaria, 2
Census of Great Britain, 1841 and 1851, 1363
— of Great Britain, 1800, 617
— of Ireland, 1365
— of manufactures (1810). Digest of, 234
— of manufactures in the U. S., 1189
— of New York, 1845, 1367
— of pensioners of U. S., 1534
— of the U. States. Various, 627
— of the United States, 1366
— of pensioners of U. S., 1366
— Reports of superintendent of, 1680
Cent jours. Les, 1572
— Capefigue's, 1491
— Par Fleury, 1493
Centaurs not fabulous, 82
Centinel, 1343
Centlivre, Mrs. Comedies, 1258
— Plays, 502
Central Africa. Expedition to, 1424
Central America. Canal through, 1428
— Catherwood's, 1447
— Dunlop's, 1430
— Dunn's, 715
— Gospel in, 1047
— Hardman's, 1432
— Stephens', 1439
— See Guatemala.
Central route to the Pacific, 1433
— Society of education, 1083
Centralization. Smith on, 1091
Centrifugal force. Huygens, 256
Centurions. The, 1024
Cephala, C. Anthologiæ Græcæ, 442
Cepola, B. Consilia criminalia, 1058
Cerceau, de. Revolutions in Persia, 843
Cerebri. Willi's pathologia, 329
Ceremonies and religious customs, 124
Cerise, M. Journal de l'anatomie, &c., 1162

PAGE
Cernoti, L. Geografia Tolomeo, 614
Céruse de Clichy. Fabrique de, 1191
Cervantes, Miguel de. Comedias, &c., 1271
— Don Quixote, 522, 545, 1672
— Don Quixote in verse, 456
— Life of, 522
— Novelas exemplares, 545
— Novels, 522
— Roscoe's life of, 1578
— Works and life, 1302
Cevallos, Don P. Usurpation of Spain, 837
— Bonaparte in Spain, 1499
Ceylon and its capabilities, 1131, 1411
— and the Cingalese, 1508
— Bertollaci's view of, 693
— Bussche's letters on, 694
— Butts' rambles in, 1411
— Christianity in, 1040
— Description of, 979
— Field sports in, 1411
— Forbes' field sports, &c. of, 1413
— Forest life in, 1414
— History of, 845
— Hoffmeister's travels in, 1413
— Idolatry of British in, 1045
— Knighton's history of, 1507
— Marshall's, 1415
— Pridham's, 1508
— Rifle and hound in, 1410
— Sacred and hist. books of, 136
— Selkirk's, 1417
— Trip to, 1416
— Various travels in, 695, &c.
Chabot, M. C. Encyc. monastique, 1033
Chaboulon, Henry de, 1493
Chabron, G. Philosophia per arg., 179
Chad, G. W. Revolution in Holland, 822
Chadwick, E. Interment in towns, 1156
— Sanitary report, 1156
Chaffin, W. Anecdotes, &c., 759
Chainbearer, 1277
Chains of the heart, an opera, 506
CHALDEA. TRAVELS IN, &c. 1402, &c.
Chaldee lexicons and grammars, 420
Chales, F. C. F. M. de. Euclid's geometry, 341
Chalkley, Th. Works and life, 41
Challener. Considerations on Christian truth, 52
— Think well on't, 52
Challenge to phrenologists, 1071
Challenger. Wreck of the, 1378
Challoner, R. Protestant religion, 118
Chalmers, A. History of the university at Oxford, 213
— Life of Beattie, 451
Chalmers, G. American independence, 807, 896
— Caledonia, 759
— Collection of treaties, 140
— Comparative strength of Britain, 222, 1092
— Life of De Foe, 524, 925
— Life of Ruddiman, 964
— Mary, queen of Scots, 949
— On natural resources, 222
PAGE
Chalmers, G. Opinions on the colonies, 144
— Political economy, 222
— Political annals, 861
— Revolt of the colonies, 1518
Chalmers, R. On Edinburgh, 759
Chalmers, T. Astronomical discourses, 93, 1027
— Bridgewater treatise, 9
— Brown's ethics, 1075
— Commercial and other sermons, 93
— Evidences of Christianity, 30
— Life and works, 1004
— Memoirs of, 1579
— National churches, 1033
— National resources, 222
— Political economy, 222
— Reminiscences of, &c., 1579
— Select correspondence, 1309
Chalon, M. History of France, 829
Chaloner, J. Rome, a poem, 456
Chalons. House of, 819
Chalumeau dans les analyses, 1126
Chalwill, W. G. Yellow Fever, 317
Chalybäus, Dr. H. M. Philosophy, 1066
Chalybeate waters. Linden on, 278
Chambaud, L. French grammar, 419
Chamber birds. Bechstein's, 1142
Chamberlayne, E. Angliæ notitia, 759
Chamberlayne, Rev. I. Australian captive, 1598
Chamberlayne, J. Magna Britannia, 759
Chamberlen, P. The life of Queen Anne, 759
Chamberlin's problemes, 792
Chambers, E. Boerhaave's chemistry, 264
— Dict. of arts and sciences, 182
— Paris academy, 591
— Practice of perspective, 360
Chambers, J. G. Orthography, 416
Chambers, R. Ancient sea margins, 1132
— Edinburgh, 623
— English literature, 1322
— History of Scotland, 759
— Jacobite memoirs, 763
— Life of the Chevalier, 597
— Life and works of Burns, 1240
— Lives of Scotsmen, 919
— Rebellions in Scotland, 759, 760
— Traditions of Edinburgh, 759
— Vestiges of creation, 1132
Chambers, W. America, 1429
— Book of Scotland, 759
— Cyc. of English literature, 1217
— Tales, essays, &c., 523
Chambers, W. & R. Edinburgh journal, 1338
— Ed. journal. Spirit of, 523
— Information for the people, 1068
— Miscellany, 1338
— Papers for the people, 1338
— Pocket miscellany, 1338
Chambers, Sir W. Heroic epistle to, &c., 487
Chambray, Archevèque de. Telemaque, 545
Chambray, Fréard de. Architecture, 369

PAGE
Chambray, M. de. Expedition de Russie, 1492
— Philosophie de la guerre, 1208
Chamich, H. History of Armenia, 843
Chamier, Capt. Revolution of 1848, 1492
Chamois hunting in Bavaria, 1382
Champagneux, L. A. Roland's works, 569
Champion, R. On the U. S. and G. Britain, 895
Champion. The, 587
Champollion, M. Système hieroglyphique, 735
— Hieroglyphics, 416
Champollion Figeac, M. Egypte, 1510
Chancellerie. Lettres sur la cour de, 144
Chancellors. Campbell's lives of the, 1577
Chancery. Cooper on the court of, &c., 1659
— Parliamentary reform of, 144
— bill. Debate on Irish, 1481
— Law, 143, 1052
— proceedings. Early, 155
Chances. The, 1257
Chandler, J. Coaster's companion, 609
Chandler, J. R. Addresses, 1186, 1672
— Maryland pilgrims, 1539
— Masonic discourses, 1452
— Oration, 1231
— U. S. Gazette, 605
Chandler, P. W. Am. criminal trials, 1061
— Ordinances of Boston, 1055
Chandler, R. Ionian antiquities, 372
— Life of Waynflete, 976
— Travels in Asia Minor, 688
— Travels in Greece, 688
Chandler, S. History of persecution, 1646
— Trans. of Limborch, 130
Chandler, T. B. Answered by Chauncey, 119
— Church in America, 118
— Defence of appeal, 118
— Examination of Bp. Secker's letters, 119
Letters on American bishops, 119
— Life of Johnson, 942
— Sermon, 93
Chandler, Wm. Apology for the Quakers, 52
Change for the American notes, 1402
— of climate in diseases. Gregory's 306
Channel Islands. By Inglis, 680
Channing, E. J. Inaugural discourse, 432
Channing, E. T. Life of Ellery, 1626
Channing, W. E. Address, 1231
— Discourse on Tuckerman, 1631
— Discourses, reviews, &c., 93
— Lettres dans l'Amérique, 1217
— Memoirs of, 1579
— Remarks on Milton, 951
— Slavery, 1107
— Works, 1316
Channing, W. H. Jouffroy's ethics, 1076
— Memoir of Perkins, 1617
Chanticleer, 1297
Chantilly. An account of, 675
Chantrans, G. Conferves bisses, &c., 285
Chantreau, M. L. Travels in Russia, 654
Chantry, Sir F. Memorials of, &c., 1579

PAGE
Chapel library catalogue, 7
Chaplain. Diary of a workhouse, 1583
Chapman and travellers' almanac for 1708, 355
Chapman family. The, 1579
Chapman, D. H. The distress, 1480
Chapman, G. Iliads of Homer, 1673
— Treatise on education, 207
Chapman, J. Baroda and Bombay, 1506
— Cotton, &c., of India, 1103
Chapman, J. A. Canal navigation, 247
— History of Wyoming, 878
Chapman, Jane E. King Eric, 1304
Chapman, J. G. Elements of art, 1176
Chapman, J. R. Improved rifle, 1214
Chapman, Lucretia. Trial of, 163
Chapman, Dr. N. Jackson's eulogy on, 1579
— Review of, 1155
— Select speeches, 432
Chapman, T. Roman senate, 746
Chapman, W. On preserving timber, 345
Chapone, H. Letters on the mind, 207, 553
— Miscellanies, 574
— Posthumous works, 574
Chappell, E. Voyage to Hudson's Bay, 713
Chapplain, M. Agriculture, 1195
Chaptal, J. A. Chemistry applied, 381
— Elements of chemistry, 265
— Chimie appliquée, 1126
— Industrie Françoise, 1103
— On impost duties, 228
Chapter. The, 1265
— of accidents, a comedy, 508
Character essential to success, 211
— Maugham's outlines of, 198
— Owen on formation of, 225
Characteristic anecdotes, 976
Characteristics of literature, 1331
— of men, &c. Shaftesbury, 199
— of state of Britain, 805
— of women. Jameson's, 578
Charades, Enigmas, &c. &c., 490, 539
Charaibs. Young's account of the, 244
Charcoal sketches, 1289
Chardin, J. Travels, 694
Charges. Episcopal and other 90 1026
— to grand juries, 170
Charibee islands. The English, 857
Charioles, 1301
Charitable institutions. Principles of, 1080, 1117
— scheme for the Germans, &c., 886
— societies. Reports of various, 1096
Charities. Curious bequests and, 1462
— in England. Reports concerning, 1095
— of Rome and Paris, 624
Charity of the clergy, 1024
— schools. Lupton on, 214
—— Phila. society for, 216, 1088
—— Sermons on, 113
Chark, W. Marks of the church, 1646
Charke, Mrs. C. Life of, 919
Charland, A. F. B. Drogues, 1165
Charlemagne, a poem, 491

PAGE
Charlemagne. Capefigue's, 1491
— Card's reign of, 819
— Gaillard—Histoire de, 1493
— Hist. of empire of, 819
— James' history of, 920, 1579
Charlemont, Earl of. Memoirs, 919
Charlemount, Ld. Letters, 553
Charles, Archiduc. Campagne, &c., 1211
Charles Delmer, 1277
Charles Frederick, king of Prussia, 820
Charles I. Abbott's history of, 1579
— Aikin's court of, 755
— Attempted escape of, &c., 1464
— Authorship of portraiture of, 800
— Controversy with Worcester, 52
— Correspondence, 1311
— Correspondence with Nicholas, 928
— Court and times of, 1579
— Court of, at York, 1364
— D'Israeli's commentaries on, 767
— Eikon Basilike, 1579, 1677
— Elegie on, 793
— Fellowes' sketches of, 929
— Grey's vindication of, 764
— Herbert's last years of, 766
— Hollingsworth's character of, 801
— Letters, &c., of, 935
— Life and writings of, &c., 919
— Lilly's life and death of, 916
— Ludlow's memoirs, &c., 947
— Majesty in misery; a poem, 456
— Mémoires de Herbert, 1595
— Miscellaneous state papers, 782
— Opening of the tomb of, 297, 434
— Pamphlets of time of, 789
— Procés de, 1677
— Reliquiæ sacræ, 563
— The tragedie of, 790
— Trials of, 163
— Tumults in Scotland, 760
— Warwick's reign of, 779
— Whitelock's reign of, 779
— Works and prayers, 563
— See Warwick, 1633
Charles II. Abbott's history of, 1579
— Blencowe's times of, 1460
— Charter to Wm. Penn, 151
— Court and reign of, 780
— (London Gazette) Death of, 784
— Declarations, state papers, &c., 783
— Escape, &c., of, 766
— Fellowes' sketch of, 929
— Heath's restoration of, 766
— History of, 919
— Jenkins' life illustrating, 941
— Letters in exile, 553
— Letters of, 959
— Mémoires de, 1677
— Ode on the restoration of, 458
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of, 792, 793, 794
— Personal history of, 1592
— Poem on return of, 453, 459
— Sayings of, 1593
— Secret history of, 780
— Threnodia Augustalis, 460
— Two papers by, 799
PAGE
Charles II. Wright's reign of, 779
— of Spain. Dunlop's, 837
Charles V. Cloister life of, 1579
— Correspondence, 1310
— Histories of, 919
— Son abdication, son séjour, &c., 1579
Charles VII. Chez ses grands vassaux, 1271
Charles VIII. Segur's history of, 1496
Charles IX. Histoire de, 834
— Mérimée's reign of, 1495
Charles X. Crowe's history of, 1492
Charles XII. History of, 919
— Letters to, &c., 919
— Military history of, 815
Charles XIV., Jean. Histoire de, 1571
Charles Observator. Life, &c. of, 536
Charles O'Malley, 1286
Charles, Prince. Campaign in Sweden, 816
Charles, Prince of Lorrain, 822
Charles the Great, and Orlando, 494
Charles, Rev. T. Reader's letter to, 27
Charleston Book, 1333
— Contemplated insurrection in, 1560
— Fraser's reminiscences of, 1561
— Invasion of (by the British), 1525, 1560
— Library catalogue, 67
— Medical journal, 1344
Charleton, R. On bath water, 277
Charleton, W. Physiologica, 189
Charlevoix, le P. Voyage dans Amérique, 713
— De la nouvelle France, &c., 853
Charlotte Elizabeth. Ridley, Latimer, &c., 1007
— Letters, 553
— Tales, 1295
— Works, 1321
— See Tonna.
Charlotte, Princess. Memoir of, 920
Charlotte, Queen. Memoirs of, &c., 920
Charlton, C. Answer to Hindmarsh, 52
Charmer. A collection of songs, 489
Charming. Blakeman on animal, 1071
Charms and counter charms, 1286
— of literature, 588
Charnock, J. Biographia navalis, 920
— Life of Nelson, 953
— Marine architecture, 400
Charron, P. De la sagesse, 194
— On wisdom, 194
Chart and scale of truth, 76
Charta. Magna, &c., 156
Charter, Phila. and Atlantic Nav. Co., 1556
— to College of Phila., 1088
Charters. Blackstone's English, 153
— Defence of New England, 875
— Ecclesiastical, 1473
— History of, 875
— of American colonies, 150
— of N. Y. city and college, 1544
— of several States and cities, 150, 151
— of the middle ages, 1444
Charton, E. Choix d'un état, 1081
Chartreuse. Tour to Le Grande, 667
Chartreux. Arbres à fruits à, 394

PAGE
Charts, 608, 1355
— U. S. Government, 1360
Chase (The). By Bürger, 453
— By Somerville, 479
Chase, D. P. Trans. of Aristotle, 1066
Chase, H. On hernia, 1161
Chase, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, 1421
Chase, L. B. Polk administration, 1566
Chase, Bp. P. Reminiscences, 1579
Chase, Judge S. Life and portrait, 1606
— Trial of, 163
Chase, W. S. French literature, 1218
Chasles, P. Anglo-American literature, 1217
— Notabilities and life, 1579
— Oliver Cromwell, 1310, 1583
Chasse. Traité de, 407
Chasseaud, G. W. Druses of the Lebanon, 1503
Chassinat, M. R. Moralité des bagnes, 1059
Chastellux, M. de. Examined by Brissot, 713, 714
— Historic essays, 222
— Travels in N. America, 713
— Washington's letters to, 561
Chat, M. Le du. Rabelais, 535
Chateau de Saint Germain, 1305
Chateaubriand, F. R. de. An autobiography, 1579
— Beauties of Christianity, 52
— Bonaparte and the Bourbons, 829
— Congress of Verona, 1457
— Duke de Berry, 910
— English literature, 1217
— Mélanges, 1090, 1323
— Mémoires d'outre tombe, 1579
— Novels, 523
— Œuvres, 1316
— On revolutions, 216
— On the monarchy, 829
— Portrait of Bonaparte, 912
— Travels, 633, 688
Chateaugay woods, 1432
Chateauvieux, M. Italy, 663
Chatelain, Chev. de. Rambles through Rome, 1389
Chatelet, Duke de. Travels in Portugal, 663
Chatfield, C. History of darker ages, 730, 752
Chatfield, R. Christianity in the east, 118
— History of Hindostan, 843
— Review of Hindostan, 843
Chatham, Earl of. Correspondence, 1313
— Letters, 553, 558
— Letters to T. Pitt, 596
— Lives, speeches, &c., 958
— Plan for America, 891
— Speech in the lords, 891
— Speeches of, 432, 1232
— See Pitt.
Chatiments, par V. Hugo, 1253
Chatterton, Lady. Home sketches, &c., 1397
— South of Ireland, 1397
Chatterton, T. Life, poems, &c., 1579
Chatterton, T. Life of, &c., 920
— Works, life, &c., 456, 563
Chatto, W. A. Playing cards, 1214
— Wood engraving, 1178
Chattock, J. Ephemeris for 1708, 353
Chaucer, G. Bell's edition of, 451
— Canterbury tales, 1241
— Illustrations of, 934
— Life of, &c., 920
— Poems and life, 1241
— Saunders' life of, 1579
— Works and life, 456
Chaudon, M. Dictionnaire historique, 920
Chaudon, D. Life of Voltaire, 974
Chaudron, J. Poesies, 1252
Chaudron, S. On brother Geo. Washington, 438
Chaumereix, M. de. Narrative, 920
Chauncey, C. Boardman's eulogy on, 1009
— On judicial tenure, 1054
Chauncey, Rev. C. Answer to Chandler, 119
— Edwards' reply to, 1012
— Remarks on Bp. Landaff's sermon, 119
— Whitefield's remarks on, 80
Chauncy, Ichabod. Trial of, 163
Chauncy, Isaac. Neonomianism of, 800
Chaupy, C. de. Maison d'Horace, 735
Chavis, Don. Arabian nights, 542
Chazotte, P. S. On languages, 1220
Chazotte, S. Essay on teaching, 207
Cheap living, a comedy, 511
— repository of tracts, 587
Cheat unmasked. The, 881
Cheats and illusions of Romish priests, 87
— of Schapin, a farce, 511
Cheek, T. Letters, 559
— Translations, 552
Cheese-making. Business of, 392
Cheetham, J. Conduct of Burr, 916
— Letters on Burr, 899
— Life of Paine, 955
— Reply to Aristides, 899
— Speech at trial of, 163, 165
Cheetham, Sam'l. Trial, 1061
Cheever, G. B. Journal of the pilgrims, 1518, 1540
— Jungfrau Alp, 1389
— Mont Blanc, 1389
— Punishment by death, 1058
— The Hill Difficulty, 1323
Cheever, Rev. H. T. Reel in a bottle, 1010
— Island world, 1379
— Life of Colton, &c., 1323, 1389
— The whale, 1276
— Sandwich Islands, 1370
— Whaleman's adventures, 1370
Cheever, N. Life, by H. T. C. and G. B. C., 1579
Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu, 495
Chelsea hospital, 1280
— pensioners. The, 543
Chelsum, J. Remarks on Gibbon, 746
Chemery, V. L. Louis Philippe, 1607
Chemical amusement. Accum's, 264
— dictionary, 269

PAGE
Chemical manipulation. Faraday's, 265
— manufactures. Aikin's, 264
— philosophy. Progress of, 260
— pocket-book, 268
— society. Memoirs of Columbian, 590
Chemin, Jr. Republican gospel, 810
Chemist. Gray's operative, 266
— The, 594
Chemistry, 264, 1126
— applied to the arts, &c., 267
— applied to arts and manufactures, 138
— Boerhaave's history of, 264
— exemplifying God's wisdom, 993
— Green's principles of, 261
— Macvicar's, 257
— Smith's revolutions in, 268
— Thompson's history of, 268
— Treatise on medical, 333
— See Chymical.
Chemnic, M. De duabus naturis in Christo, 52
Chemnitz, J. G. Harmoniæ evang., 17
Chènes de l'Amérique septentrionale, 287
Chenevix, R. On natural character, 216
— Plays, 502
Cheney, Mrs. H. V. Peep at pilgrims, 1276
Chenier, J. de. Literature Française, 1217
— Théatre, 1271
Chenier, M. Empire of Morocco, 873
— State of Morocco, 703
Chenier, M. J. Poésies diverses, 1252
Chenille. Traité anatomique de la, 294
Cherbuliez, A. E. Democratie en Suisse, 1488
Cherbury, Lord Herbert of. Life, 920
Cherefeddin Ali. Life of Timur, 972
Cherokee Indians in England, 972
—— Memorial relative to, 873
—— On two campaigns against, 866
— nation. Address of the, 1564
—— Laws of Georgia over, 1538
—— *vs.* Georgia, 172
Cherokees (Western). Their claims, &c., 1566
— Choctaws, &c. Documents on, 871
Cherrington, Viscount. Memoirs of, 543
Cherry. Drama, 502
Cherso. Island of, 655
Cherubim et eternitatibus. Dissertatio de, 83
Cherubina. Adventures of, 520
Chesapeake. Affair of the 1478
— and Delaware Canal. Documents, 250
—— Gilpin's history of, 248
—— Papers relative to, 248
—— Steam navigation on, 247
— and Ohio Canal report, 250
— and Ohio Canal, 1115
— and Ohio Canals. Schriver's, 249
Cheselden, W. Anatomy, 324
Cheshire. Antiquities of, 768
Cheshire, E. Census of G. Britain, 1363
Cheshire, J. On rheumatism, 319
Chesney, F. R. On fire-arms, 1208
PAGE
Chesney, Col. Russo-Turkish occupations, 1483
— Euphrates, 1411
Chess, 502, 1216
— a poem, 1675
— Gambitzüge, und Literatur, 1668
— Gianutio and Selenus on, 1665
— Koch's Codex, 1666
— Lewis' games of a match at, 1666
— Philidor on, 1668
— Schachzeitung, 1671
Chess players. Drawing by Retzsch, 1181
Chester. History of, 762
— plays, 1270
Chester, Rev. J. Trial of, 129
Chesterfield and Goodman, Earl of, 530
Chesterfield, Ld. Advice to his son, 207
— Compared with Johnson, 941
— Letters, by Mahon, 554, 1310
— Life of, &c., 920
— Memoirs of Asiaticus, 694
— Works and life, 563
Chesterfield travestie, 543
Chesterton, G. L. Autobiography, 1579
— Venezuela, 714
Chettle, H. Patient Grissil, 1260
Chetwood, W. R. History of the stage, 496
Chevalier, M. Chimie médicale, 1153
— Description of Troy, 627
— Economie politique, 1092
— Journal de chimie, 1126
— Politique industrielle, 1092
— Precious metals, 1097, &c.
— Sur les malades, 297
— The labor question, 1092
— Travaux publics, &c., 1111
— Voies de communication, 1111
— Works on America, 1429
Chevalier, P. Le Bretagne, 1492
Chevalier, T. Translation of the Fathers, 41
Chevaliers de la table ronde, 492
Chevalier, A. Des réactifs, 1159
Chevallier, M. A. Pharmacie, &c., 1165
Cheverus, Card. de. Life of, 1580
Chervin, N. Nature des fièvres, 1160
Chevreau, M. Remarques sur Malherbe, 568
Chevreul, E. Chimie appliquée, 1126
— On colors, 1188
— Teinture, 1178, 1191
Chevreuil. Le, 1272
Chew, Samuel. Speech to grand jury, 170
Cheyne, G. Health and long life, 301
— Natural method of cure, 305
— Nervous diseases, 321
— On regimen, 301
— On the gout, 319
Cheyne, J. Diseases of children, 311
Chiabrera, G. Life of, 974
Chiapas. Ancient monuments in, 1447
Chicago in 1854, 1538
Chichimeques. Histoire des, 1440
Chief Justices. Campbell's lives of, 1577
—— of U. S. Flanders' Lives of, 1588

PAGE
Chief Justices of U. S. Van Santvoord's, 1631
Chilblains. Instructions for cure of, 319
Child of nature, a drama, 517
— of Pallas, 581
Child, Isaac. Vision of, 1072
Child, J. Discourse on trade, 234
Child, L. M. Fact and fiction, 1276
— Good wives, 1580
— History of women, 1147
— Letters from N. Y., 1429
— Life of Hopper, 1597
Child, S. On brewing, 382
Childe Harvard, 1251
Childe Harold. Illustrations of, 410
Childe Harold's pilgrimage, 454
Childe, E. V. Santarem's researches, 1632
Children in factories' bill, 1472
— in factories. Reports respecting, 1194
— in the wood: a farce, 503
— Nelson on government of, 210
— of the Abbey, 1291
— of the New Forest, 1287
— Medical treatment of, 311
— Works on the diseases of, 311
Children, J. G. Notes to Berzelius, 264
— Thenard's chemistry by, 268
Children's employment commission, 1095
— friend, by Berquin, 207
Childs, C. G. Commercial list, 1347
— Views of Philadelphia, 629
Childs, Isaac. The vision of, 920
Chile. Miers' travels in, 722
— Schmidtmeyer's travels in, 724
Chili. Arancanians of South, 1679
— Graham's residence in, 716
— Hall's journal at coast of, 717
— Hough's sketches of, 718
— Mathison's visit to, 721
— Molina's history, &c., of, 856
— in 1817. Residence in, 729
— Sixteen years in, 1439
— Strain's journey in, 1439
Chillingworth, W. Works, 41, 52
Chillon, 1297
Chilmead, E. Translation of Gaffarel, 189
Chiltern and vale farming explained, 386
Chilton. Virginia college, 884
Chimes, a goblin story, 1278
Chimie. Reynaud sur la, 1167
Chimney sweeping. Invention for, 399
Chimneys. New method of building, 369
— Treatises on, 399
China and Indian Seas. Mariner's directory to, 401
— and Russia. Commerce between, 630
— and the gospel. Merriman's, 1045
— A Tartaris devastate, 847
— Auber's, 842
— Bernard's war with (1844), 1411
— Bingham's war with, 1411
— Bridgman's daughters of, 1677
— British relations with, 1478, 1479
— British relations with (1832), 240
— British treaty with, 1472
— Christian Church in, 123
— Christianity in, &c., 1045
PAGE
China. Conquest of (by the Tartars), 848
— Cunynghame's opium war, 1412
— Du Halde's history of, 844
— English and American trade with, 240
— First Protestant mission to, 1047
— Grosier's description of, 845
— Gutzlaff's history of, &c., 845
— History of, 842, 1504
— illustrated, 1182
— Laws of, 157
— Life in, 1299
— Life of Emperor of, 1593
— Morrison's view of, 415
— On the intercourse with (1833), 236
— Scott's imprisonment in, 1622
— The last year (of the war), 1419
— Thoms on the revenue of, 495
— trade. Phipps on, 1104
— trade. Thompson on the, 1104
— Travels in, &c., 693, 1410
— Various embassies to, 693, &c.
Chincha islands. Peck's, 1372
Chinese. A tale from the, 543
— book of 10,000 things. 1675
— Courier, 1345
— courtship, in verse, 495
— De Pauw on the, 848
— embassy to the Tartars, 699
— empire. Winterbotham's, 851
— fragment. (On English religion), 86
— in the U. S. Letters of a, 555
— Language, and books, 415, 1224
— language. Translations from, 700
— letters, by Dr. Argus, 552
— Miscellanies relating to, 852, 1329
— On the word "God," in, 1000
— romance and tragedy, 517
— tale, 1304, 1306
— Ten tribes identified with the, 1013
— Translations from the, 494
Ching Tih in Keagnan, 1304
Chinois. Drame, traduit du, 517
— Contes, 546
Chippendale, T. Household furniture, 382
Chippewa. Treat's conduct at, 972
Chippeway language. Vocabulary of, 720, 721
Chirol, J. L. On female education, 207
Chisholm, The. Memoirs of, 1580
Chit-chat, a comedy, 1264
Chitty, J. Vattel's law of nations, 1661
Chivalry, 736, 1449
— and romance. Hurd on, 549, 579
Chladni, E. F. F. Acoustique, 476
Chlorides of soda and lime, 1127
Chlorine. Disinfecting powers of, 1126
Chlorosis. Hahnbaum on, 325
Chlorurets of oxide of sodium and of lime, 304
Choate, Rufus. Discourse on Webster, 1634
Chocolata Inda. Colmenerus, 301
Chocolate, its influence on the health, &c., 1157
Choheleth, or paraphrase of Ecclesiastes, 14
Choice of popular rulers. On the, 221

PAGE
Choiseul, Mad. de. Correspondence, 554
— Voyage to Greece, 688
Choix de livres François, 209
Cholera. Baley and Gull's reports on, 1664
— gazette. The, 311
— Hydropathic treatment of, 1160
— infantum. Disborough on, 311
— Kirk on, 1666
— Penna. report on, 883
— Report to councils on the, 312
— Snow on communication of, 1668
— Statistics of, 1160
— Treatises on the, 311
Choleric man. The, 503, 1260
Chomedy, H. Histoire de Guicciardini, 825
Chompré, M. Dict. de la fable, 134
Choregraphus, 496
Choriolanus, A. Canones Aurelii, 1051
Chorley, H. F. Memorials of Hemans, 1595
— Music and manners, 1186
Chorographiæ Britanniæ, 609
Chorographical description of G. B., 758
Choul, G. Relig. anc. Romans, 134
Choules, Rev. J. O. Cruise, 1368
— Life of Forster, 1589
Chrestomathia, 206
Christ and Antichrist, or 666, &c., 83
Christ's victory, &c.; a poem, 462
— kirk on the green, 1241
Christ Church, in Phila. Births and burials, 1550
—— Charter, &c., of, 1656
—— Easter psalm, 1551
—— History of, 1034
—— hospital, 1670
Christabel; by Coleridge, 457
Christen. Sindbilder der alten, 1018
— in Heidnischen Hause, 1018
Christian classics, 587
— communion. Treatise of, 84
— correspondent, 1312
— dictionary, 21
— directory. By Parsons, 69
— disciple. The, 594
— doctrine. Milton's treatise, 67
— era. True date of, &c., 1036
— Examiner, 1344
— hero. By Steele, 74
— institutes, by Gastrol, 59
— Knowledge Society, 133
— letter to Presbyterian, &c., 881
— library, 45
— miscellany, 595
— monitor. By Owen, 69
— morals. By H. More, 68
— Observer. The, 594
— oratory, by Bennet, 39
— philosopher, by Dick, 54
— philosopher, by V. Knox, 32, 65
— politics and morals, 1020
— researches in Asia, 50
— review (The), 1006, 1344
— retrospect, 1443
— testimony against complyance, 83
Christian, E. On impeachment, 144
Christian, F. Reply to Capt. Bligh, 638
Christian, F. The ship Bounty, 541
Christianissimus Christiandus, 85
Christianity (Early), illustrated by coins, &c., 741
— Gibborne's survey of, 120
— Gregory's letters on, 31
— Gurney on, 31
— Historical view of, 119
— in India, by Hough, 63
— in India. State of, 77, 55
— Okely's origin of, 198
— View of, 129
— Works on, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 60, 61, 64, 65, 69
Christianographie. By Pagitt, 123
Christians. Lives of eminent, 1596, 1036
Christian's companion, 86
— Magazine, 594, 1341
— survey of the world, 733
Christie Johnstone, 1674
Christie, J. Painted Greek vases, 375
Christie, M. Ancient Greek game, 1216
Christie, Mr. Miscellanies, 574
Christie, R. War in Canada, 853
Christie, T. On the French revolution, 829
Christie, Rev. W. On Priestley's writings, 960
Christie, W. Unity of God, 52
Christlischen Glaubens. Inbegriff der, 78
Christina, Queen. Works and life, 564
Christine, Reine. Histoire de, 1580
Christmas at Old Court, 1294
— carols. Ancient, 1243
— carols, ancient and modern, 477
— carol. Dickens', 1278
— of 1846 in Ireland, 1402
Christmas, H. The Mediterranean, 1403
— Calmet's phantom world, 1072
— Canada Churchman, 1044
— Cradle of twin giants, 1323
— Echoes of the universe, 1010
— Hampden controversy, 1014
— Mythology, 1048
— Pegge's English language, 1226
— The Mediterranean, 1403
Christophe, M. Opinion de, 1092
Christophe Sauval, 1301
Christopher, A. M. W. Life of Weitbrecht, 1046
Christopher North. Recreations, &c., 1332
Chromatography. By G. Field, 1178
Chronic diseases. Cadogan on, 319
Chronicle. The daily, 605
— The London, 606
— The Penna., 604
— (The Penna.), rise, &c. of, 881
— of Florence of Worcester, 1462
Chronicles. Kennicott's dissertation on, 26
— of Clovernook, 1284
— of England. Various, 755
— of fashion, 1468
— of Gotham, 534
— of London bridge, 621, 1471
— of the Canongate, 537
— of the crusades, 1444

PAGE
Chronicles of the kirk, 1274
— of Turkeytown, 543
— Six old English, 1471
— See History.
Chronicon Petroburgense, 1474
— preciosum. Fleetwood's, 229
Chronique indiscréte, 1498
— La, 1341
Chronographies of Jews, Assyrians, &c., 1168
Chronologia pontificum, 980
Chronological annals of the war, 762
— historian. The, 775
— historian. Toone's, 778
— history of England, 781
— history of N. England, 876
— introduction to the history of the church, 1036
— retrospect of India, 848
— tables. Various, 730, &c.
CHRONOLOGY, 729, 1443
— American, 1526
— Cunninghame's scripture, 998
— from 1770 to 1820, 734
— Kennedy's astronomical, 350
— of Israel, 1444
— of Egypt. Works on the, 1510
— of Scriptures. Browne's, 995
— of the Old Testament, 21
— of the world. Blair's, 730
— on a universal basis, 734
— Riddle's ecclesiastical, 1038
— Sacred and profane, 1037
— See Fasti.
Chrono-thermal system of medicine, 1153
Chrysal, or adventures of a guinea, 530
Chrysologius, Archb. P. Homilliarum, 93
Chrysopœia et vallus aureum, 188
Chrysostom, St. John. De monaco, 1004, 1308
— De sacerdotio, 41
— Life of, 1580
— Select essays, 195
Chrystal. Martin on island, 357
Chubb, Thos. The glory of Christ, 52
Chubbuck, E. Alderbrook, 1241
Church and State. Gladstone on, 1035
——— Noel on, 1018
——— Plowden's, 143
——— Reader on, 105
——— Vinet on, 1022
——— Warburton on, 79
——— See Establishments.
— ARCHITECTURE, 1182
— Exclusion of paintings from, 370
— Field on the, 57
— government in England, 121
— Government; part 5th, 127
— government. Stillingfleet on, 75
— government. Works on, 53, 54, 70
— HISTORY, 116, 1032
—— Mosheim's, 123
—— Milner's, 122
—— Neander's, 123
—— Newton's review of, 123
—— Nisbet's, 123
—— of Britain (Fuller's), 120
—— of England, by Warner, 126

PAGE
Church History of Ethiopia (Geddes'), 120
—— Pastorini's, 124
—— Stebbing's, 125
— in Scotland. Russell's, 124
— in Spain. Working of the, 1037
— laws in England, 1037
— Liturgy of the new, 39
— manual. Barnes', 1002
——— Rood's, 1303
— members. Advice to, 1015
— missionary intelligencer, 1047
— Missionary Society, 132
— Missionary Society. Various works relating to, 1044, &c.
— music. Peirce on, 376
— needlework, 1192
— No necessity of reformation in, 793
— of England answered, 128
——— Apology for, 84
——— Canons, &c. of, 120
——— Carwithen's hist. of, 118
——— Character of, 1015
——— Conformable to the Protestant Churches, 56
——— Defended by Trapp, 78
——— Defended by Wake, 78
——— Defended by Welchman, 79
——— Defended by Wilmot, 81
——— Doctrine of, 70
——— Grant's hist. of, 121
——— Hist. reformation of, 125
——— in harmony with Calvin, 89
——— Inett's history of, 121
——— Jewell on the, 121
——— Letter of a layman, 803
——— Ordinations valid, 54
——— Reasons for quitting, 55
——— Thorndike on the, 125
——— under George III., 122
——— Various histories of, 1032
——— Vindication of, 87
——— Vindication of her orders, 67
——— Warning for, 128
— of Ireland. Mant's, 1037
— of Jerusalem. Primitive, 1033
— of Malabar. By Geddes, 120
— of Rome. Stillingfleet on, 75
——— See Catholicism, Roman.
— of Russia. History of, 1037
— of Scotland. Cook's hist. of, 119
——— disruption of, 1033
——— erroneous, &c., 39
——— from 1833 to 1843, 1033
——— Government of, 127
——— History of, 124
——— Hist. of (Crookshank), 119
——— in 1691, 127
——— Russell's, 124
——— Secret hist. of, 121
——— Spotswood's hist. of, 125
——— Sufferings of, 128
——— Willison on the, 1023
——— See Kirk,
— of Spain and Portugal, 120
— of the future. Bunsen's, 1009
— poetry, by Muhlenburg, 40

PAGE
Church. Sherlock's discourse on the, 73
— Sherlock on the Catholic, 107
— the new—form of prayer of, 39
— visible in all ages, 1021
Church, J. On camphor, 332
Church, R. Notes to Spenser, 480
Church, T. Wars of King Philip, 875
Churches in England and Scotland. Hist. of, 1658
— of England and Rome. View of, 65, 66
— of London, 1183
— Visit to American, 1437
Churchey, W. Poems, 456
Churchill's poems. Bell's edition of, 451
Churchill, C. Poems and life, 456, 1241
— Sermons, 93
Churchill, Sir W. Kings of England, 760
— Voyages and travels, 630
Churchill, T. Translation of Herder, 197
Churchman. The true, 36
Churchman, G. On the ministry, 1646
Churchman, J. Magnetic atlas, 260
— On his letter, 808
— Gospel labors, 1580
Churchman's reasons. The, 1019
Churchwomen in 17th century, 1024
Churton, E. English church, 1033
Churton, R. Life of Nowell, 955
— Townson's works, 44
Chyle into blood. Conversion of, 326
Chymical dictionary, 269
Cibber, Colley. Apology for his life, &c., 920
— Dramatic works, 502, 1259
— History of the stage, 496
— Life of daughter of, 919
— Lives of English poets, &c., 920
— Plays, 502, 1259
— The hypocrite, 1257
— Theatrical life of, 496
Cibola. Voyage de, 1440
Cicero and Demosthenes compared, 428
Cicero, Marcus T. Brutus, or history of orators, 425
— Cato Major, 194
— Cato translated, 1075
— De amicitia, 194
— De finibus, 179
— Translated, 179
— De la divination, 179
— De natura Deorum, 178
— Translated, 178, 179
— De officiis, 194
— De oratore, translated, 425
— Dialogues, 425
— Epistles, 554
— Lælius, 194
— Life of, 920
— Life and letters of, 1310, 1580
— Morals of, 195
— Offices, 194
— On friendship, 194
— On old age, 194, 195, 1075
— Opera, 178, 564, 1316
— Orationes and orations, 432
— Orations against Catiline, 749
— The republic, 216

PAGE
Cicero, Marcus T. Rhetoricorum, 425
— Sententiorum, 179
— Thesaurus Ciceronis, 179
— Thoughts of, 179
— Tusculana disp., 178
— Translated, 178
— Viellesse et amitie, 195
Cicero. The British, 431
Cid. The, 1499
— Campeador. Life of, 960
— Southey's chronicle of the, 839
Cider. Coxe on the manufacture of, 386
— Knight's manufacture of, 388
— Worlidge on making, 392
Cilicia and its governors, 1502
Cimbri. History of the, 820
— Veronese, 826
Cimitieres de Paris, 624
Cinchona. Illustration of the genus, 1131, 1166
Cincinnati directories, 1348
— in 1815 and 1826. Drake's, 628
— in 1841, 1549
— Mercantile library catalogue, 989
— Young men's library, 991
— (Society of.) Considerations on, 738
—— Proceedings, 738, 1451
—— of Connecticut. Humphrey's discourse before, 434
—— of N. York. Livingston's oration before, 435
—— of Penna. Biddle's oration before, 431
Cinderella, a pantomime, 516
— Opera of, 1187
Cingolani. Topografica del, 626
Cinq Mars, 1296
Cinque ports. Account of the, 618
Ciphers of artists. Spooner's, 1627
Circassia. Bell's residence in, 1403
— Ditson's, 1412
— in 1839. Jesse's, 1384
— Spencer's travels in, 1417
— See Caucasus.
Circassians. Year among the, 1415
Circensibus. De ludis, 748
Circle of the sciences, 1667
Circulating library. Waldie's, 596
— medium of U. S. On state of, 231
Circulation of the blood. Harvey's claims, 324
——— Smith on, 328
——— Spallanzani on the, 328
Circumnavigations of the globe, 637, 1370
Circumnavigators. Journals, &c. of, 637
Circumstantial evidence. Cases of, 598
Cirencester, Richard of. Chronicle, 1471
— Britain, 774
Cisner, N. Boicorum annales, 819
Cist, C. Cincinnati in 1841, 1549
Cities of the plain, 461
— Plans of various, 616
— The age of great, 1079
Citizen (The), a drama, 510
— The, 1266
— of the world. Goldsmith's, 576
Citoyen. Droits et devoirs du, 217
Citt and bumpkin, or a dialogue, 796

PAGE
City men and city manners, 1298
— of God, by St. Augustine, 41
— of the Caliphs, 1409
— of the Czar. Raikes', 1386
— of the plague, 483
— of the Sultan, 1408
— romance of Scarron, 536
— wives' confederacy, 1269
Civiale, Dr. Maladies genito-urinaires, 1162
Civil code of Pa. Report on, 152
— engineering. Cyclopedia of, 1111
—— Mahan's, 1112
—— Sganzin's, 342
—— Smeton's reports on, 1113
—— Stevenson's N. A., 1113
— engineers. Transactions of Ins. of, 1336
— government. Essay on, 220
— knowledge. Yorke on, 220
— Law, 141, 1050
——— Domat's, 142
— liberty. Treatises on, 1090
— list, &c. of Gt. Britain, 814
— power. Discourse on, 220
— war in England, 1640, &c., 775
— war in Portugal, 1396
— wars in the reign of Charles I., 770
— See Rebellion.
Civilizateur. Le, 1602
Civilization en France. Guizot's, 1494
— Mackinnon's history of, 1077
— Madden's essays on, 579
Civis on the bankrupt law, 150
Clacy, Mrs. C. Gold diggings, 1375
Claesse, L. Liturgy in Mohawk, 37
Clagget, Wm. Concerning Holy Spirit, 52
— Discourse, 93
— View of Controversy, 52
Claghorn. See Cleghorn.
Claiborne, N. H. War in the south, 861
Claiborne, Gov. W. C. C. Life of, 861
— Life and portrait, 1606
Claibourne, J. On scurvy, 314
Claims against U. S., 870, 869, 1535
— of Gt. Britain and the colonies, 891
— of labor, 1093, 1095
Clairac, M. Engineering, 403
Clairvoyance. Works on mesmerism and, 1073
Clan Macgregor. History of the, 963
Clandestine marriage. The, 503, 1259
— trade. Letter on, 240
Clanricarde, Lord. Memoirs of, 920
— MSS. Diary of, 781
Clans. Browne's Highland, 1474
Clapp, Capt. R. Memoirs of, 921
Clapp, W. W. Boston stage, 1255
Clapperton, Capt. Journal in Africa, 704
Clara Howard, a novel, 521
Clara Morison, 1300
Claramonti, S. Hist. Cæsenæ, 625
Clare, J. Poems, 456
Clare, Lord. Poem on the death of, 450
Clare, M. Motion of fluids, 260
Clarence, 537, 1292
Clarendon's Parliamentary chronicle, 760

PAGE
Clarendon's portrait gallery, 1603
Clarendon, Earl of. Correspondence, 928, 1311
— Essays, 573, 574
— Letters and diary, 554, 760
— Life and administration, 1580
— Life of, &c., 760, 921
— Moral beauties, 23
— On war, 216
— Rebellion and wars, 760
— Religion and policy, 8
— State papers, 760
— Tracts, 760
Claret and olives, 1393
— country. Cocks', 1195
Claridge, R. Life and works, 1580
— Life of, 921
— Treatise on the Scriptures, 23
Clarinda. Correspondence of Burns and, 1309
Clarindon's house warming, 793
Clarissa, a novel, 535
Clark's vermiculars destroyed, 323
Clark, Adam. Harmer's commentaries, 999
Clark, B. Foot of the horse, 394
Clark, D. Corruption of Wilkinson, 978
Clark, Danl. Murder of, 162
Clark, G. Existence of the Deity, 1646
Clark, H. History of knighthood, 736
Clark, J. John Noakes, 1241
— On Ossian's poems, 1247
Clark, J. A. Glimpses of old world, 1397
Clark, J. V. H. Onondaga, 1547
Clark, L. Gaylord. Knick-knacks, 1323
Clark, S. Love's surveying, 342
— Natural religion, &c., 1001
— On mechanics, 345
Clark, T. Naval history U. States, 861
Clark, T. B. On Gt. Britain, 760
Clark, Rev. T. M. Oration, 1672
— Sermons, &c., 1646
Clark, W. G. Gazpacho, 1389
— Literary remains, 1323
Clarke, Adam. Ancient Israelites, 114
— Bibliographical dictionary, 2
— Correspondence with Leibnitz, 256
— Dissertation on tobacco, 301
— Doctrine of salvation, 52
— Harmer's commentaries, 999
— History of the Israelites, 114
— Manuscripts of, 985
— Memoirs of, 921
— Sacred lit., 2, 23
— Wesley family, 921, 976
Clarke, And. Tour in France, &c., 1389
Clarke, B. British gazetteer, 1352
Clarke, Captains Lewis and. Expedition, 720
Clarke, C. State of Spain, 664
— Translation of Josephus, 115
Clarke, C. C. Wonders of the world, 270
Clarke, Hon. C. E. On plank roads, 1112, 111
Clarke, E. Letters on Spain, 66
Clarke, Rev. E. D. Life of, &c., 921

PAGE
Clarke, Rev. E. D. Tomb of Alexander, 735
— Travels, 633, 688
Clarke, E. G. Practice of physic, 305
Clarke, F. L. Life of Wellington, 976
Clarke, Hon. George. Connection with Alexander, 1544
Clarke, G. R. Life and portrait, 1606
Clarke, G. S. Œdippus, translated, 500
Clarke, H. Heraldry, &c., 736
Clarke, J. Ars critica, 425
— Cobbett's answer to, 875
— Colloquies of Erasmus, 548
— Essay on study, 409
— Formulæ oratoriæ, 425
— Justin translated, 732
— Mulberry tree, &c., 1139
— On the prophetic numbers, 23
— Origin of evil, 53
— Sallust, 749
— Seder Olam, 53
— Trans. of Nepos, 953
— Translation of Suetonius, 1629
— Why are you a Christian, 53
Clarke, J. B. B. Life of A. Clarke, 921
— On Dr. Hook's letter, 1010
Clarke, J. F. Campaign of 1812, 1597
— Europe, 1379
Clarke, J. S. Life of James II., 760
— Life of Nelson, 953
— Maritime discovery, 630
— Naval sermons, 93
Clarke, Mrs. M. A. Memoirs of, &c., 921
Clarke, M. C. Concordance to Shakspeare, 1267
— Shakspeare's heroines, 1276
— Shakspeare's proverbs, 1267
Clarke, M. St. C. History Bank U. S., 232
Clarke, S. Homeri opera, 442
— Martyrology, 131
— Memoirs of, &c., 921
— Notes to Rohault, 258
— Of the Trinity, 53
— On the attributes, 9
— Prayer-book reformed, 37
— Scripture promises, 17
— Works of, 41
Clarke, S. R. Vestigia Anglicana, 760
Clarke, Thos. On swearing, 52
Clarke, T. B. On Great Britain, 760
Clarke, W. Defence of his books, 88
— Tables of ancient coin, 735
— Translation of Malonet, 832
Clarkson, D. Defence of Presbyterians, 53
— Divinity of Papists, 53
Clarkson, M. On the government of youth, 207
Clarkson, T. Life of Penn, 956
— On the slave trade, 242
— On Wilberforce's life, 1636
— Portraiture of Quakerism, 119
— Researches, 1033
— Sentiments of the early Christians on war, 53
— Taylor's life of, 1580
— The slave trade, 242, 1107

PAGE
Clasps for military services, 1450
Classbook. On the Bible as a, 61
Classes dangereuses de grandes villes, 1093
Classic, a poem, by E. B. Greene, 440
— and historic portraits, 1575
— poets. Specimens of the, 442
Classical dictionary. Anthon's, 1067
—— Lempriere's, 735
—— Smith's, 1624
—— of geography, 614
— education. Remarks on, 1597
— learning. Advantages of, 1219
—— On the utility of, 573
— literature. Browne's hist. of, 1217
—— Manual of, 1218
— studies, 1330
— tour. Laurent's, 690
Classics. Christian, 587
— Plan of a college excluding the, 211
— Treatises on Greek and Roman, 423
Clater, F. Cattle doctor, 395, 1302
Claude de Lorrain. 200 prints, 365
Claude, J. Composition of a sermon, 53, 107
Claudian, C. Quæ extant, 442
— Works translated, 442
Clausade, A. Stockholm, 1383
Clausewitz, C. von. Campaign of 1812, 1483
Clavering, R. On chimneys, 399
Clavers, Mrs. M. Forest life, 1285
— New home, 1434
Clavier, M. Histoire de Grèce, 1454
Claviere, E. France and the U. S. 861
Claviere, M. Reflexions, 829
Clavigero, A. D. History of Mexico, 853
Clavis absconditorum â constitutione, 70
— commercii. Hawkins', 380
— diplomatica. Barringii, 379
— naturæ; or philosophy, 254
— Homerica, 443
Clavius, C. Arenarius, 340
Claxton, T. Decimal tables, 1168
Claxton, Capt. Steamship, 1204
Clay, C. M. Writings, memoirs, &c., 1316, 1580
— Writings, speeches and life, 1232
Clay, Henry. Life and portrait, 1604
— Life, speeches, eulogies, &c., 1580
— Prentice's life of, 921
— Removal of deposits, 1565
— Speech on American system, 903
— Speeches, 432, 1232
Clay, J. Free trade essential, &c., 222
Clay, J. C. Annals of the Swedes, 878
— Swedes on the Delaware, 1537
Claypoole, D. C. Advertiser, 604, 1346
Clayton, J. Flora Virginica, 285
— Sketches in biography, 921
Clayton, Bp. R. Speech on omitting the Athanasian and Nicene creeds, 38
— Travels, 688
— Vindication of the Old and New Testament, 30
Clayton, Sir R. House of Medici, 827
— Notes to St. Croix, 905

PAGE
Clayton, Sir R. Vindication of, 796
Clayton, W. Unjust proceedings, 53
Clear and certain truths, 879
Cleaveland, N. Flowers personified, 1180
Cleaveland, P. Mineralogy, 281
Cleaver, W. Garnham's letter to, 59
Cleghorn, G. Ancient and modern art, 1176
— Diseases of Minorca, 310
— Index to lectures, 305
— Memoirs of, 945
Cleishbotham, Jedediah. Works, 536
Clémence, 1306
Clemens Alexandrinus. Life of, 131
— Opera, 41
Clemens Romanus. Epistolæ, 41
Clement, G. Last speech of, 793
Clement of Alexandria. Account of, 1004
Clement of Rome. Epistles translated, 41
Clement, St. Epistolæ, 41
— Opera, 41
— Whiston's translation, 44
Clement XIV., Pope. Life of, 932
— Letters of, 555
Clementina, a tragedy, 1264
Clements, Rev. J. C. Address, and eulogy on, 1673
Clenardus, N. Linguæ Græcæ, 413
Clendenning, J. Trans. of Beaupré, 296
Cleone, a tragedy, 1261
Cleopatra. Abbot's history of, 1580
Clerc, D. le. Bibliotheca anatomica, 324
— Histoire de la médecine, 297
— The complete surgeon, 330
Clerc, John le. Causes of incredulity, 53
Clerc, M. le. Edition of Grotius, 31
— Le nouveau testament, 15
— Lives of Clemens, Eusebius, Gregory, and Prudentius, 131
— On good and ill luck, 344
— On Q. Curtius, 741
— Parrhassiana, 548
— Relig. anc. Greeks, 134
— Sallust, 749
Clerc, Le. See Clericus.
Clergy. Degraded state of the, 1476
— in Scotland. Case of, 127, 128
— of London. Hardships of, 125
— Right of, to maintenance, 128
Clergyman's assistant in reading, 1003
Clerical education. Remarks on, 71
— manners. Muller on, 1312, 1667
— review. The, 595
Clericus, J. Ars critica, 425
— Menander, &c., 499
— Pneumatologia, 179
Clerk, J. Ars critica, 425
— Naval tactics, 401
— Pneumatologia, 179
Clerk, T. Hogarth elucidated, 365
Clerke, F. Curia Admiralitatis, 172, 1052
Clerke, T. W. Warren's law studies, 1051
Clerkenwell. Friends' school at, 1085
Clery, M. Captivité de Louis XVI., 1607
— Journal, 1492
— Occurrences at the temple, 946
Cleve Hall, 1674
PAGE
Cleveland in Yorkshire. History of, 618
Cleveland, C. D. Adams' Latin grammar, 1672
— English literature, 1317
— Grecian antiquities, 1454
— Hymns for schools, 1241
— Trans. of Theophrastus, 1078
— Milton's works, 1246
— Xenophon, 1455
Cleveland, C. J. Voyages, 1368
Cleveland, M. Fils de Cromwell, 547
Clifford, A. Sadler's letters, &c., 775
— Tixall poetry, 456
Clifford, H. J. Loo Choo language, 697
Clifford, M. Notes on Dryden, 460
Clifford, M. M. Egypt; a poem, 456
Clift, H. Book of pleadings, 145
Clifton. The group, by 456
Clifton, Alice. Trial of, 163
Clifton, F. Hippocrates translated by, 298
Climate in disease. On change of, 306
— of America and Europe, 263
— of New Zealand, 1155, 1377
— on animals and plants. Influence on, 263
Climate. Diseases of hot, 308
— Medical directions for hot, 303
— Works on diseases of hot, 310
Clinical experiments, &c., by F. Home, 306
— guide. Nisbet's, 307
Clinton, De Witt. Discourse, 432
— Fishes of N. York, 1142
— For the presidency, 901
— Governor's speeches, 1545
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Life and writings, 1580
— Memoir of, &c., 921
— Speeches as Governor, 1232
Clinton, Gen. G. Biography of, 1564
Clinton, Sir H. Narrative and answer, 861
— On Stedman's history, 865
Clinton, H. F. Fasti Hellenici, 742
— Fasti Romani, 1455
— Remains, &c., by C. J. F. C., 1580
Clintonian faction. Exposition of, 899
Clissold, H. Collection of prayers, 39
Clitophon et Leucippe. Amours de, 547
Clive, Lord. Malcolm's life of, 1580
Clives, Mr. Life of, 983
Clivolus, B. De balneorum viribus, 276
Clock and watch work. Treatises on, 382, 383
Clocks and watches. Dialling, 382
Clockwork. Derham on watch and, 1191
— See Horlogerie.
Clodallus. Adventures of, 540
Cloister life of Charles V., 1579
Cloncurry, Lord. Recollections of, &c., 1581, 1580
Cloppenburch, J. E. Biblia Verduytchet, 15
Cloppenbergius, J. Syntagma, 41
Cloquet, J. Recollections of Lafayette, 1601
Clossy, S. Observations on diseases, 305
Clothes for a stark naked author, 881

PAGE
Clouds and sunshine, 1674
— of Aristophanes translated, 499, 575
Clough, A. H. The Bothie, 1241
Clovernook. By Alice Cary, 1276
— Jerrold's chronicles of, 1284
Clowes, J. The rainbow, 53
Clowns and fools of Shakspeare. On the, 513
Club, The: or maxims, advice, &c., 210
Clubfoot, &c., in children, 311
Clubs of London. The, 588
Clulow, W. B. Aphorisms, 1308
Clusius, C. Exoticorum, 285
— Rariorum plantarum, 285
Cluverius, P. Geographia, 609
Coad, J. Wonderful providences, 1581
Coahuila. Arispe's province of, 852
Coal companies of Penna. Effect of, 238
— Holland's fossil fuel, 1137
— its producers and consumers. 1670
— Johnson on anthracite, 1192
— of Pennsylvania. Report on, 1669
— regions of Penna. Bowen's, 1136
— Taylor's statistics of, 1138
— viewer and engine builder, 281
Coalition and France. The, 836
Coals. Johnson on American, 1137, 1205
Coast survey of U. S., 1168, 1169
— SURVEY CHARTS, &c., U. S., 1360
— survey. Pamphlets relating to, 1103
Coaster's companion. The, 609
Coates, Dr. B. H. Discourse and oration, 432
— Hessian fly, 1142
— Life of Caldwell, 1576
— Life of Heckewelder, 1595
— Life of Say, 598
Coates, J. Heraldry, 736
Coates, Dr. Reynell. An address, 1069
— Medical instruction, 1153
— Syllabus of lectures, 1162
— Voyage to India, 271, 596
Coates, W. Circular, 1553
Coatham. Hutton's trip to, 680
Coats, W. Hudson's Bay, 1370
Cobb, J. Plays, &c., 502
Cobb, J. B. Mississippi scenes, 1429
Cobb, J. H. Growth of the mulberry tree, 285
— On the mulberry tree, 397
Cobbett, J. P. Ride in France, 664
Cobbett, T. Answer to J. Clarke, 875
Cobbet, Thos. On the power of magistrates, 8
Cobbett, W. Advice to young men, 207
— Annual register, 603
— Birkbeck's reply to, 712
— Effects of the peace, 812
— Grammar, 416
— Hist. of the reformation, 119
— Letter from the king, 815
— Life of, 1581
— On the peace, 813
— On the war, 902
— Parliamentary debates, 760
— Parl. his. of England, 760
— Political pamphlets, 896

PAGE
Cobbett, W. Porcupine's works, 813
— Reply to "Reformation" of, 1658
— Residence in U. S., 714
— Spirit of the public journals, 574
— To the Democrats, 1563
— Works, &c., 899
Cobbold, Rev. R. Margaret Catchpole, 1578
— Mary Anne Wellington, 1634
Cobden, John C. White slaves, 1462
Cobden, R. Burmese war, 1482, 1506
— Eastern question, 1483, 1482
Cobham, Lord. Life and times, 1581
— Life of, 933
Cochenille. Education de la, 392
Cochin China. Various travels in, 693
Cochin-Chinese vocabulary, 1224
Cochituate Water Board. Report of, 1541
Cochran, Capt. J. D. Journey, 655
Cochran, Lord. Trial of, 165
Cochrane. Foreign quarterly review, 1339
Cochrane, A. B. Young Italy, 1488
Cochrane, C. S. Travels in Colombia, 714
Cochrane, G. Greece, 1403
Cochrane, T. Abolition queries, 1107
Cock, S. Navigation system, 234
Cockayne, M. S. History and adventure, 1581
Cockburn, G. Voyage to Cadiz, &c., 664
Cockburn, Admiral G. Diary, 913
Cockburn, I. D. D. Evidence of Christianity, 53
Cockburn, J. God and religion, 53
Cockburn, Lord. Life of Jeffrey, 1311, 1599
Cockburn, P. Mosaic deluge, 53
Cockburn, W. Letter to Buckland, 1033
Cockburn, Sir W. S. R. St. Bartholomew, 1492
Cockburn, Mrs. Works and life, 564
Cocke, W. On tetanus, 323
Cockin, W. Arithmetic, 338
Cock-lane ghost. Account of, 1072
Cockman, T. Tully's offices translated, 194
Cocks, C. Bordeaux, 1195
— Trans. of Michelet, 1495
Code civil. Analyse du, 157
— civil de Russie, 1057
— Instructions for Russian, 157
— Napoleon, 157
— of France. The penal, 160
— of health and longevity, 303
— of Pennsylvania. Report on, 1055
— of procedure. N. York, 1055, 1547
— The Frederician, 157
Codice civile de Napoleon, 1057
Codification. Bentham's papers on, 137
Cœlebs in search of a wife, 533
— A sequel to, 541
Cœlestis. Wright's clavis, 352
Coffee. Influence of, on the health, &c., 1157
— Mosely on the properties of, 362
— Origin and progress of, 691
Coffey, C. A farce, 502
— Plays, 1259
Coffin. Miscellaneous poems of, 456
Coffin, J. History of Newbury, &c., 1540
Coffin, Mr. Visit to Gondar, 956

PAGE
Cogan, H. Diodorus, 730
Cogan, T. Camper's works translated, 360
— Ethical questions, 195
— On the passions, 202
— Tour on the Rhine, 655
Coggeshall, G. Voyages, 1368
Coggeshall, W. T. Easy Warren, &c., 1276
Coghlan, Mrs. Memoirs of, 922
Coglan, T. Art of memory, 378
Cogswell, Dr. Astor liby. catalogue, 982
Cogswell, W. N. E. Genealogical Register, 1334, 1542
Cohausen, H. Hermippus redivivus, 189
Cohen, B. Compend of finance, 229
Cohen, M. M. Florida and the campaign, 1429, 1537
Coin and coinage. Treatises on, 228
— Ford on the reformation of, 229
Coinage of Britain. Annals of, 231
— of Britain from 1662 to 1827, 1099
— of England from the conquest, 1100
Coindé, Mad. Atlas, 608
Coins and medals. Treatises on, 740
— Arbuthnot's tables of ancient, 233
— English silver (12 plates of), 232
— Folkes' tables of English, 229
— Harris on money and, 230
— in the U. S. Mint. Collection of, 1097
— Keith's tracts on, 235
— Kelly's cambist, &c., 235
— of all nations. Ede's view of, 229
— of all nations. Kelly's, 235
— of all nations. Manual of, 1097
— of all places of traffic (1637), 237
— of Massachusetts Bay Gold, 232
— of the ancients. Works on the, 735
— of the realm. Liverpool on the, 230
— of U. S. Jefferson's report on the, 235
— Simon's account of Irish, 231
— See Numismatics.
Coit, T. W. Puritanism, 1010
— Sermon, 1646
Coke, Dr. Life of Wesley, 977
Coke, Sir E. Institutes, 145
— Life of, &c., 1581
— Reports, 170
— Upon Littleton, 1052
Coke, E. T. Subaltern's furlough, 597
— Travels in the U. S., 714
Coke, H. J. Rocky Mountains, &c., 1429
— Vienna in 1848, 1388
Coke, R. Court of England, 761
Coke, T. Hist. of West Indies, 853
— Revival in Dublin, 1010
Coke, Rev. T. Drew's life of, 922
— Letters, 1023
Colardeau, M. Œuvres, 564
Colbert, J. B. Eloge de, 432
Colburn, Z. Life of, 922
Colby, C. Statistical annual, 1332, 1518
Cold. Effects and properties of, 296
— Treatises on the disorder called, 312
— Waller on artificial, 269
Colden, C. Conduct of, 878
— Hist. Indian nations, 853
— On gravitation, 254
Colden, C. D. Answered by Duer, 345

PAGE
Cobden, C. D. Life of Fulton, 931
— N. Y. steamboat right, 346
— Vindication by, 346
Colds. Treatises on, 312
Coldstream guards. Services of, 770
Cole, A. Practice of physick, 308
Cole, A. W. Cape and the Kaffirs, 1421
Cole, B. Select tales, 523
Cole, C. N. Works of Jenyns, 566
Cole, T. Funeral oration on, 1581
— Letters, &c. of, 1581
Cole, Thos. Letters, &c., 1310
Cole, Rev. W. Walpole's letters to, 561
Colebrook, Sir G. On intolerance, 8
Colebrooke, H. T. Cape of Good Hope, 704
— Hindu law, 158
— Bengal husbandry, 843
— Miscellaneous essays, 1323
Coleman's letter to M. l'Chaise, 794
Coleman, C. Hindu mythology, 131
Coleman, E. Diseases of the horse, 395
— Slavery, 1107
— Suspended respiration, 314
Coleman, Ed. Trial of, 163
Coleman family. Memoirs of the, 1581
Coleman, G. Translation of Horace, 444
Coleman, J. Historical essays, 1456
Coleman, L. Ancient Christianity, 1033
Coleman, Obed. Memoirs of, 1638
Coleman, T. J. Members of Council, 1581
Coleman, W. Death of Hamilton, 936
Colenso, Bp. J. W. Natal, 1677
Coleridge, Hartley. Biographia borealis, 922, 1581
— Essays, &c., 1323
— Poems and life, 1241
Coleridge, H. N. Greek poets, 425
— Remains of S. T. C., 1323
— Six months in W. Indies, 714
Coleridge, S. T. A tragedy, 502
— Aids to reflection, 195
— Biographia literaria, 922
— Complete works, 1316
— Cottle's recollections of, 1581
— Essays, letters, &c. &c., 1323
— Gilman's life of, 1581
— Letters and conversations, 1581
— Poetical works, 457
— Southey's Wesley, 1635
— Table talk, 922, 1581
— The Friend, 574
— Theory of life, 1069
— Wallenstein, 519
Coles, L. B. On tobacco using, 1156
Coles, T. Chart, 1360
Coles, W. History of plants, 285
Colet, Dr. Jno. Life of, 1004, 1581
Coley, H. Clavis astrologiæ, 189
— Starry messenger for 1708, &c., 353
Colhoun, S. Gregory's practice of medicine, 306
— On suspended animation, 314
— Prout on diabetes, by, 322
Colic. Webb's dissertation on, 312
Colier, M. Death of Abel, 493
Colin's complaint, in Latin, 441
Collard, J. Logic, 192

PAGE
Collas, A. Medals engraved by, 1178, 1453
Collateral (Le), a comedie, 518
Collectanea, 551
— curiosa. Gutch's, 765
— medica, for vulgar use, 308
— politica. Seward's, 776
Collected wisdom of ages, 898
Collection of cases (on dissenters), 82
— of farces, dramas, &c., 516
— of novels and romances, 534
— of original letters, 562
— of scarce pieces, 588
— of tracts on the Protestant bishops, 88
Collections and recollections, 583
— historical, &c. Concord, N. H., 601
— Massachusetts historical society, 1539
— of historical society of Pa., 1554
— of N. York historical society, 1545
— of N. E. hist. society, 1043
— of R. Island hist. society, 1559
— of various historical societies, 589
—— See Historical Society.
— of Voyages, 630, 1368
Colledge, Stephen. Trial of, 163
College chums, 1286
— in Philadelphia. Carey on a, 214
— life, 1282
— of New Jersey. Works relating to, 214
— of Physicians, 1337
—— Account of the, 300
—— Appeal to Royal, 300
—— Address to the, 300
—— Proceedings of, 318
—— in Philadelphia. Transactions and proceedings of, 300
—— of N. York. History of, 300
—— of New York, 1087
—— and surgeons of New York, 590
— Virginia and the, 884
— words and customs, 1084
Colleges, 213, 1084
— Addresses at various, 1230, &c.
— of Philadelphia and New York. Collection for, 214
Collegian's guide, 1639
Collen, G. W. Britannica Saxonica, 761
Colles, C. Lectures, 1552
Collet, S. Relics of literature, 409
Colley, T. Silent waiting, 53
Colliber, S. English sea affairs, 761
— On the Christian religion, 30
Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history, 1034
— English stage, 496
— Historical dictionary, 610
— Moral essays, 195
— On the Scriptures, 23
— On the vital principle, 270
— Mis. works and life, 564
— Preface to Cicero, 179
— Thoughts on reanimation, 324
— Translation of Dacier, 906
Collier, Jos. Trial of, 1061
Collier, J. P. Bale's King John, 1257
— Emendations of Shakspeare, 1268
— English drama, 496
— Life of Alleyn, 1568
— Life of Shakspeare (2 t.), 1623
PAGE
Collier, J. P. New particulars of Shakspeare, 1268
— Old ballads, 1241
— Old plays, 502
— On poets and poetry, 439
— Pierce Penniless, 1246
— Remarks on his editions, 1267
— Shakspeare's library, 1268
— Shakspeare's works, &c., 1267
— The debate, &c., 1295
Collier, Mary. Poems, 1242
Collier, Miss. Art of tormenting, 523
Collier, T. Army remonstrances, 790
Collier, W. R. Protective system, 1092
Collieries bill. On the mines and, 1137
Collignon, C. Structure of the body, 324
Colligny, G. de. Vie de, 922
Collin. Regulus, 1271
Collings, J. Question in divinity, 53
Collingwood, Lord. Letters and life, 554
Collins answered by Philelutherus, 30
Collins' pocket quadrant. Use, &c. of, 350
Collins, A. Peerage of England, 736
— Peerage. By Brydges, 1450
— On human liberty, 184
Collins, C. T. Church history, 123
Collins, D. New South Wales, 638
Collins, F. Voyages, 633
Collins, Isaac. Prose and poetry for, 1333
— Memoir of, 1581
Collins, J. De analysi, 340
— The Gorham case, 1010
— Vindication of the army, 790
Collins, L. History of Kentucky, 1538
Collins, Dr. R. Temperance address, 1232
Collins, Dr. S. Miscellanies, 1323
Collins, Wm. Memoirs, letters, &c., 1581
— Poetical works, 457, 464, 481
Collinson, J. British antiquity, 761
Collinson, Rev. J. Life of Thuanus, 971
Collinson, P. Franklin's letters to, 261
— Heortus Collinsonianus, 1139
— Lettsom's life of, 945
— Tribute to, 1581
Colloquia familiaria Erasmi, 548
Colloquies of Erasmus, 548
Colloquiorum Erasmi opus, 1303
Collot, A. G. French dictionary, 1227
Collot, V. Journey in North America, 714
Collyer, D. Sacred interpreter, 23
Collyer, J. Historical dictionary, 922
— Select pieces of Voltaire, 584
Collyer, W. B. Fugitive pieces, 574
Colman, C. Mythology of Hindus, 134
Colman, G. Autograph letters, 559
— Plays, 503, 1259
— Random records, 523
— Tales in verse, 457
— Terence in verse, 530
— Works, 564
Colman, H. Agriculture of France, &c., 1195
— European agriculture, 1195
— European life, 1379
Colman, J. F. Poems, 1241
Colmener, A. De chocolata, 301
Colnett, J. Voyage, 639

PAGE
Colombia. Bache's notes on, 711
— Duane's visit to, 715
— in 1822, 728
— in 1824. Cochrane's, 714
— Col. F. Hall's, 717
— Hamilton's travels in, 717
— Letters from, in 1823, 728
— Memoirs of Bolivar, 911
— Molien's travels in, 722
— Present state of (1827), 728
— State of (1824), 359
— War in (1828), 728
Colombo, Christoforo, 1252
Colombo, M. Lezioni, 1323
Colón, C. Vida y hechos, 1581
— See Columbus.
Colón, F. Historia de, 1581
Colonel Jack, 1277
Colonial and Asiatic review, 1343
— Bank. History of, 1100
— Empire. England's, 1468
— magazine. Martin's, 1340
—— Simmond's, 1340
— policy of Europe. Brougham's, 234
—— of Great Britain, 241
—— of Russell's administration, 1482
— records of Pennsylvania, 1557
—— of Pennsylvania, reports, &c. on, 1558
Colonie agricole de Mettray, 1334
Colonies at home. By W. Allen, 221
— Currency of the British, 239
— Martin's history of British, 770
— Martin's statistics of British, 1363
— Ethnology of the British, 1148
— Howison on European, 753
— Françaises, 1493
—— Code, &c. des, 157
—— de l'Amérique, 1057
—— et l'esclavage, 1108
—— Instruction pour, 1498
—— Mérilhou, 1495
—— Notices statistiques, 1498
— Legal opinions on the, 144
— Map of middle, 611
— Napier's value of the, 236
— of America vindicated, 245
— of England. Roebuck's, 1468
— Penal, 158
— Pownall's administration of, 149
— Pamphlets on the dispute with the 891
— Tales of the, 529
— Talleyrand's advantages of, 238
— Various political pamphlets respecting the American, 887, &c.
Colonization, 1102
— addresses, 1235
— and Christianity, 1456
— Lang on Australian, 1103
— Merivale on, 1104
— Napier on, 1104
— of Africa. Wadstrom's (1794), 238
— Priestley on African, 219
— Wakefield's art of, 1104
— society. Carey on the, 242
—— Reports, &c. &c., 1110
—— Reports of Am., 246
—— Repository (16 vols.), 246
PAGE
Colonizing. An investigation of, 240
— free negroes. Branagan on, 242
Colonna Trajana nell suo foro, 372
Colored orphans' association, 1118
Coloring. Treatises on the art of, 362
Color in men. On differences of, 326
Colors. Chevreul on harmony, &c., of, 1188
— Field on, 1178
— Goethe's theory of, 1178
— in relation to light, 357
— of good and evil, 572
— Sir J. Newton on, 254
Colossians. Barnes' notes on, 997
— Daillé on, 94
Colquhon, J. Christian union, 53
— Moor and loch, 1214
Colquhon, J. C. Braid's observations on, 1072
— History of magic, 1072
Colquhon, Lady. Memoir of, 1581
Colquhon, P. Commerce of the Thames, 234
— Office of constable, 145
— Police of the metropolis, 158
— Resources of British empire, 228
— Treatise on indigence, 222
Colson, J. Natural philosophy, 257
— Nollet's experiments, 257
Colson, N. Arithmetic and geometry, 339
Colson, L. On the philosopher's stone, 189
Colston, Mrs. Tour in France, &c., 664
Colthorp, Sir H. Liberties of London, 156
Colton, C. Great Britain, 1397
— Life of Clay, 1580
— Public economy, 1664
— Tour to the lakes, 714
Colton, C. C. Lacon, 548
Colton, G. H. Tecumseh, 1241
Colton, Rev. W. California, 1429
— Constantinople, 1403
— Deck and port, 1370
— Land and lee, 1404
— Remains and memoir, 1323
— Sea and sailor, and life of, 1389
— Ship and shore, 1389, 1403
Colton. See Fisher's gazetteer, 1352
Columbia College. Defence of, 1087
— College. History of, 942
— District of. Civil and crim. law, 150
— River. Cox's adventures on, 714
Columbiad, a poem. By Barlow, 451
— a poem. By Ritchie, 1248
Columbian centinel, 1346
— chemical society. Memoirs of, 590
— grammar and alphabet, 416
— illuminati. Society of, 899
— magazine, 609, 1343
— order, 878
Columbia's legacy, 865
Columbus, an historical play, 510
Columbus. Barlow's vision of, 451
Columbus, C. Belknap on his discovery, 430
— First voyage, 714
— Irving's life of, 922, 1317
— St. John's life of, 1581
— Select letters, &c., 1310
— Spotorno's memorials of, 922
— See Colon and Colombo.

PAGE
Columbus' companions. Voyages of, 634
Columella on the foreign carrying trade, 240
Columella, L. J. M. Husbandry (Latin and English), 386
Columna rostrata. Colliber's, 751
Columns, views and description of, 372
Coluthus. Greek poem translated, 441
Colwell, S. New themes, 1010
— Politics for Christians, &c., 1011
Comandine. Translation of Euclid, 341
Combe, A. Life and letters, by G. C. 1310, 1582
— Physiology and health, 301
— Physiology of digestion, 1156
— Constitution of man, 187
— Constitution of man refuted, 1071
— Moral philosophy, 1075
— On criminal legislation, 1659
Combe, G. Phrenology, 187
— U. States, 1429
Combe, T. Fast sermon, 93
— On the common prayer, 37
Combe, W. Poetical works, 457
Comber, T. Evidence of Christianity, 30
— Parisian massacre, 829
— Treatise of laws, 138
Comber, W. T. On national subsistence, 222
Combrune, M. Brewing, 382
Combustion. Coxe's theory of, 265
— Fulhame on, 383, 1665
— Maclean on, 267
Comedias varias d'España, 1273
Comédie. De l'art de la, 496
Comedies, 500, 1256
— Françoises par divers, 519
Comedy. See Drama, 496
Comeiras, D. Droit de guerre, 138
Comenius, J. Languages unlocked, 415
— Lumen divinum, 254
— Pansophiæ diatyposis, 179
— Pansophiæ prodromus, 179
Comet. Bonaventini's account of a, 348
Cometis et prodigiosis eorum portentis, 351
Comets. Treatises on, 348
— Arago's tract on, 348
— Determination of orbits of, 349
— Donovan on, 349
— Hind on, 1173
— Oliver on, 351
— Winthrop and Oliver on, 352
Comfort for the afflicted, by Dodd, 55
Comforter, The. For mourners, 90
Comic Blackstone, 273
— dramas, 505
— history of England, 1273, 1459
— history of Rome, 1273
— painting. Essay on, 361
— tales, 543
— writers. Hazlitt on English, 519, 1282
— Zadkiel, 1673
Comical creatures from Wurtemburg, 1298
Comines, Ph. de. Memoirs, 829
— Mémoires, &c., 1492, 1582
Coming struggle among the nations, 1000
Comly, John. Journal of, 1582

PAGE
Commandments. Dod on the ten, 23
— Inconvenience of the ten, 33
— Weemse on the ten, 44
Commelin, J. Catalogus plantarum, 1139
Commentaries and essays on texts, 29
— of Antoninus, 193
— on law. Blackstone's, 143
— on Scriptures, 22, 997
Commerce. Treatises on, 233, 1102
— agriculture, &c. Essays on, 240
— and luxury. Of, 240
— and navigation. Works on, 233
— and navigation of the ancients, 235
— and navigation of U. S. Reports, 1105
— and police of the Thames, 234
— a poem, 451
— Anderson's origin of, 233
— Britain independent of, 238
— defended. Mill's, 1667
— Dictionary of articles of, 240
— Essai politique sur le, 240
— et la gouvernement, 216
— History of ancient, 1103
— History of British, 1103
— Legal opinions on, 144
— McCulloch's dictionary of, 236, 1667
— Necessity of encouraging U. S., 241
— Oddy's European (1807), 237
— of France and Britain. Report, 238
— of Great Britain with Russia and Turkey, 241
— of Greece, 1787 to 1797, 233
— of St. Petersburg. Borisow's, 234
— of South America, 858
— of the American States (1783), 1563
— of the Black Sea, 234
— of the East Indies, &c., 612
— of the Mediterranean (1809), 235
— of the Pacific shores, 236
— of the prairies, 1432
— of the States (1784). Bingham's 234
— of U. S. Pitkin's, 233
— of U. S. Report on (1793), 868
— &c., of the U. S. Sheffield on, 895
— of U. S. Statistics of, 627
— politics, and finance, 146
— Report of Bristol chamber of, 241
— Rördansz' European (1818), 237
— Theory and practice of (1751), 238
— Utility of restrictions on, 221
— See Trade.
Commercial and agricultural magazine, 594
— and notarial precedents, 146
— political atlas. Playfair's, 231
— and revenue system of U. S., 1533
— advertiser, 1346
— conduct of the U. S., 241
— dictionary. Montefiore's, 146
— Law, 143, 1052
— in different States, 1052
— list. Philadelphia, 1347
— regulations. Biddle's foreign, 233
— regulations of foreign countries, 240, 1680
— room. The, 1251
— system of U. S. On a, 896
Commesell, Abbe de. On mangel-wurtzel, 386

PAGE
Commissary (The); a drama, 505, 1261
Commission of array is *jus regis*, 789
Commissioners of Penna. Report of, 251
— on poor and poor laws, &c. Reports, 1095, 1096
— under convention with France, 1106, 1526
Committee, a tragedy, 1263
— of safety. Account of, 792
Commodus. Life of, 922
Common law, 143, 1052
—— common placed, 145
—— On its abolition, 148
—— Practice of the, 172
—— Precedents at, 149
—— Wingate's body of, 148
Common laws of Eng. Bacon's, 143
Common-place book. Jameson's, 1327
—— Manuscript, 82
—— Religious, 88
Common Prayer book. No divine service, 83
——— unmasked, 83
——— See Prayer.
Common school system of New York, 1087
— schools in Penna., 1088, 1089
— schools of N. Y. Reports of, 1087
— sense. Appeal to (1719), 804
—— appeal to man's corrupt state, 88
—— in religion, 69, 72
—— Life and adventures of, 541
—— by T. Paine, 218
—— Philosophy of, 1092
—— Replies to and additions to, 893
—— (1775,) 891
—— (1776,) 893
Commoners of England. Burke's, 1450
Commons. Biographical index to the, 779
— Debates of House of, 764, 1461
— Evidence before committee, 787
— Harle's career in the, 1481
— History of the House of, 1469
— illegally imprisoned (1648, &c.), 792
— Lives of the speakers, 1609
— Officers who are members of, 791
— On proceedings in the, 801
— Papers printed by House of, 1472
— Precedents in House of, 1056, 1463
— Proceedings, &c. of House of, 780
— Speeches, &c. relative to the American Revolution in the House of, 867
— Votes, debates, &c. of House of, 784
— See Parliament.
Commonwealth. An essay on, 1091
— of England. Curious pamphlets of the time of, 783
— of England. Godwin's, 764
— of England. Hutchinson's memoirs, 939
— of England. Smith's, 776
— John Leycester's, 217
— Remembrancer (1659), 792
— Statesmen of the, 1589
— Whitelocke's hist. of, 779
Communication with Ireland, 1106
Communion. Curtis on mixed, 1011
— Howell's terms of, 1015

PAGE
Comores. Voyage aux Iles, 1423
Companion, by Evelyn, 1324
— for festivals and fasts, 37
— to the theatre, 498
Companions of my solitude, 1326
Company. Bolton on the choice of, 201
Comparative sketch of England and Italy, 686
Compass. Bain on variation of the, 259
— Charts of its variation, 260
— Mackay on the variation of, 402
— See Magnetic.
Compendious history of Rome, 750
Compendium of Grecian antiquities, 1454
— of modern travels, 631
— theologiæ positivæ, 45
Complaint of the contra-replicant, 790
Complete history of Europe, 755
— history of Spain, 840
— florist, 1201
— trial, or swaggering John, 880
Composers. Lives of musical, 375
Composition. Booth on English, 424
— Brewer's guide to English, 1229
— Graham's art of, 1225
— Irving on English, 427
— Wither's principles of, 429
— of a sermon. See Pulpit oratory.
Comprehensive commentary of Bible, 999
Comptabilité publique en France, 1495
Comptes rendus au roi, 833
Compting-house. Vernon's complete, 238
Compton, Bp. Letter to the clergy, 93
Compton, Bp. H. Sermon, 93
Comstock, A. N. Test. in alphabet of, 994
Comstock, F. G. Culture of silk, 1664
Comstock, J. L. Mineralogy, 281
— Precious metals, 1136
Comte de Gabalis, 190
— de Valmont, 546
— de Warwick, tragedie, 1272
— et la Comptesse du Nord, 548
— Ory, opera, 1272
Comte, A. Philosophy of mathematics, 1167
Comtes de Paris, 1498
Comus, a mask, 509
—— altered for the stage, 1265
Comyn, Sir R. Western Empire, 1457
Comyn, T. de. Philippine Islands, 694
Conant, Roger. Notice of, 1582
— Massachusetts under, 1541
Concert-room anecdotes, 548
Conchology, 291, 1141
— Brookes' introduction to, 292
— Brown's elements of, 292
— Burrows' Linnæan system of, 292
— Dillwyn's recent shells, 292
— Introduction to Lamarck's, 292
Conchyliologie, par Ducrotaux, 1142
Conchyliorum. Lister, historia, 294
Conciergerie at Paris. Escape from, 955
Conciliating. Plan for (1775), 891
Conciliator of R. Manasseh, 996
Concilii Tridentini canones, 1041
Concilio Tridentino. Historia del, 1039

PAGE
Conciliorum summa, 118
Conciones ecclesiæ catholicæ, 36
— ex historicis Latinis, 1237
Concord. Battle of, 1541
— N. Hampshire. Annals of, 1543
Concordance of New Test. Schmidt's Greek, 994
— of scripture, 997
— to scriptures. Gaston's, 1647
— to Shakspeare, 1267
Concordances (scripture), 16
Concordat between Bonaparte, &c., 836
Condamine, M. Tour in Italy, 664
Condamine, M. de la. Voyage, 1370
Conde, J. Arabs en Espagne, 1499
— Dominion of the Arabs, 1499
Conde, J. A. Xerif Aledris, 1500
Condé. Histoire du prince de, 922
— Memoirs of the great, 922
— Mahan's life of, 1582
Condensing engine. Description of, 254
Conder, J. Italy, 664
— View of religions, 1034
— Christianity delineated, 915
Condie, D. F. Watson's practice, 1160
Condie, T. Yellow fever of 1798, 317
Condillac, N. Des sensations, 184
— Human knowledge, 184
— Langue des calculs, 338
— Le commerce, &c., 216
— Logic, 192
— Œuvres, 564
— Traité des systèmes, 184
Condition and fate of England, 1479
Condorcet, M. de. De l'esprit humaine, 184
— Translated, 184
— Arithmetic and life of, 338
— Life of Turgot, 973
— Life of Voltaire, 974
— Mémoires de, 1582
— Review of Montesquieu, 138
— Tableau historique, 1066
Conduct in life. Letters on, 205
— of a noble commander, 855
— of late administration, 806
— of the two brothers, 804, 805
Conductor generalis, 148
Condy, J. W. On insurance, 146
Conestogoe. Indian treaty at, 866
Confectionery. Art of making, 398
Confectioner. The complete, 1203
Confederacy, The. A comedy, 515
Confederation of the Rhine, 820
— of U. S. Articles of, 150, 1054
—— Drayton's speech on, 894
—— On the articles of, 895
Conference between Presbyterians and Independents, 84
— of the committees of Pennsylvania, 884
Conferences at fort Pitt with Indians, 867
— between Massachusetts and New York, 867
Confervæ. Dillwyn's British, 285
Conferves bisses, tremelles, &c., 285
Confession. Bouvet sur la, 1009
— d'un enfant du siècle, 1674
— History of auricular, 1016
Confession of faith. Arminian, 39
—— Assembly's, 38
—— R. Barclay's, 39
—— Westminster, 38
—— Savoy, 39
Confessional. Confessions of faith, 36
— Hopkins' history of, 1015
Confessione amantis. De, 463
Confessions of an attorney, 1278
— of an Etonian, 1300
— of an inquiring spirit, 1323
— of an opium eater, 1319
— of J. B. Coteau, 529
— of faith, 1003
—— Butler's hist. of, 36
—— See creeds.
— of malefactors, 1712, 169
— of Rousseau, 963
Confessionum fidei corpus, 35
Confidences. Les, 1602
Confirmation. Directions for a, 126
— Gosnold's discourse on, 60
— Secker's discourse on, 38
— The order of, 1008
Conflagration, The. A poem, 462
Conflict of ages. Beecher's, 1008
Conformity. On occasional, 802
— to this world, 48
Confucius. Morals, 195
Congé d'Elire. The, 1014
Congo. Tuckey's exploration of the, 709
Congregational union, 1437
Congregationalism. Todd on, 1029
— Vaughan on, 1022
Congress of Aix la Chapelle, 753
— of nations to settle disputes, 1079
— Annals of, 1529
— Battle lately fought in, 1563
— canvassed (1774), 890
— Debates in, and rules of, 1529
— Declaration of (1775), 891
— Documents, 1529
— Hist. and journals of, 868
— History of, 868
— How far Americans bound by, 892
— of U. S. Inland situation for, 896
— of U. S. Journals of, 868, 1526, &c.
— library. Catalogue of, 6, 989
— Memoirs of members of, 1525
— Messages and addresses to, 868
— of Verona. Chateaubriand's, 1457
— of Vienna, 753
— Political pamphlets relating to (1774, &c.), 890, &c.
— Reports made to, 868
— Secret journals of, 868
— set to music (1774), 890
— Various journals, proceedings, addresses, declarations, &c. of, 867, &c.
— Wheeler's history of, 1635
— See Debates.
Congressional directories, 1348
— globe, 1529
— manual. Sutherland's, 1524
— register. Lloyd's (1789), 863
Congreve. Congreve rockets, 403

PAGE
Congreve, W. Dramatic works, &c., 503, 1259, 1270
Conic sections. Treatises on, 340, 342
Coningsby, 1279
Conjugal love. By Swedenborg, 86
Conjugium languens, 204
Conjunct expedition, 771
Connaissance des tems, 1174, 1671
Connaught rangers. Adventures of, 1368, 1463
Connaught. Tour in, 1402
Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, 589
— claim in Pennsylvania, 173
— Constitution and laws, 150
— Claim and titles, 173
— courant, 1346
— Du Simitiere's MSS., 864
— Educational documents, 1037
— evangelical magazine, 595
— historical collections, 1537
— History of, &c., 872, 1536
— Poets of, 1242
— republicanism, an oration, 431
— Right to hold lands, 173
— State laws, 151
— Swift's laws of, 1661
— See Douglass' Summary.
— See Mass. Hist. Coll.
Connection of the Old and New Testament, 19
— of sacred and profane history, 19
Connemara. Four days in, 1400
— past and present, 1401
Connellan, O. Annals of Ireland, 1461
Conner, W. Rackrent, 1480
Connoisseur. The, 586
Conolly, A. Journey to India, 694
Connor, Rev. J. Journal in Syria, 132
Conover, S. F. On sleep and dreams, 324
Conquest and self-conquest, 1286
— of Canaan, a poem, 461
— of England by Normans, 1469
— of Grenada, a play, 504
— of Grenada. Irving's, 838
— of Mexico. Diaz's, 1585
— of Spain. Legends of the, 1326
Conrad, J. American messenger, 603
Conrad, Robt. T. Addresses, 1232, 1334, 1672
— Aylmere, &c., 1241
Conrad, Z. Bibliotheca Uffenbachiana, 985
Conradus Urspurgensis. Chronicon, 819
Conringius, H. De Hermetica Ægyptiorum, 297
Conscience. Treatises on liberty of 8, 9
Conscience, H. Two tales, 1672
Conscientia. Ames de, 193
Conscious lovers (the), a play, 515
—— and remarks on, 1269
Conservative peers, &c. The, 1478
Conservatoire royal des arts, &c., 1194
Consett, M. Tour in Sweden, 655
Considérant, V. Jesuit conspiracy, 1017
Considerations on affairs (1798), 812
— on politics of South Carolina, 872
— on religious freedom in Va., 9

PAGE
Considerations on the measures, &c., 892
— on the rights of colonists, 888
— on the state of religion, 29
— towards a general plan, 886
Consolations addressed to a friend, &c., 55
— of human life, 65
— of philosophy, 178
Consolidator. By De Foe, 1277
Conspiracies of secret societies, 739
Conspiracy, a tragedy, 1264
— of kings, a poem, 451
— of Pontiac, 1515
— of protestants. Pretended, 796
— of 1684. Newcomb's, 772
— to burn New York, 877
Conspirators, a tragi-comic opera, 805
Constable. Duties of a, 145
— Fielding on the office of, 158
Constable, J. Beauties of writing, 425
Constable, Jno. Memoirs of, &c., 1582
Constables. Office of, 148
Constabulary force. Report on, 1060
Constance de Castile, a poem, 479
Constant couple (The), a play, 505, 1261
— lover (The), a tale, 518
Constant, B. Adolphe, 1302
— Commente sulla scienza, 1050
— sur l'ouvrage de Filangieri, 1050
— Miscellanies, 1066
Constante Amàrilis. La, 1254
Constantine, a tragedy, 506
Constantine, Emperor. Eusebius' life of, 1581
— Roman empire under, 745
Constantine the Great, a tragedy, 508
Constantine, R. Celsus de medecinâ, 297
Constantinople, ancient and modern, 688
— Antiquities of, 627
— Histoire de, 1501
— in 1828 and 1835, 690
— Pardoe's, 1408
— Smith's month at, 1408
— Travels describing, 1402, &c.
— Various works on, 688, &c.
— Walsh's residence at, 1409
— White's three years at, 1409
Constantinus. Lexicon Græco-Latinum, 413
Constitution and laws of Vermont, 884
— Book of the, 149
— Acherly's Britannic, 153
— of England. On the, 805
— Bicknell on the English, 757
— of England. Burnet's, 758
— Custance's English, 153
— De Lolme's English, 1479
— Montesquieu's English, 154
— Loft on the English, 154
— De Lolme on the English, 154
— Ramsay's English, 154
— Russell on the English, 775
— Thoughts on the (1748), 804
— of 1793. The French, 157
— Françoise, 1791, 156, 157
— Translated, 156, 157
— The British, 898

PAGE
Constitution of Gt. Britain. Book of, 154
— Tyrrell's inquiry into, 154
— of Gt. Britain. Review of, 155, 809
— of man, by Combe, 187
— of N. York. Convention of 1821, 878
— of Pennsylvania (1790), 1554
— of Pa. Convention on the, 1053
— of Penna. Conventions, 884
— of Poland, 1791, 157
— of the United States, 150, 1054
——— Address to N. Y. on, 895
——— Bayard on, 149
——— Calhoun on, 1053, 1566
——— Debate on amendment of, 901
——— Duponceau on, 149
——— Examination of (1787), 896
——— Journal, &c., of convention, 868
——— JOURNALS OF CONVENTION AND OTHER WORKS RELATING TO, 1526, &c.
——— Penna. debates on the, 884
——— Plan of the new (1787), 150
——— Propositions for amending, 870
——— Rawle's view of, 149
——— Story's comm. on, 149
——— Taylor's new views of, 149
— See Confederation.
Constitutional history of England, 765
— jurisprudence of U. S., 149
— LAW, 149, 150, 1053
—— Sergeant's, 149
—— British, 1056
— power of Britain. On, 1563
— republicans. Address, 882
Constitutions of Britain and U. S. compared, 1050
— of Europe and the U. S., 216
— of the several States, 149, 152, 1054, 1523, 1611
— of U. S. Defence of, 149
Consular establishments. Warden on, 140
— sea letters reviewed, 1566
Consuls abroad. Flynn's British, 1050
Consulship at Genoa. Lester's, 1392
Consumption of the lungs. Works on, 312
— Climate of Italy for, 1160
— Yeoman on, 1160
Contagion. Means of preventing, 307
— Nature of variolous, 313
Contagious diseases. Hosack and others on, 315
— diseases. Phila. College on, 300
— fevers. Institution for cure, 315
Contareni C. Republica Venetorum, 776
Contarini Fleming, 1279
Conte des Fées, par Perraud, 546
Contemplations (religious), 69, 71
— of Sir M. Hale, 61
— on a flower garden, 465
— on sacred history, 24
Contemporaine. Mémoires d'une 1639
Contempt of clergy considered, 121
Contentment in the gain of godliness, 59
— The act of, 86
Contes et nouvelles de Fontaine, 492
— chinois, 546
— moraux. Genlis', 1303
Contes moraux. Gessner's, 1303
—— de Marmontel, 546
Contest in America (1757), 866
Contested election in Georgia, 1792, 868
Conteur (Le), comedie, 519
Conti, Prince of. On stage plays, 1255
Continental currencies (1765). Wright's, 239
— paper money. Gouge's, 229
— system. Appeal against the, 238
— tours. Various, 649
— travelling oracle. The, 630
Contorist. AllgemeinerH amburgisher, 236
Contract, a comedy, 1269
Contracts. Powell's law of, 147
Contrast (The), a novel, 533
Contreras, J. S. de. Siege of Tarragona, 839
Contrivances, a farce, 502, 1258
CONTROVERSIAL DIVINITY, 45, 1007
Controversy between Britain and colonies, 888
— with Rome. State of, 48
Convent. Six months in a, 961
Conventicles. On the act against, 793
— Letter concerning, 793
Convention. Journal and debates of Federal, 1526
— N. York State, 1545
— of 1774. (Congress) Examination of, 890
— of friends of industry, 1193
— of 1775. Pennsylvania, 867
— of 1821 for amending constitution of N. York, 878
— of U. S. Martin's report of, 863
— of Pa. Constitution, 1053
— of Virginia in 1776, 1561
— of Virginia in 1775 and 1788, 1562
— to form constitution of U. S., 868
— with France of 1803, 900
Conventions of Maryland in 1774, &c., 1539
— of Penna. Various, 884
Conventions P. E. Church. Journals of, &c., 1042, 1655
Conversation. By Charlotte Smith, 479
— of a lady and her horse, 1214
Conversations at Cambridge, 1333
— Bingley's biographical, 910
— Country, 551
— for children, 208
— Landor's imaginary, 549
— of Lord Byron, 917
— on the Bible, 24
Converse with God in solitude, 47
Conveyancer. Lilly's, 146
Conveyances. Extrinsic formalities of, 144
Conveyancing. Precedents in, 144, 145, 1054
— Graydon's forms of, 1054
Convict treatment and discipline, 1059, 1480
Convocation. Letters on the, 127
Conway, Gen. A comedy, 503

PAGE
Conway, W. A. Mrs. Piozzi's letters to, 1313
Conybeare, Bp. J. Defence of religion, 30
— Sermons, 94
Conybeare, W. D. Lectures on the Bible, 23
— On the Christian fathers, 1004
Conybeare, Rev. W. J. On St. Paul, 998
Cook. The complete, 399
Cook, G. History of the reformation, 119
— Church of Scotland, 119
— Life of Hill, 937
— View of Christians, 119
Cook, J. Clavis naturæ, 254
— North American Pilot, 610
— Union of hearts, 790
Cook, Capt. J. Atlas et planches, 610
— Life and death of, 922
— Life of, 983
— Voyages to South Sea, &c., 639
Cook, Dr. J. Travels in Russia, &c., 633
Cook, J. H. France and New Orleans, 664
Cook, S. S. Sketches in Spain, 664
Cooke's plates of Isle of Wight, 622
Cooke, Capt. Late war, 752
Cooke, C. T. On white mustard seed, 332
Cooke, E. W. Life of Bolingbroke, 1572
Cooke, G. A. Co. of Leicester, 1364
Cooke, G. F. Dunlap's life of, 922
Cooke, G. W. History of party, 1475
— Life of Shaftesbury, 1623
Cooke, H. T. Warwick castle, 1365, 1397
Cooke, Judge. Last speech of, 793
Cooke, Rev. P. Reply to a letter, 1011
Cooke, P. P. Froissart ballads, &c., 1241
Cooke, T. Memoir of, &c., 1582
— Physiognomy, and life of, 1071
— Terence's comedies, &c., 500
— Works of Hesiod, 442
Cooke, W. Life of Blizard, 1572
— Medallic history, 740
— Memoirs of Foote, 929
— Memoirs of Macklin, 948
Cookery. Treatises on, 398, 1203
Cookesley, R. Life of Somers, 968
Cooksland in N. E. Australia, 1376
Cooksworthy, W. Relics of, 1582
Cool thoughts on public affairs, 880, 887
Coole, J. On Locke's paraphrase, 1646
Cooley, A. J. Practical receipts, 1188
Cooley, J. E. American in Egypt, &c., 1404
— Refutation of above, 1404
Cooley, W. D. Drake's voyage, 1371
— Inner Africa, 1421
— Negroland, 1503
— Parrot's Ararat, 1408
Coombe, Mr. Anderson's commerce, 233
Coombe, Th. On the common prayer, 37
— A sermon on fast day, 93
Coombe, Rev. T. Edwin, or the emigrant, 457
Coombe, W. Poems, 457
— Devil on two sticks, 523
— Letters of Amelia, 554
— Doctor Syntax, 457, 1241, 1242
Cooper. The, 1256
Cooper, A. The complete distiller, 383

PAGE
Cooper, Ashley. Trans. of Xenophon, 1321
Cooper, Sir A. Life, by B. B. C., 1582
Cooper, B. H. The free church, &c., 1034
Cooper, Dr. C. C. Light and heat, &c., 1123, 1175
Cooper, C. F. Trans. of Pfeiffer, 1385
Cooper, C. P. Books on foreign law, 985
— British churches, 1646
— Catalogue, 1643
— Legal pamphlets, &c., 1659
— Memoir of Melmoth, 1649
— On registration, 144
— On defects in the administration of justice, 144
— Political pamphlets, 1482
— Records of Great Britain, 153
— Proposal for a record office, 369
— Reports, 1063
— Sur la cour de la chancellerie, 144
Cooper, G. Letters on the Irish, 677
Cooper, H. G. Working classes, 1092
Cooper, J. Fenimore. American naval officers, 1582
— England, 1398
— Gleanings in Europe, 1389
— History of the navy, 1518
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Memorial of, 1582
— Novels, 523, 1276, 1277
— Sketches of Switzerland, 1389
— Travelling bachelor, 714
Cooper, J. G. Letters on taste, 425
— Life of Socrates, 968
Cooper, J. W. Botanist, 1159
Cooper, M. A. Cyropædia, 744
Cooper, Dr. S. Eulogium on, 431
— Diseases of the joints, 321
— Good's study of medicine, 297
Cooper, S. C. News from Jerusalem, 1404
Cooper, Miss Susan. Rural hours, 1323
— Country life, 1323
Cooper, Bp. T. Sermons, 94
Cooper, Dr. T. Bryan's chemistry, by, 265
— Chemistry and medicine, 265
Cooper, T. Broussais on insanity, 1161
— Emporium of arts, 592
— Gas light, 399
— Information on America, 714
— Notes to Justinian, 142
— On materialism, &c., 1161
— On Priestley's writings, 960
— On the slave trade, 242
— On the tariff, 902
— Political essays, 216
— Political economy, 222
— Trial of, 163
Cooper, T. H. Military cabinet, 403
Cooper, W. Mirrour of mercie, 53
Cooper's hill, a poem, 459
Coote, C. Ancient and modern Europe, 752
— History of England, 761
Cope, H. Hippocratis prognostici, 306
Copenhagen. Battle of, 654
— Society of antiquaries at, 1447
— Wolf's and Wraxall's, 659
Copenhague. Bibliothèque royale de, 985

PAGE
Copernican system. Inquiry into the, 349
Copies of letters from Egypt intercepted, 719
Copland, A. On other worlds, 348
Copland, S. History of Madagascar, 843
Copland, S. S. Katharine Douglass, 1277
Coppleston, Bp. E. Four discourses, 94
— On predestination, 53
— Memoir, &c., by W. J. C., 1310, 1582
— Remains and life, 1582
Copley, E. Slavery, 1107
Copley, Sir G. Medal, 581
Copper mines of Lake Superior, 1438
Coptic and Sapidic dialects, 416
Copway, G. Life of, 1582
— The Ojibway conquest, 1242
— Ojibway nation, 1513
— Running sketches, 1379
Copyright and an independent literature, 433
— Burke's law of, 1050
— Curtis' law of, 985, 1050
— Carey on international, 1064
— Law of, &c., 174, 1064
— Salfourd on the law of, 1220
— question. Mudie's, 1219
—— Nicklin on the, 1219
Coquerel, A. Lettre à M. Guizot, 1011
— Christianity, 1011
— Sermons, 1027
Coquettes. Brown's paradise of, 453
Corallines. Enis' natural history of, 293
Coran traduit de l'Arabe, 1049
Corancez's anecdotes of Rousseau, 963
Corbet, H. Tenant-right customs, 1052
Corbet, J. Religion of England, 53
— History of Gloucester, 761
Corbet, M. Last speech, 793
Corbet, Bp. R. Poems, life, &c., 457
Corbly, John. Sufferings of, 948
Corda Angliæ, 128
Cordage, twine, and thread. Materials for, 383, 1508
Corder, S. Life of Eliz. Fry, 1590
Cordiner, C. North of Scotland, 623
Cordiner, J. Description of Ceylon, 695
— Voyage to India, 695
Corea. Hall's west coast of, 697
Corfe Castle. Story of, 1364
Corfu. Jervis' history of, 1501
— Sketches of, 692
Corinna, or Italy, 538
Corinne, ou l'Italie, 547
Corinthians. Pearce on first, 27
Corker, Jas. Trial of, 162, 168
Corkran, J. F. Constituent assembly, 1492
Cormack, J. Ancient philosophers, 922
— Fenelon's lives, 1588
Cormenin, Viscount de. Orators of France, 1230
Cormenin, M. Pictures of French, 1284
Corn and currency. Graham's address on, 229
— Blight, mildew, and rust in, 386
— Browne on Indian, 1195
— laden ships, 1472
PAGE
Corn law rhymes, 1242
— laws. Dirom's inquiry into the, 234
—— Jacob on the, 235
—— McDonnell on the, 236
—— Malthus on the (1815), 236
— Jacob on trade in foreign (1826), 235
— trade. Smith on the foreign, 659
— trade. Torrens on external, 238
Cornaro, L. Health and long life, 301
— Immortal mentor, 301
— On a sober life, 301
Corneille and his times. Guizot's, 1582
Corneille, P. de. French plays, 517
— Chefs d'œuvre, 1271
— Histoire de, &c., 1271
— Histoire of, 1582
Corneille, P. & T. Chefs d'œuvres, 1273
Cornelius, Dr. Student life, 1597
Cornell, S. A. Murder of, 1659
Cornell, S. C. Map of Hunterdon co., 1358
Cornerus, C. Psalterium, 13
Corney, B. Thomson's seasons, 1249
Cornhill to Cairo, 1409, 1425
Cornish, H. Trial of, 163
— Vindication of, 796
Corns. Prevention and cure of, 319
Cornwall. Ancient tin trade, 731
— Biographical sketches in, 959
— Borlase's antiquities of, 757
— Delabeche's geology of, 1132
— Excursions in, 684
— Heath's account of, 766
— History of, 762
— Itinerary of, 1364
— its mines and miners, 1138
— Lipscomb's journey to, 681
— Natural history of, 275
— Parochial history of, 1364
Cornwall, B. Domestic physician, 305
Cornwall, Barry. Poems, 1247
— See W. H. Procter, 476, 1329
Cornwall, Sir G. and Mr. Flint, 888
Cornwallis, Lady Jane. Correspondence, 1310
Cornwallis, Lord. Conduct in America, 861
Cornwallyes, Sir W. Moral essays, 195
Coromandel coast. Operations on, 847
— Map of, and war in, 612
Coronation. Banks' services at the, 1677
— of George I., 786
— of George IV., 1182, 1451
— of James II., 775
— of Napoleon. Picture of, 1182
— of William and Mary, 785
— sermons, 92, 95
Coronations. Chapters on, 1451
Coronatoria, Lex. Umfreville's, 147
Coroners. Office of, 148
Corp, Harriet. Antidote, 523
— Cottage sketches, 523
Corp, W. Changes in the body by the mind, 305
Corporations. Letter on regulating, 800
— Price's speech on, 1235
Corpus Christi and Virgin college, 213
Corregio. A tragedy, 1272

PAGE
Corregio. Life of, 922, 956
Correlation of the physical forces, 1665
CORRESPONDENCE, 552, 1309
— of scientific men, 1309, 1313
Correspondent, the. By Southey, 560
— The Christian, 1018
Corrie, Bp. D. Memoirs of, 1582
Corrie, G. E. Burnet abridged by, 1033
Corruption and intolerance, 1477
— of scripture, councils, &c., by Rome, 64
Corry, J. Life of Washington, 975
— Revenues and debts of Ireland, 231
— View of London, 524
— Coast of Africa, 704
Corsair. By Lord Byron, 454
Corsairs of the Levant. Adventures with, 630
Corsica. Benson's sketches of, 661
— Boswell's account of, 662
— Description, &c., of, 824
— Gregorovius', 1391, 1678
— Six weeks in, 1389
Corsham house. History of, 364
Cort onderwys van de vyf colomin, 369
Cortegiano, or the courtier, 202
Cortes. Defence of the, 837
Cortes, D. Réponse à, 1077
Cortes, H. Dispatches, 1513
— Dilworth's conquest by, 854
— Prescott's life of, 1515
— Life of, 1569
Corticelli, S. Lingua Toscana, 1229
Cortonense. Valesii museum, 374
Corvinus. Hungary, 1487
Corvinus, J. A. Digesta comment, 142
Corvinus, M. Life of, 910
Corvisart, J. N. Diseases of the heart, 320
Corvisart, M. Discours sur, 922
Corwine, P. (A friar.) Conversion of, 59
Corwin, Mr. Speech, 1232
Coryat. Crudities, 633
Cosas d'España, 1392
Cosin, Bp. Jno. Canon of Scripture, 23
Cosio, T. de T. y. Conquest of Peru, 1513
Cosmo III. Travels and life, 677
Cosmogonie de Moise, 996
Cosmographia Æthici, 611
Cosmography. By Winslow, 1122
— chorography, and history, 611
Cosmopolite's thoughts on liberty, 221
Cosmos. By Humboldt, 1120
Cossacks. Discourse on the, 816
— History of the, 937
— of the Ukraine, 1483
Costa, E. M. Da. Fossils, 281
Costa, H. J. Da. Persecution of, 925
— See Da Costa.
Costa, L. Christoforo Colombo, 1252
Costa Rica. Molina's, 1515
Costard, G. Astronomy of the ancients, 349
Coste, M. Life, &c. of Bruyere, 194, 563
Coste, P. Montaigne's essays, 580
Costello, D. Valley of the Meuse, 1389
Costello, E. Memoirs of, 1582
Costello, L. S. Anne of Brittany, 1568
— Eminent Englishwomen, 1582
PAGE
Costello, L. S. Poetry of France, 1242
— Travels, &c., 1389
Costigan, A. W. Sketches of Portugal, 664
Costs in civil actions. Tidd's, 147
Costume. Book of, 1182
— Egyptian, Greek, &c., 741
— History of British, 366
— in England. Stone's, 1468
—— Fairholt's, 1324
— of England. Martin's, 1466
— of the ancients, 1447
—— Hope's, 1181
— See Dress, 1469
— Stone's chronicles of fashion, 1331
Cota, G. B. Vita S. Thomaso. (Becket,) 131
Cotta, J. F. Josephus' Werke, 1031
COTTAGE ARCHITECTURE, 369, 1182
—— Loudon's encyclopedia of, 370
Cottage bee keeper, 1203
— dialogues, 531
— evenings, 381, 1333
— sketches, 523
Cottagers of Glenburnie. The, 528
— Tales for, 531
Cottages. Robinson's designs for, 1668
Cotterell, Sir C. Cassandra, 522
Cottar's Sunday. The, 1249
Coteau, J. B. Confessions of, 529
Cotemporary biography for 1824, 983
Cotes, Prof. Correspondence with Newton, 1313
Cotes, R. Hydrostatics and pneumatics, 345
Coton, P. Institutio Catholica, 1011
Cottin, Mad. Œuvres, vie, &c., 564
— Novels, 524
Cottineau, D. L. Geographical compilations, 610
Cottingham. Smith and founder's director, 384
Cottle, A. S. Icelandic poetry, 495
Cottle, I. Alfred, 457
Cotton and commerce of India, 1103
— crop of U. S. Andrews on, 1102
— fields (future?) in Australia, 1376
— Grant's Bombay, 1112
— History of, 1194
— is king, 1671
— manufacture of Dacca, 1194
— manufacture of Gt. Britain, 1191
— manufactures. Guest's British, 235
— prices in U. S. and London, 1102
— spinning, &c. Sutcliffe on, 249
— trade of India. Briggs', 1102
——— Brown's, 1103
Cotton, A. Public works in India, 1506
Cotton, C. Complete angler and life of, 407
— English peerage, 737
— Life of Espernon, 928
— Montaigne's essays, 580
— On singing of psalms, 35
— Virgil travestie, 1239
— Works, 457
Cotton, Dr. Poems and life, 457
Cotton, J. Religious tracts, 53

PAGE
Cotton, Sir R. History of Henry III., 761
Cotton, W. C. My bee book, 1203
Cottonian MSS. Catalogue of, 5
Cottrell, C. H. Siberia, 1503
Cottle, J. Recollections of Coleridge, 1581
— Coleridge and Southey, 1581
— Poems, 457
Couch, J. Instinct, 1142
Coudray, Le. Anecdote Russe, 548
Couleur. Petition des citoyens de, 245
— Préjugé contre les hommes de, 243
Coulier, M. Phares, 1083
Coulombo, C. A. Machines, 1170
Coulier, M. J. Navigation intérieure, 1111
Coultas, H. Botany, 1139
— The plant, 1664
— Cryptogamia, 1664
Coulter, J. Adventures, 1371, 1429
Council. Authority of the king's, 1056
— Letter to the common, 805
— of Constance. Huss and the, 1004
— of Constantinople. Treatise of, 119
— of Trent. Bungener's, 1033
— of Trent. Cramp's, 1034
Councils, creeds, &c. Essay on, 35
— Fenarius de ritu, &c., 36
— of Philadelphia. Journal of, 1558
Count Benyowsky, a drama, 518
— of Burgundy, a tale, 518
— of Narbonne, a tragedy, 507
— Robert of Paris (in Tales of my Landlord, 4th series), 536
Counterfeit gold coin detected, 233
Counters, jeltons and black money, 1453
Countess and Gertrude (The), 528
— Faustina, 1281
— of Salisbury, a tragedy, 506
Counties in England. Agriculture of various, 388, &c.
Country. Beauties of the, 1329
— conversations, 551
— curate's autobiography, 1299
— gentleman's architect, 370
— gentleman's lawyer, 146
— girl (The), a drama, 515
— justice. Dalton's, 146
— justice, a poem, 468
— lasses. The, 1264
— margins, 1325
— merchant. Life of a, 1300
— residences. Loudon on, 370
— wife. The, 515, 1270
— year book, 1326
Countryman's lamentation (education), 212
County maps of England and Wales, 609
— histories. See Topography.
Couper, R. Malachai Meldrum, 524
Courayer, P. F. Le. Succession of bishops, 54
Courier, P. L. Œuvres, 1316
Courbeville, J. J. de. Remarks on Gratian, 202
Courland. Dukedom of, 819
Course of time, a poem, 474
Court and camp of Bonaparte, 913
— and city kalendar, 1175
PAGE
Court and city register, 603
— and state of England, 761
— and the desert, 1307
— and times of James I., 1598
— Book of the, 1451
— guide, 606
— legacy. The, 1265
— magazine (34 vols.), 600
— of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, &c., 660
— of England. Private hist. of, 780
— of England. Records of, 788
— of fancy, a poem, 463
— of France, from 1684 to 1720, 829
— of London. Rush's residence, 1400
Court, M. H. State of Palembang, 843
Courtenay, A. Autobiography, 544
Courtenay, G. W. A. Elegy on, 457
Courtenay, J. On French revolution, &c., 808
— Poetical works, 457
Courtenay, T. Poetical epistles, 457
Courtenay, T. P. Commentaries on Shakspeare, 1268
— Life of Temple, 1630
Courtesy. Hervey's principles of, 1076
Courtier, by Castiglione, 202
Courtier, P. L. The pulpit, 923
Courtisan. Le parfait, 202
Courtois, M. On mortars, 1193
Courts. Gurdon's history of English, 154
— Anecdotes of foreign, 751
— martial. O'Brien on, 1064
—— Treatises on, 175
—— Trials by, 175, 1064, 1663
— of Europe, 18th century, 1386, 1459
— of Prussia and Hanover, 659
— of requests, 171
— Trials and proceedings in, 162, 1061
Cousin, M. Constantinople, 1501
Cousin, V. Discours, 1232
— Education in Holland, 1081
— History of philosophy, 179
— Jacqueline Pascal, 1583, 1615
— Mad. de Longueville, 1277
— Mad. de Sablé, 1583
— On the true, &c., 1176
— Philosophical miscellanies, 1066
— Philosophie morale, 1075
— Philosophy of the beautiful, 1176
— Psychology, 1069
— Report on public instruction, 207
Cousins, D. L. Workhouse chaplain, 1583
Coustos, J. Sufferings of, 923
Coutinho, A. Commerce of Portugal, 837
Covenant and league. Copy of, 129
— On the solemn league and, 782
— Martyrs of the, 1591
— of grace. Description of, 82
Covenanters. Charles I. on the, 760
— Napier's Montrose and the, 1467
— Traditions of the, 1039
Covenants. Witsius' economy of the, 45
— for title. Rawle on, 1052
Coventry, Dr. A. Address, 1337
Coventry, A. On endemic fever, 1160
Cover, Abbé. Hist. of Sobieski, 967
Coverdale, Bp. M. Memorials of, 1583

PAGE
Coverdale, M. Scriptures, 994
Coverley, Sir Roger de, 1329
Covetousness. Dick on evils of, 1075
Cowan, A. On general education, 207
Coward, W. Thoughts on the soul, 184
Cowes, J. Duties of Christians, 54
— Religious and philanthropic essays, 222
Cow-chace. The, 505
Cowdry, R. Pictures, &c., at Wilton, 365
Cowell, Joe. Thirty years among players, 1255
Cowen, W. Corsica, 1389
Cowley, A. Poemata Latina, 442
— Bell's edition of, 451
— Poetical works, 457, 458
— Works and life, 564
— Plays, 503
Cowley, J. L. Solid geometry, 340
Cowley, Mrs. Plays, 1260
— Siege of Acre, 458
Cowley, W. Laws concerning priests, &c., 1659
Cowley's voyage round the globe, 630
Cowper, S. Powers of reason, 54
Cowper, W. Works and life, 564
— Homer, translated by, 443
— Illustrations of, 458
— Life and works, 1583
— Memes' life of, 598
— Milton translated by, 471
— Poems and life, 458
— Private correspondence, 554
— Translations, &c., 493
— Various lives, &c., of, 923
— Works, life, and letters, 564, 1242
Cowperthwait, J. Address, 1232
Cow pox. Treatises on, 313
Cox, Dr. C. C. Life of Thomas, 1630
Cox, Rev. F. A. Baptists in America, 1015
— Bapt. missionary soc., 1044
— Baptists in America, 1034
— Life of Melancthon, 950
— Scripture biography, 923
— The Janeway family, 1015
Cox, G. V. Translation of Ullmann, 1005
Cox, H. Burman empire, 695
— Picture of Italy, 625
Cox, H. A. Janeway family, 1599
Cox, R. History of Ireland, 761
— Adventures on Colombia river, 714
— Lives of the fathers, 923
Cox, Rev. S. H. Correspondence, 1310
— Interviews, 1323
Cox, S. S. Buckeye abroad, 1379
Cox, Rev. W. H. Case of Hampden, 1014
Coxe's manufactures of the U. S., 627
Coxe on secret tribunals, 739
Coxe, A. C. Poetical works, 1242
— Saul, a mystery, 1260
Coxe, D. Description of Carolina. 714
Coxe, Dr. J. R. Agaricus atramentarius, 1664
— Appeal to the public, 1583, 1064
— Claims of Dr. W. Harvey, 324
— Hippocrates and Galen, 1154
— Importance of medicine, 297
— Museum and emporium, 592
PAGE
Cox, Dr. J. R. On combustion, 265
— On inflammation, 320
— On vaccination, 313
— Recognition of friends, &c., 1011
Coxe, Miss. Claims on females, 1075
Coxe, T. On American Manufactures, 222
— Arts and manufactures in the U. S., 234
— View of the United States, 714, 861
— Reply to Lord Sheffield, 895
— Trial of, 163
Coxe, W. Belsham's reply to, 756
— Gay's fables and life, 463
— Discoveries in Asia, 630
— House of Austria, 819, 1485
— Kings of Spain, 837
— Life of Marlborough, 948, 1312, 1609
— Life of Stillingfleet, 969
— Memoirs of Walpole, 975
— On fruit trees, 386
— Pelham administration, 761
— Talbot correspondence, 761
— Travels in Poland, &c., 655
— Switzerland, 664
— Tour in Monmouthshire, 677
Cozeners. The, 1261
Cozens, A. Beauty of human head, 365
Crabbe G. English synonymes, 416
— Historical dictionary, 730, 923
— Life and works, 564
— Life of, &c., 923
— Poems, tales, and life, 458
— Poetical works, 1242
— Technological dictionary, 376
Crabb, Rev. J. Memoir of, 1583
Cracanthorp, R. Council at Constantinople, 119
Cradock, J. Tragedy, 503
— Memoirs, 923
Cradock, Sir M. Historical notices, 1583
Craftsman. The (14 vols.), 572
Craftsman, a sermon, 113, 1646
Craig, J. Political science, 216
Craig, N. B. History of Pittsburg, 1556
— The olden time, 1555
Craig, Rev. J. Protestants in Hungary, 1034
Craig, Sir T. Tytler's life of, 923
Craig, W. Anecdotes of Bonaparte, 912
Craig, W. M. On drawing, painting, &c., 360
Craige and Peterson. Craige *versus*, 1662
Craige, T. Lady and her horse, 1214
Craik, G. L. Bacon—his writings, &c., 1569
— English language, 1225
— History of British commerce, 1103
— Hist. of literature, 1217
— Pict. hist. of England, 1461
— Pursuit of knowledge, 1323
— Spenser and his poetry, 1242
— Romance of the peerage, 1583
— Writings of Bacon, 1315
Cralle, R. K. Calhoun on government, 1566
— Calhoun's works, 1053
Cramer, C. G. Leben und Meinungen, 1302
Cramer, J. A. Ancient Italy and Greece, 610
— Art of assaying, 281
— Asia Minor, 1503

PAGE
Cramar, J. A. Passage of Hannibal, 1444
Cramp-fish. On the dissections of the, 327
Cramp, J. M. Text-book of Popery, 1034
Cranbourne chase. Anecdotes, &c. of, 759
Cranbrook in Kent. Account of, 618
Cranbrook. Pill for the author of, 489
Cranburne, Chas. Trial of, 163
Cranford, 1280
Crania Egyptiaca, 1163
Cranmer and other English martyrs, 1007
Cranmer, Abp. T. Life and times of, 1004, 1583
— Strype's memorials of, 125
— Various lives of, 923
Crantz, D. History of the brethren, 119
— History of Greenland, 816
Crary, Gen. Corwin's reply to, 1232
Crater, a novel, 1277
Craven. Sketches in shooting, 1214
— Tours, 664, 688
Craven, W. F. The Abruzzi, 1389
Crawford, A. Reminiscences, 1583
Crawford, C. Letters to the Hebrew nation, 54
— Propagation of the gospel, 132
— On French revolution, 809
— On slavery, 242
— On papal power, 54
— On the Phædon of Plato, 180
— On the Revelations, 23
— Poems, 458
Crawford, C. L. (Earl of). Poems, 458
Crawford, Dr. Morgan's examination of, 267
Crawford, D. Affairs of Scotland, 761
Crawford, Gen. Expedition under, 1471
Crawford. House of, 1603
Crawford J. China, 1505
— Embassy to Siam, &c., 695
— Indian archipelago, 843
Crawford. T. University of Edinburgh, 623
Crawford, Lt. Col. Translation of Huber, 1304
Crawford, Q. Researches on India, 843
— Sketches of the Hindoos, 695
Crawford, W. History of Ireland, 761
— Report on poisons, 1058
Crawford, Col. W. Life of, 1562
Crawford, Wm. H. Life and portrait, 1606
Crayon, Geoffrey. Works, 529
Crayon miscellany. Irving's, 680, 1317
—— No. 3, 1326
Crayons. Elements of painting with, 362
Creaghead, A. On his reasons for receding, &c., 48
Creasy, E. L. Decisive battles, 1211, 1444
— Eminent Etonians, 1583
— Eton college, 1084
— Invasions of England, 1211
Creation and deluge. New theory, 1669
— a philosophical poem, 452
— Boucher de Perthes sur la, 1119
— du monde, par Bartas, 490
— Powell on, 1668

PAGE
Crébillon, M. Chefs d'œuvres tragiques, 1271
— Théatre, 1273
— Œuvres, 564
Credibility of the gospel. Lardner's, 32
Credit. Gale's essay on public, 229
— en France. Du, 1099
— Lord Oxford on public, 230
— Thornton's effect of paper, 231
— P. Webster's essay on, 232
— Works on, 228, 1097
Creech, T. Idylliums of Theocritus, 448
— Translation of Horace, 444
— Translation of Lucretius, 446
— Translation of Manilius, 446
Creech, W. Edinburgh in 1763, 1365
— Fugitive pieces and life, 575
— Sale catalogue, 1643
Creed of Christendom. Greg's, 1013
— Jackson on the Apostles', 42
— See Apostles' Creed.
Creeds, catechisms, liturgies, &c., 35, 1002
Creeds, &c., of the kirk erroneous, 39
— Speech on leaving the Nicene and Athanasian out of the Liturgy, 38
— See Confessions of Faith.
Creeks and Cherokees. Ambassador of, 914
Creigh, A. Masonry, 1452
Creighton, J. Fenelon on eloquence, 426
Creighton, Capt. J. Memoirs of, 923
Crell, A. F. Family oracle, 301
Cremona. Historia di, 625
Crene, Lord. Charities and memoir, 1619
Creole. Affaire de la, 1051
Crepundia Siliana. Heynsii, 426
Créquy, M. de. Recollections, 752
Cresap, Capt. M. Logan and, 1539
Crescent and the cross, 1418
Crescentius, P. Agricultura, 1195
Crespigny, Mrs. Letters to her son, 1310
Cresson, Jos. Meditations, 54
Cresson, W. Restoration of Israel, 1030
Cressy, C. On the Roman church, 80
Cressy, E. Civil engineering, 1111, 1170
Cressy, Mrs. E. Trans. of Milizia, 950
Crestomazia Italiana, 1219
Crests. Book of family, 1451
Cretaceous group of the U. S. Morton's, 282
Crete. History of, 1501
— Pashley's travels in, 1408
Cretineau-Joly, J. Compagne de Jésus, 1036, 1045
Creusa, queen of Athens, a play, 515, 1270
Creuze, M. Chevaliers, &c., 492
Crevier. Roman emperors, 746
Creyghton, R. Sermon, 94
Crib's memorial to Congress. Tom, 472
Crichton, A. History of Arabia, 843
— Mental derangement, 320
— Life of Blackader, 910
— Scandinavia, 1484
Crichton, J. Life of admirable, 923
Cricket on the hearth, 1278
Crignelle, H. de. Le Morvan, 1492
Crillon, Duc de. Mémoires militaires, 923

PAGE
Crim Tartars. Manners of the, 656
Crime. Hill on, 1058
Crimea. De Hell's travels in the, 1405
— By Koch, 1406
— Fall of the, 1484
— in 1839. Jesse's, 1384
— Spencer's travels in the, 1417
— The. Its towns, &c., 1680
— to Constantinople. Journey in, 688
— Travels in the (2t.), 692
— Travels in, 656
— Works on Campaign in, 1502
Crimée. Voyage de Raguse en, 1386
—— Reuilly en, 1386
Crimes and punishments. Beccaria on, 158
— Dumas' celebrated, 1058
Criminal and penal laws, 1058
— and state trials, 1061
— jurisprudence, 158
— jurisprudence. Bicheno's, 158
— law, 158
—— Commissioners' reports on, 1060, 1059
—— Considerations on, 160
—— Reform in Tuscany of, 160
—— Miller's, 159
—— of Scotland, 159
— laws. On executive justice, 161
— recorder, 169
Criminals in England in 1847, 1060
— in Ireland in 1848, 1060
— Simpson on treatment of, 211
Criminelle. Brissot sur legislation, 158
Criminelles. Théorie des lois, 158
Crisis. The (London, 1770), 806
— The (1775), 892
— extraordinary (1775), 892
— Essays on the financial, 1097
— The. By T. Paine, 218
— On the present (1809), 900
— Observations on the (1836), 1105
— of the sugar colonies, 241
Crisp, H. Virginia, 1260
Crisp, S. Epistle to friends, 1646
— Letters, 558
Critic, The. A periodical, 598
—— A comedy, 514
— or a tragedy rehearsed, 1268
— The. By Leggett, 596
Critical notes on scripture, 29
— observations on books, 601
— philosophy of Kant, 185
— remarks on scripture, 23
— researches in philology, &c., 616
— review. The, 601
Critici sacri. 9 vols. 29
Criticism, 423, 1229
— Edwards' canons of, 576
— on the scriptures, 22, 997
Crito, or an essay, 574
Crito's letters to the electors, 900
Crittenden, S. W. Bookkeeping, 1190
Croatia. Paton's, 1381
Crock of gold, 1296
Croes, J. Eulogy on Washington, 438
Crœsus. History of, 923
Croft, Dr. Primitive church, 794
Crofton, D. Genesis and geology, 998

PAGE
Croftsiana bibliotheca, 2
Croix, M. la. Review of constitutions, 216
— On floating bodies, 345
Croker, H. Orlando Furioso, 490
Croker, J. W. Battles of Talavera, 459
— Boswell's Johnson, 941
— Guillotine, 1170
— Hervey's George II., 1464
Croker, R. Fontaine's fables, 492
— Travels in Spain, 664
Croker, T. C. Fairy legends, 1277
— Legends and traditions, 524
— Letters of Moore, 1612
— Memoirs of Holt, 1596
— Travels in Ireland, 677
Croker, T. H. Experimental magnetism, 260
Croly, Rev. D. Index to Oxford tracts, &c., 1011
Croly, Rev. G. Historical sketches, &c., 1323
— Life of Burke, 1576
— Life of George IV., 761
— On the Apocalypse, 23
— Poetical works, 459
— Salathiel and Marston, 1277
— Three cycles of revelation, 30
Cromarty. Traditional hist. of, 1288
Crombie, A. Gymnasium, 425
Cromek, R. H. Reliques of Burns, 455
Cromwell, Mr. Voiture's works, 571
Cromwell, O. Ceremonies, &c., under, 738
— Compact with the devil, 924
— Correspondence, 1310
— Epinicion, 449
— Fellowes' sketch of, 929
— Fils naturel de, 547
— Guizot's history of, 1461
— House of, 924
— Howgill's letter to, 63
— Letters and papers to, 772
— Letters of, 959
— Life and times of, 761
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of, 791
— Poems on the death of, 482
— Protectorate house of, 954
— Southey's life of, 1576
— Various lives, &c., of, 923, 1583
— Vaughan's protectorate of, 1469
Cromwell, O. and R. Quaker tract on, 85
Cromwell, T. Excursions, 678
— O. C. and his times, 924
Cromwellian pamphlets, 51, 57, 58, 66
Cromwelliana, 923
Cronegk, J. F. von. Schriften, 1316
Crononhotonthologos, 1258
Cronsted, A. F. Mineralogy, 281
— Mineralogy on the plan of, 282
Cronycle of Englande, 1471
Cronzeck, B. Arminius, 524
Crook in the lot, 49
Crooke, J. An epistle, 1646
Crook, John. Life of, 1583
Crookshank, G. Church of Scotland, 119
Crookshank, W. Martyrology, 131
Cropper, J. State of Ireland, 678
— On East India sugar, 242

PAGE
Crosby, B. Memoir of, 924
Crosby, E. Memoirs of, 924
Crosby, P. H. Pazos' letters, 856
Crosby, T. Mariner's guide, 401
— Hist. of Eng. Baptists, 119
Crosfield, J. The Fothergill family, 1005
Crosfield's proceedings, &c., 801
Crosland, Mrs. N. Memorable women, 1583
Cross partners, a comedy, 516
— purposes, a farce, 1266
Cross, J. Physiognomy, 187
— Hospital practice, 252
Cross, J. L. Masonic chart, 1452
Cross, Mr. Answer to insidious pamphlet, 879
Cross, M. Selections from Ed. Review, 601
Crosses for military services, 1450
Crossi, T. Novelle, 1302
Crossley, J. Pott's Witches, 1468
Crossley, Sir J. Two letters, 788
Crosthwaite, Rev. C. Synchronology, 1444
Crotch, W. On music, 375
Crotchets and quavers. Maretzek's, 1609
Croton aqueduct. Description of, 1547
Crouch, E. A. Lamarck's conchology, 292
Crouch, H. British customs, 229
Crouch, Mrs. Memoirs of, 924
Croup. Archer on, 312
Crousaz, M. Art of thinking, 184
— On Pope's essay, 426
— Systême de logique, 192
Crowe, Mrs. O. Nightside of nature, 1277
— Seeress of Prevorst, 1016
Crowe, E. E. Louis XVIII., &c., 1492
— History of France, 829
— Charles Delmer, 1277
— Foreign statesmen, 1583
Crowe, H. On the treatment of animals, 202
Crowe, Rev. W. A poem, 459
Crowell, J. Republics established, &c., 1001
Crown, J. Sir Courtly Nice, 1260
Crowquill, A. Pen and pencil, 1400
Crowther. Portraiture of Methodism, 119
Crowther, S. Journal, 1046
— The Niger, 1425
Croxall, S. Æsop's fables, 520
Croxall, Dr. S. Fair Circassian, 1260
Cruchley's picture of London, 1364
Croze, La. Historical grammar, 730
Crucius, J. Opus epistolarum, 554
Cruden, Alexander. Concordance. 17
Crudities, by Coryat, 633
Cruelty to animals. Erskine on, 202
——— Primatt on, 203
——— Reflections on, 206
— to slaves. Whitely's, 244
Cruikshank, R. Gold coast, 1421
Cruikshank, T. Practical planter, 386
Cruikshank, G. Bow Street illustrated, 172
— Illustrations of Merle, 470
— Sandboys, 1288
Cruise of the Midge, 544, 598
Cruise, R. A. Residence in N. Zealand, 639

PAGE
Crull, J. Puffendorf's Europe, 753
Crumpe, S. Employment for the people, 222
Crunden, John. Architecture, 369
Crusades. Chronicles of the, 1444
— (The). By Keightley, 732
— against the Albigenses, 1039
— Michaud's history of the, 1445
— Mills' history of the, 847, 1445
— Procter's history of the, 1503
Crusaders. Tales of the, 537
Crusca. Vocabolario degli academici della, 421
Cruse, C. F. Trans. of Eusebius, 120
Crusius, L. The Roman poets, 924
Crutwell, C. Gazetteer, 610
— Tour through Gt. Britain, 678
Crypt. The, 1332
Crystal Palace, New York. Greeley's, 1188
——— Silliman's, 1189
—— at Sydenham, 1365
—— Fine arts' courts in, 1178
—— See Exhibition.
Ctesiphon. Æschines' oration against, 430
Cuba and Africa, 1517
— and the slave trade. Turnbull's 1109
— and the Cubans, 1443
— Abbott's letter from (1829), 711
— Ballou's history of, 1427
— Comte de Villaneuva et Tacon, 1513
— Histoire de, par La Sagra, 1514
— in 1821. State of, 729
— Tudor's excursion to (1834), 726
— Planos de la Isla de, 1517
— Smith's pirates of, 967
— Wuderman's notes on, 1442
Cudworth, R. A sermon, 94
— Birch's life of, 30
— Intellectual system and life, 30, 184
— The Lord's supper, 54
— Treatise on morality, 195
Cuff, J. Microscope de poche, 357
Culdees. Jamieson's history of the, 121
Culinary chemistry, poisons, &c. &c., 398
Cullen, C. Clavigero's Mexico, 853
Cullen, Chas. Luyart on wolfram, 282
Cullen, Dr. Darien ship canal, 1111
Cullen, Dr. E. Bergman's essays, 264
Cullen, W. Arrangement of diseases, 305
— Haller's physiology, 326
— Life of, 924
— Materia medica, 332
— Practice of physic, 305
— Recovery of the drowned, 314
— Synopsis nosologiæ, 305
Culley, G. On live stock, 395
Culloden papers. Forbes', 763
Cullum, G. W. West Point register, 1085
Culpeper, N. Family physician, 305
— Key to Galen, 305
— Practice of physic, &c., 308
Culprenéde, M. Cassandra, 522
Culprit Fay, 1242
Cultes. Histoire de differens, 1035
— See Denominations.
Cultivator. The. 1195
Cumberland (Eng). County of, 618

PAGE
Cumberland (Eng.) Dialect, 1226
—— Topography of, 617
— road bill, Stewart's speech, 1564
Cumberland, Dr. Law of nature, 139
Cumberland, Duke of. Attempt to kill, 1639
— Memoirs, &c., 924
Cumberland, R. Anecdotes of painters, 358
— Aristophanes, 498
— Aristophanes, 499
— Dramatic works, 503
— London review, 596
— Memoirs of, 924
— Novels, 524
— Painters in Spain, 924
— Plays, 1260
— Poems, 459
— The observer, and the clouds, 575
Cumberland, Bp. R. Planting of nations, 730
— Payne's life and writings of, 849
— Sanconiatho, 849
Cuming, F. Tour in western country, 714
Cuming, H. Anodontæ, 1143
Cumming, A. Clock and watch work, 382
Cumming, Rev. H. Case of, 129
Cumming, Rev. J. Apocalyptic sketches, 998
Cumming, D. W. Memoirs of, 945
Cumming, W. F. Notes of a wanderer, 1389
— Travels, 1379
Cummings, A. Funeral sermons, 94
— Two sermons, 1646
Cummings, M. Lamplighter, 1277
Cummings, R. G. South Africa, 1421
Cummins, E. H. Baines' late war, 1460
— Geography of Alabama, 1536
Cummins, J. Voyage to South Sea, 638
Cuneatic characters. Hincks on, 1223
Cuneiform inscriptions. Rawlinson's, 1448
Cunn, Mr. Newton's arithmetic, 339
Cunn, S. Keill's trigonometry, 342
Cunning man. The, 1258
Cunæus, P. De rep. Hebræorum, 114
Cundy. On railroads, 247
Cunningham, A. British painters, &c., 983
— Bhilsa topes, 1048
— English literature, 597
— Hist. of G. Britain, and life, 761
— Life of Burns, 563
— Life of Wilkie, 1636
— Maid of Elvar, 459
— Poems, 1242
— Works and life of Burns, 455
Cunningham, F. Prisons, 158
— Trans. of Gieseler, 1035
Cunningham, H. Western Republic, 1429
Cunningham, J. On the Copernican system, 349
— Poems, 459
Cunningham, J. D. History of the Sikhs. 1506
Cunningham, J. W. A poem, 459
— Novels, 524

PAGE
Cunningham, P. Handbook of London, 1364, 1398
— Johnson's lives of the poets, 1599
— Life of Drummond, 460
— London in 1854, 1677
— Nell Gwyn, 1593
— New South Wales, 639
— Revels of the Courts, 1461
Cunningham, R. On making potash, 384
Cunningham, T. Law dictionary, 145
— Law of bills of exchange, &c., 145
— Hist. debts, taxes, &c., 229
Cunningham, W. Chronology of Israel, 1444
— Correspondence reviewed, 902
— Script. chronology, 998
Cunnynghame, A. Service in China, 1412
Cup. Evans' magnetical and antimonial, 306
Cupid and Psyche, from Apuleius, 441, 1301
Curandi. Galen de ratione, 306
Curcelleus, S. Institutio relig., 41
Cure of Deism, by E. Smith, 34
Curfew (The), a drama, 515
Curialia miscellania, 550
Curing diseases. Natural method of, 305
Curiositez sur la végetation, 1141
Curiosities in nature and art, 273
— of literature, 1218
— of American literature, 1218
— of literature. Phila., 1793, 1333
— of literature, 588, 1326, 1327
— of literature. D'Israeli's, 578
— of literature. Soane's new, 1330
— of London life, 1401
— of nature and art, 394
Curious observations on manners, &c., 750
Curling, H. Rifleman Harris, 1594
Curr, J. Coal-viewer's companion, 281
Curran and his contemporaries, 1583
Curran, J. P. Life, by W. H. C., 1583
— Memoirs, &c., of, 924
— Speeches, 432, 436
— Speeches in treason cases, 169
Currency. M. Carey's pamphlets on the, 228
— Gardiner on, 229
— Huskisson on depreciation of, 230
— of the American colonies, 239
— question. Joplin on the, 230
— Ricardo's plan of a, 231
— Tooke on the State of the, 231
— Works relating to, 228, 1096 to 1102
Current charts. Atlantic trade, 1205
Currents in the Atlantic Ocean, 257
— of Atlantic and Indian Oceans, 258
Currie, Helen. Poems, 459
Currie, J. Life of Burns, &c., 455
— Medical reports, 305
— Memoirs of, &c., 924
— Works of Burns, 1240
Currie, Dr. W. Medical letters, 313
— Diseases of the U. S., 310
— On various fevers, 315
— Yellow fever in Phila., 317
Curry, Rev. D. Southey's Wesley, 1635

PAGE
Curry, J. Hist. of the Irish rebellion, 762
Curse of Kehama, a poem, 480
— of the village, 1672
Curtis, G. T. Hist. of the constitution, 1527
— Law of copyright, 985, 1050
— Law of patents, 1064
Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria, 1404
— Lotus eating, 1429
— Memoir of Downing, 1196
— Nile notes, 1421
— Potiphar papers, 1277
Curtis, J. Travels in Barbary, 704
Curtis, T. A. Communication with India, 1111, 1204
Curtis, F. F. On mixed communion, 1011
Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis, 285
— Botanical magazine, 592
— On British grasses, 285, 386
— Linnæus' botany, by, 287
— Trial for murder, 1661
Curtiss, D. S. Western portraiture, 1518
Curtius, Q. Actes of Alexander, 905
— History, 741
— Le Clerk on, 741
Curvilinear figures. Newton on, 357
Curwen, J. C. State of Ireland, 678
Curwen, S. Journal and letters, 1310, 1518
Curzon, R. Monasteries in Levant, 1404
— Armenia, 1404
Cushing, C. Newburyport, 1539
— Reminiscences of Spain, 664
— French revolution, 829
Cushing, T. H. Court martial trial of, 175
Cushmans. Genealogy of the, by H. W. C., 1584
Custance, G. Constitution of England, 153
Custine, Comte de. Mémoires, 924
Custine, Marquis de. Russia, 1483
Customs and laws of eastern nations, 295
— Crouch's view of the British, 229
— duties. Saxby's British (1757), 231
— of New England, 1542
— Origin of vulgar, &c., 735
— Testimony against prophane, 886
— &c. of various nations, 270
Cutaneous diseases. Treatises on, 312
—— Wilson on, 1160
Cutbush, E. On insanity, 321
Cutbush, J. Artist's manual, 376
— Experimental chemistry, 265
— Hydrostatics, 345
— Oration on education, 207
— On gravity, 254
Cutch, 1416
— History of, 694
Cuthbert, Mr. On Canada, 853
Cuthbertson, J. On the air-pump, 260
— Electricity, 261
Cutler, B. C. Discourse, 1673
Cutlerian lectures. Dr. Hooke's, 298
Cutter, W. Life of Putnam, 1618
Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California, 1429, 1536
Cuvier, G. Voyages d'Azara, 711
PAGE
Cuvier, M. Animal kingdom, 292
— Instinct des animaux, 1142
— Memoirs of, 925
— Progrés des sciences, 1119
— Règne animal, 1142
— Révolutions du globe, 1119
— Theory of the earth, 277
Cuyler, D. Review of sermon of, 1059
Cyclopedia. Biblical, 18
— bibliographica. Darling's, 1643
— of agriculture. Morton's, 1667
— of biblical literature, 996
— of English literature, 1322
— of moral anecdotes, 1308
— of practical receipts, 1188
— of religious denominations, 1003, 1041
— Wilson's rural, 1200
— See Encyclopedia.
Cyder, a poem, by Phillips, 474
Cymon, 1262
— a dramatic romance, 506
— The modern, 530
Cymræcæ. Institutiones linguæ, 1229
Cymri of '76, 1678
Cynick. The, 588
Cypress timber of Mississippi and La., 1139
Cyprus. Mariti's travels in, 690
Cyril Thornton. Youth and manhood of, 528
Cyrill. Catechesis, 41
Cyrilla, 1294
Cyropædia, 744
— Supplement to the new, 535
Cyrus, a tragedy, 1263
— Abbott's history of, 1584
— Institutio vel Cyropedia, 744
— Expedition, 744
— Ramsay's travels of, 535
— The garden of, 563
— Xenophon de institutione, 925
Cysithus. Dissertations on the, 391
Cythnos. The temple of, 542
Czar and the Sultan, 1501
— his court and people, 1385

D.

Dabney, R. Poems, 459
Dacca. Cotton manufacture of, 1194
Dacier. Abridgment of Plato, 180
D'Acier, M. Life of Antoninus, 906
— Life of Pythagoras, 1618
— Plutarch's lives, 959
— Vie de Pythagore, 960
Dacosta, E. M. Fossils, 281
Da Costa, I. Israel and the Gentiles, 1030
— See Costa.
Dacre, Rev. B. On the use of salt, 386
Dagenham breach. Stopping of, 249
Daggett, H. Mission school, 132
D'Agincourt, S. History of art, 1176
Daguerre, S. J. M. Photogenic drawing, 1178
Daguerreotype, 1343
— Hints on the, 1180
Daguerreotypie. Manuels-Roret, 1179
D'Aguesseau, H. F. Memoir of, 904

PAGE
Dahcotah, 1279
Dahlman, E. F. English revolution, 1461
Dahomians. McLeod's account of, 707
Dahomy. Dalzell's history of, 843
— Forbes', 1422
Daillé, J. Picture of Lewis du Moulin, 54
— Sermons, 94
— Use of the fathers, 41
Daily advertiser, 605
— advertiser. N. York, 1346
— chronicle, 605
— courant, 803
— express, 1347
— legislative Union, 1056
Dairyman's daughter (The), 535
Daisy Burns, 1284
Dakin. Ballard *versus*, 1662
Dakins, G. W. Novum Testamentum, 12
Dakota language. Grammar, &c. of, 1228
Dalcho, F. P. E. Church in S. C., 1560
Dale. Meichener *versus*, 1662
Dale, R. Tehuantepec, 1429
Dale, Richard. Life and portrait, 1605
Dale, S. Pharmacologia, 1166
Dale, T. Lommius' medical works, by, 316
Dale, Rev. T. Sophocles, 500
D'Alembert, M. Correspondence, 554
— Select eulogies, 430
— See Alembert.
Dales, S. On the hist. of England, 762
Dalgairns, Mrs. Picture of cookery, 398
Dalhemius, J. Paracelsi opera, 330
Dalibard, M. Flora Parisiensis, 285
Dallas, A. J. Laws of Penna., 152, 1055
— Penna. reports, 170
— Trial report, 163
Dallas, A. R. C. Felix Alvarez, 524
Dallas, G. Trade between India and Europe, 234
Dallas, R. C. Bertrand's French revolution, 828
— Clery's journal, 946
— Conspiracy against the Jesuits, 119
— Hist. of Maroons, 853
— Hue's Lewis XVI., 946
— Ordinaire on volcanoes, 279
— Recollections of Byron, 916
— Reply to, 129
— Self knowledge, 195
— Weber's Antoinette, 906
— West Indies, 714
Dallaway, J. Anecdotes of the arts, 358
— Constantinople, 688
— Memoirs of, 559
— Sculpture among the ancients, 360
Dalmatia. Fortes' travels in, 655
— Paton's, 1381
— Wilkinson's, 1487
Dalrymple, A. Charts, 610
Dalrymple, C. Military essay, 1208
Dalrymple, Sir D. Annals of Scotland, 762
— Scotland, 762
Dalrymple, Gen. H. Affairs of Spain, 837
Dalrymple, Sir H. On appointment of, 1477
— Trial and life, 175

PAGE
Dalrymple, Sir J. Character of Russel, 559
— Gt. Britain and Ireland, 762
— Memoirs, 762
— On feudal property, 142
Dalrymple, W. Military tactics, 404
— On the culture of wheat, 386
— Travels in Spain, 664
Dalton, H. G. British Guiana, 1513
Dalton, J. Chemical philosophy, 265
— Meteorological essays, 261
— Natural hist. of birds, 292
Dalton, M. Country justice, 146
Daltons. The, 1286
Daly, Rev. R. Powerscourt's letters, 1313
Dalyell, J. G. Superstitions of Scotland, 762
Dalzell, A. History of Dahomey, 843
— Lectures on the Greeks, 742
— Plain of Troy, 762
Dam, Rip Van. Proceedings of, 877
Damascenus, Joannes. Theologia, 43
Damascus and Palmyra. Addison's, 1402
— Society in, 1426
Damas Hinan, M. Théatre Espagnol, 1271
Damberger, C. F. Interior of Africa, 704
Damer, Mrs. Tour, 1404
Damhouders, J. de. Practycke, 1051
Damiens. Trial of, 164
Damon and Philida, an opera, 504, 1259
Dampier, Capt. Life of, 983
— Voyage, 639
Damulica. Gramatica, 1224
Dana, F. Diplomatic correspondence, 867
Dana, J. The slave trade, 1107
Dana, J. D. Mineralogy, 1136
— Zoophytes, 1143
Dana, J. F. and S. L. Geology of Boston, 281
Dana, Mary S. B. Poems, 1242
Dana, R. H. Allston's lectures, &c., 1176
— Works, 564, 1242
Dana, R. H., Jr. Before the mast, 1371, 1584
Dana, S. L. Muck manual, 1195
Dana, S. W. Speech, 900
Danby, Earl of. Trial of, 164
Dance des morts de Holbein, 365
— of death. Holbein's, 366
— of death, by Sir W. Scott, 478
— of death. Syntax's, 457
— of life. Syntax's, 457
— See Danse and Daunce.
Dancourt, M. Œuvres, 564
D'Andilly. Traduction de Josephe, 114
Dandini, J. Voyages in Turkey, 688
Dandolo, E. Italian volunteers, 1489
Dandolo, Count. Silk worms, 397
Danes and Normans. Wheaton's hist. of, 818
— in England, 0147
— Mallett on the ancient, 817
Danett, T. History of Comines, 829
Dangeau, M. Court of France, 829
Dangeau, M. de. Mémoires, 1492
Dangeau, Marquis de. Mémoires, 1583, 1584
Dangerfield, T. Popish plot, 794, 795

PAGE
Dangerous classes. Symons' 1481
Dangers of the country, 814, 1476
— which threaten Europe, 753
Daniel. Barnes' notes on, 997
— Elliot's prophecies of, 998
— Faber's commentary on, 24
— On the times of, 1037
— Prælectiones. Geierus in, 24
— Sir I. Newton on prophecies of, 127
— the prophet. Life of, 996
— Wintles version of, 14
— See Prophecies.
Daniel, C. Cousin on the beautiful, 1176
Daniel, G. Hist. of France, 829
Daniel, J. Port charges of Britain, 1103
Daniel, J. F. Meteorology, 1123
Daniel, P. V. Jr. Randolph's vindication, 1566
Daniel, Saml. Works, 1242, 1461
Daniel, W. Coast of Scotland, 1398
Daniel, W. B. Rural sports, 406
Daniell, T. & W. Oriental scenery, 1180
— Voyage to India, 695
Dänische Literatur, 1218
Danish Isles. Hamilton's, 1383
— Poems from the, 490
— poetry. Translations from, 493
Danois, Countess. Travels in Spain, 664
Danse. Manuel de la, 1214
Dante. Byron's prophecy of, 455
— Divina comedia, life, &c., 492
— Elogi di, and life and times of, 1584
— Histoire de, 1584
— in Italian, English and French, 1252
Danube in 1827. Descent of, 658
— Letters from the, 1387
D'Anville. Anc. geography, 610
Danyel, S. Hist. of England, 762
Daphne and Amintor, 1257, 1258
Daphnis et Chloe. Amours de, 445
Da Ponte, L. Mémoire di, 1582
— Nozzi di Figaro, 1271
— Versi, 1251
Da Ponte, L. L. Florentine republic, 824
D'Arblay, Mad. Diary and letters, 1310, 1584
— Memoirs of Burney, 597, 916
— Novels, 520
Darby, J. Botany of Southern States, 1665
Darby, W. Emigrants' guide, 715, 1677
— Geographical dictionary, 1352
— Geography of Louisiana, 610
— Hist. of Florida, 873
— Map of La., 1360
— Mnemonika, 730
— Tour to Michigan, 715
— View of the U. S., 715
Dard, Mad. Shipwreck of Medusa, 597
Dardanelles. Peace of the, 1459
Dares Phrygius de excidio Trojæ, 843
D'Argens, Marquis. Memoirs, 906
— See Argens.
Darien. Gibson's Isthmus of, 1431
— Language at the Isthmus of, 423
— Sharp's journey to, 630
— Ship canal across, 723
— Wafer's voyage to, 1442

PAGE
Dariotus redivivus, 191
Darius. Abbott's history of, 1584
Dark ages. Chatfield's history of, 730, 752
— Maitland's, 1037, 1445
— See Middle Ages.
Dark scenes of history, 1284
Darley, F. O. C. Rip Van Winkle, 1180
— Sleepy Hollow. 1180
D'Arlincourt, Vte. Dieu le vent, 1492
— Pelerin, &c., 1302
— Three kingdoms, 1398
Darling, J. Cyclopedia bibliographica, 1643
— Sale catalogue, 985
Darlington, W. Addresses, 1195
— Agricultural botany, 1139, 1195
— Baldwin's letters, 1569
— Flora Cestrica, 1139
— Habits and disease, 305
— Memorials of Bartram, 1570
— Reliquiæ Baldwiniana, 1309
D'Arnay, M. Life of the Romans, 745
Darnell, Sir H. Banking systems, 1101
Darnell, W. N. Basire's letters, &c., 552
Darnes, W. P. Trial for manslaughter, 1660
Darnley, Sir C. London and Paris, 685
Darnley, G. British dramatists, 1577
Daragon, B. Albigeois, 1032
Dart, Ml. Translation of Tibullus, &c. &c., 448
Dartmoor; a descriptive poem, 455
Dartmouth college. Catalogue, 1669
——— History of, 977
Dartnell, G. R. Shipwreck, 1378
Daru, P. Histoire de Venice, 1489
Darwin, C. Coral reefs, 1132
— Geological observations, 1132
— Voyage of the Beagle, 1129
Darwin, D. Botanic garden, 450
— Memoirs of, &c., 925
— On female education, 207
— Phytologia, 386
— Temple of nature, 459
— Zoonomia, 270
— Remarks on his Zoonomia, 270
Daschkaw, Princess. Memoirs of, 1584
Dashes at life with a free pencil, 1332
— of American humor, 1290
D'Assigny. Translation of Drelincourt, 55
Dates and distances, a tour, 653
— Haydn's dictionary of, 1351
— Putnam's dictionary of, 1445
Daubenton, M. Advice to shepherds, 395
Daubeny, C. Descript. volcanoes, 277
D'Aubigné (J. H. M.), and his writings, 1584
— Church in Hungary, 1034
— Discourses and essays, 1027
— Germany, &c., 1379
— History of the Reformation, 1034
— Reformation reviewed, 1040
— The Protector, 1583
— Theological works and life, 1011
D'Aubigné, T. A. Life of, 907, 1584
D'Audriffet, M. Œuvres financiers, 1097
Daughters of England, 1076, 1279
Daumont, A. Cuba, 1513
Daunce of Machabree. Lydgate's, 366

PAGE
Daunou, P. C. F. Etudes historiques, 1351
Daunt, W. O. Ireland, 1480
Daunt. W. J. O. Recollections of O'Connell, 1614
Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Co., 1115
— and Susquehanna coal lands, 1135
Dauphin (Louis XVII.) Life of the, &c., 1607
— See Temple.
D'Auvergne, Countess, 1019
Davan, K. On the passions, 202
— Poems, 459
Daveiss, J. H. On President's conduct (1806), 900
Davenant, C. Balance of trade, 234
— On grants and resumptions, 153
— Works of, 234
Davenant, Sir W. Poems, 459
D'Avenant, W. Plays, 1260
Davenport, B. Gazetteer, 610
Davenport, J. Dangeau's memoirs, 829
— Letter to J. Barber, 54
— On free grace, 53
Davenport, R. A. Ali Pasha, 1567
— Bastile, 1492
— Dict. of biography, 1584
Davenport, T. This for the parliament, 792
Davenport's machines. Account of, 1124
Daventer, H. à. Chirurgicæ lumen, 330
David. Delany's life and reign of, 17
David Copperfield, 1278
David, M. Campaigns of Pichegru, 830
Davideis, a sacred poem, 461
Davids, A. L. Turkish grammar, 423
Davidson. Geography, 610
Davidson, B. Hebrew grammar, 1228
Davidson, C. J. C. Upper India, 1412
Davidson, G. F. The far east, 1412
Davidson, J. Travels in Africa, 1421
Davidson, Lucretia M. Life of, 1626
— Poems and life, 459, 1242
Davidson, Margt. M. Life and remains, 1584
— Writings, 1323
Davidson, R. Presbyterianism, 1011
— Reply, 1647
Davidson, S. Introd. to N. Test. 998
— Ecclesiastical polity, 998
Davidson's librettos, 1188
Davie, J. C. Letters from Paraguay, 715
Davie, M. S. Woman's witchcraft, 1260
— Woman's influence, 1075
Davie, T. Life of Garrick, 932
Davie, Gov. W. R. Life and portrait, 1605
— Life of, 1627
Davies' curse of cowardice. A sermon, 94
Davies, B. Account of Philadelphia, 628
— Grammar of history, 1083
— Hebrew grammar, 1228
Davies, C. Arithmetic, 1665
— Family of Murat, 1584
— On mathematics, 1167
Davies, C. M. History of Holland, 1438
Davies, D. Case of laborers, 222, 1092
— Laborers in husbandry, 222
Davies, J. Caribby islands, 1677

PAGE
Davies, J. First impressions, 1389
— Philosophical conferences, 255
Davies, Rev. J. The human mind, 184
Davies, Sir J. History, tracts, and life, 750
— State of Ireland, 762
— The soul, a poem, 459
Davies, Jno. Epictetus and Cebes, 196
Davies, J. H. Burr's conspiracy, 900
Davies, T. On Shakspeare, 496
Davila, A. C. Adams' discourses on, 215
— Civil wars of France, 830
— Guerre civili, 1492
D'Aviler, A. C. Architecture, 1182
Davis. Cæsaris quæ extant, 745
Davis, A. J. On spiritual intercourse, 1072
— Principles of nature, 1075
— The great harmonia, 1072
Davis, C. H. Flood tide, 1120
Davis, D., Jr. Magnetism, 1123
Davis, D. A poem, 1242
Davis, E. American scenes, 1429
— The half century, 1521
Davis, G. R. Speech, 1232
Davis, H. W. Epistle to the Bishops, 1011
— Ormuzd and Ahriman, 1090, 1458
Davis, J. Life of Chatterton, 952
— Life of Moreau, 952
— Lorenzi on the cramp fish, 327
— Minucii Felicis Octavius, 43
— N. England's memorial, 875
— Novels, 524
— Personal adventures, 715
— Travels in Louisiana, 715
Davis, J. A. G. Life and character, 1584
Davis, J. F. Chinese tragedy, 517
Davis, Sir J. F. Works on China, 1412
Davis, M. L. Life of Burr, 1576
Davis, N. Evenings in my tent, 1677
Davis, R. Concerning erroneous doctrine, 54
Davis, S. Man's primitive state, 94
— Views in Thibet, 700
Davis, T. Narrative of, 925
Davis, Mrs. T. Sabbatarian churches, 1034
Davis, W. Bibliographical olio, 2
— Hints to philanthropists, 222
— Journey around the library, 2
— Land surveying, 340
Davison, D. Schlosser's history, 1445
Davison, G. M. Traveller's guide, 1430
Davison, W. Life of, 925
Davy, C. & F. Bourrit's glaciers, 662
Davy, C. W. W. Indies, 1430
Davy, Sir H. Agricultural chemistry, 386
— Agricultural chemistry, 265
— Chemical philosophy, 265
— Consolations in travel, 925
— Discourses, 433
— Life of, &c., 925
— Memoirs, by S. Davy, 1584
— Salmonia, 407
— Works, by J. Davy, 1316
Davy, J. Account of Ceylon, 695
— Ionian Islands, &c., 1404
— Physiological researches, 1162
Davy, John. West Indies, 1430

PAGE

Davy, Miss Mary S. Woman's influence, 1075
— Woman's witchcraft, 1260
Dawe, G. Life of Morland, 952
Dawes, Sir W. Duties of the closet, 39
— Sermons, 94
Dawson, G. Origo legum, 137
Dawson, R. Australia, 639
Dawson, T. Æschines and Demosthenes, 430
— Rheumatism and gout, 319
Day of alarm, 813
Day, G. E. Deaf and dumb institutions, 1081
— Simon's animal chemistry, 1129
Day, Jas. Construction of railways, 1111
Day, S. Hist. colls. of Penna., 1555
Day, Thos. England and America (1782), 895
— Letters on slavery, 242
— Life and writings, 925
— On American Independence, 895
— reflections on the peace, &c., 807
— Sandford and Merton, 524
Daymon, F. Military tactics, 404
Days and hours, 1674
— Obsolete names of, 1444
— of Bruce, 1274
— of yore, a drama, 504
De, &c. See also the final surname.
Deaconship. Howell on the, 1015
Dead. Letters from the, 559
— Tales of the, 541
— See Dialogues of the dead.
Dead Sea. De Saulcy's, 1408
— Joliffe's account of, 698
— Lynch's, 1406
— Montague's, 1407
Deaf and dumb, a drama, 516
— Anecdotes, &c., of, 1082
— Art of instructing, 206
— Hartford asylum for, 1087, 1536
— institutions in Europe, 1081
— Instruction of the, 212
— N. York institution for, 214, 1088
— Pa. institution for, 214, 1089, 1670
— Tales of the, 522
— to speak. On teaching the, 412
Deaf mute instruction. History of, 1590
Deafness. Kitto on, 1163
Dealtry, W. Doctrine of fluxions, 338
Dean and the squire. The, 487
Dean, H. Penmanship, 379
Deane, S. An address to U. S., 1563
— Answer to address to, 894
— Answer to a libel by, 894
— Diplomatic correspondence, 867
— Intercepted letters of, 894
— Papers in relation to, 1518
— Portrait of, 1587
Dearborn, A. S. Commerce and navigation, 234
Dearborn, B. Grammar, 416
Dearborn, N. Boston notions, 1540
Deare, J. R. Georgics of Virgil, 449
Deare, W. On hydrocele, 320
Death, a poetical essay, 1247

PAGE

Death. Against the fears of, 55
— Bichat on life and, 324
— Branagan's pleasures of, 49
— Diseases which lead to, 307
— Fellowes' treatise on, 57
— of Abel, 493
— of an impious youth, 89
— of the righteous, 70
— penalty. See Capital Punishment.
— Reflections on, by Dodd, 55
— Reid's philosophy of, 1155
— Reynolds' view of, 476
— Sherlock on, 106, 107
— the inevitable lot, 57
— warrant of French chemistry, 266
Death-bed of a freethinker, 1018
— repentance, 1658
— repentance. Hazard of, 86
— repentance. Uncertainty of a, 86
Deaths in N. York. Report of, 1547
Debary, Rev. T. Canary Islands, &c., 1368
Debate between pride, &c., 1295
Debates in Congress, 1529
——— Dec. 5th, 1796, 897
——— of U. S., 1796, 1797, 1803, 861
——— to 1796. Carpenter's, 869
——— Gales and Seaton's, 862
——— Lloyd's, 863
— in council on Ottawa River, 868
— in House of Commons, 764
— in H. of R. on treaty of 1794, 869
— in N. Y. convention of 1821, 878
— in Pa. convention, 1053
— of convention of 1787, 868
— of the convention of Pa., 884
— of Virginia convention, 885
— on Constitution of U. S., 1526
— See Parliamentary, &c. &c., 765
Debating societies. Questions for, 227
De Bow, J. A. B. Compendium of census, 1366
— Resources of the South, 1366
— Review, 1339
De Bode, C. A. Travels, 1403
Debrett, J. English peerage, 737
— Parliamentary register, 762
De Bry, T. America, 1678
— Asia and Africa, 1368
Debt and revenue of all nations, 1098
— (National). Proposal for paying, 807
— of U. S. Memorial of creditors (1790), 896
— On imprisonment for, 148
— Relief of prisoners for, 133
Debts of Great Britain. Origin, &c., of, 229
— of the U. States of America (1787), 230
Decades of the newe worlde, 721
Decalogue. Swedenborg on the, 76
— Towerson's explication of the, 77
Decameron of Boccacio, 521, 1275
Decan. History of the, 850
Decandole, A. P. Philosophy of plants, 285
Decanver, H. C. Works on Methodism, 986
De Castro, A. Jews in Spain, 1030

PAGE
De Castro, A. Spanish Protestants, 1084
Decatur, Com. Stephen. Life and portrait, 1605
— Life of, 925, 1627
— Mackenzie's life of, 1584
— Waldo's life of, 1584
Decay of piety. Cause of, 86
Deceased wife's sister. Marriage of, 1069
Decision: or religion must be all, 89
— of character. Foster on, 576
Decius, P. De regulis juris, 1051
Deck and port, 1370
Declaration from the Quakers, 85
— of faith. Savoy, 39
— of Congress on taking up arms, 867
— of Independence, 892, 1054
— of Independence. Signers of, 965, 1587
— of the confederate princes, 835
— of the people's right (1774), 219
— The counter, 892
Declarations of parliament, 782, 783, &c.
— of Scotland, Charles II., &c., 782, &c.
Decline and fall of Roman Empire, 746
— of morality. Causes of, 1070
— of nations. Playfair on the, 225
— of science in England, 177
Decoration d'humaine nature, 302
Decouvertes au nord de la mer du sud, 612
Decow, S. *vs.* Shotwell, 170
Décrets, &c. relatifs au militaire, 1210
Dedekindus, F. Grobianus, a poem, 442
Dee, J. Preface to Euclid, 341
Dee, Dr. John. Private diary, 1473
Deeds of naval daring, 1206
Deerslayer, 1277
Deerstalkers, 1282
Deerstalking. Scrope on, 1215
De Felice, G. Protestants of France, 1034
De Feller, F. X. Defence of Christianity, 31
Defence of Britain from invasion, 1577
— of Gt. Britain. Plans for, 762
— of India from Russia, 1413, 1507
— of injured merit unmasked, 885
— of the Constitution of U. S., 149
— of the letter from Halifax, 887
— of U. S., 1211
Defenceless state of Great Britain, 1208
Defences of England. Military, 1208, &c.
Defensio legis. London, 1674, 148
— Miraculorum. Z. Brooke, 30
Deffand Mad. Correspondence, 554
Deffand, Mad Du. See Du Deffaud, 1310
Defiance against usurpations, 790
De Foe, D. Angelic world, 54
— Apparitions of Mrs. Veal, 54
— Directions to tradesmen, 234
— Family instructor, 195
— Hist. of the Union, and life of, 762
— Lives of, 925
— Novels and life of, 524
— On apparitions, 189
— Religious courtship, 54
— Satires, 459
— Tour through G. Britain, 678
— Works and life, 564, 1277

PAGE
Deformed transformed, 502
Degerando, M. Bienfaisance publique, 1092
— Perfectionnement moral, 1075
— Visiteur du pauvre, 1075
— Visitor of the poor, 222
Degge, Sir S. Law of tithes, 142
— Parsons' counsellor, 1660
Degrand's weekly report, 1344
Dégré du méridien. Mesure d'un 351
Dégrés. Mesure des, 1168, 1370
Deguin, M. Curso de fisica, 1120
De Hass, W. Western Virginia, 1519, 1562
Dehon, T. Discourse, 1232
Deighan, P. Book-keeping, 380
Deipnosophistarum Athenæi, 424
Deipnosophists of Athenæus, 1229
Deist. Stillingfleet's letter to a, 34
Deistical writers. Leland's view of, 32
Deists and Jews. Friendly epistles to, 60
Dekay, Dr. Sketches of Turkey, 688
— Address on nat. science, 433
Dekkan. Ferishta's history of, 844
Dekker, T. Patient Grissil, 1260
Dekkers, F. Medendi methodum, 305
De la Beche, H. T. Geological works, 276, 1132
De la Casa, G. Galateo, 202
Delafield, J. Antiquities of America, 1147
Delafonde. Wonders of nature, 270
De Lagny, G. Knout and Russians, 1383
Delamalle, M. Institutions oratoires, 1230
Delambre, M. Astronomie, 1172
Delamere, Baron. Trial of, 164
De Lancey, J. Charge to grand jury, 170, 1544
Delancey, Rev. W. H. Address, 433
— Inaugural address, 1232
Delandes, M. Power of France, 830
Delandine, F. A. Dictionnaire, &c., 920
Delandine, M. Royalist armies, 850
Delano, A. Life on the plains, 1430
— Voyages, 640
Delany, Dr. Swift's works, 570
Delany, Mrs. Letters and anecdotes, 554
Delany, P. Life of David, 17
— Revelation examined, 30
Delap, J. Hecuba, 1260
Delaplaine's distinguished Americans, 925
De la Rive, A. Electricity, 1123
Delaune, T. Narratives of the sufferings, 797
Delavigne, C. Tragedie, 1271
Delaware and Chesapeake Canal (2t. 1772), 1552
— and Raritan Canal. Pamphlets, 1543
— and Raritan Canal report, 250
— Osprey *versus* Barque, 1662
— Bay. Maps of, 1361
— County. Map of, 1359
— Indian and English spelling book, 421
— register and farmer's magazine, 1537
— Republican, 1347
— river. Commissioners' report on, 1055
— river. Laws respecting, 1055
— river. Rights of fishing, 1062
— N. Jersey report on river, 1543

PAGE
Delaware. Primitive settlement on the, 430, 628
— Survey of the river, 628
— Use of the water of the, 1114
— State geography of 1807, 614
— History of State of 1537
— Maps of State of 1359
— Papers relating to, 1556
— State laws, 151
— See Gilpin, 248
— See N. Y. Hist. Coll. Vols. 3 & 5.
— See Plantagenet and Penington.
Delbare, T. Eclaircissement, 1492
Del Corra, M. C. Sermones, 1027
Delécluze, C. J. Gregoire VII., &c., 1004
Delectus epigrammatum, 450
— Græcorum epigrammatum, &c., 444
Délégués des ports, 1116
Delepierre, O. Old Flanders, 1278
Deleuze, J. P. F. Animal magnetism, 1213
— Eudoxe, 1120, 1217
Deleuze, M. Museum royal, 1180
— Royal museum, 270
Delhi. Court of, 844
Delices de Hollande et Pays Bas, 660
Deliciæ literariæ, 1333
Delille, Abbé. Les jardins, &c., 492
Delille, B. Ecole du scandale, 514
Delineations. Aikin's geographical, 608
De Lisle, or the sensitive man, 529
Delits et peines. Commentaire sur, 160
Dell, W. Christ's Spirit, &c., 1011
— Des batémes, 54
— Discourse before Cromwell, 94
— Theological tracts, 1647
— True peace and unity, 54
Della Cella, P. Expedition from Tripoli, 704
Della Crusca. Poems, 1251
Della Valle, P. Travels into India, 695
Dellon, M. Hist. of the inquisition, 130
De Lolme, J. L. English constitution, 221, 1479
— Memoirs of, &c., 1322
Delome, W. Late queen, 906
Delphine, 547, 1306
Delta. Poems and life, 1246
Deluge. Fairholme on Mosaic, 1001
— Harcourt's doctrine of the, 999
— On the truth of the Mosaic, 53
Deluvianæ. Buckland's reliquiæ, 281
De Lyra, N. Liber psalmorum, 998
De Maistre. See Maistre.
Demarary. Bolingbroke's voyage to the, 712
Dembrowski, C. Guerre civile, 1389
Démetrius. Les faux, 1484
Demetrius, 1320
Demme, C. R. Josephus' Werke, 1031
Demmler, F. C. F. Vehse's Prussia, 1487
Democracy. Bisset against, 810
— By G. S. Camp, 1565
— in America. Tocqueville's, 1441
— Xenophon on Athenian, 220
Democratic review, 1344
Democratie en Suisse, 1488

PAGE
Demonferrand, J. F. Electricité dynamique. 1123
Demonology and witchcraft. Scott's, 191
Demonology, 188, 1071
Demonologie, par Perreaud, 581
Demonomania magorum, 188
Demonville, M. Astronomie, 1172
Demophilus. Sentences of, 181
De Morgan, A. Book of almanacs, 1174
— Formal logic, 1167
Demosthenes als Staatsmann und Redner, 1585
— and Cicero compared, 428
— De corona, and translations, 430
— Olynthiac orations, 1455
— Orations, &c., 433
— Select speeches, 1232
Demoustier, C. A. Mythologie, 1048
Dempster, T. Rosinus, 748
Denaix, A. Atlas physique, &c., 1351
— Sur les travaux de, 1351
Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of dreams, 184
— Philosophy of mystery, 1072
Denham, J. Naval business, 793
Denham, Capt. China, 1413
Denham, Sir J. Poems, &c., 459
Denham, Major. Travels in Africa, 704
Denina, C. Literature, 409
— Letteratura, 1217
— Traces anciennes, &c., 1147
Denina, M. Vie de Frederic II., 931
Denman, Lord. Slave trade, 1107
Denmark, History of, 815, 1484
— Molesworth's (in 1692), 817
— Primeval antiquities of, 1449
— Revolution of 1772 in, 969
— Russia, and Sweden (1784), 660
— Sovereigns of (since 1766), 914
— Travels in, 654, 1382
— Williams' hist. of, 818
Denne on baptism, 61
Dennie, J. The lay preacher, 575
— Port Folio, 600
Dennie, Col. W. H. Afghanistan, 1412
— Campaigns, 1585
Dennis, G. Etruria, 1489
— The Cid, 1499
Dennis, Mr. Letters, 559
— Remarks on a play, 1260
Dennistoun, J. Dukes of Urbino, 1631
— Memoirs of Strange, 1628
Denny, W. Address to, 879
Denominations. Cyclopedia of, 1041
— Aller religionen, &c., 1041
— Cyc. of religious, 1003
— in U. S., 117
— in U. S. Baird's, 1032
— of Christians. By Evans, 120
— of U. S. Rupp's, 1039
— See Cultes and Sectes.
Denon, V. Egypt, 1511
— Voyage en Egypte, 704
De Nouvion, V. Guyane, 985
Dent, J. Comedy, 504
Dentaire. Regnaut sur le carie, 1164
Dentiste. Art du, 1163
— Laforgue—art du, 322

PAGE
Dentition. Laforgue sur la première, 311
Denton, D. Description of N. York, 1546
Denton, J. B. Method of mapping, 1168
Deodati, Sig. Lettere Peruviane, 555
D'Eon, Chevalier. Mémoires du, 1585
Deontology. By Bentham, 193
Départment de la Seine, 1498
Departments of U. S. government. On the, 896
— Plans for conducting, 894
De Pauw, M. On the Greeks, 743
— Sur les Américains, 1147
Dépit Amoureux (Le), 517
Depons, F. Voyage to Spanish main, 715
Deposits. On removing the public, 903
— Removal of, 1097
Depping, G. R. Des Normands, 1492
Depping, J. B. Evening entertainments, 575, 750
Deprived bishops and clergy, 800
Depuris, J. Residence in Ashantee, 704
Deputation to the east, 1410
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen, 1568
— Napoleon, 1574
De Quincey, T. Autobiographic sketches, 1585
— Klosterheim, 524
— Letters to a young man, 1075
— Life and manners, 1585
— Literary reminiscences, 1323
— Narrative papers, 1324
— Political economy, 1092
— Works, 1319
De Quincey, Q. On imitation, 1176
De Rance, a poem, 459
De Ravignau, P. Des Jesuites, 1034
Derbigny on the N. O. batture, 173
Derby, Countess of. Life of, 925
— Siege, &c., 783
Derby. Hutton's history of, 618
Derbyshire. Antiquities of, 768
— Oryctographie du, 680
— Journey book of, 1363
— mountainous regions, 279
— View of, 618
— Whitehurst on the strata of, 280
Derham, W. Artificial clockmaker, 1191
— Astro-theology, 9
— Life of Ray, 569
— Physico-theology, 9
Derivations. Dictionaries of, 416
Dermody, T. Life of, &c., 925
— Poems and life, 459
Dermoncourt, Gen. Duchess of Berri, 910
Dermot Mac Murrough, 450
Derodon, D. Funeral of the mass, 54
Derrick, S. Letters from Liverpool, 678
Derwentwater, Earl of. Memoirs, 1618
— Speech, 803
— Trial of, 164
Desagueliers, J. T. Building chimneys, 369
— On philosophy, 254
— Ozanam's mathematics, 337
— Trans. of Gravesande, 255
Desaive, M. Animaux domestiques, 1202
Des Barres, J. F. W. Charts, 610
Descartes, R. Philosophia, 254

PAGE
Descartes, R. Geometria, 340
— Howard's remarks on, 256
— Life of, &c., 925
— Passiones animæ, 195
— Principia philosophiæ, 254
— Schuleri refutatio, 258
Deschalles, F. On fortification, 404
Désert et le Soudan. Le, 1421
Desert home, 1291
— Island (The), a drama, 510, 1266
— to the True American, 600
Deserted daughter, a comedy, 507
— village. The, 463
Deserter. The (Charlotte Elizabeth), 1295
— The (Dibdin), 504, 1260
Deserving favorite. The, 1258
Deseze, Citizen. Defence of Lewis XVI., 946
Desha, Isaac B. Trial for murder, 1660
Deshler, C. H. Selections from Chaucer, 1241
Deshoulieres, Mad. Œuvres, 564
Design, art of, 359
Designs for architects, upholsterers, &c., 371
Desilver's U. S. register and almanac, 1174
Des Maiséaux, M. Life of St. Evremond, 1320
Desmaretz, M. Chef d'œuvres, 568
Des Michels, M. Middle ages, 1444
Desmond, a novel, 538
Desmoulins, A. Races humaines, 1147
Desmoulins, C. Hist. of the Brissotines, 830
Desor, M. Excursions d'Agassiz, 1388
Despard, Col. Trial of, 164
Despatches. War in India, 1509
Despaze's directory of France, 925
Despotisme oriental. Origine du, 1090
Despretz, C. Chimie, 1126
Dessert (The). A poem, 454, 455
De Stael, Mad. Life and times of, 1585
— Revolution Française, 1492
— See Stael.
Destinies of woman, 1297
Desultoria, 1334
Detail of services in America, 1680
De Thou, M. Eloges, 1585
Detroit. Treatment of Dodge at, 926
Deuce is in him. The, 503, 1259
Deuchar, D. Holbein's dance of death, 366
Deutschen in Amerika. Löher's, 1522
Deutschland, oder Briefe, &c., 1387
Deux gendres, comedie, 1271
— imperatrices, 1270
De Veil, C. M. Defence of Scripture, 34
Development in creation. Bradley's, 270
——— Collier's, 270
— of Christian doctrine, 1018
De Vere, A. English misrule, 1481
— Greece and Turkey. 1404
De Vere, S. Comparative philology, 1220
— Book of nature, 1665
Devereux, 1275
D'Evereux, Gen. Character of, 1585
Devereux (Earls of Essex). Lives

PAGE
and letters of the, by Hon. W. B. Devereux, 1585
Deverell, R. On the Aries, 1208
Deverite, M. Histoire de Picardie, 830
Devey, J. Logic, 1073
Deveze, J. Yellow fever of 1793, 317
Devil. Cromwell's compact with, 924
— on two sticks in England, 523
— Political history of the, 1277, 1278
— to pay. The, 502, 1259
— upon two sticks, a comedy, 1262
Devil-fishing. Incidents of, 1214
Devin du village, 1272
Devonshire. Bray's description of, 1397
Devonshire, Duke of. Collection of prints, 365
Devotion. Practice of true, 68
Devotional pieces, 89
— somnium, 46
Devotions of the Roman Church. On the, 86
De Vries, D. P. Voyages, 1430
Dew. Wells' essay on, 263
Dewar, D. On the Irish, 762
Dewees. Case of bodily precocity, 324
— Memoirs of a boy, 324
— Pain in parturition, 330
— Treatment of children, 311
Dewell, T. Philosophy of physic, 305
D'Ewes, Sir S. Autobiography, &c., 1585
— Parliamentary votes, &c., 762
De Wette. Human life, 1075
Dewey, Rev. O. Discourses and reviews, 1027
— Unitarian unbelief, 1011
De Wit, C. & J. History of, 822
De Wit, J. Republic of Holland, 822
De Witt, B. Oxygen and the human body, 325
De Witt, C. Histoire de Washington, 1633
De Witt, S. Beck's eulogium on, 1585
— Map of N. York, 1357
Dewsbury, W. Epistles and writings, 54
— Smith's life of, 1585
Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism, 1072
Deyron, M. Ville de Nismes, 624
D'Haussez, Baron. Gt. Britain, 1833, 597
D'Hartville case. Report of the, 1061
D'Holbach, Baron. Despotisme oriental, 1090
D'Hospital on Herculaneum, 735
Diabetes. Prout on, 322
Diable boiteux. Le, 547
Diaboliad, a poem, 487
Dialectike. Nederduytsche, 1670
Dialects of the English language, 1225, 1226
Dialing, 383
— Ferguson's art of, 346
Dialogue. Essay on, 148
— between a delegate, &c., 890
— between a Protestant and Catholic, 87
— between Harry and Roger, 798
— on the back inhabitants, 880
Dialogues, 547
— des morts. Fenelon's, 548
— des morts. Page's, 550
PAGE
Dialogues, in a library, 551
— of the dead. Fontenelle's, 548
——— Lyttleton's, 549
——— Montague's, 513
— of the gods, 551
— on amusements, 128
— respecting N. Jersey, 876
Diamerone di V. Marcellina, 198
Diamond districts of Brazil, 722
Diana Enamorado, 1254
— (La) de Montemayor, 1253
Diana's shrines turned into money, 889
Diary. The, 1346
— for 1718, &c. Gadbury's, 354
— of a late physician, 543
— of a tour in India, &c., 701
— of an ennuyée, 529, 651
— of an invalid, 651
— of Martha B. Baliol, 1274
Diatericus, C. Ins. catecheticæ, 36
Diaz, Bernal. Memoirs, 1513, 1585
Dibble, S. Sandwich Island mission, 1044, 1371
Dibdin, C. Plays, 1260, 1261
Dibdin, Mr. English stage, 496
Dibdin, T. Lays of the Dibdins, 460
— Operas and comedies, 504
— Reminiscences of, 925
Dibdin, Rev. T. F. Ames' typography, by, 379
— Ædes Althorpianæ, 2
— Bibliog. Decameron, 2
— Bibliographical tour, 649, 986
— Bibliomania, 2
— Biblioth. Spenceriana, 2
— Catalogue Cassano library, 3
— Edition of Utopia. 533
— Gr. and Latin classics, 2
— Library companion, 3
— Rastell's chronicle, 774
— Reminiscences, 1585
— Sunday library, 94
Dibs, T. The navigation laws, 1103
Dicey T. History of Guernsey, 762
Dick, J. Inspiration of the Scriptures, 30
Dick, Thos. Celestial scenery, 1172
— Christian philosopher, 54
— Covetousness, 1075
— Future state, 54
— Improvement of mankind, 1075
— Improvement of society, 195
— Philosophy of religion, 54
— Practical astronomer, 1172
— Sideral heavens, 1172
— Works, 1316
Dickens, Chas. American notes, 1430
— Change for his "Notes," 1402
— History of England, 1461
— Household words, 1339
— Life of Grimaldi, 1593
— Novels, tales, &c., 1278
— Oliver Twist, 1673
— Pictures from Italy, 1389
— Preface to Overs, 1329
Dickenson's journal. Florida Indians, 715
Dickenson, Jno. Portrait of, 1587
Dickerson, M. Life and portrait, 1606

PAGE
Dickerson, M. W. Cypress timber, 1139
Dickerson *vs.* Ward, 1063
Dickerson, W. R. Letters of Junius, 1052
Dickey, Prof. Arctic botany, 1371
Dickinson, D. S. Agricultural address, 1195
Dickinson, James. To the seed of God, 1647
Dickinson, John. Election address, 1552
— Letters from a farmer, 888
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Penna. committee (1774), 890
— Political works, 899
— Portrait of, 1587
— Reply to Galloway, 880
— Speech in assembly, &c., 880
— The late regulations, 887
Dickinson, John, Jr. India reform, 1482
Dickinson, Jonathan. Five discourses, 94
— Shipwreck, 647
— Special grace, 55
Dickinson, R. Geography, 611
— Hist. of Massachusetts, 874
Dickinson, Rev. R. New Test., 994
Dickinson, R. W. Lord's Creation, 999
Dickinson, T. Ship Thetis, 1378
Dickson, A. Agriculture, 386
Dickson, Mr. Narrative, 598
Dickson, S. Chrono-thermal system, 1153
— Fallacies of the faculty, 1159
Dickson, S. H. Essays on life, &c., 1156
— Oration, 1232
Dickson, W. S. Narrative of, 925
Dickson, W. Mitigation of slavery, 244
— On slavery, 244
Dicson, D. Therapeutica, 55
DICTIONARIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, 182, 1067
— OF GEOGRAPHY, 1352
— of the Bible, 16
— OF VARIOUS LANGUAGES, 411, 1223
— See each language (Greek, &c.) in this index.
Dictionarum polygraphicum, 378
— rusticum, 393
Dictionary. A chymical, 269
— A physical, 300
— Allen's American biographical, 860
— Anthon's classical, 1067
— Bayle's historical and critical, 729
— Botanical terminology, 285
— Botanist and gardener's, 290
— Collyer's historical, &c., 922
— Crabbe's historical, 730, 923
— Crabbe's technological, 376
— Dunglison's medical, 1153
— Hatton's mathematical, 336
— Jacob's law, 1050
— James' medicinal, 298
— Lempriere's classical, 735
— Levi's Hebrew, 1228
— Military, 404, 406
— of all religions, 117
— of Americanisms, 1225
— of ancient geography, 614
— See Gazetteer.
— of anecdotes, 551
— of anecdotes. Ramsey's, 550
— of biography. Davenport's, 1584

PAGE
Dictionary of botany. Martyn's, 287
— of cant words, 419
— of chemistry. Macquer's, 267
— of chemistry. Ottley's, 267
— of chemistry and mineralogy, 264, 280
— of commerce. McCulloch's, 236, 1667
——— Mortimer's, 236
— of dates. Haydn's, 1351
— of domestic medicine, 308
— of Greek and Roman biography and mythology, 1049
— of heraldry, 738
— of heraldry. Coates', 736
— of husbandry, &c., 394
— of merchandise (1805), 240
— of music. Hoyle's, 376
— of musicians, 981
— of painters. Pilkington's, 958
— of painters, sculptors, &c., 981, 982
— of poetical quotations, 1249
— of practical gardening, 389
— of printing. Savage's, 1190
——— Timperley's, 1190
— of quotations (Foreign and dead languages), 413
— of rhymes. Byssche's, 455
— of scientific terms, 1068
— of Spanish painters, 955
— of the arts of life, 377
— of the marine, 401
— of the marine. Falconer's, 1205
— of the veterinary art, 394
— of the wonders of art, &c., 271
— of the wonders of nature, 270
— of trade and commerce (1756), 237
— of trade and commerce (1757), 237
— Richard's botanical, 289
— Richardson's English, 1226
— Stone's mathematical, 337
— The builder's, 372
— The mariner's, 403
— Universal, historical, &c., 610, 980
— Velasquez's Spanish, 1229
— Walker's rhyming, 1226
— Wilson's archæological, 736
— Wilson's botanical, 290
— See Biographical dict. and, 963
— See Glossary.
— See Lexicon.
Dictionnaire d'anecdotes, 549
— d'architecture. Aviler's, 1182
— de l'académie Française, 420
— des proverbes, 1308
— hermétique, 191
— historique. Chaudon's, 920
— historique. Moreri's, 732, 952
— historique d'antiquité, 954
— historique et critique, 732
Dictys. De bello Trojano, 843
Diderot, M. A moral tale, 493
— Comédie, 517
— Correspondence, 556
— Mémoires, &c., 1585
— Œuvres, mémoires, &c., 1316
— The fatalist, 524
Didier, C. Caroline en Sicile, 1302
Didier, F. J. Franklin's letter, 678

PAGE
Didier, F. J. Letters from Paris, 664
Didymus. Martyrdom of, 130
Dieffenbach, E. New Zealand, 1375
Dies Boreales, 1332
DIET AND REGIMEN, 300, 1156
— and regimen. Willich on, 303
— Arbuthnot's practical rules of, 301
— Nisbit's practical treatise on, 302
— Paris' treatise on, 302
— Valangin on, 303
— See Johnston's chemistry of life, 1127
Dietericus, C. Inst. catecheticæ, 36
Diez, F. Die Troubadours, 1585
Diez, J. M. Military exploits of, 925
Diez Lusitanus, P. In evangelia, 1647
Difficulties in Scripture, 22
—— Explication de Martin, 26
—— Kidder on the, 26
—— Knatchbull on the, 26
—— when interpreted by private judgment, 25
— of infidelity, by Faber, 31
Digby, D. H. Ages of faith, 1011
Digby, J. Quintus Curtius, 742
— Trans. of Wicquefort, 140
Digby, Sir K. H. Broadstone of honour, 1450
Digby, Sir K. Immortality of souls, 1012
— On Brown's religio medici, 50
— Private memoirs, 926
Digby, Lord. Speeches, 788
Digest of commercial regulations (1825), 240
— of Penna. school laws, 1056
— of the revenue laws, 150
— of U. S. laws. Gordon's, 150
— do. Ingersoll's, 150
Digester. Papin's new, 398
Digestion. Combe's physiology of, 1156
— depends on solution and fermentation, 325
Diggs, Sir D. Compleat ambassador, 1461
Digges, L. Geometrical practice, 340
Digitalis purpurea. Dissertation on, 333
Digitus Dei, 84
Dignan, B. L'économie publique, 222
Dignity of human nature, 197, 201
Dijonval, M. P. Cabinet de, 366
Dilhern, J. M. Epistolischer, 998
Dilke, Mr. A comedy, 504
Dillenius, J. Historia muscorum, 285
Dillettanti. Antiquities by the society of, 374
Dillingham, W. H. Address, 1195
— Oration, 1232
— Tribute to Collinson, &c., 1585
Dillon, A. Amis des noirs à, 245
— Iceland and Lapland, 1383
Dillon, J. T. Hist. French revolution, 830
— Peter the cruel, 837
— Roman empire, 819
— Travels in Spain, 665
Dillon, Lord. Richard Maltravers, 524
Dillon, P. Search for Perouse, 644
Dillon, Viscount. Tactics of Ælian, 403
Dillworth, W. Royal assassins, 164
Dillwyn, L. W. British confervæ, 285
PAGE
Dillwyn, L. W. Botanist's guide, 285
— Recent shells, 292
Dilston Hall, 1618
Dilworth, T. Arithmetic, 338
— On the globes, 349
Dilworth, W. H. Hist. of Mexico, 854
Dilwyn, G. Sincere Christian, 55
— Reflections on schools, 208
Dimetian code, 1057
Dimond, J. An enquiry concerning war (see also Dymond), 55
Dimond, W. A play, 504
Dimsdale, T. On inoculation, 313
Dimsford, H. Homœopathy, 1159
Dinarbas, a tale, 530
Dining. Art of, 1158
Dinks. Sportsman's vade mecum, 1215
Dinmore, R. English jacobins, 809
Dinsdale, J. Translation of Socrates, 435
Dio Cassius. Overthrow of Herculaneum, 735
— Rom. historiar., 746
Dio Chrysostom. Select essays, 195
Diocletian. Edict of, 142
Diocletian's palace. Ruins of, 372
Diodati, G. Biblia Italiana, 16
Diodati, M. Notice sur Cellérier, 1578
Diodorus Siculus. Historical library, 730
— On the Ictis of, 731
Diogenes, his lantern, 1346
Diogenes Laertius. De philosophis, 926
— Lives of philosophers, 826
Dion Cassius. Overthrow of Herculaneum, 735
Dion. Super regulis juris, 1052
— See Dio.
Dionis, M. Chirurgical operations, 330
Dionysius Alex. Orbis descriptio, 611
Dionysius Halicar. Opera, 564, 746
Dionysius Periegetes. Orbis descriptio, 611, 1352
— Periegesis, 1352
Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware (Geo. Read), 1537
Diopra gloriæ divinæ, 1658
Dip. Graham on the magnetic, 1123
Diplomacy. History of, 1459
— in Central Asia, 1504
— of the revolution, 1525
— of U. S. Lyman's, 863
Diplomata et statuta regalis societatis, 590
Diplomates Européens, par Capefigue, 1577
Diplomatic correspondence of revolution, 867
— correspondence of U. S. (1783 to 1789), 868
Diplomatiques. Droits des envoyés, 1661
Diplomatists of Europe. Capefigue's, 1577
Director. The, 598
DIRECTORIES, 606, 1347
Directory for merchants. Universal, 235
— for publique worship, 38
— of France. Lives of, &c., 925
— U. S. lawyer's, 1663
Dirom, A. Campaigns in India, 843
— Com. law and trade, 234
— Plans of defence, 762

PAGE
Disappointment (The), an opera, 515, 516
Disbanded officer, a comedy, 507
Disbursements of public money. On, 902
Disborough, H. Cholera infantum, 311
Discipline, 522, 1308
— English military, 1210
— Treatise of military, 406
Discontents. Cause of present, 806
Discourse of monarchy, 1475
— of natural and revealed religion, 11
— of the eucharist, 83
Discourses (Religious), 90
Discoveries. Histories of inventions and, 378
Discovery, a comedy, 1268
— a poem, 1245
— navigation, and commerce. History of, 238
— of a design, &c., 797
— of certain practices, 83
— of N. England, 876
— Progress of maritime, 630
Discussion between a Protestant and Catholic, 89
Diseases. Glossy's observations on, 305
— Cullen's arrangement of, 305
— Epidemic and contagious, 315
— of children. Works on the, 311
— of places and professions, 309
— Particular diseases, 311, 1160
— of the mind, 1161
— Treatises on cutaneous, 312
— Wallis' art of preventing, 303, 309
Disinfecting agents. Alcock on, 304
Disney, J. Dialogue, 55
— Jebb's works, 566
— Memoirs of Sykes, 970
— Prayer book reformed, 37
— Reasons for quitting the church, 55
— Sermons, 94
Disowned, 1275
Dispensarians are the patriots, 802
Dispensaries, 252, 1117
Dispensary. Account of Dublin, 253
— (The), a poem, and key, 462
Dispensations. Faber on the three, 57
Dispensatories, 331, 1165
Dispensatory. The Edinburgh, 335
— The new British, 335
Dispensing power with penal laws, 153
Display, a tale for youth, 539
— of Divine Providence, 641
— of God's special grace, 55
— of the beauties of England, 686
D'Israeli. Narrative poems, 467
D'Israeli, B. Critical biography of, 1585
— Life of Bentinck, 1571
— Novels, &c., 1279
— Vindication, &c., 1478
D'Israeli, I. Amenities of literature, 1218
— Curiosities of literature, 1218
D'Israeli. See Israeli.
Dissections. Haller's observations from, 306
Dissector. The London, 329
Dissent from the general assembly, 128
— Rise of the old, 1005

PAGE
Dissent. Works on, 46, 47, 55, 57, 68, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87
Dissenters. Address of (1682), 797
— Address to the, 806
— Address to William III., 798
— agreement in London (1692), 127
— Committee on rights of, 811
— Calamy's account of the, 908
— compared. Church and, 908
— Exemption act for, 156
— from 1808 to 1838. Hist of, 1033
— in Bristol. Reasons of, 794
— Kirkpatrick's account of, 100
— Letter against the, 84
— On a letter to, 804
— Pamphlets on the, 797, 798
— Priestley on, 147
— Toulmin's history of, 125
— See Non-conformity.
Dissenting churches in London, 126
— interest in Wales, 962
— ministers' autobiography, 984
Dissipation, a comedy, 1256
Dissolution and changes of the world, 279
Distances from Philadelphia, 879
Distemper in dogs. Blaine on, 320
Distiller. Cooper's and Hall's, 383
Distilling. Shannon on, 382
Distinguished men of modern times, 1638
Diston, J. Seaman's guide, 609
Distrest mother. The, 511, 1266
Distribution of wealth. On the, 1090
—— Jones on, 224
—— Ramsay on, 1094
—— Thompson on, 226
District of Columbia. Law in, 150
—— Penitentiary for, 161
Ditson, G. L. Circassia, 1412
Ditton, H. Finding the longitude, 403
— Fluxions, 338
Diuretics and soporifics. Medicine in, 304
D'Ivernois, Sir F. Five promises, 813
D'Ivernois. F. Revolutions in Italy, 824
Diversions of Purley, 412
——— Sequel to the, 411
Divina comedia di Dante, 492
Divine government. Method of the, 1017
— love and wisdom. Swedenborg on, 1006
— moral, and historical miscellanies, 586
— Providence, by Croly, 30
— right of kings. Logan on, 217
Divinity. Doctrinal and controversial, 45, 1007
— of Christ. Sermons on, 98, 102
— of Jesus. Wharton on, 35
— of our Saviour vindicated, 34
Divorce, 174
— Doctrine and discipline of, 174
— in Penna. On law of, 1663
— Lawfulness of, 174
— Laws relating to, 173, 174
— of G. D. and Mrs. F., 174
— of Lady F. Howard, 174
Divortio. Meditationes de, 1064
Dix, D. L. Letters to convicts, 1058
— On prisons in U. S., 1058

PAGE
Dix, J. Life of Chatterton, 1579
Dix, J. A. Winter in Madeira, 1390
Dix, W. G. The unholy alliance, 1501
Dixmerie. Du génie François, 409
Dixon, Capt. G. Voyage round the world, 640
Dixon, Capt. Voyage, 644
Dixon, E. H. The scalpel, 1153, 1339
Dixon, E. S. Dovecote and aviary, 1202
Dixon, H. Life of Howard, 1058
— Life of Blake, 1572
Dixon, J. On Meares' voyages, &c., 643
Dixon, W. H. Life of Penn, 1616
Dixwell, Col. History of, 969
Doane, Bp. G. W. Appeal to parents, 1665
— Binney's case of, 1033
— Christian year, 485
— Consecration sermon, 1027
— Correspondence with Boardman, 1008
— Historical address, 1543
— Letter respecting, 1647
— Manual for afflicted, 62
— Memoir of Wharton, 44
— Miscellaneous works, 1673
— N. J. conventions and, 1042
— Pamphlets relating to, 1042
— Pastoral letter, 1027
— Protest and appeal, 1034
— Review of sermon by, 1015
— Reviewed by Van Rensellaer, 1022
— Sermon on Keith, 1649
— Sermons, charges, &c., 1647
— Signature of Binney, 1310
— Trial of, 1042
— See Davis' epistle, 1011
— See Garthwaite, 1035
— See Starr, 1021
Dobbin, O. T. Wesley the worthy, 1023
Dobbs, A. Hudson's bay, 715
Dobbs, F. On prophecy, 23
Dobel, B. Baptism, 55
Dobel, P. Travels to Siberia, 695
Doblado's letters from Spain, 673
Dobrizhoffer, M. Abipones, 715
Dobson, J. Chronological annals, 762
— Fleming's French dict., 1227
Dobson, Mrs. Life of Petrarch, 957
— The troubadours, 926
Dobson, S. H. Pelaye on troubadours, 581
Dobson, Thos. Encyclopædia, 182
— On the Deity, 9
— Thoughts on scripture, 55
— Thoughts on mankind, 195
Dobson, W. A translation by, 1067
— Paradisus amissus, 471
Dobsonville, F. Animals and nations, 294
Dochard, Surgeon. Western Africa, 705
Docteurs modernes, comédie-parade, 519
Doctor and student. (On law), 145
Doctor Birch and his young friends, 1295
Doctor Last in his chariot, 1265
— (The), by Southey, 589
Doctorates in divinity. Essay on, 221
Doctrinal and miscellaneous divinity, 45, 1007
Documentary annals of the church, 1033
— history of New York, 1547
PAGE
Documents accompanying presidents' messages, 869, 1531
— of colonial hist. of N. York, 1548
— of Pennsylvania legislature, 1557
— respecting events in Spain, 840
Dod, Benjamin. Will of, 802
Dod, J. Sayings, 55
— Ten commandments, 23
Dodd, C. R. Annual biography, 1585
— Parliamentary companion, 1461
— Peerage, 1450
Dodd, G. British manufactures (chemical), 1126, 1191
— British manufactures. Metals, 1136, 1191
— Days at the factories. 1188
— Steam-engines and packets, 346
Dodd, J. S. Hist. of the herring, 292
— Pilgrim's progress in verse, 50
Dodd, Major. Acquaintance with Clarke, 921
Dodd, R. On tunnels, &c., 247
Dodd, Rev. S. Revolutionary memorials, 1241
Dodd, W. Beauties of history, 750
— Beauties of Shakspeare, 513
— Callimachus translated by, 441
— Comfort, 55
— Reflections, 55
— The visitor. 375
— Thoughts, 55
Dodd family abroad, 1286
Doddington Indiaman. Loss of the, 649
Doddington, J. Hist. of France, 830
Doddridge, J. Indian wars, 861
Doddridge, Sir J. Hist. of Wales, &c., 762
Doddridge, P. Brainerd's journal, 1044
— Family expositor, and life, 995, 1586
— Funeral sermons, 1027
— Inspiration of the New Testament, 31
— Lectures, 55
— Letters, 555
— Life of Gardiner, 932
— Memoirs of, 926, 1586
— Sermons, 94
— Works, 564
— Works of Watts, 192
Dodge, J. Capture at Detroit, 926
Dodington, G. Bubb. Diary, 926
Dodo and its kindred. The, 1145
Dodonæus, R. Praxis medica, 306
Dodsley, J. Annual register, 603
— Collection of poems, 460
Dodsley, R. Comedy, 504
— Economy of human life, 195
— Esop's fables, 520
— Plays, 1261
— The preceptor, 208
— The world, 575
Dodson, J. Mathematical repository, 336
— Wingate's arithmetic, 340
Dodson, M. Life of Foster, 929
Dodwell. (Anti-Dodwellisme), 61
— Letter on J. Toland, 34
Dodwell, E. Classical tour, 688
Dodwell, H. Apology for Cicero, 179
— Dissert. in Irenæum, 42

PAGE
Dodwell, W. Answer to Middleton, 31
Dog. Disease from the bite of a, 320
— Martin's history of the, 1144
— Taylor's character of the, 295
— Youatt on the, 1203
— fiend. The, 1287
Doge of Venice, a tragedy. 502
Dogmatizing. Vanity of, 576
Dogs. Brown's anecdotes of, 292
— Hunting, sporting, &c., 1215
— Jesse's anecdotes of, 1143
Dogwood. Walker on the, 334
D'Ohsson, M. Othoman Empire, 841
Dolce, L. Dialogue on painting, 360
Dolcino, Frà. Memoir of, 1034
Dole, B. On capital punishment, 1058
D'Olivet. Thoughts of Cicero, 195
Dollars and cents, 1296
Dolphin. Cruise of the, 1205
Domat, M. Civil law, 142
Dombey and son, 1278
Domenichi, L. Vite di Plutarco, 959
Domesday Book, 155
—— Introduction to, 1462
—— Kelham's account of, 154
—— Wiltshire, from, 622
Domestic anecdotes of the French, 551
— architecture of England, 1185
— economy. Encyclopedia of, 1068
—— Philosophy of, 253
— happiness. Art of, 487
—— Peale on, 203
— industry. Address of friends of, 903
— life in England, 1471
— medicine. Buchan's, 305
—— Reese's, 308
— physician. The, 309
—— Cornwall's, 305
— portraiture, 962
Domestics. Society for encouragement of, 1096
Domesticus. Letter and remarks on, 1064
Domestiques en France, 1104
Dominica. Natural history, &c., of, 275
Dominichi, L. Orlando inamorato, 491
Dominick, Father. Apology for, 804
Don. Tour of the, 1387
Don Carlos. (Russell's), 512
—— (Schiller's), 1320
—— Court and camp of, 1391
Don Juan (a pantomime), 516
Dona Mariana, 1306
Don Pasquale. Opera of, 1187
Don Quixote. Ballads in, 494
—— Footsteps of, 1391
Don Quixote de la Mancha, 522, 1302
—— in Hudibrastic verse, 456
Don Sebastian. (Dryden's), 504, 1261
—— (a romance), 534
Donaldson, A. *vs.* Hinton, 174
Donaldson, J. Elements of beauty, 426
— Enemies of agriculture, 1196
— Life of a soldier, 1586
— On manures, 1195
— Reformation of manners, 202
Donaldson, J. W. New cratylus, 1222

PAGE
Donaldson, J. W. Translation of Müller, 1219
— Varronianus, 1147, 1222, 1489
Donaldson, P. Odd Fellows' text book, 1452
Dona Mariana, 1306
Donatists. Long's history of the, 1648
Donatus, Æ. Terentii comediæ, 500
Donatus, T. Notæ in Virgilium, 448
Dongola. Expedition to, 704
Doniphan, Col. Campaign (Edwards), 1430
— Richardson's campaign of, 1437, 1620
Donizetti, M. Lucrezia Borgia, 1271
Don Juan, a pantomime, 516
Donkin, R. S. On the river Niger, 844
Donn, B. Arithmetic, 338
Donnant, D. F. Statistics of the U. S., 627
Donne, J. Eighty sermons, 95
— Juvenilia, 525
— Poems, &c., 460
— Poems. Bell's edition of, 451
— Walton's life of, 975, 1633
Don Pasquale. Opera of, 1187
Don Quixote. Ballads mentioned in, 494
—— Footsteps of, 1391
—— de la Mancha, 522, 1302
—— in Hudibrastic verse, 456
Donovan, E. Tour in Wales, 678
Donovan, E. O. Preserving subjects, 270
Donovan, J. Catechism of Trent, 1002
— On comets, 349
Donovan, M. Aliments, 1203
— Chemistry, 265
— On galvanism, 261
Don Sebastian. (Dryden's), 504, 1261
—— a romance, 534
Doolittle, J. Narrative, 874
Doomsday Book. See Domesday.
Doorcases. Designs for, 371
Doorlughtige weereld. De, 738
Doran, Dr. Queens of Hanover, 1678
— Habits and men, 1324
— Table traits, 1203
Doric race. Müller's history of, 743
Dorigny, N. Tabulas Raphaeli, 367
Dorking. Promenade around, 684
Dorn, B. History of the Afghans, 1508
Dornford, J. Pütter's Germany, 821
Dorrance *vs.* Vanhorne, 170
Dorr, Rev. B. Christ Church, 1034
Dorrington, Theo. Consolations, 55
— Family devotions, 39
Dorsey, J. S. Elements of surgery, 330
— Monody on death of, 450
Dort. Articles of synod of, 1651
— Judgment of the synod of, 127
Dortrecht. Synode of, 823
Dorvigny, M. Oui ou non, 1271
Dossie, R. Agriculture, &c., 386
— Dispensatory, 332
— On American potash, &c., 384
— Works on chemistry, 265
Dost Mohammed. Life of, 1586
Douay, A. Narrative, 1438
Douay Bible, 994
— version of the New Testament, 14
Double dealer; a comedy, 503, 1259, 1260

PAGE
Double gallant. The, 1259
— mistake. The, 1263
Doubleday, T. Financial hist. of England, 1097
— Law of population, 1092
— Mundane government, 1076
Doubourg, H. Life of Cheverus, 1580
Doubts of Richard III. Historic, 778
— relative to Napoleon, 1573
Douce, F. Illustrations of Shakspeare, 1261
Doudouit, J. E. O. Biog. extracts, 926
Dougall, J. Cabinet of the arts, 358
Doughty, J. & T. Cabinet natural history, 270
Douglas, a tragedy, 1263
Douglas, D. History of Georgia, 873
Douglas, J. Truths of religion, 1001
Douglas, Sir H. On naval operations, 1665
Douglass. History of the house of, 737
Douglass' travelling anecdotes, 650
Douglass, A. *vs.* The Duke of Hamilton, 171
Douglass, F. S. N. An essay, 575
Douglass, Frederick (a fugitive slave), 1310
Douglass, G. Winslow's anatomy, 329
Douglass, G. & W. Cruger *versus*, 1662
Douglass, H. Naval tactics, 401
Douglass, J. Antiquity of the earth, 277
Douglass, Dr. J. Mission in Scotland, 132
— On heat in animals, 325
— On the muscles, 325
Douglass, L. H. Naval gunnery, 1206
Douglass, Lady. Vindication of, 926
Douglass, M. Personal narrative, 1107, 1586
Douglass, R. Coronation sermon, 95
Douglass, S. Controverted elections, 171
— King's bench reports, 171
Douglass, W. British America, 854
— Pronunciation, 1225
Doutes proposés aux philosophes, 217
D'Outrein. Senbrief van Paulus, 27
Douville, J. B. Voyage au Congo, 1421
Dove. The river, 1401
Dove, Henry. A sermon, 95
Dove, J. Life of Marvell, 949
— Wesley family, 977
Dove, Mr. Almanack for 1700, 353
Dover, Lord. Eminent sovereigns, 926
— Life of Frederick, 931
— Walpole letters, 561
Dovnot. Elémens de géométrie, 341
Dow, A. History of Hindostan, 844
Dow, Alex. Tragedies, 1261
Dow, John. Short hand report, 166
Dow, Lorenzo. Analects, 1665
Doway Bible, 14, 994
Dowling, D. Book-keeping, 380
Dowling, J. Hist. of Romanism, 1035
Dowling, J. A. Short hand report, 165
Dowling, J. G. Church history, 1034
Down. County of, 1365
Downame, G. Duties commanded, 55
Downe and Connor. Visitation, 788
Downes, G. Continental countries, 650
— Travels, 650, 655

PAGE
Downes, J. Almanac for 1843, 1174
— Occultations, 1172
Downing, W. Alston Moor, 682
Downing, A. J. Cottage residents, 1183
— Country houses, 1183
— Fruits and fruit trees, 1139, 1196
— Horticulturist, 1196
— Landscape gardening, 1183, 1196
— Notes to Wightwick, 1186
— Rural essays and memoir, 1196
Downing, C. T. Stranger in China, 1412
Downing, Major Jack. Letters, &c., 903
Downman, H. Poems, 460
Doyen de Killerine. Le, 547
Doyle, M. Swan River, 643
Doyle, R. Brown, Jones and Robinson, 1180, 1379
— Manners of the Englyshe, 1180
Doyle, T. Lottery office, 1080
Doyly, G. Life of Sancroft, 964
Dräfeke, J. H. B. Predigten, 1027
Dragon of Wantley, 516, 1258
Dragoon guards. History of the, 1213
Drainage. Hilles on land, 1666
Draining land. Elkinton's system of, 388
— morasses. Darwin on, 386
Drake, B. Life of Tecumseh, 1630
Drake, C. S. Eulogium on Webster, 1634
Drake, Capt. Life of, 983
Drake, D. Biographical notice of, 1586
— Cincinnati, 628
— Discourse on intemperance, 1232
— Introductory lecture, 1153
— Life of Godman, 596
— On intemperance, 202
Drake, F. History of York, 623
— Memoir of a metaphysician, 1069
Drake, Sir F. Barrow's life of, 1586
— Prima Expeditio, 1678
— Voyage (1595), 1371
Drake, J. Anatomy, 325
Drake, J. R. Poems, 1242
Drake, L. Heroes of England, 1586
Drake, N. Essays and miscellanies, 575
— Memorials of Shakspeare, 966
— Shakspeare and his times, 966
Drake, S. G. American Indians, 854
— Books on America, 986, 1643
— Indian biography, 926
— Indian captivities, 1586
— Indians of N. A. 1519, 1586
— Tragedies of the wilderness, 1519
Drama. French, Italian, &c., 1270
— History of the, &c., 496, 1255
— in Pokerville, 1280
— of exile, 1240, 1257
— See Stage.
Dramatic art and literature. Works on, 497
— authors and works. List of, 515
— biography, 983
— censor, by Dutton, 496
— poetry. Dissertation on, 444
— poetry. On Greek and Latin, 440
— works. English, 500, 1256
—— French, German, &c., 516, 1270
—— Greek and Latin, 498, 1256

PAGE
Dramatica. Baker's biographia, 907
Dramatist (The), a play, 512
Dramatists. Campbell's British, 1255, 1577
Draper, B. H. Life of Penn, 956
Draper, J. W. Address to Alumni, 1087
— Kane's chemistry, 1127
— Organization of plants, 1139
Draught player's handbook, 1668
Drawing and painting in water colors, 364
— architectural. Rules for, 369
— in crayons, 363
— in perspective, 363, 364
— painting, &c. Treatises on, 360, 1178
Drayton and Sayres. Captains, 1565
Drayton, J. South Carolina, 872
Drayton, John, 1586
Drayton, M. Poems, 460
Drayton, W. An oration, 433
— Charge to grand jury, 170
Drayton, W. H. Portrait of, 1587
— Speech in assembly, 894
— Speech in confederation, 867
Dream chintz, 1291
— life, 1289
— of a broken heart, 598
Dreams. Conover on sleep and, 324
— Poetry and mystery of, 1674
— Theory of, 187
— Treatises on, 1071
Drebbelius, C. Chemica summi, 189
Drelincourt, C. Consolation, 55
— Defence, 55
— Life of, 55
— Missionaires, 1044
— Sermons, 95
Dress and habits of England, 1469
— as a fine art, 1177
— The art of, 1187
— Wesley's advice on, 80
— See Costume.
Dresses of the French representatives, 836
Dreux. Temple du bonheur, 3690, D. not O., 575
Drew, B. The refugee, 1678
Drew, S. General resurrection, 55
— Life of Coke, 922
— On the soul, 185
Drew, Samuel. Life of, &c., 926
Drewry, C. S. Suspension bridges, 247
Drexel, H. Aloe amari, 55
Dreyer, J. H. Biblische, &c., 998
— Union Fragen, 1012
Drill husbandry. Anstruther on, 385
Drinker, J. On the late measures, 890
Drinking. Effects of hard, 203
— in remembrance of the dead, 92
— spirits. Watson on, 204
Drinkwater, J. Siege of Gibraltar, 762
Driver, J. Climate of Madeira, 1124
Drogheda. Siege of, 1475
Drogues. Falsifications des, 1165
Droit Anglais, 1056
— de gens. Cause célèbre de, 1499
— Française et étranger, 1051
Dropsy. Treatises on, 314
Drowning and suspended animation, 314
Drowning. Preservative from, 407
Droz. Art of being happy, 202
Droz, Jos. Règne de Louis XVI., 1492
Drue, Thos. Duchess of Suffolke, 1261
Drugs. On deceits in, 335
— On the bills for examining, 335
— See Drogues.
Druiden der Kelten, 1048
Druidism. Richard's essay on, 962
Druids. (Celtic) The, 135
— Jones' history of the, 467
— Smith's history of the, 473, 776
— Tressan's account of the, 136
Drummer. The, 1256
Drummond, A. Travels in Germany, &c., 633
Drummond, D. Rome's footprints, 1242
Drummond, Rev. D. T. K. Switzerland, 1390
Drummond, G. H. Verses, 460
Drummond, H. Agricultural classes, 1092, 1196
Drummond, J. L. Study of nature, 270
— Systems of botany, 1139
Drummond, W. Academical questions, 1069
— History of Scotland, 762
— Jonson's conversations with, 1327
— Poems and life, 460
— Satires of Persius, 447
Drummond, Sir W. Government of Sparta, 742
— Origines, 730
— Ruins of Herculaneum, 735
Drummond, W. H. Rights of animals, 1076
Drunkard's looking-glass, 204
Drunkenness. House of Commons report on, 201
— Macnish's anatomy of, 203
— See Drinking and Liquors.
— See Intemperance.
Drury, Anna M. Tales, 1279
Drury, D. Exotic insects, 292
Drury, R. Adventures, 926
Druses, 1426
— of the Lebanon. Chasseaud's, 1503
Dry leaves from young Egypt, 1419
— rot. Treatises on, 401
Dryad. Voyage in the ship, 635
Dryden, A. Polybius, 748
Dryden, J. Absalom and Achitophel, 802
— Commentary on Æniad of, 430
— Juvenal and Persius, 445
— Maimbourg's history, 831
— On Cromwell's death, 482
— Ovid's metamorphoses, 446
— Plays, 504, 1261
— Poems, life, &c., 460
— Poems. Bell's edition of, 451
— Scott's memoirs of, 926
— The pilgrim, 505
— Translation of Voiture, 571
— Trans. of Fresnoy, 361, 492
— Works and life, 564, 565
Duane, W. Advertiser, 605
— Military dictionary, 404

PAGE
Duane, W. Military library, 404
— Mississippi question, 861
— Poetical and prose miscellany, 575
— Politics for farmers, 900
— Select pamphlets, 901
— Visit to Colombia, 715
Duane, W. Jr. Canada and Congress, 1519
— Marshall's diary, &c., 1610
— Marshall's remembrancer, 1522
Duane, W. J. Internal improvement, 247
— Law of nations, 901
— Letters of vindication, 1586
— Removal of the deposits, 1097, 1565
Du Barry, E. L. Poussin's U. S., 1523
Dubeux, M. Les Lusiades, 1252
Dublin and Kingstown atmospheric railway, 1116
— and the north of Ireland, 679
— Catholic meeting of, 809
— Debate of Catholics in, 808
— Ferrar's view of, 679
— gazette, 605
— History and antiquities of, 623
— penny journal, 1347
— philosophical journal, 594
— review, 1342
— society's observations on agriculture, &c., 394
— The picture of, 1365
— university. Advice to, 1085
—— History of, 1085, 1464
—— magazine, 1343
Dubois, Abbe. Answered by Townley, 77
— Answered by Hough, 63
— Traduction de Ciceron, 195
Dubois, C. Epitome of Lamarck, 293
Dubois. E. Family biography, 525
— My pocket-book, 525
Dubois, J. A. Christianity in India, 55
— Customs of India, 844
— Manners of India, 695
Du Bois, W. E. Coins, 1097, 1453
Dubos, M. Sur la poésie, 439
Dubost, C. Commercial arithmetic, 338
— Elements of commerce, 338
Dubourg, G. The violin, 1186
Dubuc, C. Defence of Lewis XVI., 946
Ducachet, H. W. Hippocrates translated by, 306
Du Cange. Notes, 942
Ducarel, Dr. Tour in Normandy, 665
Ducas, T. Travels of, 532
Du Casse, A. Roi Joseph, 1572
Duché, J. Caspipinas letters, 555
— Discourses and sermons, 95
— Letter to Washington, 561
— Observations, 575
Duché, M. Poesies, 493
Duchesne Ainé. Musée Français, 1180
Ducis, F. Hamlet, tragedie, 1271
Duck, S. Poems, 460, 1242
Duclos, C. A. Œuvres, 1316
Duclos, M. History of Lewis XI., 830, 945
— Mémoires, 1492
Ducrotay de Blainville, H. M. Manuel, 1142
— Physiologie, 1162

PAGE
Ductor dubitantium, 76
Duddon river, 1401
Du Deffand, Mad. Correspondence, 1310
Dudevant, Mad. Fadette, 1302
— Ma vie, 1586
Dudley, B. Operas, 505
Dudley, C. S. On Bible societies, 132
Dudley, Earl of. Letters, 1310
Dudley, I. Rivers Nile and Niger, 844
Dudley, J. Metamorphosis of Sona, 460
— Naology, 1183
Duel. Renshaw's trial for challenging, 1661
Duelling. Bosquet on, 201
— Essay on, 1080
— Millingen's history of, 1080, 1451
— Sabine's notes on, 1451
— Moore on, 203
Duellist. The, 1264
Duels before the king (ancient), 553, 757
Duenna (The), an opera, 514
Duer, J. Eulogium on Kent, 1600
Duer, W. A. Answer to C. D. Colden, 345
— Constitutional jurisprudence, 149, 1660
— Law lectures, 1054
— Life of Alexander, 1567
— N. York as it was, 1547
— Reply and vindication, 346
Dufey, P. J. S. Traduction, 1058
Duff, A. Life of Alleine, 1567
Duff, J. G. History of Mahrattas, 841
Duff, W. An essay on genius, 576
Duffin, P. W. Trial of, 164
Dufief, N. G. French dictionary, 419
— Logic of facts, 1221
— Nature displayed, 419
— Spanish language, 154, 422
Dufrénoy, M. Voyage métallurgique, 1136
Dufresne, M. Taxidermy, 270
Dufresnoy, L. Chronological tables, 730
Du Fresnoy, Abbé L. Joan d'Arc, 906
Dufriche, M. Loix penales, 158
Dugdale, Mr. Varenius' geography, 615
Dugdale, W. Inns of court, 145
— St. Paul's cathedral, 620
— Spanish inquisition, 130
Du Guesclin, B. Un mot, 1051
Duhald, P. History of China, 844
Duhamel. Transport des arbres, 285
— On naval architecture, 402
Duhamel, J. B. Regiæ academiæ hist., 591
Du Hausset, Mad. Memoirs, 936
Duhautcours ; comédie, 518
Duke and no duke, 1269
— of Florence, &c., a drama, 509
— of York. On the succession of, 795
Duke, E. Prolusiones historicæ, 1444
Duke, G. Life of Worge, 1637
Duke, R. Poems, 477
Duke, Wm. Remarks on education, 208
— On Christian covenant, 55
Du Lac, P. Louisiane, 1430
Dulaney, Mr. On taxing colonies, 887
Dulaure, J. A. Différens cultes, 1035
— Revolution Française, 1493
Dulcken, H. W. Pfeiffer's visit, 1408
Du Marsais, C. C. Œuvres (Marsais), 1318

PAGE
Dumas, A. Celebrated crimes, 1058
— Drames, 1271
— Impressions on voyage, 1390
— Maitre d'armes, 1279
— Mes mémoires, 1586
— Pictures of travel, 1390
— Souvenirs, 1586
— Travels in Egypt, &c., 1404
Dumas, C. G. F. Expédition, 860
Dumas, M. Chimie appliquée, 1126
— Diplomatic correspondence, 867
Dumas, Mathieu. Evenemens militaires, 1211
— Memoir of his own time, 1586
Dumesnil, A. De l'esprit des religions, 55
Dummer, W. New England charters, 875
Dumont, E. Recollections of Mirabeau, 951
Du Mont, H. Prins Eugenius, &c., 822
Dumouriez, A. F. D. Richardet, 492
Dumouriez, Gen. Account of Portugal, 665
— Campaign of 1792, 832
— Correspondence with Paché, 674
— Life of, 926
— Situation of France, 330
— Sketch of Europe, 752
Duname, J. Guide to godliness, 56
Dunbar, J. History of mankind, 222
Dunbar, Mr. Discoveries, 720
Dunbar, R. D. The cruise, 1430
Dunbar, W. Poems and life, 460
Duncan. Essays and miscellaneæ, 1324
Duncan, A. Hoffman's practice of med., 306
— Life of A. Monro, 306
— Mariner's chronicle, 647
— Materia medica, 332
— Medical cases and "oratio," 306
— Practice of medicine, 306
— Pulmonary consumption, 312
Duncan, Rev. H. Memoir of, 1586
— The seasons, 1012, 1066, 1120
Duncan, J. An essay on genius, 575
— Art of weaving, 384
— Dukes of Normandy, 1493
— History of Guernsey, 1364
— Philosophy of human nature, 196
— Religions of antiquity, 1048
— Religious wars of France, 1035
— Western Africa, 1421
Duncan, J. M. God in disease, 992
— Lectures, 24
— Travels in Canada, 715
Duncan, P. Wesleyan mission, 1044
Duncan, Prof. Cicero's orations, 432
Duncan, W. Cæsar's commentaries, 745
— Logic, 192
Dunciad. The modern, 489
Duncombe, G. Law of juries, 145
Duncombe, J. History of Jovian, 567
— Letters of eminent persons, 556
Duncombe, Mr. Horace in English verse, 444
— Needler's works, 568
Dundas, R. Brazil, 1430
Dundonald, Earl of. Agricultural chemistry, 386
— British colonies, 1137, 1513
Dunglison, R. Eulogium on Duponceau, 1586
— Europe in 1854, 1379
— Hygiene, 301
— Institutions for the blind, 1670
— Lecture, 1159
— Medical dictionary, 1153
— Physiology, 325
Dunham, S. A. German empire, 819
— Hist. of Denmark, 1484
Dunlap, J. Daily advertiser, 604, 1346
Dunlap, W. Account of Switzerland, 824
— American theatre, 496
— History of New York, 1546
— History of the arts in the U. States, 358
— Life of Brown, 915
— Life of Cooke, 922
— Life of Wellington, 976
— Plays, &c., 505, 517
Dunlop, A. Panama, 1352, 1513
— Scottish poor law, 1093
Dunlop, J. History of fiction, 519
— Laws of Penna., 1054
— Memoirs of Spain, 837
— Roman literature, 409
Dunlop, R. G. Central America, 1430
Dunn, H. Central America, 715
Dunn, J. Oregon territory, 1513
Dunn, Lord. Friendly advices, 56
Dunn, N. Chinese collection, 1418
— Paper book, 1063
Dunn, S. Life of Calvin, 1010
— New atlas, 611
— On the transit of Venus, 349
Dunoyer, C. Liberté du travail, 1093, 1103
Dunsford, M. History of Tiverton, 622
Dunstan, St. Philosopher's stone, 189
Dunster, C. Paradise regained, 471
Dunton oracle, 802
Dunton, J. Life, errors, &c., 926
Duo naturæ in Christo, 52
Duodecimo, or the scribbler's progress, 1639
Du Pan, Mallet. Mémoires et correspondence, 1310, 1493, 1586
Dupanloup, Abbe. Associations religieuses, 1012
— Pacification religieuse, 1012
Dupaty, Abbe. Travels in Italy, 655
Duperron, A. L'Inde, 1506
Dupert, J. Metaphrasis Psalmorum, 12
Dupes of fancy, a farce, 502
Dupin, Baron C. Bien-être des classes, 1093
— Brochures, 1493
— Droit de visite, 1050
— Eloge de Prony, 1618
— Mathematics, 336
— Mémoires, 1586
— On Great Britain, 763
— Travail des enfants, 1191
— Useful and fine arts, 377
Dupin, L. E. Ecclesiastical writers, 3, 926
— History of the Church, 119
— Library of historians, 3, 607, 927

PAGE
Dupin, M. Opera comique, 1273
Duponceau, P. S. Addresses, 433
— Eulogium on, 1586
— Eulogium on Tilghman, 972
— Historical discourse, 433
— History of Penna., 878
— Holm's N. Sweden, 878
— Indian languages, 412, 421
— Langues Indiennes, 1228
— Memoir of Rawle, 1619
— N. Orleans batture, 173
— Notes to Bynkershoek, 138
— On American silk, 397
— On Chinese writing, 1224
— Report on languages, 412
— The silk bill, 1191
— View of the constitution, 149
Dupont. Les secours aux malades, 223
— Philosophie de l'universe, 196
— Remarks on his speech, 68
Duportat, M. Adventures of, 927
Dupotet, Baron. Animal magnetism, 1123
Duppa, B. E. Education of peasantry, 1081
Duppa, R. Johnson's North Wales, 680
— Life of Angelo, 906
— Life of Raphael, 961
— Papal government, 824
— Travels, 650
Duprat, P. Races de l'Afrique, 1147
Dupratz, M. History of Louisiana, 873
Dupuis, I. Residence in Ashantee, 704
Duran, A. Romancero, 1302
Durand, F. Tendences pacifiques, 1076
Durand, W. Speculum, 1052
Durant, T. Memoirs of an only son, 1324, 1587
Duration of our Lord's ministry, 687
D'Urban, Sir B. Strictures on Napier, 838
Durbin, Rev. J. P. Colonization address, 1235
— Europe, 1379
— The East, 1412
Durell, I. On foreign churches, 56
— Worship of God, 56
Durer, A. Married life of, 1587
Durfey, Tom. Massaniello, 1261
Durham. Cathedral and county, 618
Durham, Admiral. Life and services, 1587
Durham, Earl of. Report, &c., 1462
Durham, J. Commentary on Rev., 24
Durlacher, L. On corns, bunions, &c., 1160
Durrieu, X. Morocco, 1421
Durus, King of Kalikang, 204
D'Urville, D. Voyage, 1371
Duryer, M. Chef d'œuvres, 568
Du Simitiere. American portraits, 1587
— Manuscripts, 274, 857, 864, 888
— See Simitiere.
Dusseldorf. Collection des beaux arts à, 368
— Galerie électorale de, 366
Dusseuil, R. Traduction, 1305
Dutch better than the French, 862
Dutch. E. India Co.'s embassies, 698
— embassy to China, 700
— histories, revolutions, &c., 822, 823
— in the Medway, 1297
— Language, 1226
— poets. Specimens of the, 491
Dutchman's fireside (The), a tale, 534
Dutens, L. Translation of D'Espie, 399
Dutens, M. Discoveries of the moderns, 179
— Memoirs, 927
— Travels in Europe, 650
Duterte, M. Têtes de La Vinci, 367
Duties, wrongs, &c. of women, 1074
— of social life, 193
— of the closet, 39
— of the higher classes, 197
— of customs and excise, 1669
— (impost). Chaptal on, 228
— on books. Jewett on, 1093
— on British imports and exports (1702), 240
Dutot, M. Sur commerce et finances, 1101
Dutrochet, M. Sur l'endosmose, 1139
Dutton, A. Letter to Whitfield, 56
Dutton, S. Funeral address, 1027
Dutton, S. W. S. Eulogy on Baldwin, 1569
Dutton, T. Dramatic censor, 496
— Life of Nothanker, 533
— The literary census, 461
Duty, or the white cottage, 535
Duval, A. Comédie, 1271
Duval, G. On the melia azedarach, 332
Duval, W. Aristotli's opera, 177, 562
Duverne, T. Traduction, 1113
Duveyrier, C. Comédie, 1272
Duvivier, J. M. F. A. Fables, 1302
Dwellings. Laing's hints for, 370
Dwight, H. E. Travels, 655, 715
Dwight, H. G. O. Armenians, 1044
Dwight, J. S. Poems from the German, 1253
Dwight, N. Lives of the Signers, 1587
Dwight, S. E. Brainerd's journal, 914
Dwight, Theodore. Hartford convention, 901
— Roman Republic, 1489
— Summer tours, 1430
Dwight, Theo. Jr. Hist. of Connecticut, 1537
Dwight, Pres. Timothy. Incidents of, 927
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Life of, 1626
— Poems, 461
— Sermons and life, 95
— Theology, 95
— Travels, 715
Dwight, Wm. T. Oration, 433
Dwyer, J. D. Confed. of the Rhine, 820
Dyce, Rev. A. Beaumont and Fletcher 1257
— On editions of Shakspeare, 1267
— Timon, 1261
— Wotton's poems, 1250
Dyde, W. History of Tewksbury, 622

PAGE
Dyeing and calico-printing. Parnell's, 1192
——— Treatises on, 383
— Berthollet's art of, 1191
— in permanent colors. Bancroft on, 383
— Practical treatise on, 1194
— with madder. Essay on, 381
Dyer and color-maker's companion, 1194
Dyer, C. G. Eminent men, 927
Dyer, G. Memoirs of Robinson, 962
— Poems, 461
— University of Cambridge, 213
Dyer, J. Poems, 461
Dyer, T. H. Life of Calvin, 1004, 1577
Dying peasant, and other poems, 455
Dyke, T. Jr. Travels, 655
Dymond, J. On war, 1012
— Principles of morality, 55, 196
Dyott, T. W. System at Dyottville, 377
Dyres, O. Justin's history, 732
Dysentery. Treatises on, 314
— Use of mercury for, 333
Dyspepsia. Treatises on, 315

E.

Eadie, J. Biblical cyclopedia, 996
Eagle pass, 1289, 1561
Ear. Bryan on the, 1160
Eardley, Sir C. E. Imprisonment of Achilli, 1567
Earl of Essex, a tragedy (Brooke), 1258
——— a tragedy (Jones), 507, 1264
Earl of Warwick, a tragedy, 1562
Earl, G. W. Eastern Seas, 1412
— Kolff's voyages, 1415
— Papuans, 1147
Earle, A. New Zealand, 640
Earle, J. Sacramental exercises, 56
— Micro-cosmography, 525
Earle, P. Bloomingdale Asylum, 1117
Earle, T. On railroads, 247
Earle *vs.* Wood, 1654
Earlom, R. Claude de Lorrain prints, 365
Earl's daughter, 1292
Early blossoms. By Styles, 969
— Christians. Pridden's, 1038
— magnetism in its relations, &c., 1125
— travels in Palestine, 1410
Earnest call to Philadelphians (1793), 88
Earnestness, 1021
Ears of Chesterfield and Goodman, 530
Earth. Antiquity and Mosaic record of, 1001
— by Mudie, 1121
— De Luc's physical history of, 278
— Hutton's theory of the, 278
— Immobility of the, 352
— immovable. Gibbons believes the, 1665
— Knight's new theory of the, 278
— Kidd on the theory of the, 278
— Macculloch's theory of the, 278
— Martin on the true figure of the, 350
— Maupertuis' figure of the, 351
PAGE
Earth. Playfair's Huttonian theory of the, 279
— Theory of the figure of the, 350
— Whiston's theory of the, &c., 280
— Whitehurst's original state of the, 280
— Woodward's natural hist. of the 280
Earthquakes. Account of, 276
— Bruce's history of, 276
— of Calabria in 1783, 280
— Sherlock on the late, 106
— See Tremblements de terre.
East and West Indies. Acosta's, 852, 1512
——— Jersey controversy, 173
East. Carne's letters, &c. from, 694
— India company, 233, 1472, 1510
——— Annals of (1810), 234
——— Constitution and laws of, 239
——— Debate on private trade, 239
——— Dialogue on, 800
——— Evidence before the Lords, 239
——— Evidence before the Commons, 239
——— Evidence respecting the (1813), 239
——— History of, 1472, 1510
——— History of (1779), 236
——— Kaye's, 1507
——— Monopoly of the, 237
——— Letter to the proprietors, 240
——— List of members of (1807), 239
——— On the monopoly of, 239
——— Renewal of its privileges, 239
——— Rise and progress of, 239
——— Trade secured by an, 239
——— Tucker's, 1509
East India gazetteer, 1815, 611
—— guide. Gilchrist's. 696
—— sketch book, 702
—— vade mecum, 701
East Indian (The). By Kotzebue, 518
—— (The). By M. G. Lewis, 508
—— languages. Works on, 1224
East Indies and Asia. Moneys of, 235
—— Charts for navigating the, 1353
—— Commerce of the, 612
—— Directions for sailing to the, 403
—— Directory for the, 1205
—— History of British, 1506
—— New history of the, 851
—— Travels in the, 693, 1641
East Kilbride. History of, 542
East. Weber's tales of the, 003
— See Oriental.
Eastburn, F. S. History of New York, 877
Eastburn, Rev. J. Memoirs of, 927
Eastburn, J. W. Yamoyden, 461
Eastburn, R. Sufferings of, 927
Eastbury, a tale, 1279
Eastcott, R. Music, 375
Easter offerings. Case of, 128
Eastern Church. Neale's hist. of, 1038
— churches. Southgate's, 1046
— Europe, 1383
— life. Martineau's, 1407
— nations. Languages, literature, &c. of, 410
—— On the poetry of the, 440

PAGE
Eastern States (of America). Tudor's, 726
Easton, J. Human longevity, 302
Easton, T. Sur l'assemblée nationale, 830
Easy Warren and his contemporaries, 1276
Eastman, C. G. Poems, 1242
Eastman, Mary. Dahcotah, 1279
— Aunt Phillis' cabin, 1279
Eastlake, C. L. Fine arts, 1176
— Goethe on colors, 1178
— Italian school of painting, 1179
— Oil painting, 1178
Eastwick, J. Flagellum pontificis, 56
Eastwick, Lieut. Bopp's grammar, 1220
Eastwick, W. Ameers of Scinde, 1509
Eaton, D. I. Politics for the people, 810
— Trial for libel, 1660
Eaton, J. Free justification, 56
Eaton, O. Patent case, 1063
Eaton, Gen. W. Life of, 927, 1626
Eaton, S. Answered by Burrough, 51
Ebeling, C. D. Karte von Frankeich, 611
— Vereinten Staaten, 1514
— Von America, 884
Eben Erskine, 526
Eberhart, J. A. Teutschen Synonymik, 1227
Eberle, J. Botanical terminology, 285
Eberle, F. Trial of, 164
Ebers, I. King's theatre, 496
Eboracum, or history of York, 623
Ebrington, C. R. Life of Usher, 1631
Ebrington, Lord. Travels, 650
Eccentric and humorous letters, 560
— biography, 982
— characters. Fairholt's, 1588
— excursions in England, 685
Eccentricities of J. Edwin, 927
Ecclesiastes. Poetical paraphrase of, 14
Ecclesiastical and university register, 603
— commission in 1688, 127
—— On the, 799
—— Report on the, 1042
— History, 116, 1032
—— Mosheim's, 123
—— of England, 126
—— See Church history.
— Law, 141, 1051
— laws in England, 1037
— memorials, by Strype, 125
— polity. Hooker's 142
— polity of New Test., 998
— researches, 124
— researches, by J. Jones, 25
— revenues. History of, 1657
— survey. Henry VIII., 155
— writers. History of, 926
Ecclesiasticus. Book of, 16
Echard, L. History of England, 763
— Roman history, 746
— Terence's comedies, &c., 500
Echo, and other poems. The, 486
— from the temple of wisdom, 894
Echoes from the backwoods, 1434
— of the universe, 1010
Eccleston, J. English antiquities, 1447
Eckard, J. R. Ceylon and Hindostan, 1044, 1412
PAGE
Eckerman. Conversations with Goethe, 1324, 1591
Eckert, G. N. On the financial troubles, 1566
Eckfeldt, J. R. Coins, &c., 1097
Eclectic magazine, 1344
— repertory. (Medical), 594
— review (for 1811), 602
— review (from 1851), 1343
Eclipse of faith, 1020
— Sermon on an, 1026
Eclipses, a repository for 1795, 356
Ecluse, M. de l'. Œuvres poissardes, 571
Economia Hippocratis, 298
Economica, a statistical manual, 627, 1367
Economical table, by Mirabeau, 224
Economie publique. Par M. D. B. Mignan, 222
Economist and general advertiser, 594
Economistes financiers du XVIII. siècle, 1101
Economy of human life, 195
— of nature. Gregory's, 271
—— Macvicar's elements of the, 257
— Practical, 400
— Practical, moral, and political, 223
— Public and private, 1094
Ecstasie; or the soul's transmigration, 485
Ecstasy. Treatises on, 1071
Ecton, J. Liber valorum, 119
—Proceedings of Queen Anne's Bounty corporation, 119
Edda. Die, 1254
— Mallet's translation of the, 817
— of Saemund, 495
Eddis, W. Letters from America, 715
Eddowes, R. Sermons, 95
Eddy, L. H. Map of New York, 1357
Eddy, Thos. Life of, 927
— Memoir of Murray, 953
Eddystone light-house. Smeaton's, 374
Ede, J. Annals, 752
— View of gold and silver coins, 229
Edelman, G. W. California gold, 1097
Edelstone, J. Newton's correspondence, &c., 1313
Eden, or a body of gardening, 387
Eden, F. International law, 138
Eden, F. M. Great Britain and Ireland, 617
— Port of London, 247
Eden, Hon. Miss. Portraits of India, 1181, 1506
Eden, R. E. and W. Indies, 633
Eden, R. Martyr's decades, 721
Eden, T. Scientific medicine, 1153
Eden, W. Letters, 807
— Letters on politics, 223
— On friendly societies, 223
Edentata. Harlan's new genus of, 293
Edersheim, A. A translation by, 1066
Edgar and Emmeline, a play, 506, 1263
Edgar Huntley, a novel, 521
Edgar, A. Tusculana, 1324
Edgecumbe, E. Italian opera, 496
Edgeworth, Abbé. Letters and life, 555
— Memoirs of, 927

PAGE
Edgeworth, C. S. Life of Edgeworth, 927
Edgeworth, Maria. Cottage dialogues, 531
— Dramas, 505
— Helen, 597
— Letters, and Irish bulls, 576
— Life of R. L. Edgeworth, 927
— Novels and tales, 525, 1279
— Readings in poetry, 439
— Works, 525, 1279
Edgeworth, M. & R. L. Irish bulls, 525
— On education, 208
Edgeworth, R. L. Memoirs of, 927
— Professional education, 208
— Readings in poetry, 439
— Roads and carriages, 247
Edict of Nantes. History of, 117
—— Translation of, 1435
— See Edit.
Edifices, descriptions of, 372
Edinburgh advertiser, 606
— annual register, 603
— Antiquities of, 623
— at different periods, 575
— Chambers' traditions of, 759
— fugitive pieces, 575, 587
— History and picture of, 623
— journal of science, 592
— magazine, or literary miscellany, 599
— magazine (Tait's), 596
— monthly magazine (Blackwood's), 595
— Memorials, &c., of, 1365
— Men and things in, 542
— philosophical journal, 592
— new philosophical journal, 593
— repository for literature, 586
— review. The, 601
—— Selections from, 601
——— for 1755, 1342
— royal society. Transactions of, 590
— tales, 1284
— University of. History of, 214, 623
Edington, Mr. Speech on the tariff, 1562
Edit de Nantes. Révocation de l', 1497
Editions of the Bible. Simon on various, 28
Edmonds, C. Cæsar's commentaries, 745
Edmonds, C. B. Life of Washington, 1633
Edmonds, J. W. Spiritualism, 1072
Edmonds, T. R. Moral and political economy, 223
Edmonson, J. Baronagium, 1450
— Heraldry, 737
Edmonston, Sir Arch. Upper Egypt, 704
Edmonston, Arthur. Zetland islands, 655
Edmund Ironside, a tragedy, 482
Edmundson, W. Life of, &c., 927
Edrehi, Rev. M. Ten tribes, 1030, 1503
Education, 206, 1081
— Advantage of a polite, 210
— and nature. Influence of, 205
— Barrow on, 206
— Chapman on, 207
— Chirol on female, 207
— committee. Minutes of, 1085
— Course of liberal, 607
— Cutbush on, 267
— Darwin on female, 207

PAGE
Education. Edgeworth's practical, 208
——— professional, 208
— Eliot's system of, 1232
— for rural academies, 212
— Fordyce on, 208
— Grant on, 208
— Mrs. Hamilton on, 208
— Importance of female, 210
— in Ireland. Report on, 1669
— in France. Johnston's, 209
—— Wordsworth, 1396
— in Scotland, &c., 211
— Knox on a liberal, 209
— Lancaster's system of, 209
— More on female, 210
— Necessity of a popular, 211
— of boys. On the classical, 213
— of children. Krugar on, 209
— Report on. (Pa. senate), 212
— Rush on female, 210
— Spurzheim's principles of, 211
— System of national, 213
— Thoughts on domestic, 213
— Turnbull on a liberal, 211
— See Instruction.
Educational documents of Connecticut, 1537
Edward and Eleonora, a play, 515
Edward, a novel, 532
Edward IV. Heywood's histories of, 1464
— His arrival in England, 1473
— Chronicle of, 1473
— History of, 765
Edward VI. Hayward's life of, 766
— Turner's reign of, 778
— Tytler's reign of, 1469
Edward the Black Prince (Humphrey's), 1598
—— Life of (James), 1587
—— a tragedy, 1268
Edwards, B. Preston on his history, 857
— West Indies, &c., 854
Edwards, B. B. Classical studies, 1622
Edwards, C. Finger rings, 1191
Edwards, Dr. Preface to Rawbone, 71
Edwards, E. Napoleon medals, 1178, 1453
— On perspective, 360
— Painters of England, 927
Edwards, F. S. Campaign in New Mexico, 1430
Edwards, G. Natural history, 270
— On the public burthens, 229
— Ornithologia nova, 293
Edwards, H. Epitaph on Charles I., 793
— Old English customs, 1462
Edwards, H. B. Punjab frontier, 1412
Edwards, Rev. J. Discourse on the riots, 95
— Discourse on the union of England and Scotland, 95
Edwards, Jonathan. Life of, 1626
— Life of Brainard, 914
— Narrative of conversions, 1012
— On redemption, 56
— On slave trade, 1107
— Salvation of all, examined, 1012
— Works and life, 42, 1004

PAGE
Edwards, Milne. Zoologie, 1229
Edwards, Morgan. On the millenium, 56
— Sermon, 95
Edwards, P. Answered by Jones, 1016
Edwards, S. Botanical register, 285
Edwards, T. Canons of criticism, 576
Edwards, T. W. C. Œdipus, 500
Edwards, Tryon. Life of J. Edwards, 1004
Edwards, W. F. On physical agents, 325
— Races humaines, 1147
Edwards, W. H. River Amazon, 1430
Edwin and Angelina, an opera, 514
— and Eltruda, a tale, 487
— and Lucy, or the orphans, 541
— or the emigrant, 457
Edwin, J. Eccentricities, 927
Edwy, a dramatic poem, 515
— and Elgiva, a poem, 452
——— a tragedy, 507
Edye, J. Naval discipline, 401
Efectos de las facciones, 220
Effects of trades, &c. on health, 303
Effusions of female fancy, 486
— of friendship and fancy, 561
Efrörer, A. F. Josephus' Werke, 1031
Egan, C. Jews in England, 1030
Egan, P. Pilgrims of the Thames, 1398
— Sporting anecdotes, 548
Egede, H. Hist. of Greenland, 816
Egerton papers, 1473
Egerton, Lady F. Holy Land, 1404
Egerton, Lord F. Mediterranean sketches, 1390, 1404
Egerton, F. Tour in India, 1412
Egerton, F. H. Euripides, 1256
— Euripides Hyppolitus, 499
Egerton, Thos. Life and character, 1587
Egertons. Lives of the, by F. H. E., 1587
Egestorf. G. H. Kleist's vernal season, 493
Egger, A. E. Règne d'Auguste, 1455
— Reliquiæ selectæ, 1324
Eglantine, P. F. N. Comédie, 516
Eglisse. Traitte de la, 67
Egmont, translated (Goethe's), 1271
Egmont, Van. Travels in Europe, 633
Egypt and Mohammed Ali, 709
— and the books of Moses, 999
— a poem, 456
— a witness for the Bible, 1001
— Anonymous histories of, 851
— Bonaparte's campaigns in, 842, &c.
— British expedition to, 851
— Forster's antiquity of, 844
— Franklin's history of, 844
— French expedition to, 707
— Genesis and the monuments of, 1000
— Historia Ptolemæorum, 741
— History of, 842, 1510
— Importance of its conquest, 846
— Mine's calendar and zodiac of, 847
— Ogilby's description of, 848
— Pettigrew on the mummies of, 848
— Plague, dysentery, and ophthalmy of, 318
— Pococke's maps of, 613

PAGE
Egypt. Reynier's state of (1802), 849
— Romance of history, 544
— Ruins at Thebes in, 374
— Russell's ancient and modern, 849
— Testimony to the Bible of, 1002
— Travels in, 687, 702, 1420
— Wilson's history of, 851
— Young's antiquities, &c. of, 851
— See Hieroglyphics.
Egypte. Anecdotes de l'ancienne, 547
— Description de l', 990
Egyptiaca. Morton's crania, 1149
— See Ægyptiaca.
Egyptian and other costume, 741
— antiquities. British museum, 736
— chronography, 1168
— hieroglyphics and language, 416
— hieroglyphics. Works on, 735
— mythology analyzed, 136
— Society. Collection of the, 1225
Egyptians. Belzoni's tombs of the, 842
— De Pauw on the, 848
— Manners of modern, 548, 702
— Recueil des monuments, 372
Eichorn, G. Einleitung des N. Test., 24
Eichorn, J. G. Geschichte der Litteratur, 1218
Eid. Uber den, 1050
Eight weeks in Germany, 1387
— wheeled car. Patent case, 1063
Eighteen hundred and eleven, a poem, 451
— hundred and thirteen, 464
Eighteenth century. Literary history and anecdotes of, 410
—— Retrospect of the, 410
—— Schlosser's, 1445
Eikôn Basilikè, 1677
—— not by Charles I., 800
—— See Image unbroken, 790
Einleitung in das heiligen Schrift, 23
— in das New Testament, 24
Einwohner Deutschlands, 822
Ejectments. Gilbert on, 145
Ekins, C. Naval battles, 401
Ekins, J. Translation of Apollonius, 441
Elaboratory laid open, 265
Elba, 1498
— and Napoleon Bonaparte, 650
— Thiebault's voyage to, 672
— Tour through the island of, 666
Elbe. Voyage down the, 654
Elder, W. Periscopics, 1324
Eldon, A. Travelling oracle, 630
Eldon, Lord. Life and letters, 1310
— Surtees' life of, 1587
— Twiss' life of, 1587
El Dorado. Bayard Taylor's, 1536
Election addresses. Early Penna., 1550
— sermon, by J. Mayhew, 102
— (The). By J. Baillie, 501
Elections. Controverted, in England, 171
— for parliament. Pamphlets on, 800
— On a uniform system of, 1231
— Returns of, 1525
Elective affinities, 1303
— franchise. On the, 1478
Electors. Address to the, 804

PAGE
Electors. Dillon on Germanic, 819
— Papers addressed to, 802
Electric telegraph. (2t), 1125
—— in the U. S., 1112
Electrical machine. Nairne's, 262
Electricity, 259, 1122
— and galvanism. Cuthbertson, 261
— and heat. Thompson on, 263
— and magnetism. Animal, 260
— and magnetism. Harrington on, 350
— Adams on (1792), 259
— at great distances, 263
— Beccaria on, 260
— Becket on, 260
— Brook on, 260
— Cavallo on, 260
— Caldwell's animal, 324
— Ferguson on, 261
— Dr. B. Franklin on, 261
— Freke on, 261
— Gale on medical, 261
— Green and Hazard on, 261
— Jones' letters on, 261
— healing and medicinal, 268
— heat, light, &c. explained, 262
— heat, and light. Nature of, 260
— in certain diseases, 309
— Kinnersley's experiments in, 262
— Lullin de electricitate, 262
— Mahon's principles of, 262
— Morgan's lectures on, 262
— of the earth and atmosphere, 262
— Penrose on, 262
— Priestley's history of, 262
— Rackstrow's experiments on, 262
— Rutter's human, 1668
— B. Wilson's works on, 263
— Sir W. Watson on, 263
— See Galvanism.
Electro-biology. Braid on, 1072
Electrotype process. Davis', 1123
Electrotyping operations of U. S. Coast Survey, 1169
Elegant epistles, 561
— extracts (Knox's). Poetry, 468
—— (prose and poetry) 12 vols., 538
—— (prose), 585
—— of natural history, 271
— preceptor, 312
— tales, histories, &c., 544
Elegantiæ. L. Vallæ, 1331
Elegiac verse and elegiac poets, 448
Elegies. Bell's collection of, 451
Elegy in a country churchyard, 452, 1243
— on the Greek model, 487
Elementary substances, how they combine, 338
— Works for youth, 207, 1081
Elements of general knowledge, 209
— of science and art, 256
— of universal erudition, 183
Elephant. Anatomical account of the, 327
— in relation to man, 1145
— of Siam, a drama, 506
Elephants. Histoire militaire des, 1141, 1211
— Wars and sports with, 848

PAGE
Eleusinian mysteries. Greek vases and the, 375
Elfrida, a dramatic poem, 509
Elgin botanic garden. Plants in, &c., 286
— marbles, by Burrows, 372, 627
Elgin, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece, 372
Elia. Essays of, 579
Eliezer et Nephtali, 545
Elijah's mantle, 1476
Elinor Wyllys, 1277
Eliot, Hampden, and Pym, 936
Eliot, Jared. Husbandry in New England, 386
Eliot, John, M. D. Connections of medicine, 297
Eliot, John, D. D. Biographical dict., 927
Eliot, Rev. John. Gospel in New England, 132
— Life of, 1587, 1626
Eliot, S. Liberty of Rome, 1455
Eliot, S. A. History of Haward, 1084
— Lecture, 1232
Eliot, Sir T. Bankette of sapience, 576
Eliot, W. On banks of issue, 1097
Elisaeus, B. Wars of the Armenians, 844
Elisha. By Krummacher, 1016, 1304
Elisire d'Amore, Opera of, 1187
Elixir magnum, 879
— proprietatis. Treatise on, 335
Eliza, an epic poem, 452
Elizabeth of York. Privy purse expenses and memoir of, 772
Elizabeth (Queen). Abbott's history of, 1587
— Aikin's court of, 755, 927
— and her times, 1470
— and Mary Queen of Scots, 949
— Annales of, 1587
— Bacon's character of, 572
— Bacon's memoirs of, 756
— Camden's annales, 759
— Camden society's publications, 1473, 1474
— Favorites of, 951
— Forbes' reign of, 1462
— Hayward's annals of, 1473
— Histoire de, 1587
— Intended marriage of, 1461
— Last 17 years of, 771
— Letters, 1474
— Naunton's obs. on, 927
— Speech to Parliament, 781
— Times and favorites of, 680
— Turner's reign of, 778
Elizabethan architecture. Hakewell's, 1184
Elkinton, J. System of draining, 388
Ellen Middleton, 1280
Ellen Parry, 1298
Ellenborough, Lord. Pamphlets, 1509
Ellery, W. Life of, 1626
Ellesmere, Earl of. Amari's Sicilian vespers, 1488
— Life of Wellington, 1634
— Military events, 1489
— Northern archæology, 1447
Ellet, C. Jr. Law of internal improvement, 1112

PAGE
Ellet, C. Jr. Map of Phila. co., 1359
— Mississippi and Ohio Rivers, 1111
— Mississippi valley, 1367
Ellet, Mrs. E. F. American revolution, 1519
— Characters of Schiller, 1230, 1324
— Evenings at Woodlawn, 1279
— Pioneer women, 1587
— Summer rambles, 1430
— Women of the revolution, 1587
Ellicott, A. Journal, 715
Ellicott, T. Bank of Maryland, 1097
Ellington, E. Sermon, 95
Ellinor, and other poems, 481
Elliot, C. Life of Hafiz, 935
Elliot, C. B. North of Europe, 597, 655
— Travels, 597, 655, 1383, 1404
Elliot, C. W. Mysteries, 1072
Elliot, G. Life of Wellington, 976
Elliot, J. Debates on constitution, 1526
— Field husbandry, 1196
Elliot, John, M. D. Connections of medicine, 297
— Nat. philosophy and medicine, 297
— On mineral waters, 277
Elliot, T. D. Address, 1338
Elliotson, J. Human physiology, 1163
Elliott, C. B. Travels, 597, 1383, 1404
Elliott, C. W. Cottages, 1183
Elliott, E. Poems, 1242
Elliott, E. B. Candlish's letters to, 1010
— Horæ apocalypticæ, 998
— Reply to Candlish, 998
Elliott, F. R. Fruit book, 1196
Elliott, J. Philosophy, 255
— Physiological essays, 325
— On vision and hearing, 325
Elliott, Com. J. D. Difference with Perry, 903
Elliot, S. Botany of South Carolina and Georgia, 285
Elliott, T. Fourcroy's chemistry, 266
Elliott, W. Carolina sports, 1214
Ellis, A. Liberty of subjects, 805
Ellis, A. J. Phonetics, 1190
Ellis, C. A sermon, 95
— Gentile sinner, 56
— Serious considerations, 56
Ellis, D. On atmospheric air, 261
Ellis, G. On Black sea and Caspian, 695
Ellis, Geo. Irish ethnology, 1147
— Metrical romances, 1279
— Specimens of English poets, 461
— Specimens of metrical romances, 461
Ellis, G. A. On Earl Clarendon, 921
— The iron mask, 983
Ellis, G. E. Life of Hutchinson, 1626
— Life of Mason, 1626
— Life of Penn, 1627
Ellis, H. Chronicles of England, 763
Ellis, Sir H. Embassy to China, 695
— Hardyng's chronicle, 765
— Domesday book, 1462
— Fabyan's chronicles, 830
— Original letters, 555, 1462
— Voyage to Hudson's bay, 640
Ellis, J. The Ellis correspondence, 763

PAGE
Ellis, J. Nat. hist. of corallines, &c., 293
Ellis, Mrs. Daughters of England, 1076
— Prevention better than cure, 1075, 1076
— Morning call, 1324
— The Pyrenees, 1390
— Women of England, 1076
— Wives of England, 1676
— Works, 1279
— See Stickney, Sarah.
Ellis, R. British tariff of 1830, 229
— Chemistry of creation, 420
Ellis, W. Agricultural works, 386
— Aristotle on government, 215
— History of Madagascar, 1503
— London missionary soc., 1044
— On sheep, 395
— Polynesian researches, 640
— Tour through Owyhee, 640
— Vindication of missions, 132, 642
Ellison, H. Poetry, 1242
Ellison, S. Prison scenes, &c., 1390, 1587
Elliston, R. W. Memoirs of, 1587
— Venetian outlaw, 505
Elliston's whim, or popular songs, 461
Ellsworth, H. L. Digest of patents, 1064
— Law of patents, 1064
Ellsworth, Judge O. Life and portrait, 1606
Ellwood, T. Davideis, 450
— Life of, 928
— Sacred history, 17
Ellyson's Richmond directory, 1348
Elmes, J. Architecture, 1183
— Horæ vacivæ, 1324
— On prisons, 158
— Wren and his times, 1637
Elmhurst, P. J. Calabria, 665
Elmore, H. M. Navigation, 401
Elocution. Abercrombie's compend of, 269
— Enfield's exercises in, 426
— Sheridan on, 429
— Treatises on, 423
— Whyte on, 584
— Wood's grammar of, 1222, 1230
Eloge de la folie, 545
Eloges des hommes scavans, 1585
Eloisa. By J. J. Rousseau, 536
Eloquence de la chaire. Maury, 1234
— Fenelon on, 426
— of the ancients. Brougham on the, 1231
— of the United States, 439
— Rollin on, 411
— Witherspoon on, 200
Elora. The wonders of, 699
Elphinston, M. Bossuet's history, 730
Elphinstone, J. Martial's epigrams, 446
Elphinstone, M. Account of Caubul, 695
— History of India, 1506
Else, J. Surgical works, 330
Elsperger, A. Luther's Werke, 1318
Elton, C. A. Classic poets, 442
— Remains of Hesiod, 442
— Roman emperors, 927
— Tales of romance, 461
Elton, E. Epist. to Romans, 24

PAGE
Elton, R. Callender's R. Island, 1560
— Memoir of Maxey, 1611
Elvira, a tragedy, 1265
Elwall, E. Declaration for kings, 1090
Elwes, J. Memoirs of, 927
Elwin, F. H. Mind in sleep, 1069
Ellwood, Mrs. Journey to India, 633
— Literary ladies, 1587
Ely. Cathedral church of, 618
Ely, E. S. Discourse 4th July, 1647
— Dream and theology of, 1647
— Journal of a preacher, 56
— Theological review, 595
Ely, Rev. S. Proceedings towards, 130
Elys, E. Quaker light within, 56
Elzevir. Greek Test. not from the Latin, 22
Emancipation Anglaise. Résultats de, 1516
Emancipation in Unity Valley Pen. (1801), 241
Embalming. Gannal's history of, 1163
Embassies and foreign courts, 1459
— to China, East Indies, &c., 693
— to China and Japan. Dutch, 698
— to Oriental countries, 695
Embassy from Petersburg to Constantinople, 692
— to Ava in 1826–27, 702
Emblemata. Alciati, 1308
— Camerarii, 1308
Emblematical figures. Collection of, 367
Emblems, 547
— by Quarles, 550
Embree, T. Orthography, 416
Embrun, Abp. prince d'. Mandement, 835
Emendatione temporum. Opus de, 733
Emerald Isle, a poem, 474
Emerance à Lucie. Lettres de, 547
Emerson, Dr. G. Address at Laurel Hill, 1232
— Agricultural address, 1196
— Lecture, 1324
— Medical statistics, 223
Emerson, G. B. Moral education, 1082
Emerson, J. Hist. of Greece, 742
— Letters from the Ægean, 688
— Picture of Greece, 688
— Writings of Miss Woodbury, 45
Emerson, Rev. Jos. Life of, by Ralph E., 928
Emerson, Rev. R. Wiggers, translated by, 1023
Emerson, R. W. Essays and lectures, 1324
— Poems, 1242
Emerson, W. Fluxions, 338
— Mechanics, 346
— On Newton's Principia, 255
— Trigonometry, 340
Emerton, Mr. Statement, 174, 797
Emigrant (The). By Sir F. B. Head, 1432, 1595
Emigrants. Bell's hints to, 712
— Defence of the French, 831
— guide to the west, 715
— note-book and guide, 722
PAGE
Emigration from Europe. Carey on, 903
— Report on, 1095
— to America. On (1798), 812
— where to go, &c., 1375
Emigrations Suisses, 1490
Emigrés. Correspondance des, 836
Emilia Galotti, a play, 518
Emilia Wyndham, 1287
Emilius and Sophia, by Rousseau, 536
Eminent Americans now living, 1604
— literary and scientific men, 1602
— men of America, 1637
Emlen, S. Journal of medicine, 592
— Notes to Hale, 158
Emlyn, Thos. Sermons, 95
Emlyn's life of S. Clarke, 921
Emma, a novel, 520
Emeline, a novel, 538
Emmenologia, sive fluxus muliebris, 325
Emmerton, Mr. Marriage of, 174, 797
Emmett, Robt. Burke's life of, 1587
— Insurrection of 1798, 781
Emmett, T. A. United Irishmen, 809
Emmons. American geology, 1665
Emory, John. McCaine's reply to, 1017
Emory, Col. W. H. Military reconnaissance, 1430
Emperors. Crevier's Roman, 746
— Elton's Roman, 927
— History of Roman, 1455
— of Rome. Numismata, 740, 741
Employment for the people. On, 222
Emporium of arts and sciences, 592
Empresses of Rome, 966
Empson, C. South America, 1129, 1430
Enchanted lake of Morgana, 491
— plants; or fables, 472
Enchanter. The, 1262
Enchiridion Epicteti, 196
Encyclopedia Americana, 183
— Britannica, 182
— metropolitana, 1068, 1167
— of agriculture. Loudon's, 1198
— of cottage architecture, 370
— of gardening. Loudon's, 388
— of music. Moore's 1187
— of plants. Loudon's, 287
— of rural sports, 1214
— of the fine arts, 359
— of trees. Loudon's, 1198
— (The French). Essays from the, 575
— Willich's domestic, 377, 378
— See Cyclopedia.
Encyclopedias, 182, 1067
Encyclopédie du droit. Banques, 1101
— Méthodique (Académie), 182
— monastique, 1033
Encyclopédique. Journal, 598
Enderby, C. Our money laws, 1097
Endosmose. Dutrochet sur l', 1139
Eneas Vicus. Delle medaglie, 740
Energiatype. Pictures by the, 1180
Enfants. Du travail des, 1191
Enfield, W. Discourses and sermons, 95
— Exercises in elocution, 426
— General biography, 904
— Hist. of philosophy, 179

PAGE
Enfield, W. Nat. philosophy, 255
— Speaker, 426, 1232
Engagement of officers and soldiers, 792
Engel, De. L'Amérique peuplée de, 854
Engel, M. Essays and tales, 576
— Rhetorical gesture, 497
Engelhard. Wanderungen, 655
Enghien, Duke D'. Fate of, 964
— Trial of, 939
England. Aikin's delineation of, 608
— Ancient laws of, 1057
— and America. A comparison, 903
— and the English. Bulwer's, 677, 1276
— and Italy. Comparative sketch of, 675
— described. Counties of, 617
— and Wales. Gazetter of, 613
— History of, 755, 1459
— illustrated, 780
— Ireland and America, 1478
— Lives of the kings of, 760
— Lowe's present state of (1822), 224
— Martin's natural history of, 275
— Romance of history, 533
— since accession of Victoria, 1466
— Topography and statistics of, 617, 1363
— Travels in, &c., 676, 1397
England's condition considered, 790
— improvement by sea and land, 227
— joy for suppressing papists, 788
— looking in and out, 788
— miserie and remedie, 789
— third alarm to war, 788
England, Bp. Roman missal, 36
England, G. Morals of the ancients, 179
England, Rev. T. R. Edgeworth's letters, 555
England's historical epistles, 460
Englefield, Sir M. On comets, 349
Englefield, Sir H. C. Isle of Wight, &c., 678
English and French. Letters on the, 676
— army in France. The, 676
— bards and Scotch reviewers, 455
— Character of the, 755
— Dictionaries, grammars, synonymes, &c., 416, 1225
— family. Robinson, 1291
— forests and forest trees, 1141
— government. History of, 771
—— On the, 810
— grammar, 419
—— Fowler's, 1225
— historical library, 772, 954
— in America, 1432
— in China. The, 1419
—— India, 1419
—— Italy. The, 676
— items, 1401
— Language, 418, 1225
— liberties. 144
— malady, or nervous diseases, 321
— manners. Sketches of, 587
— merchant, a comedy, 1259
— merchant's remarks. On an, 804
— minstrelsy, 485
— orator, a poem, 474
— party's excursion, 1397
English reader. Murray's, 581
— review, 1343
— shrines. Hall's, 1398
— soldier in the U. States army, 1213
— synonymes. Graham's, 1225
— tavern at Berlin. The, 516
— wife. The, 1079
English, G. B. Answered by Everett, 31
— Expedition to Dongola, 704
English, H. Mining review, 592
Englishman. The, 803
— deceived. The, 806
— in Paris, &c., 1262
Englishman's answer to Congress, 892
— magazine. The, 600
— right. The, 145, 1056
Englishwoman in Egypt, 1424
— in Russia, 1387
Engravers and engraving. Strutt on, 969
— Chronological series of, 364
— in England. Catalogue of, 363
— Marks, cyphers, &c., of, 364
— Spooner's dictionary of, 1627
— Walpole's catalogue of, 975
— See Painters.
Engraving, art of, 359
— Bromley's progress of, 358
— Chatto on wood, 1178
— Landseer on, 361
Engravings, 364, 1180
— by several masters, &c., 368
Enigmas, charades, &c., 539
— Collection of, 490
Enjoyment of different ranks of men, 302
Ennemoser, J. History of magic, 1072
Ennery, M. D. Drame, 1271
Ennius, Q. Poetæ Romanæ, 1238
Ennuyée. Diary of an, 529
Enoch restitutus. Book of, 995
Ense, von. German life, 1632
Enseignement philosophique, 1024
Ensor, G. On national government, 216
— The independent man, 196
Enthusiasm. Natural history of, 18
— of methodists, &c., answered, 70
Enthusiasts. Piety freed from, 88
Entick, G. Freemasons, 739
Entick, J. British empire, 763
— Hist. of the war, 752
— Naval history, 763
— Schrevelii lexicon, 414
— Survey of London, 620
Entomology, 291, 1141
— Kilby and Spence's, 294
— See Insects.
Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene, 548
— des voyageurs sur la mer, 630
Enville. Companion to, 618
Enwagion Cymru, 1636
Eoline. 1282
Eon, Chevalier d'. Mémoires du, 1585
Eothen, 1405
Epaminondas. Histoire d', 928
Epea pteroenta. Tooke's, 412
Epee, L'. Instruction of deaf and dumb, 206

PAGE
Ephemerides, 353, 1174
Ephesian matron. The, 1258
Ephesians. Barnes' notes on, 997
Ephraem Syrus. Metrical homily, &c., 1003
Ephraim Holding's homely hints, 1080
Ephrata. Pamphlet published at, 879
Epic poetry. Hayley on, 464
Epictetus. Enchiridion, 196, 442, 1076
— Morals and life of, 196
— Works translated, 196
Epicurean (The), a tale, 532
Epidemic and contagious diseases, 315
Epidemics of the middle ages, 1160
Epidicus of Plautus, 499
Epigrammata Callimachi, 441
Epigrammatum. Collectio Græcorum, 442, 450
Epigrammata Joannis Owen, 447
Epigrams. Graves' collection of, 464
— of Martial. (Latin and Eng.), 446
— Sale's choycest, 447
— Select, 489, 490
— See Poetry, 439, 1239
Epilogues. Collection of, 515
Epinay, Mad. d'. Mémoires, &c., 1588
Episcopacie by divine right, 61
Episcopacy and Presbytery. Boyd's, 1009
— Cyprianic age on, 72
— defended by Skinner, 73
— History of English, 1036
— Milton on, 67
— Reynold's judgment on, 72
— Usher on, 78
Episcopal and Pres. government in Scotland, 127
Episcopal Church, defended, by Balles, 1008
—— in Narragansett, 1041
—— in Scotland, 1036
—— in U. S. White's, 1041
—— in Virginia, 1036
—— reports, &c. &c., 1056
—— Wilberforce's, 1041
— churches in the U. S., 128
— conventions. Journals of, 129, 1042, 1655
— education society, of Pa., 1048
— magazine. The, 594
— missionary and other societies, 134, 1656
— pretensions examined, 1015
— succession vindicated, 1017
— Sunday school soc., 134
— See Protestant Episcopal.
Episcopalians. To the Virginia, 128
Episcopius, Simon. Memoirs of, 1624
Episodes of insect life, 1142
Epistle congratulatory to the Bishops, 1011
— from S——r F——o, 487
Epistles, elegant, familiar, &c., 561
— of N. Test. Barnes on the, 997
— of the Fathers, 41
— of yearly meetings, 114
— to the king and duke, 797
— See Romans, &c.
— See Paul, Peter, James, John, and Jude.

PAGE
Epistolary and mercantile writing, 379
— style. On the, 561
— Writers, 552, 1309
Epistolas. Commentaria Estii in, 24
— apostolorum. Erasmus in, 56
Epistolisher Bericht. Dilhorn's, 998
Epitaph on a certain great man, 881
— on a late great man, 881
Epitaphs. Collection of American, 572
Epithets. Book of English, 1327
Epps, J. Life of Walker, 974
Equalitate hominum. Carmen de, 441
Equality of men. Brown's natural, 215
Equatorial regions of S. America, 726
Equitacion. Escuela de, 1216
Equity. Essay on, 1052
— Kames' principles of, 146
Equivocation. Treatise of, 1015
Eradut Khan. Memoirs of, 928
Erasmus, D. Apologia, 56
— Colloquia, adagia, &c., 548
— Colloquiorum opus, 1303
— Complaint of peace, 202
— Copia verborum, 413
— Eloge de la folie, 545
— Laus stultitiæ, 545
— Leben des, 1588
— Letter to More, and life, 525
— Life of, &c., 928
— Paraphrase of the New Test., 24
— Paraphrasis evang., 995
— Paraphrasis epist., 995
— Pilgrimages, 1012
— Praise of folly, 525
— Veram theologiam, 56
— Vita, 928
— Works, 548
Eratosthenes. Système analysée, 1352
Ercilla, A. de. La Araucana, 492
Erckern, L. Assaying metals, 281
Ercolano. Monumenti di, 734
Erdman, C. Helmuth on yellow fever, 317
Eresby, Lord W. de. Memoir of, 1571
Eresius, T. Historia plantarum, 289
Ergoté. Boujeau du seigle, 1165
Erholungen, 1307
Eri. Chronicles of, 772
Erie. See Battle of Lake.
— canal. Commissioners' report (1812), 250
—— Pamphlets relating to the, 1115
—— Works relating to the, 251
— county, N. Y. Map of, 1457
— railroad. Phila. and (1836), 1114
Erman, A. Siberia, 1383
Ermenonville. A tour to, 675
Ernani. Opera, 1187
Erne, its legends and fishing, 1290
Ernest Maltravers, 1276
Erotica, 1239
Eroticas de Villegas, 1255
Erpenius, T. Grammatica Arabica, 415
— Rudimenta linguæ Arabicæ, 415
Errata, or printing incorrectly, 541
Erris. Sketches of, 1402
Erro, J. de. Primitive languages of Spain, 1147, 1229

PAGE
Errors. Medical, philosophical, and vulgar, 578
Erse manuscript. Translation of an, 453
Erskine, C. Gaubius' pathology, by, 306
Erskine, J. Life and writings, 928
Erskine, J. E. Western Pacific, 1371
Erskine, John. Life of J. Evans, 96
Erskine, R. Sermon, 95
Erskine, Lord T. Armata, 814, 815
— Celebrated speeches of, 432
— On cruelty to animals, 202
— On the war with France, 811, 897
— Speech, 1477
— Speeches, 1233
— Speeches and life, 1588
— Speeches on liberty of the press, 433
Erskine, W. Harold the dauntless, 450
— Memoirs of Baber, 907
Eruditorum acta, 591
Eruvin, 1328
Escape (The), a narrative, 530
Escaut. Overture de l', 823
Escayrac de Lauture. Le désert, 1421
Eschelfkroon, Mr. Life of Wolf, &c., 701, 979
Eschenberger, J. J. Classical literature, 1218
Eschinardi, F. Descrizione di Roma, 626
Escoiquiz, Don J. Events in Spain, 837
Escurial. Description of the, 627
Esdaile, J. Mesmerism and surgery, 1165
— Mesmerism in India, 1072
Esménard, J. La navigation, 1252
Esop. Arwaker's select fables of, 451
— See Æsop.
Esopian fable. Boothby on the, 452
Espernon, Duke of. Life, 928
Espiard, Abbé. Spirit of nations, 202
Espie, Count D'. Security from fire, 399
Espinel, V. Marcos de Obregon, 525
Espion de la revolution Française, 836
Espriella, M. A. Letters, 683
Esprit des religions, par Dumesnil, 55
— Helvetius de l', 185
Esprit, M. Vertus humaines, 56
Essai sur la révolution, 1497
Essay on man, by Pope, 475
— on mind, and other poems, 486
Essayists (British). Illustrations of the, 575
Essays, 572, 1321
— and observations, physical, &c., 259
— and sketches of life, &c., 586
— by a society at Exeter, 585
— for December, 1716, 585
— in the intervals of business, 1325
— or scenes in Italy, &c., 676
Essex (county). Excursions in, 618
— History and antiquities of, 618
— Lingual localisms of, 1241
— Lives of residents in, 983
— Norden's description of, 1473
— Cruise of U. S. frigate, 644
Essex, Earl of. Conduct of, 756
— Divorce, 174
— His murder, 797, 801
— His suicide, 797
PAGE
Essex, Earls of. Lives and letters of, 1585
Established religion. Necessity of, &c., 793
Establishment in Scotland examined, 1658
— Reform of the, 1024
Establishments of religion. On, 1091
— See Church and State.
Estaing, Comte d'. Mémoire de la Motte, 952
Estancelin, M. Pêches maritimes, 1204
Estaugh, J. Unfaithful professors, 56
Este, C. Journey in Flanders, 655
Estelle, pastorale, 545
Esterno, D'. Banques en France, 1097
Estrenne, R. Causes amusantes, 171
Estius, G. Comment. Epist. S. Pauli, 24
— Annotationes, Sac. Scrip., 24
Estlack, R. Ethick diversions, &c., 450
Estlin, J. P. Sermons, 96
Estor, J. G. Juris civilis, 142
Estourmel, J. d'. Voyage en Orient, 1404
Estrada, Don. Defence of the Cortes, 837
Estrange, L'. Controversial tracts, 56
Estrange, R. L'. Erasmus translated, 548
Estray. The, 1251
Etat present du Christianisme, 33
Etchings in N. America. Hall's, 717
— prints, engravings, &c., 365, 1180
Etéocle, tragedie, 518
Eternal. Maurice on the word, 1017
Ethelindé, ou la recluse, 547
Ethelwerd's chronicle, 1471
Etherege. Life of, 505
— Play, written by, 505
Etheridge, J. W. Syrian churches, 1035
— Translation by, 995
Etherization. Warren on, 1165
Ethical philosophy. Progress of, 198
— questions, by T. Cogan, 195
— treatises on the vices, &c., 201, 1080
Ethicopolitica monita, &c., 747
Ethick diversions, 461
Ethics, 193, 1074
— and politics of Aristotle, 193
— Medical, 1155
— Percival's medical, 299
— Wardlaw's Christian, 79
Ethiopia. Church history of, 120
— Harris' highlands of, 1422
— Hoskins' travels in, 1422
— Ludolphus' history of, 707
— Waddington's visit to, 709
— See Æthiopia.
Ethiopian adventures, 528
Ethiopic. See Æthiopicé.
Ethiopicorum. Heliodori, 546
Ethnography of the exploring expedition, 1374
Ethnological journal, 1338
— maps. Prichard's, 1354
— society. American, 1152, 1337
Ethnologique. Müller's planche, 1358
Ethnology, 1146
— Hotz on diversity, 1666
— Singular race in India, 845
Etienne, M. Comédie, 1271, 1273
— Eloge sur Foy, 1589
Etiquette. Canons of good breeding, 1333

PAGE
Etiquette. The ladies', 1080
Etmullerus. Practice of physic, 306
Etoile polaire, 1302
Eton. A brief account of, 622
— College. Account of, 1084
— Calendar for 1845–6, 1174
— Jesse's visit to, 1399
Eton, W. Commerce of Black sea, 234
— Hist. of Malta, 824
— Turkish empire, 841
Etonian. The, 585
Etonians (Eminent) and Eton College, 1583
Etourderie (L'), par Fagan, 517
Etrennes de la vertu, 587
— spirituelles, 36
Etruria. Dennis', 1489
— Gray's history of, 1489
— Gray's sepulchres of, 1391
— See Micali, 1490
— Queen of. Memoirs, 928, 944
Etruria-Celtica. Betham's, 1488
Etrusca academia. Monumenta in, 374
Etruscan antiquities. Hamilton's, 375
— Antiquities. Works on, 735
— literature and antiquities, 1446
Etruscis versibus. Callimachus in, 441
Ettrick Shepherd. See Hogg, 465
Etty, W. Life of, 1588
Etwas vom rechten Lebenswege, 86
Eucharist. Catechism on the, 37
— Cudworth on the, 30
— Cudworth's true notion of the, 54
— On the frequent reception of, 48
— Sermons on the, 110, 106
— Works on the, 55, 56, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 89
Euchologion, 36
Euclid. Elements of geometry, 341
Eudoxe, 1217
Eugene Aram, 1275
Eugene, Prince. Histoire de, 1211, 1588
— History and memoirs, 928
— Memorial of, 785
Eugenia, a tragedy, 506
Eugenius, Prins. Veldslagen, 822
Eulenstein, C. Life of, 928
Euler, L. Algebra, 338
— Brewster's life of, 255
— Nat. philosophy, 255
— Navigation, 401
Eulogiums and memoirs. Various, 430, 904, 1566
Eumene, drama, 1273
Eunomus, or law dialogues, 148
Eunuch. Conversion of the Ethiopian, 34
Eunuchism displayed, No. 1715, D.
Eunuchum. Homerum, 1230
Euphemio of Messina, 518
Euphormionis Lusinini, 545
Euphrates. Chesney's survey of the, 1411
— expedition, 1402
Euphrosyne, or amusements, 464
Euripides. Bentley's dissertation on, 429
— Egerton's edition of, 1256
— Selections from, 498

PAGE
Euripides. Tragædiæ, 499
— Tragedies, 499
Europæ speculum, by Sandy, 124
Europe and America. Future state of, 219
— and America in 1821, 857
— History of, 751, 1457
— past and present, 1459
— protestante, 1024
— Travels in, 649, 1378
European celebrities. Visit to, 1627
— magazine, 599
Europise Staats Secretaris. De, 755
Eurydice, a tragedy, 509, 1265
Eusebes to Philetus, 206
Eusebio, 1253
Eusebius. Cave's life of, 131
— Character of, 498
— Ecclesiast. hist., 120
— Hist. of anc. paganism, 135
— Life of Constantine, by, 1582
— On the theophania, 1004
— Phœnician history, 849
Eustace, J. C. Letter from Paris, 665
— Travels in Italy, 665
Eustachius, B. Tabulæ anatomicæ, 325
Eustaphieve, A. A tragedy, 957
— Character of Peter I., 957
— Resources of Russia, 816
— War of 1812, 818
Eustathius. Commentaria, 1352
— Homeri Ilias, 443
Eutaw springs. Battle of, 1674
Eutropius. Hist. Romanæ, 746
Evadne, a tragedy, 1268
Evagrius. Church history, 120, 1041
— Ecclesiastical history, 120
Evangelia Lucæ. Commentaries in, 26
Evangelica dubia Spanhemii, 28
Evangelical alliance. Stockton on, 1046
— biography, 950
— magazine. Connecticut, 595
Evangeline, 1245
Evangelists, Bp. Pearce's commentary on, 27
— Examination of testimony of, 1001
Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis, 1097
Evans, De Lacy. Invasion of India, 611, 844, 1208
Evans, E. Pedestrian tour, 716
Evans, G. Map of Madison Co., 1357
— Rheumatic state of fever, 315
Evans, G. W. Van Dieman's Land, 640
Evans, G. W. D. Connoisseur in Italy, 665
— Lanzi's painters, 1179
Evans, Rev. H. Elegy on, 462
Evans, Israel. Discourse to the army, 96
Evans, J. Death, the lot of man, 57
— Defence of Friends, 57
— Denominations and sequel, 120
— Epitome of geography, 611
— Golden centenary, 120
— Proceedings against, 57
— Proceedings of Quakers, 1647
— Sermons, 96
— The ponderer, or essays, 570

PAGE
Evans, J. Tour in Wales, &c., 678
— Universal medicine, 306
— Welsh memorial, 962
Evans, Dr. J. The bees, a poem, 461
Evans, J., Jr. Trip to Paris, 678
Evans, John. Parnassian garland, 461
Evans, Jno. *vs.* Yarnall, 171, 1647
Evans, L. Analysis of general map, 611
— Essays, 576, 611
Evans, N. Life, &c. of Godfrey, 463
— Poems, &c., 461
Evans, O. Millwright and miller's guide, 383
— On steam engines, 346
— On patents and answer to, 174
— Patent law, 174
— To his counsel, 174
Evans, R. Biog. of the early church, 1588
— Rectory of Valehead, 525
Evans, T. Expos. faith of Friends, 39
— Pamphlets printed for, 3
Evans, T. and R. H. Old ballads, 461
Evans, W. and T. Friends' library, 1012
Evans, W. J. Sugar planter's manual, 1196
Evans' letters on sending forces, 879
Evanson, Rev. E. New Testament, 15
Evanson, R. M. Evelyn's history, 1012
Evaporation. Observations on, 269
Evarts, J. Memoir of, 1588
Evelina. By Mad. D'Arblay, 520
Evelyn, C. The companion, 1324
Evelyn, John. Diary and letters, 1311
— Discourse of medals, 740
— Gardener's almanac, 387
— History of religion, 1012
— Life of Mrs. Godolphin, 1591
— Memoirs, diary, &c., 928
— On forest trees, 285
— Sylva, 386
— Works, 565
Evening amusements. Friends', 349
— book, 1327
— entertainments, 575, 750
— fireside. The, 601
Evening's love (An): a comedy, 504, 505
Evenings abroad, 1286
— at Donaldson's manor, 1286
— at home, 206, 520
— at Woodlawn, 1279
— in autumn, by Drake, 575
— with the Romanists, 1651
Eventful life of a soldier, 984, 1586
—— Recollections of an, 983
Everard, E. Popish plot, 795
Everard, Jno. Sermons, 96
Everest, C. W. Poets of Connecticut, 1242
Everest, Col. Meridional arc, 1168
Everest, R. Journey, 655
Everest, Rev. R. Journey through U. S., 1678
Everett, A. H. America, 854
— Europe, 752
— Life of Warner, 1626
Everett, Ed. An oration, 433
— Defence of Christianity, 31
PAGE
Everett, Ed. Importance of education, 1082
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Life of Stark, 1625
— On English versification, 1237
— Orations, 1233
— Speech, 1564
— Speech on Indians, 903, 1564
Everett, J. Life of Montgomery, 1612
Everhard, T. Art of gauging, 341
Everts, W. W. Life of Foster, 1589
Every day book. Hone's, 353
—— life in London, 1325
— lady her own gardener, 1197
— man his own doctor, 309, 1160
—— his own lawyer, 148
—— his own physician, 308
—— his own teacher, 240
—— in his humor, 507, 1264
— one has his fault, 507
Evesham. Abbey and borough of, 618
Evidence. Beddoes on demonstrative, 340
— Duncombe's law of, 145
— of Christianity, a demonstration, 30
— (internal) of Christianity, 32
— of revelation, by Chalmers, 30
— Principles of, 1074
— Rationale of judicial, 143
— Study of moral, 102
Evidences of Christianity, by Paley, 33
——— by J. S. Smith, 34
——— Tracts on, 45
— of the Christian religion, 29
— OF REVEALED RELIGION, 29, 1001
Evil. Duncan on the origin of, 196
— Lovett's cause of, 198
— manifesting in these times, 1075
— Silver's philosophy of, 1070
Evils of England, 1079
Evliva. Travels in Europe, 633
Ewart, Rev. J. Eminent characters, 928
Ewart, W. Reform bill, 1478
Ewbank, T. Hydraulic machines, 1170
— The world a workshop, 1188
Ewell, Dr. T. Chemistry, 265
— Life, &c., of D. Hume, 185
Ewing, A. Practical mathematics, 341
Ewing, Judge C. Life and portrait, 1605
Ewing, James. Columbian alphabet, 416
Ewing, Rev. John, D. D. Address to, 880
— Natural philosophy, 255
— Sermons, 96
Examen historicum. Heylin's, 766
Examination of the sick. Guide to, 307
Examiner, 1345
— examined. The, 887
Exauvillez, M. d'. Vie de Quélien, 1618
Excerpta historica, 781
Exchange. Kelly's general treatise on, 235
— Smith's theory of money and, 231
— See Coins and Money.
Exchanges. Calculation of foreign (1756), 237
— of England. Report on (1810), 232
Exchequer. Ancient kalendars, &c., of, 1099

PAGE
Exchequer. Madox's history of the, 770
— Originalia of the, 155
— Palgrave's doc. hist. of, 1467
Excise bill. Pamphlets on (1772), 1552
— laws. Nature and consequences of, 233
—— Nature of (1795), 897
— tables. Everhard's, 341
Excluded members. True case of, 792
Excommunicated persons. Case of, 83
Excursion, a poem. By Wordsworth, 484
— from London to Dover, 679
Excursions in Essex, 618
— through Ireland, Kent, Surrey and Sussex, 678
— through U. S. and Canada, 728
Executive departments. On the three U. S., 896
— documents of Pennsylvania, 1558
—— United States, 869, 1531
— government of U. S. On the, 900
— journal. Senate of U. S., 1528
— power. True principles of, 218
Executors' accounts, 145
— &c. Toller's law of, 147
Exemplary novels of Cervantes, 1302
Exercise, containing a dialogue, &c. An, 486
— for dragoons and foot forces, 406
Exercises. Walker's manly, 407
Exeter, Bishop of. See Philpotts.
— Hall in 1834–'37. Recollections of, 1332
Exhibition of 1851. Catalogue, &c. 1336
——— Works relating to, 1334, 1335, 1336
Exile (The), a comedy, 511
— in England. An Italian, 682
Exiles, a tale, 1291
— in Virginia, 1562
— of Lucerna, 1041
Exmouth, Lord. Expedition to Algiers, 849
Exmouth, Admiral Vt. Life of, 1588
Exodiad (The), a poem, 459
Exorbitant grants of William III., 802
Expatriation. Hay's treatise on, 139
Expedient for reducing all dissenters, 83
Expedition to Russia. See Campaigns, &c.
Expenditure of Gt. Britain, 814
Experience of life, 1292
Experiences of a barrister, 1296
Experimental philosophy. Works on, 253
— religion. Defence of, 89
—— defended, 35
Experiments. Entertaining and instructive, 256
Explanation of the map (of Ohio), 1549
Exploration of rivers in Pennsylvania, 251
Exploring expedition. Dana on zoophytes, 1143
—— Pickering on races, 1150
—— Wilkes's U. S., and Hale's, 1374
Explosion of the Moselle, 1172
— Réglements concernant, 1171

PAGE
Explosions of steam boilers, 1337
Expose. The, 913
Expositor, or mysteries unravelled, 190
Expression des passions en peinture, 360
Expression. Bell's anatomy of, 1176
Extent of Christ's death. Usher on, 78
Extinct peerage and baronetage, 1450
Extracts in manuscript, 584
Eye and vision. Porterfield on, 357
— Diseases of the, 319
— Morbid sensibility of the, 319
— Walker's philosophy of the, 1164
Eyes of animals. Anatomy of the, 327
— See Sight.
Eylert, R. F. Frederick William III., 1950
Eyre, E. J. Central Australia, 1375
Eyre, Sir J. Charge to grand jury, 170
Eyre, V. Operations at Cabul, 1412
Eyssonnius. De ossibus infantis, 311
Eyton, T. C. British birds, 1143
Ezio, drama per musica, 1273

F.

Fabens, J. W. The camel hunt, 1588
Faber, F. W. Foreign churches, 1379
Faber, G. S. Albigenses, 1035
— Difficulties of infidelity, 31
— Difficulties of Romanism, 57
— Horæ Mosaicæ, 31
— Levitical dispensation, 57
— Mysteries of the Cabiri, 135
— On the prophecies, 24, 998
— On the seventy weeks, 24
— Pagan idolatry, 135
— Pamphlets on prophecy, 1012
— Restoration of the Jews, 24
— Sermons, 96
Faber, M. State of France, 665
Faber, T. Justini historia, 1444
Fabert, M. de. Ducs de Bourgogne, 928
Fable. Dictionnaire de la, 134
— for critics, 1245, 1251
— of the beasts and their king, 487
— of the bees, 203
Fables, 520
— &c., by Dryden, 460
— By John Gay, 462
— By William Wilkie, 540
— de Florian, 545
— de la Fontaine, 492, 546
— et contes Indiens, 546
— for the ladies, by Moore, 472
— Moral, 489
— of Flora, by Langhorne, 468, 472
— of the ancients explained, 520
— of Yriarte, 540
— par M. Viennet, 1307
Fabliaux of the 12th century, 493
Fabre, Citoyen. Théorie des torrens, 1665
Fabré, M. Nature de l'homme, 325
Fabretti, R. Aquæductibus Rom., 735
Fabricius, A. Letters to Charles XII., 919
Fabricius, G. Virgilii opera, 448
Fabricius, J. A. Bibliographia antiquaria, 3, 735

PAGE
Fabricius, J. A. Bib. Græca et Lat., 3
— Supplementa ad Vossuim, 974
Fabrini, G. Opere d'Oratio, 444
Fabroni, A. Elogi di Ariosto, 1569
— Elogi di Dante, 1584
Fabulæ. Æsopiæ Phædri, &c., 546
— selectæ, auctore J. Gay, 546
Fabyan, R. Chronicles of England, 763
Fac similes. Smith's, 1457
Facetious excursion through Flanders, &c., 676
Fact and fiction. Mrs. Child's, 1276
Facts for the laboring man, 1093
— in a clergyman's life, 1294
Faculties of man and animals compared, 187, 185
Faddy, Col. Defence of Gt. Britain, 1208
Fadette, 1302
Fagan. L'etourderie, 517
— Les originaux, 517
Fagan, L. Map of Onondaga Co., 1357
Fagan, W. Life of O'Connell, 1614
Fagel, Heer. Letter, 798
Faggot of French sticks, 1391
Faillites et banqueroutes (2t), 1057
Fain, Baron. MSS. of 1814, 912
Fair American (The), an opera, 511
— Circassian. The, 1260
— maid of Perth. (Chronicles of the Canongate, 2d series), 537
——— See St. Valentine's day in Scott's Canongate.
— penitent; a tragedy, 512, 1267
— Quaker of Deal, 1267
Fairbairn, H. Defence of W. Penn, 1616
— Railroads, 1112
Fairbairn, W. Tubular bridges, 1112
Fairchild, Rev. A. G. The great supper, 1647
Fairclough, R. Funeral sermon on, 99
Fairfax, E. Jerusalem delivered, 495
Fairfax, F. Fourth of July oration, 434
Fairfax, Lord T. Epitaph on, 461
— Letters of &c., 959, 1311
— Mémoires de, 1596
— Pamphlets addressed to, 790
— Pamphlets relating to, 782, &c.
Fairfield, S. L. Poems, 461
Fairford. Parish and church of, 618
Fairholme, G. Geology of Scripture, 31
— Mosaic deluge, 1001
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England, 1324
— Eccentric characters, 1588
— Hall's English shrines, 1398
— On headdress, 1177
Fairie queen. By E. Spenser, 480
Fairman, W. Guide to stocks, 229
Fairmount Canal Co. Memorial against, 1115
— Waterworks. Report (1818), 883
Fairs. Address on the subject of fancy, 241
Fairy legends of Ireland, 524, 1277
— mythology, 135
— mythology. Keightley's, 1284
— Queen and notes, 480, 1248
Fairy tales. A collection of, 544
Faith and works united. Bank of, 1019
— Confessions of, 35
— Essays on Christian, 53
— "of Catholics" answered by Pope, 1019
— Scripture account of, 55
— Swedenborg's doctrine of, 1006
Faithful shepherd. Guarini's, 517
Faithorn, J. Liver complaints, 321
Falck, N. B. Latitude at sea, 401
Falconbridge, A. On the slave trade, 242
Falconbridge, A. M. Voyages to S. Leone, 705
Falconer, Capt. R. Adventures, 1588
Falconer, T. Discovery of Mississippi, 1519
— Oregon question, 1549
— Voyage of Hanno, 705
Falconer, W. Calculous disorders, 322
— Dictionary of the marine, 1205
— Navigation, 401
— On climate, 179
— On preserving health, 302
— Strabo translated, 1354
— The shipwreck, 461
— Tracts on natural history, 271
Falconet, M. Dissertation, 942
Falconry on the Indus, 1214
Falda, G. B. Girardini di Roma, 33
Falk. Characteristics of Goethe, 933
Falkenstein, C. Vie de Kosciusko, 1601
— Leben des Kosciusko, 1601
Falkland Islands. Account of, 1372
——— On the (1771), 806
Fall of British tyranny, a play, 516
— of Jerusalem, a drama, 509
— of man, &c. Dissertations on, 87
——— Kennicott on the, 25
——— King on the, 65
——— On the literal acct. of, 101
— of Mortimer, 1265
Fallacies. Bentham's book of, 215
— of the faculty. Dickson's, 1153, 1159
Falle, P. Account of Jersey, 763
Fallen angels, 1477
— cottage, a poem. The, 476
False alarm. The, 806
— appearances, a comedy, 503
— delicacy, a play. 508, 1264
— impressions, a comedy, 503
Falstaff, Sir J. Letters of, 544
— On the character of, 514
Fame and glory of England, 1479
Familiar letters, by Halifax, 556
——— on public events, &c., 560
Famille au temps de Luther, 1271
— Tribunal de, 1660
Family adviser. Wilkins', 309
— antiquity. Playfair's, &c., 738
— compact; Britain and America, 892
— devotions. by Dorrington, 39
— expositor. The, 995
— flora. Good's, 1140
— history of England, 1462
— instructor. Dr. Foe's, 195, 1277
— lectures, 113
— legend. By Miss Baillie, 501

PAGE
Family library. Expedition to Russia, 1496
—— Imposture, deception, &c., 1332
—— Life of Ali Pasha, 1567
—— Lives of banditti, 1608
— magazine (cookery and physic), 399
— oracle of health, economy, &c., 301
— party (The), a drama, 516
— physician. Culpepper's, 305
—— Smith's, 308
— prayer book abridged, 40
— quarrels, an opera, 504
— romance. Burke's, 1450
— secrets, 1279
— Shakspeare, 1267
— tablet, 485
— tour in Gt. Britain, 684
—— through South Holland, &c., 660
— tourist, 1432
— visitor, 1325
Famine. Ireland during the, 1401
— in Ireland, in 1848, 1401, 1467
— of 1847. Alison on the, 1097
Famous persons and places, 1636
Fanariotes. Essay on the, 692
Fanaticism. By J. Taylor, 87
— unveiled, 89
Fancourt, C. S. Yucatan, 1514
Fandel, H. On Jewish disabilities, 1481
Fane, H. E. India, 1412
Fanfan et Colas, comédie, 516
Fanning, E. Voyages, 640
Fanny. Loss of the ship, 648
Fanny. By F. G. Halleck, 464
Fanny Forester's Alderbrook, 1241
Fanshawe, Lady. Memoirs of, 928
Fantoni, G. Poesie, 1253
Faraday, M. Chemical manipulation, 265
— Electricity, 1123
— On mental education, 1665
Farces, 500, 1256
Farcy, C. Etudes politiques, 1519
Farell, J. Geneva, 824
Farewell to popery, 85
Farey, J. On the steam engine, 346
Farini, L. C. Roman State, 1489
Farley, J. London art of cookery, 398
Farmer. Letters from an American, 725
— refuted. The (1775), 892
— Songs in the, 490
— The complete, 393
— to his friend. Letter from, 879
Farmer's boy (The), a novel, 528
—— By Bloomfield, 452
— complete guide. The, 393
— Encyclopedia. Johnson's, 1197
— friend, 1201
— letter to the people of England, 393
— magazine. The, 594
— museum. Spirit of the, 586
Farmer, H. Worship of spirits, 135
Farmer, H. T. Poems, 461
Farmer, J. Genealogical register, 875
Farmer, R. Learning of Shakspeare, 1267
Farmer, S. S. Tonga, 1511
Farmeriana Bibliotheca, 3
PAGE
Farming. Essay on practical, 394
Farnabius, T. H. Martialis epigrammata, 446, 1238
— Senecæ tragediæ, 1256
Farnaby, T. Florilegium, 442
Farnese Galeria di Caracci, 365
Farneworth, E. Davila's civil wars, 830
— Life of Sixtus V., 967
— Machiavel's works, 567
Farnham, E. W. Notes to Sampson, 1059
Farnham, T. J. Oregon territory, 1549
Faroe islands. History of, 1485
Farquhar, Geo. Dramatic works, 505, 1242, 1261, 1270
Farr, S. Dissertatio med., 306
— Hippocrates on infection, by, 315
Farr, T. Spanish war, 1390
Farrand's course of Latin studies, 1673
Farrar, J. Arago on comets, 348
Farre, Marquis de la. Poésies, 492
Farrer, Jno. Sermons on the parables, 96
Farrier. The complete, 397
Farriery, 394, 1202
Farrington, Mrs. P. W. Ruth Hall, 1279
— Fern leaves, 1279
Farro, D. Universal grammar, 417
Farwell, Jno. Trial of, 168
Fascination. Blakeman on animal, 1071
Fashion, an ode, 486
— Correspondence of a woman of, 562
— Stone's chronicles of, 1331, 1468
Fashion, Steamboat. Syrian *vs.*, 1662
Fashionable court guide, 606
— diseases. Adair on, 309
— life. Tales of, 525
— lover. The, 1260
— world displayed, 203
Fasona, G. Tasso Napolitano, 495
Fasti a Romulo ad Carolum V., 748
— Hellenici. Clinton's, 742
— Romani. Clinton's, 1455
— temporis catholici, 1444
Fasting. Mason on, 66
Fatal curiosity, a tragedy, 508
— discovery. The, 507, 1263
— dowry, a comedy, 509
Fatalist (James the), a novel, 524
Fate of Sparta, a tragedy, 503
Father and daughter, 1290
— of a family, a comedy, 517
— Prout. *Nom de plume* of Rev. M. Mahoney, 1332
— Tom and the Pope. Blackwood's mag., vol. 43.
Father's gift to his children. A, 532
— instructions. A, 534
— legacy to his daughter, 208
Fathers. Book of the, 1007, 1638
— Dupin's lives of the, 926
— Writings of the, &c., 1004
— (Apostolical). Chevallier's translation, 41
— (Apostolical.) Wake's translation, 44
— of the Church, 41, 1004
——— Cave's, 131, 919

PAGE
Fathers of the church. Cox's lives of, 923
——— Daille on the, 41
——— of the first two centuries, 1007
——— Thoughts of, 41
Fathom. Ferdinand Count, 1293
Fatio, M. Monopole des professions, 1090
Fau, J. Anatomy for artists, 1178
Faucher, L. Precious metals, 1098
Fauchet, J. Letters to executive, 868
— Political sketches, 898
— Weights and measures, 234
Faudressi, A. B. Pausanius, 743
Faugère, P. Jaqueline Pascal, 1583
— Pensées de Pascal, 1019
Faulkner, Sir A. B. Tour, 1390
— Visit to Paris, 665
— Visit to Germany, 655
Faulks, Mr. Equestrian performances, 1552
Fauna Americana. Harlan's, 293
— Boreali-Americana. Richardson's, 295, 1144
Fauquier White Sulphur Spring, 1156
Faure, R. Souvenirs, 1483
Fauriel, M. Gaule méridional, 1493
Fausseté des virtus humaines, 56
Faust, in German and English, 1271, 1272
Faust, Dr. Catechism of health, 302
Faustus, from the German of Goëthe, 517
Faux ami, drame, 1272
Faux, W. Journal of a tour, 716
Favart, C. S. Mémoires, &c., 1588
Favart, M. Comédies, 1271
— Œuvres, 565
Faventia antiquissima regis, 825
Favorite haunts and rural studies, 1327, 1399
Fawcet, B. Abridgment of Baxter, 47
Fawcett, J. Poems, 461
— Sermons, 96
Fawkes, F. Greek poets, translated, 440
— Idylliums of Theocritus, 448
— Poems, 1242
— Translation of Apollonius, 441
Fawkes, Guy, 1465
Fawn of Sertorius, 1250
Fayette, Mad. Henrietta, 525
— Œuvres, 545
— Princesse de Cleves, 545
Fayette, M. de La. En Amérique, 720
——————— Lives of, &c., 928, 929
Fazio, a tragedy, 509, 1265
Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America, 716
Feast of the poets, by Hunt, 466
Feasts according to Roman calendar, 131
— and fasts in God's church, 1024
Featherstonehaugh, G. W. Canoe voyage, 1430
— Cicero's republic, 216
— Geology, 592
— Geology of U. S., 1132
— Slave States, 1430
Featley, D. Anabaptists duck'd, 57
Feats of the Fiord, 1288
Febure, N. le. Chemistry, 265
Federal gazette. The, 604, 1347
— government. Bradford's hist. of, 1565
PAGE
Federal intelligencer, 1347
— politician. The (1795), 896
— republican, 1347
Federalist. The, 150, 897, 899, 1521
Federalists and republicans. Rise of, 1563
Federmann le jeune. Voyage, 1440
Feejee Islands. Erskine's, 1371
Feelings. Education of the, 1079
— Philosophy of the moral, 193
Fees of (English) public offices, 787
— The legal, 1052
Feet. Art of preserving the, 319
Feiling, C. A. Flügel's dictionary, 1673
Felibien, M. Abbaye de St. Denis, 625
— Vie des peintres, 929
Félice, G. de. Appel d'un Chrétien, 1012
— Protestants of France, 1034
Felicita. A poem, 1244
Felix Alvarez, or manners in Spain, 524
Fell, John. Sermons, 96
Fell, M. Counsel to the army, 57
— Call to the seed of Israel, 57
Fell, R. Life of Fox, 930
— Tour in Holland, 655
Fellenberg. Educational institutions of, 1084
Fellenberg, E. Establishment at Hoffwyl, 208
Fellenberg, M. de. Establishment of, &c., 1081
Feller, F. X. de. Defence of Christianity, 31
Fellowes, J. Elegy on Whitfield, 462
Fellowes, Robt. Christian philosophy, 57
— Harmony, 17
— Lectures on theology, 57
— On death, 57
— Religion of universe, 1012
— Religion without cant, 57
— Rights of property, 216
Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches, 929
— Letters from Paris, 665
Fellows, C. Asia Minor, &c., 1404
Felonry of New South Wales, 1376
Felsina Pittrice, 948
Felt, J. B. Annals of Salem, 1540
— Customs of New England, 1542
— Massachusetts currency, 1098, 1540
Feltham, J. Isle of Man, 679
— The human body, 325
Feltham, O. Resolves, divine and moral, 57
— Beauties of, 202
Felton, C. C. Classical studies, 1622
— Homer's Iliad, 443
— Life of Eaton, 1626
— Menzel's literature, 1219
— Trans. of Guyot, 1148
Felton, E. Marianne, 1261
Felton, H. Reading the classics, 426
Female advocate, 487
—— by Radcliffe, 199
— biography. Hays', 936
— character. Cary's letters on, 202
—— vindicated, 194

PAGE
Female charitable societies. Reports of various, 1096
— conduct, or art of pleasing, 469
— education and manners, 207
—— Darwin on, 207
—— Chirol's system of, 207
— Hospitable soc. of Phila., 134
— Humane society of Balt., 1096
— jockey club, 981
— mind. Letters on the, 205
— monarchy. Thorley's, 295
— orators. The, 537
— piety. Essay on, 1590
— poets of America. Griswold's, 1243
——— Read's, 1247
— poets of Great Britain, 1248
— Quixotism, 543
— revolutionary Plutarch, 969
— scripture biography, 923
—— characters, 983
— sex. Gisborne's duties of, 197
—— Meiner's history of, 198
—— Wakefield on the, 200
—— See Woman.
— spectator. The, 586
— The unsexed, 475
— tuition, 212
— writers; their sphere, &c., 1078
Females. Practical hints to young, 204
Feme coverts. Treatise of, 174
Femmes. Les, 1076
Fenelon, Abp. Ancient philosophers, 1588
— Cormack's life of, 922
— Dialogues des morts, 548
— Dissertation on love, 57
— Gouvernement civil, 1671
— Hist. littéraire de, 1324
— MSS. translation of Telemachus, 1303
— On education, 208
— On eloquence, 426
— On the existence of God, 10
— Personal history, 1588, 1593
— Tales and fables, 526
— Telemachus, and life 525, 545
— Telemachus in English verse, 462
— Various lives of, 929
— Vie des philosophes, 929
— Writings and life, 57
Fenn. Compendium of the funds, 1098
Fenn, J. State letters, 763
Fennel, J. H. Quadrupeds, 1143
Fennell, J. Apology for, 929
— On salt works, 384
Fenney, W. J. Mining magazine, 1137
Fenning, D. Algebra, 338
— On the use of the globes, 349
Fenno, J. Gazette of U. S., 1346
Fenno, J. W. U. S. Gazette, 605
Fenton, E. Poetical works, 462
Fenton, Col. Troops under, 1525
Fenton, Mr. Waller's works, 571
Fenton, R. Tour in Pembroke, 679
Fenton, Thos. On going to law, 96
Fenwick, J. Life of Dumourier, 926
— Trial of, 169
Fenwick, T. Practical mechanics, 346
PAGE
Fenwick's settlement of Salem, N. J., 1543
Ferber, J. J. Travels in Italy, 665
Ferber, M. Derbyshire, 680
Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott's, 1500
——— Pulgar's, 1500
Ferdinand VII. Mémoires sur, 1500
— Memoirs of, 929
— Mission for liberating, 944
Fergus, H. On the government of God, 10
Ferguson, A. History of civil society, 216
— Moral and political science, 196
— Moral philosophy, 196
— Notes on Canada, 716
— Persecution of, 1658
— Roman republic, 746
Ferguson, J. Astronomy, 349
— Guthrie's geography, 611
— Harvest moon, orrery, &c., 349
— Lectures, 346
— Life of, 929
— Life of, by Mayhew, 1288
— On drawing in perspective, 360
— On electricity, 261
— On Kennedy's chronology, 18
— On mechanics, hydrostatics, &c. &c., 346
— Tables and tracts, 377
Ferguson, R. Justification of Wm. III., 798
— On calumny, 202
— Pipe of repose, 1404
— Remedies of revenge, 57
— Swiss men, &c., 1390
Ferguson, Dr. W. Professional life, by J. F., 1588
Fergusson, J. Architecture, 1183
— Beauty in art, 1176, 1183
— Jerusalem, 996
— Peril of Portsmouth, 1208
Ferishta. History of Dekkan and India, 844
Ferme ornée, or rural improvements, 371
Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio, 1279
Fern, H. Right of resistance, 216
— Reply to, 216
Fernagus, M. Exil à Cayenne, 929
Fernandez, F. Spanish grammar, 422
Fernandez, P. Gramatica inglesa, 417
Fernelius, J. Medical counsels, 308
— Medicina, 1153, 1166
— See Ambianus.
Fernley, Jno. Trial of, 163
Feroe Islands. Cruise among, 1680
—— Description of, 657
Ferrand, J. Love melancholy, 321
Ferrar, J. View of Dublin, &c., 679
Ferrarius, F. B. De concionum, 36
Ferrarius. Hesperides, 387
Ferravois, F. Z. Galerie de Florence, 368
Ferrell, S. A. Rambles through the U. S., 716
Ferreras, J. de. Histoire d'Espagne, 837
Ferriar, J. Illustrations of Sterne, 576
— Medical histories, &c., 297
— Theory of apparitions, 189
Ferrier, F. L. A. Du gouvernement, &c., 1093

PAGE
Ferrier, J. F. Institutes of metaphysic, 1665
Ferriere, C. de. Traduc. de Justinian, 142
Ferris, B. Settlements on the Delaware, 1537
Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons, 1561
Ferris, S. Dissertation on milk, 332
Ferry, Gabriel. Vie Mexicaine, 1673
Fessenden, F. G. Poultry, &c. &c., 396
Fessenden, T. Science of sanctity, 57
Fessenden, T. G. Britain and America, 900
— On patents, 174
— Register of arts, 377
— Poems and satires, 462
Festivals and Fasts. Nelson's, 37
Festus, 1239
Fétis, F. I. Biog. des musiciens, 1186, 1588
— La musique, 1186
Feuchtwanger, L. On gems, 1183
FEUDAL LAW, 141, 1051
— law, &c. Sullivan on, 143
— property in Gt. Britain, 142
— SYSTEM, 736, 1449
— times, a play, 502
Feuerback, A. Von. Criminal trials, 1062
Feuillée, L. Physiques et botaniques, 255
Feuilleton roman. Sur le, 1305
Feuquires, De. War in Europe, 752
Feux d'artifice, 1193
Fever. Currie on the remedy of water in, 305
— Dundas on tropical, 1430
— from Malaria. Boot on, 906
— Smyth on jail, 315
— Various treatises on, 315, 1160
Fevers. Influence of the moon in, 315
— Lind on intermittent, 310
— Milman on the cause of putrid, 314
— Treatises on various kinds of, 315, 1160
Fevre, M. le. Traduction de Plutarque, 203
Fez and Morocco. Revolutions in 1720, &c., 956
Fezensac, Gen'l de. Russian campaign, 1483
Fezzan. Horneman's travels in, 705
Ffirth, Jno. Jessup *vs.*, 171
Ffirth, J. Methodist Church, 120
Ffirth, S. On malignant fever, 315
Fibra motrice. Baglioris de, 323
Fichte, J. G. Destination of man, 1069
— Nature of the scholar, and life, 1069
— Smith's memoir of, 1588
— The present age, 1069
FICTION, 520, 1273
— Dunlop's history of, 519
— FRENCH, GERMAN, &c., 544, 1301
Fiddes, R. Letter to a free thinker, 31
— Life of Wolsey, 979
Fidelio. Opera, 1187
Fidelis Achates, 485
Fidler, J. Observations on the U. S., 716
Field and flood. Tales of, 531
— book of the revolution, 1522
Field engineer's vade mecum, 404
— preaching. Carroll on, 1615
— sports. By Somerville, 479
—— &c., of Ceylon, 1413
—— of France. O'Connor's, 1393
—— of north of Europe, 657
Field, B. Geography New South Wales, 611
Field, Barron. Edward IV., 1464
Field, D. B. Middlesex county, 1536
Field, G. Analogical philosophy, 1069
— On colors, 1178
Field, H. M. Irish confederates, 1462
Field, J. M. Drama in Pokerville, 1280
Field, M. City architecture, 1183
Field, R. Of the church, 57
Field, R. S. Provincial courts of N. J., 1543, 1588
Field, W. Letter on dissenters, 57
— Life of Parr, 956
Fielding, C. A. Translation by, 1305
Fielding, H. Novels, 526
— Plays and life, 505, 1261
— Plutus, translated by, 499
— Voyage to Lisbon, 665
— Works and life, 526
— Works, miscellanies, and life, 565
Fielding, Sir J. Police of metropolis, 158
Fielding, S. Trans. of Xenophon, 968
Fielding, T. Select proverbs, 548
Fielding, T. H. On old paintings, 1178
Fielding, Viscount. Algeria, &c., 1423
Fields, J. T. Poems, 1243
Fienus, T. De viribus imaginationis, 1665
Fiévée, J. Session de 1815, 1493
Fiesco. By Schiller, 1320
Fifteen years in India, 700
Fifth monarchy men. Vindication of, 791
Figaro. Mariage de, 516
— Nozze di, 1271
Figlia de reggimento. Opera, 1187
Figurante, opera comique, 1273
Figurative language of Scripture explained, 25
—— in religious subjects, 61
Filangieri, G. Commentaire sur, 1050
— Science of legislation, 137, 216
Filia dolorosa. Romer's, 1568
Fillan, A. D. Stories of the rebellions, 1280
Filles à marier (Les), comédie, 518
Filmer, Sir R. Freeholder's inquest, 216
— Patriarcha, 1090
Fils de Cromwell, 1273
Filson, J. Discovery of Kentucky, 873
— Western territory, 873
Final causes of natural things, 254
FINANCE, 228, 1096
— Considerations on (1781), 232
— of Gt. Britain. Pamphlets on, 901
Finances and property of Philada., 1559
— of France. Necker on the, 230
— of Gt. Britain. Boyd on the, 228
——— Cunningham's history of, 229
——— Edwards' means of relieving, 229
——— Grellier, history of, 229

PAGE
Finances of Great Britain. Hamilton on the, 229
——— History of, 1688 to 1751, 232
——— McArthur on the, 230
——— Molleson and Lane's report on, 230
——— Morgan's review of Price on, 230
——— Pebrier on the, 230
——— Playfair's atlas of the, 231
——— Present state of (1692), 233
——— Price's national debt, and 231
——— Sinclair's history of the, 231
——— Vansittart's reply to Morgan on, 232
——— See National debt.
— of the U. States (1796), 898
— of U. S., 869, 870, 871
Financial and political facts, 18th century, 230
— condition of Gt. Britain, &c., 221
— history of England, 1097
Finati, G. Life, &c., of, 929
Finch, J. Boundaries of empires, 1090
— Travels in the United States, 716
Finch, M. America, 1431
Fincham, J. Naval architecture, 1205
Findlay, R. Vindication of the sacred books, &c., 31
Findley, W. Penn. insurrection, 878
Fine Arts, 358, 1176
—— Annals of the, 594
—— Commissioners' report, 1472
—— courts in the Crystal Palace, 1178
—— in Greece. Pausanius, 743
Fine lady's airs ; a comedy, 1257
Fines and recoveries. Wilson on, 148
Fines, sives pedes finium, 1056, 1057
Finesse of rantum scantum, 805
Finett, J. On ambassadours, 138
Fingal, an ancient epic poem, 473
Finger rings. History and poetry of, 1191
Finishing stroke, 221
Finisterre. Voyage dans le, 663
Finland in 1808. Conquest of, 1484
— Murray's handbook for, 1385
— Travels in, 654, 1382
— und sein Bewohner, 654, 1485
Finlay's American register, 1346
Finlay, G. Byzantine empire, 1501
— Communications with India, 1421
— Overland route, 1412
— Works on Greece, 1454
Finlayson, G. Siam and Hué, 695
Finlayson, J. Life of Hugh Blair, 91
Finley's account of contested election, 868
Finley, S. Refutation, 57
— Vindication, 57
Finmark and its inhabitants, 654
Finn, J. Jews in China, 1030, 1412
— Jews in Spain, 1499
Fiore della poesia Italiana, 492
Firadusi. The Shah Nameh, 492
Fire analyzed, by Symes, 268
— and salt. Blaise's treatise of, 188
— Hilary's nature and laws of, 256
— motion and electricity. Freke on, 261
— of London in 1666. Harvey's, 318
PAGE
Fire of 1666. Report on the, 793
— On guarding buildings against, 369
— On securing buildings from, 399
— Pictet on, 268
Fire-arms. Chesney on, 1208
Fire department of Phila. Paid, 1559
Firenze. Cose notabili della citta, 625
— illustrata, 625
Fires. Account of two, 541
— improved, or building chimneys, 369
— New method of extinguishing, 399
Fireworks. Art of making, 407
Firmicus, J. De vera religione, 43
Firmilian: a spasmodic tragedy, 1257
First book of American chronicles, 892
— causes of action in matter, 254
— floor (The), a farce, 502
— impressions of the continent, 649
— inhabitants, &c., of Europe, 754
— of the Knickerbockers, 1297
— truths and origin of opinions, 184
Fiscal history of Texas, 1561
Fischer, F. A. Travels in Spain, 665
Fischer, J. B. Architecture, 1183
Fisgrave, A. Taste and genius, 426
Fish. Artificial production of, 1670
— breeding. Fry on artificial, 1143
— pool. The, 583, 1341
— tattle. Badham's, 1664
Fish, J. Discourse, 96
Fishbourne, Capt. China, 1504
Fisher, A. Voyage to North Pole, 640
Fisher, C. A. Picture of Valencia, 627
Fisher, Dr. Edwards' physical agents, 325
Fisher, G. Arithmetic, 338
— The American instructor, 576
Fisher, J. On dysentery, 314
Fisher, J. F. Private life of Penn, 1616
Fisher, R. S. Gazetteer of U. S., 1352
— Statistical annual, 1339
Fisher S. Collected labors, 42
— Light of Christ, 57
— To the parliament, 57
Fisher, S. J. On the vine, 387
Fisher, Samuel W. Complaint of Logan, 882
Fisher, T. Dial of the seasons, 1120
— Poems, 1243
Fisher, W. L. History of the Sabbath, 1012
— On mental phenomena, 1012, 1069
— Pauperism and crime, 223
Fisher's conference with Laud 65
Fisheries. Legal opinions on the, 144
— on the Delaware. Laws on, 1055
Fisherman in Norway, &c., 1385
Fishery. Letters on the rights of, 239
— of Newfoundland, 1516
Fishes, 291, 1141
— and fishing of the ancients, 446
— Monro's structure, &c. of, 294
— of Massachusetts. Smith's, 295
— See Pisces.
Fishing. Works relating to, 406, 1214
Fisk, Rev. G. Egypt, &c., 1405
Fiske, N. W. Classical literature, 1218
Fisk, W. Travels in Europe, 1379

PAGE
Fisk, W. Life of, 1588
Fistula. Treatises on, 319
Fitch, Jno. Controversy with Rumsey, 347
— Justice to memory of, 1588
— Manuscript autobiography of (not numbered),
— Whittlesey's life of, 1626
Fitte, H. de la. De Luc's geology, 278
Fitz Boodle, 1295
Fitzbrain's narrative (1659), 791
Fitzclarence, Col. Journals, 633
Fitzgerald, Lord E. Life of, 929
Fitzgerald, F. Landscape magazine, 360
— Natural science, 255
Fitzgerald, Geo. R. Trial of, 169
Fitzgerald, J. E. Vancouver's Island, 1514
Fitzgerald, M. Plot in Ireland, 795
Fitzgerald, T. P. Life of Londonderry, 947
Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Poems, 462
Fitzgerald, W. T. Poems, 462
Fitzharris, Ed. Trial of, &c., 164
Fitzherbert, Mrs. and Prince of Wales, 813
Fitzhugh, G. Sociology for the South, 1107
Fitzosborne's letters, 557
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of Cloncurry, 1581
Fitzwilliam, Lord. Burke's letters, 1309
Five Points of the Synod of Dort, 127
— Indian nations. Colden's, 853
——— Friendship of, 886
— millions. Case of the, 805
— thousand a year, 504
— years before the mast, 1595
— years in a lottery office, 1080
— years in an English University, 1084
Flack, N. B. Navigation, 401
Flag of the U. S. History of, 1521
— ship. The, 1372
Flagel, 1298
Flagellants. History of the, 122
Flagellum flagellated, 1477
— pontificis, 56
Flagg, E. Venice, 1489
Flamand. Dictionnaire François et, 419
Flaminius, M. A. Memoirs of, &c., 934
Flamstead. Correspondence, 1309
Flamsteed, J. Historia cœlestis, 349
Flanders. Travels in, 655
— Wars of, histories, &c., 823, 822
Flanders, H. Chief justices of U. S., 1588
— Law of shipping, 1052
Flandrico alphabeto, 417
Flaval, J. A saint indeed, 58
— Exposition of Catechism, 36
Flavien, ou de Rome au Désert, 1303
Flax. Bailey's growth and culture of, 252
Flaxman, J. Engravings from Homer, 366
— Illustrations of Dante, 1252
— Illustrations of Homer, 443, 1673
— Lectures on sculpture, 360
Fleas' turtle feast, 489
Fléchier, E. Grands jours, 1493
— Life of Theodosius, 971
— Œuvres, 1005
— Oraisons funebres, 1027

PAGE
Fléchier, E. Panegyriques et sermons, 96
Fleetwood, a tale, 527
Fleetwood, Bp. Articles of enquiry, 120
— On English money, 229
Fleetwood, Wm. Sermons, 96
Fleiad (The). By Paul Pindar, 489
Fleming and Tibbins. French dictionary, 1227
Fleming, Rev. F. Kaffraria, 1421
Fleming, J. British animals, 293
— Philosophy of zoology, 293
Fleming, R. Fall of Papacy, 58
— On the Scriptures, 24
Flemish dictionaries, &c., 419
— Language, 1226
— school of painting, &c., 361
Flesher, J. Critici sacri, 29
Fleta minor, or assaying of metals, 281
Fletcher, A. Address, 1076
Fletcher, C. Comedy, 505
— Naval guardian, 576
Fletcher, G. Studies of Shakspeare, 1267
Fletcher, G. and P. Poems, 462
Fletcher, J. History of Poland, 816
— Man's lost estate, 58
— Plays of Beaumont and, 501
— Posthumous works, 42
— Studies on slavery, 1107
Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh, 1405, 1412
Fletcher, Mrs. Mary. Life of, 929
Fletcher, Rev. Mr. Death of, 1588
Fletcher of Saltoun. Life, &c. of, 915
Fleurieu, C. P. C. Voyage de Marchaud, 642
— Voyages to Guinea, 705
Fleuriste artificial. Manuel Roret, 1191
Fleury, Abbé. Ancient Israelites, 114
— Church history, 1035
— Ecclesiastical history, 120
Fleury, Maria de. Poems, &c., 1243
Fleury, Mons. Memoirs of, 1255, 1588
Fleury de Chaboulon, M. Cent jours, 911, 1493, 1572
Flexman, R. Funeral sermons, 1027
Flight of a pigeon, 1382
Flinders, Capt. Voyage, 640
Flint, C. L. Agricultural Societies, 1201
Flint, T. Indian wars, 862
— Journal, 1431
— Mississippi valley, 861
— Natural history, science, &c., 271
— Pattie's narrative, 956
— Recollections, 716
— Western States, 611
Flint, W. Treatise on the horse, 395
Flinter, Col. Account of Puerto Rico, 716
Flitch of bacon, a drama, 505
Floating bodies. On the motions of, 345
Flodden. Battle of (in verse), 468
Flood. Travels before the, 542
Flood, H. Memoirs, by W. F., 1588
Floods of Aug. in 1829 in Moray, 278
Flora Americæ septentrionalis, 280
— anomola. Hopkirk's, 286
— boreali Americana. Hooker's, 286
— Britannica indigena. Walcott's, 290

PAGE
Flora diætetica. Bryant's, 284
— Good's family, 1140
— historica. Phillip's, 288
— Londinensis. Curtis', 285
— of North America. Torrey's, 1141
— of the northern and middle states, 290
— orientalis. Gronovii, 286
— Peruviana et Chilensis. Pavon's, 289
— Virginica. Clayton's, 285
— or hob in the well, 1259
— Lyndsay, 1289
Floræ Græcæ prodromus. Sibthorp's 289
— Parisiensis prodromus, 285
— Philadelphiacæ. Barton's, 284
Floral magazine and botanical repository, 593
Floras, 283
Flore Louisianaise, 723
Florence. Galerie royale de, 368
— Machiavel's hist. of, 825, 1318
— Varilla's anecdotes de, 827
— See Firenze.
Florence of Worcester. Chronicle, 1462
Florentine histories. Machiavelli's, 1490
—— Napier and Varchi's, 1490
Florentine republic. Da Ponte's, 824
Florian, J. B. Course of studies, 410
— Fables, 1253
— Melange, 565
Florian, M. de. Nouvelles et melanges, 517
— Theatre Italian, 517
— Nouvelles, 545
— Novels and life 526
Florian. Œuvres, 1316
Florida. History of, 872, 1537
— and U. S. Boundary between, 869
— cannibals. Shipwreck among, 647
— Geography and natural history of, 872, &c.
— Hakluyt's description of, 862
— Histories of, 872
— Hutchins' West, 874
— Map of, 1361
— Natural history of, 275
— Notices of East (1822), 728
— Indians. Shipwreck among, 715
— Sketches of East, 738
— The war in, 1526
— war. Speeches on the 1564
—— Works on the, 1537
— War in West, 874
— Williams' view of West, 727
— See Bartram's Travels.
— See Flint's Miss. Valley.
Floridas. Vignoles on the, 726
— Volney's account of, 726
— of Apuleius, 1301
Floride occidentale, 723
— Recueil de pièces sur, 1440
Florilegium epigrammatum Græcorum, 442, 450
Florio, by Hannah More, 472
Florist. The, 1196
Florizel and Perdita, 1267
Florula Bostoniensis. Bigelow's, 284
— Louisvillensis, 721
Florula Ludoviciana. Rafinesque's, 289
Florus, L. A. Hist. Rom., 746
Flourens, P. On human longevity, 1665
— Phrenology examined, 1071
Flournois, G. Voyageurs, 630
Flower garden directory. Buist's, 385
— gardening. Works on, 1198
Flower, R. Letters from Illinois, 716
Flower, Samuel. Will of, 173
Flowers and their associations, 1199
— from Sharon, 468
— of history. Adams', 750
— of literature, 581
— of modern travels, 630
— of the lives of saints, 131
— of wit, by Kett, 531
— On proliferous and double, 387
— personified, 1180
— Willcock's poetry of, 483
Floyd, Mr. Persian letters, 558
Floyd, Thomas. Swammerdam's insects, by, 295
Floyers, J. Touchstone of medicines, 332
Flügel's German dictionary, 1673
Fluids. Clare on the motion of, 254, 260
— See Hydrostatics, 1171
Flush times of Alabama, 1427
Flushing. Letters from, 660
Fluxions, treatises on, 337
Fly, 1344
Flying dragon. Poem of the, 564
Flying islanders. See 9111, D.
— post, 803
Flynn, R. British consuls, 1050
Foe, D. de. Works, &c. 524, 1277
Fœdera, 1101 to 1727. Rymer's, 775
Fœderum liber, 155
Fœsius, A. Hippocrates, 306
Fœtal circulation. On Grant's history of, 1165
Fœtuum osteogenia Kerckringii, 326
Fog's weekly journal. Letters from, 1476
Foggo, G. National gallery, 1181
Foissac, Dr. Notes to Deleuze, 1123
Folard, M. de. Sur Polybe, 748
Foliage, by Leigh Hunt, 466
Folies amoureuses, 1273
Folkes, M. English coins, 229
— Tables of coins, 229
Folle journée (La), comédie, 516
Follen, Charles. Works, 1316
— Works and life, 1588
Follen, Mrs. Married life, 1280
Folly and vanity of a worldly life, 88
Folly. Erasmus' praise of, 525
Folsom, G. Despatches of Cortes, 1513
— Mexico in 1842, 1431
Fonblanque, Albany. England, 1479
Fond, S. de la. Dictionnaire de physique, 258
Fons perennis, a poem, 451
Fontaine, C. Des medalles, 740
Fontaine, J. Autobiography of, 1589
Fontaine, M. Fables, 526, 546
Fontaine, M. de la. Fables, &c. &c., 492
Fontaine, J. de la. Histoire de, 1589
Fontaine, J. B. de la. Memoirs, 929

PAGE
Fontaine, De. Revolution of Poland, 819
Fontaines, Mad. de. Œuvres, 1318
Fontainbleu, a comic opera, 510
Fontainebleau. Palais de, 1497
Fontamer, V. Mission to India, 1412
Fontana, C. Anfiteatro Flavio, 373
— Templum Vaticanum, 373
Fontane. Descrizione della villa, 625
Fonte, des mines et des fonderies. De la, 282
Fontenelle, J. Chimie médicale, 1166, 1153
Fontenelle, J. de. Manuel, 1191
— On tanning, 1192
Fontenelle. Dialogues of the dead, 548
— Mathematical learning, 255
Fontenelle, M. History of oracles, 135
— Northern antiquities, 816
— Œuvres, 565
— Plurality of worlds, 349
Fontenelle, M. de. Œuvres, 1316
Fonthill abbey. A day at, 597
Food. Accum on adulterations of, 300
— and its adulterations. Hassall's, 1665
— Duties of abstaining from animal, 303
— Mitchell on falsifications of, 1157
— On preparing all kinds of, 302
— Soyer's history of, 1204
— Thompson and others on, 1158
— Vegetable substances used for, 304
Foods. Lemery on all sorts of, 302
Fool of quality (The), a novel, 521
— of the 19th century, 1307
Fools and jesters, 1274
— The modern ship of, 529
Foot, Rev. History of Delaware, 1537
Foot, J. Life of Hunter, 939
— Life of Murphy, 953
Foote, Commander A. H. Africa and Am. flag, 1107, 1427
— African squadron, &c. 1566
Foote, Capt. Vindication, 1476
Foote, H. S. Texas and the Texans, 1561
Foote, S. Dramatic works, 505
— Memoirs of, &c., 929
Foote, S. Dr. Last, 1265
Foote, Saml. Plays, 1261, 1262
Foote, W. H. Sketches of Va., 1562
Footpath and the highway, 1399
Footprints, or fugitive poems, 1250
Foppa, M. A. Opere del Tasso, 495
Forbes on the water treatment, 1159
Forbes, A. California, 1536
Forbes, D. Culloden papers, 763
— Incredulity, 58
— Life of, 1587, 1607
— Religious works, 42
— Works, 565
Forbes, E. Literary papers, 1324
Forbes, Dr. F. Reign of Elizabeth, 1462
Forbes, F. E. Dahomey, 1422
— African blockade, 1422
— Five years in China, 1413
Forbes, Prof. E. Travels, 1409
Forbes, J. Homœopathy, allopathy, &c., 1665
— Illustrations of mesmerism, 1072
PAGE
Forbes, J. Ireland, 1398
— Oriental memoirs, 695, 1412
— Physician's holiday, 1390
Forbes, J. B. Norway and its glaciers, 1379
Forbes, J. D. Alps of Savoy, 1390
— Superficial knowledge, 1070
Forbes, J. G. Sketches of Florida, 873
Forbes, Major. Ceylon, 1413
Forbes, R. Jacobite memoirs, 763
— Sufferings of, 929
Forbes, W. Dominie deposed, 1243
Forbes, Sir W. Life of Beattie, 909
Forbin, Cte. de. Voyage, 1405
Force of love (The), a tragedy, 508
Force, P. American archives, 1526
— Grinnell land, 1352, 1371
— Laws of U. S., 1054
— National calendar, 1533
— Tracts, 1519
Force, P. de la. Versailles, &c., 666
— Voyage de France, 666
Ford, J. Dramatic works, 505
Ford, Miss. Letter and ballad, 555
Ford, R. Gatherings from Spain, 1390
— Handbook for Spain, 1390
— Reformation of coin, 229
— The Spaniards, 1390
Ford, Gov. T. History of Illinois, 1538
Fordyce, D. Dialogues on education, 208
Fordyce, G. Agriculture and vegetation, 387
— Practice of physic, 306
Fordyce, Mrs. H. Memoir of, 929
Fordyce, J. Addresses to the Deity, 96
— Poems, 462
— Sermons, 96
Fordyce, James. Life of, 929
Fordyce, W. Herculaneum, 735
Fordyce, Sir W. On cultivation of rhubarb, 332
Foreign and colonial review, 1342
— intercourse bill. Pamphlets on, 898
— monthly review, 1342
— quarterly review, 602
— relations of the U. States, 870
— relations of U. S. (1806 and 1810), 900
— review, 602
— scenes and recreations, 650
Foreknowledge. King's sermon on, 65
Forest, by Huntingdon, 1283
— and game law tales, 1288
— exiles, 1291
— life, 1299
— minstrel, 465
— sanctuary. By Hemans, 465
— scenery and the New Forest, 358
— scenes in N. America, 717
—— in Norway, &c., 1385
— trees. Selby's British, 1141
—— and forest life, 1627
—— English forests and, 1141
—— of U. S. Michaux', 1140
Forestalling, regrating and ingrossing, 1093
Forester, Frank. Sporting books, 1215
— Tales, 1282
— See Frank Forester and Herbert.

PAGE
Forester, Rev. O. Hampden controversy, 1014
Forester, T. Chronicles of Henry, 1463
— Florence's chronicle, 1462
— Norway in 1848, 1383
Forester. See Fanny Forester.
Forgery. Williams on the increase of, 232
Forges, M. Comédie, 1271
Foriney, M. Philosophical miscellanies, 196
Forkel, J. N. Life of Bach, 907
Forlong, G. Principles of a bank, 1098
Form and sound, 1121
Forman, C. French parliament, 828
Formby, H. Visit to the East, 1405
Formey, M. Miscellanies and life, 196
Formosa. Psalmanaazaar's, 535
Forms of prayer. See Prayer.
Formulæ et elegantiæ Græcarum, 428
Formularies of churches. Butler's, 36
Formules de médecine. Garnier's, 306
Fornication. On the lawfulness of, 801
Forrest, T. On monsoons, 261
— Voyage to Guinea, 705
— Voyage from Calcutta, 695
Forstall, E. J. Productions of Louisiana, 1196
Forster, C. Mahometanism, 135
— One primeval language, 1147, 1221
Forster, Rev. C. Geography of Arabia, 1001
— Life of Jebb, 1599
Forster, E. Arabian nights, 542
Forster, G. Cook's voyage, 639
— Journey from Bengal, 633
Forster, J. Life of Goldsmith, 1591
— Statesmen of the commonwealth, 1589
Forster, J. R. Animals of N. America, 293
— Bartolomeo's voyage, 693
— Bougainville's voyage, 638
— Fossils and minerals, 281
— On assaying substances, 266
— On classification, 266
— Plants of North America, 286
— Riedesel's travels, 670
— Scheele's air and fire, 263
— Translation of Bossu, 712
— Voyage round the world, 640
— Voyages, &c., 630
Forster, M. C. Vie de Kosciusko, 1601
Forster, N. Biblia Hebraica, 11
— Dissertation on Josephus, 115
— On Egypt, 844
— Sermon at Oxford, 96
Forster, R. Fossils, 281
Forster, T. Influence of the atmosphere, 321
— Letters of Locke, &c., 1312
— On insanity, 321
— Perennial calendar, 352
Forster, W. E. Penn and Macaulay, 1616
Forster. See Foster.
Forsyth, J. Travels in Italy, 665
Forsyth, R. Beauties of Scotland, 679
— Moral science, 196
Forsyth, W. Captivity of Napoleon, 1573
— Hist. of trial by jury, 1052

PAGE
Forsyth, W. Hortensius, 1052, 1660
— On fruit trees, 387
Forsyth's plaster for holes in trees, 388
Fort Duquesne. Plan of, &c., 1628
— royal of Scripture, 997
Fortes, A. Viaggio in Dalmazia, 655
— Travels in Dalmatia, 655
Fortescue, Earl. Life of King, 1601
Fortification and artillery. Straithe on, 1210
— Mahan on field, 1209
Fortifications bill. Wise's speech on, 1237
— resolutions. Speech on, 1235
— Treatises on, 403, 1208
Fortiquerra. Richardet, poème, 492
Fortis, Abbé. Dalmatia, 655
Fortitude. Kettlewell on Christian, 65
Fortnight in Ireland, 1398
Fortoul, H. Art en Allemagne, 1176
Fortress (The), a melo-drama, 507
Fortunate discovery (The), 544
— union (The), a Chinese romance, 517
Fortunatis insulis. De Bry de, 1678
Fortune. On the mutability of, 573
Fortune, R. Tea countries of China, 1139
— Travels in China, 1413
Forty days in the desert, 1403
— years in the world, 542
Fosbroke, T. D. British monarchies, 120
Foscari. The two, 502
Foscolo, U. Essays on Petrarch, 426
— Prosi è versi, 1353
Fosdick, W. W. Malmiztic, 1280
Foss, E. Grandeur of the law, 1050
— Judges of England, 1589
Fossil fuel. Holland on, 1137
— mammals and birds. Owen's, 1134
— organic remains. Parkinson's, 282
— vegetables. Witham on, 283
Fossilium. Gesner de omni genere, 281
Fossils, 280, 1131
— Dacosta's natural history of, 281
— Hill's arrangement of, 281
— Martin on extraneous, 282
— of England. Woodward's, 283
— Turner on mammoth bones, &c., 283
— Werner's external characters of, 283
— Woodward's natural history of, 283
Foster. On a vindication of his account, 87
Foster, A. Life of Vespucius, 1632
Foster, E. Division in Ohio meeting, 1648
Foster, J. Decision of character, 576
— Essays, 576
— Hall as a preacher, 1593
— Life of, &c., 1589
— Miscellaneous essays, 1012
— On future punishment, 1012
— On popular ignorance, 196
— Sermons, 96
— Subject of religion, 58
Foster, Mrs. J. Conde's Arabs, 1499
Foster, J. J. Master's report, 170
Foster, J. W. Lake Superior district, 1132
Foster, Justice. Argument of, 144
Foster, Mrs. European literature, 1218
Foster, M. Trial of the rebels, 164

PAGE
Foster, Sir M. Life of, 929
Foster, N. On Josephus, 31
Foster, S. Mathematical lucubrations, 336
Foster, T. Atmospheric phenomena, 261
— Letters, &c. of Locke, 557
Foster, T. C. Condition of Ireland, 1462
Foster, Wm. On true fortitude, 96
Foster. See Forster.
Fothergill, A. Navigation, 401
— Poison of lead and copper, 398
Fothergill, C. Natural history, 271
Fothergill, Jno. Life and travels, 1005
Fothergill, J. Purity and holiness, 58
Fothergill, Dr. John. Case of hydrophobia, 320
— Hortus Uptonensis, 286
— Lettsom's memoirs of, 945
— Memoirs of, &c., 930
— Tribute to, 1589
— Works and life, 297
Fothergill, J. & S. Lives of, &c., 1005, 1589
Fothergill, S. Discourses and prayers, 96, 97
— Life and correspondence, 1005, 1589
Fotheringay. History of, 618
Fouché, J. Mémoires de, 930, 1589
Fouchee, J. H. Strictures in the urethra, 323
Foulis, H. Romish treasons, 58
Foulke, W. P. Discourse, 1233
— Discourse on academy, 1334
— Penal system of Pa., 1660
Foulkes, Rev. E. S. Church history, 1035
Foundation of virtue. Burnet's, 194
Founders of New Plymouth, 1542
Foundling, a comedy, 1265
Foundling of the forest. The, 504
Fountain of gardens, 1603
Fountainhall, L. Scottish affairs, 764
Fouqué, F. de la Motte. Novels, 526
— Undine, 1271
— Works, 1303
Fouquier, A. Annuaire historique, 1339
Four ages. The, 578
— last things. Bolton on the, 49
— laymen. Vindication of, 1042
— letters on Am. revolution, 893
— slaves of Cythera, 452
— years in southern Africa, 708
—— the West Indies, 711
Fourcroy, M. Chemistry and natural history, 266
Fourier, C. Sa vie, &c., 1589
Fourier, J. Eloge de, 1589
Fourier, M. Analyse des equations, 1167
Fournier, A. Adornement des dames, 302
Fournier, G. On fortifications, 404
— Traité des fortifications, 404
Fourth estate, 1326
Fourth of July orations, 430
Fowler, E. Design of Christianity, 58, 1012
— On Christian liberty, 8
— Sermons, 97
Fowler, G. Persia, 1413
— Chinese letters, 555

PAGE
Fowler, J. Tour in New York, 716
Fowler, W. C. English grammar, 1225
Fowling, a poem, 486
Fowls. Reaumur on bringing up, 396
— See Poultry.
Fox, C. J. Burke's impeachment of, 811
— Correspondence, &c., 561, 1311
— History of James II., 763
— Life of, &c., 930
— Observations on his history, 763
— Vindication of the same, 764
— Reign of James II., 1462
— Russell's memoir of, 1589
— Speech on a peace, 812
— Speech to electors, 807
— Speeches, 434, 1233
— To the electors, 809
— *vs.* J. Horne Tooke, 172
Fox, George. Janney's life of, 1005, 1589
— Journal, life, &c., 930
— Marsh's life of, 1589
— Memoir of, 1589
— Possession above profession, 1647
— Religious tracts, 58
— Something about his spelling, 1650
— To the parliament, 792
Fox, John. Answer to Assorius, 61
— Ecclesiastical hist. and martyrs, 131
— Hist. of the church, 120
— Life of, 120
— Plans of education, 208
— Sermon on Christ, 97
Fox, Maria. Memoirs of, 1589
Fox, Lady M. New Holland, 1375
Fox, Sir S. Memoirs of, 930
Fox, Wm. Memoir of, 930
— Missions to Africa, 1044
Fox, W., Jr. La Bagatella, 462
Fox, W. J. Life of Pemberton, 1616
— Religious ideas, 1013
Foxe, John. Sermon (1570), 97
Foxe, Luke. Northwest passage, 1371
Foxes and firebrands, 796
Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity, 1013
Foy, General. Discours, éloge, &c., 1589
— War in the peninsula, 837
Fracastorius, H. Memoirs of, &c., 934
Fractures. Dissertations on, 330, 331
Fragmenta antiquitatis. Blount's, 144
Fragments of voyages and travels, 634
Fraley, F. Address, 1673
Française. Etude de la legislation, 1057
France and England. Giffard's, 830
—— Lamartine's, 1494
France. Bush's queens of, 1576
— Conduct of, towards America, 901
— Constitution and codes, 156
— D'Aubigné's civil wars of, 1584
— et les Etats Unis. Comparison, 728
— Guide-books through, 624
— her organization (1844), 1498
— History of, 827, 1491
— its king, court, &c., 1492
— littéraire, 602
— Lives of eminent men of, 1638
— Memoirs of court of, 827
— Naval forces of, 1206

PAGE
France. Policy of allies towards, 808
— Ports, arsenals, &c., of, 1207
— Raised map of, 1355
— Romance of history, 535
— Tableau géographique, &c., 1365
— The genius of, 487
— The royal house of, 736
— Topography and statistics of, 624, 1365
— Travels in, 661, 1388
— Wordsworth's diary in, 1023
— Wyatt's kings of, 1637
Franche, H. Theory of disease, 1159
Franchere, G. Northwest coast, 1431
Francia, Dr. Paraguay under (Robertson), 1437
— Reign in Paraguay (Renger), 723
Francis, B. Poems, 462
Francis, Convers. Life of Eliot, 1626
— Life of Rale, 1627
Francis, G. Chemical experiments, 1127
Francis, G. H. Life of Peel, 1616
— Maxims of Wellington, 1634
— Orators of the age, 1589
— Rt. Hon. B. D'Israeli, 1585
Francis, J. Annals of life assurance, 1169
— Hist. of Bank of England, 1098
— History of the railway, 1112
— Stock exchange, 1098
Francis, J. G. Journal in Italy, &c., 1390
Francis, Dr. J. W. Discourse, 1233
— Life and portrait, 1606
Francis I. (King), a tragedy, 508
— Life and times, 930
— Pardoe's court of, 1495, 1589
Francis, Sir P. Identity with Junius, 806
— Tragedy, 506
— Translation of Horace, 444
Francis, Wm. Translation of Meyen, 1140
Francisco, F. The Escurial, 627
Franciscus, J. Painting of the ancients, 360
— Vetus testamentum, 13
Franckel, D. H. Thanksgiving sermon, 97
Francken, C. W. Shipwreck, &c., 647
Francklin, T. Epistles of Phalaris, 558
— Euripides, 498
— Letter to a bishop, 58
— Lucian's works, 567
Francklin, Rev. Dr. Notes to Cicero, 179
Francklin, Thomas. Sermons, 97
— Sophocles, &c., 500
— Tragedies, 1262
Francklin, W. Bengal to Persia, 696
— Reign of Shah Aulum, 844
François. Art de bien parler, 420
— et Latin. Dictionnaire, 412
Francois I. et la renaissance, 1491
— Histoire de, 1493, 1589
Francois, L. Preuve de la religion, 31
Franconia. Tyler's tour in, 1387
Franc-parleur, par Jouy, 578
Francus, C. C. Notæ in Alexandrum, 423
Francus, J. Hieroglyphics, 735
Francus, J. C. Concerning the son of God, 58
— One God the Father, 58

PAGE
Frank. See Franks and French.
Frank, Eliz. Life of Murray, 953
Frank Fairleigh, 1293
Frank Forester's field sports, 1433
— Sporting books, 1215
— Tales, 1282
— See Herbert, 1411
Frank Mildmay, 1287
Frank Wildman's adventures, 1280
Frankenstein, 1292
Frankfort asylum. Reports, &c. &c., 1118
Frankland, C. C. Travels, &c., 688
— Visit to Russia, 655
Franklin almanac, 1801 to 1811, 1174
— county, Massachusetts, 1541
— institute library catalogue, 989
—— Charter, &c. of, 593
—— Twenty-second exhibition, 1334
—— Twenty-fourth exhibition, 1670
—— Journal of the, 593
—— Report, charter, &c., 1337
— journal. The, 593
— The state of, 1561
Franklin, A. A farce, 506
Franklin, Dr. B. A gift to this library, 847
— Against his appointment, 880
— Art of swimming, 1191, 1214
— Animal magnetism, 261, 1123
— Autobiography, &c., 1589
— Books presented by, 378, 883
— Books printed by, 1647, 1652
— Charge against him, 1550
— Cornaro's mentor, 301
— Diplomatic correspondence, 867
— Du Bonhomme Richard, 549
— Examination before Commons, 888
— General magazine, 596
— Hist. of Pennsylvania, 878
— Idea of a school, 1082
— Indian massacres, 880
— Interest of G. Britain, 887
— Letters, 555
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Life and writings, 930
— Massacre of Indians, 880
— Morals of chess, 408
— Notes to Pownal, 257
— On animal magnetism, 261, 1123
— On electricity, 261
— On swimming, 1191, 1214
— Pamphlets relating to, 1551
— Penna. gazette, 604
— Philosophical letters, &c., 261
— Plain truth, 879
— Poor Richard's almanac, 353
— Reformed spelling, 419
— Stoves, 399
— Success of inoculation, 313
— Verhœrung, &c., 888
— Way to wealth, 551
— Works, 565
— Works and life, 1589
— Works and life, by Sparks, 1316
Franklin, J. Hist. of Egypt, 844
— State of Hayti, 716
Franklin, Sir J. Expeditions of, 640

PAGE
Franklin, Sir J. Fate of, 1678
— Various expeditions in search of, 1370, &c.
Franklin, T. Letter to a bishop, 58
Franklin, Dr. Thos. Tragedies, 1262
Franklin, W. An Indian tale, 526
— Tour from Bengal, 696
— Reign of Shah Aulum, 844
— Thomas' memoirs, 971
Franklin, Gov. W. T. Controversial pamphlets, 1550
— Jack retort, 880
— Life of Dr. B. F., 930
Franklin's letters to his kinsfolk, 678
Frankpledge. Sharp on, 154
Frankreich. Karte von, 611
Franks. History of the, 820
Franzius, W. Hist. animalium sacra, 293
Frascati. Tuscole oggi, 825
Fraser, C. Reminiscences of Charleston, 1561
— Turkish empire, 841
— War in Bosnia, 841
Fraser, D. American magazine, 549
Fraser, J. History of Nadei, 944
Fraser, J. B. Hist. of Persia, 844
— Journal of a tour, &c., 696
— Memoir of Skinner, 1624
— Persian princes, 1398
— Travels in India and Persia, 696
— Travels, 1413
Fraser, R. Gleanings in Ireland, 679
Fraser, R. W. Turkey, 1501
Fraser, Rev. T. Wanderings, 1368
Fraser's magazine, 596
Fraus honesta; comædia, 500
Frazer, J. Refutation, 1589
Frazer, R. Poems and life, 1243
Fréard, R. Architecture antique et moderne, 369
Frederic, G. De divortio, 1064
Frederick Wm. I. of Prussia. Life of, &c., 931
Frederick II. (the Great). Anecdotes of, 821, 946
— Campbell's, 1485, 1590
— Jomini—Guerres de, 1208
— Kugler's history of, 1590
— Lives of, &c. 926, 931
— On Voltaire, 974
— On war, 404
— Souvenirs de Thiebault, 1630
— Vie de, 1590
— Works, 565
Frederick William II. Segur's, 821
Frederick William III. Consort of, 1607
— Eylert's life, &c. of, 1590
— House of Brandenburg, 820
— Life of, 819, 931
Frederick of Corsica. Hist. of Corsica, 824
Free and slave labor. Comparative expense, 242
— church examined. Claims of, 1023
— cities of Hamburg and Lubeck, 655
— community on coast of Africa, 209

PAGE
Free grace. Cotton on, 53
— institutions. Grimke on, 1090
— negroes held in bondage. Society for, 245
— knights (The), a comedy, 511
— persons of color. Am. society of, 246
— produce society of Penna., 246
— See Slave Products.
— thoughts on congress (1774), 890
— trade advocate. The, 605
—— and finance. P. Webster on, 231, 232
—— convention. Journal of, 241
——— Journal, address, &c., 903
——— Memorial, &c., of (1832), 241
—— essential to Britain, 222
—— of America, 721
—— pamphlets relating to, 902, 903
—— Rae's fallacies of, 225
—— Works on, 1091 to 1096
Freedley, E. T. Treatise on business, 1098
Freedom in Europe. Rise and progress of, 217
Freeholder of S. Carolina, 888
Freeholder's grand inquest, 216
Freeman, F. Yaradee, 1076, 1107
Freeman, G. J. Sketches in Wales, 679
Freeman, J. Life of Kirby, 1601
Freeman, J. J. South Africa, 1422
Freeman, N. C. Poems, 1243
Freeman, S. Concerning the Catholic church, 58
— Probate auxiliary, 1660
Freeman, W. Trial for murder, 1062
Freeman's journal, 1781, 604
Freemasonry, 739, 1452
— Sufferings for, 923
— Trial at inquisition for, 925
— See Masonry.
Freemasons, 739
— anthology for 1813, 1174
— Sermons before, 102, 105
Freeness of God's grace, 83
Free-thinker. Fides' answer to, 31
—— The, 488, 587
Frégier, H. A. Classes dangereuses, 1093
Fregus. Roman des adventures de, 1304
Freherus, M. Germani scriptores, 820
Freigius, J. T. Latina Gramatica, 1222
— Orationes, 560
— Ramus de militia, 403
Freiligrath, F. Epistle an Audabon, 1673
Freind, Dr. J. Chymical lectures, 266
— Fluxus muliebris, 325
— History of physic, 297
Freinshemius, J. Livy, 747
— Supplement to Q. Curtius, 741
Freischütz. Opera of Der, 1187
Frejus. Géologie des environs de, 1133
Freke, J. On fire, electricity, &c., 261
Frelinghuysen, F. Eulogy on Washington, 438
Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition, 1431
French anas, and selections from, 551

PAGE
French and English compared (1783), 572
— Chasotte's method of teaching, 207
— dealings with the English, 803
— dictionaries, grammars, &c., 419
— dominions in America, 855
— Drama, 516, 1270
— government. Genius, &c. of (2t), 901
—— On the genius of the, 1498
— Language, 419, 1227
— librarian. The, 987
— literature during the 18th century, 409
— Poetry, and translations, 490, 1251
— Protestant refugees, 1041
— republic. Mission to, 897
—— Presidents' messages respecting, 869
— Revolution. Alison's history of, 751
—— Baines' wars of the, 751
—— British opinions on, 836
—— British pamphlets relating to the, 811
—— Histories of, 754, 827, 1491
—— Louvet's narrative, 947
—— Porcupine's barbarity of, 898
—— Stephens' wars of, 754
—— See History of Europe, 751, 1457
—— See Revolution, France, &c.
— revolutionary Plutarch, 969
— spoliation. Case of, 1053
— spoliations. Reports, &c. on, 1534
French, B. Hist. coll. of Louisiana, 1538
Frenchified citizens of the U. S., 896
Frend, W. Address to Church of England, 58
— Christian theology, 59
— Evening amusements, 349
— Patriotism, 216
Freneau, P. National gazette, 605
— Poems, 462
— Works, 565
Frere. Prospectus and specimens, 462
Fresenius, R. Potasses, &c., 1127
— Chemical analysis, 1127
Fresh gleanings, 1381
Fresnel. Berzelius on the blowpipe, 264
Fresnel, F. Traduction, 1126
Fresnoy, C. A. du. Art of painting, 361, 492
Fresnoy, Abbé L. du. Chronology, 730
— Etude de l'histoire, 607
— Study of history, 607
Fresse-Moutral, A. Œuvres d'Hesiode, 1238
Freuhauf. Bevorstehenden Monds, 349
Freussart, Gen. On mortars, 1193
Freval, J. B. de. Pluché on the heavens, 351
Frewen, T. Physiologia, 325
Frey, A. Account of Moravians, 124
Frey, Rev. C. F. Narrative, 931
Freycinet, Capt. Voyage, 641
Freyd, C. A. England in 1500, 1474
Freygan, M. Account of Persia, 696
Freyheitsinn unserer Zeit, 215
Frezier, M. Voyage to S. sea, 641
Friedlander, J. A translation by, 1147
Friedlander, J. R. Eulogium on, 1590
Friend (The), by Coleridge, 574

PAGE
Friend (The) 24 vols., 1020
— of nature, by Girard, 271
Friend, Robert. Sermons, 97
Friendly and familiar advices, 56
— address, replies, &c. &c., 889
— association for Indians, 879
— Islands. Farmer's, 1511
— societies. Cowes on, 222
—— Eden on, 223
—— Morgan on, 224
—— Rules of, 400
Friends in council, 1326
— Acts of Parliament on, 129
— Address of in Phila. Yearly meeting, 90
— Appeal to ancient doctrines of, 1025
— Bible Society's reports, 134
— books. Catalogue of, 5
— Case illustrating discipline of, 171
— Committee on the Indians, 883
— Conduct of, towards Indians, 1048
— Document of Baltimore conference, 1025
— during the revolution, 1562
— Early days of Society of, 1016
— Evans' faith of, 39
— Facts of the separation of 1827, 90
— Greer's Society of, 1013
— Gurney's distinguishing views of, 1647
— Hodgson's memoirs of, 1036
— Improprieties of expression, by, 1226
— in America. Bowden's hist. of, 1033
— in America. Testimony, 129
— in Penna. Indians and, 882
— Intelligencer, 1344
— labors for the Seneca Indians, 1547
— library. The, 1012, 1638
— library association reports, 989
—— catalogue, 7, 989
— Memorials of ministers of, 982
— Miscellanies respecting, 1032
— Monthly meeting's advice, 88
— monthly meeting library cat., 989
— Obituaries of members, 1638
— pamphlets, &c. Early, 1645 to 1654
— Pamphlets relating to separations, 1654
— Report of Indian committee, 1152
— Report on civilizing Indians, 1565
— Retreat for the insane, 253
— schools. Works relating to, 1085, 1088
— Secte des Amis, par Thou, 125
— Sermons, 91, 96, 109
— Similarity of Keith to Orthodox, 1649
— Summary of discipline, &c., 1043
— Testimony, 39
— Transactions with Indians, 134
— Vindication of, 1018
— Vindication of N. E. Y. Meeting, 1025
— Wagstaff's history of, 1041
— yearly meeting epistles, 114
——— minutes, 128
— See Quakers.
Friendship. Cicero on, 194, 195
— in death, or letters, &c., 559
— Rowden's pleasures of, 477
Fries, Jno. Trial of, 164
Frieze, J. Suffrage in R. Island, 1560
Frigate's tender, 1298

PAGE
Frigore. Percival dissertatio de, 299
Fririon, Baron. Campagne de Portugal, 1390, 1499
Frisi, P. On rivers and canals, 248
Friswell, H. Comic Zadkiel, 1673
Frith, John, the martyr. Works of, 44
Frithiof. Saga of, 1254
Fritsch, J. F. Lairesse on painting, 361
— Metallic assaying, 267
Frischlin, N. Aristophanis, 498
Froberville, E. de. Madegascar, 1423
Froger, S. Voyage de Gennes, 716
Froissart ballads, 1241
Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles, 830
— Life of, &c., 931
— Opus Latino sermone, 1458
From Jerusalem, 1013
Fromaget, Abbé. Cousin de Mahomet, 546
Frommænius, A. Metaphysica, 1070
Frontier inhabitants. Grievances of, 880
—— Remonstrance of, &c., 880
— lands of the Turk, 1410
Frontini strategemata, 405
Frossard. Cause des esclaves, 242
Frost. On the present extraordinary, 264
Frost, J. Art of swimming, 407, 1191, 1214
— Book of the navy, 1206
— History of United States, 1519
— Navy and army, 1519
— White slaves of England, 1462
— Wild scenes, 1590
Frothingham, N. L. Funeral sermons, 1027
Frothingham, R. Siege of Boston, 1519, 1541
Froude, J. A. Nemesis of faith, 1013
— Shadows of the clouds, 1280
Froude, Rev. R. H. Remains of, 1005, 1590
Frowde, Capt. N. Life, &c., 931
Fruit book. Elliott's, 1196
— garden (The), by Barry, 1194
— gardener. The British, 385
—— Switzer's practical, 391
— trees. Ellis on, 386
—— Forsyth on, 387
—— Harrison on, 387
—— Hitt on, 387
—— of America. Coxe on the, 386
—— On barrenness of, 388
—— Salisbury on, 391
Fruits and farinacea, the proper food of man, 1158
— and flowers. Book of, 291
—— Catalogues of, 286
— Catalogue des arbres à, 394
— known in Great Britain, 288
— of America. Downing's, 1196
— See Pomology.
— of experience, 914
— of France, 1201
— of leisure, 1326
Frustra litteraria, 671
Fry. See Frey.
Fry, Caroline. A word to women, &c., 1324
— Autobiography, &c., 1590
Fry, The great commandment, 1013
Fry, Caroline. The listener, 576
Fry, E. Pantographia, 1221
— Specimen of printing types, 379
— Report on Ireland, 764
— Various lives of, 1590
Fry, J. Albany directory, 1348
— Trial of, 169
— Yearly meeting epistles, 114
Fry, M. Roads and carriages, 248
Fry, W. Poems, 462
Fry, W. H. Artificial fish breeding, 1143
Fry, W. S. Wheel carriages, 248
Fryer, M. Ludlam's mathematics, by, 336
Fryscell, A. History of Sweden, 1484
Fualdes, M. Assassinat de, 1663
— Assassination of, 948
Fuce, J. Manifestations of the spirit, 59
Fuci in Britanicis. Stackhouse's, 289
Fudge doings, 1289
— family in Paris, 472
Fuel. Treatises on economy, &c., of, 399
Fuerbach, A. von. Casper Hauser, 936
Fugitive (The), a comedy, 512, 1266
— pieces, 587
— slave laws, and cases, 1061, 1062
Fulchiron, J. C. Italie meridionale, 1390
Fulhame, Mrs. Art of dyeing, 383, 1665
— Combustion, 1665
Fulke, W. Translation of New Testament, 14
— Douay compared with James' version, 14
Fuller, Mr. Keill's trigonometry, 342
Fuller on slavery reviewed, 1110
Fuller, A. Calvinism and Socinianism, 1013
— Thornton Abbey, 526
— Works and life, 1005
Fuller, A. B. Ossoli's papers, 1329
Fuller, A. G. Life of A. Fuller, 1005
Fuller, J. On the teeth, 322
— Tour in Turkey, 689
Fuller, Rev. R. Discourse, 1027
Fuller, S. Mathematical miscellany, 336
— Reply to Quakers, 59
Fuller, S. Margaret. Papers on art, &c., 1324
— Summer on the lakes, 1431
— Trans. of Eckermann, 1591
— See Ossoli's life, 1615
Fuller, T. Abel redivivus, 931
— Art of thinking, 192
— Church history, 120
— Counsels and cautions, 202
— Pharmacopœia, 332
— Worthies of England, 931
Fuller, W. Life of, 800
Fullerton, Lady G. Tales, 1280
Fullerton, J. On the fate of, 574
— Regulation of currencies, 1098
Fulles, P. Visitation sermon, 97
Fullom, S. W. Marvels of science, 1001
Fellwood, F. Cases of conscience, 1013
Fulman, W. Anglicarum scriptorum, 764

PAGE
Fulton, G. Pronouncing dictionary, 417
Fulton, H. Travelling sketches, 1368
Fulton, J. Holcroft's travels, 666
Fulton, Robert. Colden's life of, 931
— Duer on Colden's life of, 345
— Improvement of canals, 248
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Life of, 1626
— Torpedo war and canals, 248, 401
Fun jottings, 1297
Fundamental laws of England, 789
Funding system. McCulloch on, 1093
Funccius, C. Historia polit. 752
Funeral (The), a comedy, 515, 1269
Funeral customs of all nations, 1380
— eulogies. Various, 430
— monuments in England, &c., 779
— rites, ancient and modern, 36
— sermons. Collection of, 1027
Funnell, W. Dampier's voyage, 639
Fuoco, Butta. Original letters, 559
Fur trade. Dunn's British N. A., 1513
Furber, R. Fruits and flowers, 286
Furman, G. Agricultural address, 1196
— Denton's N. York, 1546
Furman, M. Reply to Wikoff, 1552
Furnas. Baths of, 1420
Furneaux, Capt. History of treaties, 1444
— Narrative, 639
Furneaux, Philip. Letters to Blackstone, 8, 144
— On religious liberty, 8
Furness, W. H. Eulogy on Vaughan, 1632
— On Friedlander's death, 1590
— Oration, 1233
Furniss, W. Land of the Cæsar, 1489
— The old world, 1379
— Waraga, 1422
Furniture. Brydges on, 1183
— Chippendale's designs of, 382
— Henkels on, 1184
— Hope's household, 370
— Plates of French, 1182
— Ricauti's rustic, 1199
Furst, N. Dänische Literatur, 1218
Fuseli, H. Lectures on painting, 361
— Life and writings, 931
— On painting, by Worman, 1179
— Pilkington's painters, 958
— Winkelman on painting, 359
Future life. Bakewell on a, 1008
— punishment defended. Endless, 1012
—— Foster on duration of, 1012
— punishments. The duration of, 46
— state. Consolatory views of a, 1012
—— Sermons on, 100, 106, 107, 114
—— Works on a, 45, 46, 54, 70, 71, 72, 77, 79, 82, 83
—— See Soul, Resurrection, &c.
Fyfe, A. History of the kirk, 1035
Fysh, Rev. F. Divine hist. of church, 1035
— French revolution and prophecy, 1013, 1493

G.

PAGE
Gaberlunzie man. The, 455, 1241
Gabriele, ein Roman, 1306
Gabrielle, 1306
Gadbury, J. Ephemeris for 1708, &c., 353, 354
— Nativities, 189
Gadsby, J. My wanderings, 1678
Gadrat, J. Traité des faillites, 1057
Gæbelius, S. Meth. hormiletica, 97
Gael and Cimbri. Betham's, 757
Gael Sciot-Iber, or Irish, 772
Gaelic antiquities. Smith's, 473, 776
— language. Affinity of Latin to, 1224
—— Analysis of the, 420
— Translations from the, 555
Gaffarel. Talismanic sculpture, 189
Gage, Genl. Letters to the ministry, 887
— Soliloquy, 488
Gage, T. Travels in S. America, 716
— West Indies, 716
Gagnier, Jean. Vie de Mahomet, 948
Gahets. Dissertations sur les, 624
Gaieties and gravities. Smith's, 538
Gail, J. B. Fables d'Esope, 544
— Greek grammar, 413
Gaillard, M. Histoire de François I., 1589
— Histories, 1493
Gaillardet, F. Mémoires d'Eon, 1585
Gaillardin, C. Les Trappistes, 1035
Gaimard, P. Voyage scientifique, 1371
Gain. Lewis' love of, 468
Gaine, H. N. York mercury, 605
Gaines, Gen. E. P. Life and portrait, 1606
Galantes de deux dames. Lettres, 558
Galatea, a pastoral romance, 526
Galatée, Roman pastorale, 546
Galateo, or a treatise on politeness, 202
Galatians. Perkins on, 27
Gale. Cabinet of knowledge, 336
Gale, C. B. Van. Life of, 973
Gale, S. On public credit, 229
Gale, T. Debates in Connecticut, 872
— Electricity, 261
— Herodoti historia, 742
— Opuscula mythologica, 135
Galen. Commentaria in Hippocratem, 306
— De ratione curandi, 306
— Physick, by Culpeper, 305
— Writings, by Coxe, 1153
Galerm, J. B. French neutrals, 1550
Gales, J. S. Debates in Congress, 862
Galfridus, Frater. Promptorium, 1473
Galiffe, J. A. Italy, 666
Galignani. Paris guide, 1854, 1366
— Picture of Paris, 624
Galileo. Life of, 931, 974, 1575
— Opere, 1172, 1316
— Siderius nuncius, 349
Gall, Dr. Physiognomy, 187
— System of phrenology, 1071
Gallatin, A. Foreign intercourse, 898
— Historical address, 1546
— Inaugural address, 1233

PAGE
Gallatin, A. Indian tribes, 1337
— Northeast boundary, 1520
— On finances, 898
— On roads and canals, 248
— Report on manufactures, 241
Gallaud, M. Mille et une nuits, 546, 1303
Gallaudet, T. H. Discourses, 97
— Tribute to, 1590
Galleries in England. Sketches of picture, 368
— of England. Private, 1400
Gallery of British engravings, 1182
Gallia, sive de Francorum regis, 831
Gallicans et les ultra-montains, 1024
Gallic perfidy, a poem, 470
Gallico omnia quæ extant. De morbo, 322
Gallop among American scenery, 1438
Gallot, T. Drama, 506
Galloway, Col. Government of India, 844
Galloway, J. On revelation, 24
— Hist. of the church of Rome, 59
Galloway, Jos. Examination, 1520
— Letter to, 894
— Remarks on Sir W. Howe, 894
— Speech and reply, 880
— To the public, 1551
Galloway, T. On probability, 1169
Gallus. By Becker, 1301
Gallus, C. C. Fragmenta, 448
— Life of, 910
Galt, J. Ayrshire legatees, 1280
— Bachelor's wife, 576
— Diary of George IV., 1462
— Life, miscellanies, &c., 932
— Life of Byron, 916
— Life of West, 977
— Life of Wolsey, 979
— Lives of the players, 932
— Novels, 526
— Pictures, 932
— Pigott revised by, 1290
— The Canadas, 716
— Travels, 633
— Voyages and travels, 689
Galt house. Trials for murder at, 1661
Galton, F. South Africa, 1422
Galvani. Mémoires, &c., 1489
Galvanism, 259, 1122
— Aldini on (1803), 259
— Donovan on, 261
— Meade's progress of, 262
— Wilkinson's history, &c., of, 263
Galvanoplastie. Smee-Manuel de, 1179
Gamba, B. Operette, 1271
Gambado's horsemanship, &c., 522
Gambia. Poole's life in, 1424
— Singleton's visit to the, 709
— Voyage to the river, 702
Gambie, 1504
Gambier, E. On moral evidence, 192
Gamble, J. On signals, 346
— Sketches in Ireland, 679
Gambler (The), or memoirs of, &c., 544
Gambling. Green's exposure of, 1080, 1214
Game, gunning, sporting, &c. Works on, 1214
Games. Bohn's handbook of, 1214
— Hoyle's, 408
Gamester, a tragedy, 510, 1265
Gamesters, a comedy, 1269
Gaming. Moore on, 203
— Report of committee on, 1080
Gammell, Wm. Life of Ward, 1627
— Life of Williams, 1526
Gammon, J. A believer's life, 59
Gan Eden, 1443
Gandavo, P. de M. de. Brézil, 1440
Gandy, J. Rural architect, 369
Gandy, Jos. P. Pompeii, 373
Ganganelli, Pope. Letters, 555
— Life of, 555, 932
Ganges. Source of the river, 696
Gangrene. Huger on, 319
Ganilh, C. Political economy, 223
Gannal, J. N. Hist. of embalming, 1163
Gaol. Account of Warwick, 161
Gaol deliveries at Old Bailey, 1663
Gaols. Rules for government of, 160, 161
Garat, D. J. On the French revolution, 830
Garay, J. de. Invalidity of his grant, 1517
— Survey of Tehuantepec, 1111
— Tehuantepec, 1431
Gardel, M. La danse, 1214
Garden companion and florist's guide, 1196
Garden. Loudon's My own, 1667
— of Cyrus, 573
— walks with the poets, 1244
— The English, 469
Garden, A. Anecdotes of revolution, 862, 932
— Two sermons, 97
Garden, J. Hist. of Henry III., 830
Gardener, W. Trans. of Fontenelle, 349
Gardener's almanac. Evelyn's, 387
— calendar. McMahon's American, 389
— dictionary. Miller's and others, 389, &c.
— magazine. Loudon's, 593
— manual. The domestic, 394
Gardening, 385, 1194
— Loudon's encyclopedia of, 388
— Observations on modern, 394
Gardens of the emperor of China, 693
Gardenstone, Lord. Travels, 650
Gardes malades. Morin des, 1157
Gardiner, A. F. South Africa, 1422
Gardiner, G. A. Acct. of an earthquake, 277
Gardiner, H. Currency and absenteeism, 229
Gardiner, Capt. H. Memoirs of, 932
Gardiner, J. Animal economy, 325
— Circulation of the blood, 325
— Essays, &c., 576
— On theatrical exhibitions, 496
— On the gout, 319
Gardiner, Jane. London to Dover, 679
Gardiner, Col. Jas. Life of, 932
Gardiner, S. His deuillish defection, 59
Gardiner, W. Music of nature, 375
— Music and friends, 1186
— Sights in Italy, 1186, 1390
Gardiner, Dr. W. Journal, 1013

PAGE
Gardner, A. G. Old wine, &c., 1390
Gardner, C. R. Trial by court martial, 175
— U. S. army dictionary, 1212
— U. S. army officers, 1520
Gardner, J. Liebig's chemistry, 1128
Gardner, Rev. J. Christian females, 1590
Gardnor, R. Views on the Rhine, 655
Garland of flowers, 495
Garland, H. A. Life of Randolph, 1619
Garland, T. History of the church, 1035
Garnet *vs.* Macon, 1063
Garnett, D. J. The Ammi sought, 1013
Garnett, T. Annals of philosophy, 592
— Preservation of health, 302
— Tour in the highlands, 679
Garnham, K. E. Vind. of Bp. Hoadley, 59
Garnier, P. Formules de médecine, 306
Garrick, D. A play of Jonson's, 507
— Clandestine marriage, 1259
— Dramatic works and life, 506
— Every man in his humor, 1264
— Letters and life, 555
— Life of, 932
— Plays, 1262
— Portrait of, 1264
— The chances, 1257
Garroway, Alderman. Speech, 788
Garstin, Jno. Canals, 248
Garston, E. Greece revisited, 1405
Garter. History of the order of the, 736
— Installation of knights of the, 784
Garth, Sir S. Dispensary, a poem, &c., 462
— Dispensary, 358, D. not Q., 462
— Translation of Ovid, 446
Garthwaite, J. C. A few words, &c., 1035
Garvey, J. Conversion of a friar, 59
Garvey, M. A. Ranke's France, 1495
— Silent revolution, 1076
Gaslight. Accum and Cooper on, 399
— Treatises on, 399
Gas lighting. Works and reports on, 400
Gas works of Phila. Reports, &c., 1558, 1559
Gas works *versus* Philadelphia, 1662
Gascoign, Sir B. Germany, 553, 757
Gascoigne, Mr. Misrepresentations of, 803
Gases. See Air and Chemistry.
Gaskarth, John. A sermon, 97
Gaskell, J. Sense and sound, 1066
Gaskell, Mrs. Novels, 1280
Gaskell, P. Artisans and machinery, 1093
— Manufacturing poor, 223
Gaspariné, Compte de. Discours, 1334
Gass, P. Lewis and Clarke, 720, 1431
Gassendus, P. Institutio astronomica, 349
— On atoms, 189
Gassicourt, C. L. de. Voyage Autriche, 656
Gast, J. Hist. of Greece, 742
Gaston de Blondeville, 535
Gaston et Baiard, tragedie, 516
Gaston, H. Concordance, 1647
— Practice of Christians, 59
Gaston, W. Life and portrait, 1605
PAGE
Gastrell, F. Christian's institutes, 59
— Necessity of religion, 59
Gastric juice and digestion. Beaumont on, 324
Gastronomy, 398, 1203
Gataker. Marcus Antoninus, 906
Gataker, T. True contentment, 59
Gate to the holy tongue, 420
Gates and wickets. Hanging and fastening of, 390
Gates, Gen. Portrait of, 1587
Gates, J. Diseases of the heart, 320
Gates, T. R. Life and writings, 1590
Gattel, Abbé. Dictionnaire Espagnol, 423
Gattel, C. M. Spanish dictionary, 423
Gaubius, H. D. Disorders of the mind, 321
— Dispensatory, 332
— Medicinal pathology, 306
Gauden, Bp. Eikon Basiliké, 1677
— Portraiture of Charles I., 800
Gaudence de Luques, 547
— Mémoires de, 547
Gaudenz, J. Gedichte, 1254
Gaudin, Abbé. La Perse, 1503
Gaudois, A. Traduction de Sparks, 1612
Gaudon, Jas. Life of, 1590
Gauger, M. On building chimneys, 369
Gaule méridional, 1493
Gaule, J. Madness against evil, 50
Gaulois. Histoire des, 1496
Gaultier, Abbé. Art of abridging, 426
— Conversations, 208
Gaunt, Eliz. Trial of, 163
Gaunt, John of. Memoirs, 920
Gauthier, A. Somnambulisme, 1163
Gautier, T. Tras os montes, 1303, 1379
— Wanderings in Syria, 1405
Gavan, John. Last speech, 795
— Trial of, 169
Gavazzi, Father. Orations, 1027
Gavin, A. Key to popery, 59
Gavock, R. W. Tennessean abroad, 1368
Gawler, F. Persecutions of the Quakers, 59
Gay, Delphine. Celebrated saloons, 1303
— Essais poétiques, 1253
— Parisian letters, 1303
— See Girardin, Mad.
Gay, John. Dramatic works, 1262
— Fabulæ selectæ, 546
— Operas, 506
— Poems, fables and life, 462
Gayangos, P. de. Translation, 1499
Gayarre, C. History of Louisiana, &c., 1539
— School for politics, 1280
Gay-Lussac, M. Chimie et physique, 1127
Gazette (London). Certain Nos. of, 784
— nationale ou moniteur, 606
— of Dec. 11, 1679. On the, 795
— of the U. States, 605, 1346
Gazetteer. Bernard's universal, 1695, 609
— Brice's universal, 1759, 609
— Brown's western, 1817, 609
— Cottineau's general, 1806, 610
— Crutwell's universal, 1798, 610
— Malham's naval, 612

PAGE
Gazetteer. Morse's American, 1797, 613
— Murray's encyclopedia of geog., 613
— of America. Alcedo's, 608
— of East Indies, China, &c., 236, 611, 616
— of England and Wales, 1668, 617
— of England and Wales, 1810, 613
— of France, 1793. Crutwell's, 610
— of Great Britain, 623
— of India, 1826, 616
— of Ireland, 623
— of New Jersey, 1834, 611
— of New York State, 1813, 614
— of North America and W. Indies, 1832, 610
— of Pennsylvania, 1832, 611
— of Scotland, 623
— of the continent, 1800, 614
— of Upper Canada, &c., 1813, 616
— Salmon's modern, 1769, 614
— Scott's U. States, 1795, 614
— The American, 616
— The East India, 1815, 611
— The Edinburgh general, 1822, 616
— Walker's universal, 1801, 615
— Worcester's universal, 1817, 615
Gazetteers, 608, 1352
Gazettes and newspapers, 604
Gazettes, 604, 1344
Gazotte, M. Arabian tales, 542
Gazpacho, 1389
Geale, H. Residence in Italy, 1390
Géant, ou David et Goliath, 1271
Geddes Alexander. Apology for Roman Catholics, 59
— Bardomachia, 442
— Good's memoirs of, 932
— On Heb. scriptures, 24
— Translation of the psalms, 14
Geddes, J. Essay on writing, 426
— Writing of the ancients, 426
Geddes, M. Church history, 120
— Miscellaneous tracts, 576
Gedike, F. Fransk Chrestomathie, 1227
Gedoyn, Abbé. Quintilien traduit, 428
Gee, E. Jesuits' memorial, 59
Gee, Joshua. Trade and navigation, 234
— See King's British merchant, 236
Geib, Dr. Homœopathy, 1159
Geiero, Martin. Prælect. in Daniel, 24
Geil, S. Maps, 1357
Geist der Zeit, 1485
Gelehrte Geschichte der Weltweisen, 1220
Gell, Sir W. Journey in Morea, 689
— Pompeii, 373
— Pompeiana, 1447
— Topography of Rome, 626
Gellibrand, H. Trigonometria, 1168
Gellert, C. C. Metallurgic chemistry, 281
Gellius, Aulus. Attic nights, 426
— Noctes Atticæ, 426
— Nuits Attiques, 426
Gems. Catalogues of, 375
— Feuchtwanger on, 1183
— Theophrastus' history of, &c., 98, 283
Genealogical register. New England (Cogswell), 1542
—— of New England (Farmer), 875

PAGE
Genealogy, 736, 1449
— Holgate's American, 1596
— of the Scotch kings, 758
— Scripture, 18
— Tour in quest of, 685
General advertiser, 605
— assembly. Acts of Edinbro', 128
—— of Presbyterian church, 1043
— assembly's magazine. The, 595
— convention journals, 129
— court. Library of the, 988
— History, 729, 1443
—— and state of Europe, 754
— magazine, 599
—— Franklin's, 596
— repository and review, 602
— staff organizations reviewed, 1211
Generatio plantarum. Logan's, 282
Generatione animalium. Harvey de, 326
Genesis and geology, 998
— Duncan's lectures on, 24
— Turner's companion to, 1000
— See Moses and Pentateuch and Geology.
Genesee country. Description of the, 628
— county. Map of, 1357
Geneste, Rev. M. Judah and Israel, 996
Genet, E. C. Forces of fluids, 1170
Genethliacæ doctrinæ præcepta, 190
Geneva and Oxford. By D'Aubigné, 1011
— D'Ivernois' history of, 824
— Keate's republic of, 825
— Kinloch's letters from, 667
— Spon's history of, 826
Geneve et ses revolutions, 827
— Extraits des registres de, 825
— Late revolution (1794), 827
— Sur la gouvernement de, 496
Genevieve. By Lamartine, 1304
Genghiscan. History of, 932
Genialium dierum Alexandri, 423
Genii. Tales of the, 533
Genin, S. Works and life, 1673
Genin, T. H. The Napolead, 1243
Genius. Duff on original, 576
— Duncan's essay on, 575
— Gerard on, 426
— Giles' illustrations of, 1066
— Linn's powers of, 468
— Madden's infirmities of, 579
— of Christianity, by Gerard, 31
— of Ireland, a masque, 508
— of Italy, 1395
— of Scotland. Turnbull's, 1469
— of universal emancipation, 1110
Genlis, Mad. de. Annales de la vertu, 208
— Contes moraux, 1303
— French plays, 517
— Journal de Dangeau, 1492
— Lessons of a governess, 208
— Memoirs, 932
— Mémoires de Dangeau, 1584
— Memoirs of Bonchamps, 913
— Novels, 526
— Nouvelles, 546
— Théatre d'education (1034, D.), 517
Gennes, M. de. Voyage, 716

PAGE
Genoa. Histoire de république de, 1490
— History of, 827
— Lester's consulship at, 1392
Gent. Natural history of the, 1293
Gent, J. P. Ludolphus' Ethiopia, 707
Gent, Mrs. Translation of Boismont, 1072
Gent, Thos. Life of, 1590
Gentil, M. Voyage mers d'Inde, 641
Gentile sinner, by G. Ellis, 56
Gentiles. The call of the, 469
Gentle recruit. The, 596
— shepherd (The), a pastoral comedy, 511, 1266
Gentleman and lady instructed, 204
— Braithwaite's English, 207
— dancing master, a play, 515
— instructed in virtue, 203
— Lieber's character of the, 1077
— The complete, 203
Gentleman's calling, 86
— diary for 1741, &c., 356
— library, 205
— magazine. The, 598
—— Selections from, 598
— recreation, by Blome, 406
— tour in Wales, 686
Gentlemen's and London magazine, 599
Gentlewoman. Braithwaite's English, 207
Gentoo laws, 157
— nations. Account of the, 694
Gentoos. Mythology, &c., of the, 845
Gentry. Morgan's sphere of, 737
Gentz, F. Historisches Journal, 603
— State of Europe, 752
Genuineness of gospels. Norton's, 1002
Geoffrey of Monmouth. History, 1471
— of Vinsauf. Chronicle, 1444
Geoffrey, S. F. On foreign vegetables, 332
Geoffroy St. Hilaire, M. Œuvres, 1145
Geognostical essay of Humboldt, 278
Geographia classica, 609
Geographical, commercial, &c., essays, 240
— Dictionaries, 1352
— See Gazetteer.
— magazine, 612
— society. Journal of, 591, 616
— society. Papers, 1336
— works. Anonymous, 616
Géographie mathématique et critique, 1167
Geography, 608, 1351
— and history. Works on, 729
— Blair's history of, 609
— Critical researches in, 412
— D'Anville's ancient, 610
— Laurent's ancient 612
— in all ages, 616
— of Herodotus compared, &c., 742
— of the ancients, 616
— Robinson's biblical, 1000, 1408
— Sacred (see also "Scripture"), 21
Geological map of N. York, 1358
— observer. De la Beche's, 1132
— society. Journal of, 1136, 1336

PAGE
Geological society of Cornwall, 591
—— Transactions of, 591
— survey of Alabama, 1135
——— Cornwall, Devon, &c., 1132
——— Great Britain, 1136
——— Massachusetts, 1133
——— New Jersey, 1135
——— New York, 1136
——— Pennsylvania, 1135
——— Philadelphia, 379
——— Spain, 1135
——— U. States, 1133
——— Wisconsin, Iowa, &c., 1134
— Transactions, 591
Géologie et cosmogonie de Moise, 1000
Géologique de France. Société, 1136
Geology, 276, 1131
— American journal of, 592
— and Bible consistent, 1002
— and Moses. De Luc on, 278
— and natural theology. Works on, 992
— and sacred history. Ure's, 280
— and Scripture. Lord's, 999
— and Scripture, their relations, 53
— and the sacred records. Macculloch's, 278
— and theology. By Nares, 68
— Crofton's Genesis and, 998
— Emmons' American, 1665
— of Central France, 279
— of Massachusetts, 1133
— of Persia. Fraser's, 696
— of Scripture, by Fairholme, 31
— of the U. S. Maclure's, 278
— Smith's Scripture and, 996
— Taylor on, 1668
Geometry, 340, 1168
— Hill's first lessons in, 1666
Geoponicorum sive de re rustica, 385
George and Lewis. Battle between, 886
George, A. Queens of Spain, 1590
George Barnwell, 508, 1264
George, J. Navigation and dry rot, 401
George I. (King). Memoirs of consort of, 1625
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of, 803, &c.
— State papers, public documents, &c. &c. of the reign of, 786
George II. Hervey's reign of, 1464
— Pamphlets of the time of, 805
— Walpole's reign of, 778, 1469
— See Sundon's memoirs, 1629
George III. Aikin's annals of, 755
— Belsham's reign of, 756
— Bisset's reign of, 757
— Court and cabinet of, 1460
— Delany's anecdotes of, 554
— Evans' character of, 57
— Green's annals of, 764
— his court and family, 932
— Hopkinson on the accession of, 466
— Life and reign of, 780
— Newenham's reign of, 772
— Nichols on the reign of, 954
— Political pamphlets of the time of, 806, &c.

PAGE
George III. Scott's reign of, 776
— Toone's reign of, 1469
— Walpole's memoirs of, 1632
— Walpole's reign of, 1470
George IV. Characters of the reign of, 951
— Coronation of, 1451
— Diary of times of, 1462, 1471
— Life, &c. of, 932
— Lloyd's memoirs of, 769
— On discharging his debts, 810
— Pamphlets relating to, 810
— Toone's reign of, 1469
George (Lake). Plan of battle at, 628
Georges. Wright's reigns of the three, 1470
Georges, par Reybaud, 1305, 1306
Georgia. Journey through Russian, 1385
— Travels in Krimea and, 657
Georgia (U. S.). Account of Orphan House in, 1635
— analytical repository, 596
— Causes retarding, 873
— Constitution and laws of, 151
— controversy. Message on the, 871
— Hewitt's history of, 871
— historical society's collections, 1538
— historical society. Discourse to, 1351
— History of, 873, 1538
— Memorial to senate of, 873
— Memorials of Oglethorpe, 1614
— Moultrie's revolutionary war, 864
— Observations by delegates of, 895
— Resolutions of (1827), 870
— scenes, 1298
— Sermon for the new colony, 105
— State and utility of, 873
— State constitution and laws, 151
— See Drayton's memoirs.
— See Force's tracts, vol. 1.
— See Moultrie's memoirs.
— See Oglethorpe.
— See Pickett's Alabama, 1536
Georgian era. The, 982
Georgica Virgilii, 448
Georgicks. Grahame's British, 463
Geral Milco, 1437
Gerald, J. A convention on war, 810
— Convention on war, 810
Gerald, Jos. Trial of, 164
Geraldine, 1249
Geraldine Fauconberg, a novel, 522
Geramb, Father. La Trappe to Rome, 1390
— Pilgrimage, 1405
Gerand, A. de. Transylvanie, 1485
Gerard, A. Essay on genius, 426
— Essay on taste, 426
— Evidences of Christianity, 31
— Pastoral care, 59
Gerard, Abbé. Comte de Valmont, 546
— Melanges, 565
Gerard, Alex. Koonawur, 1413
Gerard, Gilbert. Bib. criticism, 24
Gerard, J. Historie of plants, 286
Gerard, M. Correspondence with Congress, 868
— Friend of nature, 271

PAGE
Gerardus cremonensis. Deliramenta, 351
Géraud, H. Livres dans l'antiquité, 986
Gerdy, Dr. Anatomie, &c., 1163
Geree, J. Episcopacy, 790
— Judicial astrology, 189
Gerhard, J. Meditationes sacræ, 59
Germain, St. Doctor and student, 145
German. Advantages of the study of, 435
— dictionary. Flugel's, 1673
— Drama, 516, 1270
— emigrants. By Goethe, 1303
— grammars and dictionaries, 420, 1227
— Language, 420, 1227
— life. Lights, &c. of, 544
— literature. Menzel's, 1219
— museum of literature, 599
— novelists. Roscoe's, 536
— Poetry and translations, 490, 1251
—— Historic survey of, 440
— popular tales, 1303
— prose writers. Fragments from, 1321
— reformation of 19th century, 1041
— romance. Carlyle's, 1276
— society of Phila., 881, 1096
—— library catalogue, 989
— Tales from the, 1305
Germanicarum. Krantzii rerum, 817
— rerum Scriptores, 820
Germanicus: tragedie, 1270
Germanorum veterum religio, 136
Germans in the colonies. Scheme for, 886
— Mascou on the ancient, 820
Germantown and Norristown railroad, 1558
— Pamphlets printed at (1748), 879
Germany. Aurea Bulla, 157
— A tour through, 660
— History of, 819, 1485
— Notes of a ramble in, 675
— Prose writers of, 1595
— Tacitus' treatise on, 821
— The student life of, 1597
— Travels in, 654, 1382
— unmasked, 1487
— Works on the literature of, 1217, &c.
Gerry, E. Austin's life of, 932
Gerstæcker, F. Round the world, 1371
— Tales, 1280
— Tales of the desert, 1673
— Travels, &c., 1431
— Wild sports, 1431
Gertrude. By Miss Sewell, 1292
— of Wyoming, 455, 1241
Gerund. History of Friar, 529
Géruzez, E. Cours de littérature, 1218
Gervinus, G. G. 19th century, 1444
Gesenius. Hebrew grammar, 1228
Gesner, A. New Brunswick, 1431
Gesner, C. Bibliotheca, 3
— De fossilibus, gemmis, &c., 281
— Tapsel's zoology, from, 295
Gesner, J. M. Lexicon Germanicum, 1228
— Orphei opera, 446
Gesner, S. Letters, 555
— Works, life, &c., 493
Gessner, D. & S. Contes moraux, &c., 1303
Gesta Romanorum. Douce on the, 513
Gethsemane, or thoughts, &c., 89

PAGE
Getty, J. A. Art of rhetoric, 1230
Getz, G. Forms in conveyancing, 1054
Gezellige Beschouwende. De, 585
Ghent. Adams' negotiation of, 1517
Gherardini, C. Hist. of Suli, 742
Ghillany, F. W. Geschichte des Behaim, 1570
Ghirardi, M. B. Comedia, 517
Ghost (The), a play, 516
— Appearance of a (1774), 890
— of Mrs. Veal, by De Foe, 54
— that appeared to Mrs. Brown, 803
Ghost's bargain, 1278
Ghostly colloquies, 1674
Ghosts. Works relating to, 188, 1071
— Inquiry into the nature of, 187
Ghostseer. By Schiller, 1320
Giannone, P. History of Naples, 824
— Istoria de Napoli, 824
Gianutio. On chess, 1665
Giaour. By Lord Byron, 454
Gibbes, R. W. American revolution, 1520
— Fossil Basilosaurus, 1132
— Fossil Squalidæ, 1132
— Monosaurus, 1143
— Revolution in S. Carolina, 1560
Gibbon, Ed. Answered by Bullet, 117
— answered by Nisbet, 68
—— by Bp. Watson, 34
— Autobiography, 932, 1591
— Emperor Alexander, 816
— Lectures dedicated to, 35
— Life of Alexander I., 905
— Milman's life of, 1591
— Mis. works and life, 565
— Notes to Julian, 567
— Roman Empire, &c., 746, 1455, 1678
— Study of literature, 410
Gibbon, L. Valley of Amazon, 1431
Gibbons, C. Earth's revolution refuted, 1665
Gibbons, T. Life of Watts, 976
— Living Christianity, 915
— Rhetoric, 426
Gibbs, G. Administrations of Washington, &c., 1565
Gibbs, J. Translation of Osorio, 839
Gibbs, James. Architecture, 369
Gibraltar. Bigelow's sketches of, 662
— Drinkwater's siege of, &c., 762
— Heriot's history of, 766
Gibson, E. Camden's Britannia, 758
— Canons, &c. of the Church of England, 120
— Pastoral letters, &c., 97
Gibson, Chief Justice J. B. Life, 1678
Gibson, L. Isthmus of Darien, 1431
Gibson, R. Almanacks, 354
— Experimental philosophy, 255
— Surveying, 341
Gibson, T. Anatomie, 325
Gibson, Thos. Memoirs of, 1591
Gibson, W. On dieting horses, 395
Gibson, Dr. W. Introductory lecture, 1165
— Rambles in Europe, 1153
Gibson, W. M. Prison of Weltevreden, 1591
PAGE
Gibson, W. S. Certainties of geology, 1133
— Dileton Hall, 1619
Giddings, J. R. Speeches in Congress, 1233
Gierlow, J. Holbey translated by, 1304
Gieseler, J. C. L. Church history, 1035
Giffard, E. Ionian islands, &c., 1405
— Naval daring, 1206
Giffard, E. C. France and England, 830
Gifford, A. Aborigines of N. Jersey, 1543
— Whitefield's sermons, 112
Gifford, E. Life of Bonaparte, 911
Gifford, F. Map of Broome Co., 1357
Gifford, G. Life of Pitt, 958
Gifford, J. Hist. of France, 831
— Lally's French emigrants, 831
— Louis XVI., 831
— Residence in France, 666
Gifford, W. Autobiography, 932
— Ben Jonson's works, &c., 507
— British dramatists, 1577
— Jonson's works and life, 567
— Juvenal and Persius, &c., 445
— Letter to Lauderdale, 810
— Massinger's plays, 509
— Persius, 447
— Poetical works, 463
— Shirley's works, 514
Gift of tongues. Essay on the, 86
Gihon, J. H. San Francisco, 1536
Gil Blas. (Also No. 5755, D.), 536
—— in French, 547
—— The German, 530
—— The new, 529
Gilbart, J. W. Ancient commerce, 1103
— Works on banking and currency, 1098
Gilbert, or the young carrier, 481
Gilbert family. Captivity, &c. 932
Gilbert Gurney, 1283
Gilbert, D. Christmas carols, 1243
— Cornwall, 1364
Gilbert, Sir G. Law of ejectment, 145
Gilbert, Sir H. Passage to Cataia, 696
Gilbert, J. Answer to Bossuet, 59
— N. American pilot, 610
Gilbert, J. S. Balance dock, 1670
Gilbert, T. Employment of the poor, 223
— Voyage to Canton, 641
Gilbert Unions. Report on, 1096
Gilby, A. Gardner's defection, 59
Gilby, W. O. S. Shipwrecks, 1378
Gilchrist, A. Life of Etty, 1588
Gilchrist, J. Rational grammar, 417
— Dictionary of English language, 417
Gilchrist, J. B. East India guide, 696
Gilchrist, O. Corbet's poems, 457
Gildas' chronicle, 1471
Gilder's companion, 1194
Gilding. Salmon's art of, 362
— Stalker and Parker, &c. on, 381
Giles, C. Discourse on noise, 527
Giles, Rev. Dr. Hebrew records, 1030
Giles, Henry. Discourses, 1027
— Illustrations of genius, 1066
— Lectures and essays, 1324
Giles, Rev. J. A. Ancient Britons, 1462
— Bede's eccles. hist., 1033

PAGE
Giles, Rev. J. A. Ennii poetæ, 1238
— Life of A'Becket, 1566
— Life of Alfred, 1568
— Malmesbury's chronicle, 1466
— Mathew Paris, 1467
— Old English chronicles, 1471
— Roger of Wendover, 1470
— Scriptores Græci, 442
Giles, Jno. Trial of, 165
Gilespie, W. M. Rome, 1390
Gilfillan, G. Bowles' poems, &c., 1672
— Gallery of portraits, 1218, 1591
— Martyrs of the Covenant, 1591
— Modern literature, 1218, 1591
Gill, E. H. Public works in U. S., 1113
Gill, Rev. J. Elegy on, 462
— Infant baptism, 1013
Gill, T. Technical repository, 592
Gillespie, A. Gleanings in Buenos Ayres, 716
Gillespie, Sir R. R. Memoir of, 933
Gillespie, T. Analecta Latina, 1222
Gillespie, W. Allegorical poem, 463
Gillespie, W. M. Comte's mathematics, 1167
— On road making, 1112
Gillett, J. E. Map of Genesee Co., 1357
Gillette, A. D. Baptist Assn., 1043
Gilliam, A. M. Mexico, 1431
Gillies, J. Ancient Greece, 742
— Frederick II., 820
— History of the world, 731
— Life of Whitefield, 977
— Lysias and Isocrates, 435
— Reign of Frederick II., 931
Gillies, R. P. Literary veteran, 1591
Gilliess, C. Trans. of Guérronière, 1574
Gilliland, T. Dramatic mirror, 497
— The trap, 527
Gilly, W. S. Cause of missions, 1647
— Memoirs of Neff, 953
— Piedmont and Waldenses, 666
Gilman, Caroline. Oracles, 1243
— Poetry of travelling, 1432
— Tales, &c., 1280
Gilman, J. Life of Coleridge, 1581
Gilmer, F. W. Sketches, essays, &c., 1324
Gilmore, T. Navigation, 401
Gilpin, Bernard. Life of, 944
Gilpin, H. D. Address, 1233
— Madison papers, 1312, 1527
Gilpin, J. On canals, 248
Gilpin, Joshua. To a son, 933
Gilpin, T. Dialogues, 549
— Exiles in Virginia, 1562
— Representation of minorities, 1565
Gilpin, W. Essay on prints, 358
— Exposit. new test., 24
— Life of Wicliff, 933
— Lives of Latimer and Gilpin, 944
— Lives of Wickliff, &c., 977
— Memoirs of Rogers, 963
— Moral contrasts, 60
— On picturesque beauty, 358
— Observations on England, 679
— Observations on the river Wye, &c., 358
— Remarks on forest scenery, 358

PAGE
Gilpin, W. Sermons and hints, 97
— Western parts of England, 358
Gilpin, W. J. Landscape gardening, 387
Gilson, A. Czar and the Sultan, 1501, 1591
Gimma, G. Elogi academici, 434
Gin. Method of making Holland, 382
Gingell, W. R. Chinese ceremonial, 1504
Ginguené, P. L. Histoire littéraire, 1218
— Œuvres de Le Brun, 1318
— Traduction de Catulle, 1238
Giorgetti, G. F. Gay's fables in Italian, 462
Giovanni, M. Rime, 491
Giphantia, a tale, 542
Gipsies, 739
— in Spain. Borrow's, 1453
Giraffi, A. Revolutions of Naples, 824
Giraldi, G. Centi novelle, 546
Girard brotherhood. Chandler's address, 1672
Girard college and its founder, 1084
—— Bache's report to, 1081
—— inventory, 1088
—— Lieber's plan for, 210, 1666
—— Magnetic observations at, 1122
—— Report on, 1088
—— Reports on, &c., 1669
—— Roberjot's remarks, 1668
—— Walter's report, &c., 1186
Girard will case, 1063
—— considered, 1663
Girard, C. Fresh water fishes, 1143
Girard, G. Enseignement, 1082
Girard, M. de. Friend of nature, 271
Girard, Stephen. Conspiracy to extort money from, 166
— Life of, 1638
— Life, will, &c., 933, 1084
Girardin, E. de. French revolution, 1493
— Instruction public, 1082
Girardin, Mad. E. de. Parisian letters, 1303
— See Gay, Delphine.
Girardin, J. Mineralogie appliquée, 1127
Girardin, L. H. History of Virginia, 884
Girardin, St. Mark. Dramatic literature, 1255
Girardinidi Roma, 373
Giraud. Italian comedies, 1272
Giraud, F. Campaign of Paris, 831
Girlhood and womanhood, 1281
— of Shakspeare's heroines, 1276
Girondists. History of the, 1602
— Lamartine's history of the, 1494
Gironière, P. de la. Phillipines, 1406
Girvin, J. Letter to A. Smith, 226
— Duties of the female sex, 197
Gisborne, T. Familiar survey, 60, 120
— Moral philosophy, 197
— Natural religion and Christianity, 31
— On national order, 216
— On the duties of men, 197
— Poems, 463
— Sermons, 97
Gist, Mordecai. Life and portrait, 1606
Glaciers. Bourrit's journey to the, 662

PAGE
Gladiators. Maffei's history of, 373
Gladstone, W. E. Farini's Roman state, 1489
— Neapolitan government, 1481
— State and church, 1035
— Speech, 1233
Gladwin, F. Ayeen Akerby, 1058
— History of Hindostan, &c. 844
— The Gûlestân, 527
Glance at the times, 1250
Glands. Sea-water in diseases of the, 320
Glanville, J. Concerning preaching, 60
— Philosophy and religion, 60
— Plus ultra, 179
— Saducisimus, 190
— Sermons, remains, and life, 97
— Trans. of Fontenelle, 349
— Vanity of dogmatizing, 576
Glareanus, H. Cæsar's commentaries, 745
Glas, G. Canary islands, 844
Glasgow mechanics' magazine, 594
— Rabble at, 128
Glass book. The plate, 383
— making. Pellatt on, 1192
— On the manufacture of, 384
— Painting on and annealing in, 363
— magnesia. Henry on, 332
Glasscock. Naval sketches, 633
Glasscock, W. N. The naval service, 1206
Glasse. Cookery abridged, 398
Glasse, G. H. Sacred history, 24
Glasse, S. Advice to children, 208
Glauber Spa. Tales of the 1292
Glauber, J. R. Œuvres de, 190
— Works, 297
Glauber, J. Tractati, 1166
Glaucus. Kingsley's, 1666
Gleaner. The, 579
—— a series of essays, 575
—— or selections, 577
Gleanings and Remarks. Gillespie's, 716
— historical and literary, 1332
— in Africa, 710
— in Ireland. Fraser's, 679
— in natural history, 270, 272
Glees. Words of favorite, 465
Gleig, Rev. G. R. Battle of Waterloo, 1462
— British empire in India, 844
— Chelsea pensioners, 543
— Germany in 1837, 1383
— History of England, 1462
— History of the Bible, 18
— Leipsic campaign, 1486
— Life of Hastings, 1594
— Life of Munro, 953, 1613
— Military commanders, 933
— Sale's brigade, 1413
— Tales, &c., 1280
— The hussar, 1591
Glen, W. Tour to Karass, 696
Glencairn, Lord. Expedition, 765
Glennie, J. Thomson's military memoirs, 405
Glenorchy, Viscountess. Life of, 933
Glentworth, J. B. Elective franchise, 1546
Gliddon, G. R. Ancient Egypt, 1510
— Handbook to the Nile, 1422

PAGE
Gliddon, G. R. Otia Ægyptica, 1447
— Refutation of Cooley, 1404
— Types of mankind, 1150
Glimmerings in the dark, 1300
Glimpses of the old world, 1397
Globe. Congressional, 1529
Globes, 348
— celestial and terrestrial. Adams on, 348
——— Dilworth on, 349
— Fenning's use of the, 340, 350
— Ferguson on the use of the, 346
— Harris on celestial and terrestrial, 350
— Martin's description and use of, 350
— Moxon's use of the, 351
— Watts on the use of the, 352
Glocken-Töne, 1021
Gloire. Sacy sui la, 203
Glory and shame of England, 1479
Glossarium antiquitatum Britan., 756
Glossary. Nares' English, 417
— of architecture, 1185
— of conchology. Brookes', 292
— See Dictionary, Language, &c.
Glossographia, or dictionary, 419
Glossology. Kraitsir's, 1221
Gloucester. Military government of, 761
— (N. J.). Reminiscences of, 1543
— county. Map of, 1358
— Robert of. Chronicle, 774
Gloucestershire. Excursions in, 681
Glover, J. On digestion, 325
Glover, J. H. Stuart papers, 1462
Glover, Mr. Trade of Germany and Holland, 235
Glover, R. Memoirs of, 475, 933
— On Junius, 806
— Play, 506
— Poems, 463
— Tragedies, 1262
Gluesing. Gottes in Christo, 60
Gneisenau, Gen. Life of Blucher, 910
Gnostics. Irenæus adversus, &c., 42
Goa and the Blue Mountains, 1411
Gobat, S. Abyssinia, 705, 1422
Gobineau, A. de. Diversity of races, 1666
— Races humaines, 1147
Gockelius, C. L. De serpentaria Virginiana, 293
Göckingk, L. F. G. v. Nicolai's Leben, 1613
Goclenius, R. Adversaria, 1230
— Physica completa, 255
God glorified in his temples, 85
— in disease. Duncan's, 992
— McCulloch's attributes of, 992
— Treatises on the existence of, 9, 992
Goddard, A. P. Guicciardini's Italy, 825
Goddard, G. Journal of, 758
Goddard, J. Practice of physic in London, 297
Goddard, Mr. Letter on, 1552
Goddard, W. Penna. chronicle, 604
— The partnership, 881
Goddard, W. G. Rhode Island constitution, 1560
Godefroy, D. Mémoires de Comines, 1492
Godey, L. A. Lady's Book, 598

PAGE
Godfrey of Bulloigne, by Tasso, 495
Godfrey, A. On extinguishing fires, 399
Godfrey, Sir E. Murder of, 165, 168, 795
Godfrey, Thos. Emerson's eulogium on, 1232
— Poems and life, 463
Godin, Mad. Voyage on the Amazon, 648
Godkin, E. L. Hungary, 1486
Godley, J. R. Letters from America, 1432
Godman, J. D. American natural history, 271
— Letter to Dr. Jones, 293
Godman, Dr. J. Rambles of a naturalist, 271, 596
Godolphin, 1276
Godolphin, J. Orphan's legacy, 145
Godolphin, Mrs. Life of, 1591
Godoy, Don M. de. Memoirs of, 1591
Gods. History of the heathen, 136
Godwin and Lycurgus compared, 199
Godwin, G. London shadows, 1398
Godwin, Mary W. Memoirs, &c. of, 933
Godwin, P. Goethe's autobiography, 1591
— Universal biography, 1591
— Zschokke's tales, 1307
Godwin, R. Discourses, 97
Godwin, Wm. Answered by Place, 225
— Essay on sepulchres, 576
— Examination of, 196
— History of England, 764
— Life of Chaucer, 920
— Life of Woolstonecraft, 933
— Lives of the Philips, 957
— Necromancers, 933
— Novels, 527
— On man, 185
— On population, 223
— Political justice, 196
— The inquirer, 196
Godwyn, F. Catalogue of bishops, 933
Godwyn, M. Annals of England, 764
Godwyn, T. Rites of the Hebrews, 114
Goedartius, J. De insectis, 293
Goede, A. G. Travels in England, 679
Goepp, C. The new Rome, 1566
Goerres, P. Germany and the revolution, 820
Goethe. Autobiography of, &c., 933, 1591
— Briefwechsel, 1311
— Campaign in France, 1493
— Characteristics of, 933
— Correspondence, &c. with a child, 1311
— Correspondence, &c. with Schiller, 1311
— Conversations with Eckerman, &c., 1324
— Dramatic works, 1271
— Eckermann's conversations with, 1591
— Faustus, 517, 1303
— Goetz of Berlichingen, 517
— Herman and Dorothea, 493
— Minor poems, 1253
— Novels, 527
— Novels and tales, 1303
— Sämmtliche Werke, 1316
— Theory of colors, 1178
— Wilhelm Meister, 1673
Goetz of Berlichingen, 517, 1271, 1303
Goffaux, F. J. Rob. Crusoe, Latine, 546
Goffe, Genl. History of, 969
Goguet, De. Origin of laws, 137, 179
Golberry, M. Travels in Africa, 705
Gold and silver wares. Touch-stone for, 383
Gold coast of Africa. Account of, 707
——— Cruikshank's, 1421
— coin. Frauds on the, 230
— Diggings of Australia. Works on, 1374
— districts of Brazil, 722
— headed cane. The, 983
— McCulloch's method of refining, 1137
— mines of the Gila, 1296
— rocks of Britain and of the world, 1136
— seeker's chemical guide, 1137
— Value of California, 1097
— Ward's history of, 1100
— Works on the depreciation, &c. of, 1097, &c.
— See Precious metals.
Gold, F. Pyrenees, 670
Golden ass of Apuleius, 520, 1301
— Christmas, 1293
— centenary. By J. Evans, 120
— dreams and leaden realities, 1300
—— and waking realities, 1438
— fleece, 1095
— legend. Longfellow's, 1245
— pippin. The, 1266
— remains of Hales, 42
— rules to depress agriculture, 1095
— sands of Mexico, 1298
— violet. By L. E. L., 468
Golder, J. American teacher, 434
— Life of Tilghman, 972
Goldfinch, or modern songster, 489
— Wanderings of a, 532
Goldham, N. Reasonable word, 60
Goldinge, A. Cæsar, 746
Goldne Kalb, 1307
Goldney, E. Epistles to deists, 60
Goldoni, C. Commedie scelte, 516
— Italian comedies, 1272
— Memoirs of, 933
Goldsborough, C. W. Naval chronicle, 862
Goldschmidt. Jacob Bendixen, 1303
Goldsmid, F. H. Jewish disabilities, 1481
Goldsmith, L. Anti-Gallican, 814
— Cabinet of Bonaparte, 911
— Conduct of France, 901
— Statistics of France, 624
Goldsmith, O. Animated nature, 271
——— abridged, 271
— Citizen of the world, 576
— Dramatic works and life, 506
— Essays and life, 576
— Grecian history, 742
— History of England, 764
— History of the earth, 271
— Irving's life of, 1317
— Life of Parnell, 474
— Miscellaneous works, 1316
— Natural history and life, 1130
— Plays, 1262, 1263
— Poetical works and life, 463
— Roman history, 746
— Various lives of, 1159

PAGE
Goldsmith, O. Vicaire de Wakefield, 1303
— Vicar of Wakefield, 527
— Works and life, 665
— World displayed, 631
Goldson, W. On Atlantic ocean, 641
— Passage to the Pacific, 641
— Smallpox after vaccination, 313
— Answer to the same, 313
Goll, J. Carte de la Suisse, 1355
Golovine, I. Peter the great, 1483
— Russia, &c., 1383
Golowin, G. Japan, 696
— Japanern, 1413
Goltz, H. Hist. Imp. Cæsarumque, 740
— Historia Romanorum, 746
Gomard, M. Bayonet exercise, 1209
Gomarus, F. Psalmi metricé divisi, 12
Gomez, A. E. Las musas, 1253
Gomez, Madame de. Journies amusantes, 546
Gomgam; ou l'homme prodigieux, 545
Gondar. Coffin's visit to, 956
Gondibert, an heroick poem, 459
Gonod, B. Mémoires de Héchier, 1493
Gonsalve de Cordove, 546
Gonsalvo of Cordova, a tale, 526
Gonzagues, Anne de. Mémoires, 545
Good breeding. Canons of, 1333
— counsel and advice rejected, 85
— Hope. See Cape.
— natured man, 506, 1262
— news from N. England, 876
— tidings. By Bloomfield, 452
— women. The, 1303
Good, J. On celestial bodies, 190
Good, J. M. Book of Job, 994
— Book of nature, 271
— Life of Geddes, 932
— Memoirs of, 933
— Song of songs translated, 14
— Study of medicine, 297
— Support of poor, 252
— Translation of Lucretius, 446
Good, P. B. Family flora, 1140, 1166
Goodacre, Mr. Lectures, 1173
Goodal, W. Hist. of Scotland, 764
Goodall, Dr. C. Letter to, 801
Goode, W. Letter to Philpotts, 1013
Goodell, W. The East, 1044, 1405
Goodenow, S. State of New York, 628
Goodfellow, J. Assistant for merchants, 235
Goodhugh, W. Library manual, 3
— Study of Bible, 998
Goodisson, W. Ionian islands, 689
Goodman, Bp. G. Court of James I., 1462
Goodman, J. Religious tracts, 60
— Sermons and golden rule, 97
Goodrich, C. A. Family tourist, 1432
Goodrich, C. R. N. York exhibition, 1189
Goodwin, G. Churches of London, 1183
Goodwin, J. Apologetical account, 60
— Christ's teachers, 60
— Jackson's life of, 933
— Necessity of warre, 789
— On Charles I.'s sentence, 790
— Primitive Christianity, 60

PAGE
Goodwin, J. Rights of magistrates, 8
— Vindication of the same, 8
Goodwin, T. Roman antiquities, 746
Goodwyn, E. Life and respiration, 325
Goold, T. French revolution, 808
Gooseberry. Haynes' culture of the, 387
Gorani, J. Mémoires de l'Italie, 825
Gordon Highlanders. History of the, 1211
Gordon. The family of, 1474
Gordon, A. Hieroglyphical figures, 735
— Hist. of Peter the Great, 816
— Journey in Scotland, 679
— Journey in the Netherlands, 656
— Life of Pope Alexander, 825
— Lives of Popes, 1567
— Maffei on amphitheatres, 373
— Pope Alexander VI., &c., 905
— Steam carriages, 248
— Trials of nobles, &c., 933
Gordon, Lady Duff. A translation by, 1062
— Algiers, 1422
— Amber witch, 1305
— Ranke's Germany, 1487
— Stella and Vanessa, 1302
Gordon, G. Harris's astronomical dialogues, 350
— (Lord Byron). Works, 454
Gordon, Lord George. Life of, 927, 933
Gordon, J. Cato's letters, 220
— History of Ireland, 764
— Pillars of priestcraft, 60
— Independent whig, 60
— Tracts, 217
Gordon, P. Geographical grammar, 611
Gordon, P. L. Belgium and Holland, 656
— Personal memoirs, 933
Gordon, T. Hist. of Gr. revolution, 742
— Menzel's literature, 1219
— Ship architecture, 401
— Tacitus, 749
— Valuable tracts, 805
Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of Pennsylvania, 611
—— of New Jersey, 611
—— of New York, 1352
— History of America, 854
—— of New Jersey, 876
—— of Pennsylvania, 878
—— of the United States of America, 862
— Laws of the United States, 150
Gordon, W. Livy, 747
— Plan of life insurance, 344
— Sermons, 97
— Universal accountant, 235
— State of Rome, 824
Gore, Mrs. Novels, 1280
— The Hamiltons, 1673
Gore, R. T. Trans. of Blumenbach, 270
Gore's Liverpool directory, 1347
Goree. Voyage to, 702
Gorgaud, Gen. Campaign of 1815, 831
— Erreurs de Bourrienne, 1571
— Examination of Segur, 816
— Napoleon en Russie, 1493
— Napoleon's autobiography, 832
Görgei, A. Acts in Hungary, 1591

PAGE
Görgei, A. My life, 1486
— Refutation of misstatements, 1591
Gorham case. The great, 1008
—— Badely's speech on, 1008
—— considered, 1010
—— Hare on the, 1014
Gorham *vs.* Bp. of Exeter, 1013
Gorham, G. C. Memoirs of Martyn, 949
Gorham, Dr. J. Chemical science, 266
Gorichem, H. Sententiæ, 998
Gorio, A. F. Inscriptiones antiquæ, 735
Gorton, J. Biographical dictionary, 1592
Gorton, S. Life of, 1626
— Simplicity's defence, 1560
Görtz, G. von. Denkwürdigkeiten, 1486
Gosnold, J. Laying on of hands, 60
Gospel family order, by G. Fox, 58
— in Central America, 1047
— truth demonstrated, 82
Gospels. Barnes' notes on the, 997
— Harmony of the, 997
— Norton's genuineness of, 1002
Gosse, M. Lovers of la Vendee, 527
Gosse, P. H. Birds of Jamaica, 1143
— Naturalist in Jamaica, 1131
— The aquarium, 1665
Gosselin, M. Géographie des Grecs, 1352
Gossip's story (A). By West, 540
Gosson, S. School of abuse, 1281
Gostling, W. City of Canterbury, 618
Gotha. Almanach de, 1174
Gotham. Chronicles of, 534
— Tales of the wise men of, 1673
Gothic, Greek, and Latin languages. Affinities of, 413
— architecture. Bloxam on, 369
—— Essays on, 371
Goths. Dissertation on the, 753
— en Italie, 825
— History of the, 820
Gouda. Eglise de St. Jean à, 625
Goudemetz. Historical epochs, 831
Gouge, W. M. Fiscal history of Texas, 1561
— Journal of banking, 1098
— Paper money and banking, 229
Gouger, R. South Australia, 1375
Gough. Bedford missal, 1643
Gough, J. History of the Quakers, 120
— Life of, &c., 933
Gough, J. P. On cantharides, 332
Gough, R. On topography, 617
Gouin, M. Locomotives, 1170
Gould, A. A. Zoology, 1141
Gould, E. S. The very age, 1263
Gould, J. Eminent artists, 933
Gould, J. S. Food and diet, &c., 1156
Gould, Jay. Map of Albany County, 1358
Gould, Mr. T. C. Convention of 1821, 878
Gourlay, R. Statistics of Canada, 627
Gourlie, J. H. Address, 1233
— Mercantile library address, 1233, 1334
Gout, 319
— and rheumatism. Treatises on, 319
—— Johnson on, 307
Gouy, Comte de. Dénonciation, 1493

PAGE
Governess. The, 213
— an opera, 516
Governesses. Observations on, 1081
Government and politics, 215, 1089
— Dialogue concerning, 220
— Calhoun's discourse on, 1566
— Humboldt's sphere, &c., of, 1666
— Lamartine's rationale of, 1494
— Observations on, 221
— Paine's principles of, 218
— Pamphlets on (4t.), 901
— Present fears of (1692), 800
— The effect, not cause, 1667
Governor of Penn'a. Pamphlets, &c., relative to, 883
Governors. Memoirs of American, 1612
— of New Plymouth and Mass., 1540
— of New York. Lives of, 1547
— of the State of New York, 1599
Gowan, Sir E. Embassy to China, 699
Gowan's bibliotheca Americana, No. 1, 1546
Gower, J. De confessione amantis, 463
— Todd's life, &c., of, 920, 934
Gozlan, L. Drame, 1272
Gozo. History of, 827
Gozzi, G. Opere scelte, 1317
Graaf, R. de. Succus pancreaticus, 1665
Graah, Capt. Greenland, 1371
Grabe, J. Editio Irenæi, 42
Grabe, J. E. Vetus Testamentum, 12, 993
Grace abounding, by Bunyan, 50
— and truth, by W. McEwen, 67
— in works of art. Minkelman on, 359
Grace de Dieu, drame, 1271
Grace Greenwood. See Lippincott, Mrs. S. J.
Grace Lee, 1284
Gracian, B. The hero, 202
Gradation in man and animals, 200
Gradations in the creation, 270
Gradus ad parnassum, 450
Graffigny, Mad. Œuvres, 565
— Peruvian letters, 555
Grafting and inoculation. Treatises on, 393
Grafton, H. D. On the camp and march, 1208
Grafton, R. Chronicle, 764
— Hardyng's chronicle, 765
Graham, G. F. English, 1225
Graham, Mrs. Isabella. Life, &c., of, 934
Graham, J. Corn and currency, 229
— Medical practice, 306
— Principles of population, 223
Graham, Major J. D. Magnetic dip, 1123
Graham, M. Rocca's wars in Spain, 833
Graham, Maria. Life of Poussin, 959
Graham, Mary J. Memoir of, 934
Graham, Mrs. Residence in Chili, 716
——— in India, 696
——— in Rome, 666
— Voyage to Brazil, 716
Graham, T. An internal intercourse, 1112
Graham, R. Eminent painters, 361
Graham, W. S. Remains and life, 1324, 1592

PAGE
Grahame, 1287
Grahame, J. Abolition poems, 471
— American slavery, 1107, 1520
— History of the United States, 862, 1520
— On population, 223
— Poems, 463
— Slavery, 1107, 1520
Grahme, Sir R. Trial of, 165
Grain. Deficiency of, in 1799, 226
Grainger, J. The sugar cane; a poem, 463
— Tibullus and Sulpicia, 448
Gramática Inglesa para los Españoles, 417
GRAMMAR AND LEXICOGRAPHY, 411, 1220
— Wilson's essay on, 412
Grammars of different languages, 412
— See English, Hebrew, &c.
Grammatica Busbeiana, 412
Grammatici et rhetores, 970
Grammigraphia; the grammar of drawing, 362
Grammont, Count. Memoirs, 934, 1592
Gramont, F. L. de. Pétrarque, 1254
Granada. Civil wars of, 836
— Guerra de, 1499
— Irving's conquest of, 838
— Moriscos del Reyno de, 1499
— Tertiary formation of, 1135
Grand juries. Duty of, 147
—— Various charges to, 170
Grand Manan. Island of, 720
— master, a Hudibrastic poem, 477
— tour. By Nugent, 652
Grand, A. le. Historia naturæ, 271
Grand, M. le. Fabliaux or tales, 493
— Hist. of Abyssinia, 706
— Norman tales, 527
— Partenopex de Blois, 493
Grande Bretagne. Raised map of, 1355
Grandeur of the law. The, 1050
Grandfather. Scott's tales of a, 537
Grandfather's farm. My, 543
Grandison. Cambon's Young, 553
Grandison (Sir Charles). History of, 535
Grandpierre, J. H. Sermon, 1027
— Sur la Pentateuque, 998
Grandpré, L. de. Afrique, 1422
Grandpré, T. Voyage to Bengal, 696
Grands jours tenues à Clermont, 1493
Grandville, J. J. Gulliver illustrated by, 1294
— Jerome Paturot, 1306
— La Fontaine's fables, 1304
— Les fleurs animées, 1180
— Vie des animaux, 1181
Grange, J. B. B. La. Chemistry, 266
Granger, Rev. J. Biographical history, 934
— Letters, &c., 553
Grant, A. Bampton lectures, 1027
— History of Brazil, 854
— The Nestorians, 1030
Grant, C. History of Mauritius, 845
Grant, Chas. A poem, 464
Grant, C. W. Cotton and railways, 1112
Grant, J. Essays, &c., 576
— Hist. of the English church, 121
— Latin grammar, 413

PAGE
Grant, J. Origin of society, &c. 180
— Voyage of discovery, 641
Grant, Jas. British Senate in 1838, 1463
— Castle of Edinburgh, 1365
— House of Lords, 1324
— Ireland and the Irish, 1398
— Joseph Jenkins, 1281
— Memoirs of Hepburn, 1595
— Metropolitan pulpit, 1592
— Other works, 1325
— Paris and its people, 1390
— Public characters, 1592
Grant, Mrs. J. S. Memoir of, 1592
Grant, K. Life of Dr. Hope, 1597
Grant, Mrs. Am. lady, 527
— Intellectual education, 208
— Letters from the mountains, 555
— Poems, 463
— Popular models, 527
— Superstition of Scotland, 555
Grant, Mrs. (of Laggan.) Memoirs of, 1592
Grant, R. History of astronomy, 1173
Grant, W. Pestilential fever, 315
Grant, W. R. Memoirs of, 1165, 1592
Grantham, T. Marriage sermon, 97
Grantley Manor, 1280
Grants and resumptions. Davenant's, 153
Granville, A. B. Spas, 1133
— Travels in Russia, &c., 650
— Upper Italy, 1489
Granville, J. J. Jérome Paturot, 1306
— See Grandville, J. J.
Granville, Lord. Works, 565
Grape. Buchanan on the, 1195
— vine on open walls, 1197
Grapes and wine, in Spain and France, 1389
——— of Spain and France, 1195
——— of Bordeaux, 1195
Graphic and historical illustrator, 365
Grapes. Curtis on British, 285, 386
— Sinclair on, 391
Grassi, M. Charte Turque, 1501
Grassi, G. Lingua Italiana, 1229
Gratian, B. The hero, 202
Gratioli, P. de. De Mediolani edificiis, 373
Grattan, Rt. Hon. H. Address on retiring, &c., 812
— Memoirs of, 1592
— Speeches, 434, 436, 1477
— Tales, 527
— Works, 565
Grattan, T. C. History of Netherlands, 822
Grattan, W. Connaught rangers, 1368, 1463
Grauer, A. Prælectiones, 60
— Questiones theologicæ, 60
Graunt, J. On bills of mortality, 223
Grave (The), a poem, 452
Grave, G. A. Joan d'Arc, 906
Gravel. Scudamore on, 319
Graverol, M. Life of Sorbière, 683
Graves, Admiral. Conduct of, 403
Graves, Mrs. A. J. Girlhood, &c., 1281

PAGE
Graves, G. Naturalist's pocket book, 271
Graves, J. Hist of Cleveland, 618
Graves, R. Bouquet, or epigrams, 464
— Euphrosyne, 464
— On the apostles, 60
— Senilities, 576
— The invalid, 302
— Trans. of Antoninus, 193
Gravesande, W. J. Natural philosophy, 255
Graveyards. Gatherings from, 1158
Gravitation. Establishment of theory of, 1173
— Colden's cause of, 254
Gray, Asa. Botanical text book, 1140
— Botany of New York, 1141
— Botany of Northern States, 1140
— Plantæ Wrightianæ, 1140
Gray, A. On spinning machinery, 346
— Ploughwrights' assistant, 384
— The experienced millwright, 383
Gray, E. Proceedings of, 1592
Gray, H. Letters from Canada, 717
Gray, Mrs. Hamilton. Etruria, 1391, 1489
— History of Rome, 1455
Gray, J. Autograph letters, 559
— Currency question, 1098
— Earth's antiquity, &c., 1001
— Fiend of the reformation, 60
— Inland navigation, 248
— Lectures on money, 1098
Gray, M. G. Self culture, 1076
Gray, R. Key to the old testament, 24
— Letters from Germany, 650
Gray, Robert. Discourses, 98
Gray, S. Happiness of states, 223
Gray, S. F. Operative chemist, 266
Gray, T. Iron railway (1825), 248
Gray, Thomas. Correspondence, 1311
— elegy. Young's criticism on, 430
— Letters of, 555, 651
— Poems, 1243
— Potter on the odes of, 428
— Works and life, 464, 566
Gray, W. English literature, 1218
— Sidney's works, 570
— Travels in Africa, 705
Gray's inn journal. The, 581
Graydon, A. Memoirs of his own time, 934, 1592
Grayson, E. Standish the Puritan, 1281
Grazier. The complete, 304
Great Britain and N. America. State of, 240
—— Census of, 1363
—— Clark's strength, &c., of, 760
—— Colquhoun's resources of, 228
—— Diary for 1712, &c., 355, 356
—— Finances and policy of, 221
—— History of, 755, 1459
—— Increase from 1702 to 1799, 231
—— Internal improvements, 1116
—— Mellish's travels in, 722
—— Oddy's improvement of, 224
—— Public works and military of, 763
—— Travels in, &c., 676, 1397
—— See Britain.

PAGE
Great Britain. See Finances of Gt. B.
Great commandment. The, 1013
— harmonia. The, 1072
— metropolis, 1325
— supper. The, 1647
— truths, by great authors, 1334
Greatest plague of life, 1288, 1299
Greatheed, B. The regent, 1263
— Tragedies, 506
Greaves, J. Works and life, 566
Greaves (Sir Launcelot). Adventures of, 538
Grecian architecture. Principles of beauty in, 369
— daughter. The, 510, 1266
— poets. Lives, &c. of, 943
Greece, history of, 741
— a poem. By Haygarth, 464
— Commerce of, 1787 to 1797, 233
— Cramer's description of ancient, 610
— Elliott's travels in, 1383
— Heeren's politics of ancient, 217
— History of, 741, 1453
— History of modern, 744
— Hughes travels in, 666
— Müller's literature of ancient, 1219
— New administration of, 842
— of the Greeks, 1408
— Pocoke's India in, 1150
— Potter's antiquities of, 748
— Robinson's antiquities of, 748
— Sketches of modern, 692
— Statues, pictures, &c. of, 743
— Travels in, 687, 1402
— Walkin's travels in, 673
Greek accidence. Hodgkin's, 413
— and English derivative dictionary, 416
— and Latin dramatic works, 498
— and Latin poetry, 1238
— and Roman biog. and mythology, 1049
— and Roman mythology, 134
— antiquities. Works on, 735
— article. See Article.
— Church in Russia, 124
— Church. Present state of, 124
— Church. Waddington's hist. of, 126
— coinage. Works on, 736
— Dictionaries of, and works on the, 412
— dictionary. Polymere's, 1674
— grammar. Smith's, 1674
— exile. The, 1578
— frigates. Case of two, 1063
— islands in the archipelago, 744
— lady. Adventures of a, 1639
— Language, 412, 1222
— mission. Narrative of, 1047
— revolution of 1822. Histories of, 741
—— of 1825. Two works on, 692
— tragedy and theatre. Francklin's, 500
Greeks. Ancient and modern compared, 575
— Manners, sports, &c. of the, 744
Greeley, H. Crystal Palace, New York, 1188
— Glances at Europe, 1380
— Memoir of C. M. Clay, 1232, 1316
— Writings of C. M. Clay, 1580

PAGE
Green Mountain heroes of '76, 1568
——— boys, 1300
Green room. History of the, 982
—— Memoirs of the, 982
Green, Amos. Memoir of, &c., 934
Green, Ashbel. Account of New Jersey college, 214
— Life of Eastburn, 927
— Life of, 1592
— On the catechism, 1002
— Prayer, July 4, 1789, 436
— Revival of Religion, 60
— Sermon, 1027
Green, F. C. Modern chemistry, 261
Greene, G. Lower Normandy, 666
Green, J. Journey to Aleppo, 689
— Life of Davy, 925
— On electricity, 261
— War in Greece, 742
Green, J. H. Exposure of gambling, 1080
— Gambling unmasked, 1080
— On gambling, 1214
— Secret band, &c., 1592
Green, M. Poems, 464
Green, M. E. Princesses of England, 1592
Green, Robert. Trial of, 165
Green, T. An epistle, 1646
— Diary of literature, 577
— Memoir of, &c., 1592
Green, T. J. Texian expedition, 1432
Green, W. Annals of George III., 764
Greene, E. B. Anacreon and Sappho, 440
Greene, G. W. Addison's works, 1315
— Historical studies, 1456
— Smith's Greece, 1454
Greene, J. Reminiscences of Hall, 935
Greene, Max. The Kansas region, 1678
Greene, N. History of Italy, 1489
Greene, Gen. Nath. Life and portrait, 1604
— Life, by G. W. G., 1627
— Life of, &c., 934
— Lee on Johnson's life of, 871
Greenfield-hill, a poem, 461
Greenham, R. Works of, 42
Greenhough, H. Memorial and writings, 1592
— Memorial of, 1325
Greenhow, R. Oregon and California, 1520
Greenhow, T. M. Case of H. M., 1165
Greenland and other poems, 471
— Crantz's history of, 816
— Danish expedition to, 1371
— Egede's description of, 816
— Historical account of, 1485
— History of, 815
— its missions, &c., 658
— Manby's voyage to, 657
— the adjacent seas, &c., 643
Greenleaf, S. Discourse on Story, 1628
— Testimony of Evangelists, 1001
Greenleaf's daily advertiser, 1346
Greenough, G. B. Geology, 1133
Greenshields, Rev. Mr. Case of, 802
Greenwich hospital. The paintings at, 368
— Observatory. Observations at, 351

PAGE
Greenwood Cemetery, 1546
— leaves, 1328
Greenwood, F. W. F. Funeral sermon, 1028
Greenwood, Grace. Haps and mishaps, 1380
— Poems, 1245
Greenwood, G. The tree-lifter, 1196
Greenwood, J. English grammar, 417
— Examination of, 797
Greenwood, Lieut. Afghanistan, 1507
Greenwood, T. History of the Germans, 1486
Greer, J. Linen market of Ulster, 235
Greer, S. Answer to her libel, 1025
— Quakerism, 1013, 1593
— The Society of Friends, 1013
Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom, 1013
— Essays, 1325
Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies, 1432
Grégoire. Lettre aux philanthropes, 242
— Mariage des prêtres, 1035
— On the negroes, 185, 197
— On the reformation of the Jews, 114
— Sects religieuses, 1035
Gregoire VII., Pope Par Delécluze, 1004
Gregorie, J. Tracts, 566
— Works of, 42
Gregorio XV. Vite de pontifici, 934
Gregorovius, F. Corsica, 1678
Gregory, D. Astronomy, 349, 350
— Geometry, 341
— Western highlands, 1463
Gregory, F. Sermon, 5th of November, 98
Gregory. A father's legacy, 208
— Duties of a physician, 297
— Essays, 577
— Hamilton's reply to, 297
— Letters, 555
— On man and animals, 185
Gregory, G., D. D. Economy of nature, 271
— Hist. of the Christian Church, 121
— Life of Chatterton, 456, 563, 920
— Philosophy and chemistry, 255
— Polite education, 207
— Sermons, &c., 98
— Telemachus, 525
— Works and life of Chatterton, 456, 563, 920
Gregory, G., M. D. Change of climate, 306
— Practice of medicine, 306
Gregory, J., M. D. Life of, 967
Gregory Nazianzum, 1005
Gregory Nazianzen. Life of, 131
Gregory, O. Evidences of Christianity, 31
— Life of Hall, 1593
— Natural philosophy, 255
— On mechanics, 346
— Works of R. Hall, 42
Gregory VII. Bowden's life of, 1005
— Life and pontificate, 934, 1004
— Papst. Von Voigt, 1593
Gregory, W. Animal magnetism, 1123
— Liebig's chemistry of food, 1157
——— organic chemistry, 1128

PAGE
Gregory, W. Reichenbach's magnetism, 1125
— Voyage in the Duff, 641
Greig, J. Illustrations of Burns, 455
Greisley, Sir R. Life of Gregory VII., 934
Grellier. Hist. nat. debt, 229
Grellman, H. M. G. Gipsies, 739
Gremus, M. Documens du Geneve, &c., 825
Grenada. Causes of insurrection in, 859
— Irving's conquest of, 1317
— y Cardoba. Antiquedades de, 374
Grenville Agonistes, 1477
— family and Landsdowne Hill, 487
— papers, 1311
Grenville, Lord. On the sinking fund, 229
— Oxford and Locke, 947
— Speech, 812
Gresham college. Professors of, 975
—— Rarities preserved at, 590
Gresham, Mr. Life of, 975
Gresham, Sir T. Life and times, 1593
Gresset, M. Œuvres, 493
— Translations and imitations, 579
Greswell, E. Fasti, 1444
— Fasti temporis catholice, 1174
— View of the Greek press, 379
Gresswell, W. On the Mosaic ritual, 31
Gresswell, W. P. Memoirs of Politianus, &c., 934
Gretna Green. Chronicles of, 1365
Greville, Mr. British India, 845
— Maxims, 549
— Philosophical essays, 577
Greville, R. K. British India, 847
Grevius. Ciceron lettres, 554
Grew, J. Speech, 801
Grew, N. Anatomy of plants and trunks, 286
— Gresham college, 590
Grey Friars of London. Chronicle of, 1680
Grey, A. Debates of the Commons, 764
Grey, Arthur. Memoir, 1474
Grey, Earl. Colonial policy, 1482
— Speech, 1478
Grey, F. Lord. Ryehouse plot, 764
Grey, G. Australia, 1375
Grey, Sir G. Polynesian mythology, 1511
Grey, Isaac. To scrupulous Quakers, 893
Grey, J. Address to Quakers, 893
Grey, Queen Jane. Chronicle of, 1474
Grey, Lady Jane. Memoirs, works, &c., 934
Grey, R. Memoria technica, 378
— Translation of Browne, 441
Grey, Lord William. Services, 1474
Grey, Z. Butler's Hudibras, 455
— Charles I., 764
Grey cap for a green head, 581
Greyslaer, 1282
Griesbach, J. J. Novum Test., 994
Grievances of the colonies examined, 887
Grieve, J. Celsus on medicine, 297
— Kamtschatka, 845
Grievous, P. Pretty story, 891
Griffin. Memoirs of a, 1275, 1411, 1571
Griffin, E. T. Remains and life, 566
Griffin, F. Junius discovered, 1479
Griffin, G. Life of, 1593
Griffin, W. On the pine apple, 387
Griffet, Pere. Histoire de Marie, 1610
Griffith, A. Tracts, 1476
Griffith, C. New South Wales, 1375
Griffith, D. Journey, 1413
— Map of Maryland, 1360
Griffith, E. Cuvier's animal kingdom, 292
— Vertebrated animals, 293
Griffith, J. Life and labors, 934
— Remarks to Quakers, 1647
Griffith, Mr. On boring for water, 346
Griffith, Mrs. Comedies, 1263
— Morality of Shakspeare, 514
— Novels, 528
— Pierre Viaud, 528, 1632
Griffith, R. E. The sick room, 1158
Griffith, T. W. History of Maryland, 1539
Griffith, W. Eulogy on Washington, 438
— Historical notes, 1520
— Sermon, 98
— Shipwreck of Viaud, 1378
Griffiths, E. On ophthalmia, 319
Griffiths, J. Travels, 634
Griffiths, J. W. Marine architecture, 1205
Griffiths, T. Chemistry of fire, air, &c., 1127
Griglietta, C. Electro-magnetism, 1123
Grillparzer. Sappho, 1272
Grimaldi. Memoirs of, 1593
Grimblot, P. Letters of William III., 1463
Grimes, J. S. Etherology, 1071
Grimestone, E. Turquet's Spain, 840
Grimston, Sir H. Speech, 793
Grimston, Mr. Speech, 788
Grimké, A. Appeal to the South, 1107
Grimké, F. On free institutions, 1090
Grimké T. S. On the Bible as a class-book, 61
— Oration, 434
— Orations, &c., 1233
— Writings, 1317
Grimm, A. L. Kindermährchen, 1303
Grimm, Baron. Correspondence, 556
Grimm, Brothers. Home stories, &c., 1303
Grimshaw, Rev. T. S. Life of Richmond, 962
Grimshaw, W. History of England, 764
— History of the United States, 862
Grimshawe, T. S. Cowper's letters, 1242
Grindall, Bp. E. History of, 934
Grinfield, E. W. Apology for Septuagint, 999
— The Jesuits, 1036
Gringos. Los, 1442
Grinnell expedition. Kane's, 1371
— land, 1352, 1371
Griscom, J. Euler's philosophy, 255
— Travels in Europe, 650
— Year in Europe, 1380
Griscom, J. H. Uses of air, &c., 1204
Grisone, F. De cavalcare, 407
Grist, F. R. Poem, 1243
Griswold, C. Temperance address, 1233
Griswold, C. D. Isthmus of Panama, 1432
Griswold, R. Report on the case of, 869
Griswold, R. W. Christian ballads, 1243

PAGE
Griswold, R. W. Curiosities of literature, 1218, 1326
— Daguerreotype, 1343
— Female poets, 1243
— Poe's works, 1319
— Poetry of America, 1243
— Poetry of England, 1283
— Praed's poems, 1247
— Prose writers of America, 1218
— Prot. Qua. Review, 1339
— Republican court, 1520
— Sacred poets, 1243
— The International, 1344
Groan against Babylon, 46
Groans of Europe, 803
— of the plantations, 798
— of the talents, 1477
Grobianus, or the compleat booby, 442
Grodecius, J. Versio Cyrilli, 41
Groenvelt, J. Rudiments of physic, 306
Gronovius, J. F. Ad Senecam notæ, 181
— Arriani opera, 741
— Claytoni flora Virginica, 285
— De supellectilis lapideæ, 281
— Flora orientalis, 286
— Livius, 747
— Notæ ad Polybium, 748
— Plauti comœdiæ, 499
— Statii opera, 1320
Groom's oracle, by John Hinds, 395
Gros, J. D. Principles of rectitude, 197
Grose, F. Antiquities, &c., 764, 765
— Drawing caricatures, 361
— Gothic architecture, 371
— Military antiquities, 404
— Provincial glossary, 417
— The olio, 577
Grose, Mr. Voyage to India, 696
Grosler, Abbé. Descript. China, 845
Grosley, M. Italy and its inhabitants, 666
— Tour in England, 679
Grosthead, R. Testaments of the patriarchs, 16
Grosvenor. Loss, &c. of the ship, 647
Grosvenor, Mrs. M. J. Life of, 934
Grosvenor, Lady. Yacht voyage, 1391
Grosvenor, Lord R. Leaves from my journal, 1380
Grote, G. History of Greece, 1454
— Politics of Switzerland, 1489
Grotius, Hugo. Christian religion, 31
— De jure belli, 138
— De veritate relig., 31
— Filmer on his jure belli, 216
— Jus belli, by Whewell, 1660
— Life of, 935
— Notæ in Lucanum, 445
— On the Euchariste, 61
— Opera omnia, 42
— Pœmata, 442
— Politick maxims, 1665
— Rebus Belgicis, 822
— Rights of war, 138
— Tacitus, 749
— Tragœdiis et comœdiis excerpta, 499
— Translation of, 447
— Von H. Luden, 1593

PAGE
Grotjan's Phila. public sale report, 1344
Groton. History of, 1540
— invincible club, 1540
— library catalogue, 987
Grounds of the old religion, 89
Group (The), a farce, 516
— a satirical poem, 456
Grove, a satire. The, 470
Grove hill, a descriptive poem, 470
Grove, G. Guizot on the fine arts, 1176
Grove, H. Moral philosophy, 197
Grove, Jno. Trial of, 166
Grove, Jos. New England judged, 1035
Grove, Bp. R. Sermon on charity, 98
Grove, W. Pastor Fido, 517
Grove, W. R. Physical forces, 1665
— Progress of science, 1120, 1233
Groves, A. N. Residence in Bagdad, 696
Groves, Capt. Bokhara victims, 1413
Groves, E. Pasilogia, 1221
Grub, Mudge, & Co., a comedy, 1263
Gruber, J. G. Teutschen Synonymik, 1227
— Wieland's Leben, 1635
Grumbler, Anthony. Miscellaneous thoughts, 1282, 1326
Grund, F. J. Aristocracy in America, 1432
— The Americans, 1432
Grundsatze des Volkerseerecht, 139
Grundy, Felix. Life and portrait, 1606
Gryphon, G. Theatrical censor, 498
Guager's instructor. Overley's, 342
Guaging, 340
— Everhard's art of, 341
Gualdo, J. Concert, 1551
Guano, 1201
— on the coast of Africa, 1423
Guarde Meuble, 1182
Guardian, a comedy, 506, 1262
— The, 586
— genius of the union, 1565
— outwitted. The, 501, 1256
Guardians of the poor. Report of Phila., 1096
Guards, or household troops of England, 1212, 1213
Guarini, G. B. Dramatic works, 517
Guarini, B. Life of, 974
Guatemala. Montgomery's journey to, 1436
— Juarro's kingdom of, 855
— (in 1829). Thompson's, 726
Guatimala. Dunn's, 715
— Ruins in, 853
— Villagutierrez', 1516
— See Central America.
Gudius. Appendix to Phædrus, 447
Guelph. House of, 766
— History of the house of, 737
Guelphs. Orders of the, 1450
Guendeville, M. Traduction d'Erasme, 545
Guenée, Abbé. Jews' letters, 31
Guerara, Don. Letters, 552
Guerin, L. Conteur des enfants, 1082
— Histoire maritime, 1493
Guernsey and the channel islands, 680
— Duncan's history of, 1364

PAGE
Guernsey. History of, 762
Guérronnière, A. de la. Napoleon III., 1574
Guerrara, Sir Anthony of. Letters, 552
Guerras civiles. Las, 836
Guerre de la Péninsule, 1500
Gueschin, B. du. Un mot, 1051
Guesses at truth, 1014
Guest, B. Guide to health, 306
Guest, E. English rhythms, 1237
Guest, R. Cotton manufactories, 235
Gueulette, M. Contes Chinois, 546
Guiana. Bolingbroke's account of, 712
— Dalton's British, 1513
— Description of, 857
— Missionary labors in, 1044
— Natural history of, 275
— Persons deported to, 835
— Premium's British, 1437
— Raleigh's discovery of, 1437
— Stedman's Surinam, 725
— Van Berkel's, 1441
— See Guyane.
Guiana's plantation (1632), 728
Guicciardini, F. Belgiæ descriptio, 822
— Guerres d'Italie, 825
— History of Italy, 825
— Storia d'Italia, 1489
Guicciardini, L. Hore di recreatione, 546
Guichard, A. C. Tribunal de famille, 1660
Guichard, C. E. Socrates, 1625
Guide book. American, 1367
— de voyageur en France, 676
— from pain to health. Guest's, 306
— to devotion for the blind, 1024
— to eternity, 49
— to godliness, by Duname, 56
— to health. Solomon's, 303
— to the choice of books, 7
— to the lakes, 617
Guidot, T. Discourse of Bathe, 277
Guillaume Tell, opera, 1272
Guillemard, R. Adventures, 935
Guillim, J. Heraldry, 737
Guillon, M. N. S. Examen de Strauss, 1013
Guillotine. Croker's history of the, 1170
Guilty or not guilty, a play, 504
Guinea. Adventures of a, 531
— Benezet's account of, 842
— Coast of, 703
— Smith's voyage to, 709
Guinée. Voyage à la côte de, 706
— Voyages d'Isert en, 1433
Guion, Mad. de la Motte. Poems, 493
Guion, Lady. See Guyon.
Guiraud, A. Flavien, 1303
Guise, Ducs de. Histoire des, 1491
Guise, Duke of. Play called, 797
Guisquet, M. Mémoires de, 1593
— Procés de, 1061
Guizot, M. Civilization en France, 1494
— Civilization in Europe, 1458
— Collection des mémoires, 1593, 1678
— Corneille and his times, 1582
— Cromwell, 1583
— Démocratie en France, and trans., 1493
— English revolution, &c., 1463

PAGE
Guizot, M. Essais, 1493
— Lettre de Coquerel à, 1011
— Notes to Gibbon, 1678
— Representative government, 1458
— St. John's sketch of, 1496
— Shakspeare and his times, 1623
— The fine arts, 1176
— Washington (2t), 1633
Guhrauer, G. E. Life of Leibnitz, 1632
Guldene Rose. Von C. Schuetz, 73
Gûlestân (The), or rose garden, 527
Gulf stream. Mode of identifying the, 403
Gull, W. W. On cholera, 1664
Gulliver's travels illustrated, 1294
Gully, J. M. Tiedeman's physiology, 329
— Water cure, 1159
Gully, Mr. Captivity in China, 1413
Gum trade of Senegal, 704
Gumble, T. Life of Monck, 1612
Gummere, J. Surveying, 341
Gunn, Rev. W. Cartonensia, 367
Gunnery. Brown's arithmetic and, 338
Gunning. Disputation with Denne, 61
Gunnison, J. W. The Mormons, 1036
Gunpowder plot, 1465
Gunter's scale. Lines drawn on, 343
Gunning, Mrs. Farmer's boy, 528
Gurdon, T. Court of Parliament, 154
Gurney married, 1283
Gurney, G. Chemical science, 266
Gurney, J. Trial for conspiracy, 1061
Gurney, Jos. Shorthand report, 168
Gurney, Jos. & W. B. Trial reports, 165
Gurney, J. J. Chalmeriana, 1579
— Declaration of faith, &c., 1013
— Evidences of Christianity, 31, 1001
— Habit and discipline, 1076
— Letters to H. Clay, 1432
— Memoirs of, 1593
— On redemption, 61
— Report on Ireland, 764
— Views of Friends, 1647
— West Indies, 1107
Gurney, J. H. Historical sketches, 1458
Gurney, Miss. Saxon chronicles, 765
Gurney, T. Brachygraphy, 380
Gurowski, A. G. de. A year of the war, 1208, 1458
— Russia as it is, 1483
— Turkish question, 1501
Gurwood, Lt. Col. Wellington's dispatches, 779, 1212
Gustavus III. Letters in the reign of, 562
Gustave III. Opera, 1187
Gustavus Adolphus. Harte's history of, 816, 1593
— Hollings' life of, 1593
— Last years of, 819
— Letter of, 1474
— Life of, &c., 926, 935
— Rerum gestarum, 816
Gustavus Ericson. History of king, 818
Gustavus Vasa; a tragedy, 501, 1258
— Correspondence, &c., 1314
— History of, 1593
Gutch, J. Antiquities of England, 765

PAGE
Gutch, J. H. Robin Hood, 1243
Guthberlet, H. Chronologia, 731
Guthrey, J. Speech, 61
Guthrie, Mrs. Tour in Crimea, 656
Guthrie, W. Cicero de oratore, 425
— Cicero's epistles, 554
— Cicero's orations, 432
— Geography, 611
— Hist. of England, 765
— Translation of Cicero, 194, 195
— Translation of Quintilian, 428
Gutzlaff, Rev. C. China opened, 1413
— Emperor of China, 1505
— Hist. of China, 845
— Life of Taou Kwang, 1593
— Voyage to China, 696
Guy Fawkes, 1465
Guy Mannering, a novel, 536
— a musical play, 515
Guyane. Extraits sur la, 985, 1436
Guylford, Sir R. Pylgrimage, 1474
Guyon, Lady. Account of, 57
Guyon, Mad. de la Mothe. Life, 1593
— See Guion.
Guyot, A. Earth and man, 1147
Guys, M. Voyages de la Grèce, 689
Guzman de Alfarache. Vida, 545
Guzman the good. Life of, 960
Guzman, F. P. de. Juan II., 1499
Gwilt, J. Encyclopedia of architecture, 1184
Gwinnett, A. Adventures of, 935
Gwynne, J. Military and civil war, 765
Gwynne, Nell. Portrait of, 1592
— Story of, 1593
Gwynne, Sir R. Letter, 785
Gwynne, T. School for fathers, 1281
Gyllenberg, G. A. Agriculture, 387
Gyllenborg, Count. Letters, 803
Gyllius, P. Antiquities of Constantinople, 627
Gymnastica. Mercurialis de arte, 747
Gymnastics for youth, 211
Gymnasium sive symbola critica, 425
Gypsies, 739, 1453
— Account of the, 918
Gypsy king and other poems, 1673

H.

H—— family, 1301
Haas, W. de. Biographical sketches, 1584
Habeas corpus in the king's bench, 148
—— Nature and effect of, 148
Habersham, Jos. Life and portrait, 1606
Habesci, E. Ottoman empire, 841
Habington, W. Edward IV., 765
Habits and disease. Mutual influence of, 305
— and manners. Influence of, 199
— and men. Doran's, 1324
Hachette, M. Cours de physique, 1120
Hacke, W. Voyages, &c., 630
Hacker, F. Last speech of, 793
Hacker, J. G. A. Reinhard's Predigten, 1028
PAGE
Hacket, J. Scrinia reserta, 978
Hackett, J. South America, 717
Hackman, J. Letters, 556
Hackney coach fares and porters, 677
Hactenus, 1249
Haddon, W. Answer to Orosius, 61
Hadley. Hadley's quadrant, 401
Hadley, W. H. American manual, 1521
Hadrian. De sermone Latino, 1222
Hadyn. Life of, 935
Hafiz, Diwan i. Persian lyrics, 493
— Life of, 935
Hagar, 1276
Hagemeister, J. de. Commerce of Moldavia, &c., 1103
Hager, Dr. Palermo, 666
Hagley. Companion to, 618
Hague. Account of the (1743), 660
— Letter from the, 803
Hague, T. Duke of Sussex, 1477
— On Sir H. Dalrymple, 1477
Hahnbaum, G. F. De chlorosis, 325
Hahnemann, S. Life of, &c., 1593
Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida. Babylon and Jerusalem, 1013
— Countess Faustina, 1281
— From Jerusalem, 1013
— Travels, 1405
Haidingen, W. Moh's mineralogy, 282
Haigh, J. The dyer's assistant, 383
Haight, Mrs. Letters from Old World, 1382
— Over the ocean, 1369
Hailes, Lord. Annals of, 762
Haine, R. On woollen manufacture, 235
Hainlinus, J. J. Synopsis mathematica, 336
Hair. Unlawfulness of cutting the, 204
Hairby, J. Rambles in Normandy, 1391
Haiti. Colonies étrangères et, 1516
— Hanna's visit to, 1432
— See Hayti,
Haji. Wars of the Turks, 841
Hajji Baba. The adventures of, 533, 1674
Hakewell, J. Elizabethan architecture, 1184
Hakewill, G. On Providence, 61
Hakewill, W. Liberty of the subject, 145
Hakluyt, R. Conquest of Florida, 1520
— De Soto's Florida, 1537
— Divers voyages, 1432
— Virginia and Florida, 862
— Voyages, &c., 630
Hakluyt society's publications, 1368
Halbert, H. Last speech, 935
Halcyon luminary. The, 595
Halcyons. Chevalier sur les, 297
Haldane, R. & J. A. Lives by A. H., 1594
Halde, P. Du. History of China, 844
Haldeman, S. S. Taylor on coal, 1138
Hale, H. Ethnography and philology, 1374
Hale, Sir M. Advice to his children, 208
— Burnet's life of, 935
— Contemplations and life, 61
— Essay on population, 1092

PAGE
Hale, Sir M. Memoirs of, 1593
— On population, 222
— Origination of mankind, 223
— Pleas of the crown, 158
— Works and life of, 42
Hale, Mrs. S. J. American character, 528
— Liberia, 1424
— Northwood, 1281
— Woman's record, 1593
Halen, Gen. Van. Brussels, 973
Halen, J. Van. Narrative, 973
Hales, Sir E. Trial of, 165
Hales, G. Sonorum doctrina, 261
Hales, J. Remains, 42
Hales, J. E. Map of Boston, 1357
Hales, S. Distilling sea-water, 266
— On tar-water, 332
— On ventilation, 346
— Philosophical experiments, 255
— Statistical essays, 286
— Vegetable statistics, 286
Hales, W. Chronology, 731
Haley, W. Cowper's works, &c., 1242
— Life, &c., of Cowper, 923
— Life of Milton, 951
— Plays, 506
Half century. The, 1521
Half hours with the best authors, 1327
Halford, D. Backslidings, 61
Halford, Sir H. Essays and orations, 297
Halfpenny, W. Useful architecture, 369
Halhed, N. B. Gentoo laws, 157
Halhed, Mr. Trans. of Aristænetus, 1239
Haliburton, Judge. Americans at home, 1432
— English in America, 1514
— Works, 1281
Haliburton, T. C. Hist. of Nova Scotia, 854
Halicarnassensis. Dionysius, 746
Halidon hill, a dramatic sketch, 512
Halifax, Bp. J. Butler's analogy, 992
Halifax, C. Letters, 556
Halifax gaslight company, 1138
Halifax, Marquis of. Miscellanies, 566
Halifax, S. Preface to Butler, 41
Halkett, J. American Indians, 834
Hall and the hamlet, 1283
Hall & Sellers. Penna. gazette, 604
Hall, Basil. Fragments of voyages, 597
— Patchwork, 1325
— Schloss Hainfield, 1391
— Trans. of Pelet, 1573
Hall, B. Coasts of Chili, &c., 717
— Forty etchings, 717
— Loochoo Islands, 697
— Travels in N. America, 717
— Voyages and travels, 634
— Voyage to eastern seas, 697
Hall, B. F. Landowner's manual, 1054
Hall, B. R. Teaching a science, 1082
Hall, (Capt.) in America, 1427
Hall, Chas. Sermon, 98
Hall, C. H. Life of Hofer, 938
Hall, David. List of books, 1550, 1551
Hall, D. Compassionate call, 1647
Hall, D. Duty of attending worship, 61
— Mite into the treasury, 1647
Hall, D. A. History Bank U. States, 232
Hall, E. Hist. of England, 765
Hall, E. B. Memoirs of Mrs. Ware, 1633
Hall, F. Character of D'Evereux, 1585
— Colombia, 717
— Travels in Canada, 717
— Travels in France, 666
Hall, F. W. Rambles in Europe, 1380
Hall, Harrison. Distiller, 383
Hall, H. B. Highland sports, &c., 1398
Hall, H. W. Soldier's life, 1593
Hall, Jas. Indian tribes, 1515, 1608
— Legends and tales, 528
— Legends of the west, 1281
— Letters from the west, 716
— Life of Posey, 1627
— Martin's catechism of nature, 272
— Memoir of Harrison, 1594
— Statistics of the west, 1367, 1549
— The west, &c., 1432
— Tour in Scotland and Ireland, 680
Hall, Bp. J. Contemplations, 24
— On episcopacie, 61
— On the old religion, 61
— Works of, 42
Hall, Rev. J. Jones' life of, 935
Hall, J. C. Animal kingdom, &c., 1143
Hall, J. E. Journal of jurisprudence, 593
— Law Journal, 592
— Philadelphia souvenir, 577
— The lay preacher, 565
Hall, J. H. Life of Pearce, 956
Hall, J. S. Book of the feet, 1160
Hall, L. J. Miriam, &c., 1243
Hall, Mrs. M. Queens before the conquest, 1593
Hall, N. Land of the forum, 1391
Hall, P. Life of Bp. Lowth, 101
Hall, R. Motion of fluids, 254
— Spallanzani on the blood, 328
Hall, Rev. Robt. Recollections of, &c., 935
— Sermons, 98
— Gregory's life of, 1593
— Works and memoir of, 42
Hall, R. W. Larrey's surgery, 1165
Hall, Mrs. S. Bible conversations, 24
Hall, Mrs. S. C. Ireland, 1398
— Tales, &c., 528, 1281
— Writings and life, 577
— Gems of the poets, 1243
— English shrines, 1398
Hall, T. Downfall of May games, 61
Hall, W. Speech, 1233
Hallam, H. Essays, &c., 1325
— Hist. of England, 765
— Literature of Europe, 1218
— Middle ages, 752
— Middle ages and supplement, 1458
Halle, John. Merchant of Salisbury, 1444
Halle, M. Discours sur, 935
Halleck, Fitz Greene. Fanny, 464
— Poems, 1243

PAGE
Halleck, H. W. Military art, 1208
Halleck, Rev. J. Yale's life of, 1594
Haller, A. de. Memoirs of, 935
Haller, A. Pathological observations, 306
Haller, A. V. Physiologia, 325
— Physiologia 721, *Quarto*, 325
Haller, Baron A. Physiology, 326
Haller, Baron. Christian religion, 32
Haller, M. Lettres, 556
Hallervord, J. De historicis, 974
Halley, E. Astronomy of comets, 349
— Astronomical tables, 350
— Miscellanea curiosa, 255
Halhed, N. B. Gentoo laws, 157
Halliday, Sir A. House of Guelph, 737
— House of Hanover, 820
— Lunatic asylums, 321
— West Indies, 1432
Halliday, A. Portugal, 837
Halliday, Rev. F. Fluxions, 338
Halliwell, J. O. A miracle play, 1263
— Archaic dictionary, 1225
— Catalogue of chap-books, 986
— First sketches of Shakspeare, 1268
— Life of D'Ewes, 1585
— Life of Shakspeare, 1623
— Ludus Coventriæ, 1263
— Mandeville's voyage, 1288
— Masonry in England, 1452
— New boke on Shakspeare, 1268
— Nursery rhymes, 1243
— Old Hobson, 1281
— Plymouth manuscripts, &c., 1643
— Thornton romances, 1251
— Wise men of Gotham, 1673
Halm, F. Dramatie poem, 1272
Halma, F. Dictionnaire Francois et Flamand, 419
Halloway, W. Dict. of provinciálisms, 1225
Hallowell, E. Reptiles from California, 1143
Hall's chronicle, 765
Halls, J. J. Life of Salt, 964
Hallucinations. Boismont on, 1071
Halpin, N. J. Oberon's vision, 1281
Hals, Mr. Cornwall, 1462
Halstead, Capt. Papers relating to, 786
Halsted, C. A. Life of Beaufort, 1570
— Richard III., 1620
Halsted, O. On curing dyspepsia, 315
Halsted, Wm. Doane's protest against, 1034
Halyburton, T. Memoirs of, 1594
Halyburton, Rev. T. Memoirs of, 935
— On salvation, 61
Ham. Prisoner of, 1574
Hambden. On President's message, 903
Hambergerus, G. E. Physiologia, 326
Hambleton, Margaret. Testimony, 61
Hambourg. A sketch of (1801), 625
— Sketch of (1801), 660
Hamburg and Lubeck, 655
Hamden. To the Duke of Portland, 810
"Hamilton" to the friends of peace, &c., 903
Hamilton. Memoirs of dukes of, 935

PAGE
Hamilton, Alex. Acct. of the East Indies, 697
— Death, &c., 936
— Defence of, 804
— Fairy tales, 1303
— Federalist, 1521
— Letter to Adams, 901
— Life of, 936, 1594
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Official reports, 862
— On banks, &c., 1098
— On taxation and nat. debt, 229
— Pamphlets and replies, 898, 899
— Papers and works, by J. C. H., 1317
— Papers, 1521
— Reports, 1101
— U. S. treasury report, 235
— Works, &c., 899
Hamilton, And. Danish isles, 1383
Hamilton, Ant. Mémoires de Grammont, 934
Hamilton, Capt. Cyril Thornton, 528
— Peninsular war, 838
— Travels in America, 717
Hamilton, Duke of. Murder of, 803
Hamilton, Duke of *vs.* Douglass, 171
Hamilton, Dr. Reply to Dr. Gregory, 297
Hamilton, Eliza. Hindoo rajah, 556
Hamilton, Elizabeth. Hints on schools, 209
— Letters on education, 208
— Letters, 556
— Memoirs of, 936
— Popular essays, 577
— Tales, 528
Hamilton, F. Account of Nepaul, 697
Hamilton, Gov. Internal improvement, 248
Hamilton, G. St. John's Gospel in Italian, 16
Hamilton, G. *vs.* Sir B. Beresfort, 171
Hamilton, G. E. Designs for churches, 1181
Hamilton, H. Conic sections, 342
Hamilton, H. C. Strabo translated, 1354
Hamilton, J. Angelica's ladies' library, 577
— Culpeper's herbal, by, 305
— Life of Bunyan, 1009
— Memoir of Colquhoun, 1581
— Translation of St. John, 15
— Trial of, 165
Hamilton, John C. Life of A. H., 936
Hamilton, J. E. Strictures on Dr. Knowles, &c., 61
Hamilton, J. P. Travels in Colombia, 717
Hamilton, Lady. Memoir of, 936, 1365
— Nelson's letters to, 558
Hamilton, M. Voyage en Irlande, 680
Hamilton, Mrs. Modern philosophers, 528
Hamilton, R. Introduction to merchandise, 338
— National debt, 229
— Progress of society, 185
Hamilton, R. W. Nugæ literariæ, 1325
— Popular education, 1082
Hamilton, S. Flag of the U. S., 1521
Hamilton, T. Antar, 528
Hamilton, Sir W. Antiquities, Vases, 375

PAGE
Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions, 1325
— Greek vases, 1181
— On Vesuvius, 277
— Roman antiquities, 735
— Stewart's works, 1320
Hamilton, W. Art of dyeing, 383
— East India gazetteer, 611
— Hindoostan, &c., 845
— Poems, 1243
— Remarks on Turkey, 705
Hamilton, Wm. Report of trials, 167
Hamilton, W. E. India gazetteer, 611
Hamilton, W. G. Parliamentary logic, 426
Hamilton, W. J. Asia Minor, &c., 1405
Hamilton, W. T. Birds of Aristophanes, 1256
Hamlet, by Dr. Rush, 1267
— imitée de l'Anglais, 1271
Hamley, Capt. E. B. Crimea, 1501
— Lady Lee, 1281
Hammer, J. Von. Osmanisches Reich, 1502
— See Von Hammer, 1504
Hammond. On Dr. Johnson's life of, 430
— On Johnson's life of, 942
Hammond, H., D. D. Discourse, 1028
— Sermons, 98
Hammond, H. On resisting the civil magistrate, 8
— Practical catechism, 36
— Works of, 42
Hammond, J. Poems, 464, 481
— Virginia and Maryland, 884
Hammond, J. D. Parties in N. York, 1546
Hammond, J. H. Addresses, 1673
— Eulogy on Calhoun, 1577
— Letters on slavery, 1107
— Marl, 1196
— On receiving petitions, &c., 1107
— Orations, 1233
— Review of above, 1110
Hammond, N. Elements of Algebra, 338
Hammond, S. H. Country margins, 1325
— Hills, lakes, &c., 1432
Hamon, G. Sion's groans, 167
Hamont, P. N. L'Egypte, 1510
Hampden controversy. Pamphlets relating to the, 1014
Hampden county, Massachusetts, 1541
Hampden, J. Memorials and reply, 936
— Rives' discourse on, 1594
Hampden, Jno. Trial of, 165
Hampden, Rev. R. D. Letter to Russell, 1014
— Pamphlets relating to his appointment to a bishopric, &c., 1014
Hampers, E. Going to steeple house, 85
Hampshire county, Massachusetts, 1541
Hampshire repository, 600
Hampson, J. Life of Wesley, 977
Hampson, R. T. Middle ages, 1444
Hampstead. Journey book of, 1363
Hampton Court. Summer's day at, 1399
Hampton, Mr. Polybius, 748
Hamptoniana pinacotheca, 367
Hanau. On the treaty of, 805
Hanbæsius, C. Caninus Ellenismus, 412

PAGE
Handbook for India and Egypt, 1416
— for travellers in Europe, 1393
— of games, 1214
— of geography, 1352
— of India, 1418
— of India and Egypt, 1419
— of London, 1364
— of oil painting, 1179
— of proverbs, 1308
— of the useful arts, 1188
— of travel talk, 1221
— See Murray.
Hanbury, B. The Independents, 1036
Hanbury, Rev. R. Ethiopia, 709
Hancarville, D'. Recherches, 747
Hancarville, P. Origine des arts, 1148
Hancock, J. Essay on instinct, 293
— Life and portrait, 1605
— On figurative language, 61
Hancock, T. Laws of pestilence, 318
Hand, F. On the tobacco plant, 387
Handel, G. F. Oratorios, 464
— The sacred oratorios, 1187
Handley cross, 1676
Handmaid to the arts, 378, 381
Hand phrenologically considered, 1071
Handy Andy, 1286
Hanegan, Sir R. D. Campaigning, 1383
Hanger, Col. G. Adventures, 936
Hankey, T. Faucher on gold, 1098
Hanmer. Irish history, 777
— Notes on Shakspeare, 512
Hanmer, M. Trans. of Eusebius, 120
Hanmer, Sir T. Correspondence and life, 1594
Hanna, S. W. Visit to Haiti, 1432
Hanna, W. Chalmers' letters, 1309
— Life and works of Chalmers, 1004
— Life of Chalmers, 1579
Hannah More academy, 1669
Hannam, J. Waste manures, 1196
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists, 1218
— Sketches in ultramarine, 1281
Hannay, R. Defence of usury, 235
Hannibal. Abbott's history of, 1594
— Long's March of, 747
Hannibal's course over the Alps, 750
— passage of the Alps, 1444
Hanno. Voyages of, 705
Hanover. House of, 820
— Travels in, 656
— Treaty of, 802
Hanover, House of. England under, 1470
— Queens of the house of, 1678
— succession. Pamphlets on the, 803, &c.
Hansard. Parliamentary debates, 765
Hanseatic league. Accounts of, 654
Hansischen Stahlhofes zu London, 1103
Hanson, H. C. The florist, 1196
Hanson, J. H. The lost prince, 1607
Hanway, Castner. Trial of, 1061
Hanway, J. Advice to a daughter, 209
— Caspian Sea, &c., 650
— Defects of police, 223
— Infant parish poor, 223
— On prisons, 159
— Translation of Horace, 444

PAGE
Hanway, J. Virtue in humble life, 62
Hanway, Jonas. Life of, 936
Haole, 1374
Haouran. Madox's visit to, 690
Happiness. A search after, 472
— Essay on public, 205
— from employing time well, 205
— Harris' treatise on, 358
— Letters on, 1333
— Loudon's philosophy of, 1080
— Lucas' inquiry after, 203
— of being rich, 1672
— of States. By S. Gray, 223
— Peale on promotion of, 302
— Scott's search after, 478
— Treatises on, 201
Happy. Art of being, 202
— cottagers, 1297
Haps and mishaps in Europe, 1380
Hapsburgh. Crimes of the house of, 1679
Hapsburgh. House of, 819
Harbaugh, Rev. H. Heaven, 1013
Harbor and river improvements, 1534
Harcourt, E. V. Madeira, 1422
Harcourt, L. V. The deluge, 999
Harcourt, W. Last speech, 795
Harcourt, Wm. Trial of, 169
Hardcastle, D. Banks and bankers, 1098
Hardcastle, E. Wine and walnuts, 587
Hardenberg, F. Von. Works, 1305
— See Novalis.
Hardie, J. Am. biog. dictionary, 936
— American remembrancer, 731
— City of Philadelphia, 628
— Dict. of wonders of art, 271
— Latin grammar, 413
— New buildings in N. Y., 1545
Harding, G. Works, 566
Harding, J. D. Principles of art, 1177
Hardman, F. Central America, . 1432
— Trans. of Jermana, 1384
Hard times, 1278
Hardwick. State papers, 1463
Hardwicke, Chancellor. Life of, &c., 1056, 1594
Hardwicke, Lord. Athenian letters, 744
Hardwicke, Philip, Earl of. Life, 968
Hardy, F. Life of Charlemont, 919
Hardy, J. S. Literary remains, 1317
— British Ceylon, 1045
Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism, 1048
— Holy lands, &c., 1405
Hardy, R. W. Travels in Mexico, 717
Hardy, Sir T. Memoir of, 936
Hardy, Thos. Trial of, 165
Hardy, T. D. Rotuli, 1056, 1463
Hardyng, J. Hist. of England, 765
Hare, A. & J. Guesses at truth, 1014
Hare, Bp. F. Reply to the Bishop of Bangor, 62
— Sermons, 98
— Study of the Scriptures, 25
Hare, C. W. Address, 883
— Oration, 443
Hare, Dr. Redfield's reply to, 1125
Hare, Judge. Charge at quarter sessions, 170
PAGE
Hare, J. C. Appointment of Hampden, 1014
— Trower's remarks on the above, 1014
— Gorham case, 1014
— Life of Sterling, 1293
— Niebuhr's Rome, 748
Hare, J. M. Life of Bunyan, 1009, 1576
Hare, R. Explosiveness of nitre, 1127
— Resources of the U. S., 901
— Testimonials, 1088
Harford, J. S. Life of Burgess, 1576
Hargous, L. Spanish language, 422
Hargrave, F. Negro case, 171
Hargrave, Sir F. Parliamentary writs, 153
Hariri, A. Makamat, 1325
Harkness, H. Hist. of the Neilgherries, 845
Harlan, J. India, 1505
Harlan, Dr. R. Medical researches, 1157
Harlan, R. Gannal on embalming, 1163
— On salamandra, &c., 293
— Works on natural history, &c., 293
Harland, J. Autobiography of Stout, 1628
Harland, M. Alone, 1281
— The hidden path, 1673
Harle, Jon. Memoirs of, 1591
Harle, W. L. Career in the commons, 1481
Harleianæ bibliothecæ catalogus, 5
Harleian MSS. Catalogue of, 5
— Pamphlets and tracts, 765
Harleville, M. C. Comedie, 517
Harley, E. Miscellany, 765
Harley, G. D. Poems, 464
Harley, R. On public credit, 230
— Reasons for his peerage, 802
Harmer, Rev. T. Commentaries, 999
Harmon, D. W. Voyages and travels, 1678
Harmonicum. Novum Testamentum, 996
Harmonies of nature. St. Pierre's, 273
— Old and New Testament, 16
Harmony in language. Principles of, 440
— of four gospels, 997
— of the evangelists. Sermons on, 100
Harold, 1276
— the dauntless, a poem, 461
Harold, Wm. Consecration sermon, 98
Harp of Erin, 459
Harpe, La. L'Histoire des voyages, 631
— See La Harpe.
Harper (Chan.) on slavery reviewed, 1110
Harper, Gen. On canals, 248
Harper, K. G. Correspondence with Walsh, 1458
— Correspondence on Russia, 816
— Foreign intercourse, 898
— Political speeches, 901
— U. S. and France, 898
Harpers' Erie railroad guide, 1112
— gazetteer of the world, 1354
— magazine, 1339
Harpe's head (The), a legend, 528
Harring, H. Hist. of Poland, 816
Harrington, 1279
— a tale, 525
Harrington, E. A schizzo on man, 361
Harrington, H. Nugæ antiquæ, 566
Harrington, J. Oceana and life, 217

PAGE
Harrington, Sir J. Orlando Furioso, 490
Harrington R. On fire and planets, 350
— On French chemistry, 266
Harrington, T. Century sermon, 98
Harriot, J. Struggles through life, 936
Harris, Dr. Diseases of infants, 311
Harris, G. Life of Hardwicke, 1594
— Notes to Justinian, 142
Harris, Sir H. N. Orders of knighthood, 1450
Harris, Bp. Jno. Sermons, 91
Harris, Gen. Lord. Life and services, 1594
Harris, J. Astronomical dialogues, 350
— Man primeval, 1014
— Music, painting, poetry and happiness, 358
— On the globes, quadrant, &c., 350
— On money and coins, 239
— Pardie's geometry, 342
— Philology, 412
— Philosophical arrangements, 180
— Pre-Adamite earth, 1014
— Sermon on atheism, 98
— Treatises on art, 358
— Voyages, &c., 630
— Works and life, 566
Harris, Rev. J. Great commission, 1045
Harris, J. M. Discourse on Raleigh, 1619
Harris, Rev. Dr. Funeral sermon on, 1027
Harris, M. English butterflies, &c., 293
— The aurelian, 293
Harris, Rifleman. Recollections of, 1594
Harris, T. Life of Bainbridge, 1569
— Medical orations, 434
Harris, T. M. Memoir of Oglethorpe, 1614
— Nat. hist. Bible, 18
— Tour to Alleghany mountains, 717
Harris, T. W. Injurious insects, 1196
— Insects of N. England, 1143
Harris, W. Hist. Charles I., 765
— Hist. of Dublin, 623
— Life of Charles I., 919
Harris, Sir W. C. Isthmus of Suez, 1112
Harris, W. C. Ethiopia, 1422
— South Africa, 1422
Harris, W. S. On thunderstorms, &c., 1124
Harris, W. T. Tour in U. States, 717
Harrisburg and Lancaster Railroad Co., 1115
Harrison, C. On fruit trees, 387
Harrison, F. Address to N. York, 877
Harrison, G. Abridgment of Barclay, 46
— Adversaria, 549
Harrison, J. Treatise on bells, 381
Harrison, Mr. Charles Frederick, 820
— His time-keeper, 383
Harrison, R. Psalm tunes, 375
— Residence in Russia, 1678
Harrison the regicide. Life of, 163
Harrison, W. English language, 1225
Harrison, Gen. W. H. Corwin's defence of, 1232
— Funeral orations on, 1594
— Last speech of, 793
— Leeser's commemoration of, 1594
PAGE
Harrison, Gen. Life and portrait, 1606
— Onderdonk's funeral sermon, 1594
— Various lives of, 1594
Harrowing of hell, a miracle play, 1263
Harry Coverdale's courtship, 1293
Harry Hieover. Stable talk, 1215
— The hunting field, 1215
Harry Lorrequer, 1286
Harry Muir, 1290
Hart, A. M. Valley of Mississippi, 1521
Hart, H. G. Army list, 1212
Hart, J. C. Romance of yachting, 1369
Hart, J. S. Essay on Spenser, 1230, 1325
Hart, Miss. Letters, 717
Hart, O. On the death of, 105
— Thanksgiving sermon, 98
Hart, T. The prophet approved, 792
Hart, W. Essays on husbandry, 387
Harte, Rev. W. Gustavus Adolphus, 1593
— Life of Gustavus, 935
— Hist. of Gustavus, 816
— Poems, 464
Harte, W. S. Letters to an M. P., 1311
Hartford bridge, a farce, 511
— convention. Dwight's history of, 901
— deaf and dumb asylum, 1536
— Female Beneficial Society, 1096
— insane retreat, 1119
Hartford, Countess of. Letters, 556
Hartford, J. S. Agamemnon, 498
Hartford young men's institute, 987
Hartley, C. British genius, 936
Hartley, D. Christian religion, 32
— On the human mind, 185
— On man, 185
— Truth of religion, 1001
Hartley, Dr. Letters, 552
Hartley, J. Researches in Greece, 689
Hartley, R. M. On milk, 1157
Hartley, T. Mistakes in religion, 1647
— Sermons, 98
Hartman, A. T. Die Hebräerin, 1030
Hartshorn, T. C. Trans. of Deleuze, 1123
Hartshorne, C. H. Book rarities, 3
Hartshorne, H. Water *vs.* Hydropathy, 1159
Hartson, H. Tragedy, 506
Hartwell, M. State of Virginia, 884
Hartz Mountains. Rambles in, 1388
Harvard. Childe, 1251
Harvard College. Eliot's history of, 1084
— library report, 990
— Receipts and expenditures, 1086
— The rebelliad, 1251
Harvard University. Catalogue of officers, &c., 1086
— Library catalogue, 7
— Price's history of, 1085
— Quincy's history of, 1085
Harvest home, 683
—— a comic opera, 504
—— meeting, 1564
Harvey, Dr. Refuted by Ross, 273
Harvey, E. L. Lays and legends, 1253
Harvey, G. City remembrancers, 318
Harvey, H. De generatione animalium, 326

PAGE
Harvey, H. De sanguinis motu, 326
— Frauds of physicians, 298
— On the plague, 318
Harvey, J. Inauguration sermon, 98
— Reply to Parker, 956
Harvey, T. West Indies, 1439
— W. Indies in 1837, 1109
Harvey, W. De laudibus G. Harvei, 306
— The pig, 1202
Harvey, Dr. W. His claims examined, 324
Harvey, W. H. Nereis Boreali Amer., 1143
Harvey, W. W. Sketch of Hayti, 717
Harwood, B. Palsy relieved by electricity, 322
Harwood, E. Greek and Roman classics, 3
— Of temperance, 202
— Sermons, 98
Harwood, Rev. E. The incarnation, 1647
Harwood, J. E. Poems, 464
Hase, C. History of the Church, 1648
Hase, H. Ancient Greeks, 1454
Haskell, D. Gazetteer of U. S., 1352
Hasler, R. K. U. S. coast survey, 1103
Haslett, W. Advices, &c., 1014
Hassal, Miss. Horrors of St. Domingo, 717
Hassall, A. H. Food, 1665
Hasse, F. C. A. Zeitgenossen, 1594
Hassel, J. Life of Morland, 952
Hassell, J. Drawing in water colors, 361
Hasselquist. Voyages and travels, 689
Hasted, E. County of Kent, 618
Hastings guide. The, 618
Hastings, Lady E. Life of, 936
Hastings, Warren. Life of, 1594
— Trial of, 165
Hastings, W. Memoirs of India, 845
— On accidents by fire, 399
Hasty pudding, a poem, 451
—— Club in Harvard, 1086
Haswell, A. Memoirs of Phelps, 957
Hatborough library catalogue, 6
Hatsell, J. Precedents in the commons, 1056, 1463
— Privileges of Parliament, 154
Hatton, Sir C. Memoirs of, 1594
Hatton, E. Mathematical manual, 336
Hatton, Lord. Impeachment of, 166
Hau Kiou Choaan, a tale, 543
Hauer, Jno. and Elizabeth. Trial of, 166
Haughton, Sir G. Prodromus, 1070
Haughton, W. Patient Grissil, 1260
Haughtie heart humbled, 84
Haunted man. Dickens', 1278
Haunted tower (The): a play, 502
Haupt, H. Bridge construction, 1112
— Improvement of the Ohio, 1665
Hauranne, D. de. La politique, 1494
Hauser, Casper. Account of, 936
— Tracts relating to, 1594
Hausset, Mad. du. Private memoirs, 936
Haussez, d'. Great Britain, 680
Hauterive, B. d'. Pairie et noblesse, 1450
Hauteville, M. Account of Poland, 816
PAGE
Hautville (D') case. Report of, 1061
Haüy, R. J. Natural philosophy, 255
Havana in 1820. Letters from, 729
Havard, W. King Charles I., 1263
Havercamp, S. De numismate, 740
Haverford Loganian library. Catalogue of, 989
— school. Officers, &c. of, 1088
—— revisited, 1088
Haverhill, or memoirs of an officer, 531
Havers, C. Bones and cartilages, 326
Havers, G. Nat. philosophy, 255
Haversham, Lord. Speech, 802
Haverty, M. Spain, 1391
Haviland. Design for penitentiary, 1184
Haviland, J. Builder's assistant, 370
— Obituary notice of, 1594
Hawaii. Ellis' tour through, 640
Hawaiian Islands, 1370
Haweis, T. Communicant's companion, 62
— New Test., 994
Haweis' church history reviewed, 73
Hawes, B. Tales of the Indians, 1281
Hawes, W. Humane society, 252
Haw-ho-noo, 1434
Hawk chief, 1283
Hawke, M. Essays, 577
Hawke's answer to Allen, 792
Hawker, P. Instructions to sportsmen, 1214
Hawker, R. Sermons, 98
Hawkes, F. L. Church history U. States, 1036
Hawkes, Mrs. Memoirs of, 1594
Hawkesbee, F. Mechanical experiments, 346
Hawkesbury, Lord. Neutral nations, 809
Hawkesworth, D. Amphitryon, 1261
Hawkesworth, Dr. Play, 506
Hawkesworth, Dr. J. Edgar and Emmeline, 1263
Hawkesworth, J. Cook's voyage, 639
— Swift's letters, 560
— Swift's works, 570
— Telemachus, 525
— The adventurer, 577
— Voyages, 641
Hawkins, A. Works of Claudian, 442
Hawkins, B. Germany, 1486
Hawkins, Sir C. On the Ictis of Diodorus, 731
Hawkins, J. Clavis commercii, 380
— Travels in Africa, 705
Hawkins, Sir J. History of music, 376
— Johnson's works, 567
— Life of Johnson, 941
— Walton's angler, by, 401
Hawkins, J. S. Greek and Latin poetry, 440
Hawkins, Miss. Memoirs and anecdotes, 549
— Novels, 528
Hawkins, Sir R. Voyage, 1371
Hawkins, W. Pleas of the crown, 159
— Tracts on divinity, 62
Hawks, F. L. Monuments of Egypt, 1001

PAGE
Hawks, F. L. Peruvian antiquities, 1448
Hawks of Hawk Hollow, 1275
Hawkshaw, J. Venezuela, 1432
Hawkstone, 1292
Hawkstone park. Beauties of, 477
Hawle's defence of Lord Russell, 964
Hawles, Sir J. Englishman's right, 1056
Hawles' remarks on certain trials, 164
Hawles, Sir S. Duties of juries, 145
Hawley, G. Address, 1233
Hawley, Rev. Mr. Letter, 866
Haworth, W. Conversion of a Quaker, 62
Hawtaine, Wm. Sermon, 98
Hawthorne, N. African cruiser, 1422
— Life of Pierce, 1617
— Works, 1281, 1282
Haxthausen, Baron von. Transcaucasia, 1405
Hay, Bishop. Christian doctrine, 62
Hay, D. Lemery on foods, by, 302
Hay, E. Insurrection of Wexford, 765
Hay, G. On expatriation, 139
— On naturalization, 139
Hay, J. H. D. Barbary, 1422
Hay, Major L. Peninsular war, 838
Hay, W. Martial's epigrams, 446
— Religio philosophi, 62
— Works of, 566
Hayden, G. T. Wear and tear of life, 1157
Haydn, J. Book of dignities, 1450
— Dictionary of dates, 1351
Haydn. Life of, 935
Haydon, B. R. Lectures on painting, 1179
— Life of, 1594
Hayes, Alice. Legacy, 595
Hayes, C. Fluxions, 338
Hayes, R. Moneys, weights, measures, 235
Hayes, S. Sermons, 98
Haygarth, H. W. Australia, 1375
Haygarth, J. Letter to Howard, 159
— On infectious fevers, 316
— On inoculation and smallpox, 313
— On rheumatism, &c., 1161
— On tractors, 332
Haygarth, W. Greece, a poem, 464
Hayley, W. Designs to ballads by, 364
— Essay on old maids, 528
— Life of Romney, 963
— Plays, 506
— Poetical works, 464, 465
Hayley, W. & T. A. Memoirs, &c., 936
Haym, N. F. Museo nummario, 740
Hayne, Mr. Speech in the Senate, 1565
Hayne, R. Y. Life and portrait, 1605
— Speech on public lands, 903
Haynes, M. P. Position of the Jews, 1480
Haynes, S. State papers, &c., 765
Haynes, T. Culture of the strawberry, &c., 387
Hays, H. T. Address, 1233
Hays, Dr. J. Cholera gazette, 311
Hays, Mary. Female biography, 936
— Memoirs of Queens, 936

PAGE
Hays, M. M. Fadette, 1302
Hayter, J. Herculaneum MSS., 3
Hayti. Candler's notices of, 1428
— Harvey's sketches of, 717
— in 1828. Franklin's, 716
— Mackenzie's notes on, 721
— Life of L'Ouverture, 1607
— L'Ouverture and history of, 1607
— See Haiti and Hispaniola.
— See St. Domingo.
Haytian papers. Sanders', 857
Hayward, A. Goethe's Faust, 1272
Hayward, Charles, Jr. Life of Cabot, 1626
Hayward, J. Family visitor, 1325
Hayward, Sir J. Annals, 1473
— Edward VI., 766
— Queen Elizabeth, 1463
— Henry IV., &c., 761
— Troubled soul, 62
Hayward, Mr. Reply to his answer, 791
Hayward, R. Prismatics, 1325
Hayward, T. The British muse, 465
Haywood, J. Laws of North Carolina, 1660
Hazan, M. Ali. Life of, 936
Hazard, E. State papers, 862
Hazard, Mr. On electricity, 261
— Language, 1221
Hazard, R. G. Doctrine of morality, 1070
— Facts for laborers, 1093
Hazard, S. Annals of Penna., 1521, 1556
— Colonial records, 1557
— Facts respecting Philada., 1555
— Pennsylvania archives, 1557
— Register, 603, 1339
— Report on the archives, 1558
Hazard, T. R. Poor of R. Island, 1560
Hazen, E. Popular technology, 1188
Hazen, J. A. Before the mast, 1595
Hazen, J. Leezen gemaklijk, 420
Hazlett, W. Abridgment of Search, 187
Hazlitt, W. British eloquence, 434
— Character of Shakspeare, 1268
— Comic writers, 519
— Conversations of Northcote, 954
— Dramatic literature, 1255
— English stage, 497
— Gazetteers, 1353
— Guizot's history, 1463
— Horticulture and agriculture, 387
— Huc's travels, 1414
— Life of Napoleon, 912, 1573
— Light of nature, 200
— Louis XVII., 1607
— Montaigne's works, 1319
— On comic writers, 1282
— On dramatic literature, 497
— On English poets, 440
— Plain speaker, 577
— Political essays, 217
— Principles of action, 1070
— Remains, life, &c., 1325, 1595
— Shakspeare's characters, 514
— Spirit of the age, 936
— Table talk, 577

PAGE
Hazlitt, W. The round table, 577
— Trans. of Cinq Mars, 1296
— Trans. of Muston, 1038
— Travels in France, 666
Hazzi, M. D. Rearing of silkworms, 1203
Head. Principles of beauty of the, 365
— Roche on injuries of the, 320
Head, Capt. Travels, 717
Head, C. F. Defence of India, 1413, 1463, 1507
Head, Sir E. Schools of painting (2t), 1179
Head, Sir F. B. A narrative, 1432, 1595
— Brunnens of Nassau, 597, 656
— Faggot of French sticks, 1391
— Fortnight in Ireland, 1398
— Life of Bruce, 915
— Stokers and pokers, 1112, 1665
— The Emigrant, 1432, 1595
— Defenceless state, &c., 1208
— Pampas, 717
— Rio Plata association, 718
Head, G. Forest scenes, 717
Head, Sir G. Home tour, 1398
— Pacca's memories, 1615
— Rome, 1391
Headache. Mease on sick, 320
Headdress. Fairholt on, 1177
Headfort, Marquis of. Trial, 169
Headley, H. Beauties of poetry, 465
Headley, J. T. Adirondack, 1432
— Alps and Rhine, 1391
— French eloquence, 1230
— Gens. Scott and Jackson, 1622
— Imperial guard, 1212
— Letters from Italy, 1391
— Life of Cromwell, 1583
— Napoleon and his Marshals, 1573
— Second war, 1521
— Sketches and rambles, 1380
— Works and life, 1317
Headley, P. C. Life of Josephine, 1600
— Life of Lafayette, 1601
Headlong hall, a tale, 534
Heads. Lecture on, 1293
— Stevens' lecture on, 538
— of the people, 1329
Headsman, 1277
Healing paper, 794
— question. Letter respecting, 791
Health. Art of preserving, 457
— and longevity. Effects of occupations, habits, &c. on, 303
— Faust's catechism of, 302
— of agriculturists. Preservation of, 302
— The journal of, 594
— Treatises on, 300, 1156
— trip to the tropics, 1369
Heap, G. City of Philada., 1359
Heap, G. W. Route to Pacific, 1433
Hear both sides, a comedy, 507
Hearne, S. Hudson's bay, 718
Hearne, Thos. English antiquities, 766
— Langtoft's chronicle, 768
— Lelandi antiquarii, 768
— Life of, 939
— Progress of freedom, 217
Heart. By Tupper, 1296
PAGE
Heart. Le Gallois on the motions of, 1154
— of Midlothian (in Tales of my Landlord, 2d series), 536
— Organic diseases of the, 320
Hearts. Alison on lymphatic, 1162
— and homes, 1279
— of oak, a comedy, 501
Heartsease, 1297
— Remedy against troubles, 69
Heat and combustion. Morgan on, 267
— electricity, gravitation, and light, 262
— flame, and combustion. Pasley on, 268
— in animals. Generation of, 325
— Lardner and Leslie on, 267
— Lardner on, 1124
— light, and electricity. On, 260, 1123
— of the globe. Internal, 1131
— Priestley on, 268
Heath, Genl. Memoirs of, 937
Heath, J. Currency and import duties, 1098
— Illustrations of Scott, 477
— Restoration of Charles II., 766
Heath, R. Natural history of Cornwall, 766
Heathcoat, H. Navigation, 401
Heathcote, G. Letter to, 804
Heathcote, R. On the use of reason in matters of religion, 8, 62
Heathen philosophy *vs.* revelation, 33
Heather, W. Chart of W. Indies, 1356
Heaton. The man of, 564
Heaven and hell. By Swedenborg, 76
——— Swedenborg on, 1007
— a scriptural inquiry, 1013
— upon earth, 1598
Heavenly Arcana. Swedenborg's, 1006
Heavens. By Mudie, 1121
— Nichol's architecture of the, 1173
— Pluché's history of the, 351
— Somerville's mechanism of the, 351
Heber, Bp. R. Journey in India, 697
— Edition of Jeremy Taylor, 44
— Life of Taylor, 971
— Life of, tour, &c., 937
— Poems, 465
— Poetical works, 1244
— Sermons, 98
Heber, R. Catalogue, 986
— Letter to (on Waverley), 537
Heberden, Dr. Cicero's letters, 1310
Heberden, W. On the plague, 318
Hebrew history, antiquities, &c., 114, 1030
— Language, 420, 1228
— lexicons, grammars, &c., 420, 1228
— melodies, by Lord Byron, 455
— nation. Letters to the, 54
— poetry. Herder's spirit of, 493
— tales and uninspired literature, 529
Hebrews. Barnes on epistle to, 997
— Sykes on the epistle to the, 28
Hebrides. Anderson's state of the, 755
— Boswell's and Johnson's, 677
— Buchanan's western, 677
— Hall's trip to the, 680
— Johnson's tour to the, 680, 914
— Knox's tour to the, 681

PAGE
Hebrides. On Johnson's journey to the, 681
— Pennant's voyage to the, 682
— Walker's history of the, 778
Hecatommithi—cento novelli, 546
Hecker, J. F. C. Dancing mania, 1160
— On the black death, 318, 597
Heckewelder, Rev. J. Indians of Penna., 1554
— Life of, 1595
— Mission to Indians, 132
Hecuba, a tragedy, 1260
— Euripidis, 499
Hedericus. Lexicon Græcum, 413
Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany, 1595
— Writers of Germany, 1218
Heeger, T. A tour, 650
Heeren, A. H. L. Anc. Africa, 845
— Anc. Greece, 742
— Anc. history, 731
— Asiatic nations, 1444
— Hist. of Europe, 753
— Historical treatises, 1090
— Politics of Greece, 217
Hegenitius, G. Itinerarium, 656
Heidegger, J. H. Hist. patriarchum, 18
Heideloff, C. Architectural monuments, 1184
Heidenmauer, 523, 1277
Heimann, A. Flügel's dictionary, 1673
Heine, H. Lutèce, 1673
— Reisebilder, 1380
— Werke, 1317
Heineccius, J. G. Juris civilis, 142
— Universal law, 139
Heinrich. Der evangelischen, 18
— und Antonio, 1302
Heinsius. Crepundia Siliana, 426
— Orationum, 434
Heinsius, D. Translation of, 447
Heinsius, N. Claudiani quæ extant, 442
— Virgilii opera, 448
Heinsius, T. Teut, 1227
— Worterbuch, 1227
Heinsius, W. Bücher-lexicon, 986
Heir of Redclyffe, 1297
— of Wast-Wayland, 1283
Heiress, a comedy, 1258
— of Haughton, 1674
— (The,) a comedy, 502
He's much to blame, a comedy, 507
Heisch, P. I. Memoirs of Lavater, 1602
Heiss, S. Hist. of the empire, 820
Heister, L. Compendium anatomicum, 326
Helen, 1279
— a tale, 525
— Fleetwood, 1295
— of the glen, 1291
Helfenstein, J. C. A. Choice sermons, 1648
Helia, F. Vita di S. Antonio, 131
Heligoland, 1639
Heliodorus. Ethiopicorum, 546
— Theagenes and Chariclea, 528
Heliopolis. Wood's ruins of, 374
Hell. Æneas' descent into, 449

PAGE
Hell broken loose. Answer to, 63
— Coxe on the descent into, 1011
— On the legends of, 1023
— purgatory, &c. of Dante, 492
— Swedenborg's heaven and, 1007
— Swedenborg's treatise on, 76
— Swinden on the place of, 76
— The harrowing of, 1263
— See Future punishment.
Hell, X. H. de. Caspian Sea, &c., 1405
Hellenic kingdom, 1454
Hello, C. G. Histoire de France, 1494
Hellot, M. Art of dyeing, 383
Hellows, E. Guerrara's letters, 552
Helme, Elizabeth. Maternal solicitude, 209
— Rambles in London, 209
Helmont, J. B. Van. Works of, 299
Helms, A. Z. Travels from Buenos Ayres, 718
Helmuth, H. Yellow fever of 1793, 317
Helmuth, J. H. C. Gelben Fiebers, 317
Helo, M. F. Traduction de Justinian, 142
Heloise, 1291
Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 538
Helps, A. Claims of labor, 1093, 1095
— Conquerors of new world, 1107
— Essays, &c. &c., 1325, 1326
Helsham, R. Natural philosophy, 256
Helvetia. Naylor's history of, 826
Helvetic confederacy. Planta's history of, 826
Helvetiorum respublica, 827
Helvetius, M. De l'esprit, 185
— On man, 185
— Reviews of Montesquieu, 138
Helvetius sive itinera Alpina, 826
Helvicus, C. History and chronology, 731
Helvidius. Letters of, 1521
— Neutrality proclamation, 896
Hemans, Mrs. F. Memoir of, 1595
— Memorials of, 1595
— Poems, 453
— Poems and life, 1244
— Poetical works, 465
— Recollections of, 1245
— Siege of Valencia, 506
Hemden, A. I. Turkish evenings, 1275
Hemisphere, journal Francaise, &c., 601
Hemphill, J. J. On Missouri question, 902
Hemsterhys, M. Sur la sculpture, 361
Henault, M. Hist. of France, 831
Henckel, J. F. History of pyrites, 281
Hendericks, Eliz. Epistle to Friends, 1648
Henderson, A. Cabanis' medicine, by, 297
— Life and times, 1595
— Rebellion of 1745, 766
Henderson, Al. On wines, 302
Henderson, C. The Vaudois, 1391
Henderson, E. Travels in Russia and Iceland, 656
Henderson, J. Hist. of Brazil, 854
— Letters and poems, 556
— New South Wales, 641, 1375
— Poems and life, 465

PAGE
Hendrickson, J. *vs.* Shotwell, 170
Hendrie, R. Trans. of Theophilus, 1177
Hen fever. History of the, 1202
Henfrey, A. Garden companion, 1196
— Vegetation of Europe, 1140
Henfrey, B. Plan to work mines, 281
Hengstenberg, E. W. Egypt and Moses, 999
Hening, W. W. Virginia justice, 1660
Henkels, G. J. Furniture, 1184
Henley, D. Trial by court-martial, 175
Henley, J. Montfaucon's Italy, 825
— Vertot's Bretons, 834
— Vertot's miscellanies, 584
Henley, Robert. Life of, 937
Henly, Mr. Life of Pliny, 568
Hennepin, R. P. L. Voyages, 718
— Shea's narrative of, 1438
Hennequin, V. Legislation Francaise, 1057, 1494
Henniker, Sir F. Visit to Egypt, 705
Henning, F. Reiner Krystallstrom, 62
Henningsen, Col. Analogies and contrasts, 1380
— Eastern Europe and Emperor Nicholas, 1383
— Kossuth, 1601
— Revelations of Russia, 1383
— Révélations sur la Russie, 1385
— Zumallacaregui, 1391, 1499
Henriade, by Voltaire; in English, 482
— in English verse, 495
Henrietta, an historical novel, 525
Henrietta Temple, 1279
Henri IV. (La mort de), tragedie, 518
Henri le grand. Histoire du roy, 833
— See Henry IV.
Henri Quatre, a novel, 597, 1675
Henry, A. Adventures in Canada, 718
Henry and Acasto, a moral tale, 465
— and Frances. Letters between, 528
— a novel, 524
Henry, C. S. Hist. of philosophy, 1066
— Idea of the University, 1087
— Taylor's history, 1446
— Trans. of Cousin, 1069
Henry. Elegie on Prince, 466
Henry Esmond, 1295
Henry, G. La langue Francoise, 419
Henry II. Berington's memoirs of, 756
— Lyttleton's hist. of, 769
— Reign of, 1022
Henry III. of France. History of, 830
Henry III. and IV. of England, 761
Henry IV. James' life of, 1595
— Life of Margaret, wife of, 973
— of France. See Sully, 970
— (the great). Memoirs, &c., 833, 937
Henry IV. to VIII. England under, 765
Henry V. Character of, 769, 937
— Memoirs of, 1595
Henry VII., a play. By Chenevix, 502
— Bacon's history of, 756
Henry VII. and VIII. Courts, &c. of, 1468
Henry VIII. and his six wives, 1595
— Audin's life of, 1595

PAGE
Henry VIII. Herbert's reign of, 766
— Life of, 937
— Thomson's court of, 778
— Turner's reign of, 778
— Tytler's life of, 1469, 1595
Henry, J. J. Campaign in Quebec, 862
Henry, Rev. Matthew. Commentary condensed, 999
— Life and death, 1595
— Life of Philip Henry, 1595
— Method of prayer, 39
— Miscellaneous works, 1005
— Selections from commentaries, 25
Henry, N. E. Notice sur, 1595
— Pharmacopée, 1166
Henry of Guise, 1284
—— Huntingdon. Chronicles, 1463
—— Monmouth. History of, 937
——— Tyler's, 1595
—— Ofterdingen, 1305
Henry, or Blind Harry's history, 482
Henry, Paul. Life of Calvin, 1004, 1577
Henry, Patrick. Arnold's life of, 1595
— Everett's life of, 1626
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Wirt's life of, 937
Henry, Rev. Philip. Appendix to M. Henry, 1005
— Life of, &c., 1595
Henry, Prince of Wales. Life of, 937
Henry, R. Hist. of Great Britain, 766
— History of Gt. Britain, continued by Andrews, 755
Henry, son of James I., 937
Henry, T. Chemical works, 266
— Lavoisier's essays, by, 267
— Memoirs of Haller, 935
— On magnesia alba, 332
— Preserving water at sea, 266
Henry Willoughby, a novel, 544
Henry, W. Military life, 1595
Henry, W. S. Campaign sketches, 1432
Henshaw, J. P. K. Life of Moore, 1006, 1612
Hentz, Caroline Lee. Novels, 1282
— Planter's northern bride, 1673
Hentzner, P. Travels in England, 680
Hepburn, Sir J. Memoirs, &c., 1595
Heraclea. Discoveries in, 736
Heracleenses tabulas, 735
Heraldic anomalies, 737, 1451
HERALDRY, 736, 1449
— Dictionary of, 738
Herald. Norfolk, 1347
— (The), or patriotic proclaimer, 586
Herald's visitations. Burke's, 1450
——— Sims' index, 1451
Heraldus. De rerum judicatorum, 137
Heraline, a tale, 528
Heraud, J. A. Robinson's voyages, 1620
Heraut to Khiva, 1410
Herbal. Calcott's Scripture, 995
— Culpeper's medical, 305
— Elizabeth Blackwell's, 284
— Hill's British and family, 286
— Meyrick's family, 287
— Miller's botanicum officinale, 288

PAGE
Herbal. Newton's complete, 288
— Salmon's English, 289
— Short's medicina Britannica, 289
— Thornton's family, 290
Herbals, 283
Herbariæ. Institutiones rei, 290
Herbelin. Proces criminel contre, 1660
Herberstein, S. Von. Russia, 1483
Herbert, C. Italy, 1391, 1673
Herbert, Frances G. Tales, 1282
Herbert, G. Poems and life, 465
— Walton's life of, 975, 1633
Herbert, H. W. Field sports, 1433
— Life of Henry VIII., 1595
— Old forest ranger, 1411
— Sporting books, 1215
— Tales, 1282
— Trans. of Weiss, 1041
Herbert, J. D. Irish varieties, 1326
Herbert, Judge. Account examined, 799
Herbert, Lord, of Cherbury. Henry VIII., 937
— Life of, 937
— Life of Henry VIII., 766
— Relig. Gentilium, 135
Herbert, Sir T. Charles I., 766
— Mémoires de, 1595
Herbert, T. Hist. of Persia, 845
— Travels, 634
Herbert, W. Ames' typography, by, 379
— Attila, 1244, 1458
— Captains of the old world, 1208, 1596
— Charts of E. Indies, 1353
— Directory for E. Indies, 1205
— Livery companies, 1464
— Translations, &c., 493
— Works, 1317
— Works of Hon. and Rev., 1005
Herbert, Rev. W. Attila, 1326
Herculanensia, 735
Herculaneum. Antichi monumenti, &c., 734
— Antiquities of, 368
— Chronicles discovered in, 893
— Manuscript found at, 540
— Works on the antiquities of, 735
Hercules. Loss of the ship, 648
Herder. Outlines of philosophy, 197
— Sac. poetry of the Hebrews, 25
Herder, J. G. On Hebrew poetry, 493
Hereditary depravity. Letter on, 86
— titles. Essay on, 221
Heresies. Irenæus contra omnes, &c., 42
— McFarland's view of, 122
Hereticorum autocatacrisi. De, 1008
Heretics. Vincentius Lir. adversus, &c., 78
Hericart de Thury, M. Géologie, 1133
Hering, C. Domestic physician, 1153, 1159
— Homœopathic medicine, 1153
— Homöpathischer Hausarzt, 1153
— Leo-Wolf's remarks on, 1159
Heriot, G. Hist. of Canada, 855
— Memoirs, and hospital, 1596
— Travels in Canada, 718
Heriot, J. History of Gibraltar, 766
Herklots, G. A. Customs of India, 699
Hermann and Dorothea, 493
— of Unna, 530
Hermann, C. F. Antiquities of Greece, 1454
Hermaphrodite orang-outang, 293
Hermas. Wake's translation of, 44
Hermeneutics, 22, 997
Hermes Ægyptiorum. Conringius', 297
— oder Kritische Jahrbuch, 1219
— or universal grammar, 412
— Scythicus, or lingual affinities, 413
— Trismegistus in sesthien boecken, 190
Hermètique dictionnaire, 191
Hermille, M. D'. Histoire d'Espagne, 837
Hermippus redivivus, 189
Hermit abroad, 587
— in America, 587
— in Italy. The, 579
— in London. The, 686
— in Philadelphia, 2d series, 587
— in the country, 587
Hermite de la chaussée d'Antin, 578
— de la Guiane, 578
— en province, 578
Hermits. Stories concerning, 1039
Hermsprong, a novel, 520
Herndon, W. L. Valley of the Amazon, 1433
Hernia. Chase's report on, 1161
Hero of Alexandria. Pneumatics, 1124
— (The), a romance, 542
—— by B. Gracian, 202
Herodian. Historiæ sui temporis, 747
— Life of Commodus, 922
Hérodie, 1307
Herodotus. Geographical system of, 614
— Historia, 742
— Works, 1353
Heroes and hero worship. Carlyle's, 1322
— of England, 1586
Heroic postcript to the public, 487
Heroine (The), a novel, 520
Herologia Anglica, 938
Heron, D. C. University of Dublin, 1464
Heron, K. Letters of Junius, 806
Heron, Mr. Gonsalvo of Cordova, 526
Heron, R. Arabian nights, 542
— Emperor of Morocco, 946
— Garat's memoirs, 830
— Geography, 611
— Journey in Scotland, 680
— Letters of literature, 410
— Natural history, 271
— Niebuhr's travels, 690
Heron, Sir R. Notes, 1596
Herpetology. Harlan's American, 293
Herr, B. G. Poems, 1244
Herr, F. Against the Quakers, 1648
Herrera, A. de. Correspondencia, 855
— Hist. of America, 855
— Indes Occidentales, 855
Herrera, J. M. Correspondencia, 855
Herries, J. On suicide, 202
Herries, J. C. State of Europe, 752
Herring. Dodd's natural history of the, 292

PAGE
Herring, Abp. Sermons, 98
Herring, J. Portrait gallery, 1604
Herrnhuters. Nadere trouwhartige, 126
Herrnhutters. Rimius' hist. of, 124
— See Moravians.
Herron, J. Railway structure, 1112
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Astronomy, 350, 1173
— Manual, 1367
— Natural philosophy, 256
— Observations at the Cape, 1173
— Scientific inquiry, 1120
Herschel, T. Catalogue of stars, and astronomy, 350
Herschell, R. H. My fatherland, 1405
Hershberger, H. R. The horseman, 1215
Herttell, T. On intemperance, 203
Hertz, Henry. U. States *versus*, 1662
Hertzburgh, De. Population of states, 223
Hervé, Chev. Traduction, 1126
Hervé, F. Greece and Turkey, 1383
— Mad. Tassaud's memoirs, 1631
Hervé, R. Greece and Turkey, 1405
Hervey, A. Two years in India, 1596
Hervey, C. Letters from Italy, 666
Hervey, G. W. Principles of courtesy, 1076
Hervey, J. Theron and Aspasio, 556
Hervey, Rev. J. Herveiana, 937
— Works, 1317
Hervey's preface to pious memorials, 51
Hervey, J. Contemplations, 465
— Fast sermons, 98
— Letters and dialogues, 556
— Meditations, 62
— Remarks on Bolingbroke's letters, 32
— Sermon, 1648
Hervey, Lady. Letters and memoir, 556
Hervey, Lord. Poems and life, 464
— Reign of George II., 1464
Hervey, T. K. Modern Scripture, 365
Herzegovina, 1487
Hesiod. Œuvres complètes, 1238
— Quæ extant, 442, 1238
— Works translated, 442
Hesperos, 1433
Hess, E. Psalterium Davidis, 40
Hess, E. G. Life of Zwingle, 980
Hess, J. J. Lebens Jesu, 996
Hesse, C. M. De insinuation, &c., 1050
Hessian fly. Coates on larva of, 1142
Heston, J. F. Moral and political truth, 197
— Moral truth, 1244
Hetherington, Rev. W. M. Hist. of the kirk, 1036
Hetzel, A. R. Military laws, 1064
Heude, W. Voyages, 634
Hewes, G. R. T. Memoir of, 1596
Hewetson, W. B. Florian, 526
Hewitt, A. Hist. of North Carolina and Georgia, 871
Hewitt, Mr. The traveller, 1345
Hewitt, J. Money and coin, 235
— Tower of London, 1365
Hewlett, J. College life, 1282
Hewlett, J. T. Penscellwood papers, 1282
He would if he could, 1258

PAGE
Hewson, Dr. T. T. Obituary of, 1596
Hewson. St. Patrick's purgatory, 62
Hewson, M. On the blood, 326
Hewson, W. On the blood, 326
— Lymphatic system, &c., 326
Hey, J. Lectures on divinity, 62
Hey, W. On the blood, 326
— Pearson's life of, 937
Heylen, J. Theological lectures, 42
Heylin, Dr. On the reformation, answered, 127
Heylin, P. Cosmography, 611
— Examen historicum, 766
— Hist. of the Presbyterians, 121
Heyden, C. Astrology, 190
Heyman, J. Travels, 633
Heyne, B. Tracts on India, 845
Heywood, Capt. P. Memoir of, 937
Heywood, J. Oxford University, 1085
Heywood, O. Life of, 1005, 1596
Heywood, S. On Fox's history, 764
— Vindication of C. J. Fox, 764
Heywood, T. Play, 506
Hezekiah. More's reflections of, 510
Hibbert, S. On extinct volcanoes, 277
— Philosophy of apparitions, 190
— Shetland islands, 680
Hibernia curiosa. Bush's, 677
Hiberniæ. Status regni, 1627, 616
Hibernian society. Charter, &c. of, 1555
Hibernicus. Letters of, 585
Hichborn, B. Oration, 434
Hickeringill, E. Mis. works, 566
— Priestcraft, 62
Hickes, Dr. G. Gentleman instructed, 203
— Life of Kettlewell, 943
— Sermons, 99
— Trans. Fenelon, 208
Hickey, W. The constitution, &c., 1054, 1527
Hicks, E. Answered by Senneff, 1020
— Epistle, &c., 1648
— Observations on the sermons of, 187
— On an epistle of his followers, 90
— On slavery, 1108
— Sentiments of, &c., 1648
Hick's-hall. Answer to order at, 796
Hidalgo, J. Romances, 1303
Hidden path. The, 1673
Hieover, H. Sporting works, 1215
Hiero-botanicon Celsii, 285
Hierocles. Life of, &c., 1618
Hieroclis. Golden verses, 180
— In aurea carmina, 180
— Vie de, 960
Hierogliphicæ Ægyptiorum, 735
Hieroglyphics and astronomy, 1048
— Clayton on the origin of, 688
— Egyptian, 416
— Hebrew derived from, 1228
— on a mummy, 735
— Spineto on, 849
— Treatises on Egyptian, 416
— Works on, 1225
— Young on, 851
— Young's, 1511
Hieroglyphique. Champollion, du, 735

PAGE
Hieronymi Mercurialis. Gymnastica, 747
Hieronymus. See Jerome.
Hieronymus, S. Opera omnia, 42
Hiess, Sr. History of the empire, 820
Hiester, J. P. Notes of travel, 1380
Hiffernan, P. The lady's choice, 1263
Higden, H. On the satires of Juvenal, 445
Higgeson. N. England plantation, 875
Higgins, B. Cements and quick-lime, 382
— Chemistry, 266
— On light, 357
— Philosophical experiments, 256
Higgins, F. A sermon, 99
Higgins, G. Celtic druids, 135
Higgins, M. Philosophy of sound, 1176
Higgins, W. M. The earth, 1120
High and low church. Distinction of, 87
Highland and western isles of Scotland, 679
— rambles. Lander's, 1399
— reel (The), an opera, 510
— society. Essays and transactions, 592
—— on Shetland wool, 396
—— Report on Ossian, 473
— sports, &c. Hall's, 1398
Highlanders and other poems, 464
— Manners of the, 769
— of Scotland. Stewart's, 777
——— Skene's, 1468
— Superstitions of the, 555, 684
Highlands and isles of Scotland, 681
— and highland clans, 1474
— Legendary tales of the, 1285
— Maxwell's wanderings in, 1399
— of Ethiopia, 1422
— of Scotland. Hist. of, 778
——— Knox's, 681
——— Selkirk's, 683
——— State of, 755
——— Tour in, 686
— prior to 1745, 963
— &c., of Scotland. Western, 1463
High life below stairs, 1262
Highmore, A. Charities of London, 252
— Executor's accounts, 145
— Dutens' travels, 650
High school. Catalogues of Phila., 1088
—— of New York, 214
—— Rules of N. Y. female, 1088
High private. The, 1639
Highwaymen, pirates and robbers, 977
Highways and by-ways, 527
Hilary. Lincomb Spaw water, 278
Hildebrand und sein Zeitalter, 1593
Hildreth, R. History of the U. S., 1521
— Japan, 1505
— Report of a trial, 1659
— Theory of politics, 1090
— White slave, 1282
Hildreth, R. S. Pioneer history, 1521
Hildreth, S. P. Settlers of Ohio, 1596
— Pioneer history, &c., 1549
Hildrop, J. Contempt of the clergy, 121
— On the brute creation, 203
— Works, 566

PAGE
Hill and valley, 1400
Hill, Aaron. Tragedies, 1263
Hill, A. Dramatic works, 566
— Works, 566
Hill, B. Henry and Acasto, 465
— Journey in Sicily, 666
Hill, B. E. Home service, 1282
— Recollections, 1596
Hill, F. Crime, 1058
— National education, 1082
Hill, G. Lectures in divinity, 1014
— Life of, 937
Hill, H. D. Anc. Greece, 742
Hill, J. Arithmetic, 338
— Herbal, 286
— History of materia medica, 332
— Life, &c., of Blair, 910
— Natural history and philosophy, 271
Hill, Hon. R. Diplomatic letters, 1464
Hill tribes of India, 1419
Hill. Views of American scenery, 367
Hill, Rev. A. George Hill's lectures, 1014
Hill, J. Latin synonymes, 413
— Old man's guide to health, 302
— On plants and timber, 286
— Prevention of poverty, 223
— Schrevelii lexicon, 414
— Swammerdam's insects, by, 295
— Vegetable system, 271
— Works of the royal society, 590
Hill, Sir J. Arrangement of fossils, 281
— Herbal, by Culpeper, 305
— New mineral acid, 266
— Works on gardening, 387
Hill, Lord. Sidney's life of, 1596
— Trial of, 165
Hill, Mr. Catholic balance, 62
— Speech on the tariff, 1233
Hill, R. Birds of Jamaica, 1143
— Naturalist in Jamaica, 1131
Hill, Rowland. Life of, 937, 938
— On his journal, 64
— Post-office reform, 1103
— Reflections, &c., 1014
— Sermon for Sunday Schools, 99
— Tour in England, 680
— Village dialogues, 549
Hill, Sir R. Life of, 1596
Hill, S. S. British Am. Colonies, 1433
— Tiara and Turban, 1405
— Travels in Siberia, 1413
Hill, T. Geometry, 1666
— Memoirs of Shirley, 1624
— Shirley's letters, 1313
Hillard, G. Spenser's poems, 1248
Hillard, G. S. Life of Smith, 1625
— Six months in Italy, 1391
Hillary, W. Motion and fire, 256
Hilles, J. S. On land drainage, 1666
Hillhouse, J. A. Dramas, &c., 1263
Hillhouse, Mr. Amendments to constitution, 870
Hilliard, W. Address, 434
Hillier, G. Charles I., 1464
Hills, lakes and forest streams, 1432
Hills, J. Plan of Phila., 1359

PAGE
Hills, C. Builder's guide, 1184
Hills, R. Sketches of Flanders, &c., 656
Hillsborough. Asphaltum mine at, 1138
Hillside and border sketches, 1288
Himālā mountains. Fraser's tour in, 696
Himalaya mountains. Travels in, 693
Himalayan journals. Hooker's, 1131
Himalayas. Markham's shooting in, 1678
Hinchman, M. Conspiracy case, 1063
Hinckley, J. Republic of Venice, 825
Hincks, Rev. E. Egyptian alphabet, 1225
— Persepolitan writing, 1223
Hind and the panther transversed, 460
Hind, J. R. The comets, 1173
Hindmarsh, R. Answered by Charlton, 52
— Seal on the lips, 62
Hindoo literature. Specimens of, &c., 579
— rajah. Letters of a, 556
— See Hindu.
Hindoos. Essays on the, 701
— Hamilton on the, 556
— Heeren on the ancient, 1444
— Library of entertaining knowledge, 852
— theism defended, 71
— theogony, philosophy, &c., 1048
— Ward's views of the, 850
Hindostan. Chatfield's hist. of, 118
— Chatfield's view of, 843
— from 1739 to 1749, 904
— History of, 842, 1506
— Map of, 614
— Travels in, 693, 1410
— Upper provinces of, 701
— See India.
Hinds, J. Groom's oracle, 395
Hindu astronomy. Bentley's history of, 348
— infanticide. Moor on, 847
— law, 157, 158
— mythology, 134
—— and tradition, 1049
— pantheon, by Moor, 135
Hindus. Conversion of learned, 1018
— On the architecture of the, 371
Hines, Rev. G. Oregon, 1549
Hinman, R. R. Royal letters to Conn't, 1536
Hinsberg, J. von. Nibelungenlied, 1253
Hinton, I. T. History of baptism, 1014
Hinton, J. H. Tour in Holland, 1383
Hinton, J. Memoir of Knibb, 1601
— Narrative of Davis, 925
— Topography of the U. S., 627
Hinton, Jno. *vs.* Donaldson, 174
Hints on toleration, 9
— on wages, the corn laws, &c., 233
Hints to a layman, 1024
— to emigrants, 1367
— to philanthropists, 222
— to promote beneficence, &c., 203
Hippel, G. von. Werke, 1317
Hippesley, J. H. Early English literature, 1218
Hippisley, G. Expedition to Orinoco, 718
Hippocrates. Economia, 298
— History of epidemics, 315

PAGE
Hippocrates. Medical works, 306
— On air, water and situation, 298
— Opera, 298, 306
— Sprengell's aphorisms of, 308
— Surgery and physic, 330
— Writings, by Coxe, 1153
Hippolytus and his age, 1009
— Wordsworth on, 1653
Hippopotamus. New species of, 1144
Hird, W. Memory of Fothergill, 1589
— On pestilence, 318
— Tribute to Fothergill, 930
Hirst, H. B. Poems, 1244
Hirst, Lucas. A comedy, 1263
Hirtius, A. Commentaries, 745
Hispaniola, a poem, 483
— Walton's state of (1810), 727
— See St. Domingo and Hayti.
Historiæ Romanæ scriptoris, 750
— Augustæ scriptorum, 750
Historian. Qualifications of an, 1234
Historians. Dupin's library of, 927
— Lives of British, 16
— Manual of British, 1465
— pocket dictionary, 734
Historic atlases, 607, 1351
— certainties respecting America, 1025
— doubts as to Bonaparte, 1023
—— of Richard III., 778
—— Whately's, 1573
— fancies, 1457
— gallery of portraits, 981
—— of portraits and paintings, 368
— lands of England, 1450
— tales of olden time, 629, 877
Historical account of circumnavigation, 1374
— and critical dictionary, 729
— and genealogical dict., 982
— and literary curiosities, 1457
— biographical and classical dict., 983
— biographical, &c. magazine, 595
— causes and effects, 1457
— collections of Louisiana, 1538
—— of Massachusetts, 1540
—— of N. Jersey, 1543
—— of N. York, 1546
—— of Ohio, 1549
—— of Pennsylvania, 1555
—— of States—
Barber's Connecticut, 9625, O.,
Barber's Massachusetts, 11666, O.,
Barber's N. Jersey, 11644, O.,
Barber's N. York, 11667, O.,
Carroll's S. Carolina, 13200, O.,
Day's Penna., 11064, 11141, O.,
French's Louisiana, 11718, O.,
Howe's Ohio, 11913, O.,
Howe's Virginia, 11566, O.,
White's Georgia, 13141, O.,
—— of S. Carolina, 1560
—— of U. S., Hazard's, 862
—— of Virginia, 1562
— committee of philosophical soc., 589
— dictionaries, grammars, &c., 729, &c.
— extracts and miscellanies, 750
— geographical, &c. dictionary, 610

PAGE
Historical law tracts, 146
— library of Diodorus, 730
— literature. Nicholas' state of, 410
— parallels, 751, 1457
— pictures of middle ages, 1457
— records of the British army, 1213
— register, 754, 755, 1342
— register of the U. States, 603
— sketches for 1813, 814
— societies' collections,
——— Georgia, 10514, O.,
——— Maine, 7370, O.,
——— Massachusetts, 4050, O., 1st series,
———— 4493, O., 2d series,
———— 11734, O., 3d and 4th series,
——— New Hampshire, 6254, O.,
——— New Jersey, 11655, O.,
——— New York, 10318, O.,
——— Ohio, 12338, O.,
——— Pennsylvania, 6083, O., Memoirs and coll.,
———— 11956, O., Bulletin,
——— Rhode Island, 12591, O.,
——— Virginia, 12943, O.,
—— libraries. Catalogues of various, 988
— society. American, 1231
—— Annals of Minnesota, 1542
—— Collections of Georgia, 1538
—— collections. Maine, 874
—— Collections of Maine, 1539
—— Collections of N. H., 1542
—— Collections of P. Episcopal, 1043
—— Collections of R. Island, 1559
—— collections. Wisconsin, 1562
—— Discourse before Georgia, 1234
—— Discourse before Vincennes, 1234
—— of Minnesota, 1228
—— of Ohio, 1338
—— of Pa. Library catalogue, 989
—— of Penna. Pub's, 1523, 1554
—— Transactions of Ohio, 1549
—— Virginia, 1437
Historicis Latinis. Vossius de, 974
Histories of Portugal, 836
— of Spain, 836
Historiettes, 542
Historisch statische Darstellung des England, 617
Historisches Journal. Berlin, 603
History, 606, 1351, 1677
— (Ancient). Rutherford's view of, 608
— and adventure, 1581
— Asiatic and African, 843, 1502
History. General, Universal, &c., 729, 1443
— Hayley on, 464
— of America, 852, 1512
— of American missions, 1047
— of China and Japan, 842, 1504
— of Christ and the Church, 21
— of Congress, 1529
— of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, 815, 1484
— of Egypt, 842, 1510
— of Europe, 751, 1457

PAGE
History of France, 827, 1491
— of Germany and Hungary, 819, 1485
— of Great Britain, Ireland, Scotland, &c., 755, 1459
— of Greece, 741, 1453
— of Hindostan, &c., 842, 1506
— of Holland and Belgium, 822, 1488
— of Italy and Switzerland, 824, 1488
— of our own times, 1460
— of Polynesia, Australia, &c., 1511
— of Rome, 750, 1455
— of Russia and Poland, 814, 1483
— of Spain and Portugal, 836, 1499
— of the Jews, 114, 1030
— of the Ottoman Empire, 841, 1501
— of the United States, 860, 1517
— of the world. Rotteck's, 1445
— On the uses, &c. of, 1351
— See Philosophy of history, 607
— Synopsis of its subdivisions in this catalogue, 607
— Treatises on, 607, 1351
— (Universal). Voltaire on, 608
— Works on the study, &c. of, 607
Hita, G. P. de. Guerras civiles, 836
Hitchcock, Dr. E. Genesis and geology, 998
— Geological works, 1133
— Geology, &c. of Massachusetts, 275
— Plurality of worlds, 1173
— Religion of geology, 992
Hitchcock, E. A. On alchymists, 1666
Hitt, T. On husbandry and fruit trees, 387
Hive (The), a collection of thoughts, 589
Hoadley, Bp. On the sacrament, 62
— Vindicated by Garnham, 59
— On patriarchal government, 221
Hoadly, B. Discourses, 99
Hoadly, Dr. B. A comedy, 506, 1263
— Mahomet, 1265
Hoare, C. The vine on open walls, 1197
Hoare, P. Art of design in England, 361
— Memoirs of Sharp, 966
— On the arts, 358
— Operas, 506
— Songs, &c. in Mahmoud, 490
— The artist, 577
Hoare, Sir R. C. Elba, 666
— Tour in Ireland, 680
— Tour in Italy, 666
Hobart, Bp. Butler's analogy, 1001
— Works and life, 42
Hobbes, Thos. Answered by Parker, 69
— examined by Tenison, 1021
— English works, 1317
— Filmer's observations on, 216
— On Aristotle's rhetoric, 424
— On his Leviathan, 791
— Philosophica de cive, 217
— Philosophical rudiments, 217
— Thucydides, 743
— Tyrrell's confutation of, 139
— Works, 1070
Hobbinol, or the rural games, 479
Hobby-horses, an allegory, 467
Hobhouse, B. Collection of tracts, 577

PAGE
Hobhouse, J. C. Historical illustrations, 426
— Illustrations of Byron, 410
— Journey to Albania, 689
— Letters from Paris, 666
Hobler, J. P. Favorite glees, 465
Hoblyn, R. D. Dict. of scientific terms, 1068
Hobson, Eliz. Case of, 938
Hobson. Pleasant conceits of Old, 1281
Hoby, Rev. J. Baptists in America, 1015, 1034
Hoccleve, T. Poems, 465
Hochelaga. Elliot's, 1442
Höck, J. D. A. Literatur des Schachspiels, 1668
Hocus pocus, or legerdemain, 407
Hodge, N. Plague in London, 318
Hodge, W. Views in India, 365
Hodges' account of Ludlow castle, 621
Hodges, G. L. Expedition to Portugal, 838
Hodges, W. Travels in India, 697
Hodgkin, Dr. Edwards on life, by, 325
Hodgkin, J. Greek accidence, 413
Hodgkin, T. Lectures on health, 1157
Hodgkinson, C. Australia, 1375
Hodgkinson, J. Narrative, 938
Hodgskin, T. Travels in Germany, 656
Hodgson, A. On slave labor, 242
— On the currency, 1098
— Travels in N. America, 718
Hodgson, B. R. The Buddhists, 1048
Hodgson, C. P. Australia, 1375
Hodgson, C. R. Reminiscences, 1596
Hodgson, J. Life of Horsley, 1597
— Lives of Gibson, &c., 1591
— Shorthand report, 169
Hodgson, S. West Indies, 1433
Hodgson, W. Memoirs of Friends, 1036
— Temple of Apollo, 465
— The gleaner, 577
Hodgson, W. B. Northern Africa, 1422
Hodson, H. Court-martial on, 1663
Hodson, Mrs. Quintana's lives, 960
Hodson, Rev. R. Life of Porteus, 959
Hodson, T. Accomplished tutor, 209
— Cabinet of the arts, 35
— Christian's introduction, 62
Hody, H. Anglicana schismatis, 800
— On the vacant sees, 121
Hoeffer, F. Histoire de chimie, 1127
Hoei-Lam Ki, drame Chinois, 517
Hoelzlin, J. Apollonius Rhodius, 441
Hofer, Andrew. Life of, 938
Hoffland, Mrs. Alfred Campbell, 1282
— Matilda, a tale, 528
Hoffland, T. C. Mansion of White Knights, 1181
Hoffman. A winter in the west, 529
Hoffman, C. F. Administration of Leister, 1626
— Greyslaer, 1282
— Poems, 1244
Hoffman, D. Course of legal study, 145
— Grumbler, and Viator, 1282
— Grumbler's thoughts, 1326
PAGE
Hoffman, D. Introductory law lecture, 145
— Legal study, 1050
— Viator, 1326
Hoffman, Dr. Practice of medicine, 306
Hoffman, E. T. A. Strange stories, 1304
Hoffman. Nachstücke, 1326
Hoffmans, M. de. Cause célèbre, 1499
Hoffmeister, W. Ceylon, &c., 1413
Hofman, C. G. In Novum Test., 999
Hofwyl. Fellenberg's establishment at, 208
— Letters from, 1084
Hog. The, 1297
Hog, R. Tour on the continent, 650
Hogæus, W. Paraphrasis Miltoni, 471
Hogan, Major. Appeal, 1477
Hogan, Rev. W. Catechism, 36
— Trial of, 165
Hogan's prospect of Philadelphia, 628
Hogarth, G. Musical drama, 1255
— Musical history, 1187
Hogarth, W. Analysis of beauty, 361, 365
— Anecdotes of, &c., 938
— Prints and illustrations of, 365
Hogarth's "marriage à la mode" criticized, 368
Hogg, E. Visit to Alexandria, &c., 1405
Hogg, J. Anecdotes, &c. of Scott, 965
— Autobiography, 528
— Bloodgood's life of, 965
— Dramatic tales, 465
— Jacobite relics, 465
— Lay sermons, 99
— London as it is, 1464
— Poetical works, 465
— Tales, 528
— Tales of the wars, 1282
— The three perils of woman, 529
Hogg, T. J. 209 days, 650
Hoggarty diamond. The great, 1294
Hojah, E. Hist. of Sultan Orchan, 841
Holbach, Baron d'. Système de nature, 1121
Holbein, H. Dance of death, 365
— Danse des morts, 1181
Holbein, J. Erasmo figuræ, 545
Holbeine, H. Cuts to Erasmus, 525
Holberg, Baron. Univers. hist., 731
Holberg, Lewis, Memoirs of, 938
— Niels Klim's journey, and life of, 1304
Holbrook, J. Among the mail-bags, 1678
Holcombe. Georgia repository, 596
Holcombe, H. Primitive theology, 1028
Holcombe, J. P. Address, 1089
Holcot, T. In proverbia, 999
Holcroft, F. Memoirs of Condé, 922
Holcroft, T. Comedies, &c., 507
— Genlis' tales, 526, 527
— Life of Trenck, 973
— Memoirs of, &c., 938
— Obsonville's essays, by, 295
— Prosecution for treason, 165
— Stolberg's travels, 653
— Translation of Goethe, 493
— Translation of Lavater, 187

PAGE
Holcroft, T. Travels to Paris, 666
— Works of Frederick II., 565
Holder, Dr. W. An answer to, 590
Holder, W. Discourse concerning time, 352
Holderness, Mrs. New Russia, 656
Holdich, J. Life of Fisk, 1588
Hole, M. Expost. of catechism, 36
— On the liturgy, 38
Hole, R. Arthur, a romance, 465
— On the Arabian nights, 542
Holford, Miss. Poetical works, 466
Holgate, J. B. American genealogy, 1596
— American history, 1521
Holiday house, 1293
Holinshed's chronicles of England, &c., 766
Holl Ddled-Swydd dyn, 65
Holland. Batty's tour through, 596
— Civile zaken, 157
— Description of (1743), 660
— History of, 822, 1488
— Murray's handbook for, 1385
— purchase. History of the, 1547
— State of education in, 1081
— State of (1765), 660, 823
— Travels in, 654, 689, 1382
Holland, G. C. Animated nature, 1163
— Laws of life, 1163
— Moving powers of the blood, 1163
Holland, H. Herologia, 938
— Medical notes, 1154
— Mental physiology, 1070
— Travels, 689
Holland, I. Dialogos et axiomata, 190
Holland, J. Fossil fuel, &c., 1137
— Life of Montgomery, 1612
— Life of Summerfield, 970
— Memorials of Chantry, 1579
Holland, J. G. Western Massachusetts, 1541
Holland, Lady. Life of Sydney Smith, 1624
Holland, Lord. Foreign politics, 815
— Foreign reminiscences, 1596
— Lope de Vega, 974
— Opinions, 1596
— Whig party, 1482
Holland, Mr. Elegie, 466
— Physiologie, 1163
Holland, P. Christian preacher, 99
— De pauca mente, 321
— Pliny's natural history, 273
— Trans. of Plutarch, 199
Hollande. Histoire metallique de, 740
— Las delices de la, 660
Hollar, W. Holbein's dance of death, 366
Holles, Lord D. Bishops not judges, 154
— Letter to Van B., 794
Holley, Rev. H. Discourse on, 938
Holley, M. A. Texas, 718
Holley, O. L. N. York State register, 1546
Holliday, A. House of Guelph, 766
Holliday, J. Life of Mansfield, 948
Hollings, J. F. Gustavus Adolphus, 1593
— Life of Cicero, 1580
Hollingsworth, Dr. Forgeries of, 801

PAGE
Hollis, D. Mémoires de, 1596
Hollis, T. Memoirs of, 938
Hollister, G. H. History of Connecticut, 1537
Holloway, J. Trial, &c. of, 165
Holloway, W. Poetical works, 466
Holm, T. C. Pennsylvania, 878
Holman, J. Travels, 650
— Voyage round the world, 641
Holman, J. G. Dramatic works, 507
Holme, B. Serious call, &c., 1648
Holme, F. Anglo-Indian policy, 1480
Holme, T. Maps, 1359
Holmes, A. American annals, 855
— Life of Stiles, 969
Holmes, A. W. Trial of, 1061
Holmes, E. Life of Mozart, 1313, 1613
Holmes, F. Agriculture and vegetation, 387
Holmes, G. Rymer's Fœdera, 775
— Sketches in Ireland, 680
Holmes, J. Greek grammar, 413
— Account of the U. S., 718
Holmes, Mrs. Ride to Florence, 1391
Holmes, O. W. Homœopathy, 1159
— Poems, 1244
Holmes, W. R. The Caspian, 1414
Holstein. Letters from, 655
Holstein, Gen. H. Life of Bolivar, 911
Holt, Ch. Justice. Arguments of, 145
Holt, J. Agriculture of Lancaster, 387
— N. Y. gazette, 605
Holt, Jos. Memoirs of, 1596
Holt, Sir J. Life of, 938
Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings, 1369
Holtzapfel, C. On turning, 1191
Holwell, J. Z. Hist. of Bengal, 845
— On providence, &c., 62
— Pursuits of intelligent beings, 197
Holy alliance. Eden's remarks on, 138
—— Fables for the, 472
— books. Christians ought to read the, 89
— land. Survey of the, 995
—— Travels in the, &c., 687, 1402, &c.
— living and dying, 76
———— Taylor's, 1007
— Scriptures, 11, 993
— Spirit. Barrington's witness of the, 1008
—— See Paraclete.
— war, by Bunyan, 50
Holyoke, E. A. Memoirs of, 938
Holywell parish. History of, 622
Homann, J. B. Atlas Germaniæ, 1353
Homans, B. Military magazine, 1208
Home and foreign record of Pres. Ch., 1043
— as found, 1277
— By F. Bremer, 1301
— education, 1083
— influence, 1274
— Influence of local attachment, 475
— life in Germany, 1382
—— in Russia, 1675
— market. Tibbits on creating a, 238
— service, 1282
Home, F. Clinical experiments, &c., 306

PAGE
Home, Henry. Hints on education, 209
— The gentleman farmer, 388
— Works of, 197
— See Kames.
Home, J. Account of, 1596
— Rebellion of 1745, 766
— Tragedies, 507, 1263
— Works and life, 566
Home, M. Works of Fletcher, 42
Homer. Blackwell on the life and writings of, 424
— Chapman's translation of, 1673
— Clavis Homerica, 1238
— Flaxman's illustrations of, 366
— Ilias verdeutscht, 1238
— On life and writings of, 938
— Opera and works, 442
— Society in the age of, 741
Homer's battle of frogs and mice. Zoilus, 474
— hymn to Ceres, 443
— Iliad. Penn's examination of, 428
—— Poem in imitation of, 453
— wars of Troy. Bryant, &c. on, 424
Homer, W. E. Valedictory, 1084
Homerum Eunuchum, 1230
Homes and haunts of British poets, 1399, 1597
——— of the poets, 1326
— of American statesmen, 1638
— of the new world, 1428
Homes, Rev. W. Address, 1644
Homeward bound, 1277
Homicide. Wharton's law of, 1661
Homilies, 90
— Greek MSS. on vellum, 113
— of church of England, 1029
——————— On the, 113
Homme dans l'état de santé et maladie, 325
— physique et morale, 300
Hommergue, John D'. Silk and silkworms, 397
Hommes celèbres de l'Italie, 1638
Hommius, F. Disputationes, 62
Homœopathia. Obligation of the world to, 1152
Homœopathic medicine. Hering's rise of, 1153
Homöpathische Haubecheln, 1155
Homöpathischer Hausazt. Hering's, 1153
Homœopathy, allopathy, &c. Forbes on, 1665
— and allopathy. Marcy's, 1154
— Works relating to, 1159
Homonymis. Exercitationes de, 614
Honan, M. B. Camp of Don Carlos, 1391
— Our own correspondent, 1391
Honduras. Burnaby's regulations of, 853
— Henderson's British, 854
Hone, Rev. R. B. Eminent Christians, 1036, 1596
Hone, W. Revolution of 1830, 831
— Speech and behavior, 964
— Table, day, and year book, 353
— Trial of, 168

PAGE
Honestus on the law, 148
Honeycomb, Will. The bee, 587
Honeymoon (The), a comedy, 515
Honeywood, Sir J. Poems, &c., 466
Honeywood, Sir R. Nani's Europe, 753
Honigberger, J. M. Thirty-five years in the East, 1154
Honoratus, C. Notæ in Virgilium, 448
Honores Anglicani, 738
Honour. Broad stone of, 1450
— The analysis of, 738
Hood, Admiral. Conduct of, 403
Hood, Com. Letters to the ministry, 887
Hood, J. Australia, 1375
Hood, Robin. History of, 453, 1596
— Songs relating to, 1243
— Southey's, 1248
Hood, Thomas. Hood's own, 1282
— Odes and addresses, 466
— Poems and life, 1244
— Prose and verse, 1244
— Up the Rhine, 1383, 1384
— Whimsicalities, 1244, 1282
— Whims and oddities, 529
Hood, Wm. Estate of, 1063
Hook, Dr. Remarks on his letter, 1010
Hook, Mr. Operas, 507
Hook, Theodore. Gilbert Gurney, 1283
— Gurney married, 1283
— Life and remains, 1596
— Maxwell, 1673
— Precepts and practice, 1326
— Sayings and doings, 529
— Sketch of, 1597
— The French stage, 1255
Hook, Rev. W. F. Crisis in the Church, 1015
— Education of the people, 1082
— Letter to on the same, 1083
— Romish Saints and ordinances, 1015
— Three reformations, 1036
Hooke, Col. The Pretender in 1707, 766
Hooke, N. Roman history, &c., 747
— Solis' Mexico, 858
Hooke, Dr. R. Philosophical experiments, 256
Hooke, Dr. Discoveries by the microscope, 271
— Posthumous works, 298
Hooke, W. On the witnesses, 99
Hooker, H. Thoughts and maxims, 1308
Hooker, J. D. Himalayan journal, 1131, 1413
Hooker, Richard. Ecclesiastical polity, 142
— Walton's life of, 975, 1633
— Works and life, 566, 1005
Hooker, W. Marcy's reply to, 1154
— Medical delusions, 1154
— Physician and patient, 1154, 1159
Hooker, W. J. Flora boreali Americana, 286
— Muscologia Britannica, 286
— Tour in Iceland, 656
Hookes, E. Spirit of the Martyrs, 131

PAGE
Hoole, C. Sayings and proverbs, 549
Hoole, E. Madras, &c., 1414
Hoole, John. Jerusalem delivered, 495
— Metastasio's works, 518
— Orlando Furioso, 490
— Tragedies, 1263
— Works of Metastasio, 494
Hoole, S. Leeuwenhoek translated, 272
Hoole's life of John Scott, 429
Hooper, George. Sermons, 99
Hooper, Lucy. Poems and life, 1244
Hooper, R. Anatomist's vade mecum, 326
— Examinations in anatomy, &c., 326
— Physician's vade mecum, 307
— Plenck's hygrology, 327
— Structure, &c. of plants, 286
Hooper, Dr. W. Rational recreations, 256
— Trans. of Bielfeld, 183
— Translations, 493
— Translation of Helvetius, 185
Hooper, W. H. Tents of the Tuski, 1371
Hope. Campbell's pleasures of, 455
Hope, J. Memoir of, &c., by Mrs. H., 1597
— Thoughts in prose and verse, 577
Hope, T. Anastasius, 529
— Architecture, 1184
— Household furniture, &c., 370
— Origin of man, 197
— Costume of the ancients, 1181, 1447
Hope Leslie, a tale, 537
Hope, Sir W. The complete horseman, 395
Hope's Phila. price current, 1345
Hopital, M. de l'. Conic sections, 342
Hopital, Michel de l'. Life of, 914, 938
Hopkin's address to the people of N. E., 886
Hopkins, C. Boadicea, 1263
Hopkins, E. Geology and magnetism, 1124, 1133
Hopkins, J. Discourse at Oxford, 99
— Gospel among the Indians, 132
— Psalms in metre, 40
Hopkins, Bp. J. H. Hist. of confessional, 1015
Hopkins, Jos. R. Case of trespass, 171
Hopkins, M. Half century, 1521
Hopkins, T. Great Britain, 766
Hopkinson, F. Life and portrait, 1605
— Poetical works, 466
— Trial of, 165
— Works, 566
Hopkinson, J. Discourse, 434
— On judicial tenure, 1054
Hopkirk, T. Flora anomala, 286
Hopper, I. T. Life of, 1597
— To Friends in Dublin, 1015
Hoppner, R. B. Krusenstern's voyage, 642
Hoppus, J. Continent in 1835, 1380
Hops. Culture and management of, 388
Hopson, C. R. Chemistry, 269
Hopton, A. Concordancy of years, 1174
Hopton, Sir R. Victory, 788
Horace in London, 479
— Life of, by Sanadon, 444
— Maison de campagne de, 735
— Milman's life of, 1597

PAGE
Horace. Murray on writings of, &c., 1237
— Opera and works translated, 443
— Poemata, 1238
— Tasker's select odes of, 448
— Vie et poesies de, 1597
— Villa and life of, 453
— Works by Milman, 1238
Horace Templeton, 1286
Horæ Ægyptiacæ, 1510
— Biblicæ, 22
— Hebraicæ, by J. Lightfoote, 26
— Mosaicæ, by Taber, 31
— Paulinæ, by Paley, 33
— subscecivæ, 64
— vacivæ, 1324
Horarium natalium centuria, 189
Horary. Description of Rowley's, 254
Horatius. Opera, 443
Hordt, Count de. Memoirs of, 938
Hore di recreatione, 546
Horlogerie. Lepante, Traité d', 1192
— See Clockwork and Horology.
Horn, F. Poesie der Deutschen, 1326
Horne, Bp. G. Charge, 99
— Commentary on Psalms, 25
— Essays, 577
— Memoirs of, 938
— Murray's selection, 25
— On infidelity, 62
Horne, R. H. History of Napoleon, 1491, 1573
— Spirit of the age, 1597
Horne, T. Schiller's Belgium, 823
— Gœde's travels, 679
— Translation of Engel, 576
Horne, T. H. Bibliography, 3
— Commerce of Greece translated, 233
— Introduction to the Scriptures, 25
— Manual for the afflicted, 62
— Protestant memorial, 1036
Horneman, F. Travels in Africa, 705
Horner, F. Memoir, by L. H., 1597
Horner, G. R. B. Diseases of seamen, 1154
— Medical topography, 1154
Horner, T. View of London, 620
Horner, W. C. Anatomical museum cat., 326
— Introductory lecture, 326
Horner, W. E. Anatomical museum, 1163
— Lecture, 1163
Horology. Carpenter's, 1166
Horrebow, N. Hist. of Iceland, 275
Horrocks, Mrs. G. Menzel's Germany, 1486
Horrors of bribery, 484
Horry, E. Eulogium on, 1597
Horry, P. Life of Marion, 948
Horsburgh, J. Marine surveying. 342
Horsefield, T. On rhus vernix, &c., 332
— Zoology of Java, 293
Horse. Buffon's natural history of the, 292
— guards. Regiment of, 1213
— History of the, 397
— hoeing husbandry. Tull's, 392
— racing. Trial for, 1662

PAGE
Horse shoeing. Clark on, 394
— shoe Robinson, a novel, 531
— Stubbs' anatomy of the, 295
Horses, the veterinary art, &c., 394, 1202
— Brown's anecdotes of, 292
— Treatises on, 394
Horsley, J. Memoir of, 1591, 1597
Horsley, Bp. S. Biblical criticism, 25
— Controversy with Dr. Priestley, 63
— On Isaiah, c. xviii., 25
— Reviewed by Belsham, 47
— Sermons, 99
— Translation of Hosea, 14
Horseman, G. Conveyancing, 145
Horsemanship. Baucher and Craige on, 1214
— Gambado's, 522
— Hershberger, &c. on, 1215, &c.
— hunting, &c. Works on, 1214
— Treatises on, 406
Horsemen. Academy for grown, 522
— Rules for bad, 539
Horsmander, D. New York conspiracy, 877, 1545
Hort, W. J. New pantheon, 135
Hortensius, or the advocate, 1052, 1660
Horticultural Society. Cat. of library, 989
—— of London. Trans., 591
Horticulture, 385, 1194
— Lindley's, 1666
— Treatises on, 385, &c.
Horticulturist, 1339
— The, 1196
Horton, T. A sermon, 99
Hortus Anglicus, 394
— botanicus Americanus, 290
— Britannicus. Sweet's, 289
— Britanno-Americanus. Catesby's, 284
— Uptonensis, 286
Hosack, Dr. D. Elgin botanic garden, 286
— Inaugural discourse, 1154
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Life of Williamson, 978
— Memoir of Clinton, 921
— On contagious diseases, 315
— On the college of physicians, 590
— Surgery of the ancients, 330
— Thomas' practice, by, 309
— Tribute to Dr. Rush, 307
Hosea. Horsley's translation of, 14
Hoskins, G. A. Spain as it is, 1391
— Travels in Ethiopia, 1422
Hoskins, J. On dysentery, 315
Hoskyns, C. Hist. of agriculture, 1197
Hosmer, W. H. C. Poems, 1244
Hospital. Accounts of Penna., 253, 1706
— Centennial celebration at Pa., 1237
— department of the U. States, 406
— for foundlings. London, 253
— for lunatics. St. Luke's, 253
— Library of Penna., 989
— of the P. E. church, 1118, 1670
— Penna. library catalogue, 6
Hospital D'. Herculaneum, 735
Hospitals, 1117
— Account of, 252
— Dietetical regimen, &c. for, 1156
PAGE
Hospitals, 1117
— Howard's state of, 159
— Sundry, in London, 253
— See Spital sermons.
Host. The, 1259
Hoste, Sir W. Memoirs of, &c., 938
Hot water cure in Germany, 1387
Hotel (The), a farce, 507
Hotoman, F. State of France, 831
Hottentots. Patterson's country of the, 708
Hottinger, J. J. U. Zwingli, 1007
Hotz, H. Diversity of races, 1666
Houbraken, Mr. Heads engraved by, 1572
Houel, J. Voyage pittoresque, 666
Hough, B. Map of Ohio, 1360
Hough, F. B. N. Y. county histories, 1548
Hough, Rev. J. Christianity in India, 1036
— Letters on the Nilgherries, 697
— Life of, 938
— Reply to the Abbé Dubois, 63
Hough, S. Sketch of Chili, 718
Hough, W. Works on India, 1507
Houghton hall. Pictures at, 367
Houlston, T. Observations on poisons, 333
Hour and the man, 1287
— before marriage (An), a farce, 516
Hours of leisure, 486, 573
House carpenter's book of prices, 1186
— documents of U. S. Miscellaneous, 871
— Documents. United States, 1529, &c.
— of Commons. History, &c. of, 780
— of Commons. See Commons.
— of correction. Rules of, 1060
— of Guelph. History of, 766
— of industry in Dublin, 253
— of industry. Shrewsbury, 253
— of refuge. Address at colored, 1231
——— Annual reports, &c., 161
——— Colored, 1058, 1663
——— Design, &c. of, 1060
——— Report for 1855, 1663
——— Reports of, 1060, 1061
— of representatives. Journal of Pa., 1557
— of Representatives of U. S. Journals, 1528
— of seven gables, 1282
— of Somerville. Baronial, 968
— of wisdom in a bustle, 489, 1563
— on the rock, 1291
Household of Earl of Northumberland, 781
— of Sir Thomos More, 1298
— words, 1339
Houses. Designs for various kinds of, 369
— of York and Lancaster, 774
Housewife's family companion, 386
Housman, J. English counties, 617
— Guide to the lakes, 680
Housman, Rev. R. Life, &c. by R. F. H., 1005, 1597
Houssaye, A. Men and women, 1326
— Philosophers and actresses, 1283
Houston, J. Museum of surgeons, 1163
— Plan, 1597
Houston, R. W. *vs.* Dicks, 171
Houston (Sam) and his republic, 1597

PAGE
Houston (Sam). Life of, 1597
Houstoun, Mrs. Texas, 1433
— Hesperos, 1433
Houwald, E. Von. Das Bild, 1304
Howadji in Syria, 1404
— Nile notes of a, 1421
How, J. On prayer, 63
— On the Spirit's teaching, 63
Howard. Hayley's ode to, 464
Howard, A. Biog. illustrations, 939
Howard benevolent society. Report, 1096
Howard, C. The Howard family, 939
Howard, E. Philosophy of Descartes, 256
Howard, G. Lady Jane Grey, 934
— Wolsey and his times, 979
Howard, G. E. Laws against popery, 1660
Howard, H. Lectures on painting, 1179
Howard (John) and the prison world, 1058
Howard, J. Hist. of the bastile, 831
— Life of philanthropist, 938, 939
— Meteorology, 1124
— On prisons, 252
— On prisons and hospitals, 159
— Pratt's poem on, 475
Howard, J. E. Life and portrait, 1605
Howard, L. Book of Ecclesiasticus, 16
— Climate of London, 261
— Collection of letters, &c., 1311, 1458
Howard on imprisonment for debt, 148
Howard, Ph. Scripture history, 18
Howard, Sir R. The committee, 1263
Howard's essays on domestic economy, 400
Howard society, Report of N. J., 161
Howe, Earl. Life of Admiral, 1597
— Mason's life of, 939
Howe, H. Hist. coll. of N. Jersey, 1543
— Hist. coll. of N. York, 1546
— Hist. collections of Ohio, 1549
— Hist. coll's of Virginia, 1562
— Memoirs of mechanics, 1597
Howe, John. Sermons, 99
Howel, J. Londinopolis, 1364
Howel, T. Journal to India, 634
Howell, J. Familiar letters, 556
— Life of Selkirk, 965
Howell, Jas. Familiar letters, 1311
Howell, N. History of England, 766
— General history, 731
Howell, R. Map of Penna., 1359
— Penna. explorations (1791), 251
Howell, R. B. C. The deaconship, 1015
— Terms of communion, 1015
Howell, T. B. State trials, 166
Howell the Good. Laws of, 1057
Howe, Lord. Carolinian's address to, 893
— Official reports, &c., 787
Howe, M. A. De W. Oration, 1673
Howe, S. G. Greek revolution, 742
Howe, Sir W. Narrative, 862
— Observations on, &c., 894
— Proclamations, &c. in Philada., 1553, 1554
Howe, W. French revolution, 831
Howgill, E. Controversial tracts, 63
Howgill, F. Religious tracts, 63
Howgill, Mary. Letter to Cromwell, 63
Howick, Viscount. Speech, 1477

PAGE
Howie, J. The Scots worthies, 1597
Howison, J. European colonies, 753
— Sketches of Upper Canada, 718
— Tales of the colonies, 520
— Travels, 650
Howison, R. R. History of Virginia, 1562
Howitt, A. M. Art student, 1384
— School of life, 1283
Howitt, E. Letters on the U. S., 718
Howitt, Mary. Andersen's improvisatore, 1672
— Bremer's new world, 1428
— Calendar of the seasons, 1130
— History of Sweden, 1484
— Memoir of, 1368
— Natural history, 271
— Peasant and landlord, 1304
— Poems, 1244
— Remarkable apparitions, &c., 1072
— Tales, &c., 1283
— Trans. of Andersen, 1568
— Trans. of Bremer, 1301
Howitt, R. Australia Felix, 1375
— Poems, 1673
Howitt, W. & M. Literature of northern Europe, 1218
— Poems, 466
Howitt, W. Book of the seasons, 466, 1120
— Colonization and Christianity, 1456
— Country year book, 1326
— Ennemoser's magic, 1072
— German experience, 1384
— Hist. of priestcraft, 63, 1015
— Homes, &c. of the poets, 1326, 1399, 1597
— Land, labor and gold, 1375
— Remarkable places, 1398, 1399
— Rural life in England, 1398
— Rural life of Germany, 1384
— Student life of Germany, 1384, 1597
— Tales, &c., 1283
— The aristocracy of England, 1480
— Trans. of Holthaus, 1369
— Year book of the country, 1197
Howlett, J. Population of Ireland, 1365
Howson, Rev. J. S. Life of St. Paul, 998
How sin is strengthened, 1658
— to grow rich, a comedy, 511
—— observe. Geology, 1132
——— Martineau's, 1328, 1367
— wars are got up in India, 1506
Hoyland, J. Epitome of history, 731
— On gypsies, 739
Hoyle, J. Dictionary of music, 376
Hoyle's games, 408
Hoyt, E. Dickinson's geography, 611
— Hist. Indian wars, 875
Hoyt, Jesse. Life and opinions, 1576
Hubard, T. On puerperal fever, 316
Hubbard, F. M. Belknap's biography, 1570
Hubbard on the monetary pressure, 1098
Hubbard, Rev. J. C. Jacobinism, 466
Hubbard, W. Indian wars, 875
— State of N. England, 875
Hubbell, H. Arnold, a tragedy, 1263

PAGE
Hubbell, Mrs. Shady side, 1283
Hubbell, W. W. Arguments, 1063
Hubberthorn, R. Answer to the Anabaptists, 63
Huber. Stories of Spanish life, 1304
Huber, F. Natural history of bees, 293
— On bees, 397
Huber, M. Œuvres de Gessner, 493
Huber, M. P. Natural history of ants, 293
Huber, V. A. English universities, 1084
Hubert and Ellen, a poem, 477
Hubly, B. American revolution, 862
Huc, M. Chinese empire, 1414
— Empire Chinois, 1414
— Journey through Thibet, 1414
— Tartarie, &c., 1414
Hucks, J. Poems, 466
— Tour in Wales, 680
Huddersford, W. Lives of antiquaries, 939
Huddesford, G. Poems, 466
Hudibras. By Butler, 455
— Ramsay's notes on, 1576
Hudson, D. Jemima Wilkinson, 1636
Hudson, Henry. Life of, 1626
Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shakspeare, 1268
Hudson, P. French scholar's guide, 420
Hudson River. Navigation of, 1115
— Book of the, 1326
Hudson's Bay. Ballantyne's, 1427
—— Chappell's voyage to, 713
—— Company. Dunn's, 1513
——— Fitzgerald's, 1514
——— On the, 1106
—— Countries adjoining, 715
—— Ellis' voyage to, 716
—— Geography of, 1370
—— Journey in territory of, 718
—— Robson's residence in, 724
—— territory, &c., 1515
——— Service in, 1608
—— (1790). Umfreville's, 726
—— Voyage to, 640
Hue, F. Last years of Louis XVI., 946
Hué, M. Lettre, 1494
Huebner. Geographie, 612
Huet (Bishop). Commerce and navigation, 235
— Memoirs of, 939
— On paradise, 63
— Ratio et fides, 1648
Hufeland, C. On prolonging life, 302
Hufeland, Dr. C. W. Strictures on Gall, 187
Hufeland's art of prolonging life, 1157
Huffington, W. Delaware register, 1537
Hügel, C. Travels, 1414
Huggins, W. Orlando Furioso, 490
— Sketches in India, 697
Hughes, D. Correspondence, 556
Hughes, G. Nat. Hist. Barbadoes, 855
Hughes, Abp. J. Controversy with Brooks, 1548
— Kirwan's letters to, 1649
Hughes, J. Boscobel tracts, 766

PAGE
Hughes, J. Dialogues of the dead, 548
— Letters, 556
— Provence and the Rhone, 667
— Siege of Damascus, 1263
Hughes, Rev. J. Memoir of, 1597
Hughes, Mrs. Moral dramas, 507
Hughes, Mr. Drama and life of, 507
— Revision of Boccalini, 424
Hughes, T. M. Journey to Lisbon, 1391
Hughes, T. S. Travels in Sicily, 689
Hughes, W. Australian colonies, 1375
— Travels in France, 667
Hughson, D. Walks through London, 620
Hugo. Notes to Gibbon, 1678
Hugo, H. Siege of Breda, 1486
Hugou, M. Mythologie, 135
Hugo de Basseville. On the death of, 494
Hugo, Victor. Châtiments, 1523
— Hunchback of Notre Dame, 529, 1304
— Napoleon le petit, 1574
— Napoleon the little, 1574
— Œuvres, 1304, 1317
— The Rhine, 1384
Huguenot family. Memoirs of a, 1435, 1589
——— Sufferings of a, 950
— The priest and the, 1009
Huguenots. Browning's hist. of, 117
— in France and America, 1328
— Marsh's history of, 1037
— Peyrat's history of, 1038
— Weiss' Prot. refugees, 1041
Hugues, P. F. Origine des arts, 1148
Huger, F. K. Gangrene and mortification, 319
Huidekoper, F. The under world, 1015
Huie, J. A. Hist. of missions, 1045
Huish, J. Treatise on bees, 294
Huish, R. and J. On bees, 397
Huish, R. Bees, 1203
Hulin, Count. Memoir of, &c., 939
Hull, T. Moral tales, 529
Hull, W. Defence of, 175
— Revolutionary services, 1597
— Select letters, 556
— Trial by court-martial, 175
Hullmandel, C. Drawing in stone, 361
Hulse, G. A. Sunbeams and shadows, 1283
Hulsean lectures for 1848, 1029
Hülseman correspondence, 1487
Hulsemannianum brev. theolog., 73
Humain. Tableau philosophique du genre, 573
Humane Society. Report to Royal, 252
Humane Society's directions, 314
—— reports, and account of, &c., 314
Humanity to animals. Young on, 204
Humanity, a poem, 475, 658
Human life, a poem. By Rogers, 477
— nature. Dignity of, 197, 201
—— New theory of, 193
—— Philosophy of, 1069
—— surveyed, 205
—— See Philosophy of.
—— See Man.

PAGE
Humayun, the Mogul emperor, 939
Humbert, A. Traduction de Hottinger, 1007
Humbley, W. W. Journal, 1414
Humboldt, A. von. Ancient America, 855
— Asie centrale, 1133
— Atlas, 1433
— Atlas de N. Espagne, 1353
— Carte de Nouv. Espagne, 1356
— Cinchona forests, 1131
— Cosmos, 1120
— Géographie du N. Continent, 1353
— Geschichte des Behaim, &c., 1353
— Karten von Amerika, 1570
— Neuen Welt, 1433
— New Spain, 855
— Nouveau continent, 1514
— Nouvelle Espagne, 1433, 1514
— Personal narrative, 1433
— Plantæ Orbis Novi, 1140
— Selections on Mexico, 718
— Superposition of rocks, 278
— Travels condensed, 718
— Travels, 718
— See Von Humboldt.
Humboldt, A. and W. Lives of, 1597
Humboldt, W. von. On government, 1666
— Religious thoughts, 1022
Hume and Smollett continued, by Miller, 771
Hume, A. Learned societies, &c., 1219, 1334
Hume, D. Autobiography, life, &c., 939
— Autograph letters, 559
— Chastellux' observations on, 222
— Correspondence, &c., 556, 1311
— Essays. answer to, and life, 185, 577
— Examination of, 757
— History of England and life, 1464
— History of England, 766
— House of Douglas, 737
— Laws of Scotland, 159
— Life and letters, 1598
— Life of, 967
— Manstein's Russia, 817
— Observations on, 767
— On miracles, answered by Campbell, 30
— Original letters, 559
— Principles of morals, 197
Hume, Mr. L'Ecossaise, 1263
Hume, Sir P. Argyle's expedition, 763
— Narrative of 1685, 763
Hume, Sophia. Exhortation and epistle, 63
Hume, W. Wilson's surveying, by, 343
Humor. Works of wit and, 520
Humors of the fleet, 1250
Humorist. The rational, 544
— The, 586
Humorists. Thackeray's English, 1630
Humphrey Clinker, a novel, 538
Humphrey, H. Address, 1233
— Great Britain, &c., 1399
— Tour in 1835, 1391
Humphreys, Col. D. Life of Putnam, 960
Humphreys, D. Life and portrait, 1605
— On the sea serpent, 294
PAGE
Humphreys, D. Penna. Mercury, 604
— Poems, 466
— Propagation of the Gospel, 132
— Valedictory discourse, 434
— Works, 566
Humphreys, H. N. Origin of writing, 1189
— Ten centuries of art, 1177
— The Black Prince, 1598
Humphreys, J. Penna. Ledger, 604
— Vision of eternity, 63
Humphreys, J. D. Diary of Doddridge, 926
Humphreys, W. C. Trans. of Uhden, 1041
Humphreys, W. H. Greece, 688
Hunchback of Notre Dame, 529, 1304
— (The), a play, 508
— The little, 510
Hundertpfund, L. Art of painting, 1179
Hundred Boston orators, 1541
— days. Boyce's hist. of the, 828
—— Gorgaud's campaign of the, 831
—— Williams' hist. of the, 911
Hundreds and tithings. Sharp on, 147
Hungaria. History of, 822
— &c. Travels in (1673), 649
Hungarians' declaration of war (1682), 821
Hungary and Transylvania. Paget's, 1385
— Bright's travels in (1818), 654
— History of, 819, 1485
— in 1797. Townson's travels in, 659
— in 1851. Brace's, 1382
— Kmety's war of 1849, 1601
— Parallel of England and, 1481
— Pardoe's and Patton's, 1385
— Protestant Church in, 1034
— Pulszky's tales of, 1291
— Scenes of civil war in, 1639
— See Teckeli's memoirs, 1630
— Travels in, 654, 1382
Hungern. Acta publica, 1057
Hunnius, Æq. De Providentia, 63
Hunt, C. H. On sheep, 395
Hunt, F. Merchant's magazine, 1339
Hunt, F. Knight. The fourth estate, 1326
Hunt, G. J. Late war, 1521
Hunt, I. Case of (462 Quarto), 892
— Family compact, 892
Hunt, Rev. J. Jerusalem delivered, 495
Hunt, Leigh. Autobiography, 1598
— Book for a corner, 1326
— British dramatists, 1577
— Essays, &c., 1326
— Imagination and fancy, 1244
— Jar of honey, 1326
— Lord Byron, &c., 917
— Poetical works and life, 466
— Stories from Italian poets, 1253
— Table talk, 1326
— The indicator and companion, 577
— The town, 1326, 1364
— Visit to Italy, &c., 917
— Wit and humor, 1244
— Works of Wycherley, &c., 1270
Hunt, R. Elementary physics, 1120
— Defence of London, 797, 799

PAGE
Hunt, R. Handbook to exhibition, 1334
— On light, 1175
— Panthea, 1283
— Poetry of science, 1120
— Prosperity of Britain, 811
Hunt, R. M. Life of Palliser, 1615
Hunt, T. F. Architecture, 1184
Hunter, Mrs. Letters of Mrs. Palmerson, 529
Hunter. A. Georgical essays, 388
— Poems, 466
Hunter, C. G. Russia, 656
Hunter, H. Euler's philosophy, 255
— Sacred biography, 18
— Sermon on Louis XVI., 946
— Sermons, works, and life, 99
— Sonnini's travels, 709
— St. Pierre's Works, 273
Hunter, J. Cæsaris opera, 1455
— Fines, 1056
— Illustrations of Shakspeare, 1623
— Lectures on surgery, 330
— New South Wales, 641
— Rotuli selecti, 1464
— Rotulum pipæ, 1056
— Thoresby's diary, 971
— Venereal disease, 322
Hunter, John. Lives of, 939
Hunter, J. D. Indian customs, &c., 719
Hunter, Rev. J. Founders of New Plymouth, 1542
— Life of Heywood, 1005, 1596
— Lincoln's iron library, 1643
Hunter, W. Autographs of, 559
— Gt. Britain and France, 813
— Introductory lectures, 326
— Travels, 634
Hunter, W. P. Expedition to Syria, 1405, 1501
Hunterian reminiscences. Parkinson's, 330
Hunter-naturalist. Webber's, 1633
Hunting, fishing, &c. Law of, 146
— reminiscences. Nimrod's, 1568
— tour. Nimrod's, 1378
— Works relating to, 406, 1214
Huntingdon, D. Fine arts, 1177
Huntingdon, J. V. Franchere's voyage, 1431
— Novels, 1283
Huntingdon, Lady. Life and times, 1598
Huntingdon, R. Mémoires de, 1596
Huntingdon, S. Portrait of, 1587
Huntingdon. Visitation of county of, 1474
Huntingdonshire regiment. History of, 1211
Huntingford. Greek writing, 413
Huntley, Sir H. Coast of Africa, 1108
Huntly, Marquis of, 1658
Huntly, Sir H. Western Africa, 1422
Hunton. Filmer's observations on, 216
Huot, J. J. N. Geographie physique, 1133
— Mineralogie, 1137
Hurd, Bp. R. Chivalry and romance, 578
— Cowley's works, 564
— Dialogues, 549
— Horatii epistolæ, 444
PAGE
Hurd, Bp. R. Remarks on his charge, 86
— Sermons, 99
— Warburton's letters to, 561
— Works, 566
— Works, &c. of Warburton, 44, 571
Hurdis. Tragedy, 507
Hurdis, J. Lectures on poetry, 440
— On psalm and prophecy, 25
— Poems, 466, 467
Hurlstone, T. Opera, 507
Hurrygraphs, 1332
Hursthouse, C. Emigration, 1375
Hurt, D. Sermon on love of country, 99
Hurton, W. Leith to Lapland, 1384
Hurwitz, H. Hebrew tales, 529
Husband, H. On religion, 63
Husband hunter, 1289
Husbandry, 385, 1195
— and rural affairs. Works on, 385
— British, &c., 1201
— Gleanings from books of, 394
— Stillingfleet on, 274
Husbands, Harman. Affairs in N. Carolina, 871
Huskisson, W. On currency, 230
— Speeches and memoir of, 434
Huss, (Jno.) and the Council of Constance, 1004
— Letters, 1311
— Letters during exile, &c., 1005
— Life of, 933
Hussar. The, 1280, 1591
Hussein-Khan. Mahommedan powers, 845
Hussey, Jos. Trial of, 166
Hutcheson, F. Foundation of virtue, 194
— Moral philosophy and life, 197
— On beauty and virtue, 197
Hutchins, J. Sermon, 99
Hutchins, T. Louisiana and Florida, 874
— Topography of Virginia, &c., 627, 862
Hutchinson. Hist. of Massachusetts, 874
— Letters of, 874
Hutchinson, Anne. Life of, 1626
Hutchinson, B. Biographia medica, 939
Hutchinson, Col. Memoirs of, 939, 1598
Hutchinson, G. Marsh fevers, &c., 1161
— Meteorology, 1124
Hutchinson, H. On drainage, 1197
Hutchinson, J. Conversion of chyle, 326
Hutchinson, Rev. J. Memoirs, &c., 939
Hutchinson, Lucy. On the Christian religion, 64
Hutchinson, Mrs. Life of, &c., 939, 1598
Hutchinson, P. O. Gretna Green, 1365
Hutchinson, Thos. Mock epitaph on, 1553
Hutchinson, W. County of Cumberland, 618
Hutson, Mrs. M. Diary and letters, 915, 1009
Hutter, E. Biblia Ebræa, 993
— N. Test. harmonicum, 996
Huttman, W. Life of Christ, 18
Hutton, C. Arithmetic, 1666
— Mathematical dict., 336
— Mathematical recreations, 336
— Mathematical tracts, 336
— Mensuration, 342

PAGE
Hutton, G. Trial of, 167
Hutton, J. Leisure hours, 467
— Natural philosophy, 256
— On bridges, 248
— Principles of knowledge, 180
— Theory of the earth, 278
Hutton, R. N. The East, 1414
Hutton, W. A voyage to Africa, 705
— Courts of requests, 171
— Hist. of Birmingham, 617
— Hist. of Derby, 618
— Life of, 939
— Remarks, moral, &c., 577
— Roman wall, 767
— Tours, 680
Huttonian theory examined by De Luc, 278
— theory of the earth, 279
Huxham, J. De morbis epidemicis, 315
Huygens, C. Celestial worlds, 350
Huygens, M. Centrifugal force, 256
Huysinga, J. Verklaringe de Matthei, 25
Hybernation of animals. Browne's, 1142
Hybridity. Bachman on, 1146
— Morton on, 1149
Hyde, Rev. A. Memoir of, 939
Hyde, Miss B. Marriage of, 174
Hyde, H. & L. Correspondence, 554
Hyder Ali. Captivity under, 965
Hyder Ali Khan. History of, 940
Hyder Naik. History of, 1598
Hydraulia, or water-works of London 1112
Hydraulic machines. Ewbank on, 1170
— mortars, 1193
Hydraulics. Switzer's, 348
— Treatises on, 344
— Tredgold on, 1171
Hydraulique. Belidor's architecture, 345, 369
Hydrocele. Else and Vaux on, 330
— Treatises on, 320
Hydrology. Bell on, 1156
— Plenck's, 327
Hydrometer. On errors in the use of, 238
Hydrometers. Cutbush on, 254
Hydronamics. Clare on, 254
Hydropathy. See Water cure.
— Works relating to, 1159
Hydrope. Dissertationes de, 314
Hydrophobia. Leo-Wolf on, 1161
— Treatises on, 320
Hydrostatic balance made easy, 233
Hydrostatics, 344, 1170
— Bland's elements of, 345
— Cutbush and Desaguliers on, 254
— Treatises on, 344
— Webster on, 1171
Hygeia, by T. Beddoes, 310
Hygiene. Public and private, 300, 1156
— Dunglison's, 301
— Treatises on, 300
Hyles latricæ exercitationes, 614
Hymni Callimachi, 441
Hymns and psalms, 40
— by Henry More, 43
— by Ravenscroft, 40
— by W. Winchester, 40
Hypatia, 1285
Hyperion. By Longfellow, 1286
Hypochrisie discovered, 791
Hypochondriasis. Reid on, 321
Hypocrite, a comedy, 1257
— unmasked, a comedy, 515
Hyppolitus Euripides, &c., 499
Hysteriques, vapeurs et maladies, 322

I.

I says, says I: a novel, 533
Iamblichus. Vita Pythagoræ, &c., 560
Ibanez de Segovia, G. 1500
Ibis. Ovid's curse against, 447
Ibycus. Carmina, 447
Iceland. Banks and Solander's, 659
— Barrow's visit to, 1382
— Dillon's winter in, 1383
— Henderson and Hooker's, 656
— Historical account of, 1485
— Horrebow's natural hist. of, 275
— Mackenzie's, 657
— Miles' rambles in, 1385
— Pfeiffer's journey to, 1385
Icelandic poetry, 495
Icones veteris testamenti, 21
Iconology, by G. Richardson, 367
Ictero. Dissertatio inauguralis de, 321
Ichthyology, 291, 1141
Ictis of Diodorus. On the, 731
Ide, G. B. Gill's infant baptism, 1013
Ideal of a Christian church, 1022
Idée de l'homme physique et morale, 300
— générale ou abrége des sciences, 210
Ideler, J. L. Uebersetzung, 1433
Idiots. Massachusetts school for, 1670
— See Insanity.
Idler. The, 578
— in Italy and France, 1388
Idola. Minucius de varitate, &c., 43
Idolatriæ progressus Vossii, 136
Idolatry. History of, 69
— Origin of Pagan, 135
Idyllia of various authors, 448
Idyls of Gessner, 493
Ifigenia in Aulide, 516
Ignatius translated, 41
— Epistolæ, 42
— Wake's translation of, 44
Ignatius. Whiston's translation of, 44
Ignoramus; comedia, 499
Ignorance. Foster's evils of popular, 196
Ignorante. Voyage d'un, 1397
Ik Marvel's fresh gleanings, 1381
Ildegerte, Queen of Norway, 530
Ilderim, a Syrian tale, 486
Iliad of Homer, 442, 443
— Penn on the argument of the, 428
— Sequel to the, 448
Illingworth, W. Laws of forestalling, 1093
Illinois and Oubachie land companies, 870
— Wabash land companies, 870
— Aux habitans des, 889

PAGE
Illinois. Birkbeck's letters from, 712
— country in 1822, 727
— English settlement in, 716
— History of, 1538
— Welby's visit to (in 1822), 727
— See Flint's Miss. Valley.
— See Franklin's works, vol. 4.
— See Hutchins' Topography.
Illuminated manuscripts. Copies of, 997
—— Imitation of, 1598
—— On vellum, 998
Illusions. Begbie's supernatural, 1071
Illustrated news. London, 1345
—— New York, 1346
Illustration, 1345
Illustrations of masonry, 1452
— of prophecies, 29
— of Scripture, by Paxton, 27
— of the Four Gospels, 25
— of the truth of Christianity, 33
Illustres Françoises. Les, 543
Illustrious biography, 962
Image of God in man, 79
— of the beast, 797
— unbroken, 790
Imagery of foreign travels, 1419
Images. History of, 69
Imaginary conversations. Landor's, 549
—— of Pope and Swift, 1326
— voyages and adventures, 520
Imagination and fancy. Hunt's, 1244
— in curing diseases, 332
— in pregnant women, 329
Imaginationis. De viribus, 1665
Imaginative biography, 522
Imagines heroicæ virtutis, 364
— philosophorum, poetarum, &c., 364
Imberdis, A. Guerres religieuses, 1036
— Histoire, 1494
Imison, J. School of arts, 256, 377
— Sciences and art, 256
Imitating tortoise-shell and marble. Art of, 381
Imitation in the fine arts, 1176
— of Jesus Christ, 64, 1016
Imlay, G. Indian nations, 873
— Western territory, 627
Immaterialism demonstrated. Universal, 1067
Immorality, &c., of the English stage, 496
Immortality. Hope of established, 82
Immortality of the soul, a poem, 441
Impartial philosopher, 177
Impeachment determined by a dissolution of Parliament, 144
— of Governor of Penna., 883
— See Trials.
Imperatoriorum. Symboli, 961
Imperfect development of faculties, 211
Imperial epistle from Kien Long, 470
— gazetteer, 1352
— guard of Napoleon, 1212
— law. New institute of, 143
— proceedings against the Turks, 842
Impey, Sir E. Life by E. B. I., 1598
Implements of agriculture, 1199
Importance of religion. Foster's, 58
PAGE
Importance of religion. Thoughts on, 89
— of religious opinions, 68
Imports and exports of Gt. Britain (1776), 239
Impositions. Pretended power of, 145
Impostors. Three famous, 983
Imposture, deception and credulity, 1332
— displayed by Mahomet, 135
Impressions from plants, 291
Impressment. On the right of, 814
— Plan for avoiding, 403
Imprisonment for debt. Laws on, 1660
— of Baron Trenck, 973
Imprisonments of S. Pellico, 956
Improvement of society. Dick on the, 195, 410
Improvements. Internal, 247, 1111
Improvisatore. The, 1672
Inaugural dissertations. Collections of, 300
Incarnation. Beecher on the, 1008
— Harwood on the, 1647
— Wilberforce on the, 1023
Incas. By Marmontel, 532, 1305
Incas (Les), par Marmontel, 546
Incest. Doctrine of, 1064
Inchbald, Mrs. Dramatic works, 507
— Simple story, and life, 1283
Inchiquin's letters, &c., 719, 902
Incidents of social life. Zschokke's, 1307
Inclined planes of China, 247
Inconstant. The, 505, 1261
Incredulity. Causes of, 53
— in religion. Forbes on, 42
——— Sources of, 58
Independance absolue des Etats Unis, 898
Independency from 1640 to 1660, 778
Independent gazetteer, 604, 1346
— man. Ensor's, the 196
— whig. Gordon's, 60, 1657
—— (a periodical), 804
— whig's letter, 807
Independents and Presbyterians conference, 84
— History of the, 1036
— military entertainment, 789
Index librorum prohibitorum, 7, 990
— Monasticus (of Norwich, &c.), 125
— to executive documents, 1532
— to pedigrees, 1451
— to periodicals. Poole's, 987
— to the Bible, 21
India. Baptist missions in, 133
— Christianity in, 1036
— Cotton trade of, 1102, 1103
— Government of, &c., 843, &c.
— History of British, 842, 1506
— History of Christianity in, 970
— History of commerce with, 236
— History of the princes of, 851
— Index to the maps of, 616
— Knowledge of, by the ancients, 849
— Lusiad, or the discovery of, 491
— Manners and customs of, 1410
— Massie's continental, 1045
— Northwest of, 1354
— On an invasion of British, 1208
— On Russian invasion of, 1463

PAGE
India. On the land tax of, 843
— OR HINDOSTAN. TRAVELS IN, 693, 1410
— pictorial, descriptive, &c., 1509
— Portraits of princes and people of, 1181
— revenue system as it is, 1100
— Trade between Europe and, 234
— Three months' march in, 1639
— Wars, campaigns, &c. in, 842
— See Christianity in India.
— See East Indies and Hindostan.
Indiæ. De re naturali et medicâ, 275
Indian affairs. Morse's report on (1822), 722
—— Reports and documents, 871
— and French enemy on frontiers, 874
— antiquities. (Hindoo), 1448
—— Maurice's (East), 847
— archipelago. Crawford's, 843
—— Earl's, 1412
—— Keppel's, 1414
—— Native races of, 1147
— biography. Drake's 926
—— Thacher's N. A., 971
— captivities. Drake's, 1586
— cottage, 538, 1320
— drama. Sacontalá, an, 517
— emperor, a drama, 504
— history. Events in (Amer.), 1526
— interpreter. Travels of an, 720
— languages. American, 1228
—— of N. England, 1559
—— &c. Heckwelder's, 1554
—— Philosophical society on N. A., 412, 421
—— Works on the American, 421, 1228
—— See Chippeway, &c.
— life. Traits of American, 1443
— literature. Ancient (East) 584
— nations. Imlay's account of, 873
— natives. Observations on, 1525
— observer. The, 573
— purchases. Claims under, 148
— race. Tyson on remnant of, 1525
— recreations, 850
— reminiscences. (Bengal), 1321
— rights and our duties, 1233
— territories. Henry's travels in, 718
— titles. Claims under certain, 173
— treaties. Various, 141, 866
— tribes. Gallatin's synopsis, 1337
—— Jurisdiction over, 860
—— of N. A. McKenney's, 1515, 1608
— warfare in the west, 852
— wars in N. England (6t), 875, 876
——— the west, 862
—— of the Revolution, 1574
—— of Va. and Penna., 861
Indiana. Grant from the Six Nations to, 173
— Title to, 173
— See Flint's Western States.
Indians. Account of Mickmakis, &c., 859
— Adair's history of American, 852
— American. On the origin of, 115
— and Friends in Penna., 882, 883
— Barton on the origin of the, 852
PAGE
Indians. Bartram's travels among the, 711
— Bradford on American, 1512
— Brainerd's conversion of, 132
— Brainerd's journals among the, 712
— Buchanan on the N. A., 853
— Campaigns against Cherokee, 866
— Captivity of Gilbert, by, 932
— Catholic missions among, 1524
— Catlin's N. American, 1518
— Coates' origin of American, 432
— Colton's character, &c. of N. A., 714
— Conduct of Friends towards, 1048
— Conferences and treaties with (2t), 866
— Conferences at Fort Pitt, 867
— Conversion of N. England, 876
— Cox's Rocky Mountain, 714
— Drake's biography of, 1586
— Drake's books relating to, 1643
— Examination of the rights of, 894
— Friends' report on civilizing, 1565
— Hennepin's account of the, 718
— Hodgson's account of the, 718
— Howitt on the, 718
— Importance of the friendship of (2t), 886
— in Lancaster county. Massacres (3t), 880
— in N. England. Whitefield's, 1046
— in Europe. Catlin's, 1379
— Lahontan's account of the, 720
— Lawson's account of the (1709), 720
— Legends of the Sioux, 1279
— Medicine among N. American, 437
— Missions to Delaware, N. J., Penna., New Eng., Mohegan, Housatunnuk, N. Am., N. Brun., N. Scotia, 132, 1044
— Moravian mission among, 1047
— Observations on the, 866
— of Florida. Travels among, 715
— of N. Jersey. Gifford's, 1543
— Pamphlets on the Seneca, 1547
— Proposals for securing friendship of, 886
— Report on civilizing, 1152
— Rights to lands, 173
— Rush on medicine among the, 299
— St. Clair's campaign against, 864
— Schoolcraft's residence among, 1622
— Schoolcraft's works on the, 1524
— Shea's Catholic missions to, 1651
— Society for civilizing, 1517
— Speeches on removal of, 903
— Smith's captivity among, 967
— Tales of the N. American, 1281
— Tanner's residence among, 971
— Thomson on alienation of, 865
— Volney's account of the, 726
— Voyage de Du Lac, 1430
— Various works relating to American, 853, &c.
— Works relating to the ethnology of, 1146
— See Cherokees, Creeks, Delawares, Senecas, &c.
— See Seminole, &c. &c., 728
Indica. Arriani historia, 741
Indicator and companion (The), 577

PAGE
Indies. Acosta's East and West, 842, 852
— Nat. history of East and West, 275
— Raynal's East and West, 848
Indifference to religion inexcusable, 74
Indigence. Colquhon on, 222
Indigenous botany. Milne's, 288
Indigent Widows' Society, 1669
Individualism. Elements of, 1077
Indostan. See Hindostan.
— See India.
Inductive philosophy. Powell on, 1668
— sciences. History and philosophy of, 1074
Indulgence. On the history of the, 89
Industry. On exciting national, 233
Inequality of mankind. Rousseau's 219
Inett, J. Hist. of the English church, 121
Infallibility of human judgment, 186
— Works for and against, 52
Infancy, a didactic poem, 460
Infant baptism, a part of popery, 1013
—— Original of, 82
—— See Baptism.
— school societies' constitutions, 1089
— schools. Lecture on, 1081
Infanticide in Guzerat, 132
— Moor on Hindu, 847
Infantis cognoscendis. De ossibus, 311
Infants die to live, 1020
— Directions for management of, 311
Infantry. Treatises on, 1208, &c.
— tactics, &c. Treatises on, 405
— tactics. Scott's, 1210
Infectious diseases. Prevention of, 315
Inferiors. Duty of, 218
Inferno of Dante, 492
Infidel (The), a novel, 521
— convicted, 35
Infidelity. Errors of modern, 1002
— On conjugal, 204
— Priestley on, 71
— Sermon on modern, 98
— Sermons against, 95
Infidels. Review of works of, 905
Infinite republic. The, 1070
Infirmary. Derbyshire general, 253
Information respecting America, 714
Inflexible captive, 1265
Inflammation. Inaugural essays on, 320
Influenza. Johnston on, 320
Infusoria. Pritchard's history of, 1144
Ingeman. King Eric, 1304
Ingenhousz, J. Experiments on vegetables, 286
Ingersoll, C. Address to law academy, 434
Ingersoll, C. J. Edwy and Elgiva, 507
— Inchiquin's letters, 719
— Joseph Bonaparte, 1572
— On the landing of Penn, 435
— Policy of the U. S., 900
— Second war, 1521
— See Inchiquin.
Ingersoll, E. Laws of the U. S., 150
Ingersoll, J. R. Addresses, 1117, 1233, 1674
— Eulogy on Taylor, 1629
— Oration and discourse, 434
PAGE
Ingestre, Vt. Meliora, 1090
Ingham, S. D. Library *versus*, 1063
Ingleby, Sir C. Digest of Clift, 145
Inglefield, E. A. Search for Franklin, 1371
Inglis, Dr. Viator's reply to, 856
Inglis, H. D. Footsteps of Don Quixote, 1391
— Ireland and Channel Islands, 680
— New Gil Blas, 529
— Norway, &c., 1384
— Spain, 667
— The Tyrol, 656
Inglis, Sir R. H. Jew bill speech, 1481
Ingoldsby legends, 1274
Ingomar. 8807, D. By Halm. 1272
Ingraham, E. D. Address, 1233
— Catalogue of library of, 1643
Ingram, G. On Church of England, 1015
Ingram, H. The flower of Wye, 467
Ingram, Rev. J. Memorials of Oxford, 1084
— Saxon chronicle, 767
Ingulph's chronicle, 1464
Inigo de Guipuscoa. Histoire de, 547
Initials, 1294
Inkersley, T. Styles of architecture, 1184
Inkle and Yarico, an opera, 502
Inklings of adventure, 1401, 1636
Inland navigation. Gray on, 248
—— History of (1809), 249
—— in America, 247
—— Leach on, 248
—— See Internal improvement.
— transit (Railroads, 1834), 247
In memoriam, 1249
Inman, J. A tale, 1283
Innate principles. Dialogues on, 187
Innes, H. Goldsmith's natural history, 1130
Innes, J. W. India colonies, 1108
Innes, W. To church members, 1015
Innis, J. The human muscles, 327
Inns of court and chancery. Hist. of, 145, 1052
Inoculation. Instruction for, 313
— Remarks on the practice of, 313
— Success of, 313
— Works on, 313
Inquirer. The (Cranbrook, 1818), 588
— The (London, 1822), 585
Inquirers, by William Godwin, 196
Inquiries concerning Christianity, 30
Inquiry. The, 486
— into certain public measures, 896
Inquisition. Achilli's dealings with the, 1007
— at Lisbon, &c., 925
— Cagliostro's trial before, 917
— de Rome. Prisons de l', 957
— Espagnol. Maistre sur le, 1649
— Halen's imprisonment in the, 973
— History of the, 130, 1043
— Prisonnier de l', 547
— Sarpi's history of the, 124
— Sufferings of Coustos in the, 923
Inquisitions in the exchequer, 155
— post-mortem and escheats, 155

PAGE
Inquisitor. The, 1332, 1396
Ins and outs of Paris, 1392
Insane hospitals. Works relating to, 253, 1117, &c.
—— of Rhode Island, 1093
—— Retreat of the Friends, 253
—— See Lunatic, 1670
INSANITY, 320, 1161
— in criminal cases, 1059
— in relation to jurisprudence, 1051
— Simpson on homicidal, 211
— Winslow's lectures on, 1669
— See memoir of R. R. Jones, 942
Insatiate countess. The, 1265
Inscriptiones Græcæ, 736
Insect architecture, 296
— miscellanies, 296
— transformations, 296
Insectis. Goedartius de, 293
Insectorum. Barbut's genera, 291
— Monfeti theatrum, 294
— Redii circa generationem, 295
INSECTS, 291, 1141
— Adams' history of, 291
— Drury's exotic, 292
— injurious to gardeners, &c. Köllar's, 1197
—— to vegetation. Harris', 1143
———— Köllar's, 1143
———— Massachusetts report, 1145
— Muffet's theatre of (Tapsel), 295
— Natural history of, 296
— of N. E. injurious to vegetation, 1196, 1201
— of Pennsylvania. Malsheimer's, 294
— On the management of, 270
— Swammerdam's history of, 295
— See Entomology.
Insinuatione donatiorium. De, 1050
Inslee, S. N. York gazette, 605
Insolvency. A letter on, 148
— Burges on the law of, 144
Inspector. The, 586, 587
— general's department of U. States, 894
— of literary intelligence, 598
Inspectors of prisons. Reports of, 1059, 1060
Inspiration asserted. Plenary, 1018
— Benson's essay concerning, 1008
— of Bible. Calamy on, 92
— of scripture. Dick's, 30
— of N. Test., by Doddridge, 31
— of scriptures. Plenary, 1002
Instinct and reason from electro-biology, 1070, 1125
——— Jarrold on, 1082
— Brougham and Flourens on, 1142
— Couch's illustrations of, 1142
— displayed. Wakefield's, 296
— Hancock on, 293
— of animals. Anecdotes of, 1144
— Paine on the soul and, 1070
Instinctive impulses. Thoughts on, 185
Institut royal de France, 1335
Institutes of medicine. Jackson's lecture, 307
Institutes of medicine. Payne's, 1155
— of moral philosophy, 196
— of natural philosophy, 255
— of the laws of England, 148
Institutio religionis Christianæ, 41
Institutiones Justiniani and versions, 142
— medicæ. Boerhaave's, 305
Instruction. American institute of, 212
— Catlow's course of, 207
— Compendium of juvenile, 212
— in Prussia. Public, 207
— Lectures before institute of, 439
— Means of religious, 73
— primaire en Europe, 1083
— publique. Rapport sur (1791), 211
— secondaire. Rapport sur, 1498
— See Education.
Instructions to representatives. On, 902
Instructive narratives, 206
— selections, 582
Instruments. Catalogue of optical, &c., 1667
— Treatises on mathematical, 343
INSURANCE. LIFE, 1169
— Law of fire and life, 1050
— on lives. Penna. Co. for, 344
— Stevens' marine, 147
— Walters' tables of (1779), 238
— Weskett on, 148
Insurances. Law of, 145
— Magens on, 146
— Millar's law of, 146
— Park's marine, 147
Insurgents of 1794. Proceedings, 868
Insuring of houses. Deed of settlement of the Philadelphia contributionship, 400
Insurrection in Penna. in 1794 (2t), 878
Insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786, 874
Intaglios. Catalogue of, 375
Intellect in religion. Province of, 1023
Intellectual flambeau and postscript, 200
— philosophy, by Scott, 186
— powers. Abercrombie on the, 183
— powers. Reid on the, 186
— system, by Cudworth, 30
— system of the universe, 184
Intemperance. Beecher's sermons on, 91
— Drake on, 202
— Harwood on, 202
— History of, 1079
— See Spirits, 205
— See Drunkenness and Drinking.
Intemperate drinking, 203
Intercepted despatches to Napoleon, 835
— letters by Moore, 472
—— from Egypt, 812
Interest of Britain and colonies, 892
— AND USURY, 233
— Proposed regulations for, 239
— tables, &c. (1732), 240
— tables. Newman's, 236
— tables. Thomson's, 1669
— See Usury.
Interets et maximes des princes, 219
Interior life. Upham's, 1022
Intermarriage. Walker on, 1151

PAGE
Interment in Philadelphia, 1158
— in towns. Chadwick on, 1156
— Reports and bill on, 1158
— Walker's history of, &c., 1158
Internal condition of the U. States, 1526
— evidences of Christianity, 34
— IMPROVEMENTS, 247, 1110
—— Annales des ponts, &c., 1341
—— in each state, 1102
—— Livingston's speech, 248
—— of Penna., 247, 249
—— of Pa. Report, 252
—— of U. S. Chevalier's, 1429
—— Pa. Society for, 249, 251
—— (Phil. 1825), 251
—— Porter's speech on, 901
—— Powers of Congress, 248
— navigation of New York, 250
—— of the U. States, 247
International copyright. Carey on, 1064
— LAW, 138, 1050
—— Furneaux, 1444
—— Wheaton's, 1051
—— Wildman's, 1661
—— See Law of Nations.
— magazine, 1344
— policy of Europe, 138
Interpretation of Scriptures, 22, 997
Intriguing chambermaid, 505, 1261
Introduction to the Bible, 33
— to the study of the Bible, 25
Introductory law lectures, 145, 148
— lectures at medical colleges, 1152, &c.
Invalid. Graves, the, 302
— Musings of an, 1333
Invalides. Hotel royal des, 624
Invasion. Horrors of a French, 812
— (1692). On the French, 800
— of France in 1814, 828
Invasions of England. Creasy's, 1211
Inventions. Beckman's history of, 376
— Bosquet's mercantile, 234
— History of wonderful, 1189
— Lake Williams' history of, 377
Inventive industry. Bentham on, 233
Investigator. The, 585
Ioceline, E. The mother's legacie, 1076
Ion, a tragedy, 1269
Ionian antiquities, by Chandler, 372
— islands. Bosset on the, 687
—— Davy's, 1404
—— Giffard's, 1405
—— Napier's value of, 236
—— Poem descriptive of, 484
—— Republic of, 1501
—— Various travels in, 689
—— Vaudencourt on the, 692
Ioor, W. Drama, by, 1674
IOWA. Owen's geology of, 1134
— Works on, 1538
— See Pike, Long, Nicollet and Schoolcraft.
Iphigenia in Tauris, 1271, 1272
— See Ifigenia.
Irby and Mangles. Travels, 1405
Ireland. A tour through, 686
— Acts of Parliament of, 1661, 1662

PAGE
Ireland. Affairs in, in 1688, 785
— and its rulers, 1479
— and O'Connell, 1478
— and the Irish Church, 1017
— ANONYMOUS WORKS respecting, 1475
— Aphorisms on, 798
— as a Kingdom, &c., 1479
— as I saw it, 1397
— Barrington's history of, 756
— Boate's description of (1652), 275
— Books printed in, 1643
— bound by English statutes, 154
— Burdy's history of, 757
— Burton's history of, 1460
— Cambrensis refuted, 772
— Carleton's tales of, 522
— Causes of discontent in, 811
— Census of, 1365
— Clarendon's civil wars of, 760
— Cox's history of, 761
— Crawford's history of, 761
— Debates on affairs of, 758
— exhibited to England, 755
— from 1641 to 1662, 127
— Fry and Gurney on, 764
— HISTORY OF, 755, 777, 1459
— in past time, 781
— Interest of, 768
— Keating's history of, 767
— Ledwich's antiquities of, 768
— Leland's history of, 768
— MSS. Official records, &c. &c. of, 781
— MSS. Orders of privy council, 781
— Massacre of 1642 in, 782
— Memoirs of, 781
— Misgovernment of, 1480
— Moore's history of, 771
— Mullala's political history of, 771
— Musgrave's rebellion in, 771
— Newenham's view of, 772
— O'Connor's history of, 772
— O'Driscol's history of, &c., 772
— O'Flaherty's chronologia, 772
— On town land valuation of, 1475
— Pamphlets on (in 1847), 1480
— Pamphlets on (in 1848), 1481
— Papers, &c. relating to, 921
— Parliament of (1692), 801
— Parochial survey of, 623
— Past and future of, 1481
— Plan for the improvement of, 383
— Plowden's history of, 774
— Political history of, 434
— Political transactions of, 776
— Population, commerce and manufactures of (1785), 236
— Preston on the manufactures of, 237
— Primitive Christianity in, 1017
— Rebellion of 1798, 781
— Reports on the poor of, 1095, 1096
— Revenues and debts of, 231
— Review of its history, 781
— Romish intrigues in, 799
— Ryan's worthies of, 964
— Sheffield's observations on, 776
— Simon's coins of, 231
— Sketch of the state of, 1477

PAGE
Ireland. Smyth's, 1468
— System of the revenue of, 1102
— Topographical dictionary of, 623
— Tour in, in 1644, 1399
— TRAVELS IN, &c., 676, 1397
— Treason of rebels in, 788
— True state of (1613), 762
— vindicated. Carey's, 759
— Wakefield's account of, 778
— Walker on manufactures of, 238
— Ware's works concerning, 779
— Warner's history of, 779
— Wood's primitive inhabitants of, 779
— Wright's antiquities of, 779
— See Rebellion.
Ireland's welcome to the stranger, 1400
Ireland, J. Henderson's letters, 556
— Hogarth illustrated, 365
— Paganism and Christianity, 100
Ireland, S. Forgeries of Shakspeare, 582
— Picturesque views, 366
Ireland, Wm. Trial of, 166
Ireland, W. H. France, 831
— Napoleon anecdotes, 1573
— Stultifera navis, 529
Irenæus. Account of, 1043
— Adversus hæreses, 42
— Dodwell dissertationes, 42
Irene, 1249
Ireton the regicide. Life of, 163
Irish academy. Transactions of royal, 590
— association. The united, 758
— bards, music, &c., 974
— Catholics in the 18th century, 955
— Character, customs, &c. of the, 762
— character. Hall's sketches of, 528
— eloquence. Specimens of, 436
— ethnology. Ellis', 1147
— Evangelical Society, 134
— gentleman. Adventures of an, 543
— gentleman in search of religion, 69
—— Guide to, &c., 69
— historical library, 1475
— history. O'Connor's abstract of, 568
— History of the native, 755
— language. Vallancey's grammar of the, 421
— life. Tales of, 542
— melodies, by Moore, 472
— nation. Antiquities of the, 623
— Parliament. Debates, &c., 1475
—— 1634 to 1666, 771
— peasantry. Tales for the, 531
—— Traits, &c. of the, 522
— pillar towers. On, 771
— poetry, translated by Brooke, 453
— political characters (1799), 981
— pursuits of literature, 812
— Quarterly Review, 1343
— rebellion in 1641, 762
— Scoti, Britons, &c. Origin of, 757
— sketch book, 1295
— student in England. Letters of, 686
— Vallancey on the, 1228
— widow. The, 506, 1262
Irishman in London, a farce, 508
Irishmen. History of the United, 770
Irmischer, J. C. Luther's Werke, 1318
Iron and coal of Pennsylvania, 1669
— and steel. Mushet on, 1192
——— Overman on, 1192
— Anthracite in manufacture of, 1192
— Berzelius' chimie de fer, 1126
— in Pennsylvania. Documents on, 1194
— Overman on manufacture of, 1137
— trade. History of the, 1104
—— Scrivenor's history of, 1137
— Tredgold on the strength of, 283
Iron chest. The, 1259
Iron mask. True history of the, 983
Iroquois. Schoolcraft's notes on the, 1151, 1524
— Morgan's league of the, 1515
Irrigation. Smith's Italian, 1199
— Tatham on national, 392
Irritabilité végétale. Dutrochet, 1139
Irving, B. A. On caste, 1148
Irving, C. Roman antiquities, 747
Irving, D. English composition, 427
— Life of Buchanan, 915
— Scottish writers, 1598
— Selden's table talk, 1674
Irving, E. Oracles of God, 64
— Wilks' life of, 1598
Irving, J. T. Hawk chief, 1283
— Indian sketches, 1433, 1521
Irving, Theo. Conquest of Florida, 872
Irving, Washington. Abbotsford, &c., 680
— Astoria, 1433, 1521
— Bonneville's adventures, 1427
— Book of the Hudson, 1326
— Companions of Columbus, 634
— Conquest of Grenada, 838
— Goldsmith's works, &c., 565
— History of New York, 1283
— Legends of Spain, 1326
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Life of Campbell, 1241
— Life of Columbus, 922
— Life of Davidson, 1584
— Life of Goldsmith, 1591
— Life of Washington, 1633
— Mahomet and his successors, 1609
— Salmagundi, &c., 529
— Select works, 1317
— Skidsebog, 1283
— Tour to the prairies, 719
— Wolfert's roost, &c., 1326
— Works, 529, 1317
Irwin, E. Bonaparte in Egypt, 845
— Journey to Busrah, 697
— Voyages to Red Sea, 689
Irwin, F. C. Western Australia, 1511
Irwin, T. Reply to Wikoff, 1552
Irwin's occasional epistles, 467
Isaacs, H. Ceremonies, &c. of the Jews, 114
Isaacs, N. Eastern Africa, 1422
Isaacson, H. Life of Andrews, 905
Isabel, or Sicily, 1395
Isabella, a tragedy, 1269
Isaia propheta, 11
Isaiah. Alexander's prophecies of, 997
— Barnes' notes on, 997

PAGE
Isaiah. Horsley on, 25
— Lowth's translation, 14
— McCullogh's lectures on, 26
Isagoge in epistolas Pauli, 1000
Isagoge, J. B. C. Symbola Lutheranica, 118
Isbrants, Mr. Russia and Tartary, 632
Isenberg, Rev. Mr. Journal, 1423
— Journal in Abyssinia, 1045
Isert, P. E. Voyages en Guinée, 1433
— Voyages, 1423
Isinglass. Essay on British, 333
Isis, an Egyptian pilgrimage, 1425
Isis and Osiris. Plutarch's treatise, 136
Isham, W. Mud cabin, 1464
Isla. Hist. of Gerund Zotes, 529
Island (The). By Lord Byron, 455
— empire, 1498, 1573
— of innocence, 484
Islandic language. Affinities of the, 413
Isle de Merlin, 1273
— of France. St. Pierre's, 709
— of Man, 1401
——— Feltham's tour in, 679
——— History, &c. of the, 621
——— Macculloch's, 681
— of palms and other poems, 483
— of Wight. Beauties, &c. of, 358, 678
——— Loudon's, 1367
——— Pennant's tour to, 682
——— Picture of, 622
——— Roscoe's tour in, 1400
— sonnante, 1273
Isocrates. Greek and Latin orations, 435
— Orationes et epistolæ, 556
— Orations and life, 435
Israel and the Gentiles, 1030
— in Egypt, 1000
— of the Alps, 1038
Israel Potter, 1288
Israeli, J. D'. Amenities of literature, 1326
— Anecdotes, 549
— Calamities of authors, 410
— Charles I. and James I., 767
— Curiosities of literature, 578, 1326, 1327
— Hist. recollections, 767
— Miscellanies and essays, 578
— Quarrels of authors, 410
— The literary characters, 410
— See D'Israeli.
Israelites. History of the, 114
Istria, &c. Tour through, 653
Italian, a romance, 535
— authors. Lives and works of, 908
— classics. Key to the, 549, 580
—— Montucci's, 421, 580
— comedies, translated, 1272
— Drama, 497, 516, 1270
— exile in England, 596
— insurrection of 1831, 1578
— irrigation. Smith's, 1199
— Language, 421, 1229
—— Baretti's changes of, 908
—— and writers. Baretti on, 424
—— Dictionaries, grammars, &c., 421
— library. Baretti's, 411, 908
— literature. Herbert's, 1673
— love, or eunuchism, 329
Italian novelists. Roscoe's, 536
— Poetry, 490, 1251
— poets. Lives of the, 968
— republics. Sismondi's, 826
— schools of painting, 361
— sketch book, 672
— tragedy, theatres, &c., 497
Italie. Histoire literaire de, 1218
— pittoresque, 1396
— Voyage d'un François en, 675
Italy, a poem. By Rogers, 477
— as it is, 662
— Cox's picture of, 625
— Cramer's ancient, 610
— Gentleman's guide through, 675
— Gray's tour in, 656
— History of, 824, 1488
— illustrated, by Brockedon, 1180
— in 1821. Tour in, 675
— Lyman's political state of, 825
— Manners and customs of, 661
— Monfaucon's antiquities of, 825
— Murray's handbooks for, 392, 1679
— Romance of history, 531
— Travels in, 661, 1388
Itinerant, or life of an actor, 964
Itinerarium septentrionale, 679
Itinerary in Europe in 1617, 651
— of antiquities. Leland's, 768
Itza, 1516
Ivan Vejeeghen, a novel, 522
Ivanhoe, a romance, 536
Ivar, or the Skjuts boy, 1276
Ivernois, F. D'. Hist. of Geneva, 924
— Losses of the French, 831
— View of the assignats, 831
Ives, E. Epicteti Enchiridion, 442
Ives, Bp. L. S. English church, 1033
— Trials of a mind, 1015
Ivimey, J. Hist. of the English baptists, 121
— Life of Bunyan, 915
— Life of Milton, 951
— Memoir of Fox, 930
Ixtlilxochitl, F. A. Chichimeques, 1440
— Mexique, &c., 1440
Izard, R. Diplomatic correspondence, 867
— Military operations, 862
— Letters and life, 1598

J.

Jachin and Boaz, 1452
Jack Cade, a play. By Conrad, 1241
Jack Hinton, 1286
Jack of the mill, 1283
Jack Retort, 880
Jack Tier, 1277
Jackman, I. All the world's a stage, 1263
— Plays, 507
Jackman, W. Australian captive, 1598
Jackson, Gen. A. Address and proclamation, 1566
— Headley's life of, 1598
— Jenkins' life of, 1598
— Life of, 861
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Protest, address, &c., 1565

PAGE
Jackson, Major B. Life of Wellington, 1634
Jackson, F. J. Correspondence, &c., 900
— Pamphlets relating to, 900
Jackson, H. On isinglass, 333
Jackson, I. R. Life of Harrison, 1594
Jackson, J. Chronolog. antiquities, 731
— Commerce of Mediterranean, 235, 705
— Horæ subscecivæ, 64
— Journey from India, 634
— On wood engraving, 1179
— Raging tempest, 64
— Scottish stage, 497
— Tragedy, 507
— What to observe, 1367
Jackson, Gov. J. Life and portrait, 1605
Jackson, J. B. S. Anatomical museum, 1163
Jackson, J. G. Barbary, 708
— Travels in Morocco, 705
Jackson, J. L. Vaudois and Piedmont, 667
Jackson, J. R. Minerals and their uses, 1137
Jackson, Jno. Sermon, 1028
Jackson, R. Cold water in fever, 316
— On drowning, 314
— On the figure of the earth, 350
Jackson, S. Life of Zinzendorf, 1637
— Trans. of Jung-Stilling, 185, 1072
Jackson, Saml. Trial, 1061
Jackson, Dr. Samuel. Annual discourses, 1154
— Eulogy on Chapman, 1579
— Introductory lecture, 307
— Memoir of Parrish, 1615
— Nature improved, 1221
— Principles of medicine, 298
— Review of Bell, 1084
Jackson, Thos. Life of Newton, 1613
— Life of Watson, 976
— Life of Wesley, 1007, 1635
— On the apostles' creed, 35
— Wesleyan Methodism, 1015
— Works and life, 42
Jackson, W. Book-keeping, 380
— Political register, 1347
Jackson, Major W. Eulogy on Washington, 438
— Oration, 435
Jackson, Rev. W. Life, &c. by W. M. J., 1598
Jackson, William. The four ages, 578
— Thirty letters, 556
Jackson, Z. Shakspeare's genius, &c., 513
Jacob Bendixen the Jew, 1303
Jacob Faithful, a novel, 532
Jacob, G. Common law, 145
— Law dictionary, 145, 1050
— Statute law, 156
Jacob, P. L. Notice bibliographique, 1004
— Prisons d'Etat, 1306
Jacob, W. On the precious metals, 230
— State of Germany, 656
— Trade in corn, 235
— Travels in Spain, 667
Jacobi, F. H. Werke, 1317
Jacobi, M. On insane hospitals, 1117
Jacobinism, a poem, 466
— Playfair's history of, 811, 896
Jacobins. Porcupine's American, 896
Jacobite church. Visit to, 1046
— memoirs of 1745, 763
— relics of Scotland, 465
Jacobites. Condition of the Syrian, 1032
— Thompson's memoirs of the, 1469
Jacob's well, 1020
Jacobs, T. J. Pacific Ocean, 1374
Jacobs, Dr. W. S. Chemical companion, 266
Jacobus, P. Practica, 1052
Jacotot's method of teaching, 1227
Jacqueline, a tale. By S. Rogers, 454
Jacquemont, V. Letters from India, 697
Jacques, J. Lambert's system of the world, 350
Jacquier, F. Newton's Principia, 257
Jacquier, Father. Italy, 661
Jacquin, J. F. Chemistry, 266
Jahan Ara, a Persian manuscript, 848
Jahn. Hist. of Hebrews, 114
Jahr 1848, 1174
Jail chaplain. Experiences of, 1638
Jails. Palmer on, 159
— Returns of Boston, 1541
— See Gaols and Prisons.
Jain religion. The, 1049
Jains. Sacred mounts of the, 1418
Jal, A. Archiologie navale, 1205
Jamaica. Account of (1808), 728
— Account of, 859
— acts of assembly, 157
— Assembly. On slave trade, 1109
— Beckford's description of, 852
— Bigelow's (in 1850), 1512
— Brown's history of, 853
— Brydges' annals of, 853
— Condition of negroes in (1826), 241
— Condition of negroes in, 1110
— Emancipation in (1801), 241
— Gosse's birds of, 1143
— History of, 859
— Jelly on the condition of, 1514
— Laws of, 157, 1662
— Long's history of, 855
— magazine. The, 599
— Mason's state and prospects of, 1515
— Naturalists' sojourn in, 1131
— Petition of assembly (1775), 890
— Petition of assembly of, 859
— Phillippo's, 1437
— Phillips' state of, 1515
— plantership. McMahon's, 1435
— Privileges of Assembly of, 157
— Renny's history of, 857
— Sloane's natural history, &c. of, 276
— State and prospects of, 1435
— Stewart's (1823), 725
— Vernon's recollections of, 1441
— Vindication of assembly, 858
— Wesleyan mission to, 1044
— Whiteley's three months in, 244
— Williams' tour in (in 1823), 727
— See Maroons.

PAGE
James and Drinker. Card to, 1553
James Mountjoy, 1291
James the fatalist, 524
James, C. Military dictionary, 404
James, E. Long's expedition, 720
— Tanner's narrative, 971
James, G. Empresses of Rome, 966
James, G. P. R. Blanche of Navarre, 1264
— Celebrated women, 1598
— Dark scenes of history, 1284
— De Lisle, 529
— Education in Germany, 1082
— Henry of Guise, 1284
— Hist. of Charlemagne, 1579
— Life of Henry IV., 1595
— Life of Louis XXV., 1607
— Life of Oxenstiern, 1615
— On chivalry, 737
— Richard Cœur de Lion, 1620
— The Black Prince, 1587
— Vernon's letters, 1469
James, H. Lectures and miscellanies, 1327
James, J. Travels in Sicily, 667
James, J. A. Jay's autobiography, 1599
James, Rev. J. T. School of painting, 361
James I. (King). Aikin's court of, 755
— Court and times of, 1598
— D'Israeli's character of, 767
— reges refutatio à M. Becano, 47
— Goodman's court of, 1462
— Miscellaneous state papers of, 782
— Original MSS., letters, &c. of, 781
— Poetical remains, life, &c., 467
— Sparks' reign of, 777
— Speech to parliament, 781
— Works, 566
James II. (King.) First 14 years of reign of, 780
— Fox's reign of, 763, 1462
— Letter in exile, 553
— Irish protestants under, 768
— Memoirs of, 780
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of, 795, 796, &c.
— Proclamation of pardon, 784
— Secret history of, 780
James, Prof. Discovery in Africa, 706
James, R. Dublin Gazette, 605
— Medicinal dictionary, 298
— Moffet on health, by, 302
— Pharmacopœia, 333
— Translation of Minucius, 43
James, T. Church of Rome, 64
— Tour in Germany, 656
James, Thos. C. Memoir of, 1598
James, T. J. Military occurrences, 863
— Schools of painting, 361
James, W. Naval and military history, 767
— Naval occurrences, 1464
Jameson, A. Placide, 527
Jameson, Mrs. Canada, &c., 1433
— Characteristics of women, 578
— Commonplace book, 1327
— Diary of an Ennuyée, 651
— Italian painters, 1598

PAGE
Jameson, Mrs. Legends of the Madonna, 1284
— Life of Rubens, 1621
— Loves of the poets, 467, 1398
— Memoirs and essays, 1327
— Monastic orders, 1284
— Retzsch's fancies, 367
— Sacred and legendary art, 1015
— Sisters of charity, 1648
— Sketches and tales, 529
— Social life in Germany, 1327
— Visits and sketches, 529, 651
Jameson, Prof. British India, 847
— Edin. philosophical journal, 592, 593
— Polar Seas, 642
— Travels in Africa, 706
Jameson, R. Mineralogy, 281
Jameson, T. Body at different ages, 326
— On the changes in the body, 326
Jamieson, A. On rhetoric, 427
— On the construction of maps, 352
— Universal science, 256
Jamieson, J. Hist. of the Culdees, 121
— On languages, 413
— On lay preaching, 64
— Scottish dictionary, 422
— Use of sacred history, 64
Jamieson, Rev. R. Primitive Christians, 1036
Jane Bouverie, 1293
Jane Eyre, 1275
Jane Shore, a tragedy, 1267
Jane Talbot, a novel, 521
Jane, Wm. Sermons, 100
Janeiro (Rio de). Luccock's notes on, 721
Janeway family. History of the, 1015, 1598
Janeway, J. Heaven upon earth, 1015, 1598
Janeway, J. J. Sermon, 100
Janin, J. Pictures of French, 1284
Janney, S. M. Life of Fox, 1005, 1589
— Life of Penn, 1616
Jannotus, D. De repub. Venet., 825
Jansen, R. Books printed by, 1650
Jansen, Sir T. Trade of Britain, 236
Jansenism. Pascal's letters on, 69
Jansenists. The, 1041
— and Molinists, by St. Amour, 46
— See Guyon.
Jansenius, Bp. C. Account of, 667
Janson, B. Woordenboek, 1227
Janson, W. States of Barbary, 706
Japan. Broughton's coasts of, 694
— Campbell's visit to, 638
— Claims of, on Christendom, 1419
— Dutch embassy to, 698
— expedition. Spalding's, 1679
— Golownin's captivity in, &c., 696
— History of, 842, 1504
— Kæmpfer's history of, 845
— Parker's expedition to, 1416
— Survey of the coasts of, 638
— Taylor's visit to, 1680
— Titsingh's illustrations of, 700
— Voyages to, 696
— See Japon.

PAGE
Japanern. Gefangenschaft beiden, 1413
Japanese. Manners and customs of the, 1417
Japanning. Art of, 364
— Stalker and Parker, &c. on, 381
— to imitate china, 363
Japannois-Chinois. Traduction, 845
Japhet, comedie par Scribe, 1273
— in search of a father, 532
Japon (Japan). Varenii descriptio, 615
— Voyage philosophique au, 1307
Jaques, J. Junius, 1479
Jar of honey from Mount Hybla, 1326
Jardine, Major A. Letters from Barbary, 706
Jardine, D. Müffling's mission, 1502
— Treatise of equivocation, 1015
Jardine, G. Philosophical education, 209
Jardine, Sir W. Annals of nat. hist., 1130, 1339
— Naturalists' library (40 vols.), 271
— White's Selborne, 276
Jardins, par Delile. Les, 492
Jarratt, D. Call to sinners, 1015
— On love to Christ, 1015
Jarrold, T. Instinct and reason, 1082
Jarves, J. J. Art hints, 1666
— Sandwich Islands, 1511
— See Parisian Sights.
Jarvis, C. Don Quixote, 522
Jarvis, Rev. S. F. Chronological introduction, 1036
Jasher. The book of, 995
Jason. Loves of Medea and, 441
Jaubert, Comte. Voyages en Orient, 1410
Jauffret, M. Life of Florian, 526
Jaundice. Inaugural thesis on, 321
Java. Davidson's, 1412
— Horsfield's zoology of, 293
— Raffles' government of, 961
— Raffles' history of, 848
— Rambles in, 1419
— Sketches of, 1419
— Stockdale's sketches of, 700
— Thorn's conquest of, 850
Jay, John. Diplomatic correspondence, 867
— Federalist, 1521
— Flanders' life of, 1588
— Letters to Littlepage, 895
— Life of, 1599
— Life and portrait, 1605
— On N. Y. college, 214
— Portrait of, 1587
Jay's Treaty. Features of, 896
— Porcupine on, 896
Jay, M. Eloquence politique, 1589
Jay, Hon. W. Mexican war, 1521
— On slavery, 1108
— The government and slavery, 1565
Jay, Rev. W. Autobiography, &c., 1599
— Life of Winter, 979
— Sermons, 100
— Works, 1005
Jealous wife. The, 1259
Jeames' diary, &c., 1295
Jean Paul. Sämmtliche Werke, 1319

PAGE
Jean Paul. See Richter.
Jeanne D'Arc. Memoirs of, 906
Jebb, Dr. Mary, Queen of Scots, 1610
Jebb, J. Burnet's lives, 916
— Correspondence, 556
— Life and letters, 1599
— On prisons, 159
— Works and life, 566
Jefferson, T. Defence of N. Carolina from, 1548
— Eulogy on, 431
— Lee on writings of, 1603
— Letters, 941
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Life, letters, &c. &c., 941
— Manual, 1529
— N. Orleans beach, 173
— Notes on Virginia, 885
— Parliamentary practice, 149
— Pretensions to presidency, &c., 897
— Simpson's life of, 976
— Tacitus on the conduct of, 899
— Tucker's life of, 1599
— Weights and measures, 235
— Writings, 1317
— Youth of, 1599
Jefferson medical college. Pamphlets, 1088
Jeffrey, N. Conduct of George IV., 813
Jeffrey, Lord. Cockburn's life of, 1599
— Life and letters, 1311
— Miscellanies, 1327
Jeffrey, W. Sion's groans, 67
Jeffreys, Dr. Aerial voyages, 261
Jeffreys, F. Florida, 872
Jeffreys, Lord. Life and death, 982
Jeffreys, Judge. Woolrych's life of, 941
— Life of, 1599
Jeffreys, Lt. C. Van Dieman's land, 641
Jeffreys, T. French dominions, 855
— Map of Coromandel, 612
— Map of Nova Scotia, 612
— Muller's voyages, 643
— On Spanish islands, 719
— River St. Lawrence, 855
— Voyages of the Russians, 641
Jekyl, J. Sancho's letters, 559
Jelly, T. Jamaica, 1514
Jeltons. Origin, &c. of, 1453
Jenison, R. Popish plot, 794
Jenkins, Judge. Remonstrance, 790
Jenkins, J. S. Governors of N. York, 1547, 1599
— Life of Calhoun, 1577
— Life of Jackson, 1598
— Polk and his administration, 1618
Jenkins, Sir L. Wynn's life of, 941
Jenkins, R. On Christianity, 32
Jenkins, S. Welsh history, 1464
Jenks, B. Prayers for families, 39
Jenks, W. Comp. commentary, 999
— History of the Jews, 1030
Jenner, David. Sermons, 100
Jenner, Dr. E. Baron's life of, 941
— Effect of vaccination, 313
— Life of, 1599
Jennings, D. Jewish antiquities, 114
— Works of Watts, 192

PAGE
Jennings, J. On Doane's sermon, 1015
Jenning's landscape annual, 597
Jennison, W. Political economy, 224
Jenour, M. Travels to India, 634
Jenoway, R. O. Historical notes, 750
Jensius, J. Juris Romani, 142
Jenty, C. N. Anatomico-physiology, 326
Jenyns, Rev. L. Natural history, 1130
Jenyns, S. Disquisitions, 578
— Internal evidence of Christian religion, 32
— Maclaine's letters to, 33
— Works and life, 566
Jephson, R. Confessions, &c., 529
— Plays, 507
— Tragedies, 1264
Jerdan, Wm. Autobiography, 1599
— Thiebault's voyage, 672
Jeremiah's lamentations, by Blayney, 994
Jermann, E. St. Petersburg, 1384
Jermyn, J. Book of epithets, 1327
— English epithets, 1225
Jerningham. Dignity of human nature, 197
— On the Alexandrian school, 64
Jerningham, Mr. On Scandinavian poetry, 467
— Poems, 467
Jerome. Epistola ad Paulinum, 993
— In vitas patrum, 1005
— Opera omnia, 42
Jerome of Prague. Life of, 933
Jérome Paturot, 1306
Jerrold, D. Comedies, 1264
— Shilling magazine, 1339
— Works of fiction, &c., 1284
Jerrold, W. B. Brage beaker, 1384
Jersey, Earl of. On the correspondence of the, 488
Jersey (Isle of). Account of the, 763
— Dicey's remarks on, 762
— Guernsey and Alderney, 680
— History of the isle of, 781
— History of, 1364
— Lyte's island of, 769
Jerusalem delivered. Tasso's, 495, 1254
— Ferguson's topography of, 996
— Map of, 1355
— Odenheimer's, 996
— On the destruction of, 115
— Poujoulat. Histoire de, 1503
— revisited. Bartlett's, 1677
— sinner saved, 1009
— Travels describing, &c., 687, 1402
— The fall of, 509
— Two journeys to, 688
— Williams' holy city, 997
Jervis, Admiral. Naval action, 787
Jervis, H. Falls of the Cavery, 697
Jervis, H. J. W. Corfu, 1501
Jesse, D. M. B. Disputes in N. York, 878
Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs, 1143
— Angler's rambles, 1399
— Crignelle's Le Morvan, 1492
— Favorite haunts, 1327, 1399
— Gleanings in natural history, 272, 1130
— Hampton court, 1399

PAGE
Jesse, E. Scenes and tales, 1284
— Windsor and Eton, 1399
Jesse, J. H. Court of England, 1464
— Life of Brummell, 1575
— London, 1327, 1364
— Notes of a half pay, 1384
— Selwyn and his contemporaries, 1623
— The Pretender, 1599
Jesse, W. Importance of the Scriptures, 32
Jessup, Jno. *vs.* Ffirth, 171
Jest book. The American, 544
Jesting. Thoughts on, 532
Jesu. Hess—Lebensgeschichte, 996
— Schelhameri historia, 996
Jesuit abroad. The female, 1622
— conspiracy and secret plan, 1017
— executorship, 1639
— in the family, 1293
— missions in N. America, 1434, 1514
— travels, 634, 1370
Jesuites. Chute des, 1039
— De l'existence des, 1034
Jesuitism in England, 1017
— in its rudiments. Taylor's, 1040
— Michelsen's modern, 1649
Jesuits and Puritans compared to Pharisees, 48
— Arnauld on modern, 955
— By E. W. Grinfield, 1035
— Constitutiones Soc. Jesu, 1042
— Dallas' conspiracy against, 119
— Destruction of, in France, 116
— Expeditio apud Sinas, 699
— History of the, 116, 129
— Joly—Histoire des, 1036
— Lives of British and Irish, 1614
— memorial for England, 59
— Michelet and Quinet on the, 1018
— Mornings among the, 1020
— Nicolini's history of, 1038
— Oldham's satires on the, 473
— Pascal's letters on, 956
— Steinmetz' history of the, 1040
— Steinmetz' year among English, 1628
— Travels of, 634
— Travels of missionaries, 1047
— unmasked, 84
Jesus. Cave's life of, 131
— Histoire de la Compagnie de, 1045
— Neander's life of, 996
— Vie de, par J. Kuhn, 996
Jeune, M. Choix de livres, 209
Jeunesse du Duc de Richelieu, 1271
— Leçons pour la, 212
Jew. Account of the conversion of a, 64
— bill. Speeches on the, 431
— (The), a comedy, 504
— of Mogadore, an opera, 503
Jewel, Bishop. Le Bas' life of, 1599
— On the church of England, 121
— Opera theologica, 42
Jewels. History of, 1138
— See Gems.
Jewett, C. C. Catalogue system, 986
— Duties on books, 1093
— Libraries in U. S., 986

PAGE
Jewett, I. A. Travels, 1369
Jewish antiquities, customs, &c., 114, 1030
— Disabilities in England, 1481
—— Pamphlets on, 1480
— History, &c. of, 114, 1030
— history. See Ten Tribes.
— hypocrisy, a caveat, 69
— race. Nott's physical hist. of, 1150
— spy. The, 552
— view of Christianity, 950
Jewitt, J. R. Captivity at Nootka, 941
Jews' belief in a future state, 34
— Bicheno's address to, 48
— Chronographical and numerical systems of, 1168
— Fox's looking-glass for the, 58
— Friendly epistles to, 60
— History, antiquities, &c. of the, 114, 1030
— in China. Finn's, 1412
— in Persia, &c. Mission to, 1679
— in Spain and Portugal, 1499
— in the east. Persecution of, 1657
— letters to Voltaire, 31, 1031
— Mission of inquiry to, 1045
— Missionary labors among, 1636
— On their future conversion, 66
— Priestley's letters to the, 71
— to equality. The claims of, 1648
— See Judaism.
Jewsberry, Maria J. Letters to the young, 209
Jewsbury, G. E. Zoe, 1284
Jews-harp. A performer on the, 928
Joachim Napoleon. Mort du roi, 1489
Joan of Arc. Mahon's, 1599
— Memoirs of, 906
— Notice sur, 1599
— By Southey, 480
Joanna of Sicily. History of, 941
Joannes Damascenus. Theologia, 43
Job. Barnes' notes on, 997
— Good's translation of, 994
— Lee's translation of, 994
— Smith and Scott's versions, 14
Jobson, D. W. Metternich, 1489
Jocelinus de Brakelonda. Chronica, 1473
Jocelyn. Life of St. Patrick, 131
— See Ioceline.
Jocelyn, Lord. Chinese expedition, 1414
Jockey club. The, and answer, 981
Jocosæ. Lunn's horæ, 469
Joddrell, R. P. Illustrations of Euripides, 499
Johannot, Tony. Jérome Paturot, 1306
— Vignettes to Quixotte, 1302
Johansen, A. Account of Bulama, 706
Johlson, J. Mosaic religion, 115, 1031
John. By E. Carlen, 1276
"†John." Controversy with Brooks, 1548
John Bull in America, 542
John de Lancaster, a novel, 524
John Drayton, 1298
John of Gaunt. Adventures of, 540
John Chrysostom De Sacerdotio, 41
— See Chrysostom.
John of Damascus. Theologia, 43
John to all God's imprisoned people, 1650
PAGE
John, Saint. On the life, writings, &c. of, 91
— See Prophecies and Apocalypse.
John, T. Conversion of (a Jew), 64
Johnes, A. J. Philological proofs, 1221
— Unity of the human race, 1148
Johnes, T. Bertrandon's travels, 687
— Froissart, 830
— Life of Froissart, 931
— Memoirs of Joinville, 942
Johnnes, T. Monstrelet's chronicles, 832
Johns, Rev. B. G. History of Jews, 1031
Johnson and Smith. Specimen of types, 1190
Johnson, Rev. A. History of philos., 182
Johnson, A. B. Meaning of words, 1221
Johnson, A. H. Atlas to Alison, 1352
Johnson, Ben. See Jonson.
Johnson, C. Country lasses, 1264
Johnson, C. B. Settlement in Pennsylvania, 719
Johnson, C. W. Depth of soils, 1197
— Dictionary of gardening, 1068, 1197
— Farmer's encyclopedia, 1068, 1197
— Life of Coke, 1581
— Trans. of Thaei, 1200
Johnson, D. Field sports, 407
Johnson, Dr. Funeral sermon by, 110
Johnson, E. Hydropathy, 1159
— Nuces philosophicæ, 1221
— On life, health, &c., 1157
Johnson, F., receiver general of Pa., 882
— Washingtoniana, 438
Johnson, G. W. Memoirs of Selden, 1623
— Stranger in India, 1414
Johnson, J. A journey from India, 634
— Account of Rogers, 1620
— Atmosphere and gout, 319
— Carbonic acid gas, 266
— Change of air, 651
— Civic life, 302
— Cowper's Homer, 443
— Cowper's letters, 554
— Derangement of the liver, 1161
— Diary of a philosopher, 651
— Influence of atmosphere, 307
— Life of Cowper, 458
— Marriage state, 1648
— Memoirs of Hayley, 936
— On dyspepsia, 315
— Pilgrimages to the Spas, 1157
— Recess in the highlands, 681
— Revolution in the south, 1560
— Tour in Ireland, 1399
— Trifles in verse, 467
— The Spas, 1384
— Typographia, 1190
Johnson, J. R. Huber on ants, by, 293
Johnson, J. W. Tour in France, &c., 667
Johnson, L. and Co. Printing types, 1190
Johnson, Louisa. Flower garden, 1197
Johnson, Mr. General biography, 904
Johnson, R. On resistance, 798
— On revolution of 1688, 800
Johnson, R. G. History of Salem, 1543
Johnson, S. A sermon, 100
— Elements of philosophy, 180

PAGE
Johnson, S. Frederick of Prussia, 820
— On the laws against popery, &c., 64
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Akenside's works, 450
— Beauties and biog. anecdotes, 578
— Boswell's life of, 941, 1599
— Compared with Chesterfield, 941
— Courtenay on the character of, 457
— Debates in Parliament, 767
— Dictionary of the English language, 417
— Gay's poems and life, 462
— His religious life, 1016, 1599
— Johnsoniana, 1599
— King Charles Frederick, 820
— Letters and poems, 556
— Letters, 552
— Life of, 941, 983
— Life of Cowley, 564
— Life of Savage, 570
— Lives of the poets, 941, 942, 1599
— Mallet's poems, 469
— Mudford's criticism of, 427
— Notes on Shakspeare, 512, 966
— On the corn laws, 426
— On his life of Hammond, 430
— On his life of Milton, 430
— On the moral writings of, 430, 578
— Poetical works and life, 467
— Potter on his lives of the poets, 428
— Prayers of, 49
— Rasselas, 530
— Remarks on his tour, 681
— Sermons attributed to, 100
— Table talk, 549
— The Idler, 578
— The rambler, 578, 1327
— Tour in Scotland, 680
— Tour to the Hebrides, 941
— Various lives, &c. of, 941, 942
— Western isles and Wales, 680
— Works and life, 567
— World displayed, 631
— (of N. Y.) Life of, &c., 942
Johnson, Rev. S. Attempt to kill, 801
Johnson, S. W. Rural economy, 388
Johnson, T. Græcorum delectus, 444
— Questiones philosophicæ, 180
— Sights in the gold region, 1433
— Sophocles, 500
Johnson, W. Life of Gen. Greene, 934
— Life of Greene answered, 960
Johnson, Sir W. Conferences with Indians, 866
— Indian treaty, 141
Johnson, W. B. Animal chemistry, 266
Johnson, W. R. American coals, 1205
— Manufacture of iron, 1192
— Memoir of Von Schweinitz, 1632
— Report on coals, 1137
— Weisbach's mechanics, 1171
Johnston, A. Epigrams, 781
— The mariner, 467
Johnston, A. K. Gazetteer, 1353
— Physical atlas, 1120
Johnston, D. Education in France, 209
Johnston, Francis. Trial of, 166
PAGE
Johnston, J. Naturæ constantia, 197
— Thaumatographia, 272
Johnston, J. F. W. Agricultural chemistry, 1127
— Agricultural works, 1127, 1197
— Chemistry of common life, 1127
— North America, 1433
Johnston, J. S. Life and portrait, 1604
Johnston, Major. Expedition to Candy, 697
Johnston, R. On influenza, 320
— Travels in Russia, 656
Johnston, W. Bartolomeo's voyage, 693
— History of inventions, 376
— Wanley on man, by, 274
Johnstone. Novels, 530
Johnstone, Chev. de. Hist. rebellion, 767
Johnstone, E. Condorcet's arithmetic, by, 123, 338
Johnstone, J. A comedy, 507
— Adventures of a guinea, 530
— On draining land, 388
— Parr's works and life, 568
Johnstone, Mrs. Edinburgh tales, 1284
— Tales (2t), 597
Johnstone, W. England as it is, 1399
Joints. Cooper on diseases of the, 521
Joinville, Lord John de. Chronicle, 1444
— Memoirs of, 942
Joinville, Prince de. Naval forces of France, 1206
— Naval forces, 1208
Joinville. Savary's extracts from, 708
Jokeby, a burlesque on Rokeby, 489
Joli, Guy, and Claude. Memoirs, 942
Joliffe, J. Tour in Greece, 689
Joliffe, T. R. Tour to Palestine, 689
Jollivet, M. Œuvres, 1108
Joly, J. C. Compagnie de Jesus, 1036
Joly, J. R. Ancienne géographie, 1353
Joly, M. de. Traduction de Antonin, 193
Jomard, M. Instruction élémentaire, 1082
— Notation hypsometrique, 1168
Jomini, Gen. Campaign of Waterloo, 1212
— Guerres de la revolution, 1212
— Military works, 1208, 1209
— Stratégie, 1211
— Vie de Napoléon, 1572
Jonah. Homily on the mission of, 1003
Jondon, E. Tableau historique, 1444
Jones. A tragedy, 507
Jones, A. Blacks in 1793, 882
— Electric telegraph in U. S., 1112
— Narrative of the blacks, 882
Jones, A. D. American biography, 1599
Jones, B. Letter to Jno. Jones, 879
Jones, C. Differences of color in men, 326
Jones, C. A. Poems, 1244
Jones, C. C. Instruction of negroes, 1045
— Recollections of royalty, 767
Jones, D. Edwards' reasons examined, 1016
— History of Whitehall, 767
— Journal to the Ohio, 719
Jones, David. Sermons, 100
Jones, E. Cicero's Brutus, 425

PAGE
Jones, E. C. Poems, 1244
Jones, E. O. Eminent characters, 1465, 1600
Jones, Edward. Welsh bards, 467
Jones, F. Rotteck's history, 1445
Jones, G. Ancient America, 1148
— Cairo, &c., 1405
Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, &c., 634
Jones, Geo. Sir Francis Chantry, 1579
Jones, H. Earl of Essex, 1264
— Philosophical transactions, 590
— State of Virginia, 885
Jones, Rev. H. L. Cambridge university, 1085
Jones, Inigo. Designs for buildings, 370
— Stonehenge, 767
Jones, J. Bygge's travels, 663
— Church of England, 64
— Ecclesiastical researches, 25
— Greek and English lexicon and grammar, 413
— History of Stonehenge, 767
— Illustrations of the Gospels, 25
— Medical and vulgar errors, 578
— Naval life, 667
— On the Christian religion, 32
— Tragedy, 507
Jones, Col. J. Last speech of, 793
Jones, Rev. J. Life of Hall, 935
Jones, J. A. Haverhill, 530
Jones, J. B. Country merchant, 1300
Jones, J. G. On the resignation of Washington, 437
Jones, J. H. Life of Green, 1592
Jones, J. P. An eulogium, 434
Jones, J. S. Defence of N. Carolina, 1548
Jones, J. T. War in Spain, 838
— Sieges in Spain, 1212
Jones, J. W. Hakluyt's voyages, 1432
Jones, Jenkin. The hobby-horses, 467
Jones, John. Attempts in verse, 467
— Mease's life of, 330
— Ovid's invective, 447
— Surgical works, 330
Jones, Lot. Memoir of Mrs. Taylor, 1630
Jones, M. Miscellanies, 578
Jones, Major. Sketches of travel, 1300
Jones, Pascal. My uncle Hobson, 1284
Jones, Paul. Life and portrait, 1605
— Lives of, 942
— Mackenzie's life of, 1600
— Memoirs, 942
Jones, R. Distribution of wealth, 224
— Medical education, 1082
Jones, R. R. Memoir of, 942
Jones, S. Biographia dramatica, 907, 1255
— Biographical dictionary, 942
— Hist. of Poland, 817
— Pronouncing dictionary, 417
Jones, Saml. On hydrocele, 320
Jones, Skelton. Hist. of Virginia, 884
Jones, T. Welsh dictionary, 423
Jones, T. J. Middle ages, 1444
Jones, T. P. Franklin journal, 593
Jones, T. Percy. Firmilian, 1257
Jones, T. R. Natural history, 1143
Jones, T. S. Life of Glenorchy, 933
Jones, T. W. Traveller's directory, 628

PAGE
Jones, William. Autobiography, 1600
— Biblical cyclopædia, 18
— History of Christian church, 121
— Mathematical instruments, 343
— Memoirs of Horne, 938
— Memoirs of R. Hill, 937
— Natural philosophy, 253
— On electricity, 261
— On the breakwater, 248
— On the scriptures, 25
— Russell's Europe, 1458
— Solid geometry, 340
— Waldenses, 121
Jones, Sir W. Asiatic miscellany, 578
— Antiquities, &c. of Asia, 845
— Asiatic poems and essays, 493
— Elegiac poem on, 470
— Elegy on the death of, 465
— Hindu law, 157
— Letters, 557
— Poeseos Asiaticæ, 440
— Poetical works and life, 467
— Poetry of eastern nations, 440
— Teignmouth's life of, 942
— Works, 567
Jones, W. Alfred. Essays, 1327
Jones, W. T. To the United Irishmen, 808
Jones' English system of book-keeping, 380
Jonson, Ben. Comedies, 1264
— Conversations with Drummond, 1327
— Dramatic works, 507
— Works and life, 567
— Works, life, &c., 507
Jonston, J. Thaumatographia naturalis, 272
Joplin, J. Currency question, 230
Joplin, W. Money market, 1666
Jopp, J. Constitution of England, 814
Jordan. Lynch's exploration of the, 1406
Jordan, G. W. Inflections of light, 357
Jordan, J. S. Parliamentary journal, 767
Jordan, Mrs. Boaden's life of, 942
Jordan, Wm. Rutland papers, 1468
Jorgenson, J. France and Germany, 651
Jortin, Rev. J. Discourse on the Christian religion, 32
— Disney's memoirs of, 942
— Life of Erasmus, 928
— On ecclesiastical history, 121
— Sermons, discourses, &c., 100
— Six dissertations, 64
— Tracts and dissertations, 567
Jose, Mr. Juvenile biography, 209
Joseph, poème en neuf chants, 491
Joseph Andrews, a novel, 526
Joseph ben Joshua. Chronicles, 1458
Joseph en Egypte, tragedie, 518
Joseph Jenkins, 1281
Joseph II. Anecdotes of, 946
— Histoire de, 1600
— Letters, 557, 1486
Josephine, Empress. Memoirs of, 942
— Various lives of, 1600
Josephine, Impératrice. Memoires sur, 1600
Josephus an apologist of Christ, 25

PAGE
Josephus continued by Basnage, 114
— Die Werke des, 1031
— Findlay on, 31
— Foster on, 31
— Histoire des Juifs, 114
— Works, 115
Josse, Mr. Juvenile biography, 209
Josselyn, J. New England's rarities, 275
— New England voyages, 719
Jost, J. M. Der Israeliten, 1031
Joubert, A. Economie politique, 1093
— Les vins, 1668
Joubert, J. Pensées, &c., 1308, 1327
Jouffroy, M. Ethics, 1076
— Miscellanies, 1066
Jouissance de soi-même, 202
Jourdain, C. Œuvres de Nicole, 1319
Jourdan, A. J. L. Traité de chimie, 1126
Jourdan, Maréchal. Campagne en 1796, 1211
— Memoirs of, 830
Journal de chimie médicale, &c., 1126
— des economistes, 1341
— des observations physiques, &c., 255
— d'un voyage à Londres, 676
— from Bassora to Bagdad, 636
— of a deputation, 1410
— of a subaltern, 1419
— of a wanderer, 1419
— of a young man, 983
— of an officer, 983
— of an excursion to U. S., 1442
— of agriculture, 1201
— of Alabama Legislature, 1536
— of House of R. of Penna., 1557
— of H. of Rep's of Penna., 883, &c.
— of H. of Rep's of U. S., (2t) 870
— of health, 594
— of prison discipline, 1060
— of residence in Portugal, 1396
— of science and arts, 594
— of Senate of Pennsylvania, 883, 1557
— of the geological society, 1136
— politique de Bruxelles, 602
Journals and periodicals. Literary, 595, 1338
——— Religious, 594, 1338
——— Scientific, 592, 1338
— of Congress, 867, 1526, 1527, 1528
——— 1774 to 1782, 868
——— 1774 to 1788, 868
——— Secret, 868
— of convention to form the Constitution of the U. States, 868, 1526
— of Conventions P. E. Church, 1655
— of Councils of Phila., 1558
— of Episcopal conventions, 1042
— of House of Representatives, U. S., 868, 1528
— of N. York Legislature, 1545
— of Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1540
— of Senate of U. S., 868, 869, 1527
— of Scientific and Literary Institutions, 589, 1334
— of societies. See Transactions, Reports, Memoirs, &c.

PAGE
Journey of life, 1293
— through Italy, Greece, &c., 636
— book of England, 1363
Journies amusantes. Les, 546
— See Travels.
Joutel, M. Voyage de La Sale, 724
Jouy, M. Guillaume Tell, 1272
— Hermit in Italy, 579
— Hermite de la Guiane, 578
— Hermite de la chaussée D'Antin, 578
— Hermite en Province, 578
— Le Franc-parleur, 578
— Paris chit-chat, 579
— Paris spectator, 579
Jovellanos, G. M. de. Diversiones, 1076
Jovian, Emperor. History of, 567
Jovius, Bp. Historia sui temp., 753
Jowett, W. Christian researches, 132
Joyce. Scientific dialogues, 256
Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues, 209
— Systematic education, 209
Juan Fernandez. Solitary of, 1306
Juarros, Don. Hist. of Guatemala, 855
Juchereau, Baron. Empire Ottoman, 1501
Judah and Israel. Parallel histories, 996
Judaism. Apology for, 31
— before our Saviour, 538
— Levis' defence of, 33
Judd, Rev. S. Novels, 1284
Judd, Saml. *vs.* Maurice, 172
Judge (The): a poem, 450
Judgment of whole kingdoms, &c., 220
— (private) in study of Scriptures, 25
— Swedenborg on the last, 1006
— The last, a poem, 472
Judges during good behaviour, 879
— Last speeches of the, 793
— of England. Foss', 1589
— Townsend's twelve eminent, 1630
— Welby's lives of eminent, 1634
Judicatarum rerum auctoritas, 137, 142
Judicial history of Massachusetts, 1054
— tenure. Speeches on the, 1054
Judson, Rev. A. H. Life and labors, 1045
— Lives of three wives of, 1045
Judson, Mrs. A. H. Baptist mission, 132
— Memoirs of, 943
Judson, Mrs. Emily. Alderbrook, 1241
— Missionary papers, 1045
Judson, L. O. Biog. of the signers, 1600
Judsons. Lives of the three Mrs., 1600
Jugemens des scavans, 595
Juif-errant. Sur la legende du, 1644
Juifs. Ceremonies parmi les, 1648
Juillet. Royauté de, 1498
Juive, opera, 1273
Jukes, J. B. Newfoundland, 1433
— Voyage of the Fly, 1371
Julia de Roubigne, a novel, 531
Julia of Baiæ, 1299
Julia, or the Italian lover, 507
— The sequel of, 536
Julia, J. S. F. Air marècageux, 1154
Julian, by Wm. Warburton, 34
Julian the apostate. Life of, 943
Julian, Emperor. Works, 567

PAGE
Julian year. Holden on the, 352
Julien, S. Oriental translations, 517
Juliet Grenville, a novel, 521
Julius Cæsar. Abbott's history of, 1600
Julius, Dr. N. Biblioth. Germano, 3
Julius, N. H. Gefangnisskunde, 1093
Julius, R. H. Nord Amerikas, 1514
Jumna. Source of the river, 696
Jung Bahadoor, 1416
Jungfrau Alp. Cheever's, 1389
Jung-Stilling, J. H. Pneumatology, 185, 1072
Junius. Britton's authorship of, 1570
— De Lolme's authorship of, 1322
— Letters of, 806
— On the authorship of, 806
— The king's answer to, 806
— Works relating to, 806, 1479
Junius, F. Biblia sacra, 13
— De picturâ veterum, 360, 361
Junius, F. F. Opera theologica, 43
Junker, M. Langue Allemand, 1228
Juno. Shipwreck of the, 648
Junot, Mad. Celebrated women, 943
— Memoirs of Napoleon, 1573
Jupiter Hammon's address to the negroes, 245
Jure divino, a satire, 459
— maratimo et navali, 146
Juries. Duncombe's law of, 145
— or the Englishman's right, 145
— Rights of, defended, 147
— who condemned patriots, 801
Jurieu on defending religion by arms, 799
Jurieu, P. On the prophecies, 25
Jurin, Dr. Varenius' geography, 615
Juris canonici. Corpus, 143
— civilis compendium, 143
Jurisdictione. Bocerus de, 137
JURISPRUDENCE, 137, 1050, 1659
— Elements of, 148
— Province of, 137
— The journal of, 593
Jurisprudentiæ elementa, 143
Jurisprudentia publica, 138
— universalis, 138
Jury. History of trial by, 1052
Juryman. The complete, 149
Jus belli et pacis, 138
— principium aliorumque, 138
— publicus, 157
— Romanum. Stricturæ, 142
— universali. Auc. A. B. Aylva, 137
Jussieu's system. North American plants on, 288
Jussieu, A. de. Zoologie, 1129
Just in time, an opera, 507
Justamond, J. E. and West Indies, 1514
Justamond, J. O. Cancerous disorders, 311
— Life of Lewis XV., 831
Justice and mercy recommended, 243
Justice of the peace. Burns', 144
——— Complete, 1663
——— De Veil's, 147
——— Manual of, 143, 148
PAGE
Justice of the peace. Office of, 148
——— Shaw's, 147
Justice, A. Laws of the sea, 139
Justice, J. Gardener's directory, 388
Justification by Christ alone, 56
— by faith vindicated, 77
— On the differences about, 46
— Warne on, 79
Justificative memorial of London, 894
Justin, M. J. Historia, 1444
Justin. History, 731
Justin Martyr. Account of, 42
— Apology, 41, 43
— Apologia, 42
— Life, writings, &c., 1005
— Life of, 1600
— Writings and opinions, 1600
Justinian. Commentaria in, &c., 142, 1051
— Institutiones, 142
Juvenal. Satyræ, 444
— Satires translated, 445
— Third satire translated, 1238
Juvenile biography, by Josse, 209
— delinquency. Prize essays, 1663
— magazine. The, 589
— tourist. The, 678
— travellers. Wakefield's, 539
Juvenilia. By Hunt, 466
— or paradoxes, &c., 525

K.

Kabailes of Algeria. Campaign against, 1420
Kæmpfer, E. Hist. of Japan, 845
Kæmtz, L. F. Meteorology, 1124
Kaffir. See Caffre, 1504
Kaffirland. Campaign in, 1420
— King's campaigning in, 1423
— Ward's five years in, 1426
Kaffraria. Fleming's, 1421
Kafir, Hottentot and farmer, 1045
Kaims, Lord. Law tracts, 1050
Kaim, Lord. Smith's strictures on, 328
Kaiser Octavianus, 1273
Kajars. Dynasty of the, 851
Kalat. Journey to, 1415
Kaleidoscope of anecdotes, &c., 1308
Kalendar. Volks, 1174
— Illustrirter, 1174
— Humoristisch Volks, 1174
— Royal, and court and city, 1175
Kalendars of H. M. Exchequer, 1467
Kalish revolution, 204
Kalm, P. Account of Niagara, 711
— Travels in North America, 719
Kaloolah, 1288
Kalpa Sutra. The, 1049
Kaltschmidt, J. H. German dictionary, 1228
Kamenski's age of Peter the Great, 1483
Kames, Lord. Anecdote of, 947
— Art of thinking and life, 197
— Elements of criticism, 427
— Hints on education, 209
— Hist. of man, 180, 197

PAGE
Kames, Lord. Law tracts, 146, 1050
— Life of, 967
— Memoirs of, &c., 943
— Principles of equity, 146
— Principles of morality, 197
— The gentleman farmer, 388
— See Kaim.
Kamtschatka. Dobell's travels in, 695
— Grieve's history of, 845
— Lessep's travels in, 698
— Overland journey to, 655
Kane, Dr. E. K. Grinnell expedition, 1371
Kane, Hon. J. K. Address, 1674
— Discourse on law, 435
— Proceedings before, 1053
Kane, R. Chemistry, 1127
Kane, T. L. The Mormons, 1036
Kane, W. Speech on Colonial trade, 1103
Kansas and Nebraska. Hale's, 1538
Kansas region. Greene's, 1678
Kant, Im. Critical philosophy, 185
— Critic of pure reason, 1070
— Metaphysics of ethics, 1070
— On perpetual peace, 198
— Vie et philosophie de, 1067, 1600
— View of the principles of, 185
Karamania, or Coast of Asia Minor, 687
Karamsin, N. Travels, 634
Karr, A. Les femmes, 1076
— Tour round my garden, 1197
Karten von Amerika. Altesten, 1570
Kashmir. Travels in, 1414
Kat River settlement, 1424
Kate Aylesford, 1290
Kater, H. Mechanics, 346
Katharine Douglass, 1277
Kathay, 1415
Kathayan Slave. The, 1045
Katmandu. Oliphant's journey to, 1416
Kauffman. Epistle to Angelica, 467
Kaumacher, F. Adams' insects, by 291
Kavanagh. By Longfellow, 1286
Kavanagh, Julia. Tales, 1284
— Woman in France, 1076
— Women of Christianity, 1600
Kavanagh, W. Science of languages, 1221
Kavina, M. Faventia historica, 825
Kawanioche Keeteru, 886
Kay, Jos. Condition of the people, 1082
— Education of the poor, 1082
Kay, S. Travels in Caffraria, 706
Kaye, Bp. J. Ecclesiastical history, 121
Kaye, J. W. Bengal artillery, 1211
— East India company, 1482, 1507
— Life of Metcalfe, 1611
— Life of Tucker, 1631
— War in Afghanistan, 1507
Kazinski, Count. Lectures, 1234
Kean, Edmund. Life of, 1600
Kearsley, Dr. J. Will of S. Flower, 173
Kearsley, John. Will of, 1670
Kearsley's guide through London, 620
— tax tables for 1825, 1660
Keate, G. Hist. of Geneva, 825
— Journey to Margate, 681
— Pelew islands, 641
— Sketches from nature, 579

PAGE
Keating, Col. Travels in Europe, 635
Keating, H. S. Marvellous magazine, 530
Keating. J. Hist. of Ireland, 767
Keating, W. H. Art of mining, 281
— Long's expedition, 721
Keatinge, M. Trans. of Castillo, 853
Keats, J. Epistle to Kaufman, 467
— Life, letters, &c., 1311, 1600
— Life, remains, &c., 1327
— Poems and life, 467, 1244
Keble. Christian year, 485
Keckerman, B. Systema logicæ, 1074
Keeble, Jno. Statutes at large, 156
Keeling, B. Discourses, 100
Keelvine, C. Sketches of Scotland, 530
Keene, R. R. Martin's letter to, 1610
— Vindication of, 902
Keep cool, a novel, 542
Keese, J. Life of Hooper, 1244
Keightley, Thos. Fairy mythology, 135, 1284
— History of England, 1465
— History of Greece, 1454
— Mythology, 135
— The crusaders, 732
Keill, J. Astronomia, 350
— Astronomy, 1173
— Euclid's geometry, 341
— Trigonometry and logarithms, 342
Keill, Dr. J. Anatomy abridged, 326
— Lectiones physicæ, 256
— Medicina Britannica, 299
— Natural philosophy, 256
Keimer, S. Penna. gazette, 604
Keisewetter, R. G. Modern music, 1187
Keith, Rev. A. Harmony of prophecy, 996
Keith, A. Land of Israel, 1016
Keith, Alex. Christian religion, 32
— On the prophecies, 32
— Signs of the times, 64
— Truth of religion, 1001
Keith, George. Against the Quakers, 64
— Deism of William Penn, 64
— Sermon, 100
— Similarity to the "Orthodox," 1649
— Travels to Caratuck, 719
Keith, G. S. Life of Geo. Campbell, 118
— Weights and measures, 235
Keith, P. Physiological botany, 286
Keith, R. Hist. of Scotland, 768
Keith, Sir R. M. Memoirs of, &c., 1600
Keith, Sir W. Hist. of Virginia, 885
— Letter to Logan, 879
— Papers and tracts, 567
Kelham, R. Domesday book, 154
Keller, J. C. Plantæ D. C. Trew, 290
Kelley, Sophia. Life of Sherwood, 1624
Kelley, W. D. Address, 1334
Kellwaye, T. Defence against plague, 318
Kelly, G. and D. Papers relating to, 786
Kelly, Geo. Speech at his own trial, 166
Kelly, H. Comedies, 508
Kelly, Hugh. Plays, 1264
Kelly, M. Reminiscences of, 943
Kelly, P. Metrology, 235
— Navigation, 401
— On spherics, 350

PAGE
Kelly, P. Treatise on exchange, 235
— Universal cambist, 235
— Weights and measures, 235
Kelly, W. California, 1433
Kelly, W. R. Erotica, 1239
— Hist. of 1848, 1339
— History of Russia, 1483
— Michelet's France, 1495
— Revolution of 1848, 1494
— Syria, &c., 1406
— Translation of Boccacio, 1275
— Trans. of Cervantes, 1302
Kelp, weed-ash and lime. Experiments on, 384
Kelroy, a novel, 542
Kelsal, C. Cicero's orations, 432
Kelty, M. A. Early days of Friends, 1016
— Reminiscences, 1327
— Visiting my relations, 1600
— Works, 1284
Kemble, C. Plays, 508
Kemble, Frances A. A tragedy, 508
— See Butler.
Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England, 1465
Kemble, J. P. A drama, 508
— Memoirs of, 943
— On Macbeth, &c., 514
Kemp, T. L. Agricultural physiology, 1197
— Creation, 1130
Kemp, W. On the pestilence (1665), 318
Kemp's nine daies wonder, 1473
Kempe, A. J. Campaign in Saxony, 820
— Loosely manuscripts, 1465
Kempelen, De. Automaton, 408
Kempis, T. à. Christian pattern, 64
— Christian's exercise, 64
— Imitation of Christ, 1016
— Life of, 914
— Meditations and prayers, 64
— Opera, 43
— Opera et vita, 1317
— See Leroy, 1017
Ken, Bp. T. Bowles' life of, 943
Kendal, E. A. Travels in U. S., 719
Kendal, G. On Hayward's answer to, 791
Kendal, J. Life, &c. of Fenelon, 57
— Piety promoted, 77
Kendall, G. W. Mexican war, 1522
— Santa Fe expedition, 1433
Kendall, J. Life of Story, 969
— On prevailing customs, 1076, 1255
Kendall, Wm. Trans. of Filangieri, 216
Kendrick, T. C. Ionian isles, 689
Keneday, A. Importance of the colonies, 886
Kenilworth, a novel, 536
Kenilworth castle. Guide to, 1364
— Pageants at, 768
Kenmure, Viscount. Trial of, 164
Kennedy. Blackwater chronicle, 1300
Kennedy, C. Hamilton's tales, 1303
Kennedy, C. R. Trans. of Demosthenes, 1232
Kennedy, E. B. Cape York, 1415
Kennedy, J. Ancient Greece, 1219
— Astronomical chronology, 18

PAGE
Kennedy, J. Conversations of Byron, 917
— Fine arts in Britain, 1179
— Contagious cholera, 311
Kennedy, J. C. Algeria and Tunis, 1423
Kennedy, J. P. Life of Wirt, 1636
— Novels, 530, 1284
— On Lord Baltimore, 1577
— On Wirt, 979
Kennedy, R. H. Campaign in Scinde, 1414
Kennedy, W. Search for Franklin, 1371
— Texas (2t), 1561
Kennell, Thos. Discourses, 105
Kennet, B. Grecian poets, 943
— Paraphrase of the Psalms, 40
— Rapin's critical works, 428
— Roman antiquities, 747
— Translation of Pascal, 69
Kennet, Bp. White. American library, 4
— Cavendish family, 737
— History of England, 1465
— Register and chronicle, 768
Kennet, W. Praise of folly, 525
Kenneth, 1297
Kenney. Plays, 508
Kennicott, B. Bibl. Hebraica, 11
— On Chronicles and Samuel, 26
— On the tree of life, &c., 25
— Ten annual accounts, 11
Kenny, C. Manual of chess, 1216
Kenny, W. S. Walker on chess, 1216
Kenrick, Abp. F. P. Acts, epistles, &c., 995
— Four gospels, 995
— Primacy vindicated, 1016
— Theologia dogmatica, 1016
— Theologia moralis, 1016
Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt, 1510
— Primeval history, 1120, 1351, 1445
Kenrick, T. Sermon, 100
Kenrick, W. Comedies, 1264
— Epistles in verse, 467
Kent. Directions to the husbandman of, 389
— Excursions in, 678
— Groans of, 790
— Journey book of, 1363
— Malcolm's excursions in, 681
— Topography and antiquities of, 618
Kent, Duke of. Evans' eulogy on, 575
— Life of, 1600
Kent, H. Sequel to York house, 579
Kent, Chancellor J. Course of reading, 986, 1327
— Commentaries, 146
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Life, &c., 1600
Kent, Jos. Speech, 1234
Kent, J. C. Trans. of De Quincy, 1176
Kent, N. Hints on landed property, 388
Kent, S. Banner displayed, 737
Kent's London directory, 606
Kentish traveller's companion, 617, 686
Kenton, Gov. S. Life and portrait, 1606
Kentucky. Boone and the hunters of, 1574
— coal mining co., 1670
— diocesan convention, 1656

PAGE
Kentucky. Episcopal convention, 1043
— History of, 873, 1538
— Justification of, 1563
— resolutions of 1798, 1526
— Toulmin's acts of, 1661
— See Flint's Western States.
— See Hall's Sketches.
— See Imlay's Western Territory.
Keogh, John. Speech, 1477
Kepler. Astronomical discoveries, 351
— Brewster's life of, 1575
Keppel, Admiral Aug. Life, by T. K., 1600
— Trial by court martial, 175
Keppel, G. Journey from India, 635
— Journey to Balcan, 689
Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo, 1414
— Indian Archipelago, 1414
Ker, H. Travels in North America, 719
Ker, J. B. English phrases and nursery rhymes, 417
Keraglio, M'selle de. Histoire de Elizabeth, 1587
Kerckringius, T. Commentarius, 333
— Osteogenia fœtuum, 326
Kern, G. M. Landscape gardening, 1197
Kerr, Dr. On the Christians in Cochin, 41
Kerr, Mrs. A. Ranke's Servia, 1502
Kerr, John. Memoirs of, 943
Kerr, R. Lavoisier's chemistry, by, 267
— On bleaching and dyeing, 381
Kerroux, M. Histoire de l'Holland, 822
Kerry. Topography of county, 624
Kersey, J. Algebra, 339
— Society of Friends, 64
Kershaw, A. Gazetteer, 615
Kerslake's catalogue of books, 1643
Kesson, J. Cross and dragon, 1045
Kett, H. Bon mots, &c., 530
— General knowledge, 209
— Interpreter of prophecy, 26
— Notes to Chateaubriand, 52
— Sermons at Oxford, 100
Kettlewell, J. Christian obedience, 65
— Christianity, a doctrine of the cross, 65
— Discourses, 100
— Evil of prodigality, 65
— Life of, 943
Kew gardens. Catalogue of plants at, 283
Kewen, E. J. C. Oration, 1234
Key to Old Testament and Apocrypha, 24
— to parliament, 788
Keys of kingdom of heaven. Vindication, 84
Keyser, R. Religion of Northmen, 1048
Keyserling, A. Von. Geology of Russia, 1134
Keysler, J. G. Antiquitates, 1447
— Travels, and life, 651
Khanikoff. Bokhara, 1414
Khartoum, 1423
Khiva, 1504
— Journey in, 1410
— Vigne's notice of, 1418
— Voyage de Mouraviev à, 1407
Khorasan. Fraser's journey in, 696

PAGE
Kick for a bite. Porcupine's, 896
— for the whipper, 1343
Kickleburys on the Rhine, 1295
Kid, S. Bills of exchange, &c., 146
Kidd, Capt. Account of, 948
— Historical sketch of, 1601
Kidd, J. Bridgewater treatise, 10
— Geological essay, 278
— Mineralogy, 281
Kidd, S. China, 1505
— Chinese language, 1224
— Labors of Morrison, 1613
Kidd, T. Porson's works, by, 428
— Tracts by Porson, 581
Kidder, Bp. Charge and sermons, 100
— On a French Testament, 26
— On Christian fortitude, 65
— On difficult passages of scripture, 26
Kidder, D. P. Brazil, 1434
Kidnapping. Torrey on, 244
Kilbourn, J. Ohio Gazetteer, 1353
Kilkee. Two months at, 1399
Killalda. What passed at (1798), 787
Killarney. A description of, 686
Killigrew. Midnight thoughts, 65
Killigrew, H. Plays, 1264
Killigrew, T. Plays, 1264
Killing is no murder. Titus', 792
Kilvert, Rev. F. Warburton's papers, 1007
Kimball and James' business directory, 1348
Kimball, R. B. Cuba and Cubans, (9412, D.),
— St. Leger, 1285
— Student life, 1284
Kimber, E. Baronetage, 1450
— English peerage, 737
— Hist. of England, 768
Kincaid, J. Random shots, 1380, 1601
— Rifle brigade, 943
Kind keeper (The): a comedy, 504
Kindermährchen, 1303
Kindersley, E. C. Life of Bayard, 1570
Kindersley, N. E. Hindoo literature, 579
Kine pox. Oliver and Currie on, 313
King Arthur. Bulwer's, 1245
— Dryden's, 1261
King Charles I., a tragedy, 1263
King Eric and the outlaws, 1304
King of the Hurons, 1297
King's college magazine, 1342
King's mountain. Battle of, 871
King's own (The), a novel, 532
King's power in ecclesiastical, &c., 798
King, A. Life of Boardman, 910
King, A. J. Late hours in business, 1076
King, C. Course of reading, 1327
— On commerce, 236
King, Rev. D. Geology, 1133
— Geology and religion, 992
King, E. Criticisms on Scripture, 26
— On ærolites, 261
— Signs of the times, 26
King, H. Exposition of Lord's prayer, 26
King, Capt. J. Cook's voyage, 639
King, J. A. Argentine republic, 1434
King, Lord. Life of Locke, 947
— Works and life, 1601

PAGE
King, M. Discourse, 1234
— Duties of an historian, 1351
King, Mrs. Busy moments, 1285
King, Sir P. Apostles' creed, 35
King, Capt. P. P. Australia, 642
King, R. Arctic journey, 1370
King, Rufus. Life and portrait, 1606
King, R. J. On blisters, 333
King, T. B. Report on California, 1534
King, W. Mitford's Greece, 1454
King, Abp. Wm. Irish protestants, 768
— On predestination, 100
— Origin of evil, 65
King, Dr. W. Heathen gods, 135
— His own times, 943
— Bell's edition of his poems, 451
King, W. R. Campaigning in Kaffirland, 1423
Kingdom of Christ. Maurice's, 1017
———. Whately's, 1023
Kingdom, W. On America and British colonies, 719
Kingdome's case. The, 789
Kinglake. Eothen, 1406
Kings. Natural power of, &c., &c., 1090
— Pindar's rights of, 483
— Schmidt in libros regium, 27
— and Queens. Abbott's, 1566
——— of England, 910
— of England. Roscoe's, 1468
— of France. Wyatt's, 1497
Kings county, N. Y. Revolutionary incidents, 1547
Kingsborough, Lord. Mexico, 1447
Kingsbury. Prayers for families, 40
Kingsbury, C. P. Artillery and infantry, 1209
Kingsford, W. Plank roads, 1112, 1113
Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools, 1666
— Glaucus, 1666
— Phaethon, 1327
— Tales, &c., 1285
Kingsley, J. L. Life of Stiles, 1626
— New Haven settlement, 1537
Kingston, Duchess of, 943
Kingston, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches, 1391
Kinkvervankotsdarsprakengotchderns, 520
Kinloch, J. Letters from France, &c., 667
Kinnard, Lord. To Lord Liverpool, 814
Kinne, A. Imprisonment for debt, 1660
Kinnear, J. Cairo, &c., 1406, 1423
Kinnear, J. G. The crisis, 1098
Kinneir, J. M. Geography of Persia, 612
— Journey in Asia, 689
— Persian empire, 612
Kinnersley, E. Letter to Baptists, 1016
Kinnersley, J. Letter to the Baptists, 121
— On electricity, 262
Kinney, Mrs. E. C. Felicita, 1244
Kinsey, W. M. Portugal illustrated, 667
Kip, Bp. W. I. Early conflicts, &c., 1036
— Catacombs of Rome, 1036
— Jesuit missions, 1434, 1514
PAGE
Kip, Bp. W. I. Rome, 1392
Kippis, A. Biographia Britannica, 943
— Life of Butler, 41
— Life of Cook, 922
— Life of Pringle, 581
— Life of Shaftesbury, 1623
— Sermon, 1028
Kirby, J. Perspective made easy, 361
Kirby and Spence. Entomology, 1143
Kirby, W. Apes Angliæ, 294
— Entomology, 294
— Life of, 1601
— Richardson's fauna, by, 295
Kirchendoffer, H. Book of fate, 190
Kircher, A. Magneticum naturæ, 262
— Mundus subterraneus, 278
Kirk. Acts of general assembly, 128
— Form of government of the, 127
— Fyfe's history of the, 1035
— Hetherington's history of the, 1036
— of Scotland. Hill on the, 680
——— See Church.
— Proceedings of General Assembly, 117
Kirk, J. B. On cholera, 1666
Kirkaldy, Sir W. Memoirs, &c., 1601
Kirkbride, T. S. Report insane hospital, 1666
— Reports Pa. hospital, 1117
Kirkby, C. Popish plot, 768
Kirkes, W. S. Physiology, 1162, 1163
Kirkiad. The, 486
Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. A new home, 1434
— Evening book, 1327
— Garden walks, &c., 1244
— Forest life, 1285, 1299
— Holidays abroad, 1380
— On Spenser, 1248
— Preface by, 1279
— Spenser, 1244
— Western clearings, 1285
Kirkland, Rev. J. T. Life, &c. of, 1601
Kirkland, T. Present state of surgery, 120, 330
Kirkman, J. T. Life of Macklin, &c., 948
Kirkpatrick, H. Sermons, &c., 100
Kirkpatrick, J. Tissot on health, 303
— Tissot's diseases of literary men, 310
Kirkpatrick, Col. W. Account of Nepaul, 697
Kirkpatrick, W. Tippoo's letters, 850
Kirkton, J. Hist. Church of Scotland, 121
Kirmain, Meer Hussein Ali Khan, 1598
Kirwan. Letters to Hughes, 1649
— Men and things in Europe, 1381
— See N. Murray.
Kirwan, E. Jews in Spain, 1030
Kirwan, F. D. Persian Sanhedrim, 115
Kirwan, R. Geological essays, 278
— Metaphysical essays, 185
— Mineralogy, 281
— Notes to Scheele on air, 263
— On manures, 388
— On phlogiston, 266
— On temperature, 262
Kirwan, W. Sermons, 100

PAGE
Kissam, B. P. On the uterus, 327
Kisses of Johannes secundus, 447
Kit-cat club. Memoirs of, 980
Kitchen gardener, 1195
Kitchener, H. T. On telescopes, 350
Kitchener, J. Apicius redivivus, 398
Kitchener, W. Cook's oracle, 398
— On prolonging life, 302
— On the eyes and spectacles, 357
— Traveller's oracle, 629
Kitching, J. Jacobi on hospitals, 1117
Kitto, J. Cyc. biblical literature, 996
— The lost senses, 1163
Klapka, Gen. War in Hungary, 1486
Klapp, H. M. Sporting anecdotes, 1215
Klapp, J. On absorption, 327
Klaproth, J. Original translations, 845
— Russian mission, 700
— Traduction Japonais, 1505
— Travels in the Caucasus, 697
Kleist's vernal season, 493
Klencke's life of Humboldt, 1598
Klipstein, L. F. Analecta Anglo-saxonica, 1223
— Anglo-Saxon literature, 1148, 1327
Kliyogg. Account of a farmer named, 393
Klopstock and his friends, 557
— Letters and biography, 557
— Memoirs of, 943
— Messiade, et vie de, 1253
— The Messiah, 493
Klose, C. L. The young Pretender, 1629
Kmety, G. Refutation of Gorgei, 1592, 1601
Knapp, F. Chemical technology, 1127, 1188
Knapp, M. L. Life insurance, 1169
Knapp, S. L. Biog. sketches, 943
— Life of Eddy, 927
— Life of Webster, 976
Knatchbull, Sir N. Annotations on the New Testament, 26
Knave or not, a comedy, 507
Knavery. Account of growth of, 794
Kneass. Reed *versus*, 1063
Kneeland, A. Answered by McCalla, 66
— Trial for blasphemy, 1660
Kneeland, S. Human species, 1151
Knell, Paul. Sermon, 101
Knibb, W. Memoir of, 1601
Knickerbocker (The), 1344
— gallery, 1332
Knickerbocker, D. New York, 529, 1283, 1317
Knigge, Baron. German Gil Blas, 530
— Social life, 198
Knight of Gwynne, 1285
Knight, C. Capital and labor, 1093
— Half hours with best authors, 1327
— Life of Caxton, 1578
— Life of Shakspeare, 1623
— London, 1364
— On his edition of Shakspeare, 1267
— Once upon a time, 1327
— Volume of varieties, 1327
Knight, Corporal. Adventures, 943
Knight, E. C. Dinarbas, 530
— Marcus Flaminius, 530
Knight, F. Washington's letters, 1200
Knight, G. Attraction and repulsion, 256
— English dictionary, 417
Knight, H. C. Lectures and sermons, 101
— Normans in Sicily, 1489
— Poems, 467
Knight, Mrs. H. C. Life of More, 1612
Knight, H. G. Architectural tour, 1184
Knight, J. A translation, by, 530
— Chesterfield and Goodman, 530
Knight, John. Sermon, 101
Knight, Mad. Journals in New York, 719
Knight, R. Treatise on bail, 146
Knight, R. P. Poetical works, 467, 468
— Principles of taste, 427
— Symbolical language, 1048
Knight, S. Elegies and sonnets, 468
— Life of Colet, 1004, 1581
Knight, T. A. On holes in trees, 388
— On the apple and pear, 388
Knight, W. Oriental outlines, 1406
— Theory of the earth, 278
Knighthood, 736, 1450
Knighton, W. History of Ceylon, 1414, 1507
— Memoirs by Lady K., 1601
Knights (The), a play, 505, 1262
— hospitallers, 1451
— of Malta (3t), 1451
— of Malta. Achievements of, 826
— of Rhodes, 1451
— of the round table, 540
— of the Swan, 527
— templars, 1449, 1451
Knights-templars (The), a tragedy, 519
Knolles, R. Hist. of the Turks, 841
Knollys, H. On the new baptism, 65
Knollys, Col. W. Fezensac's journal, 1483
Knorring, Baroness. Peasant and landlord, 1304
Knott, M. J. Kilkee, 1399
Knout and the Russians, 1383
Know the disease. Method to, 307
Know your own mind, 1266
Knowledge. Dick on diffusion of, 105
— for the people. Timbs' 378
— of Jesus Christ, 35
— Principles of human, 184
— Uncertainty of, 576
Knowles answered by Hamilton, 61
Knowles, Admiral. Trans. of de la Croix, 345
Knowles, Sir F. C. Monetary crisis, 1098
Knowles, J. Life of Fuseli, 931
— On the navy, 401
Knowles, J. D. Christian review, 1016
— Life of Williams, 978
— Memoirs of Judson, 943
Knowles, J. S. Answer to Wiseman, 1016
— Climate of Madeira, 1124
— Madeira, 1503
— Plays, &c., 508
Knowles, R. B. Tales, 1285
Knowlman, Rd. Trial of, 167
Knowls, F. Reynolds' letter to, 72

PAGE
Know-nothings. Pamphlets, &c. on the, 1566
Knox, A. Correspondence, 556
— On Southey's Wesley, 1635
— Remains of, 43
Knox, A. E. Ornithological rambles, 1143, 1399
Knox, Gen. H. Life and portrait, 1605
Knox, J. Campaigns in North America, 855
— Tour in Scotland, 681
Knox, J. P. St. Thomas, 1514
Knox, J. S. The thoughtful year, 1016
Knox, John. McCrie's life of, 943
Knox, R. Anatomy for artists, 1178
— Hist. of Ceylon, 845
— The races of men, 1148
Knox, T. Trial of, 166
Knox, V. Christian philosophy, 32, 65
— Elegant extracts, 468
— Essays, 579
— Hints to public speakers, 427
— Liberal education, 209
— Narrative, 1601
— Sermons, 101
— Winter evenings, 579
Koch, C. W. The Crimea, 1406
Koch, J. F. W. Schachspielkunst, 1666
Kock, Paul De. The modern Cymon, 530
Kœnig, C. G. Apocalyptisches Handbuch, 26
Kœnig, F. L. Lettres de Haller, 556
— See König.
Kœppen, A. L. Middle ages, 1353
Koffler, J. On government loan, 887
Kohl, J. G. Austria, &c., 1384
— Ireland, Scotland and England, 1399
— Russia, 1384, 1483
Kohlmeister, B. Voyage to Ungava Bay, 719
Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany, 1486
Kolben, P. Cope of Good Hope, 706
Kolbs, P. G. Imperatores Rom., 1455
Köllar, V. Insects injurious, &c., 1143
— On injurious insects, 1197
Kolli, Baron de. Memoirs of, 944
Kollock, H. Sermons, 101
Kolpf, D. H. Moluccan archipelago, 1415
König, C. G. Die Psalmen Davids, 16
König, G. M. Bibliotheca, 986
Konigmacher, Mr. Insane asylum, 1117
Koningsmarke, a story, 534
Koonawur, 1413
Koordistan. Travels in, 689
Kopp, H. Progress of chemistry, 1128
Koran, 136
Koran. Ryer's translation, 136
— Sale's translation, 136, 1049
— Selections, &c. from the, 1048
— Traduction de Savary, 1049
Kordofan. Pallme's travels in, 1416
Körner. Correspondence with Schiller, 1313
— Leyer and Schwert, 1253
— Life of, &c., 944
— Songs translated, 1252
PAGE
Korte Handleiding, 88
Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Vie, &c., 1601
Kossuth and Magyar land, 1618
— and the Hungarian war, 1486
— Lives of, speeches, &c., 1601
— Memoir of, 1488
— Pulszky's U. S., 1437
— Reception in N. York, 1548
Koster, H. Travels, 719
— Travels in Brazil, 719
Kotzebue, A. Von. Answered by Ellis, 132
— Comedies, 517
— Death of, 964
— Life, exile, &c., 944
— Life of Musæus, 533
— Novels, 530
— Pizarro (adapted), 514
— Travels, 667
Kotzebue, Lt. O. Von. Voyages, 642
Kotzebue, M. Von. Journey to Persia, 698
— Prisoner in France, 667
Kouli Khan. History of, 650, 944
Kraitsir, C. Glossology, 1221
Kraken sea serpent. On the, 1145
Kramer. Herman of Unna, 530
Krantz, A. Rerum Germanicarum, 817
Krapf, Rev. Dr. Africa, 1421
— Journal in Abyssinia, 1045
— Journal, 1423
Krasinski, Count H. Cossacks of the Ukraine, 1483
— The Poles, &c., 1285
Krasinski, V. Panslavism, 1486
Krause, A. L. Trans. of Carlen, 1302
Krauth, C. P. Oration, 435
Kremer, J. Seeress of Prevorst, 1016
Kreutterbuch detz P. A. Matthioli, 287
Kreuz an der Otsee, 1273
Krider's sporting anecdotes, 1215
Krishna and Argoon. Dialogues of, 540
Krotel, G. F. Ledderhose's Melancthon, 1611
Kruger, J. G. Education of children, 209
Krutzner, the German's tale, 597
Krumbhaar's Phila. sale report, 1345
Krummacher, F. W. Elisha, 1016, 1304
— Parabeln, 1304
Krusen. Allgemeiner und besonders, 236
Krusenstern, Capt. A. J. Voyage, 642
Krusinsky. Revolutions in Persia, 843
Kubla Khan, a vision, 457
Kugler, F. Frederick the great, 1590
— Handbook of painting, 1179
Kuhn, J. La vie de Jesus, 996
Kuli Khan. History of, 650, 944
Kunkle, J. Pyrotechnical discourses, 267
Kunth, C. S. Synopsis plantarum, 1140
Kupffer, A. T. Annuaire magnetique, 1339
Kupffer, M. Mont Elbrouz, 1414
Kurilki islands. Grieve's hist. of, 845
Kurländischen Edelmann, 738
Kurtze Fragen aus Geographie, 612
Kyan, J. H. On light, 1175
Kyanizing. Process of, 1112
Kynge Johan, a play, 1257

L.

PAGE
Labanoff, Prince A. Marie Stuart, 1465
Labarraque, A. G. Chloride of soda, &c., 1127
Labarthe, P. Voyage de Guinée, 706
La Bastie, M. de. Dissertation, 942
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique, 719
Labaume, E. Campaign in Russia, 817
Labelye, C. On bridges, 248
Labillardiere, M. Search for Pérouse, 644
— Voyage, 644, 1372
Labitte, C. Predicateurs de la ligne, 1016
— Satyre Ménippée, 1494
Labor question. Treatises on the, 1092, &c.
Laboratory (The). Smith's, 377
Laborde, A. View of Spain, 667
Laborde, Compte de. Bibliothèques, 986
Laborde, Col. Napoleon's return from Elba, 1631
Laborde, L. de. Arabia Petræa, &c., 1406
Labor. Blanc's organization of, 1092
Labourage. Mémoire sur le, 1092, 1103
Laborers in husbandry. Case of, 222
Laboring classes. Barton's condition of, 221
Labrador. Anspach's coast of, 852
— Cartwright's residence in, 713
— Chappell's voyage to, 713
— Pilot for, 610
La Bruyère. Théophraste, 1078
Labuan. Occupation of, 1413
Lacandon, 1516
Lachaise, C. Topographie med. de Paris, 298
Lachesis Lapponica, 657
Lachmund, J. F. De ave diomedea, 245
Lackington, Allen's & Co. Catalogue, 4
Lackington, J. Confessions of, 944
— Memoirs of, 944
Lacock Abbey. Annals of, 1364
Lacock, Abner. Letter, 1114
Lacombe, B. F. L. de. Madagascar, &c., 1423
Lacombe, J. Dict. des anecdotes, 549
Lacombe, J. B. Trial of, 166
Lacon, 548
— Taylor's pocket, 1331
Laconics, 588
Lacretelle, M. Revolution, &c., 1494
Lacretelle, P. L. Œuvres, 1317
La Croix, P. de. Contes Persans, 1304
— Genghis Khan, 932
La Croix, M. de. Constitutions, 1458
— Military hints, 404
Lacroix, S. F. Geographie, 1353
— Œuvres, 1167
Lactantius, L. C. Opera, 43
La Carne, M. de. Life of Froissart, 931
Lacy, J. Cry from the desert, 65
Ladd, Jno. Reed's letter to, 880
Ladder of gold, 1275
Ladies' almanac for 1708, 355
— calling, 86
— diary for 1714, &c., 356
— library. The, 583
— magazine, 600
PAGE
Ladies. Memoirs of celebrated, 907
— miscellany. The, 541
— museum, 600
— of the covenant, 1568
— orphan and other societies, 1096
— society for prisoners, 1663
— See Women.
Lady Alice, 1283
Lady Bird, 1280
Lady Jane Gray, a tragedy, 1267
Lady Lee's widowhood, 1281
Lady of Lyons, 1264, 1276
Lady of the Lake, 478
Lady of the wreck, a play, 503
Lady's book. Godey's, 598
— companion. The, 588
— country companion. Mrs. Loudon's, 1198
— choice. The, 1263
— flower garden. Mrs. Loudon's, 1198
— magazine, 599, 1342
Lælius of Cicero translated, 194, 195
Laertius, Diogenes. Apothegmata, 548
— De vitis, &c., 926
— Vite de filosifi de, 944
Laet, A. S. de. Francorum regis, 831
Laet, J. D. Novus orbis, 855
— Regnum Angliæ, 1465
Lafarge, Madame. Memoirs of, 1601
Lafayette and Louis Philippe, 596
— et la revolution de 1830, 1496
— Louis Philippe and 1830, 833
— Life, letters, &c. &c., 1601
— Life of, &c., 928, 929
— Tour in America, 720
La Fayette, Comtesse de. Œuvres, 1318
— Works, 525, 545
Laffan, Jas. Commerce and manufactures, 236
Lafitau, P. Sauvages Amer. 855
Lafon, Mary. Langue Romano-provencal, 1227
La Fond, S. de. Cabinet, 1121
La Fontaine. Fables, 492, 1304
— Histoire de, 1589
— Memoirs, 929
Laforgue, L. La cachexie, 311
— La premier dentition, 311
— L'art du dentiste, 322
— Semiologie buccale, 307
Lafosse, M. Chefs d'œuvres, 1271
— Poesies, 493
La Gironière, P. de. Philippines, 1406
Lagny, G. de. Knout and Russians, 1383
La Grange, J. B. B. Chemistry, 266
La Grange, M. de. Mémoires, &c., 1578
La Gravière, M. de. Naval wars, 1445
La Guérronière, A. de. Napoleon III., 1574
La Harpe. Chefs d'œuvres, 1271
— Eloge de la Fontaine, 1304
— Life of Menzicoff, 950
— Notice de Beaumarchais, 1315
— Œuvres de Racine, 1319
— Œuvres, vie, &c., 1318
— Supplément, 1219
— Tragedie, 1272

PAGE
Lahontan, M. Voyages to America, 720
Lahore. Reigning family of, 1508
Laing, A. G. Travels in Africa, 706
Laing, D. Baillie's letters, 1309
— Hints for dwellings, 370
— Life of Dunbar, 460
Laing, J. Voyage to Spitzbergen, 657
Laing, M. History of Scotland, 768
Laing, S. Denmark in 1851, 1484
— European people, 1380
— Notes of a traveller, 1380
— Residence in Norway, 1384
— Sturteson's kings of Norway, 1485
— Tour in Sweden, 1384
Lair, P. A. De la pêche, &c., 1103
Laird, Mr. County of Nottingham, 621
Laird, Macgregor. Niger expedition, 1423
Laird of Logan, 1298
Lairesse, G. de. Art of painting, 361
Lake Erie and Mad River Railroad Co., 1116
— George. Ballad on the fight at, 1251
— shore. The, 1674
— Superior. Agassiz, 1131
—— Copper mines of, 1438
—— Foster's geology of, 1132
—— Jesuits' map of, 1234
Lake, Dr. E. Diary, 1474
Lake, J. W. Byron's works and life, 455
— Life of Sir W. Scott, 477
— Maury on eloquence, 427
Lake, W. Works and life, 468
Lakes. Various guides to the English, 617
— Housman's guide to the, 680
— McKenney's tour to the, 721
— Mackay's English, 1399
— Murray's guide to the, 682
— in England. Radcliffe's tour to, 658
— Wordsworth's description of the, 484
La Lande, M. de. Des canaux, 1111
Lalla Rookh, by Moore, 472
Lally Tolendal. Defence of the emigrants, 831
Lal, Mohun. Dost Mohammed, 1586
— Travels, 1416
Lalor, J. Money and morals, 1099
Lama. Wars of the Grand, 1150
Lamarck. Arrangement of testacea, 293
— Conchology, 292
La Marck, Comte de. Correspondence, 1312
Lamartine and the men of the republic, 1494, 1602
— Atheism among the people, 1011
— Celebrated characters, 1602
— Characters of the revolution, 1602
— Histoire des Girondins, 1601
— Histoire de Turquie, 1501
— History of Girondists, 1602
— History of Turkey, 1501
— Holy Land, 1406
— Le civilizateur. 1602
— Meditations politiques, 1253
— Memoirs of my youth, &c., 1602
— Les confidences, 1602
— Polity of reason, 1090
— St. John's sketch of, 1496

PAGE
Lamartine. Tales, &c., 1304
— Three months in power, 1602
— Toussaint Louverture, 1253
— Voyage en Orient, 1406
— Works, 1494
Lamb, C. Blank verse, 469
— Dramatic poets, 508, 1244, 1264
— Dramatic specimens, 468
— Essays of Elia, 579
— Final memorials of, 1327
— Letters, &c., 1311
— Letters, life, &c., 1602
— Rosamond Gray, &c., 530
— Tales from Shakspeare, 530
— Works, 567
— Works, life, &c., 1318
Lamb, Rev. C. Thanksgiving sermon, 101
Lamb, G. Poems of Catullus, 442
Lamb, J. Hebrew characters, 1228
— University of Cambridge, 1084
Lamb, Gen. J. Memoir of, 1602
Lamb, R. American war, 1522
— Journal of the war, 1434
— Sermon, 1648
Lamballe, Princess. Secret memoirs, &c., 944
Lambard, W. County of Kent, 618
Lambarde, W. Memoirs of, 944
Lambe, R. Battle of Flodden, 468
Lambert, Abbé. Curious observations, 750
— Observations on nature, 350
Lambert, B. Michaux's travels, 722
— Translation of Villiers, 126
Lambert, J. Travels in America, 720
Lambert, J. H. System of the world, 350
Lambert, Mad. de. Advice to a son, 207
— Œuvres, 1318
Lambert, Miss. Needlework, 492
Lambert's memoir on Quinquina, 1131
Lambeth and the Vatican, 130, 1025
Lame lover. The, 1262
Lamenting word, by way of testimony, 83
La Mère, Lord de. Lord Russell's case, 964
Lamiral, M. Refuté par lui-même, 245
Lamont, M. M. France, &c., 1392
Lamotte, C. Essays, 579
La Motte, Chev. de. Mémoire du, 952
La Motte, Comtesse de Valois de, 952, 1602
Lamplighter, 1277
Lamy. Geometry, 342
— Traité de perspective, 361
Lancashire. Antiquities of, 768
— dialect. View of the, 564, 1226
— Roby's traditions of, 535
— Topography of, 617
Lancaster and Schuylkill Bridge Co., 252
Lancaster, (Eng.) Agriculture of the county of, 387
Lancaster county, Pa. History of, 1555
——— Massacre of Indians in, 880
——— Voice of, 1138
Lancaster, Penna. Presbyterian council at, 880

PAGE
Lancaster, House of. England under, 1471
——— Royal, 774
Lancaster, J. Every man his own teacher, 210
— Fox's view of his system, 208
— Hohen Schule, 214
— Improvement in education, 209
— Sytem of education, 209
Lancasterian system of schools, 1083
Lancelot, C. Tour to Alet, 667
Lancelott, F. Australia, 1375
Land and lee, 1404
— labor and gold, 1375
— of Israel according to covenant, 1016
— of the forum, &c., 1391
— office. Report of (1831), 871
— Policy of Penna. as to, 883
— Right of property in, 139
— titles, 1534
— we live in, 1182, 1363, 1471
Landais, P. Conduct of, &c., 944
Landed and commercial interests, 227
— gentry. Burke's, 1450
— property and economy, 1198
—— of England. Marshall's, 389
Landen, J. Mathematical memoirs, 336
— On the residual analysis, 339
Lander, R. Journal in Africa, 704
Lander, R. & J. Course of the Niger, 706
Landing at Cape Anne, 1541
Landino, C. Dante comedia, 492
Landis, R. W. On the resurrection, 1016
Landlord's friend. The, 531
Landmann, Col. Adventures, &c., 1602
Landman, G. State of Portugal, 838
Landman, J. Field engineer, 404
— Fortification, 404
Landmarks of freemasonry, 1452
Landon, L. E. Golden violet, &c., 468
— Life and remains, 1328, 1602
— Romance, &c., 530
— Works, 1318
— See L. E. L.
Landor, E. W. North of Europe, 1384
— The Bushman, 1375, 1602
Landor, W. S. Conversations, 549
— Last fruit, 1328
— Letters of an American, 1482
— Pericles and Aspasia, 1285
— Popery, 1016
— Works, 1318
Land-owner's manual. Hall's, 1054
Landreth, D. Dict. of gardening, 1197
— Floral magazine, 593
— Johnson's gardening, 1068
Lands. Classical and sacred, 1381, 1407
— in N. Y. sold for taxes, &c., 1545
— Laws respecting the public, 1054
— of the Bible, 997
— of the Moslem, 1407
— of the Saracen, 1409
— of the slave and the free, 1679
Landscape, (The), a didactic poem, 467
— Marshall's review of the, 359
— Gardening. Downing's, 1183, 1196
—— Gilpin on, 387
—— in Australia, 1199
PAGE
Landscape gardening. Kern's, 1197
—— Loudon's, 1198
—— Phillips', 288
—— Ranlett's, 1185
—— Repton's, 391, 1199
—— Smith's, 1185
— magazine. Fitzgerald's, 360
— painter in Albania, 1406
—— in Calabria, 1392
—— Letters from a, 1434
— painting, &c. Gilpin on, 358
—— Letter on, 493
—— Treatises on, 359
—— in oil. Burnett's 1178
—— Twining's, 1179
Landscapes, in verse, 475
Landsdowne Hill. Ode to, 487
Landsdowne's poems. Bell's edition of, 451
— See Lansdowne.
Landseer, J. Lectures on engraving, 361
Landseer, J. Sabæan researches, 1225
Landt, G. Feroe islands, 657
Lane, E. W. Arabian nights, &c., 1285
— Modern Egyptians, 1423
— Selections from Koran, 1048
Lane, J. H. Tiedeman's physiology, 329
Lane, John. Trial of, 166
Lane, M. N. American pilot, 610
Lane, R. T. Life at the water cure, 1157
Lane, T. Guide to Lincoln's Inn, 146
— Speculum anni 1731, 354
Laneham. Kenilworth castle, 768
Laneton parsonage, 1292
Lanfranchi, B. &. G. Vatacino da Raffaele, 367
Lang, J. Græci Test. clavis, 994
Lang, J. D. New South Wales, 642, 1511
— Polynesian nation, 846, 1148
— Religion in America, 1016, 1434
— Right of Australia, 1482
— Transportation and colonization, 1103
— Works on Australia, 1376
Lang, W. B. Highland cottages, 1184
Langallerie, Marquis. Memoirs of, 944
Langdale, Lord. Memoirs of, 1602
Langford, J. Whole duty of man, 65
Langhorne, J. Consolations of life, 65
Langhorne, Dr. Fables of Flora, 472
— Letters, &c., 531
— Milton translated by, 471
— Poems and life, 468
— St. Evremond's letters, 560
Langhorne, J. & W. Plutarch's lives, 959
Langhorn, R. Last speech, 795
Langhorn, Rd. Trial of, 166
Langle, M. de. Journey in Spain, 667
Langles, M. Contes Indiens, 546
Langley, B. Ancient masonry, 370
— Geometry, 342
Langley, B. & T. Builders' jewel, 370
Langon, Baron. Napoleon memoirs, 1573, 1602
Langsdorf, G. H. Voyages, 635, 642
Langston, J. Lusus poeticus, 445
Langtoft, P. Chronicle, 768
Langton, A. Translation of Espinel, 525

PAGE
Langton, R. Captivity in France, 1392, 1602
Language. Beddoes on, 340
— Dufief on acquiring a, 419
— Essay towards a philosophical, 412
— of the walls, 1675
— Vocabulary of Loo Choo, 697
— Vocabulary of Otaheite, 639
— Works on the theory of, 412
— See Vocabulary.
LANGUAGES, 412, 1220
— Adam Smith's origin of, 199
— Adelung's Mithridates, 1672
— Affinity between British and American of Darien, 423
— Bayly's introduction to, 411
— Best method of teaching, 207
— Bibles in various, 11 to 16
— Catechism in Swedish and Indian, 36, 38
— DICTIONARIES OF VARIOUS, 412, 1220
— Duke on education in dead, 208
— On the affinity of, 412
— On the diversity of, 49, 411
— Prayer book in Mohawk, 137
— unlocked. The gate of, 415
— See Bibles in various.
— See each language in this index.
Languet, H. Correspondence with Sidney, 1313
Langwith, B. Ancient coins, &c., 735
Langwith, J. Tables of ancient coins, 735
Lanman, C. Essays, 1328
— Life of Webster, 1634
— Works, 1434
Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan, 1542
Lansdowne, Lord. Letters of, 487
Lansdowne, Marquis of. MSS., 4
— Library, 4
Lansdowne MSS. Catalogue of, 5
— Poems and life, 468
— Works, 565
Lansegue, M. Geography, 612
Lansing, J. Convention of 1787, 868
Lantier, E. F. Travels of Antenor, 531
Lanz, M. Construction of machines, 347
— Des machines, 1170
Lanze. Storia pittorica, 665
Lanzi. History of painting, 361
— Luminaries of painting, 1179
La Palan, M. de. Chinese language, 1224
La Pérouse. Recherche de, 1372
— Voyage and search for, 644
Lapham, L. A. Antiquities, 1447
Lapidary, or history of precious stones, 282
— See Gems and Jewels.
Lapideæ. Gronovii supellectilis, 281
Laplace, Admiral. Emancipation, 1108
— Circumnavigation, 1372
Laplace. Analytical mechanics, 350
— Histoire d'astronomie, 1173
— Mechanique celeste, 350
— System of the world, 350
Lapland. Dillon's winter in, 1383
— HISTORY OF, 815, 1484
— Linnæus' tour in, 657
— Shefferus' history of, 818
PAGE
Lapland. TRAVELS IN, 654, 1382
— Von Buch's travels in, 659
Laplanders in 1841, 1385
La Plata. Historia de, 1512
— See Argentine.
Lappenberg, J. M. Hansischen Stahlhofes, 1103
— Hist. of England, 1465
Lara, a tale. By Lord Byron, 454
Lara, B. Dictionary of surgery, 330
Lardner, D. Arithmetic, 339
— Astronomy, 1173
— Cabinet cyclopedia. Porcelain and glass, 384
——— Powell's natural philosophy, 257
——— Scotland, 776
— Cabinet history, 829
— Cabinet hist. of Rome, 1455
— Cabinet library. George IV., 932
— Cabinet of biography, 963, 1571, 1602
— Cabinet of natural philosophy, 346
— Cabinet of useful arts, 1203
— Electricity, &c., 1124
— Exhibition reviewed, 1335
— Geometry, &c., 1169
— Handbook of nat. philos., 1120
— Hydrostatics and pneumatics, 347
— Lectures on science and art, 1188
— Mechanics, &c., 346, 347, 1170
— Museum of science, &c., 1666
— On heat, 267
— On the steam engine, 347
— Railway economy, 1112
Lardner, N. Destruction of the temple, 1001
— Gospel history, 32
— Testimonies, 32
— Writers of N. Test., 1043
Lares and penates, 1502
La Rive, A. de. Electricity, 1123
Larkin, S. The nightingale, 468
La Roche, M. de. Mémoires littéraires, 1219
La Roche, R. Oration, 435
— Pneumonia, 1161
— Trans. of Cabanis, 1153
La Rochefoucault. Maximes, 550, 1308
La Rochejaquelein, Mad. de. Memoires, 1620
Larpent, F. J. Peninsular journal, 1465
Larpent, Sir G. Turkey, 1501
Larrey, D. J. Military surgery, 1165
Larzelere, Rev. J. Eulogy on Washington, 438
La Sagra, R. de. Cuba, 1514
— Estados Unidos, 1434
— Etats Unis, 1434
— Hollande, &c., 1384
La Salle, M. de. Desordre regulier, 1230
La Salle, R. C. de. Life of, 1626
Lascaris, 1454
Las Casas, Count. Memoirs of Napoleon, 1573
— See Casas.
Laskey, J. C. Napoleon medals, 740
Laski, A. Translation by, 1614
La Lozère, Pelet de, 1523

PAGE
Lassaigne, L. Chimie, &c., 1127
Lassels, R. Journey in Italy, 667
Last days of Pompeii, 522, 1275
— leaf from Sunnyside, 1290
— leaves of American history, 1525
— of the barons, 1276
— of the Mohicans, 1277
Lasteyrié, Count. Auricular confession, 1016
Lasteyrie, C. P. Merino sheep, 395
Lasting resentment of Keaou, 1306
Late hours in business, 1076
— war. See Second war.
Latham house. Siege of, 783, 1598
Latham on the gout examined, 320
Latham, J. Index ornithologicus, 294
— Synopsis of birds, 294
Latham, R. G. English language, 1225
— Ethnological works, 1148
— Germania of Tacitus, 1151
— Norway, 1384
Lathbury, T. English Episcopacy, 1036
— Guy Fawkes, 1465
— Popery in England, 1017
Lathe. Holtzapfel's treatise on the, 1191
Lathom, F. Tuileries, 531
Lathrop, J. Natural philosophy, 1120
— Pocket register, 1174
Lathrope, B. H. Struensee and Brandt, 969
Lathy, T. P. Court of Louis XIV., 831
Latimer and other English martyrs, 1007
— Life of, 944
— Sermons and life, 101
Latin and Greek dramas, 498
— Christianity. History of, 1649
— Language, 412, 1222
— prosody made easy, 412
Latinarum literarum pronunciatione. De, 413
Latinum. Lexicon Anglo- (1440), 1473
Latitude at sea. On determining, 401
Latocnaye, M. de. Rambles, 681
Latour, A. L. War in Louisiana, 874
La-Tour, Abbe de. Epaminondas, 928
La Trappe to Rome, 1390
Latreille, P. A. Cuvier's insecta, &c. by, 292
— Singes, 1143
La Trobe, B. Translation of Crantz, 119
Latrobe, B. H. Anecdotes of Frederick, 931
— Oration on arts, 435
— On canals, 248
— Phila. water works, 252
— Ramble in the Tyrol, 657
— Switzerland, 667
Latrobe, C. J. The rambler, 1434
— Trans. of Loskiel, 133
Latrobe, C. S. Visit to South Africa, 706
Latrobe, J. H. Mason and Dixon's line, 1537, 1539
Latter day pamphlets, 1322
La Tude, H. M. de. Memoirs of, 597, 949
Laud, Abp. Wm. Articles against, 166
— Conference with Fisher, 65
— Life, times, &c., 944
Laud, Abp. Wm. Queries touching, 789
— Works, 1005
Lauder, Sir T. D. Highland rambles, 1399
— Moray floods, 278
— Origin of taste, 1177
— Tales, 1285
Lauderdale, D. Letter to, 793
Lauderdale, Duke of. Impeachment, 166
— Scotland under, 794
Lauderdale, Earl of. Public wealth, 224
— Government of India, 846
Laugh when you can, a comedy, 511
Laughter and ludicrous composition. On, 573
Laughton, W. English grammar, 417
Laugier, M. Chimie, 1127
Laura, Roger de. Life of, 960
Laurance, J. Geology in 1830, 1133
Laurel Hill Cemetery. Emerson's address at, 1232
——— Guide to, 1555, 1556
——— Statues at, 1180
Laurence, F. Case of Hampden, 1014
— Correspondence, 553
Laurence, J. System of agriculture, 388
Laurence, R. Trade of Ireland, 768
Laurens, H. Life and portrait, 1606
— Portrait of, 1587
Laurens, H. and J. Diplomatic correspondence, 867
Laurent, P. E. Classical tour, 690
— Ancient geography, 612
Laurent, P. De la peinture, 1179
Laurent, P. M. Histoire de Napoléon, 1573
— History of Napoleon, 1573
Lauretanæ historia, 625
Laurie, W. F. B. Burmese war, &c., 1507
Laurion. Silver mines of, 741, 1453
Lausanne. Letters written from, 675
Laussatt, A. Eulogium upon, 435
— Eulogy on Carroll, 432
— On equity in Pa., 1052
Lautsch, F. Schmidt's Leben, 1320
Lauzan, Duc. Mémoires de, 1602
Laval, S. A. Reformation in France, 121
Lavallee, J. Letters of a Mameluke, 557
Lavalette, Count. Memoirs of, 945
La Valiere, Chev. de. Art of war, 1666
Lavater, J. C. Aphorisms on man, 549
— Correspondence, 950
— Journal, letters, &c. of, 944
— Memoirs, &c., 1602
— Physiognomy, 187
Lavaud, M. de. Langue Francoise, 420
Lavaysse, M. Venezuela, 720
Laveaux, J. C. Langue Francais, 1227
Lavengro, 1275
Lavergne, L. de. Rural economy, 1197
Laverne, P. de. Life of Souvaroff, 970
Lavington, Bp. Answered by Peyronnet, 70
— Answered by Whitefield, 81
— Enthusiasm of Methodists, 1017
— Moravians compared and detected, 65
— Sermon, &c., 101

PAGE
Lavington, Bp. Whitefield's answer to, 81, 1652
Lavoisier, M. Chemistry, 267
— Essays, physical and chemical, 267
Lavoisne's historical atlas, 1351
Law Academy of Philadelphia, 1056
LAW. ANCIENT, CIVIL, FEUDAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL, 137, 1051
— and lawyers, 1333, 1638
— and the testimony. The, 997
— association. Library catalogue, 989
— Bellers' universal, 137
— Cases of manumission in N. Jersey, 1109
— books. Catalogue of, 987
—— See Marvin.
— Catalogue of foreign, 985
— Chinese, 157
— COMMON, CHANCERY AND COMMERCIAL, 137, 1052
— Continental European, 156
— CRIMINAL AND PENAL, 137, 1058
— dictionary. Cunningham's, 145
—— Jacob's, 145, 1050
—— The student's, 148
— (Ecclesiastical). Burns', 142
— journal. The American, 592
—— United States, 594
— magazine, 1344
— (natural). Burlamaqui and others, 138
— of joint stock companies, 1097
— of nations. Duane's, 901
——— See International Laws.
— OF NATURE AND OF NATIONS, 138, 1050
——— Sharp on the, 199
——— Volney's, 200
— of war. Bynkershoek's, 138
——— Grotius', 138
— (politic). Burlamaqui's, 138
— reporter. The, 1344, 1663
— Sermon on going to law, 96
— Sharp's royal law of liberty, 244
— taxes. Protest against, 143
— The pernicious practice of, 148
— works of Blackstone, 144
— See Civil Code, Feudal, Ecclesiastical, Common, Chancery, Mercantile, Constitutional, Roman, &c.
— See Jus, Juris, and Laws.
Law of Lombardy, a tragedy, 1264
Law, E. Edition of origin of evil, 65
— On catechising, 36
— Theory of religion, 1017
Law, G. Trans. of Boussingault, 1126, 1195
Law, John (the financier). Life of, 945
— Memoirs (11140, D.) 1603
— Money and trade, 230
— Sur les banques, &c., 1101
Law, Judge. Address, 1234
Law, Mr. Answered by Trapp, 77
Law, R. Memorials, 768
Law, T. Instinctive impulses, 185
— Sketch of Bengal, 846
Law, W. Appeal to doubters, 32
— Christian faith, 33
— Christian perfection, 65

PAGE
Law, W. On prayer, 40
— Serious call, 65
— Works, 43
Law, William. Flavia and Miranda, 1076
Lawfulness of defensive war. On the, 89
Lawrance, H. Queens of England, 1602
Lawrence Academy. Catalogue of, 988
—— Officers and students, 1086
Lawrence family. See Holgate, 1596
Lawrence, A. Nurseries and gardens, 388
Lawrence, Amos. Diary and life, 1603
Lawrence, E. British historians, 1603
Lawrence, H. History of woman, 1077
Lawrence, Major H. M. Adventures, 1603
Lawrence, J. On cattle and horses, 395
Lawrence, Mrs. Poems, 1245
Lawrence, Sir T. Life, &c. of, 945
Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology, 327
Lawrence, W. B. Discourse, 1522
Lawrie Todd, 526
Laws against Papists, &c., 1663
— against Popery. Johnson on, 64
— American military, 1064
— GENERAL TREATISES ON, 137, 1050
— Gentoo, 157
— Montesquieu's spirit of, 137
— of colony of Virginia, 1056
— of continental Europe, 1057
— of England. Ancient, 1057
——— Selden on the, 154
——— and Scotland, 156
— of forestalling, regrating, &c., 1093
— of H. Majesty's plantations, 1056
— of N. Jersey regulating fisheries, 1055
— of New York. Pamphlet, 1055
— of Pennsylvania. Digest of, 1054
——— Dunlop's digest, 1054
——— Pamphlet, &c., 1055
——— Purdon's digest, 1054
— of the sea. Justice on the, 139
— of the United States, 150
——— Digests of, 150
——— for 1849, 1054
——— respecting public lands, 1054
——— to 1845, 1054
—— Wales. Ancient, 1057
— Origin of, 137, 138
— relating to women, marriage, &c., 173
— See Acts and Law.
— See Separate States for their.
Lawson, E. Relics of Melodino, 494
Lawson, J. Concerning oratory, 427
— Voyage to Carolina, 720
Lawson, J. P. Church in Scotland, 1036
— Life of Abp. Laud, 944
— Life of Luther, 1608
Lawson, Jno. Poems, 468
Lawson, Gen. T. Meteorological register, 1124
Lawson, W. J. History of banking, 1099
Lawson's merchants' magazine, 1339
Lawyer, his rule of holy life. The, 1019, 1078
Lawyers of 1790. Strictures on, 981
— Roscoe's eminent British, 963
Lay discipline. On the Canon of, 1657

PAGE
Lay monastery. The, 586
— preacher (The), by Dennie, 575
— sermons, by J. Hogg, 99
— of an Irish harp, 472
— of the Scottish fiddle, 489
—— the last minstrel, 477
——— Illustrations of the, 477
Lay, A. Map of Canada, 1356
— Maps of N. York, 1358
Lay, B. Life of, 945
— On slavery, 242
Lay, G. E. T. Chinese as they are, 1224
— The Chinese, 1224, 1415, 1505
Laya, A. Droit Anglais, 1056
Layard, A. H. Monuments, 1448
— Monuments of Nineveh (folio), 1181
— Nineveh, Babylon, &c., 1406
Layer, C. Papers relating to, 786
— Trial of, 166
Layman. Hints to a, 1024
Lays and legends of France, Germany, &c., 539
— of ancient Rome, 1245
— of the Scottish cavaliers, 1239
Lazaretto. Rules of the, 117
Lazarettos. Howard's account of, 159
Le, &c. See also the final surname.
Lea. The river, 1401
Lea, F. To the young convinced, 1648
Lea, Henry C. Works on shells, &c., 1143, 1144
Lea, Isaac. Contributions to geology, 1133
— Fossil footmarks, 1133
— Fossil saurian, &c., 1133
— New mollusk, 1666
— On "Conrad's Synopsis," 1666
— On the genus unio, 294
— Works on shells, &c., 1143, 1144
Lea, T. G. Plants near Cincinnati, 1140
Leach, E. Inland navigation, 248
Leach, Col. J. Rough sketches, 945
Lead and copper vessels. Poison of, 398
— mines of Missouri. Schoolcraft's, 283
Lead, Jane. Diary, 1603
Leadbeater, M. Irish peasantry, 531
Leadbeater, Mary. Poems, 468
Leader, 1345
League. Maimbourg's history of the, 831
— See Ligue.
— of the Iroquois, 1515
Leah and Rachel; or Va. and Md., 884
Leake, I. Memoir of Lamb, 1602
Leake, W. M. Asia Minor and the Morea, 690
— Edict of Dioclesian, 142
— Greek revolution, 742
— Researches in Greece, 690
— Travels in Greece, &c., 1406
Leaming and Spicer. Grants, &c., of N. Jersey, 151
Leaming, J. Evidences of Christianity, 32
Leamington. Description of, 617
Leapor, Mrs. Poems, 468
Lear, E. Albania, 1406
Lear, E. Painter in Calabria, 1392
Learned societies of Gt. Britain, 1219, 1334
Leary, Jeremiah. Trial of, 165
Leases. Tables for purchasing, 344
Leasowes. Companion to the, 618
— Description of the, 479
Leatham, E. A. Discovery, 1245
Leatham, W. On the currency, 1099
Leather dressing. Art of, 1192
Leather-stocking tales, viz: Deerslayer, Mohicans, Pathfinder, Pioneers, and Prairie. See Cooper.
Leaves from a journal, 676
— from a family journal, 1293
— from my journal, 1380, 1382
— of grass, 1675
— of laurel, or odes, 488
Lebanon. Druses of the, 1503
Lebanon County, Penna. History of, 1555
Lebanon spring water analyzed, 279
Le Bas, C. W. Life of Cranmer, 923
— Life of Jewel, 1599
— Life of Middleton, 950
— Life of Wickliff, 978
Le Begue, M. Relation de Rousseau, 963
Leber, C. Cartes a jouer, 1192, 1215
— Etât de la presse, 986
Le Bissonnais. Etats Unis, 1522
Le Brun, C. Translation of Pope, 1247
Le Brun, P. Life of Teckeli, 1630
— Sainte Ligue, 1304
Le Brun, P. D. Œuvres, 1318
Le Cat. On the senses, 324
Lechford, T. News from New England, 875
— View of N. England, 875
Leckie, D. R. Journey to Nagpore, 698
Leckie, G. F. Affairs of Great Britain, 814
— Foreign affairs, 814
— On the balance of power, 217
Leckie, W. On the bank charter, 1099
Leclanché, L. Traduction de Vasari, 1631
Le Clerc, D. Histoire de la medicine, 297
Le Clerc, G. Aventures de Fregus, 1304
Le Clerc, J. Le nouveau testament, 15
— See Clerc, and Clericus.
Lecoq, H. Mineralogie appliquée, 1127
Lectionum memorabilium, &c., 429
Lectures, 430, 1230
— supposed to have been delivered, &c., 33
Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Melancthon, 1611
Ledger. The Pennsylvania, 604
Lediard, T. Ancient Germans, 820
— Life of Marlborough, 948
— Naval history, 768
Ledwich, E. Antiquities of Ireland, 768
— Parish of Aghaboe, 768
Ledyard, John. Life of, 945
— Sparks' life of, 1627
— Travels in Africa, 708
Lee, A. Answer to S. Deane, 894
— Extracts from a letter, 894

PAGE
Lee, A. Life of, 945
— On transactions in France, 894
Lee, A. & W. Diplomatic correspondence, 867
Lee, Charles. Life of, 1627
— Memoirs of, &c., 945
Lee, Major-General C. Letters, &c., 863
— Trial by court-martial, 175
Lee, C. H. Notes to H. Lee, 1603
Lee, E. France, Italy, &c., 1384
— Memoranda of France, &c., 1392
— Translation of Aimé, 1081
— Watering places, 1133, 1380
Lee, E. B. Lives of the Buckminsters, 1575
— Naomi, 1285
Lee, Edward. Apologia Erasmi, 56
Lee, Edwin. Watering places, 1133
Lee, H. Campaign in Carolina, 871
— Eulogy on Washington, 437
— Gay's fables and life, 463
— War in the south, 863
Lee, Gen. H. Life and portrait, 1605
— Life of Napoleon, 916
— On Jefferson's writings, 941, 1603
Lee, H. F. Log cabin, 1299
— Sculpture and sculptors, 1179
— The Huguenots, 1328
Lee, Harriet. A play, 508
— New peerage, 1264
Lee, J. Introduction to botany, 286
Lee, Rev. J. P. Case of, 1014
Lee, Mrs. Essay on government, 217
— Poems, 1250
Lee, N. Dramatic works, 508
— Œdipus, 504, 1261
— Tragedies, 1264
— What is a pound? 1099
Lee, R. Flowers from Sharon, 468
Lee, Mrs. R. Adventures in Australia, 1376
— Anecdotes of animals, 1144
— Memoirs of Cuvier, 925
Lee, R. G. Ransom of Manilla, 508
Lee, R. H. Life of A. Lee, 945
— Memoir of, 945
Lee, S. Book of Job, 994
— Translation of Eusebius, 1004
— Travels of J. Batuta, 632
Lee, Sophia. Plays, 508
— The recess, 531
Lee, Sophia and Harriet. Canterbury tales, 531
Lee, S. P. Cruise of the Dolphin, 1205
Lee, T. E. Remarks on an appendix, 65
Leech, S. 30 years from home, 1603
Leechman, Rev. J. Ceylon, &c., 1417
Leechman, W. Life, &c. of Hutcheson, 197
Leedes, E. Luciani dialogi, 549
Leeds, D. Almanac for 1687, 1174
— Pusey's answer to, 1650
Leeds, W. H. Moller's architecture, 1184
Leeser, I. Aguilar's Judaism, 1030
— Claims of the Jews, 1648
— Funeral address, 1594
— Mosaic religion, 115, 1031
Leeser, I. On the death of Harrison, 1594
Leeuwenhoek, A. Opera omnia, 272
Leeuwenhoek, A. Select works, 272
Leezen gemakliik gemaakt, 420
Lefanu, A. Life of Mrs. Sheridan, 966
Lefanu, Rev. P. Jews' letter to Voltaire, 1031
— Translation of Guenée, 31
Lefebvre, A. Cabinets de l'Europe, 1494
Lefevre, Sir G. Apology for the nerves, 1163
— Travelling physician, 7578, D.
— Travelling physician, 1154, 1603
Le feure, Raoul. Histories of Troie, 1503
Legacies and trusts. Committee on, 1095
Legacy of an Etonian, 1246
Legal bibliography, 986
— peers of England, 1050
— study. Hoffman's course of, 1050
—— Warren's introduction to, 1051
Le Gallois. On his experiments, 1164
— Principle of life, 1154
Legaré, J. M. Poems, 1245
Legare, H. S. Speech, 1099
— Writings, 1318
— Writings and life, 1328, 1603
Legation of Moses. Warburton's, 34
Legatt, B. Warrant for burning, 166
Legend of Montrose. (In Tales of my landlord, 3d series), 536
— of Reading abbey, 1298
— of the Rhine, 1295
Legends (Lays and) of France, Spain, &c., 539
— of Connaught, 1300
— of the lakes, &c., 524
— of the Madonna, 1284
— of the monastic orders, 1284
— of the west, 528, 1281
Leger, T. Animal magnetism, 1124
Legerdemain. Art of, 407
Legge, J. Chinese tale, 1304
Leggett, Wm. Political writings, 1090
— The critic, 596
Legh, P. Music of the eye, 370
Legh, T. Journey in Egypt, 706
Legion. King's German, 756
— The British, 1396
Legislation. Bentham's principles of, 193
— Filangieri's science of, 137
— Michel's principles of, 137
— universelle. Principes de, 137
Legislazione. Sulla scienza della, 137, 216, 1050
Legouvé, G. Tragedie, 518
Le Gouz, M. de la B. Ireland, 1399
Le Grand, A. Historia naturæ, 271
— Rohaulti physica, 258
— Voyage dans l'Auvergne, 668
Le Gros, W. B. Fables and tales, 1285
Lehigh. Advantage of improving the, 1670
— Navigation Co.'s reports, 1114
Leibnitz. Correspondence with Clarke, 256
— Letters of, 758
— Life of, 1603, 1632
— Memoir, &c. on Egypt, 846

PAGE
Leicester. County of, 1364
— Earl of. Journal, 777
— Life of, 945
Leichfield, J. Memoir of Hughes, 1597
Leichhardt, Dr. L. Australia, 1376
Leigh, C. Antiquities of Lancashire, 768
— Antiquities, 768
— Controversy with Boulton, 801
Leigh, E. Critica sacra, 18
— Roman emperors, 747
— The man unmasked, 872
Leigh, J. On opium, 333
Leigh, P. Mr. Pips, hys diary, 1180
Leigh, S. Scripture genealogy, 18
Leigh, W. H. Australia, 1376
Leighton, R. Theological lecture, 43
— Works and life, 1005
Leila, or the siege of Granada, 1276
Leipzig campaign, 1486
— Shoberl's campaign of, 821
— Stadtbibliothek zu, 990
Leisewiz. Julius von Tarent, 1304
Leisner, F. Antiquities of Greece, 741
Leister, Jacob. Administration of, 1626
Leister, M. Goedartius de insectis, 293
Leisure hours. Tales for, 534
—— Wakefield's, 550
Leith, Sir G. Prince of Wales Island, 698
Le Jay, G. M. Biblia polyglotta, 993
Le Keux. Architecture of middle ages, 1183
— Memorials of Oxford, 1084
— The universities. Cambridge, 1085
L. E. L. Life and remains of, 1602
— Poems, 468
— Romance and reality, 530
— Works of, 1318
— See Landon.
Leland, C. G. Poetry of dreams, 1674
Leland, J. Antiquarii, 768
— Christian revelation, 32
— Divine authority, 32
— Itinerary, 768
— On Bolingbroke's letters, 32
— View of deistical writers, 32
Leland, John. Life of, 939
Leland, T. Demosthenes, 433
— Hist. of Ireland, 768
Lemaistre, J. G. Travels in France, 668
Lemaitre, L. Traduction de Raguet, 1099
Leman's memoirs of Mead, 950
Le Maout, M. Botanique, 1140
Lemere, N. Dictionnaire des drogues, 333
Lemery, M. L. Food and drinkables, 302
Lemery, N. Chemistry, 267
Lemnius, L. De miraculis naturæ, 1073
Lemoine, A. Sermons against objections, 101
Lemoine, H. Art of speaking, 427
Lemoine, L. Histoire de Suède, 1485
Lemon Hill as a public park, 1557
Lémontey, M. Eloge de Morellet, 1495, 1612
Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary, 735, 945
— Universal biography, 945
Lempriere, W. Natural history, &c., 272
— Travels in Africa, 706

PAGE
Lend, Dr. J. Iceland, 659
Lendrum, J. American revolution, 863
L'Enfant, M. Introd. to Scripture, 998
Lenglet, M. Sur Montesquieu, 137
Lenore, a tale. By Bürger, 453
— See Leonora.
Le Normand, Mselle. Life of Josephine, 1600
Lennox, C. Greek theatre, 499
— Memoirs of Sully, 970
Lennox, Lt.-Col. Duel, 980
Lennox, Mrs. Novels, 531
— The sister, 1264
Leo X. Histoire de, par Audin, 1603
— Opera, 43
— Roscoe's life of Pope, 945
Leon de Modene. Ceremonies des Juifs, 1648
Leon, J. J. Tabernacle and temple, 115
Leonard and Gertrude, 542
Leonard, A. Education des animaux, 1144
Leonard, C. E. Mechanical principia, 1170
Leonard, M. Œuvres, 567
Leonard, P. Voyages, 635
Leonard, S. Treatise on wisdom, 198
Leone, Abbate. Jesuit conspiracy, 1017
Leoni, J. Designs for buildings, 370
Leonida (La), comedia, 517
Leonidas, a poem, 463
Leonora. By Bürger, 491
— Edgeworth's, 1279
Leopardi, G. Crestomazia Italiana, 1219
Leopold, F. Citta Firenze, 625
Leopold George, duke of Saxony, 821
Leo-Wolf, J. On hydrophobia, 1161
Leo-Wolf, W. On homœopathy, 1159
Le Page, E. Modern Jesuits, 955
Lepaute, J. A. Horlogerie, 1192
Lepaux, M. Life of, 925
Lepel, Mary. Letters and life, 556
Lepierre, O. de. Old Flanders, 1278
Le Pluche, Abbé. Truth of the gospel, 33
Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste, 1307
Lepsius, R. Discoveries in Egypt. 1423
— Tour to Sinai, 1406, 1423
Lerius, J. Navigationis in Braziliam, 720
Lerminier, E. Lettres philosophiques, 1312
Lermonier, E. Lettres, 1486
Lermont, L. Ups and downs, 1285
Leroux, J. J. Discours, 935
— Sur M. Corvisart, 922
Leroy, O. Corneille et Gerson, &c., 1017
Le Sage. Gil Blas, &c., 1304
— Gil Blas, and life of, 536
Lescarbot. Nova Francia, 863
Le Seuer, T. Principia Newtonis, 257
Leslie, Rev. A. Life of Parsons, 1615
Leslie, C. Converted Quaker lady, 1017
— Discourses, 101
— Method with deists, 33
— Snake in the grass, 65, 1653
Leslie, C. R. Life of Constable, 1582
Leslie, C. S. Vindication of Masonry, 739
Leslie, Miss E. Behavior book, 1077
— Pencil sketches, 531
Leslie J. Geometrical analysis, 342

PAGE
Leslie, J. Natural philosophy, 256
— on air, 262
— On heat, 267
— Philosophy of arithmetic, 339
Leslie, Prof. Polar seas, 642
Lespinasse, Mselle. Lettres, &c., 1312
Lesseps, M. Travels in Kamtschatka, 698
Lesser, M. Creuzé de. Poéme, 492
— Insecto-theology, 10
Lessing. Fables, essays, &c., 493
— Laocoon, 1177
Lessing, G. E. A play. 518
— Leben von R. G. L., 1603
Lessius, L. Health and long life, 301
— Opuscula, 1017
Lesson, R. P. Voyage medical, 1154, 1369
Lessons for young persons, 205
— of a Governess, 208
Lester, C. E. Artists of America, 1603
— Condition of England, 1479
— Glory, &c. of England, 1479
— Life of Vespucius, 1632
— My consulship, 1392
— Sam Houston, &c., 1597
— The artist, &c., 1285
— Trans. of Alfieri, 1567
— Translation of Michelet, 1018
— Trans. of Quinet, 1038
L'Estrange, C. Woman's witchcraft, 1260
L'Estrange, R. Americans no Jews, 115, 855
— Death of Habin, 797
— Defence of T. Oates, 796
— Æsop's fables, 520
— His queries considered, 800
— Plot, 796
— Political pamphlets, 795, 796
— Seneca's morals, 181
— Trans. of Josephus, 115
— Trial of Turner, 168
— Tully's offices, 194
Lethe, a dramatic satire, 506, 1262
Leti, G. Life of Sixtus V., 967
Letourneur, M. Life of, 925
Le Tourneurs, M. Œuvres d'Young, 1255
Letronne, M. Inscriptions, 1510
Letter-bag of the Great Western, 1281
— concerning public affairs (1764), 881
— found in Alexander's house, 877
— from a person of quality (2t), 794
— from the king, 1478
— from the king and answer 815
— on the king's disavowing, &c., 795
— to a certain person, 804
— to a friend in the country, 881
— to Mr. G—r, in Philadelphia, 881
— to Presbyterian Church and Quaker, 88
— to two great men. On, 805
— writer. The complete, 562
— writing. Roberts' history of, 1309
Letters, 552, 1309, 1473
— by a Bible Christian, 89
— for particular friends, 562
— from a father, 562
— from a mother, 562
— from an eastern colony, 701
PAGE
Letters from an English traveller, 652
— from Europe and the East, 637
— from French army intercepted, 710
— from French army in Egypt, 812
— from Irish highlands, 686
— from Italy and Vienna, 1387, 1396
— from the Continent, 649
— from the mountains, 555
— from the north of Europe, 655
— from the Old World, 1382
— from the south and west, 724
— from three continents, 1369
— from under a bridge, 1250, 1332
— Models of, 559
— of Charles II., Swift, &c. &c., 757
— of literary men, 1473
— of Piso from Palmyra, 1296
— of royal ladies, &c., 1314
— of Shah Coolen, 562
— on England, 686
— on happiness, 1333
— on the Irish nation, 677
— on the occasions of life, 561
— Original royal (3t), 757
— to a traveller, 637
— to a young lady, by Mrs. West, 204
— to a young nobleman, 561
— to friends at home, 1419
— to my unknown friend, 1333
Lettice, J. Tour in Scotland, 681
— Translation of Browne, &c., 441
Lettres de cachet. Mirabeau on, 218
— edifiantes et curieuses, 634
— physiques et morales. De Luc, 272
— sur les Etats Unis, 1442
Letts, J. M. California, 1434
Lettsom, Dr. J. C. Account of Fothergill, 930
— An appeal, 203
— Effects of drinking, 203
— Hints on the poor, 224
— Life and works of Fothergill, 297
— Life of Fothergill and others, 945
— On beneficence and temperance, 203
— On preserving objects, 272
— Oration on medicine, 435
— Pettigrew's life, &c. of, 945
Lettsomian lectures on insanity, 1669
Letty *vs.* Mills, 171
Leupolt, C. B. Recollections, 1603
Leusden, J. Biblia Hebraica, 11
— Test. Syriacum, 994
Leuven, M. de. Opera comique, 1272
Le Vaillant, M. Voyage, 1423
Levana, 1083
Levant. Correspondence on affairs of, 1472
— (Asia Minor). Travels in, 687, 1402
Levantine family. Two years in a, 1408
Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America, 720
Levee of New Orleans. Tracts on, 173
Level of Europe and America, 227
Levellers. Principles of the, 792
Lever, C. Novels, 1285, 1286
Leverett, F. P. Viri Romæ, 1603
Levesque, M. Poesies de Petrarque, 494
Levey, M. Map of Washington Co., 1358

PAGE
Levi, D. Ceremonies of the Jews, 115
— Defence of the Old Testament, 33
— Lingua sacra, 1228
— On the prophecies, 26
Levi, G. Ben. Matinées du Samedi, 1031
Levi, L. Mercantile law of Britain, 1660
Levi, Sabatai. History of, 983
Leviathan drawn out with a hook, 791
— See Hobbes' works, 1317
Levinge, R. G. A. Backwoods, 1434
Levis, M. de. England, 681
Levizac, M. de. Ecrivains Francais, 580
Lewchew and the Lewchewans, 1417
Lewenklaius, J. Xenophon, 743
Lewes, G. H. Biog. hist. of philosophy, 1603
— Life of Robespierre, 1620
Lewesdon hill, a poem, 459
Lewis and Clarke. Expedition, 720
——— Gass' journal, 1431
——— See Du Pratz.
Lewis, Gen. A. Life of, 1562
Lewis, E. African Observer, 242
— Division in Ohio meeting, 1648
— Foster's examination of, 1648
— Treasures of darkness, 1245
Lewis, E. J. American sportsman, 1215
— Hints to sportsmen, 1215
Lewis, G. C. Boeckh's Athens, 1453
— Early Roman history, 1678
— Fabulæ Æsopeæ, 1301
— Methods in politics, 1090
— Müller's Dorians, 743
— On authority in opinion, 1328
— On dependencies, 1090
— On political terms, 217
— Roman languages, 1222
— Translation of Müller, 1219
Lewis, G. R. On education, 1082
Lewis, J. Life of Caxton, 919
Lewis IX. (King). Expedition to Egypt, 942
Lewis XI. Duclos' history of, 945
— History of, 830
Lewis XIV. History of, 836
— Memoirs of secretary of, 972
— Voltaire's age of, 834, 945
— Will and testament of, 836
— Justamond's private life of, 831
Lewis XV. Voltaire's age of, 946
Lewis XVI. Correspondence of, 834
— Last years, trial, &c. &c. of, 946
— Letters, 557
— Soulavie's reign of, 834
— Street's reign of, 834
Lewis XVIII. Journey to Brussels, 657
— Memoirs, by himself, 836, 946
— Private memoirs of court of, 836, 946
— View of the government of, 836
— See Louis.
Lewis, Lee. Lecture on heads, 538
Lewis, M. Hamilton's romances, 1303
— On a monthly tax, 794
Lewis, Gen. M. Life and portrait, 1605
Lewis, Mr. Thoughts on man, 198
Lewis, M. G. Ambrosio, 531
— Dramatic works, 508
PAGE
Lewis, M. G. Journal in the West Indies, 597, 720
— Le Moine, 546
— Life, correspondence, &c., 1312, 1603
— Poetical works, 468
— Romantic tales, 531
— Tales of wonder, 468
— W. India proprietor, 597, 720
Lewis, S. Map of U. States, 1356
Lewis, Mrs. S. A. Records of the heart, 1286
Lewis, T. Hist. of the Parthian empire, 846
— Origines Hebrææ, 115
Lewis, Lady T. Clarendon gallery, 1603
Lewis, W. Commerce of arts, 377
— Hoffman's practice of med., 306
— Match at chess, 1666
— Materia medica, 333
— Medical essays, 298
— Neumann's chemistry, by, 267
— On American potashes, 384
— Practical chemistry, 267
Lewis, W. D. On Cooper and Gibbons, 1566
Lewisburg university. Catalogue of, 1088
Lex mercatoria Americana, 144
—— rediviva, 143
— See Mercatoria coronatoria, &c.
Lexicography. General works, 411
Lexicon. Berkenhout's botanical, 284
— medicum Græco-Latinum, 297
— of free masonry, 1452
— physico-medicum. Quincy's, 299
— Scripture, 21
Lexicons, 411, 1223
Lexiphanes, a dialogue, 548
Lexington and the Illinois, 716
— Battle of, 1541
— (Ky.) History of, 1538
— papers, 1314
Ley, W. Presbyterian government, 121
Leybourn, W. Art of dialling, 383
— Recreations, 336
Leybourne, T. Mathematical repository, 336
Leycester, Earl of. Correspondence, 1473
Leycester, G. H. On the commandments, 33
Leycester, J. The commonwealth, 217
Leyden anatomie-hall. Rarities in, 331
Leyden university. Anatomical rarities of, 324
Leyden, J. Malay annals, 846
— Memoir of, 596
— Memoirs of Baber, 907
— Poems and life, 468
— Travels in Africa, 706
Lhuyd, E. Archæologia Brit., 769
L'Hopital, M. de. Life of, 938
Liancourt, Count de. Pius IX., 1617
Liancourt, Duke de la R. Travels, 724
Libanius, the sophist. Pieces of, 567
Libanus (Mount). Voyage to, 688
Libel. Observations on a late, 796
— on the king of England, 1660
— Reproof of a malicious, 800

PAGE
Libels, warrants, and seizure of papers, 148
Liber regis, 116
— valorum et decimatum, 119
Liberia. Brown's state of, 1420
— or Mr. Peyton's experiments, 1424
— Report on steamships to, 1535
Liberté des cultes, 1057
Liberties of America. Warner's, 1566
— of press and pulpit, 796
Liberty, a poem (1769 and 1783), 486
— a poem. By Thomson, 481
— convention. Address of, 1110
— Hunt's descent of, 466
— of conscience. Remarks on, 1024
— of Rome, and ancient nations, 1455
— of the colonies. Britain's power and, 888
— of the subject, 145
— of the press, 1058
——— Erskine's speeches on, 433
——— Wortman on, 220
— Oration on the beauties of, 889
— party of Penna. Address of, 1555
— Philosophical inquiry concerning, 184
— political, civil, and religious, 219
— (religious). Sermon by Evans, 96
— Shaftesbury on civil, 219
— Sharp's law of, 244
— Treatises on civil and religious, 1089, &c.
Libes, A. Physique, 1120
Librarians' convention. Proceedings of, 987
Libraries. Catalogues of various, 985
— Histories and catalogues of, 1, 985
— historical account of, 7
— in the United States, 986
— of London. Sims', 1679
— Report to Parliament on, 991
Library at Lilles. Legends of the, 533
— at Oxford. Statutes of, 911
— Co. of Philadelphia. Catalogues, 989
——— Hall for, 1552
— Dialogues in a, 551
— of Congress. Catalogue of, 989
— of entertaining knowledge. Architecture of birds, 296
——— British Museum. Egyptian antiquities, 736
——— British Museum. Townley gallery, 1182
——— Criminal trials, 170
——— Distinguished men, 1638
——— Domestic habits of birds, 296
——— Faculties of birds, 296
——— Historical parallels, 751
——— Hindoos, 862
——— History of British costume, 366
——— Insect miscellanies, 296
——— Modern Egyptians, 1511
——— New Zealanders, 647
——— Paris, 624
——— Pompeii, 625
——— Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, 588
——— Secret societies, 1452

PAGE
Library of entertaining knowledge. Chinese, 1505
——— Vegetable food, 304
——— Vegetable substances used in manufactures, 381
— of useful knowledge. Cattle, 396, 1203
——— Geography of America, 1351
——— Geometry, 343
——— History of England, 1419
——— Hist. of France, 1497
——— History of Greece, 744
——— History of Switzerland, 1490
——— History of the Church, 126
——— Husbandry, 1201
——— Mathematics, 1167
——— Müller's Greek literature, 1219
——— Natural philosophy, 259
——— Sheep, 1203
——— The horse, 1203
— The Christian, 45
Librettos of various operas, 1187
Libri, G. Mathematiques en Italie, 1167
Lichenum synopsis Acharii, 283
Lichtenstein, H. Travels in South Africa, 706
Lidel, R. Navigation, 401
Liddiard, W. Tour in France, 668
Lidenius, J. A. Sermon on war, 101
Lieber, F. Bastiat's sophisms, 1091
— Character of the gentleman, 1077
— Education for Girard college, 210
— Great events, 1457
— Letters from America, 720
— On civil liberty, &c., 1090
— On penal law, &c., 1058
— Plan for Girard College, 1666
— Political ethics, 1077, 1090
— Reminiscences of Niebuhr, 1613
— Sounds of L. Bridgman, 1176
— Translation of Beaumont, 158
Liebig, J. von. Agricultural chemistry, 1197, 1666
— Animal chemistry, 1163
— Motion of the juices, 1163
— Preface to Fresenius, 1127
— Works, 1127, 1128
Lieutaud, J. Practice of medicine, 307
Lievre, le. On the Beaume de vie, 333
Liezit, Muley (Emperor of Morocco). Life, 946
Life and organization. Opinions concerning, 323
— and death. Bichat on, 324
— Annuities and insurance, 344, 1050, 1169
— Bacon on prolongation of, 269
— Carlisle on prolonging, 301
— Cheyne on health and long, 301
— Coleridge's theory of, 1323
— Cornaro and Lessius on long, 301
— Economy of human, 195
— Healthy, wealthy and happy, 301
— Holland's laws of organic, &c., 1163
— Hufeland on prolonging, 302, 1157
— Influence of physical agents on, 325
— Kitchener on prolonging, 302

PAGE
Life, Le Gallois' principle of, 1154
— low value of, in U. States, 1026
— of God in the soul of man, 73
— Petrarch's view of human, 199
— Philosophy of human, 327
— Prichard on the causes of, 327
— Rush on the cause of animal, 328
— Sawyer on a living principle, 328
— Yates' view of the science of, 300
— See Longevity.
Life, a comedy, 511
— at the south, 1293
— by the fireside, 1284
— here and there, 1382
— in China, 1299
— in the far west, 1438
— in the mission, the camp, &c., 1608
— in the new world, 1306
— in the ranks, 1630
— in the sick-room (Essays), 1158, 1333
— on the lakes, 1299
— on the ocean, 1603
Life's discipline, 1291
Life-guards. Regiment of, 1213
Lifford, Viscount. Irish church, 1017
Lift for the lazy, 1334
Light, 356, 1175
— A new chemical, 268
— and shade, 1279
— Chemical action of, 1139
— dragoon, 1280
— in the dwelling, 997
— of nature pursued, 187, 200
— of truth the only rule, &c., 89
Light, H. Travels in Egypt, 690, 706
Lightfoote, J. Commentary on the Acts, 26
— Harmony, 18
— Horæ Hebraicæ, 26
Lightfoot. Maps, 1358
Light-house board. Report of, 1355, 1534
—— guide. American, 1205
—— Smeaton's Eddystone, &c., 374
Light-houses. Coulier—description des, 1183
—— &c. in the U. States, 1106, 1534
Lighting streets, &c. Treatises on, 399
— the House. Report on, 1472
Lightning. On protection from, 1124
— Phenomena in deaths by, 262
— Read's explanation of, 262
Lights and shades of military life, 1369
— and shadows of German life, 544
——— of London life, 1325
——— of Scottish life, 1297
— shadows, and reflections, 1479
Like master like man, a play, 515
Ligne, Prince de. Letters, 557
— Letters, &c. of, 946
— Mélanges, &c., 1328
— Mémoire, &c., 913
Ligon, R. History of Barbadoes, 855
Ligue (La). Capefigue, 1491
— Predicateurs de, 1016
Lilburne, Col. Jno. Trial of, 166
Lilliput, 1262
Lillo, G. Dramatic works, 508
Lillo, G. George Barnwell, 1264
— Plays, 508
Lilly, J. Practical conveyancer, 146
Lilly, W. Astrology, 1666
— Autobiography, 916
— Life and times, 946
Lily and the bee. The, 1249
— and the totem, 1292
Lima. Mercurio Peruano, 601
Limborch. Hist. of the inquisition, 130
Limbourg, J. P. de. Eaux de Spa, 278
Lime as a cement and a manure, 385
— Experiments on, 384
Lime-burning. Totten on, 1193
Limits of Gt. Britain and France in North America, 866
Linberg, H. G. Translation of Cousin, 179
Lincoln cathedral. Antiquities in, 787
Lincoln, Bp. of. His popery (1683), 86
Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin. Life of, 1627
— Life and portrait, 1605
Lincolnshire. Agricultural survey of, 391
Lincoln's inn. Guide through, 146
—— library. Catalogue of, 1644
Lind, J. Diseases of hot climates, 310
— On fevers and infection, 316
Lind, Jenny. Life of, 1603
Linda, 1282
Linda di Chamounix. Opera, 1187
Linden, D. W. Chalybeate waters, 278
Lindley, J. Horticulture, 1666
— Introduction to botany, 287
— Vegetable kingdom, 1140
Lindley, T. Voyages to Brazil, 720
Lindo, E. H. Conciliator, 996, 1031
— Jews in Spain, 1031
Lindoe, R. On slavery, 242
Lindorp, M. C. Reisserlichen, 1057
Lindsay, Sir D. Works, 567
Lindsay, E. G. Navy Island campaign, 1545
Lindsay, H. H. Relations with China, 1478
Lindsay, Lord. Christian art, 1017
— Egypt, &c., 1406, 1423
— Progression by antagonism, 1328
Lindsay, R. Hist. of Scotland, 769
Lindsays. Lives of the, by Lord L., 1603
Lindsell, A. Editio Theophylacti, 44
Lindsey, T. Address on Priestley, 960
— Apology, 946
— Memoirs of, &c., 946
Lindsley, P. On the theological seminary, 65
Lindsly, P. Sermon on the Sabbath, 101
Line. Arrangement of Penna., 882
Linen. History of, 1194
— markets of Ulster. Report on, 235
Linens. Evidence on foreign (1774), 235
Lingard, J. Anglo-Saxon church, 1037
— History of England, 769, 1465
— Vindication and reply, 769
Linguet, M. Annales politiques, 602
— L'overture de l'Escaut, 823
— Memoirs of the bastile, 831
Link, F. H. Travels in Portugal, 668
Linn, J. B. Poems and life, 468, 469
Linn, W. Eulogy on Washington, 438

PAGE
Linn, W. Signs of the times, 1648
— Sermons, 101
— Remarks on Dr. Moore, 65
Linnæan society. Translations of, 591
Linnæus, C. Botanical works, 287
— Illustration of his system, 288
— Lee's botany from works of, 286
— Letters, 557
— Life of, &c., 946
— Materia medica, 333
— Systema naturæ, 272
— System of nature, 272
— Tour in Lapland, 657
— View of the writings of, 272
Linwood, 1292
Lionel and Clarissa, 501, 1257
Lionel Lincoln, 523, 1277
Lipari islands. Description of, 664
—— Travels in the, 675
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Greenwood leaves, 1328
— Haps and mishaps, 1380
— Poems, 1245
Lips, D. A. Statistik von Amerika, 1367
Lipscomb, G. Matlock-bath, 278
— Travels in Cornwall and Wales, 681
Lipscomb, W. Chaucer's tales, 456
Lipsius. Senecæ opera, 570
— Taciti opera, 749
— Vindex versus, 1002
Liquor law. On the, 1663
— traffic. Reasons for abolishing, 1077
—— Reasons for not abolishing, 1080
Liquors. Effects of fermented, 203
— History of inebriating, 1077
— Morewood's history of, 1192
Lisbon. Bailey's (in 1821), 661
— Fielding's voyage to, 665
— Picture of (in 1809), 668
Lisfranc, J. Clinique chirurgicale, 1165
Lisianski, U. Voyages, 642
Lisle, E. Observations in husbandry, 388
Lisle, Sir G. On the murder of, 790
Lisle, J. Transactions with Medford, 1611
Lisle, Major J. G. S. Life of, 946
Lisle, W. On the Old Testament, 26
L'Isle, C. de. Du credit, 1099
L'Isle, G. de. Atlas, 1353
— Mer Sud, 612
Listener (The), by Caroline Fry, 576
Lister, C. College chums, 1286
Lister, Jos. Autobiography, 1603
Lister, M. Historia conchyliorum, 294
Lister, T. H. Life of Clarendon, 1580
Listrius, G. Commentarii, 545
Lit de justice tenu par le roi, 836
Litchfield, T. To the young mother, 311
Literary amusements. Webb's, 584
— anecdotes of 18th century, 954
— and critical remarks, &c. &c., 586
— and philosophical soc. of Manchester, 591
— and philos. soc. of N. Y. Transactions, 589
Literary and sedentary persons. Diseases of, 310
PAGE
Literary and annual register. Taylor's, 596
— bouquet. The, 589
— census, a satirical poem, 461
— character. D' Israeli on the, 410, 578
— compositions. Pleasures from, 585
— gazette. The, 598, 601
— gems, 588
— History, 409, 1217
— history of the 14th and 15th centuries, 411
— hours, by Drake, 575
— institutions. Proceedings of, 589
— journals, 595, 1338
— ladies of England, 1587
— leisure, 585
— magazine, 599, 602
— magazine. Brown's, 596
— memoirs of authors, 981
— Miscellanies, 572, 1321
— miscellany, 589, 595, 600
— panorama, 599
— property. History of, 1064
— recollections. Warner's, 975
— resemblance. Specimens of, 424
Literature, 409, 1216
— Ancient, 423
— Andrews' review of French, 661
— Diary of a lover of, 577
— French, Spanish, &c. &c., 409, 1216
— in England. Nichols on, 914
— on society. Influence of, 532
— Mathias' pursuits of, 469
— of Europe. Influence of anti-papal spirit on the, 72
— of political economy, 1093
— Schlegel's history of, 411
— Succession of sacred, 23
— taste, &c. Letters on, 555
— Transactions royal soc. of, 591
— Treatise on the progress, &c. of, 411
— Wilmot's pleasures of, 1332
Lithgow, W. Travels, &c., 685
Lithographing. Hullmandel, art of, 361
Lithography. Art of, 359
— Senefelder's course of, 363
Littell, E. Living age, 1339
— Museum, 596
Littell, J. S. Graydon's memoirs, 1592
Little bit of a tid-re-i, 1344
— book open, 87
— hunchback (The), a farce, 510
— Pedlington, 1291
— pin headers, 1295
— savage, 1287
— Schuylkill Railroad Co., 1115
Little and Moore's poetical works, 472
Little, Geo. Life on the ocean, 1369, 1603
Little, J. On mountain sheep, 395
Little, J. S. Scottish tracts, 1465
Little, Dr. Wm. Trial of, 166
Littlebury, J. Herodotus, 742
Littlebury, L. Telemachus, 526
Littlepage, L. Correspondence with Jay, 895
Littleton. Coke's commentary on, 145
Littleton, A. English and Latin dictionary, 413

PAGE
Littleton, G. Conversion of St. Paul, 34
— See Lyttleton.
Liturgie Anglicaine, son introduction en Prusse, 38
— de Lutherischen Gemeinden, 1003
LITURGIES, 35, 1002
Liturgy, Abercrombie on the, 36
— Alterations in the, 38
— Arguments for a printed, 35
— Assistant in reading the, 1003
— Hole's discourses on the, 38
— Jewish, 115, 116
— of the island of Veritas, 807
— On the reformation of the, 38
— Petition for alteration of the, 38
— Presbyterian. See Directory, 38
— Propriety of a written, 36
— Reasons against a human, 35
— See Prayer, Book of Common, 37, 1003
Live and let live, 1292
Live stock. Observations on, 395
Lively oracles given to us, 86
Liver-complaints. Faithorn, &c. on, 321
Liver. Johnson on derangement of the, 1161
Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico, 1522
Livermore, G. On public libraries, 986
Livermore, S. Law of agents, 146
Liverpool. Baine's history of, 1364
— directory, 1347
— Letters from (1767), 678
— magazine. The, 599
Liverpool, Earl of. Life and administration, 946
Liverpool, Lord. On coins, 230
Livery companies of London, 1464
Lives of celebrated men and portraits, 368
— of eminent men, 552
— of eminent men of France, 1638
— of eminent persons, 982
— of Saints, &c., 130, 1043
— OF VARIOUS PERSONS, &c., 904, 1566
Living age, 1339
— authors. Powell's, 1618
— notables. Sketches of, 1638
Livingston County. Map of, 1358
Livingston, E. Batture at New Orleans, 173
— Capital punishment, 1058
— Internal improvement, 248
— Life and portrait, 1604
— On prison discipline, 159
— On punishment by death, 159
— Penal law of Louisiana, 159
Livingston, J. Eminent Americans, 1603
Livingston, Rev. Mr. Letters, 559
Livingston, Chan. R. R. Essay on sheep, 395
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Oration, 435
Livingston, W. Letter to Bp. Landaff, 121
— Sedgwick's life of, 945
— Vindication of the Bp. of Landaff's sermon, 121
Livonia. Account of, 819
Livres sacrés de l'Orient, 1049
PAGE
Livy, T. Roman history, 747
Llangollen vale and other poems, 478
Llewellin, M. Murders of Colchester, 790
Llewelyn, T. On the British tongue, 423
Llorente, J. A. Hist. of the Inquisition, 130
— Inquisition d'Espagne, 1043
— Sur Gil Blas, 1304
Lloyd. War in Germany, 820
Lloyd, C. Poems, 469
— Tragedies of Alfieri, 516
Lloyd, C. D. E. Britannica, 756
Lloyd, D. State worthies, 947
Lloyd, Rev. H. Light and vision, 357
Lloyd, H. C. Reign of George IV., 769
Lloyd, H. E. Life of Alexander I., 817, 905
— Raumer's England, 1401
Lloyd, Joseph. Penna. Democrat, 1347
Lloyd, L. North of Europe, 657
— Scandinavian adventures, 1384
Lloyd, Robert. Plays, 508, 1264
Lloyd, S. H. Bermuda, 1434
Lloyd, T. Congressional register, 863
Lloyd, T. Debates of Pa. Assembly, 884
— Debates of Pa. Convention, 884
— Short-hand reports, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168
— System of short-hand, 380
Lloyd, Thos. Trial of, 164
Lloyd, W. Church government, 121
Lloyd, Wm. Funeral sermon, 101
— On the established religion, 65
— Series chronologica, 732
Lloyd, Dr. W. West Indies, 1434
Lloyd, Sir W. Journey, 1415
Llwyd, R. History of Wales, 769
Loan. Prospectus of a, 1102
Loans (of U. S.) Table for payment of, 232, 894
— See Debt.
Lobell, M. Stirpium icones, 287
Lobet, J. Chemins de fer, 1112
Lobb, T. Medical cautions, 307
— On curing fevers, 316
— On painful distempers, 307
— On the smallpox, 313
— Stone, gout, and diet, 322
Lobo, J. Voyage to Abyssinia, 706
Lobstein, J. F. D. Guide to physicians, 307
— On phosphorus, 333
— Sympathetic nerve, 327, 1163
Local and occasional politics, 788, 1475
——— OF U. S., 886, 1563
— HISTORIES OF GT. BRITAIN, &c., 617, 1363
——— FRANCE, ITALY, &c., 624, 1365
— HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY OF U. S., 627, 871, 1536
Loch Lomond. Guide to, 623
Loch, G. G. Campaign in China, 1415, 1505
Lochman, G. Hist. Lutheran Church, 122
Locke, John. Abridgment of, 186
— Condillac's supplement to, 184
— Dialogues on travel, 629

PAGE
Locke, John. Essay on the understanding, 185
— Essays, 1099
— Essay examined by Cousin, 1069
— Letters, 557, 1312
— Life, &c. of, 947
— Reasonableness of Christianity, 33, 1001
— Thoughts on education, 210
— Treatises on government, 217
— Watts' remarks on, 187
— Works, 180, 567
Locke, John (of N. H.). Family of, 1604
Locke, Dr. J. Terrestrial magnetism, 1124
Locke, W. (of Woburn). Record of descendants of, 1604
Lockes. Book of the, by J. G. L., 1604
Lockhart, G. Hist. of Scotland, 769
— Papers, 769
Lockhart, J. G. Ballantyne humbug, 1219
— Ballantyne's answer, 1217
— Life of Scott, 1622
— Spanish ballads, 493, 1253
— Valerius, 531
Lockhart, J. I. Attica and Athens, 1454
— Trans. of Diaz, 1513, 1585
Lockman, G. Hist. of the Lutheran church, 122
Lockman, J. Dictionary, 909
— Popish persecutions, 122, 1648
— Roman history, 747
— Travels of Jesuits, 634
Lockringe, H. Field of Naseby, 769
Locks. Bramah on the construction of, 345
Lockwood, A. Nova Scotia, 720
Lockyers, N. Fast sermon, 101
Locomotives on common roads, 248
— Gouin sur les, 1170
Locusts. Notes on the 17 year, 1144
Lodge, E. British history, 769, 1465
— British peerage, 737
— Life of Sir J. Cæsar, 917
— Peerage of Ireland, 1451
Lodges. Proceedings of Masonic, 1452
Lodoik ; ou, lecons pour la jeunesse, 212
Loebell, Prof. Life of Niebuhr, 1613
Lofft, C. Georgics translated, 449
— Laura, or anthology, 469
— On French revolution, &c., 808
— On the English constitution, 154
Loftus, S. Controversy with Rome, 65
Lofty and the lowly, 1286
Log cabin, 1299
— college. Founder and alumni of, 1567
— of a merchant officer, 1205
Log, Abel. Whittlings from the west, 1286
Logan. The Laird of, 1297
Logan and Captain Cresap, 1539, 1611
Logan historical society, 1680
Logan, G. Report on the complaint of, 882
— On hereditary monarchy, 217
— Rotation of crops, 388
Logan, James. Armistead's life of, 1604
— De plantarum generatione, 282
PAGE
Logan, James. Journey, 1434
— Keith's letter to, 879
— Scottish Gael, 769
— Translation of Cicero, 194
Logan, John. Treatise of honor, 737
Logan, Rev. Mr. Philosophy of history, 607
Loganian library. Catalogue of, 989
—— Catalogue of Haverford, 989
—— *vs.* Ingham, 1063
Logarithms, 340
— Invention of, 953
— Tables of, 343
— Ward's history of, 337
Logic, 192, 1073
— Belsham's compend of, 193
— for the million, 1074
— Jardine's method of teaching, 209
— rhetoric, poetry, &c., 419
Logica Genevensis, 88
— seu ars cogitandi, 192
Loggan, D. Oxonia illustrata, 213
Logge di Raffaele del Vaticano, 367
Logomachys. Werenfelsius on, 429
Logos. Philo's sentiments on the, 50
Löher, F. Deutschen in Amerika, 1522
Loimologia, or plague in London, 318
Loire. Six weeks on the, 675
Loiseau, Abbé. Guerres de Flandres, 822
Loiterer (The), 585, 1341
Lolme, J. L. de. Constitution, 154, 1479
Lolme, J. de. Hist. flagellants, 122
Lombard, J. Napoleon Louis, &c., 1574
— Question Suisse, 1494
Lombardy. History of, 824, 1488
Lommius, J. Observationum medicinalium, 298
— Of continual fevers, 316
London and Dublin magazine, 599
— and Paris, 685
— and Westminster review, 1342
— as it is. Hogg's, 1464
— as it is to-day, 1364
— Austin's letters from, 676
— bridge. Chronicles of, 621, 1471
— Cape's Sunday in, 1397
— catalogue of books, 2, 6, 990
— characters, 542
— Churches of, 1183
— Chronicle, 605
— Cronica Maiorum, 1474
— Croniques de, 1473
— Cunningham's handbook of, 1398
— Customs of, 756
— Declaration of (1660), 793
— Defence of its charter, 797, 799
— Dens of, 1046
— dialect. Pegge on the, 418
— Diocesan history of, 123
— directories, 606, 1347
— Eden on improvement of, 247
— Election of sheriffs, 797
— gazette, 605
— Grant's sketches of, &c. &c., 1325
— Helme's rambles in, 209
— hermit (The), a comedy, 510
— Histories, descriptions, views, &c. of, 619, 1364

PAGE
London. History of the trade of, 234
— Howard's climate of, 261
— in 1854. Cunningham's, 1677
— institution. Catalogue of library, 6, 990
— interiors, 1182
— labor and the London poor, 1093
— Liberties, usages, &c. of, 156
— life. Curiosities of, 1401
— Livery companies of, 1464
— magazine, 595, 1342
— magazine. The, 598
—— Index to, 599
—— New series, 599
— merchant, a tragedy, 1264
— missionary society. Hist. of, 1044
— Murray's world of, 1400
— On a night-watch for, 805
— Pegge's dialect of, 1226
— Plans of, 1358, 1359
——— See Directory, 1347
— Portraiture of, 489
— Public charities of, 252
— quarterly review, 1343
— review, 1342
— Report on improving. 1116, 1186
— Review. Cumberland's, 596
— Sanitary condition of, 1679
— Schlesinger's wanderings in, 1400
— shadows, 1398
— Shipping accommodation for, 250
— songs and ballads. Old, 1246
— theatres. History of the, 497
— Timbs' curiosities of, 1680
— Water-works of, 1112
— What I saw in, 1397
— Willan on the diseases in, 240
— Works relating to, 620, 1364
London, Wm. Catalogue of vendible books, 4
Londonderry. The siege of, 686
Londonderry, Marchioness of. Courts, 1380
——— Tours, 1392
Londonderry, Marquis of. Correspondence, 1309
— Life, &c., 947
— North of Europe, 1384
— On collieries bill, 1137
— Peninsular war, 838
— Voyage, 1392
— War in Germany, 753, 820
Lone dove, 1298
Long, Lady C. Sir Roland Ashton, 1286
Long, C. E. Reply to Beresford, &c., 839
Long, E. Hist. of Jamaica, 855
Long, G. Civil wars of Rome, 1617
— Moral nature of man, 1077
Long, H. L. March of Hannibal, 747
Long, J. Travels in North America, 720
Long, R. B. On the MSS., conduct, &c. of, 839
Long, S. H. Expedition to the west, 721
— On railroads, 1112
Long, T. History of the Donatists, 1648
Longacre, J. B. National portrait gallery, 1604
PAGE
Long-branch letters (1821), 587
Longchamps, M. Paraguay, 732
Longevity. Flourens on human, 1665
— Easton's human, 302
— Persons remarkable for, 303
— Physiological principles of, 326
— Sinclair's code of health and, 303
— Treatises on, 300, 1156
— Van Oven on, 1669
Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion, 1286
— Kavanagh, 1286
— Outre mer, 635
— Poems, 1245
— Poets of Europe, 1245
— Song of Hiawatha, 1674
Longfield, M. Political economy, 224
Longinus, D. De sublimitate, 427
— On the sublime, and life of, 427
Long Island. Engagement on, 1544
— Thompson's history of (2t), 1546
— Wood's first settlement of, 877
Longitude. Myers' method of finding, 351
Longman. Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica, 4
Long-Parliament. May—Histoire de, 1679
—— Burney's notes of the, 1469
Longshore, Dr. Spiritual manifestations, 1073
Longstaff (Launcelot). Whim-whams, 529
Longueville, Mad. de. Youth of, 1277
Longus. Amours de Daphnis et Chloé, 445
Longworth, J. A. Circassians, 1415
Longworth, N. The strawberry, 1197
Longworth's almanac and N. Y. Directory, 1174
Lonz Powers, 1296
Loo Choo island and language, 697
— Parker's, 1416
— Smith's visit to, 1417
Look before you leap, a comedy, 512
— before you loup, 812
— to the end, 1279
Looker on. The, 587
Looking unto Jesus, 45
Looking-glass. Value of any, 383
Looking-glasse for good women, 201
— for lordly prelates, 83
— for the officers, 790
Loomis, E. Progress of astronomy, 1173
Loosely manuscripts, 1465
Loper. Nystrom *versus*, 1662
Lorain, J. Hints to emigrants, 1367
— On husbandry, 388
Lord and Lady Harcourt, 1293
Lord of the isles. By Sir W. Scott, 478
Lord of the manor; an opera, 502
LORD (Our). As a Divine instructor, 68
Lord's prayer in 500 languages, 1672
—— Sermons on the, 1029
Lord's supper, see Eucharist.
Lord, D. N. Theological journal, 1339
Lord, E. Epoch of creation, 999
— Hist. of missions, 331

PAGE
Lord, G. W. Poems, 1245
Lord, J. C. Sir John Franklin, 1372
Lord, John. Modern history, 1445
Lord, J. On baptism, 66
Lord, P. B. Algiers, 1423
— Physiology, 327
Lords. Addresses of the House of, 785
— spiritual. On the peerage of, 795
— Proceedings of House of, 780
Loredano, G. F. Opere, 567
Lorenz, F. Life of Alcuin, 1567
Lorenzini, S. Dissection of the cramp fish, 327
Lorenzo, a tragedy, 509
Lorenzo and Evander, 1658
Lorenzo Benoni, 1291
Lorenzo de Medici. Poem translated, 482
— Roscoe's life of, 947
Lorgnette, 1289
Lorimer, a tale, 520
Lorimer, J. On magnetism, 262
Lorimer, Rev. J. G. Protestant Church of France, 1037, 1648
Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston orators, 1234
Loriot, M. Cement and artificial stone, 382
Lormian, B. Tragedie, 518
Lorraine. House of, 822
Lorretto. Casa di Maria Virgine in, 374
Los Gringos, 1442
Loskiel, G. H. Hist. of missions, 133
Lossing, B. J. Field-book of revolution, 1522
— Fine arts, 1177
— History of U. States, 1522
— Our countrymen, 1606
Lossius, L. Annotationes, 999
Lost prince. The, 1607
— senses. Blindness and deafness, 1163
— tribes. Attempt to discover the, 49
—— Nestorians, the, 1030
Los Valles, Baron de. Don Carlos, 1499
Lothian, W. Hist. of Netherlands, 823
Lotteries between 1761 and 1774, 1550
— exposed, 1080
— in Pa. Report on, 134
— On good and ill luck in, 344
Lottery (The), a comedy, 505
— Scheme of U. S. Yorktown (1778), 894
— system in the U. States, 1079, 1080
Lotus eating, 1429
Loudon, A. Wonderful mag., 972
Loudon, J. & M. Köllar on insects, 1143, 1197
Loudon, John. Country residences, 370
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum, 1140
— Architectural magazine, 1184, 1339
— Encyclopedia of cottage architecture, 370
— Encyc. of gardening, 388
— Encyclopedia of plants, 287
— Encyclopedia of trees, 1068, 1140
— Gardener's mag., 593
— Laying out of cemeteries, 1197
— Magazine of natural history, 593

PAGE
Loudon, J. C. Works and memoir of, 1198
Loudon, Lord. Conduct reviewed, 855, 866
Loudon, Mrs. Facts from nature, 1130
— Glimpses of nature, 1367
— My own garden, 1667
— Philanthropic economy, 1080
— Works on gardening, &c., 1198
— Young naturalist, 1130
Loughton, W. Practical grammar, 417
Louis IX. (Saint). Descent at Damietta, 708
— Histoire de, 1606
—— See Lewis.
Louis XIV. Apologie de, 1497
— Court of, 827
— Histoire de, 1491
— et la regence, 965
— Lathy's court of, 831
— Letters, 1463
— Noailles' règne de, 1495
— Piéces inédites sur, 1498
— Règne de, 1492
— Secret memoirs of court of, 833
— Various memoirs, &c. of, 1607
—— See Lewis.
Louis XIV. and XV. Noailles' histoire de, 832
Louis XV., &c. Capefigue's, 1419, 1607
— Persecution in the age of, 1009
— Pièces inédites sur, 1498
— Règne de, 1493
— and XVI. Ségur's, 1459
Louis XVI. Anecdotes of the reign of, 836
— Gifford's reign of, 831
— Death of, 660
— Edgeworth's last hours of, 927
— Journal de Clery, 1607
— Journeys of, 828
— Last year of, 828
— Pièces inédites sur, 1498
— Règne de, 1492
— Verses on the death of, 469
—— See Lewis.
Louis XVII. Beauchesne's, 1607
— The lost prince, &c. &c., 1607
— See Williams, Eleazer.
Louis XVIII. Crowe's history of, 1492
— Lettres à St. Priest, 1312
— Mémoires de, 1607
— Royal memoirs, 828
—— See Lewis.
Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by prophecy, 1000
— Idées Napolioniénnes, 1574
— Poetical works, 1250
— See Napoleon III.
Louis Philippe and revolution of 1830, 833
— Life and times of, 1497
— Mémoire a consulter, 833
— Mémoirs of (1791), 955
— Various lives of, &c., 1607
Louis. See Lewis.
Louisa, of Prussia. Life of, 1607

PAGE
Louisa, Princess. Life of, 947
Louisiana. Account of (1814), 901
— Agricultural productions of, 1196
— Agriculturist's association of, 1200
— Bossu's travels in (1771), 712
— Brackenridge's views of, 712
— Cession of (9t), 899, 900
— Charlevoix' description of, 713
— Darby's travels in, 715
— Description of (1816), 610
— Documents relating to, 873
— Heriot's history of, 855
— History of, 873, 1538
— Map of, 1360
— Penal law of, 159
— Question between Spain and U. S., 841
— Stoddart's sketches of, 725
— Topography of (1803), 628
— See Flint's western states, 611
— See Hutchins.
— See Lacarriere Latour and Orleans.
Louisiane. Interieur de la, 723
Louisianes. Voyage dans les deux, 1430
Louiside Archipelago, 1415
Louisville and its environs (1819), 721
— History of, 1538
Lounger. The, 579
Lounger's commonplace book. The, 585
Lousiad, 483
L'Ouverture, Toussaint. Life of, 972, 1607
Louvet, J. B. Narratives, 947
Louvat, Simon Lord. Life of, 1519, 1607
— Memoirs of, 947
Love [Celestial],
— and tenderness of God to man, 87
— of God. Boyle's motives to, 49
— Worthington on Christian, 82
— [Terrestrial],
— (Art of) Ovid's, 447
— Fenelon on, 157
— letters of Mary queen of Scots, 557
— melancholy. Ferrand on, 321
— Swedenborg's conjugal and scortatory, 1007
— and intrigue, 1320
— and madness, a story, 556
— for love, 503, 1259
— given o'er, or a satyr, 487
— in a village, 501, 1257
— in a wood, a comedy, 515
— in many masks, a play, 508
— in the city, 1257
— in the east, an opera, 502
— makes the man, 502, 1259
— rashness, and revenge, 535
— triumphant, a drama, 504
Love's frailties, a comedy, 506
— last shift, 502, 1259
— mistress, a drama, 506
— progress, 1280
— riddle, a comedy, 503
Love, C. At Tower Hill, 793
Love, Christopher. Sermon, 101
Love, J. Surveying, 124, 342
Lovell, A. Simon's eastern nations, 1651
Lovell, E. On popery, 66
Lovell, Dr. J. Meteorological register, 1124

PAGE
Lovell, R. Herbarisme, 287
— Subtil medium, 190
Lover, Samuel. Tales, &c., 1286
Lovers and husbands, 1274
— luck, a comedy, 504
— of La Vendee, 527
— vows, a comedy, 518
Loves of the angels, by Moore, 472
— of the poets, by Jameson, 467
——— Memoirs of the, 1598
Lovett, W. H. Thoughts on evil, 198
Lovibond, E. Poems, 469
Low, D. Domesticated animals, 1202
— Landed property, 1198
— Simple bodies of chemistry, 1128
Low, H. Sarawak, 1415
Low, S. Poems, 469
Lowber, J. C. Ordinances, Philadelphia, 153
Lowe, E. J. Atmospheric phenomena, 1124
Lowe, F. Lima to Para, 1439
Lowe, Sir H. Captivity of Napoleon, 1573, 1607
Lowe, J. Liberty or death, 1108
— State of England, 224
Lowe, S. Arithmetic, 339
Lowe's Edinburgh magazine, 1340
Lowell offering. Selections from, 1333
Lowell, J. Eulogy on Bowdoin, 914
Lowell, J. R. On the old poets, 1237
— Poe's works, 1319
— Poetical works, 1245
Löwenstein, I. Les Etats-Unis, &c., 1434
Lower empire. History of the, 745
— world, a poem. The, 475
Lower, M. A. Battel Abbey, 1465
— Curiosities of heraldry, 1451
— English surnames, 1225, 1445, 1451
Lowick, Robt. Trial of, 163
Löwig, Dr. C. Chemistry, 1128
Lowman, M. Hebrew government, 115
— On the Revelations, 26
Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual, 4
Lownes, C. Phila. penitentiary, 158
Lowrie, Rev. W. M. Memoirs of, 1607
Lowry, Mr. and Miss. Mineralogy, 282
Lowth. Antiquities of county, 779
Lowth, Bp. R. De sacr. poesi Heb., 26
—— Translated, 26
— English grammar, 417
— Introduction to his grammar, 416
— Life of Wykeham, 979
— Sermons, remains, and life, 101
— Translation of Isaiah, 14
Lowth, W. On the three lesser prophets, 26
— Remains and life of, 101
— Vind. of the Old and New Testaments, 33
Lowthrop, J. Philosophical transactions, 590
Loyola and Jesuitism. Taylor's, 1040
Loyalists. Commission on American, 865
— Sabine's American, 1621
— Ward's American, 1310
Loyalty and humanity, 488
Loyd, S. J. On Bank of England, 1099

PAGE
Loyd, S. J. On the currency, &c., 1099
— Reply to, 1100
Loysius, G. Pervigilium Mercurii, 656
L. S. D., 1286
Luc, J. A. de. Elementary geology, 278
— Geological travels, 278
— Geology and Moses, 278
— Lettres de la Suisse, 668
— Lettres physiques, 272
Lucan, M. A. De bello civili, 445
— Pharsalia, 445
Lucas, Fr. Comment. evangelia, 26
Lucas, Sir G. On the murder of, 790
Lucas, H. Caractères des femmes, 1328
Lucas, Lord. Speech, 793
Lucas, R. Inquiry after happiness, 203
Lucas, Richard. Sermons, 101
Lucas' travels in Africa, 708
Lucca, Gaudentio Di. Adventures, 542, 543
Lucchesini, M. Conf. of the Rhine, 820
Luccock, J. Notes on Brazil, 721
Lucerne. Hart on the culture of, 387
Lucia di Lammermoor, 1273
Lucian. Dialogue imitated from, 548
— Dialogues, 549
— Opera, 567
—— Translated, 567
Lucifer and mammon, 533
Lucifer's decree after a fray, 880
Lucius, G. Cambrensis, 773
Luck in lotteries. Le Clerc on, 344
— of Barry Lyndon, 1295
Luckombe, P. Beauties of England, 681
Lucrezia Borgia, a lyric tragedy, 1187, 1271
— See Donizetti.
Lucretius, T. De rerum natura, 445
— Translations of, 446
Lucubrations, 587, 588
Lucy, Sir T. Shakspeare before, 1623
Luden, H. Deutscher Volk, 1486
— Hugo Grotius, 1593
Luders, A. On Henry V., 769
Ludewig, H. E. American local histories, 986
— Bibliothekonomie, 986
Ludger, C. Trans. of Siebenkee, 918
Ludis Circensibus. De, 748
Ludlam, W. Mathematics, 336
Ludlow castle. History of, 621
Ludlow, E. Mémoires de, 1607
Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs of, 947
Ludlow, G. Tracts, 769
Ludlow, Genl. Letter, 800
Ludlow, J. Addresses, 435
Ludolf, J. Psalterium Æthiopicé, 994
Ludolphus, J. Hist. of Abyssinia, 706
— Hist. of Ethiopia, 846
Ludus Coventriæ, 1263
Ludwick, C. Life of, 1607
Ludwig, C. English, German, and French dictionary, 420
Lugar, R. Villa architecture, 1184
Lugnani, G. Tragedie, 1272
Luiken, J. Wereld, 1328
Luke, St. On the life and death of, 100
— Schleirmacher on, 27

PAGE
Lullin, D. De electricitate, 262
Lully, R. Philosopher's stone, 190
Lumbering operations in Maine, &c., 1627
Lumisden, A. City of Rome, 626
Lumisden, Andrew. Memoirs of, 1628
Lumisden, T. Travels, 635
Lumsden, Alex. Trial of, 162
Lunatic asylum at Worcester, 1670
Lunatic Asylums, 252, 1117
Lunatic, Sir H. Trip to the moon, 541
Lunatics and lunatic asylums in Gt. Britain, 321
— Law regulating, 1659
— See Insane.
Lung, Peter. Trial for murder, 1059
Lunn, J. Horæ jocosæ, 469
Lupton, Mr. On charity schools, 214
Lupton Wm. Sermon on duty, 101
Luristan. De Bode's travels in, 1403
Lushington, C. Benevolent societies, 133
— Travels, 635
Lushington, Mrs. C. Overland journey, 596
Lushington, S. R. Life of Harris, 1594
Lusiad and Os Lusiades, 491
Lusiades de Camoens, 1252
Lusignan, S. Revolt of Ali Bey, 841
Lusitanian legion. Campaigns of, 838
— sketches, 1391
Lusitanum. Lexicon Latinum et, 415
Lussan, M'selle de. Marie d'Angleterre, 949
Lussan, Mad. Philippe Auguste, 546
Luther, M., and his times. Riddle's, 1038
— and his reformation. Scott's, 124
— and the reformation, 1039
— Bower's life of, 947
— Catechism, 36, 38
— Preface to Huss' letters, 1005, 1311
— Prophetæ omnes, 994
— Table talk, 66
— Various lives of, 1608
— Werke, 1318
Lutheran religion. Vindication of, 67
— church, by Lochman, 122
Lutheranica symbola, 118
Luthischen Liturgie und Kirchenagende, 1003
Lutwidge, Capt. North pole, 644
Lutz, M. Dictionnaire de la Suisse, 1353
Lutzen. Battle of, 1474
Lutzenburgensis. Respublica, 822
Lux orientalis, 186, 1658
Luxborough, Lady. Letters to Shenstone, &c., 1312
Luxury, its influence on nations, 203
Luyart, De. Analysis of wolfram, 282
Luyts, J. Geographia, 612
Luzerne, C'te de la. Correspondence with Congress, 868
— Dénonciation, 1493
Lyall, R. Character of the Russians, 657
Lyall, W. R. Propædia prophetica, 999
Lyar. By Foote, 1262
Lybian desert. St. John's, 1425
Lyceums. Guide to forming, 1667

PAGE
Lycia. Fellows' discoveries in, 1404
— Travels in, 1409
Lycophron. Cassandra translated, 1238
Lycosthenes, C. Theatrum vitæ, 198
Lycurgus and Godwin compared, 199
Lydgate, D. J. Daunce of Machabree, 366
Lyell, Sir Chas. Geology, 278, 1134
— Travels, 1435
Lying. Opie's illustrations of, 534
— valet. The, 1262
— varlet (The), a farce, 506
Lylie's Endymion, 1281
Lyman, T. Diplomacy of U. States, 863
— State of Italy, 825
Lymphatic system. Hewson on the, 326
Lynam, M. To the parliament, 66
— To the people of Antrim, 66
Lynam, Rev. R. Roman Emperors, 1455
Lynch, J. Ireland, 772
Lynch, W. F. Dead Sea expedition, 1406
— Naval life, 1372
Lynch, W. R. World in verse, 469
Lynd, Rev. S. W. Life of Staughton, 968
Lyndall, J. Business as it is, &c., 1077
Lyndsay, Margaret. Trials of, 1297
Lynn, Capt. T. China, 1505
Lyon, Rev. C. J. Hist. of St. Andrews, 1465
Lyon, G. F. Tour in Mexico, 721
— Travels in Africa, 707
— Voyage to Polar sea, 642
Lyon, M. Report on the case of, 869
Lyon, J. On lightning, 262
Lyon, P. Barrenness of fruit trees, 388
— Narrative of, 947
Lyonet, P. Traité de chenille, 294
Lyons. Siege of (1794), 835
— Description et antiquités de, 624
Lyons, J. G. Christian songs, 1245
Lyons, Mr. On human judgment, 186
Lyra, &c. By A. Cary, 1241
Lyra, N. de. Liber psalmorum, 998
Lyre of love, 486
Lysias. Orationes funebres, 437
— Orationes Græcæ, 435
— Orations translated, and life, 435
Lyson, D. Hist. of London, 619
Lyson, D. and S. Magna Britannia, 617
Lyster, H. Arlington, 531
Lyte, T. Island of Jersey, 769
Lyttleton. Coke's commentary on, 1052
Lyttleton, Lord. Conversion of St. Paul, 1649
— Dialogues of the dead, 549
— Hist. of Henry II., 769
— Life and letters, 1608
— Letters, 557
— Poetical works, 469
— Tour in Wales, 681
— Vision and death, 947
— Works, 567
Lytton, Sir E. B. Dramas, 1264, 1265
— Letter to, 1482
— See Bulwer.

M.

PAGE
Maas, J. G. E. Teutschen Synonymik, 1227
Mably, Abbé. D'Ecrire histoire, 607
— Droits du citoyen, 217
— Entretiens de Phocion, 198
— Observations on the Romans, 747
— Œuvres politiques, 217
— On the U. States, 149, 863
— On American revolution, 149, 895
— Phocion's conversations, 198
— Principes de morale, 198
— Sur l'ordre naturel, 217
— Sur l'histoire Grec, 742
McAdam, J. L. On roads, 248
McAffee, R. B. Western war, 863
Macall, W. Individualism, 1077
McAllister and Bro. Instruments, 1667
McAlpine, J. Memoirs of, 1608
McArthur, J. Financial facts, 230
— Life of Nelson, 953
— On courts martial, 175
Macarius, Saint. Homilies 101
— On Christian perfection, &c., 1005
— Travels, 635, 657
Macartney, Lord. Embassy to China, 699
Macarthy, J. Choix de voyages, 631
Macaulay, A. Short-hand made easy, 380
Macaulay, Mrs. Hist. of England, 769
— Letters on education, 210
— Letter to the people, 806
— On moral truth, 186
— Remarks on Hobbes, 217
Macaulay, R. Hist. of St. Kilda, 769
Macaulay, T. B. Comic dramatists, 1230
— Essays, 1328
— Hist. of England, 1465
— Lays of Rome, 1245
— Lord Byron, 1230
— On Addison, 1315
— On the clergy considered, 1008
— Penn defended from charges of, 1616
— Refutation of, 1598
— Speeches, 1234
Macaulay, W. H. Kathay, 1415
Macauley, A. Political science, 217
Macauley, Catharine. An address, 891
Macauley, J. Comedy, 508
— Hist. of New. York, 877
— Verses on Louis XVI., 469
Macauley, Mrs. C. Crisis of affairs, 806
— On a pamphlet, 806
MacBean, W. Notes to Phocion, 198
Macbeth, J. On the sabbath, 66
Macbriar, R. M. Apology for Wesley, 1017
— Travels, 1045, 1407
McBride, D. Experimental essays, 298
— Principles of virtue, 198
— Wines and liquors, 398
McCaine, A. Methodist episcopacy, 1017
McCall, H. Hist. of Georgia, 873
McCall, P. Discourse, 1050
McCalla, W. L. On universalism, 66
— On baptism, 66

PAGE
McCallum, H. and J. Ossian's poems, 473
McCallum, P. F. Travels in Trinidad, 721
Macaronico. Bardomachia poema, 442
Macartney, Earl. Embassy, 701
— Life, &c., 947
Macartney, Lord. Embassy, 851
Macasar. History of, 701
MacCann, W. Argentine provinces, 1435
Macarty, T. Sermon, 101
McCartney, W. Cicero's offices, 194
— The U. States, 1522
McCarty, W. National songs, 1245
McCaull, Rev. H. Sketches of Judaism, 1031
McCay, J. On the bank of England, 230
McClean, S. Trial of, 166
McClellan, Dr. G. Notice of, 1608
McClellan, G. B. Bayonet exercise, 1209
Macclenachan, Rev. M. Letter to, 965
McClintock, J. Olin's Greece, 1407
Macclesfield, Earl of. Trial, 166
McClure, D. Life of Wheelock, 977
— Survey of the Delaware, 628
McClung, J. A. Settlement of the west, 863
McClure, W. B. Address, 1237
McColloch, Major S. Life of, 1562
McCombie, W. Labor and capital, &c., 1093
McConnel, J. Novels, 1287
McConnel, J. D. Western characters, 1435
McConnell, M. Debts of the United States, 230
Macconnell, S. Prize essay, 1099
McCormac, H. Human nature, 1077
McCormick, C. Memoirs of Burke, 915
McCormick, J. Carstares' papers, and life, 759
McCormick, R. C. Sebastopol, 1407
McCormick's reaper patent case, 1661
McCosh, Rev. J. The divine government, 1017
McCown, W. T. Agricultural address, 1198
McCrea, Jane. Death of, 1241
McCready, W. Dramatic works, 508
McCrie, Dr. Bass Rock, 1466
McCrie, T. In Spain, 122
— Life of Knox, 944
— Life of Melville, 950
— Miscellanies, 1318
— Reformation in Italy, 122
— Scottish church, 1037
— translation of Pascal, 1019
— Veitche's memoirs, &c., 974
McCullagh, T. Industrial history, 1094
McCullagh, W. T. Memoirs of Shiel, 1624
Macculloch, J. Acct. of Western islands, 681
Macculloch, J. Art of making wine, 398
McCulloch, J. H. Hist. of America, 856
McCulloch, J. Attributes of God, 992
— Hist. of United States, 863
McCulloch, J. R. British Empire, 1363, 1465
PAGE
McCulloch, J. R. Dict. of commerce, 236, 1667
— Geographical dict., 1353
— Literature of p. economy. 1093
— Political economy, 224
— Rate of wages, 1093
— Ricardo's works, 1319
— Taxation and the funding system, 1093
— Treatises and essays, 1093
McCulloch, R. S. Refining gold, 1137
McCulloch, Wm. Sermons and life, 103
McCulloch, W. T. On history, 1351
Maccullogh, R. On Isaiah, 26
— Geology and the Bible, 278
McCulloh, Jas. W. U. S. Bank losses, by, 232
McCulloh, R. S. On sugar, 1198
McDermot, M. Beauties of literature, 580
McDiarmid. The scrap book, 580
Macdiarmid, J. British statesmen, 947
McDonald, A. A dictionary of gardening, 389
— A tragedy, 508
Macdonald, D. L. Villa Verrochio, 1286
Macdonald, Gen. Memoirs of, 830
Macdonald, J. On telegraphs, 347
— Public duties, 810
— Travels, 635, 657
— Voyage to Patagonia, 721
Macdonald, Rev. J. Life of, 1608
McDonald, J. Treaty with G. Britain, 140
McDonald, M. N. Poems, 1245
Macdonnel, D. E. Dict. of quotations, 413
Mac Donnel, E. Whig crisis, 1479
McDonnell. On corn laws, 236
Macdonough, Com. T. Life and portrait, 1604
Maceroni, Col. Life of, 1608
McEwen, W. Essays on divinity, 66
— Grace and truth, 67
Macey, Dr. Greek and English Testament, 15
Macey, O. History of Nantucket, 1540
Macfarlan, R. Reign of George III., 770
Mac Farlan, C. Italy in 1848, 1392
McFarland, A. View of heresies, 122
Macfarlane, C. Banditti and robbers, 1608
— Constantinople, 690
— Hist. of England, 1461
— Lives of banditti, 596, 948
— Our Indian Empire, 1507
— Romance of history, 531
— The East, 1415
— Turkey, 1501
Macfarlane, R. Hist. of propellers, 1608, 1170
McFingal, a modern epic poem, 482
Mac Flecknoe. By Dryden, 460
McGavin, W. Reformation in Scotland, 122
Macgill, T. Account of Tunis, 707
— Travels in Turkey, &c., 651
Macgillivray, J. Voyage, 1415
Macgillivray, W. British birds, 1144
— Eminent zoologists, 947

PAGE
Macgillivray, W. Humboldt condensed, 718
McGlochlin, J. Trial of, 163
Macgowan, J. Sermon, 101
Macgregor. History of the clan, 963
McGregor, J. British America, 721
— British Empire, 1465
— Commercial legislation, 1099
— Commercial statistics, 1103
— Germany, 1486
— My note book, 1328
— Practical mathematics, 336
— Progress of America, 1522
Macgregor, M. Poetical works, 469
Macgregor, P. Remains of Ossian, 1247
McGregor, W. L. History of the Sikhs, 1507
McHenry, J. Poems, 1245
Machiavel, N. Anti-Machiavel, 217
— Commenté par Bonaparte, 218
— De republica, 217
— Hist. of Florence, 825
— Patrick's discourse against, 218
— Princeps, 217
— Works, 567
Machiavelli, N. Florence, 1490
— Opere, 1318
— Works and life, 1318
Machin, J. On the Moon's motion, 257
Machines, 344, 1170
— Bailey's plates of, 345
Machinery. Artisans and, 1093
— Results of, 381, 1093, 1095
Machin's quadrature of the circle, 339
Machyn, Henry. Diary, 1474
McIlvaine, Bp. C. P. Evidences of Christianity, 1001
— Life of Simeon, 1006
McIlvaine, W. California, 1435
Macilwain, G. Life of Abernethy, 1567
McIniscon, J. Political economy, 1094
Macintosh, A. F. Military tour, 1209
McIntosh, C. Book of the garden, 1198
McIntosh, Gen. L. Life and portrait, 1605
McIntosh, Maria. Tales, &c., 1286
— Women in America, 1077
Macintyre, J. J. Aristocracies, 1480
Macirone, F. Interesting facts, 953
Mackartney, T. Murder of Hamilton, 803
Mackay, A. On navigation, 402
— Western world, 1435
Mackay, C. English lakes, 1399
— History of London, 1364
— London ballads, 1246
— Poems, 1245, 1246
— Popular delusions, 1073, 1328
— Smith's London, 1364
— The Thames, 1399
Mackay, R. W. Progress of intellect, 1070
— Rise of Christianity, 1649
Mackay, R. W. S. Canada directory, 1514
Mackay, S. French campaigns, 817
Mackay, T. Military and political hints, 404
Mackay, W. Shipwreck, 648
McKean, Gov. T. Life and portrait, 1606
PAGE
McKean, T. Speeches in Convention, 884
Mackellar, T. Poems, 1246
Mackeldy, F. Romischen Rechts, 1660
McKenney, T. I. Armstrong's reply to, 1566
McKenney, T. L. Indian tribes, 1515, 1608
— Tour to the lakes, 721
Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Decatur, 1627
— Life of P. Jones, 1600
— Life of Perry, 1617
Mackenzie, A. Frozen ocean, &c., 721
Mackenzie, Rev. D. Australia, 1376
— Gold digger, 1376
Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the mission, 1608
Mackenzie, C. Experiments in chemistry, 267
— Five thousand receipts, 377
— Notes on Hayti, 721
— On dysentery, 315
— Translation of Bonnechose, 1004
Mackenzie, E. View of U. S. and Canada, 863
Mackenzie, G. Scots writers, 947
Mackenzie, Sir G. Affairs of Scotland, 770
— Travels, 657
— Works, 567
Mackenzie, Sir G. S. On sheep, 395
Mackenzie, H. Home's works, 566
— Life of Home, 1596
— Novels, 531
— Report on Ossian, 473
— The lounger, 579
— The mirror, 579
Mackenzie, J. History of health, 302
— Poems, 1246
Mackenzie, K. R. H. Lepsius' Egypt, 1423
Mackenzie, K. S. Campaign in China, 1415
Mackenzie, M. On marine surveying, 342
Mackenzie, P. Life of Muir, 953
Mackenzie, R. Tippoo Sultan, 846
Mackenzie, R. S. Bits of blarney, 1674
— Life of Curran, 1583
— Odoherty papers, 1329
— Shield's Irish bar, 1624
Mackenzie, W. L. Butler, Hoyt, &c., 1576
— Canada and U. States, 721
Mackenzie on the rights of man, 897
Mackenzie's life of Blacklock, 452
Mackey, A. G. Freemasonry, 1452
Mackey, J. Secret services of, 947
Mackie, J. M. Life of Gorton, 1626
— Life of Leibnitz, 1632
Mackie. Cosas d'Espana, 1392
Mackie, W. Supplement to Dirom, 234
McKinnen, D. Tour in West Indies, 721
McKillop, Lieut. New Zealand, 1376
McKinley, Andrew. Trial of, 166
Mackinnon, Capt. Parana, 1435
— Transatlantic sketches, 1435
Mackinnon, C. Coldstream guards, 770
Mackinnon, H. Campaign in Portugal, 838
Mackinnon, S. B. Falkland Isles, 1372

PAGE
Mackinnon, W. A. Hist. of civilization, 1077
— On public opinion, 815
Mackintosh, A. Tribe of Ramoosies, 846
Mackintosh, Sir J. Hist. of England, 1465
— History of England, life, &c., 770
— Law of nations, 139
— Life, by R. J. M., 1608
— Miscellanies, 1318, 1328
— Progress of ethical philosophy, 198
— Revolution in England, 770
— Study of the law, 146
— Strictures on, 1077
— Tour in Europe, 635
— Vind. Gallicæ, 808
Mackintosh, John. Memorials of, 1608
Mackintosh's argument in Peltier's case, 432
Macklin, C. Memoirs of, 948
Macklin. Dramatic works, 508
Macknight, J. Apostolical epistles, 15
— Gospels are probable, 1001
— Harmony, 18
— Thessalonians, 15
McKonnochie, Capt. Commerce of the Pacific, 236
Mackray, W. Effects of the reformation, 66
Maclaine, A. Discourses, 102
— Letters to S. Jenyns, 33
McLane, Louis. Life and portrait, 1604
McLaughlin, D. On appointments, 1054
Maclaurin, C. Algebra, 339
— Newton's discoveries, 256
Maclaurin, J. Works, 568
Maclean, C. Excursion in France, 651, 668
— Sciences of life, 300
McLean, E. E. Jomini's art of war, 1209
McLean, H. Fever of St. Domingo, 310
McLean, J. Hudson's Bay, 1608
McLean, Judge J. Life and portrait, 1606
Maclean, J. On combustion, 267
Maclean, L. On inoculation, 313
Macleay, K. Account of Spar Cave, 278
— Life of Rob Roy, 963
McLehose, Mrs. Life and letters by W. M., 1309
Maclelan, Mrs. Evenings abroad, 1286
McLellan, H. B. Travels and life, 651
MacLeod, D. Bloodstone, 1286
— Life of Sir W. Scott, 1622
— Pynnshurst, 1287
McLeod, J. Voyage to Africa, 707
— Voyage in the Alceste, 648
Macleod, N. Memoir of Mackintosh, 1608
Macleod, W. Erie Railroad guide, 1112
Macloe, J. Mayo's natural history, 272
Maclure, W. French convention, 900
— Geology of the U. S., 278
— Memoir of, 1608
— Opinions, 1099
McMahon, B. Am. gardener's calendar, 389
— Jamaica plantership, 1198, 1435
McMahon, J. V. L. Hist. of Maryland, 874
MacMahon, P. Trans. of Casaux, 216

PAGE
McManus, Chas. Trial of, 166
Macmichel, W. Journey to Constantinople, 635
MacMicking, R. Manilla, &c., 1415
McMullan, M. A. Sketches, &c., 532
McMurtrie, Dr. Sisyphi opus, 470
McMurtrie, H. Cuvier's animal kingdom, 292
— Sketches of the west, 721
Macnaghten, W. H. Arabian nights, 1304
Macnally, L. Operas, 508
MacNamarra, J. Plots in Ireland, 795
McNaughton, J. Medical address, 1154
Macneill, H. Historical tale, 531
— Poetical works, 469
Macneill, J. Canal navigation, 249
MacNevin, I. Sheil's speeches, 1236
Macnevin, J. Irish history, 770
Macnevin, W. J. Ramble in Switzerland, 668
McNicol, D. Remarks on Johnson, 681
Macnish, R. Modern Pythagorean, 1287
— Moir's life of, 1287
— On drunkenness, 203
— Philosophy of sleep, 186, 302
— Phrenology, 1071
Macomb, A. On courts martial, 175
Macomb, Gen. A. Life and portrait, 1604
Macon. Garnet *versus*, 1063
Macpacke, J. Small villas, 370
Macpherson, C. Life and travels, 948
MacPherson, D. China, 1415
— Commerce with India, 236
MacPherson, J. Ancient Caledonians, 422, 770
— Hist. of East India Co., 236
— Hist. of Britain, 770
— Homer's Iliad, 443
— Moral philosophy, 198, 1077
— State papers, 770
— To the public, 1551
— On his translations, 772
— Poems of Ossian, 473
Macpherson, Mr. Whitaker's answer to, 779
Macpherson, R. On swimming, 407
Macpherson's letters, Phila., 1770, 881
McQueen, J. Africa, 1353
— British empire, 1363
— Central Africa, 847
Macquer, M. Art of dyeing, 383
— Dictionary of chemistry, 267
— Elements of chemistry, 267
Macquer. Roman history, 747
Macquin, A. D. Animals, 294
Macray, W. D. British historians, 986, 1465
Macro, Dr. Cox. Charters, 1473
Macready, W. Comedy, 508
Macrobius, T. Opera, 427
McSherry, J. Hist. of Maryland, 1539
McSherry, R. El Pulchero, 1435
Macsparran, J. America dissected, 1041
— On doctrines, 66
Mactaggart, J. Travels in Canada, 721
McVicar, Rev. J. Political economy, 221
Macvicar, J. G. Economy of nature, 257
— Medium of light, 357

PAGE
Macvicar, J. G. On the beautiful, &c., 1077, 1177
— On the picturesque, &c., 1230
McVickar, Rev. J. Griffin's remains, 566
— Life of Bard, 907
McVickar, Prof. Strictures on, 1053
Madagascar and its martyrs, 1658
— Copland's history of, 843
— Drury's captivity in, 926
— Ellis' history of, 1503
— Lacombe voyage à, &c. &c., 1423
— past and present, 1426
— Rochon's voyage to, 699
— Shores of, 707
Madan, M. Juvenal and Perseus, 445
— Translation of Grotius, 31
Madan, S. Call of the gentiles, 469
Maddaloni. Carafas of, 1490
Madden, D. O. Revelations of Ireland, 1466
Madden, R. R. Infirmities of genius, 579
— Life of Blessington, 1572
— Life of Savonarola, 1622
— Shrines and sepulchres, 1380
— The Mussulman, 531
— Travels in Turkey, &c., 635
— United Irishmen, 1465, 1466, 1608
— West Indies, 1435
Madder. Essay on dyeing with, 381
— Method of cultivating, 390
Maddock, H. Life of Somers, 968
Maddox, J. Holy Land, &c., 690
Maddox, T. History of the exchequer, 770
Madeira and Portugal. Rambles in, 676
— Bowditch's excursions in, 662
— Climate and meteorology of, 1124, 1503
— Dix's winter in, 1390
— Harcourt's sketch of, 1422
— Historical sketch of, 676
— History of the discovery of, 674
— relief fund committee, 1504
— Sloane's voyage to, 276
— White's, 1426
Madeleine, 1284
Madhouses, 252, 1117, &c.
— Commons' report on, 253
Madiai. Letters of the, &c., 1608
Madison County. Map of, 1357
Madison, J. Federalist, 1521
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Map of Va., 1360
— Neutral trade, 813
— Papers, &c., 1312, 1527
Madison, Mrs. Life and portrait, 1605
Madness and suicide. Rowley on, 321
— Bourke on canine, 320
Madoc, an epic poem. By Southey, 480
Madog's discovery of America, 858
Mador of the moor, 465
Madras. Letters from, 1419
— regiment. History of the, 1213
— school, by D. Bell, 206
Madrid in 1808. Fischer's picture of, 665
— in 1835, 1396
Madrilena, 1396

PAGE
Mæcenas, C. C. Life, 947
— Vita, &c., 947
Maese. Views on the river, 655
Mæviad. By Wm. Gifford, 463
Maffei, G. P. Istorie dell' Indie, 1507
Maffei, S. Ancient amphitheatre, 373
— Inscriptions and medals, 607
Maffitt, Rev. J. N. Life of, 1608
Magadhi. Translation from the, 1049
Magaw, S. Eulogy on Washington, 438
— Prayer by, 210
— Sermons, 102
Magazin universel, 1341
Magazine of arts and sciences, 182, 183
— of European literature, 585, 586
— of natural history, 593
— of science, 1193, 1343
Magazines, 595, 1338
— and reviews, 595
— See Periodical literature.
— See title of each.
Magdalen college. Proceedings against (1688), 798
Magdalen Hepburn, 1290
Magdalen society reports, &c., 1118
Magee, Jno. Trial of, 169
Magee, Abp. W. On the atonement, 66
Magellan. Description of straits of, 638
— Gennes' Detroit de, 716
— Voyage through straits of, 630
Magellan, J. de. Relation de Rousseau, 963
Magellan, J. H. On making mineral waters, 267
Magens, D. On money and banks, 230
Magens, N. On insurance, 146
Maghalanes. Voyage, 1440
Ma-Geoghegan, J. Hist. d'Irlande, 1466
Magic and mesmerism, 1298
— De Foe's system of, 1277
— Histories of, and treatises on, 1072
— lantern, 1297
—— or les ombres, &c., 487
— Mathematical, 91
— Natural. Works on, 189
— of kindness, 1288
— Porta's natural, 190
— ring, 1303
— See Necromancers.
Magindano. Account of, 705
Magistracy unveiled. Mystery of, 220
Magistrate's daily companion, 1053
Magna Britannia. Lyson's, 617
— Charta, &c. (See also Charter), 154
—— discoursed upon, 155
—— Essay on, 1057, 1469
Magnalia Christi Americana, 122
Magnan, P. D. Colonna Antonina, 373
Magnesia. Black's experiments on, 264
— Henry on, 332
Magnet. Walker's treatise on the, 263
Magnetic atlas. Churchman's (1794), 260
— needle. Variation of the, 262, 263
— telegraph. See Electric.
Magneticum naturæ regnum, 262
Magnetism, 259, 1122
— Cavallo on, 260

PAGE
Magnetism. Croker's experimental, 260
— Geology and terrestrial, 1133
— Lorimer's essay on, 262
— On the central influence of, 259
— Walker's treatise on, 263
— Works on animal, 1071
Magnets. Michell on artificial, 262
Magnol, P. Botanicum Monspeliense, 287
Magnus, O. Historiæ gentium, 820
Magoon, E. L. Orators of the revolution, 1609
Magrath, T. W. Letters from Canada, 721
Maginn, W. Father Prout, 1329
— O'Doherty papers, 1329
Magus, by Francis Barrett, 188
Magyaren. Geschichte der, 1486
Mahan, Rev. A. Mysteries explained, 1667
Mahan, D. H. Civil engineering, 1112, 1171
— Field fortification, 1209
— On advanced guard, &c., 1209
Mahavanse, &c., of Ceylon, 136
Mahâwanso. The, 1220
Mahlerische Wanderungen, 655
Mahluran, A. Gedichte, 1253
Mahmoud. Songs, &c. in, 490
Mahomed Bei, the impostor, 983
Mahomedanism, 134, 1048
— unveiled, 135
Mahomet and his successors. Irving's, 1317, 1609
— a tragedy, 1265
— Boulainvilliers' life of, 948
— Bush's life of, 948
— Gagnier's vie de, 948
— Le cousin de, 546
— Vie de, par Savary, 1049
— See Mohammed and Mehemed.
Mahon, Lord. Chesterfield's letters, 1310
— Historical essays, 1457
— History of England, 1466
— Joan of Arc, 1599
— Letter to Sparks, 1609
— Life of Condé, 1582
— On gold coin, 230
— On electricity, 262
— Sparks' reply to, 1220
— Sparks' review of, 1524
— Stanhope's Spain, 1500
— War in Spain, 838
— Washington's letters, 1314
Mahratta camp. Letters in a, 694
— empire. Wellesley's, 851
— states. Rise of the, 851
— war of 1817, &c., 842
Mahrattas. Duff's history of the, 844
— Waring's history of the, 850
Maid and the magpie. The, 519
— of Bath. The, 1262
— of Bristol, a play, 501
— of Elvar, a poem, 459
— of honor, a comedy, 509
— of Lochlin (The), a drama, 512
— of Orleans. Life of, 906
——— By Schiller, 1254, 1320
— of the mill, an opera, 501, 1258
— of the oaks; a play, 502, 1258
PAGE
Maid's revenge (The), a play, 514
Maiden aunt, 1285
Maigne, M. Campan's journal, 917
Mailath, J. G. Magyaren, 1486
Mail bags. Ten years among the, 1678
Mail robbers. The, 1660
— steam packets, 1472
— (Western). By Plumptre, 559
Maillard, N. D. History of Texas, 1561
Maillet, M. Telliamed, 272
Maimbourg, L. Histoire de l'empire, 820
— Hist. of the league, 831
Maimonides, R. M. Life and writings, 1609
Main droit et le main gauche, 1272
Maine historical society. Collections, 874, 1539
— History of, 874
— liquor law. Price on a, 1235
——— Reasons against, 1080
— Lumbering operations in, 1627
— Williamson's history of, 1539
Maingarnauld, V. Campagnes de Napoleon, 1494
Maintenon, Mad. de. Histoire de, 1494, 1609
— Letters, 557
— Life and memoirs, 948
Mair, J. Book-keeping, 381
Mair. Latin dictionary, 413
Mairet, M. Œuvres, 568
Maison de Force at Ghent, 161
Maistre, J. de. Constitutions, &c., 1667
— Du Pape, 1649
— Eglise gallicaine, 1649
— Philosophie de Bacon, 1667
— Plutarque traduit, 1650
— Political constitutions, 1090
— Soirées de St. Petersbourg, 1649
— Sur la France, 1495
— Sur l'inquisition, 1649
— See De Maistre.
Maitland, C. Prophetic interpretation, 999
Maitland, Capt. F. L. Bonaparte, 912
Maitland, L. R. Dark ages, 1445
Maitland, S. R. Essays, 1017
— Hist. of the Waldenses, 122
— Catacombs, 1037
— Dark ages, 1037
— Essays, 1328
Maitland, W. Antiquities of Scotland, 770
— Hist. of Edinburgh, 623
Maitre d'Armes. By Dumas, 1279
Maize in Gt. Britain. Advantage of, 1105
Maizeaux, M. des. Boileau's works, &c., 563
— Life, &c. of Boileau, 491
— Œuvres de St. Evremond, 570
— Telemachus, 526
— Works of St. Evremond, 1320
Majesty in misery. By Charles I., 456
Majesty's late answers. On his, 789
Major, H. Episcopal succession, 1017
Major, J. In psalmis paraphrasis, 1003
Major Piper, or adventures, &c., 539

PAGE
Major, R. H. Columbus' letters, 1310
— Herbenstein's Russia, 1483
— Strachey's travaile, 1439
Major, T. Ruins of Pæstum, 373
Majoribanks, A. New South Wales, 1376
— New Zealand, 1376
— Travels, 1435
Majoribanks, C. Intercourse with China, 236
Majorique. Histoire de, 837
Makamat, 1308
Making haste to be rich, 1274
Makkari, Al. Mohammedan dynasties, 1499
Malabar. Geddes' church of, 120
— Missions at, 1658
Malabarica. Grammatica, 1224
Malacca. Island in the straits of, 698
— Newbold's account of, 1508
Malacologie et conchyliologie, 1142
Malaria. Boot on, 906
Malavolti. Historia di Siene, 825
Malayan archipelago, 1415
Malay annals, from the Malay, 846
Malays. Sufferings among the, 648
— Yvan's residence among, 1680
Malcolm, A. Arithmetic, 339
— Treatise of music, 376
Malcolm, D. British language, &c., 423
Malcolm, H. On marriage, 66
— Scripture dictionary, 18
Malcolm, Howard. Travels, 1415
Malcolm, J. Modern husbandry, 388
— Naval gazetteer, 612
— On navigation, 402
— Sketches and tales, 531
Malcolm, Sir J. Hist. of Persia and India, &c., 846
— Life of Clive, 1580
— Sketches of Persia, 698
Malcolm, J. N. Granger's letters, 555
— Topographers, &c., 948
Malcolm, J. P. Anecdotes of Europe, 753
— Excursion in Kent, 681
— London, 620
Malden, H. Origin of universities, 1085
Malepeyre, F. On tanning, 1192
Malesherbes, M. de. Vie, ecrits, &c., 1609
— See Malsherbes.
Malham, Rev. J. Naval gazetteer, 612
Malherbe, F. Œuvres, 568
— Poesies et vie de, 494
Malibran, Mad. Memoirs of, 1609
Malius, W. National defences, 1209
Malkin, B. H. Classical disquisitions, 427
— Essays, 579
Mallebranche, N. De la verité, 186
Mallet, D. Plays, 509
— Poems, 469
— Tragedies, 1265
— Works, 568
Mallet, M. Dangers of Europe, 753
— Life of Bacon, 907
— Northern antiquities, 817
Mallincrot, B. à. De historicis, 974
Malmesbury, Wm. of. Chronicle, 1466

PAGE
Malmesbury, Earl of. Correspondence, &c., 1312
— Diaries, &c., 1609
— Works of Harris, 566
Malmiztic the Toltec, 1280
Malmontet, M. Espagnole littérature, 410
Malone, E. Dryden's works, 565
— Life, &c. of Reynolds, 569
— Reynolds' life and writings, 359
— Shakspeare's works, 512
Malortie, C. S. Military drawing, 404
— Treatise on topography, 616
Malorum auriorum cultura, 387
Malouet, M. On the French revolution, 832
Malphigi, M. Anatomia plantarum, 287
Malpighi, M. De viscerum structurâ, 327
Malsherbes, C. G. L. Mangin's life, 948
— See Malesherbes.
Malta. Account of, 1802, 632
— Achievements of knights of, 826
— Ancient and modern, 1503
— Bigelow's and Blaquiere's, 662
— Brydone's tour through, 663
— Davy's notes on, 1404
— History of the knights of, 738
— History of the people of, 824
— Wilkinson's history of, 827
Maltby, E. Truth of Christian religion, 33
Maltebrun, M. Geography, 612
Malthus, T. R. Examined by Place, 225
— Godwin's answer to, 223
— McIniscon's examination of, 1094
— On corn laws, 236
— On population, 224
— On rent, 224
— Political economy, 224
— Reply to, 224
Malthus, Rev. T. Poor laws, 1476
Malton, T. Perspective, 361
Maltravers (R.). Life of, 524
Malvasia, C. C. Pittori Bolognezi, 948
Malvern hills. By Cottle, 457
Malynes, G. Lex mercatoria, 146
Mameluke. Letters of a, 557
Mammoth. Peale's disquisition on the, 282
Mammuth, or nature displayed, 539
Man and animals. Faculties of, 185, 187
— and his migrations, 1148
— as he is, an essay, 204
——— a novel, 520
— as he is not, a novel, 520
— and wife, a comedy, 501
——— a play, 503
— bewitch'd, 1259
— made of money, 1284
— of business, 1081
——— The. A comedy, 1259
— of feeling (The), a novel, 531
— of mode, a drama, 505
— of parts (The), a farce, 507
— of sin. Benson's essay on the, 1008
— of the world, a play, 508
— primeval. Harris', 1014
— unmasked. The, 872
— Bagshaw on, 183

PAGE
Man. Godwin's thoughts on, 185, 196
— Hartley on, 185
— Herder's history of, 197
— (Isle of). History, &c. of the, 621
——— Wilson's history of, 45
— Kames' history of, 197
— NATURAL HISTORY OF, 1146
— Pritchard's physical history of, 273
— Spurzheim's natural laws of, 199
— Wanley's faculties of, 274
— See Natural history of man.
Manby, Dr. T. R. Address, 1337
Manby, G. W. Voyage, 657
Manchester (Eng.) and surrounding country, 621
— (in England). History of, 1365
— library catalogue, 7
— literary society's memoirs, 591
— politics, 804
Manchester, Duke of. Times of Daniel, 1037
Manchuria. Palmer's commerce of, 1104
Mancinellus, A. Notæ in Ciceronem, 425
Mandeville, a tale, 527
Mandeville, B. Fable of the bees, 203
Mandeville, J. Voyages and travels, 531
Mandeville, Sir J. Voiage, 1288
Manfred. By Lord Byron, 455
Manfred, J. De homine, 1157
Mangel wurtzel. Commesell on, 386
Mangetus, J. Bibliotheca anatomica, 324
Mangey, Thos. Sermons, 102
Mangin, E. Life of Malsherbes, 948
Mangin, Rev. E. Essay on reading, &c., 579
— Life of Bart, 908
Manheim, F. Distresses of, 948
Maniac, &c., by Lawson, 468
— (The). By Burleigh, 1240
Maniac's confession. The, 479
— dream and other poems, 461
Manilius, M. Astronomicon, 1238
— Astronomy, &c., 446
Manilla and the Philippines, 1415
Mankind. Dunbar's history of, 222
— Hale's origination of, 223
— nature, and providence, 227
Manley, Mrs. Ballad opera. 1265
Manly, V. Mathematica universalis, 336
Mann. See Isle of Man.
Mann, D. D. New South Wales, 642
Mann, H. Religious census, 1363
— Thoughts for a young man, 1328
Mann, Sir H. Walpole's letters to, 561, 1314
Manna. Exercitationes de, 614
Manners. Act for reformation of, 800
— and customs of England, 765
— and customs of London, 620
— and customs of the Romans, 747
— Miller on clerical, 1667
— of the great. Importance of, 206
— of the Greeks, 741
— of the age, 488
— of the times, 487
— of the times. Brown's, 201
— taste, &c. in England, 572
PAGE
Manning, F. Flechier's Theodosius, 971
Manning, H. E. Unity of the church, 1037
Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers, 1609
— Memoir of Rudyerd, 1621
— Pius the Ninth, 1617
Manning, Mr. Dion Cassius, 746
Manning, O. Alfred's will, 770
Manning, R. On ending disputes in religion, 66
Manningham, H. Lecture in physic, 307
— On gunpowder and mines, 404
— On mines, 404
Manningham, T. Sermons, 102
Manors. Jocular customs of, 756
Manrique, J. Coplas, 1253
Mansarde du crime, 1272
Mansell, R. Popish plot, 795
Mansfield, E. D. American education, 1082
— Cincinnati in 1826, 628
— Life of Scott, 1622
— Mexican war, 1522
— Political grammar, 149
Mansfield, L. W. Country margins, 1325
Mansfield, Earl of. Life, 948
Mansfield, Lord. Speech of, 144
Mansfield park, 1274
Manslaughter and murder, 160
Manso, J. C. F. Sparta, 1454
Manson, Mad. Memoirs of, 948
Manstein, Baron de. Memoirs of Russia, 817
Mansur, S. History of Seyd Said, 846, 966
Mant, R. Answer to Methodists, 1017
— Church of Ireland, 1037
Mante, T. War in North America, 856
Mantell, G. Geology S. E. of England, 96, 279
Mantell, G. A. On animalcules, 1144
— Medals of creation, 1134
— Wonders of geology, 1134
Mantuan revels, a play, 502
Manual exercise, 1210
— Jefferson's, 149
— labor academies, 214
— labor system, 1088
— of a free man, 1091
— of devotions, by Andrewes, 39
— of essays. A, 587
— of geographical science, 1354
— of health. Beddoes', 301
— of liberty, 221
— of phrenology, 1071
— of scientific inquiry, 1367
Manuel de la bonne compagnie, 1075
— des demoiselles, 1075
— du dessinateur, 1179
Manuel, M. Lettres de Mirabeau, 1312
Manuelle du voyageur en Suisse, 676
Manuels-Roret. Diverses, 1191, 1192
— Galvanoplastie, 1179
Manufacturers and farmers' journal, 1346
— Am. encouragement Soc., 240
MANUFACTURES. Dictionaries of, &c., 1188
— and machinery. Economy of, 381
— Hamilton's reports on, 862
— in metal, iron and steel, 381

PAGE
Manufactures of Ireland (1798), 237
— on agriculture. Influence of, 227
— of U. S. (1810). T. Coxe's, 234
— in U. S. from the census, 1189
— Memorial of encouragement Soc., 870
— Particular arts, 1191
— Report on American, 241
— To the friends of Am., 222
— See Cotton Manufactures, &c.
Manufacturing districts. Tour in the, 1401
— interest of the U. S. (1804), 240, 900
— population of England, 223
— system. Owen on the, 225
Manures. Donaldson on, 1195
— Economy of waste, 1196
— Kirwan on, 388
Manuscript. A modern Greek, 1041
— Annals of Phila., 629
— Bible. Curious, 12
— common-place book, 82, 88
— De cherubim, 83
— Greek commentary, 29
— Greek Homilies, 113
— Rabbinical, &c., 116
— missal, 36
— letters, 559
— of 1814, 912
— on vellum. De Lyra, 998
— official records, &c. of England and Ireland, 781
— State papers, 1660 to 1690, 785
— papers on W. Indies, 857
— papers relating to N. York, 877
— theological tracts, 83
Manuscripts. Catalogues of, 1
— Copies of illuminated, 997
— in A. Clarke's library, 985
— in Library of King of France, 6
— in N. Y. State library, 988
— relating to natural history, 274
— relating to the U. States, 864
— Du Simitiere's collection of, 864
Manuscrits de la bibliothèque du roi, 990
— Francais du moyen age, 985
Manzoni, A. Promessi sposi, 1305
— The betrothed, 1287
Maout, M. le. Botanique, 1140
Mapes, J. J. Address at the fair, 1337
Mapes, W. De nugis curialium, 1474
— Latin poems, 1238, 1473
Maples, J. Horse doctor, 396
Mapping. Method of model, 1168
Map of Britain under Saxons, 761
Maps, 1355
— engravings, &c. Collection of, 368
— Jamieson's construction of, 342
— of the society for D. U. K., 1354
— On the construction of, 340
— to the universal history, 616
— See Geography, 608
Marana, J. P. Turkish spy, 557
Maratti, C. Vita di, 948
Marbois, B. Hist. of Louisiana, 873
Marcel, G. Etat de l'eglise, 122
Marcellinus, V. Il diamerone, 198
March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress, 1634
March, Lieut. Walk into Spain, 1392
March, Rev. W. Holy land, 995
March winds and April showers, 1142
Marchand, E. Voyage, 642
Marchangy, M. de. Tristan le voyageur, 1305
Marchetti, A. Lucrezio Caro, 446
Marchmont, a novel, 538
Marchmont, Earls. Selection of papers, 770
Marcian Colonna, an Italian tale, 476
Marcion. Origen contra, 43
Marco Polo. Travels, 636, 1369
Marcus Aurelius. See Antoninus.
Marcus Flaminius, a novel, 530
Marcus Warland, 1282
Marcy, E. E. Homœopathy, 1154
Marcy, Wm. S. Anecdotes of, 1576
Mardi, 1288
Mardon, E. R. Billiards, 1215
Mare liberum vel non liberum, 139
Marécageux. Sur l'air, 1154
Marengo. Bataille de, 1498
Mares, J. Answer to Dixon, 643
Maretzek, Max. Crotchets and quavers, 1609
Margaret: a tale of the real, &c., 1284
Margaret Maitland, 1290
Margaret of Anjou, a poem, 466
Margaret of Navarre. Life of, 973
Margaret; or the pearl, 1294
Margaret Percival, 1292
Margarita. Description of (1820), 720
Margate!!! 621
Margate. Keate's journey to, 681
Marginalia, 1323
Margoliouth, M. Jews in Gt. Britain, 1031
— Modern Judaism, and life of, 1031
— Pilgrimage, 1407
Marguerittes, J. de. Paris, 1392
Maria. Cruise of the yacht, 1680
Maria Cecilia, or adventures, 543
Maria Clementina. Funeral of Queen, 250
Maria Ossia le Olandesi, 1301
Maria Padilla, 1270
Maria Theresa, Empress. Letters, 561
Mariage de Figaro: comedie, 516
— des prêtres en France, 1035
— sous Louis XV., 1271
Mariales, P. Bibliotheca Aquinatis, 1008
Marian, 1281
Marian Teutonic order, 819
Mariana, J. Hispani historia, &c., 838
Marianne, a tragedy, 1261
Marie d'Angleterre, reine-duchesse, 949
Marie de Bourgogne. Histoire de, 1493
Marie de Bernière, 1292
Marie d'Enambuc, 1305
Marie de Medicis. Pardoe's life of, 1609
Marie, ou l'Esclavage, 1301
Marie, Reine d'Ecosse. Letters, &c., 1465
Marieschi, M. Venetiarum prospectus, 626
Marigny, Abbé. Hist. of the Arabians, 846
Marigny, T. de. Black Sea, 1407
Marine architecture. Treatises on, 400
— Charnock's history of, 400

PAGE
Marine corps. Services of, 1211
— hospital fund of the U. S., 1207
— hospitals of the U. States, 252
— law. Maxwell on, 146
— officer. The, 1627
— surveying. Mackenzie on, 342
— terms. Vocabulary of, 1352
Mariner (The), a poem, 467
Mariner's chronicle. The, 647
— directory to East Indies, 401
— dictionary of terms, 403
— guide, by Crosby 401
— library. The, 631
— sketches. A, 637
Mariners. A token for, 88
Marino Faliero, Doge of Venice, 455
Marion ; a comic opera, 501
Marion, Genl. F. Life of, 948
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Simms' life of, 1609
Mariotti, L. Frà Dolcino, 1034
— Italy, 1392
Mariti, Abbé. Cyprus, &c., 690
Maritime de France. Histoire, 1493
— discovery. History of, 917
— geography and statistics, 615
— institution. Rules of London, 228
— power and commerce. On, 830
Mark Anthony, a play, 511
Mark Hurdlestone, 1289
Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk, 1294
Market houses. Pamphlets on Phila., 1552
Markham, F. Shooting in Himalayas, 1678
Markham, G. Weild of Kent, 389
Markham, Rev. G. On his conduct, 811
Markoe, P. A tragedy and opera, 509
— Poems, 469
Marks on children. Cause of, 329
Markirk, W. White's natural history, by, 274
Marl. Hammond on, 1196
Marlborough, Duchess of. Conduct, 948
— Correspondence, &c., 1312
— Memoirs, 1609
Marlborough, Duke of. Correspondence, &c., 1312
— Letters, &c., 1466
— Memoirs, 948
— Various lives of, 1609
Marlborough, Hertog van, 822
— Irish history, 777
Marles. Chateaux et parcs de, 666
Marles, M. de. Traduction, 1499
Marliani, M. de. Discours, 1499
— Espagne, 1499
Marlianus, B. Romæ, 626
Marlowe, C. Dramatic works, 509
Marmier, X. Sur la Hollande, 1385
Marmion, by Sir W. Scott, 477
Marmion travestied, 488
Marmont, Mareschal. Institutions militaires, 1209
— Turkish empire, 1502
Marmont, M. (Duc de Raguse). Voyage, 1386

PAGE
Marmontel, M. Belisarius, &c., 531
— Contes moraux, 546
— Les Incas, 546
— Memoirs, by himself, 949
— Moral tales, 532
— Œuvres, 1318
— Pharsale de Lucan, 445
— The Incas, 532, 1305
— Translated and imitated, 579
Marmyun. Banks' family of, 1677
Marolles, de. Temple of the muses, 135
Maronites. Account of the, 689
Maroons. Dallas' history of the, 853
— Edwards' war with the, 854
Marraud, L. Judgment of human actions, 198
Marre, G. Alfieri, 1270
Marot, C. Les pseaumes de David, 40
— New Test. and Psalms, 15
Marquesas Islands. Melville's, 1372
Marquette, 1438
Marquette, Father. Sparks' life of, 1626
Marquises. Lettres sur les Isles, 1512
Marrat, W. Mechanics, 347
Marriage, a poem, by J. Penn, 474
— Advantages and disadvantages of, 205
— between near kindred, 174
— Essays on, 174
— Laws relating to, 174
— Letters to a niece after, 205
— of Emerton and Hyde, 174
— promise, a comedy, 501
— Scripture expositions on, 174
— sermon, or wife and no wife, 97
— The Christian's rule of, 66
— to a wife's sister, 1064
— West's treatise concerning, 1652
Marriages, baptisms, &c. Registering, 736
Married and maiden life of M. Powell, 1298
— and single, 1274
Marriner, W. Tonga Islands, 642
Marriot, Dr. Examination of, 860
Marriot, T. Female conduct, 469
Marriot, W. Farmer's lawyer, 146
Marryat, Capt. Diary in America, 1435
— Novels, 532, 1287
— Sketches, tales, &c., 532
Marryat, Frank. Borneo, 1415
— Mountains and molehills, 1435, 1679
Marryat, J. History of pottery, 1192
Marsais, César C. du. Œuvres, 1318
Marsden, J. B. Hist. of the Puritans, 1037
Marsden, S. New Zealand, 642
Marsden, W. Hist. of Sumatra, 847
— Miscellanies, 1318
Marseilles, the siege of (a tragedy), 470
Marsh, Rev. C. B. Discourses, 1028
Marsh, H. Horæ Pelasgicæ, 1149, 1222
Marsh, Bp. H. Comparative view, 66
— Translation of Michaelis, 27
Marsh, J. Life of Fox, 1589
— Translation of Herder, 1193
Marsh, Rev. J. Remains and life, 1609
Marsh, Mrs. Aubrey, 1674

PAGE
Marsh, Mrs. Heiress of Haughton, 1674
— Novels and tales, 1287
— Reformation in France, 1037
Marsh, Rev. W. Holy Land, 1403
Marshall, C. An epistle, 1649
— Gardening, 389
— Remembrancer, 1522, 1555
— Remembrancer and diary, 1610
Marshall, E. Coinage of Britain, 1099
— Woman's worth, 1077
Marshall, H. Arbustrum Americanum, 287
— Ceylon, 1415
— Hist. of Kentucky, 873
— Memorials of, 1570
— Military miscellany, 1209
Marshall, Ch. J. John. Eulogies on, 1609
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Life of Washington, 975
— On American colonies, 863
— On the Constitution, 1050
— Opinion, 1063
Marshall, J. Naval biography, 949
— Travels, 651
Marshall, J. T. Emigrants' handbook, 1435
Marshall, Mr. Various agricultural works, 388, 389
Marshall, Rev. S. Life of, 949
Marshall, S. Law of Insurance, 146
— On baptism, 66
— Westminster catechism, 37
Marshall, T. F. Speeches, 1234
Marshall, W. Agricultural works, 388
— Review of the landscape, 358, 427
Marshall, Wm. Trial of, 162, 168
Marshall, W. B. New Zealand, 1376
Marsom and Ramsay. Warwick rioters, 166
Marston, 1277
Marston, J. Insatiate countess, 1265
Marston, J. C. Life of Blucher, 910
Marten, H. Justification of parliament, 790
Marthe, St. Hist. de France, 832
Martial, M. V. Epigrammata, 446, 1238
— Epigrams translated, 446
Martin, B. Algebra, &c. &c., 339
— Arts and sciences, 182, 183, 410
— Biog. philosophica, 949
— Correspondence, 272
— English language, 417
— Geography and navigation, 350
— Globes, orrery, &c., 350
— Lexicon philologicum, 413
— Mathematics, 336
— Natural history of England, 275
— Newtonian philosophy, 257
— On crystals, thermometers, &c., 357
— Optics, 357
— Philosophia Britannica, 257
— Philosophical grammar, 257
— Philosophical library, 183
Martin Chuzzlewit, 1278
Martin, C. Civil costume, 1466
Martin, D. Bible in French, 15
Martin, F. X. Hist. of Louisiana, 873
Martin, F. X. Hist. of N. Carolina, 1548
Martin, J. Animal magnetism, 262
— Books privately printed, 4
— Gazetteer of Va., 1354
— Georgics of Virgil, 449
— Tonga vocabulary, 642
Martin, L. Convention of 1787, 868
— Federal convention, 863
Martin, Luther. Letter, 1526
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Modern gratitude, 1610
Martin, L. A. Life of St. Pierre, 273
— Physique, &c., 1120
Martin, M. Gymnase des doigts, 1187
— Western Isles, 681
Martin, R. M. British colonies, 770, 1363
— China, 1415
— Colonial magazine, 1340
— Hudson's Bay territories, 1515
— India, 1507
— Ireland, 1466
— Trade of England, 236
— Wellesley's dispatches, 1470
Martin, R. P. le. Explication de textes, 26
Martin, S. Vindication of Quakers, 66
Martin, T. Character of Bacon, 1315, 1569
— Mechanical arts, 377
— Theocriti, Bionis et Moschi, 448
Martin Toutrond, 1289
Martin, W. Fossils, 282
Martin, W. C. L. The dog, 1144
Martineau, H. America, 1435
— Eastern life, 1407
— History of England, 1466
— Household education, 1082
— How to observe, 1328, 1367
— Laws of man's nature, 1070
— Letters from Ireland, 1399
— Letters on mesmerism, 1073
— Medical case of, 1073, 1165
— Miscellanies, 1328
— Political economy, 532
— Tales, 532
— The charmed sea, 597
— Works of fiction, 1287, 1288
Martineau, Jas. Miscellanies, 1328
— Religious inquiry, 1017
Martinet, Dr. Catechism of nature, 272
Martinez de la Rosa, M. Discours, 1495
Martinière, M. B. Dict. historique, 732
Martinière, M. de la. Europe, 753
Martinique. Isle de, 723
Martinius, M. De bello Tartarico, &c., 847
— Regni Sinensis, 847
Martinus Scriblerus. See Swift's works, No. 2257, O., vol. 4.
Martius, C. von. Brazil, 726
Martyn, B. Account of Georgia, 873
— Life of Shaftesbury, 1623
— Play, 509
Martyn, Rev. H. Journals and letters, 1610
— Memoir of, 949
Martyn, J. Paris academy, 591
Martyn, J. and T. Memoirs of, 949

PAGE
Martyn, R. Rousseau's botany, by, 289
Martyn, T. Language of botany, 287
— Plates of vegetables, 287
— Tour in Italy, 668
Martyn, W. F. Geography, 612
Martyr of Antioch, a poem, 509
— of Erromanga. The, 1047
Martyr, P. Decades, new worlde, 721
Martyria, a legend, 1028, 1289
Martyrologies, 130, 1043
Martyrology, or bloody assizes, 982
Martyrs. Charlotte Elizabeth's English, 1007
— of Russia, 1484
— of science. Brewster's, 1575
— Spirit of, revived, 131
— (The), by Chateaubriand, 523
Marvel, Ik. Fresh gleanings, &c., 1381
Marvell, A. Essay on councils, creeds, &c., 35
— Growth of popery, 794
— Life of, 949
— On market-houses, 1552
— Second address, 881
— Works and life, 568
Marvels of science. Fullom's, 1001
Marvin, J. O. Legal bibliography, 986, 1050
Marx, A. B. Musical composition, 1187
Marx, C. F. H. Decrease of disease, 1154
Mary Barton, 1280
Mary-lafon, M. Midi de la France, 1495
Mary of Burgundy. Costello's, 1610
Mary Powell, 1298
Mary, Queen of Scots. Execution and funeral of, 618
— Funeral of (1694), 801
— History, 949
— Legend of, 462
— Letters, 1312
— Love letters, 557
— Murder of Darnley, 768
— Robertson's Scotland under, 775
— Sanderson's reign of, 775
— Various lives, &c. of, 949, 1610
Mary, Queen. Lives of martyrs under, 131
Mary. England under the reign of, 1469
— On memory of (1695), 758
— Sufferings under, 131
— Turner's reign of, 778
— Two years of, 1474
Mary, Reine d'Angleterre. Histoire de, 1610
Mary Stuart. By Schiller, 1272, 1320
Mary Schweidler, the amber witch, 1305
Maryland and Penna. Agreement on boundary, 1537
— and Virginia (in 1656, &c.), 884, 885
— charter and laws, 151
— Geography of, 1807, 614
— Historical Society. Discourse, 1577
——— Harris' discourse, 1619
——— Wynne's discourse, 1620
— History of, 814, 1539
— Institute, 1338
— journal, 1347

PAGE
Maryland. Map of, 1360
— Settlement of, and map, 866
— See Douglass' Summary.
— See Shrigley.
— See Mass. Hist. Coll., vol. 7.
— See Penna. Hist. Coll. vol. 1.
— See Leah and Rachel.
Mascall, E. J. Customs duties, 1667
Mascaron. Oraisons Funebres, 102
Mascou. Hist. of the Germans, 820
Maseres, F. Algebra, &c., 339
— Civil wars in England, 770
Maskeline, N. Astronomical observations, 351
— Logarithms, 343
Masks, and other dramas, 500
— Hunt's essay on, 466
Maslin, T. J. Suggestions, &c., 1184
Mason and Dixon's line. History of, 1539, 1557
Mason, A. Italian language, 421
Mason, A. T. Controversy, 949
Mason, B. Light rising, 1649
Mason, D. Jamaica, 1435, 1515
Mason, F. Consecration of bishops, &c., 66
Mason, G. Life of Lord Howe, 939
— Sup. to Johnson's dictionary, 417
Mason, H. On fasting, 66
Mason, H. J. M. Christianity in Ireland, 1017
— Life of Bedell, 1570
Mason, H. M. Address, 1234
Mason, John. Discourses and works, 102
— Impartial account of, 949
— Life of, 1626
— Muleasses the Turke, 1265
— Miscellanies, 568
— On self knowledge, 203
Mason, J. A. Climate, &c. of Madeira, 1124, 1503
Mason, Rev. J. A. Earnest appeal, 1017
Mason, J. M. Beaumont and Fletcher, 497
— Comments on Shakspeare, 513
— Works of, 43
Mason, Rev. Jno. M. Essays, 1017
Mason, M. Æronautica, 1171
Mason, R. H. Life in Mexico, 1435
Mason, S. On fever and ague, 316
Mason, T. B. Kansas and Nebraska, 1538
Mason, Wm. Correspondence with Gray, 1311
— Dramatic works, 509
— Fresnoy's painting, 492
— Life and works of Gray, 464
— Memoirs of Whitehead, 483
— On the slave trade, 242
— Poems, 469
— Short-hand improved, 380
— Works, 568
Mason, Rev. W. Correspondence with Walpole, 1314
Mason, W. S. Statistics of Ireland, 623
Masonic songs, and masonry, 482
Masonry and secret societies, 739, 1452
— and stone-cutting. Nicholson on, 383

PAGE
Masonry. Langley's ancient, 370
— revealed, 1452
— See Freemasonry.
Mason's lodge. Freemen confined in, 893
Masons. Oliver's eminent, 1679
Masoretic points. Hebrew without the, 421
Mass. Funeral of the, 54
— On the sacrifice of the, 70
Massachusettensis. On U. S. departments, 816
Massachusetts. Agricultural Societies, 1201
— Altering charters of, 890
— Asylum for the blind, 1086
— Agricultural Society. Communications to, 589
— Bay and N. York. Conference, 867
—— On coins of, 232
—— Proceedings (1774), 889
—— Shipley on charter of, 1476
— board of education. Reports, 1086
— charter and laws, 151
— currency. Felt on, 1098, 1540
— general hospital, 1118
— Geographical and statistical view, 874
— History of, &c., 874, 1539
— Historical Society's collections, 589, 1539
— Historical Society's library, 988
— Historical library cat., 6
— Hitchcock's geology of, 1133
— Judicial history of, 1054
— Laws of (1788), 1662
— magazine, 600, 1343
— Margaret Smith's journal, 1625
— medical society. Journal, 594
— Pamphlet laws of, 1054
— Political state of (1775), 891
— Public documents, pamphlets, &c., 874
— register, 1539
— Report on geology, &c. of, 275
— Report on injurious insects, 1145
— Sanitary survey of, 1158
— Speeches of governors, &c., 875
— State library, 988
——— Report, 1644
— State prison, 1060
— State record, 1541
— system of common schools, 1086
— Winthrop's settlement of, 876
Massacre of Benares, 1509
— at Boston, 1770, 874
— in Ireland in 1642, 782
— of Indians in Lancaster Co., 880
— of Aurai and Vannes, 920
— See St. Bartholomew.
Massaniello, 1293
— a play, 1261
— Midon's history of, 949
— Fisherman of Naples, 949
— Opera of, 1187
— Rise and fall of, 597
Massers, H. Confinement, 949, 950
Massey, B. The money crisis, 1099
PAGE
Massey, G. Poems, 1246
Massey, J. Travels and adventures of, 521
Massie, J. W. India, 1045, 1415
— Tour, 1385
Massillon, Bp. J. B. Sermons and life, 1028
— Œuvres de, 1006
— Sermons, &c., 102
Massinello, or a satyr, 797
Massinger, P. Plays, &c., 509
Masson, A. Prose and verse, 579
Masson, C. Ariana antiqua, 1448
— Journeys, 1415
Masson, M. Vierge et Martyre, 1305
Master key to popery, 59
Masterman Ready, 1287
Masters, R. Hist. of Corpus Christi College, 213
Masters, T. Ice book, 1120
Matani, A. Nat. prod. del Pistojese, 275
Match for a widow, an opera, 501
— for a widow. Songs in, 490
Materialism. On Priestley's, 186
— Paine's Soul distinguished from, 1070
— See Immaterialism.
Materia medica, 331, 1165
—— Monro's (1783), 267
Maternal instruction, 209
— letters to a young lady, 213
— physician. The, 311
— solicitude for a daughter, 204
Mathematical dictionary. Hutton's and Moxon's, 336
—— Stone's, 337
— jewel. Blagrave's, 343
— repositories, essays, &c. &c., 335, 336
— services. Orr's, 1667
— tables and instruments, 343
Mathematics, 335, 1166
— Bossut's history of, 335
— in physic. Use of, &c., 316
— Simpson's speculative, 347
— Usefulness of, 335
— See Calculation.
Mather, Cotton. Christian philosopher, 10
— Life of, 1626
— Magnalia Amer., 122
— Provinces in New England, 122
— Trial of witches, 190
— Whiting's answer to, 1023
— Wonders of invisible world, 190
Mather, I. Candidate for the ministry, 66
— Conversion of the Jews, 66
— Indian wars, 875
— On baptism and communion, 66
— Testimony, 886
— Union amongst the godly, 66
Mather, R. Life and death of, 950
Mather, S. Candidate for the ministry, 66
— Union among the godly, 66
Matheson, J. American churches, 1019
Mathew Paris. Historia, 770
— See Paris.
Mathew of Westminster. History, 1470

PAGE
Mathews, Charles. "At home," &c., 1288
— Memoirs, by Mrs. M., 1610
Mathews, G. Operations of Riego, 962
Mathews, W. Hydraulia, 1112
Mathias, T. J. Lirici d'Italia, 494
— Poetical works, 469, 470
— Poesie Toscane, 1253
— Runic odes, 1253
— Spenser en Italiano, 1254
— Thomson en Italiano, 1255
Mathiot, G. Electrotyping, &c., 1169
Matho, or cosmotheria puerilis, 254
Mathison, G. F. Visit to Brazil, 721
Matilda and Malek Adhel, 524
— a tale of the day, 533
— a tragedy, 1262
— or the Barbadoes girl, 528
Matlack, T. Oration, 435
Matlock bath. Description of, 278
Maton, W. G. Western counties, 681
Mattei, B. Istorico del Tuscolo, 825
Matter. An essay on, 205, 259, 1070
— and spirit. Priestley on, 186
Matteucci, C. Physical phenomena, 1120
Matthew (St.) Huysinga on, 25
— Lightfoote's commentary, 26
Matthew, Saint. Bp. Porteus on, 105
Matthews, H. Diary of an invalid, 651
Matthews, J. Voyages and travels, 651, 707
Matthews, Mrs. Anecdotes of actors, 1255
Matthias, B. Politician's register, 1522
— Rules of order, 1051
Matthias, G. Lexicon Germanicum, 1228
Matthias, R., and his impostures, 1610
Matthias, T. J. Gray's works, 464
— Saffo, 509
Matthieson, J. Account of, 935
Matthiolus, P. A. Kreutterbuch, 287
— Opera, 287
Matthison, F. Letters from the continent, 651
— Lyrische Anthologie, 1253
Matthison, F. von. Schriften, 1321
Mattison, J. Monument described, 621
Maturantius, F. Rhetoricorum Ciceronis, 425
Maty, H. Review, 1340
Maty, M. Life of Chesterfield, 563
Maty, Mr. Riesbeck's travels, 658
Maud. By Tennyson, 1674
Maude, J. Falls of Niagara, 721
Maudiut, J. Hist. of New England, 875
Maugham, R. Outlines of character, 198
Maugis, M. Têtes par Raphael, 367
Maunde, J. Translation of Delille, 492
Maunder, S. Biographical treasury, 1610
— Scientific treasury, 1368
— Treasury of natural history, 1130
Maundeville, Sir J. Voiage, 1288
Maundrell, H. Journey to Jerusalem, 690
Maupertius, M. Figure of the earth, 351
Maupertius. On gravity, 177
Maupertius, M. de. On Montesquieu, 747
Maurat Allatapet Jemalledini, 1510
Maurel, J. The Duke of Wellington, 1634

PAGE
Maurepas, Compte du. Mémoires, 1610
Maurice, comedie, 1272
Maurice, A. Hist. of Louis XIV., 832
Maurice, F. D. Theological works, 1017, 1018
— Nomination of Hampden, 1014
Maurice, H. Account of Mason, 949
Maurice, J. *vs.* Judd, 172
Maurice, P. E. National defence, 1482
Maurice, T. Hist. of Hindostan, 847
— Indian antiquities, 847, 1448
— Poems, 470
Maurice Tiernay, 1286
Maurier, B. Princes of Orange, 823
Mauritius. Backhouse's visit to, 1420
— Conquest of, 710
— Grant's history of, 845
— Parrish's voyage to, 708
— Seven years' residence at, 710
— Transport voyage to, 1419
— Trip to, 1416
Maury, Abbé. Discours choisis, 102
— On religion, 427
— Sujets de religion, 579
Maury, Alfred. Hindostan, 1507
Maury, Ann. Huguenot family, 1435
Maury, J. F. Eloquence de la chaire, &c., 1234
Maury, Cardinal J. S. Vie, par L. S. M., 1610
Maury, M. F. Geography of the sea, 1205
— Sailing directions, 1205
— The Amazon, 1435
— The atmosphere, 1124
— The sea, 1121
— Wind and current charts, 1205, 1354
Maury, S. M. Statesmen of America, 1611
Maury, T. Art du dentiste, 1163
Maux, M. de. Traduction de Burnet, 117
Maver, J. Philippine islands, 701
Mavor, W. British Nepos, 950
— British tourist, 681
— English class book, 427
— Essays, tales, &c., 532
— Miscellanies, 579
— Natural history, 272
— Plutarch's lives, 959
— Stenography, 380
— The gleaner, 579
— The selector, 580
— Universal history, 732
Maw, H. L. Burmese war, 847
— Voyage from Pacific, 722
Mawe, J. Catalogue of minerals, 282
— Travels in Brazil, 722
Mawe, T. Gardener's calendar, 389
Maxey, Rev. J. Literary remains, 1234
— Remains and life, 1611
Maxey, T. Life and death of, 1018
Maximes unfolded, &c., 789
Maximilian, P. Travels in Brazil, 722
Maxims, 547, 1308
— and reflections, 205
— for the statesman, 220
— of Rochefoucault, 199
— of state, 218

PAGE
Maxims of Washington, 1633
Maximus, T. Dissertationes, 180
Maxwell. By Theodore Hook, 1673
Maxwell, A. M. Run through the U. S., 1436
Maxwell, J. J. Marine law, 146
Maxwell, J. S. The Czar, 1385
Maxwell, Col. M. My adventures, 1611
Maxwell, R. Practical husbandman, 389
Maxwell, W. Letters from Virginia, 722
— Poems, 470
Maxwell, W. H. British victories, 1212
— Capt. O'Sullivan, 1288
— Highlands and Islands, 1399
— Hillside sketches, 1288
— Irish rebellion, 1466
— Life of Wellington, 1634
— Peninsular sketches, 1392
— Rambling recollections, 1380, 1611
May, A. On punishments, &c., 1059
— On sympathy, 307
— On the unity of disease, 307
May, B. France, 1495
May, Jos. Sermon on death of, 1028
May, S. G. On slavery, 1108
May, T. Long-Parliament, 1679
— Lucan's Pharsalia, 445
— Parliament of England, 771
May, W. Family prayer book, 40
Maybe. The, 880
Mayday, 1262
Maydiston, R. Poema, 1238
Mayer, Brantz. Calvert and Penn, 1234
— Historical addresses, 1539
— Journal of C. Carroll, 1428
— Logan and Cresap, 1611
— Memoir of Carroll, 1578
— Mexico, 1436, 1515
Mayer, C. Geography, 612
Mayer, M. de. Vie de Vergennes, 974
Mayer, T. Sun and moon tables, 351
Mayfield, Rd. Trial of, 167
Mayflower. By Mrs. Stowe, 1331
May-games. Hall's downfall of, 61
Mayhew. Gospel among Indians, 132
Mayhew, Dr. Examination of, 133
Mayhew, E. Blaine's veterinary art, 1202
Mayhew, H. London labor, &c., 1093
— Model men, 1300
— Tales, &c., 1288
Mayhew, Jonathan. Sermons, 102
Maylem, J. Gallic perfidy, 470
Maynard, Ed. Sermons, 102
Maynarde, T. Drake's voyage, 1371
Mayne, F. Arctic regions, 1678
Mayne, J. Siller gun, 1246
Mayne, W. Campaigns, &c., 838
Maynwaring, R. Sermons on allegiance, 102
Mayo, B. Natural history, 272
Mayo, C. History, 732
Mayo, H. Pathology of the mind, 1077
— Physiology, 327
— Philosophy of living, 1077, 1157
— Popular superstitions, 1073
Mayo, R. Geography and history, 612
— Mythology, 135
PAGE
Mayo, R. On the sensorium, 327
— Political sketches, 1522, 1611
— Revenue system of U. S., 1533
Mayo, Rd. *vs.* Ed. Burrough, 170
Mayo, W. S. Tales, 1288
Mayor of Garratt. The, 505, 1262
— of London's choice of sheriff, 156
— of Quinborough, 1265
Mazarin, Cardinal. Histoire, &c., 1491
— Life of, 1611
— Ministry of, 833
Mazeppa. By Lord Byron, 455
— Life of, 1483
Mazochii, A. Tabulas Herculanensis, 735
Mazro, Mrs. S. Sufferings, 1611
Mazzini, J. Italy in 1848, 1490
Mead, C. Mississippian scenery, 470
Mead, R. Dispensatory, 333
— Influence of sun and moon, 255
— Medical works, 298
— Medical precepts, 307
— Memoirs of, 950
— On poisons, 333
Mead, Wm. Trial of, 167
Meade, Bishop. Review of, in Onderdonk's case, 1042
— Reply in Doane's case, 1042
Meade, Mathew. Sermons, 103
Meade, Wm. On galvanism, 262
Meadley, G. W. Life of Paley, 956
— Life of Sydney, 970
Meadowbank, Lord. Bible societies, 132
Meadows. Treatise on watering, 385
Meadows, K. Heads of the people, 1329
Meadows, T. T. China, 1505
Meagher, T. F. Speeches, 1234
Means and ends, 1292
Meares, J. On the Lord's supper, 67
— Voyages, 642
Mease, Dr. J. Archives, 593
— Description of medals, 740
— Geological account of U. S., 279
— Life of Jno. Jones, 330
— Materials for cordage, &c., 383
— Medals of America, 1453
— Millich's encyclopedia, 378
— On hydrophobia, 320
— On sick headache, 320
— Penitentiary system, 159
— Picture of Philadelphia, 629
— Punishment of death, 1059
— Reply to J. N. Barker, 629
— Silkworms, 1203
— Smith's wonders, 274
— Wm. Penn's treaty, 1523
— Wonders of nature and art, 274
Measor, H. P. Tour in Egypt, &c., 1407
Measures of ministry (1794), 809
Measures. See Weights and Measures, 237
Mecca. On the pilgrimages to, 135
Mechanic (The), by James Smith, 377
Mechanical practice of physic, 307
Mechanics, 344, 1170
— address to the farmers, 879
— Count Rumford on, 258
— Desaguliers on, 254

PAGE
Mechanics. Lives of eminent, 1597
— Laplace's analytical, 350
— magazine, 594
— Treatises on, 344, 1170
Mécanique Céleste translated. La Place's, 350
Mecklenburg. Account of the courts of, 657
— Letters from, 655
— Nugent on the state of, 820
Mecom, B. Penny post, 596
Meconkey's appeal, 1662
Medaglie antiche, 740
Medall (The), a satire, 797
Medallic history of England, 774
Medals, 740, 1453
— for military services, 1450
— Treatises, &c. on, 740
Meddliew Neillaoul ar Giefydd, 48
Mede, J. Diatribæ, 103
— Key of the Revelations, 26
— Works of, 43
Medea and Jason. The loves of, 441
Medea, a tragedy, 506, 1262
— in Corinto. Opera of, 1187
Médecine. Membres de l'Academie de, 1615
Medford, M. Transactions with Lisle, 1611
Medhurst, W. H. China, 1045
— Chinaman abroad, 1415
Medica. Hutchinson's biographia, 939
— Metzer's adversaria, 298
Medical and agricultural register, 301
— and philosophical commentaries, 300
— and philosophical register, 594
— and physical journal. London, 592
——— Philadelphia, 592
— association. American, 1337
—— Ethics of, 1155
—— Trans. of Am., 1155
— biography. American, 971
— botany. Bigelow's American, 284
—— Carson's, 1139
—— of U. S. Barton's, 331
—— Woodville's, 335
—— See Herbal.
— capacity. Appeal touching, 300
— cases, by A. Duncan, 306
— cautions. Adair's, 309
— communications, 300
— delusions. History of, 1154
— department of the navy, 1207
— dictionary. Dunglison's, 1153
—— James', 298
—— Motherby's, 298
— eclectic repertory, 594
— education. Coates on, 1153
—— in S. Carolina, 1337
—— Jackson on, 1154
—— Jones on, 1154
— ethics, 1155
—— Percival's, 299
— journal for 1781. London, 300
— Jurisprudence, 1065
— library of Pa. Hospital, 989
— men. Claims of religion on, 1026

PAGE
Medical museum. Philadelphia, 592
— observations and inquiries, 300
— register for 1783, 300
— repository, 593
— school in Boston, 1118
— schools in America. Morgan on, 298
—— of Paris, 252
— science in U. S. Hist. of, 971
—— Journal of foreign, 592
— society of N. York, 1337
—— Journal of Massachusetts, 594
—— on ardent spirits. Phila., 303
—— Report of Phila., 335
— statistics of Philadelphia, 223
— student. Physiology of the, 1299
— studies. Burdin's course of, 305
— superstitions. Pettigrew's, 1155
Medicinal dictionary. James', 298
Medicina Britannica. Short's, 289, 334
— nautica. Trotter's, 310
Medicine, 296, 1152
— Bell on the influence of, 296, 430
— Biographical memoirs of, 904
— Black's historical sketch of, 296
— Boerhaave's virtues of, 331
— Buchan's domestic, 305
— Coates on certainty in, 432
— Edinburgh school of, 298
— Evans' universal, 306
— General works on, 296, 1152
— Good's study of, 297
— Lettsom's origin of, 435
— On natural philosophy connected with, 297
— Practice of, in London, 297
— Theory and practice of, 304
— See Physic.
Medicines. Floyer's touchstone of, 332
Medici. Da Ponte's rule of the, 824
— Giostro del Giuliano de, 494
— Memoirs of house of, 827
Medici, Lorenzo de. Ambra, 496
— Life of, 947
Medicis, B. Capello de. Life of. 918
Medicis, Catharine de, 544
Medicis, Marie de. Life of, 1609
Medicorum Romæ degentium conditione, 298
Mediolani edificiis. De præclaris, 373
Meditations among the tombs, 62
— of M. A. Antoninus, 193
Mediterranean. Jackson's commerce of the, 235
— Pictorial tour in the, 1388
— Shores and islands of the, 1403
— Shores of the, 1388, &c.
— Smyth on the, 1354
— Voyages, &c. in the, 691, 1402
Medium proved. The subtil, 190
Medley, Mr. A translation, 706
Medley, Rev. S. Memoirs of, 950
Medleys for 1711, 803
Medusa. Shipwreck of the, 597, 648
Medway, J. Life of Pye Smith, 1625
Medwin, T. Angler in Wales, 681
— Conversations of Byron, 917
— Life of Shelley, 1624

PAGE
Medwin, T. Memoir of Shelley, 966
Meeke, Mrs. Deffand's correspondence, 554
— England and France, 668
— Letters, 554
Meerman on the invention of printing, 379
Meeston, W. St. Pierre's works, 273
Mehan, T. Ornamental trees, 1198
Mehemed Ali en Syrie. Guerre de, 1501
Mehemet Ali. L'Egypte sous (2t), 1510
— Slade's, 1502
Meibomius, H. Mæcenas, 947
Meier, G. F. The merry philosopher, 532
Meierotto, J. H. L. Römers, 1456
Meigs, C. D. Introductory lectures, 1165, 1667
— Memoir of Morton, 1613
— Notice of Drake, 1586
— Trans. of Flourens, 1071
Meigs, H. Address on agriculture, 1198
Meigs, J. A. Address, 1234
Meigs, Col. R. J. Occurrences at Cambridge, 1596
Meikle, J. The traveller, and life of, 950
Meiklejohn, J. D. Russian life, 1675
Meiners, C. Geschichte, 1454
— Hist. of the female sex, 198
Meinhold, W. Amber witch, 1305
— Sidonia the sorceress, 1611
Meisner, E. Institut. Aulicæ, 751
Mela, P. Orbis descriptio, 611
Melancholy. Burton's anatomy of, 201
— Ferrand on erotique, 321
— Sermon on religious, 1657
Melancthon, P. Cox's life of, 950
— De animâ recognitus, 1006
— Life of, 1611
Meldrum, M. Tourifications of, 524
Mélesville, M. Comedie, 1272
Melfort, C. de. England, 1399
Melia azedarach. Duval's essay on, 332
Melincourt, a tale, 534
Meliora, or better times to come, 1090
Melish, J. Geography, 612
— Juvenile Atlas, 1354
— Maps, 1356
— Map of Phila. Co., 1359
— Traveller's directory, 628
— Travels in America, 722
Mellen, G. Poems, 470
Mellon, M. Trial of, 1660
Melmoth, W. Cicero's letters, 554, 1310
— Letters, memoir, &c., 557
— On a religious life, 67
— On a religious life and memoir, 1649
— Translation of Cicero, 194, 195
Melmoth's memoirs of advocate, 950
Melo, F. M. de. Cataluña, 1499
Melodino. Relics of, 494
Melon, M. Essai sur le commerce, 240, 1101
Melsheimer, F. V. Insects of Penna., 294
Melvil, Sir J. Memoirs of, 950
Melvill, Sir J. Memoirs, &c., 771
Melville, Herman. Marquesas Islands, 1372
— Works 1288

PAGE
Melville, Vt. Civil service of the navy, 1206
Melvilles, 1298
Melvin, A. Sacrilege handled, 67
Membré. Narrative of, 1438
Mementoes of a tour in France, &c., 675
Memes, J. S. History of sculpture, &c., 358
— Life of Cowper, 564
— Memoirs of Canova, 918
— Memoirs of Josephine, 942
Memorien des Freiherren von S., 1307
Mémoires de Société Géologique, 1136
Memoirs, 904, 1566
— of a cavalier, 1277
— of a field officer, 1639
— of an American lady, 527
— of a traveller, 927
— of Historical Society of Penna., 1554
— of present state of Europe, 755
— of Scientific Societies, &c., 589, 1334
— of Societies. See Reports, Journals, Transactions, &c.
— of the State of Spain, 1500
— of various persons alphabetically arranged, 904, 1566
— relative to Egypt, 710
Memorabilia of Xenophon, 743
— Savage's, 1329
Memorable acts and sayings, 751
— days in America, 716
— things lost. History of, 377
Memoranda at the Court of London, 683
Memorandums of a residence in France, 675
Memorial containing a summary, &c., 866, 1459
— containing a view, &c., 886
— of N. Y. Medical Society, 1155
— of the church answered, 128
— to the Sovereigns of Europe, 894
Memorials of English martyrs, 1043
— of Friends deceased, 1638
— of nature and art, 679
— of the sea, 1369
Memory, art of. Systems, 378
Memory. Rogers' pleasures of, 477
— The pains of, 470
Menage, M. Bon mots, &c., 549
— Observations sur Malherbe, 568
Menagerie of the Zoological Society, 274
Menageries. Swainson's animals in, 1145
— The, 296
Menagiana, 549
Menander. Reliquia, 499
Men and manners in America, 717
— and women of France, 18th century, 1326
Menasseh, Benj. De resurrectione, 67
Mencada, F. de. Expedicion, 1499
Mendelsohn, M. Jerusalem, 1031
— Memoirs of, 950
— Phædon, 186
Mendez, M. The chapter, 1265
Mendham, J. Council of Trent, 122
— Life of Pius V., 958
Mendicity and vagrancy evidence (1815), 227

PAGE
Mendoza, D. H. de. Granada, 1499
Mendoza, D. J. de A. Chile, 856
Mendoza, J. Astronom. tables, 351
Menestrier, P. F. C. Methode du blason, 737
Mene Tekel, a Cromwellian tract, 48
Meneval, Baron. Sur Napoleon, 1495
Meng, A. R. Works of, 361
Mengin, F. L'Egypte, 1510
Mengo, Baba. African traveller, 543
Men of character, 1284
— of letters in time of Geo. III., 1575
— of the time in 1852, 1638
— of war captured 1689 to 1695, 801
Men's wives, 1295
Menstrui phænomena. Fluxus muliebris, 325
Menstruis retentis. Smibert de, 328
Mensuration, surveying and gauging, 402
— Treatises on, 340
Mental improvement, by Wakefield, 584
Mentelle, E. Carte de Pologne, 1358
Mentor. Cornaro's immortal, 301
Mentor's reply to Phocion, 895
Mentzer, B. On the Lutheran religion, 67
Menzel. Designs to Kugler, 1590
Menzel, W. Europe in 1840, 1458
— German literature, 1219
— History of Germany, 1486
Menzicoff, Prince. Memoirs of, 950
Menzini, B. Poetica e satire, 1253
Merault, P. Siege of Rochelle, 832
Mercantile and epistolary writing, 379
— Law, 143, 1052
—— Manual of, 1660
— libraries. Catalogues of various, 987, &c.
—— Boston. Catalogue, 1644
—— Cincinnati. Catalogue, 1644
—— N. Y. History of, 1233, 1334
—— of Phila. Reports, 989
—— Reports of various, 1644
— navy improved. Ballingall's, 247
— register of Phila., 1348
— tables. Newman's, 236
Mercatoria, lex. Malynes', 146
Mercedes of Castile, 1277
Mercer County. Map of, 1358
Mercer, C. F. Controversy, 949
Mercer, Gen. Hugh. Eulogium on, 1235
Mercer, Miss M. Life of, 1611
Mercers' company for annuities, 344
Merchant, J. Rebellion in Gt. Britain, 771
Merchant. Aldridge's universal, 233
— and countryman's instructor, 238
— Kings, the British, 236
— of Venice, 513
— Service, 1204
— The successful, 1575
Merchant's clerk. Weston's complete, 238
— magazine. Hunt's, 1339
—— Lawson's, 1339
—— London, 1345
— map of commerce (1637), 237
— public counting-house, 237

PAGE
Merchants, Universal directory for, 235
Mercia. Tertiary formation of, 1135
Mercier, J. B. L'Art dramatique, 497
— Memoirs of 2500, 532
— Picture of Paris, 624, 668
— Politics and history, 218
Mercier, M. Drame, 1272
Mercier, W. B. Zimmerman, 204
Mercurialis, H. Arte gymnastica, 747
Mercure de Paris, 602
Mercurio Peruano, 601
Mercurius pragmaticus (1659), 792
— rusticus, 775
— sive opus epistolarum, 554
Mercury. American weekly, 604
— Boerhaave's experiments on, 265
— Pennsylvania, 604
— The New York, 605
Meredith, Mrs. C. New South Wales, 1376
— Home in Tasmania, 1376
Meredith, H. Account of Gold coast, 707
Meredith, W. Eulogium on Sergeant, 1236
Meredith, W. G. King of Sweden, 910
Meredith, W. M. Statement, 170
Merewether, H. A. Hist. of boroughs, 1363
Meriden. History of, 1537
Meridional arc. Measurement of, 1168
Mérilhon, M. Rapport, 1495
Merimée, D. Céruse, 1191
Merimée, P. Charles IX., 1495
— Faux Démetrius, 1484
— Peter the Cruel, 1617
Merino mania. Antidote to the, 396
— sheep and wool. Works on, 395
Merit of good works. Allix on the, 45
Mérité. Traité du, 204
Merivale, C. Fall of the republic, 1456
— History of the Romans, 1456
Merivale, H. On colonization, 1104
Merkland, 1290
Merle, W. H. Odds and ends, 470
Merlin, Countess of. Life of Malibran, 1609
Merlinus Anglicus, junior, 353
Merlinus liberatus and redivivus, 354
Mermaid (The), a farce, 506
Merope, a tragedy, 506, 1263
Merovingiens. Recits des temps, 1497
Merrick, J. Typhiodorus, 448
— Version of the Psalms, 40
Merrick, Rev. J. L. Life of Mohammed, 1049
Merrifield, Mrs. Arts of painting, &c., 1179
— Dress as a fine art, 1177
Merrill, E. & P. Gazetteer of N. H., 1354
Merriman, Archd. Missionary life, 1045
Merry Christmas, 1291
— philosopher. The, 532
Merry, R. Poems, 470
— Tragedy, 509
Merryweather, F. S. Glimmerings, 1300

PAGE
Merry wives of Windsor, 513
Mersan, M. de. Manuel du chasseur, 1215
Merualt, P. Siege of Rochelle, 832
Merula, G. Zaken in Holland, &c., 157
Merula, P. Belgii, &c., 823
Merwanjee, J. Great Britain, 1400
Meryon, E. Constitution of man, 1077
Meschianza. Strictures on the, 894
Mesmer and Swedenborg. By Bush, 1010, 1072
MESMERISM, 1071
— in India, 1072
— proved true. Townshend's, 1669
MESOPOTAMIA. TRAVELS IN, 687, 1402, &c.
Message from the spirit of truth, 85
— See President's Message.
Messager. Procés contre le, 1061
Messages of Governor of Penna., 1558
— of President of U. S., 1533, &c.
Messenger. American weekly, 603
Messenius, J. Scondia illustrata, 817
Messiah. Smith's Scripture testimony to the, 28
— (The). By Klopstock, 493
Messianisme, 1018
Mestrezat. Traite de l'eglise, 67
Metallic assaying. Grounds of, 267
— points. Dr. Perkins', 333
— veins. Original of, 267
Metallographia, or signs of ores, 283
Metallurgic chemistry. Gellert's, 281
Metallurgy. Overman on, 1137, 1192
— Smee's Electro, 1192
METALS, 280, 1136
— Erckern's Fleta Minor, 281
— On separating and refining, 381
— See Assaying.
Metamorphoses of Ovid, 446
— of Sona, 460
Metamorphosie of L. Apuleius, 520
Metaphysical essays, by Kirwan, 185
METAPHYSICS, 183, 1069
— Ferrier's institutes of, 1665
— Monboddo's ancient, 186
Metastasio, P. Dramas, 518
— Burney's memoirs of, 950
— Observations on, 935
— Opera and works, 494
Metcalf, Lord. Life and letters, 1611
Metcalf, T. L. Indian warfare, 852
Metcalfe, F. Trans. of Becker, 1301
Metcalfe, S. L. On caloric, 1128
Meteorological journal of J. Read, 262
— journals, 1793 to 1802, 260
— observations and essays, 261
—— at London, 261
—— in a balloon, 261
— register for 250 years, 264
— registers from 1822 to 1842, 1124
Meteorologists' assistant, 264
METEOROLOGY, 259, 1122
Meteors. Browne on, 1172
Metheglin. Worlidge on making, 392
Methodism anatomised, 88
— Cat. of works on, 986

PAGE
Methodism. Church vindicated from, 1018, 1019
— Crowther's portraiture of, 119
— Hampson's hist. of, 977
— Pelton's absurdity of, 1650
— Portraiture of, 123
— Republicanism of, 1025
Methodist and Episcopal Churches, 1025
— Church. What is it? 1025
— discipline. See Shermer, 171
— Epis. Church. Ffirth on, 120
— error, 130
— Letter to a, 1025
— magazine, 595
— The Oxford, 112
Methodists and Papists. Enthusiasm of, 1017
— Defended by Peyronnet, 70
— in Ireland. State of, 129
— J. Wesley's account of, 126
— Mant's reply to, 1017
— Mason's appeal to the, 1017
— Miles' history of, 123
— Principles of the New, 84
— Sunday service of Am., 1003
— Trial at Gloucester, 172
— True spirit of, 129
— Wesley's advice to, on dress, 80
— Who are the? 1025
— See Whitefield.
Methuen, H. H. South Africa, 1423
Methven, R. Merchant log, 1205
Metly, C. Khartoum, 1423
Metrical effusions, 486
— miscellany, 485
— romances. Ritson's ancient, 476
— versions of the Psalms, 1003
Metrology and oriental metrology, 235
— universalized, 240
Metropolitan (57 vols.), 600
Metropolitan pulpit, 1592
Metternich and Lombardy, 1489
Metzger, J. D. Adversaria, 298
Meuse, Moselle and Rhine, 1387
— Valley of the, 1389
Mew, Rd. Trial of, 167
Mexican illustrations. Beaufoy's, 711
— revolution. Robinson's, 857
— war. Jay on the, 1521
—— Kendall's, 1522
—— Livermore on the, 1522
—— Mansfield's, 1522
—— Messages, &c., respecting, 1213
—— Mysteries and miseries of the, 1639
—— President's message, &c., 1534
—— Ramsay's, 1523
—— Ripley's, 1523
—— Stevens and Thomson's, 1524
—— Willards', 1525
Mexico and her military chieftains, 1516
— and its religion. Wilson's, 1680
— as it was and is. Mayer's, 1436
— Arispe's memorial on, 852
— A trip to, 1443
— Bullock's travels in, 713
— Calderon's life in, 1428
— Carpenter's travels in, 1428

PAGE
Mexico. Clavigero's history of, 853
— Despatches of Cortes, 1513
— Diaz' conquest of, 1585
— Dilworth's conquest of, 854
— et Colombia. Correspondencia, 855
— Foote's history of, 1561
— Gilliam's travels in, 1431
— Hardy's travels in, 717
— Humboldt's account of, 719
— Humboldt's map of, 1356
— Humboldt's researches in, 855
— in 1827. Ward's, 727
— in 1842. Folsom's, 1431
— Kingsborough's antiquities of, 1447
— Latrobe's rambles in, 1434
— Lyon on the mines, &c. of, 721
— McSherry's campaign in, 1435
— Maps of, 1356
— Mason's life in, 1435
— Mayer's history, &c. of, 1515
— Memoirs of Diaz, 1513
— Mill's history of, 856
— Piedras en la plaza de, 1517
— Poinsett's notes on, 723
— Prescott's conquest of, 1515
— Revolution of 1820, 723
— Robertson's visit to, 1437
— Ruxton's adventures in, 1438
— Solis' conquest of, 858
— Thompson's recollections of, 144
— Tudor's tour in (1834), 726
— Various travels in, 711, 1426
— Viduarre's cartas Americanas, 858
— Young's history of, 1516
Mexique. Cruante's des conquérants de, 1440
— Pièces relatifs à, 1440
Meyen, F. J. F. Vegetable physiology, 1140
Meyendorf, Baron de. Voyage, 1415
Meyrick, Rev. F. Church in Spain, 1037
Meyrick, W. Family herbal, 287
Mezeray, de. Hist. de France, 832
Mezzotinto prints. On painting, 381
Miall, E. Bases of belief, 1001
Miantonomeh, 1524
Micali, J. L'Italie, 1490
Michael (St.) and Zion Churches, Phila., 164
Michaelis, J. D. Introductory lecture to the New Testament, 27
— Introduction to the New Testament, 27
Michaud, J. Introd. to Matilda, 524
Michaud, L. G. Louis Philippe, 1607
Michaud, M. Histoire des croisades, &c., 1445
— Joan d'Arc, 1599
Michaux, F. A. Arbres forestiers, 287
— Chenes de l'Amerique, 287
— N. American sylva, 288, 1140
— Oaks of the U. S., 288
— Travels in America, 722
Michel, C. de. Galerie de Dusseldorf, 366
— On legislation, 137
Michel, F. Fregus, 1304
Michel, M. de. Voyage de La Sale, 724
Michelet, J. French revolution, 1495
— Histoire de France, 1495
— Martyrs of Russia, 1484
— Roman republic, 1456
— The people, 1495
— Women of revolution, 1611
Michelet, M. "Du prêtre," &c., translated, 1018
— Life of Luther, 1608
— The Jesuits, 1018
Michell, J. On magnets, 262
Michelsen, E. H. England, 1466
— Life of Nicholas, 1614
— Modern Jesuitism, 1649
Michigan. Constitution of, 1835, 1055
— Lanman's history of, 1542
— territory. Darby's tour in, 715
Mickiewicz, A. Eglise officielle, 1018
Mickle, I. Old Gloucester, 1543
Mickle, W. J. Camoens' Lusiad, 491
— Poems and life, 470
Mickmaki and Maricheet Indians, 859
Microcosm, 585
— or a picturesque delineation, 377
Micro-cosmography, 525, 588
Microcosmus Philadelphicus, 1250
Micrographia restorata. Hooke's, 271
Microscope. Adams' essays on the, 291
— Brewster on the, 1175
— Discoveries by the, 271
— Essays, &c. on the, 356
— Observations by the, 269
— Martin on the, 357
— Quekett on the, 1175
— Treatises on the, 356
— World revealed by the, 1144
Miscroscopical discoveries in animals, 294
—— of Leeuwenhoek, 272
— examination of soundings, 1131
— observations in S. C., 1129
Midas, a burletta, 510, 1266
— or inquiry concerning taste, 426
Middiman, S. Views in Great Britain, 366
Middle ages. Architecture of the, 1186
— Berington's literary history of the, 409
— Customs, &c. 12th century, 581
— Dates, &c. of the, 1444
— Des Michels', 1444
— Epidemics of the, 1160
— Hallam's, 752
— Europe during the, 755
— Historical pictures of the, 1457
— Koeppen's geography of the, 1355
— Literary history of the, 1217
— Secret societies of the, 1452
— The troubadours and the, 965
— Truths and fictions of the, 1290
— Wright's England in the, 1220, 1470
— See Dark Ages.
Middle and working classes. History of, 227
— classes. Monarchy of the, 1090
— line (1775), 892
— kingdom, 1505
Middleham. Church of, 1474

PAGE
Middlesex. Agriculture of, 385, 389
— County, Ct. History of, 1536
—— N. J. Map of, 1358
— mechanical association library, 987
— Survey of, 620
Middleton, C. Answered by Lemoine, 101
— Bibliotheca Cantab., 4
— Cicero's epistles, 554
— De pronunciation, 413
— De medicorum Romæ, &c., 298
— Free inquiry, 67
— Free inquiry examined, 50
— Free inquiry answered by Dodwell, 31
— Letter from Rome, 67
— Life of Cicero, 920, 1310, 1580
— Miscellaneous tracts, 580
— On the Bp. of London's discourse, 67
— Works, 568
Middleton, Capt. Log, 1370
Middleton, Dr. Origin of printing in England, 379
Middleton, Rev. E. From works of, 950
Middleton, J. Agriculture of Middlesex, 389
— Receipts in cookery, 398
Middleton, J. W. Ecclesiastical memoir, 122
— The reformers, 950
Middleton, T. Plays, 1265
Middleton, Bp. T. F. Doctrine of the Greek article, 27
— Le Bas's life of, 950
Midnight hour (The), a play, 507
— thoughts and meditations, 65
— wanderers (The), an opera, 511
Midshipman Easy, 1287
Midsummer eve, 1281
— night's dream. Halpin on, 1281
Miers, J. Travels in Chili, &c., 722
Mifflin, Gov. T. Life and portrait, 1606
— On excise bill, 1552
Migault, J. French Protestant family, 950
Mignan, R. Journey through Russia, 1385
— Travels in Chaldea, 698
Mignard, J. Maladies vénériennes, 322
Mignet, A. F. French revolution, 832
Mignet, F. A. Mary, Queen of Scots, 1610
Mignet, M. Charles Quint, 1579
— Life of Sismondi, 1094
— Perez and Philip II., 1616
Mikhailofsky, A. Campaign in France, 1495
Milan, Duke of. Life and times, 1623
Milano. Vite de principi di, 913
Milbourne, L. Church of England, 67
— Sermon, 103
Milburne, W. Oriental commerce, 612
Mildew and rust in corn, 285
Miles, Col. W. History of Hyder, 1598
Miles, Mr. Conduct of France, 809
Miles, P. Iceland, 1385
Miles Wallingford, 1277
Milesian. Reminiscences of emigrant, 1639

PAGE
Miley, Rev. J. Papal States, 1490
Milford Haven. A tour to, 682
Milford, jun. J. Peninsular sketches, 668
— Tour in France, &c., 668
Milford, J. Norway, 1385
— Walpole's correspondence, 1314
Milford Malvoisin, 1019, 1290
Military adventures. 12 years', 982
— and naval magazine, 1208
— annual, 1210
— Art. La Valiere's, 1666
—— National defences, 1481, 1482
—— Treatise on, 403, 1208
— biography. British, 1638
— commanders. British, 933
— discipline. New system of, 405
— energies of the constitution, 1476
— finance. Treatise on, 406
— forces, &c. of Gt. Britain, 1668
— Historical works, 1211
— history of Europe, 751
—— of Germany and England, 783
— instructions, 1671
— Law, 175, 1064
— laws of the U. S., 1064
— letters of Algarotti, 552
— life. Anton's, 1568
—— Lights and shades of, 1369
—— Tales of, 541
— memoirs of an infantry officer, 984
—— of four brothers, 982
—— of Gt. Britain, 756
— mentor, 406
— operations in N. America, 866
— service and adventures, 1419
— sketch book, 983
— terms. Vocabulary of, 1352
Militia. Laws relating to, 1064
— men. Case of six, 871
— of N. Jersey. Act for regulating, 405
— of New York. Act for regulating, 405
— of Pennsylvania. Act for regulating, 405, 406
— of the U. States. Bill for, 406
— Treatise concerning the, 405
— Treatises on, 403
Militz der Republik Pennsylvanien, 406
Milizia, F. Architectura civile, 1184
— Lives of architects, 950
— Opere, 1177
Milk. Ferris' dissertation on, 332
— for babes. Naylor's, 1649
— Hartley's essay on, 1157
Mill, H. Barclays of Urie, 907
Mill, J. British India, 1507, 1508
— Commerce defended, 1667
— Fossil spirit, 1134
— History of India, 847
— On the mind, 186
— Political economy, 224
Mill, J. S. Logic, 1074
— Political economy, &c., 1094
Mill, N. History of Mexico, 856
Mill, W. H. On Hampden's lectures, 1014
Millan's universal register, 603
Millar, J. Historical view, 771

PAGE
Millar, J. Williams' mineral kingdom, by, 283
Millar, John. Distinction of ranks, 218
— Life, by Craig, 218
Millar, R. Propagation of Christianity, 122
Mille et un jour, 1304
— et un quart d'heure, 1307
Millengen, J. G. Torres Vedras, 1288
Millenial harbinger, 1676
Millenium: a poem, 1251
— Bush on the, 51
— M. Edwards on the, 56
— See Apocalypse.
Miller, C. S. Ordinances of Phila., 153
Miller, E. Medical works and life, 289
Miller, F. Gardener's dictionary, 389
Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated, 607
— Philosophy of history, 607
Miller, Genl. Memoirs of, 951
Miller Heinrich, Pennsylvanische Staatsbothe, 604
— Scenes and legends, 1288
Miller, Hugh Autobiography, 1611
— England, 1400
— Footprints of Creator and life, 1134
— Geology of bass rock, 1134
— Old red sandstone, 1134
Miller, J. Compendious herbal, 288
— Country gentleman's architect, 370
— Law of insurance, 146
— Memoirs of Genl. M., 951
— Statute and criminal law, 159
— System of Linnæus, 288
Miller, Rev. J. Mahomet, 1265
Miller, J. P. Condition of Greece, 690
Miller, J. R. History of Gt. Britain, 771
— Weights and measures, 236
Miller, Lady. Poem to the memory of, 478
Miller, M. Revue de bibliographie, 1340
Miller, Mr. Batteaux's belles lettres, 409
Miller, Mrs. Letters from Italy, 668
Miller of Mansfield, 1261
Miller, P. Florist's dictionary, 390
— Gardener and botanist's dictionary, 389
— Gardener's kalendar, 390
— On cultivating madder, &c., 390
Miller, S., D. D. Lecture, 1028
— Lecture at Princeton, 67
— Letters, 1312
— Life of Edwards, 1626
— Life of E. Miller, 298
— Life of Rogers, 963
— Memoir of Rodgers, 1620
— On punishment, 160
— On clerical manners, 1667
— Primitive order, 1037
— Sermon, 497
— Synod of Dort, 1651
— Translation of Villiers, 126
Miller S., on tunnels, 249
— Retrospect—arts and sciences, 410
Miller, T. Beauties of the country, 1329
— Gallery of nature, 1121
— Rural sketches, 1329
PAGE
Miller, T. Sketches of London, 1364
Miller, W. British characters, 951
— British drama, 509
Miller, W. H. Phillips' mineralogy, 1137
Milleret, J. La France, 1495
Miller's guide, by Oliver Evans, 383
Milles, J. Rowley's poems defended, &c., 456
Millie, J. Traduction de Camoens, 1252
Milliners and dress makers. Wrongs of, 1079
Millingen, J. Affairs of Greece, 690
Millingen, J. G. Hist. of duelling, 1080, 1451
— Medical experience, 1159
— Mind and matter, &c., 1161
— Recollections of France, 1392
Millington, E. J. Schlegel's works, 1330
Millington, J. Natural philosophy, 257
Millman, H. H. Dramatic works, 509
Million of facts. Phillips', 377
Millot, Abbé. Elements of history, 732
— Louis XIV. and XV., 832
Mills and mill work. Treatises on, 345
Mills. Powers of wind and water to turn, 348
Mills, A. Literature of Britain, 1219
— Poetry of the Greeks, 1238
Mills, C. Chivalry, 737
— History of chivalry, 1451
— Hist. of Mohammedanism, 135
— Hist. of the crusades, 847
— Theodore Ducas, 532
Mills, J. Crevier's history, 746
— Old English gentleman, 1289
— Practical husbandry, 390
— Sportsman's library, 1215
Mills, J. H. Poetic trifles, 470
Mills, R. Light-house guide, 1205
— Statistics of South Carolina, 629
Mills, W. H. Sir Roger de Coverley, 1329
Mills, Rev. Jos. Apology of Socrates, 1625
Mill-work and other machinery, 345
— and the mill-wright's art, 383, 384
Milman, F. Cause of scurvy, &c., 314
— De natura hydropis, 314
Milman, H. H. Bampton lectures, 103
— Dramatic works, &c., 509
— Fazio, 1265
— Gibbon's Rome, 1455
— Hist. of Christianity, 1037
— Hist. of the Jews, 115
— Latin Christianity, 1649
— Life of Gibbon, 1591
Miln, R. Physico-theology, 279
Milne, C. Indigenous botany, 288
— Linnæus' botany, by, 287
Milne, Rev. W. Life and opinions, 1611
Milner, I. Life of, by M. M., 1611
Milner, J. Gothic architecture, 371
— Hist. of the church, 122
— Church history *continued*, 1039
— Latin grammar, 413
Milner, T. Hist. of the seven churches, 122
— On electricity, 262
— The Baltic, 1385

PAGE
Milner, Rev. T. Elevation of the people, 1070, 1077
— Life of Watts, 976
Milnes, R. M. Events of 1848, 1481
— Life, &c. of Keats, 1311, 1327, 1600
— Poems, 1246
— Tour in Greece, 690
Milnor, Rev. J. Life of, 1611
Milton, J. Areopagitica, 430
— Civil power in religion, 8
— Comus, 1265
— Defensio secunda trans., 113
— Dramatic works, 509
— Education and areopagitica, 942
— Familiar letters, 557
— Filmer's observations on, 216
— History of Britain, 771
— On Christian doctrine, 67
— On Johnson's life of, 430, 942
— On prelatical episcopacy, 67
— On the fine arts, 359
— On true religion, &c., 67
— Paradise lost, 1246
— Paradise perdu, 1253
— Poetical works and life, 470
— Poetical works, life, &c., 1246
— Political collections of, 772
— Tractate on education, 430
— Various lives of, &c. &c., 951
— Works and life, 568
Milton's poems. Bell's edition of, 451
Mimi, P. S. Selectæ sententiæ, 1067
Mina, C. E. de. Life and confession, 1611
Mina, Gen. X. Expedition of, 857
Mind among the spindles, 1333
— and passions. Pendleton on the, 299
— Belsham's philosophy of, 193
— Brown's philosophy of the, 184
— Chapone on the improvement of, 207
— Changes in the body by the, 305
— Clarendon on the human, 574
— Davies' estimate of the, 184
— Diseases of the, 320, 1611
— D. Stewart on the, 186
— Mill's analysis of the, 186
— Progress of the human, 184
— Reid on the, 186
— Science of the human, 183
— Treatises on diseases of the, 320
— Watt's improvement of the, 192
Mine (The), a dramatic poem, 512
Mine, W. Egyptian zodiac, 847
Mine-head doctrine of Sweden, 802
Minellius, J. Ovidii tristium, 446
Miner, Rev. A. A. Oration, 1674
Miner, C. History of Wyoming, 1555
Miner, T. B. Bee keeper's manual, 1203
Mineral lands of the United States, 1534
— Springs, 1131
—— Lee's account of, 1157
—— of Virginia, 1132
—— of U. S. Bell's, 1664
— water, Ballston. Qualities of, 279
— waters, 276
—— Apparatus for making, 267
—— Bell on, 301
PAGE
Mineral waters. Linden's description of, 278
—— of Virginia, 279
—— of Philadelphia, &c., 279
—— of the world, 279
Minerales eaux de Spa, 278
Mineralogy, 280, 1136
— and metallurgy. Encyclopedia, 283
— Sowerby's British, 283
Minerals. Accum's analysis of, 280
— List of the names of, 280
— Mawe's catalogue of, 282
Minerva. The Philadelphia, 600
Mines and Mining, 280, 1136
—— minerals. Plattes on, 282
——— Pryce on, 282
— &c., of the Andes, 724
— Condition of children in, 1138
— Employment of children in, 1095
— in Brazil and Chile, 722
— in the U. S. Plan to work, 281
— Manningham's gunpowder and, 404
— of Mexico. Lyon on the, 721
— See Silver, Lead, &c. &c.
Mines, Rev. J. Poems, 1674
Ming and Turner's shipping list, 1345
Minié rifle. Chesney on the, 1208
Mining companies, 1138
— in Mexico. Ward on, 727
— Keating on the art of, 281
— magazine. Fenney's, 1137, 1340
— review. The quarterly, 592
— Taylor's records of, 593
Minisink. Patents of, 877
Ministre de l'agriculture, &c., 1200
— de l'instruction publique, 1085
Ministres. Biographiè de tous les, 1638
Ministry and opposition (1808), 814
Minnay Sotor. Voyage up the, 1430
Minnesota. Owen's geology of, 1134
— Works relating to, 1542
Minor, H. Agricultural address, 1198
Minor, L. Discourse on Davis, 1584
— The liquor traffic, 1077
Minor morals. Smith's, 582
— poets, 485
— The, 1262
Minorca. Cleghorn's diseases, productions, &c. of, 310
— History of, 837
Minorities. Gilpin on representation of, 1565
Minot, G. R. History of Massachusetts, 874
Mins, Capt. Expedition to Portugal, 838
Minshew. A guide to the tongues, 412
Minstrel (The), by Beattie, 451
Minstrell; or anecdotes, 542
Minstrels. Account of the ancient, 375
Minstrelsy of Edmund the wanderer, 480
— of the Scottish border, 478
Mint. Collection of coins in the, 1453
— Life of engraver of the, 1637
— of U. S. Coins in the, 1097
——— Reports on, 1797, &c., 869
Minto, W. Oration on mathematics, 336

PAGE
Minto, W. Theory of the planets, 351
Minucius Felix. Apology, 43
— De idolorum, &c., 43
— Octavius, 43
Minutes of conferences at Fort Pitt, 867
— of provincial council of Pa., 1557
— of society for philosophical experiments, 256
— of the yellow fever committee, 317
Minutoli, Mad. Recollections of Egypt, 707
Miot, J. Expedition to Egypt, 707
Mirabaud, M. Système de la nature, 1121
Mirabeau, Cte. de. Aux Bataves, 1488
— Caisse d'Escompte, 832
— Correspondence, 1312
— Court of Berlin, 820
— Economical table, 224
— Letters, 557
— Letters de cachet, 218
— Memoirs, &c., 1611
— National assembly, 951
— Order of Cincinnatus, 739
— Recollections of 951
— Speeches and life, 435
Mirabella, V. Antiche Siracuse, 626
Miracle plays, 1263
Miracles. Campbell's dissertation on, 30
— in the Cevennes, 65
— of Rome. Priest, 1025
— of the early church, 1035
— Philosophy of apparent, 1073
Miraculis occultis naturæ. De, 1073
Miraculous cure by anointing, 802
—— of D. Wright, 801
— powers of the church, 67
Miranda expedition. History of, 967
Miranda, F. de. Life of, 856
— Revolution, &c., 1515
Miranda, F. Revolution of South America, 856
Miranda, Gen. Life of, 967
Mirandula, O. Flores poetarum, 1238
Mirkhond. Histoire des Sassanides, 740
Mirkond. Hist. of Persia, 847
Mirror of literature, &c., 600
— of taste, 498, 600
— The, 579
Mirrour of mercie, 53
Mirza Abu Taleb Khan. Travels, 636
Miscellanæ curiosæ, 599
Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana, 780
— aulica, 553, 757
— curiosa. Halley's, 255
— Scotica, 1474
Miscellaneous divinity, 45, 1007
— epitome of entertainment, 588
— letters, 1694 to 1696, 602
— newspapers, 1345
Miscellanies, 572, 1321
— from public journals, 587
— in prose and verse, 585
— Literary, 572
— moral and instructive, 212, 588
Miser (The), a comedy, 505, 1261
Miseries of human life, 521, 1275
—— New England (1775), 892
PAGE
Mishna. Gleanings from the, 114
— Leon's account of the, 115
Misopapisticus on the fathers, 1007
Miss in her teens, a play, 506, 1262
Missal, Roman, by Dr. England, 36
Missale Romanum, 36
Missals, Roman, 36
Mission (The). By Marryat, 1287
Missionaries. Lives of eminent, 918
— Lives and travels of, 1044
— Works of and works relating to, 1044
Missionary and an Indian philosopher, 272
— anecdotes, 132
— register, 595
— Societies, &c. &c., 132, 1044
— (The), a poem, 452
Missions. Cl. Buchanan on, 92
— Grant's lectures on, 1027
— Hist. of Protestant, 133
— to South Seas vindicated, 642
— to the W. Indies, 853
Mississippi. Agriculture and geology of, 1135
— Agriculture, history, &c. of, 1542
— British claims to navigation of, 900
— Directions for navigating the, 728, 1443
— Discovery and settlement of the, 1436
— Falconer's discovery of the, 1519
— in 1773. Voyages on the, 957
— Pierce's settlements on the, 864
— question. Duane's, 861
— River. Ellet on the, 1111
—— Nicollet's upper, 1134
—— Pike's voyage up the, 1437
—— Source of the, 632
— scheme. History of Law's, 945
— Schoolcraft's exploration of the, 724
—— sources of the, 1438
— Sources of the, 723
— Valley. Ancient monuments of, 1524
—— business directory, 1348
—— Discovery, &c. of, 1438
—— Du Pratz', 873
—— Ellet on the, 1367
—— Flint's, 611, 716, 861
—— Hart's history of the, 1521
—— Monette's history, 1523
—— Monuments of the, 1448
—— Perkins' history, 1523
—— Tanner's, 725
— Voyage de la Sale, 724
— See Darby's Louisiana.
— See Flint's Western States.
— See Pickett's Alabama.
Mississippian scenery, a poem, 470
Misson, M. Travels in England, 682
— Voyage to Italy, &c., 651, 668
Missouri. Schoolcraft's mineralogy, &c. of, 283
— question. Speeches on the, 902, 1564
— River. Brackenridge's voyage up, 712
— See Brackenridge's Louisiana.
— See Flint's Western States.
— See Schoolcraft's lead mines.
Mist. Miscellany-letters, 557
Mistake, a comedy, 1269
Mistakes (The), a comedy, 515

PAGE
Mrs. Davies, 1277
Mitchell, Sir A. Memoirs and papers, 1466, 1611
Mitchell, C. S. History of the Jews, 1031
Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer, 1392
— Fresh gleanings, 1381
— Works, 1289
Mitchell, J. Falsifications of food, 1157
— Hist. of Sweden, 817
— Poems, 471
— Practical surveying, 1169
— Scottish anecdotes, 549
— Tour in Belgium, 657
— Translation from Turkish, 841
— Vertot's Sweden, 818
Mitchell, Col. J. Fall of Napoleon, 1573
— Life of Wallenstein, 1632
Mitchell, Rev. J. Notes from over sea, 1381
Mitchell, J. K. Medical oration, 435
— Origin of fevers, 1161
— Poems, 1246
Mitchell, Miss. Tales, &c., 532
Mitchell, O. M. Planetary world, &c., 1173
Mitchell, Dr. S. L. Life and portrait, 1604
— Medical repository, 593
Mitchell, T. D. The philanthropist, 80
Mitchell, T. L. Australia, 1376
Mitchell, T. Aristophanes, 499
— Medical chemistry, 333
Mite into the treasury, 1109
Mitford, Rev. J. Gray's correspondence, 1311
— Gray's works, 566
Mitford, Mary R. Atherton, &c., 1289
— Belford Regis, 1289
— Narrative poems, 471
— Our village, 532
— Recollections, 1612
— Sketches, &c., 532
— Works, 1318
Mitford, W. Architecture, 370
— Harmony in language, 440
— History of Greece, and life, 1454
— History of Greece, 742
— Observations on Christianity, 122
Mithridates. Adelung's, 1672
— or Newman confuted, 1657
Mitscherlich, E. Practical chemistry, 1128
Mittre, H. C. Domestiques en France, 1104
Mixon, J. Prose and verse, 580
Mnemonicæ, or chronological tablets, 734
Mnemonics. Systems of, 378
Mnemonika, or register of events, 730
Mnemotechnics, by Coglan, Grey and Munden, 378
Moberly, C. C. Logic, 1074
Mobs and riots in Baltimore, 874
Moby Dick, 1288
Mocha. Description of, 696
Mock doctor. The, 1261
— mourners, a satire, 801
Modeen, M. J. Travels in Europe, 651
Model men, 1300

PAGE
Models. On constructing architectural, 384
Modern accomplishments, 1293
— antiques, a farce, 510
— Athens. The, 542
— characters for 1778, 489
— chivalry, a novel, 521, 1275
— Europe. Russell's, 1458
— fanaticism unveiled, 89
— flirtations, 1293
— history. Arnold's, 1351, 1443
—— Lord's, 1445
—— of Europe, 751
—— Salmon's, 733
—— Schlegel's, 1445
—— Smyth's, 1446
—— Taylor's, 1446
— honor, 1675
— literature, a novel, 521
— Judaism. By Allen, 114
— orator. The, 1232
— painters, 1179
— philosopher, or tractoration, 462
— pilgrims, 1675
— policies, 1671
— Pythagorean, 1287
— reports, 172
— society, 1293
— Syrians, 1426
— traveller. The, 631, 708
Modestus de vocabulis rei militaris, 405
Mœso-gothic language. Affinities of the, 413
Mœurs des Sauvages Americaines, 855
— Gouvernement des, 203
Moffat, R. South Africa, 1045, 1423
Moffet, T. Improvement of health, 302
— View of his life and writings, 302
Moghol emperors. History of the, 852, 953
Mogolis (Magni). De imperio, 852
Mogul dynasty. History of, 843
— emperor Humayun, 939
—— Timurbec, 972
— emperors. History of the, 944
— Empire of the Great, 699
— empire described (1638), 634
—— in India, 928
—— Map of, 849
—— Orne's history of, 848
—— Travels in the, 693
Moguls and Tartars. Account of, 932
——— History of, 842
Mohammed, a tragedy, 1265
— Bush's life of, 948
— Life and religion of, 1049
— See Mahomet.
Mohammed Ali. Life of, 1612
Mohammedan dynasties in Spain, 1499
Mohamedanism, 134
Mohammedanism. Taylor's hist. of, 136
Mohicans. The last of the, 523, 1277
Mohs, F. Mineralogy, 282
Mohun Lal. Travels, 1416
Moile, N. T. State trials, 1246
Moine. Le, 546
Moir, D. M. History of medicine, 1154

PAGE
Moir, D. M. Life of Macnish, 1287
— Poems and life, 1246
— Poetical literature, 1237
Moir, John. Discourses, 103
Moir, T. Subjects of history, 732
Moira, Earl of. Speech and letter 812
Moise. Cosmogonie de, 996
— Grandpierre sur les livres de, 999
Moissonneurs, comedie, 1271
Moivre, A. de. Annuities on lives, 344
Mojon, B. Laws of physiology, 327
Molard, B. du. Ponts, 1182
Moldavia and Wallachia. Thornton's, 841
——— Wilkinson's, 842
Moldavia. Commerce of ports of, 1103
Mole. The river, 1401
Molesworth, J. E. N. Hampden and Lee, 1014
Molesworth, Ld. Account of Denmark, 817
Molesworth, Sir W. Hobbes' works, 1070, 1317
Moleville, A. F. B. de. Révolution de France, 1495
Molien, G. Travels in Africa, 707
— Travels in Colombia, 722
Molière, J. B. P. de. Œuvres, 1272
— Dramatic works, 518
— Théatre, 1273
— Plays translated, 1265
— The hypocrite, 1257
Molina, F. Costa Rica, &c., 1515
Molina, J. J. Historia de Chile, and trans., 856
Moll Flanders, 1277
Moll, H. Atlas geographicus, 612
— Thesaurus geographicus, 613
— The world described, 613
Mollenbeck, A. H. Jurisprudentia, 1051
Moller's German-Gothic architecture, 1184
Molleson, A. Miscellanies, 580
Molleson. Public accounts, 230
Mollet, J. E. Emprisonnement individuel, 1661
Molloy, C. Jure maritimo, 146
Molloy, T. Appeal to man, 218
Mollyneux, W. Ireland and English statutes, 154
Molo, G. B. Roma sacra, 626
Moltke, Baron Von. Russians in Bulgaria, 1502
Moluccan archipelago, 1415
Molyneux, A. Anatomy of the elephant, 327
— Eyes of animals, 327
Molyneux, T. M. Expedition, 771
Mona antiqua restaurata, 775
Monachism. Fosbrooke's British, 120
— Hardy's origin, &c. of, 1048
Monaldini, A. G. Virgilii opera, 449
Monarchial government. Brougham on, 1090
Monarchie. Treatise of, 789
Monarchies. Asiatic and European, 219
Monarchy, a parody on Pope, 488
— compared with aristocracy, &c., 218
Monastères. Histoire des, 1033
Monasteries in the Levant, 1404
PAGE
Monasteries. Suppression of the, 1473
Monastery (The), a romance, 536
Monastic remains and castles, 771
Monasticon Eboracense, 118
— Hibernicum, by Stevens, 125
Monasticus (Index). By R. Taylor, 125
Monastier, A. Hist. of the Vaudois, 1037
Monboddo, Lord. Ancient metaphysics, 186
— On language, 412
Monceau, D. Du. Husbandry, 390
Moncey, Maréchal. Eloge de, 1612
Monchy, De. Diseases of voyagers, 310
Monck, Gen. Address to, 793
— Life of, 1612
— On the march of, 482
— Speech, &c., 771
— See Monk.
Monck, T. Sion's groans, 67
Moncrieff, J. Aerated alkaline water, 307
Moncure, R. C. L. Argument, 1661
Mondejar, Marquez de. Alonzo, 1500
Monette, J. W. The Mississippi, 1436
Money, G. Campaign in 1792, 832
Money. 228, 1096
— An essay on paper, 232
— and paper money. Magens on, 230
— and morals. Lalor's, 1099
— and trade. By John Law, 230
— Barwell's value of, 228
— coins and exchange. Hewitt on, 235
— concerns of the Union improved, 228
— Paine on paper, 230
— Parnell on, 230
— Senior's cost of obtaining, 231
— Treatises on, 228, 1096
— See Paper Money.
— See Coins.
Moneys, &c. of the world. Haye's, 235
— of the E. Indies and Asia, 235
Monge, G. Géométrie descriptive, 1169
Mongolen. Reise durch die, 1418
Mongols. Their conquest of America, 857
Monies, coins, &c. proposed for the U. States, 240
— of the world. Shephard's, 238
Moniteur, 1790 to 1794, 606
Monitio logica, 192
Monitor de los Masones, 1452
Monitor. The, 585
— The Weekly, 205
Monk (The), by M. G. Lewis, 531
Monk, C. J. Golden horn, &c., 1407
Monk, Gen. Guizot's memoirs of, 1612
— Life of, 951
— See Monck.
Monk, H. Life of Bentley, 909
Monk, J. Trial of, 162
Monks. Natural history of, 540
Monkery. Ruffner's account of, 1039
Monkeys. Latreille's Histoire des, 1143
Monmonier, Chas. de. St. Domingo, 614
Monmouth County. Map of, 1358
Monmouth, Duke of. Execution, 951
— Life, &c. of, 1468, 1612
Monmouth, Earl of. Memoirs, 951
Monmouth, Geoffrey of, 1471
Monmouth, Henry of, 937

PAGE
Monmouth, Henry of. D'Israeli's 767
— Tyler's, 1595
Monmouth, Lord. Trans. of Bocalini, 1301
— Wars of Flanders, 822
Monmouthshire. Lyttleton's tour in, 681
— Tour and picture of, 677
— Tour in, 685
Monnet, M. Mineralogie, 282
Monnikins, 1277
Monody on the American chiefs, 487
Monograms of artists. Spooner's, 1627
Monone, J. Cochin-Chinese language, 1224
Monongahela River. Navigation of, 1443
Monopole des professions lucratives, 1090
Monopolist, or Sir John Barleycorn, 487
Monopoly. On the Camden and Amboy, 1543
Monosaurus and allied genera, 1143
Monoyes. Boissard's Traité des, 228
Monro, A. Anatomy and physiology, 327
— Brain, eye and ear, 327
— Duncan's life and writings of, 306
— Nervous system, 327
— Physiology of fishes, 294
— The human muscles, 327
— Works and life, 298, 327
Monro, D. Chemistry and materia medica, 267
— Materia medica, 333
— On the dropsy, 314
Monro, Rev. V. Syria, &c., 1407
Monroe, James. Life and portrait, 1605
— On Adams' eulogium of, 903
— Tour of the Union, 722
— View of the executive, 897
Monsey, Dr. Life of, 951
Monsieur de la Crocheterie, 518
Monsieur Violet, 1287
Monson, E. Report of trials, 163
Monson's Queen Elizabeth, 771
Monsoons. Forrest's treatise on, 261
Monstrelet. Chronicles, 832
Mont Blanc. Cheever's, 1389
—— Raised map of, 1355
—— Smith's story of, 1394
—— Trench's walk round, 1395
—— See Blanc.
Montagne, M. de la. Ethelindé, 547
Montagu, A. de. Etudes sociales, 1077
Montagu, B. Bacon's works, 1315
— On fermented liquors, 203
— Punishment of death, 159
— Selections from Taylor, &c., 67, 1018, 1319, 1329
Montagu, Col. G. British birds, 294
Montagu, E. W. Ancient republics, 218
Montagu, Mrs. On Shakspeare's plays, &c., 513
Montague, E. P. Dead Sea, 1407
Montague, Mrs. E. Letters, 557
Montague, Lady M. W. Letters, 558
— Letters and works, 1312
— Travels and letters, 635
— Works, 568
Montague, R. On tithes, 142
Montague, or is this religion? 1294
Montaigne, De. Les essais, 580
PAGE
Montaigne, M. de. Essays and life, 580
— Voyage en Italie, 668
— Works, 1319
Montalbert, a novel, 538
Montalvo, L. G. de. Pastor de Filida, 1253
Montanus, A. Dutch embassies, 698
Montanus. Novum Testamentum, 12
Montanus, P. Versio Theophylacti, 44
Montargis. Le procés de, 1057
Montauban, Mrs. E. The East, 1416
Montbrison, Comte de. Mémoires d'Oberkirch, 1614
Montcloux, H. de. Comptabilité, 1495
Montefiore, J. Commercial dictionary, 146
— Expedition to Bulam, 707
— Notarial precedents, 146
Monte Regio, J. de. Disputationes, 351
Monte Video. See Paraguay and Buenos Ayres.
Monteith, Gen. Capefigue's diplomatists, 1577
— Conquest of Finland, 1484
Montemayor, J. de. La Diana, 1253
Montemayor. Roman Espagnol, 546
Montenarus, G. Teatro olimpico, 626
Montenegro. Wilkinson's, 1487
Montengon, P. Eusebio, 1253
Montepulciano. Storia della citta, 625
Montesinos. Ancien Pérou, 1440
Montesquieu. Baron de Commentario sobre, 1051
— Chastellux, remarks on, 222
— Correspondence, 554
— English Constitution, 154
— Essay on taste, 426
— Lenglet sur, 137
— Miscellanies, 580
— Œuvres, 1319
— On the Roman empire and éloge, 747
— Persian letters, 558
— reviewed, 138
— Spirit of the laws, 137
— Temple of Gnidus, &c., 532
Montfaucon, De. Antiquities, 735
— Antiquities of Italy, 825
— Monuments de la France, 832
Montfaucon, Abbé. Le Comte de Gabalis, 190
Montgaillard, Count. On the war, 810
Montgaillard, M. Situation of Britain, 814
— State of France, 832
Montgomery, A. Poems, 471
Montgomery, C. Eagle pass, 1289, 1561
Montgomery County, N. Y. Map of, 1357
Montgomery, E. Reminiscences of Wilmington, 1537
Montgomery, G. W. Journey to Guatamala, 1436
Montgomery, Jas. Christian correspondent, 1018, 1312
— Lectures on poetry, 440
— Life of Summerfield, 970
— Memoirs of, 1612
— Missionary voyages, 646
— Poems, 471
— Prose, by a poet, 580

PAGE
Montgomery, Jas. Verses on Reynolds, 961
Montgomery, Jas. *vs.* Navigation Co., 1662
Montgomery, Gen. Eulogy on, 951
— Smith's oration on, 437
Montgomery, R. A poem, 472
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Life of, 861, 1625
Montgomery, R. R. Segur's Charles VIII., 1496
Montgomery, T. Fast sermon (1775), 103
Monthly anthology, 602
— chronicle, 1342
— epitome of publications, 602
— epitome and catalogue, 599
— ledger, 599
— magazine, 599
— mirror, 599
— nautical magazine, 1344
— register, 599
— repository, 599
— review and index, 601
Months. Book of the, 1330
— tour in N. Wales, &c. A, 686
Montholon, Count. Captivity of Napoleon, 1573
— Napoleon's dictations to, 833
Monti, Cav. Corregione dal, 1221
Monti, V. Penance of Hugo, 494
— Revoluzione Francese, 494
— Squarcio, 1253
— Tragedie, 1272
— Versi, 1253
Montier, Mad. Letters, 558
Montjoye, M. Hist. of Robespierre, 832
Montlaville, C. Sur l'Abbé Sièyes, 1496
Montlosier, Comte de. Denonciation, 1057
Montlosier, M. Monarchie Francaise, 832
Montmorency-Morres, Col. de. Irish towers, 771
Montmorres, L. European balance, 753
— Irish parliament, 771
Montolieu, Mad. Caroline de Lichfield, 546
— Fables in verse, 472
— Sentimental anecdotes, 532
Montor, M. de. Histoire de Dante. 1584
Montpensier, Duke of. Marriage of, 1498
Montpensier, M'selle. Memoirs of, 1612
Montpéreux, F. D. de. Caucase, 1407
Montpouillan, M. de. Mémoires, 1578
Montreal Penitentiary. Report on, 1060
Montrose and the Covenanters, 1467
— Life and times of, 1612
— Tales of the wars of, 1282
Montrose, Marquis of. Memoirs, 951
— Rebellion, 759
Montucci, A. Amusing instructor, 421
Montucci. Anecdotes, 549
— Italian classics, 580
Monumens antiques de l'Inde, &c., 747
Monument Cemetery. Charter, &c., 1555
Monument of the fire of London, 621
— to Washington. Speech on, 1564
Monumenta ecclesiastica Anglicana, 1057
Monumental architecture and sculpture, 369

PAGE
Monumenti di Ercolana, 734
Monuments, &c. for the dead, 1380
— de la monarchie, 832
— Designs for, 1185
— in Gt. Britain. Funeral, 779
— of N. America. Ancient, 873
— of Syracuse, Pæstum, &c. &c., 373
— of the Mississippi valley, 1524
Monvel, M. Comedie, 1271
Moodie, J. W. D. South Africa, 1423
Moodie, Mrs. S. Flora Lyndsay, 1289
— Mark Hurdlestone, 1289
— Roughing it in the bush, &c., 1436
Moodie, T. W. D. Campaign of 1814, 752
Moody, C. L. Modern France, 668
Moon. Adventures in the, 1298
— A trip to the, 541
— being inhabited. Probability of, 540
— in fevers. Influence of the, 315
— Phenomena of the harvest, 349
Moon's motion. Newton on the, 351
— turning on her axis. On the, 340
Moonen, A. Leidende Christus, 999
Mooney, N. Life of, 951
Moor and the loch. The, 1214
Moor, (The). By Lord Porchester, 475
Moor, E. Hindu infanticide, 847
— Hindu pantheon, 135
— Operations in India, 698
— Oriental fragments, 580
Moor, Francis. Trial of, 167
Moor's charity school, 977
Moorcroft, W. On shoeing horses, 396
— Travels, 1416
Moore, Ann. Supposed abstinence of, 327
Moore, C. On suicide, 203
Moore, Rev. C. Translation of Lavater, 187
Moore, C. C. Life of Scanderbeg, 1578
Moore, Dr. Linn's remarks on, 65
Moore, E. Fables for the ladies, 472
— Plays, 1265
— Tragedy, 510
Moore, F. Almanacs, 354
Moore, G. Health, disease, &c., 1157
— Hist. of England, 771
— Man and his motives, 1070
— Ministers of Philip V., 904
— Soul and body, 1070
— Use of the body, &c., 1070
Moore, G. F. Swan river, 643
Moore, H. Life of Mrs. Fletcher, 929
— Poems, 472
— Sermon, 103
Moore, Rev. H. Life of, 1612
— Lives of the Wesleys, 951, 976
Moore, J. British army in Spain, 838
— Edward and Mordaunt, 532
— Lady's monitor, 580
— London to Odessa, 630
— Monastic remains, &c., 771
— Mooriana, and life of, 549
— On digitalis purpurea, 333
— On vaccination, 313
— Smollett's works and life, 570

PAGE
Moore, J. Society in France, &c., 668
— View of the French revolution, 832
— Works and life, 568
— Zeluco, 532
Moore, Bp. Jno. Sermons, 103
Moore, Sir J. Campaign in Spain, 838, &c.
Moore, Gen. Sir J. Life, by J. C. M., 952
Moore, J. B. American governors, 1612
— Annals of Concord, 1543
— Governors of New Plymouth, &c., 1540
Moore, J. G. Patent office, 1661
Moore, J. H. Young gentleman's monitor, 580
Moore, J. W. Encyclopedia of music, 1187
Moore, Mark. Adventures of, 951
Moore, Mary. Abb's valley, 1612
Moore, Mr. Life of Wesley, 977
Moore, Bishop. Sermons, 1029
Moore, Bp. R. C. Life and sermons, 1006
— Memoir of, &c., 1612
— Sermon, 1649
Moore, S. S. Traveller's directory, 628
Moore, T. Anacreon, 440
— Capt. Rock in Rome, 67
— Epicurean, a tale, 532
— Fudges in England, 1246
— Garden companion, 1196
— Gardener's magazine, 1198
— History of Ireland, 771, 1466
— Letters to Power, 1612
— Life of Byron, 917, 1241
— Life of Fitzgerald, 929
— Life of Sheridan, 966, 1624
— Memoirs, letters, &c., 1313
— Poems, 472, 1246
— Russell's life of, 1612
— Search of a religion, 67
— Second travels of an Irish gentleman, 90
— Sheridan's works, 514
Moore, Sir Thos., or colloquies, 550
Moore, W. Medical sketches, 298
Mooriana, 549
Moorland cottage, 1280
Moormann, J. J. Virginia Springs, 1134, 1436
Moors in Spain, 1499, 1500
——— Bourke's, 307
——— History of the, 526
——— Power's history of the, 839
Moose and Albany. Visit to, 1680
Moorson, Capt. Sketches of Nova Scotia, 722
Moraes, F. De. Palmerin of England, 532
Moral agency. West on, 200
— and political dialogues, 551
— and sentimental essays, 588
— axioms. Brydges', 1308
— contrasts, by Gilpin, 60
— education, 212
— fables, 489
— faculty. Influence of physical causes on, 436
— instructions from a father, 204
— legacy (The), 541

PAGE
Moral Philosophy, 193, 1074
— philosopher answered by Leland, 33
— science. Blakey's history of, 194
—— Elements of, 193
— sense. Smith on the, 1122
— tales, by Hull, 529
— testament of a man, 204
Morality. Barbeyrac's science of, 139
— Buck's reflections on, 968
— Dymond's principles of, 196
— for children. Salzman's, 211
— of public men, 1079
Morals. Bentham's principles of, 193
— of Cicero translated, 195
— of Confucius, 195
— of pleasure. The, 543
— Sewell's Christian, 1021
— Spalding's philosophy of, 1021
Moran, B. Footpath and highway, 1399
Morancy, A. Comedie, 518
Morata, Olympia. Times, life, &c. of, 952
Moravian mission among Indians, 132–3, 1047
Moravians compared and detected, 65
— Report on their petition, 126
— Rimius' history of the, 124
— See Herrnhuters.
— See United Brethren.
Moravie. Voyage en, 656
Moray. Province of, 1474
Morbid sensibility of the stomach, &c., 315
Morborum. De animo et causa, 306
Morceaux choisis de histoire, 751
Mordaunt, or sketches of life, 532
Mordecai, A. Experiments on gunpowder, 1192
More, Hannah. Character of St. Paul, 131
— Christian morals, 68
— Cœlebs in search of a wife, 533
— Essays, 580
— Lives of, 1612
— Modern education, 210
— Moral sketches, 68
— Poetical works, 472
— Practical piety, 68
— Reflections on prayer, 40
— Remarks on M. Dupont, 68
— Religion of the fashionable world, 68
— Roberts' life of, 952
— Sacred dramas, 510
— Slavery, a poem, 1246
— Tales, 1289
— Tragedies, 1265
— Works, 568
More, Henry. Providence of God, 10
— Theological works, 43
More, J. Ancient castles, &c., 771
More, J. J. Five years in a lottery office, 1080
More, Thos. Life of Sir T. More, 952
More, Sir Thos. Hist. of Richard III., 771, 962
— History of Utopia, 952
— Household of, 1298

PAGE
More, Sir Thos. Lives, &c. of, 1612
— Selections from, 1006, 1329
— Select works, 1319
— Utopia, 218, 220, 533
— Various lives of, 952
— Works, 568
More ways than one, 1260
More worlds than one, 1009
——— Brewster's, 1172
Morea. Journey in the, 689
— Leake's travels in the, 690
Moreau-Christophe, L. M. Sur les prisons, 1059
Moreau de St. Mery. Abrége des sciences, 210
— Breed of horses, 396
— Chevaux en Amerique, 396
— Prisons de Philadelphia, 159
— St. Domingo, 856
Moreau. On railroads, 249
Moreau, Genl. Memoirs of, 830
— Various memoirs, &c. of, 952
Morehead, R. On religious belief, 103
— Tour in Holy Land, 690
Morehead, T. N. Y. mercantile register, 1348
Morell, J. D. Philosophy of religion, 1018
— Tendencies of the age, 1066
— View of philosophy, 1066
Morell, J. R. Algeria, 1503
— Neighbors of Russia, 1484
Morell, T. Doddridge's works, 564
— Euripides, 499
— Hist. of philosophy, 180
— Poems, 448
— Prometheus vinctus, 498
Morellet, Abbé. Mémoires, &c., 1495, 1612
Moreri. Dict. historique, 732, 952
Mores catholici. Digby's, 1011
Moreton, A. K. Civilization, 1094
Morewood, S. History of liquors, 1192
Morgan, Gen. D. Life and portrait, 1605
Morgan, L. H. League of the Iroquois, 1515
Morgen und Abendopfer, 1003
Moriarty, E. A. Trans. of Kugler, 1590
Morillo, Gen. Mémoires du, 1612
Morgana. Enchanted lake of, 491
Morgante Maggiore di Pulci, 1254
Morgan, A. Answered by Finley, 57
— Anti-pædo-rantism, 67
— Welsh concordance, 996
Morgan, A. C. On probabilities, &c., 1169
Morgan, G. C. On electricity, 262
Morgan, J. De puris confectione, 327
— Hist. of Algiers, 847
— On medical schools, 298
— Translation of Kabadan, 136
— Vindication of, 893
Morgan, Dr. J. Union with G. Britain, 887
— Vindication of, 952
Morgan, J. C. Canada, 722
Morgan, Lady. Book without a name, 1289
— France and Italy, 669
— Ireland, 682

PAGE
Morgan, Lady. Irish harp, 472
— Life of S. Rosa, 963
— The boudoir, 580
— Wild Irish girl, 1289
— Woman and her master, 1077
— Woman, &c., 533
Morgan, Mr. Vertot's Spain, 840
Morgan, Mrs. Tour, 682
Morgan, S. The sphere of gentry, 737
Morgan, T. Mechanical practice of physic, 307
— Physico-theology, 198
Morgan, Sir T. C. Philosophy of life, 327
— The book, &c., 1289
Morgan, W. Concordance (Welsh), 18
— Heat and combustion, 267
— Life, murder, &c. of, 1452
— Life of Price, 960
— On life assurances, &c., 344
— On the war, 811
— Review of Dr. Price, 230
— Reviewed by Vansittart, 232
Morgan, W. & A. Friendly societies, 224
Morfit, C. Art of tanning, 1192
— Chemical improvements, 1126
— Chemical manipulations, 1128
— Encyc. of chemistry, 1068, 1126
— Perfumery, 1191
— Pharmaceutical manipulation, 1166
— Soap and candles, 1128, 1192
Moriæ encomium. Erasmi, 525
Moriarty, D. I. Wife hunter, &c., 1289
Morier, J. Journey through Persia, 698
— Martin Toutrond, 1289
— Novels, 533
Morin, J. Gardes malades, 1157
Mourin, M. Ammidonnier, 1192
— Sermon, 103
Moriscos Del regno de, 1499
Moritz, C. P. Travels in England, 682
Morland, Geo. Life of, 952
Morland, S. Piedmont churches, 123
Morley, Bp. Bowles' account of, 943
Morley, C. On lyceums, &c., 1667
Morley, H. Life of Cardan, 1577
— Life of Palissy, 1615
— Palissy, the potter, 1319
Morley, J. Female monarchy, or bees, 295
— Scrofulous disorders, 314
Mormile, G. Citta di Napoli, 625
Mormon. Book of, 1040
Mormonism. Bennett's exposé of, 1645
— Gov. Ford on, 1538
Mormons. Caswall's city of the, 1429
— Caswall's rise, &c. of the, 1033
— Gunnison's acct. of the, 1036
— Mayhew on the, 1037
— Stansbury and Ferris', 1561
— (The). By T. L. Kane, 1036
Morning call, 1324
— land. Bodenstedt's, 1403
— walk from London to Kew, 682
Mornings among the Jesuits, 1020
— at Bow Street, 172
— in spring, by Drake, 575

PAGE
Morocco. Beauclerk's journey to, 702
— Braithwaite's history, &c. of, 842
— Brooke's sketches of (1831), 632
— Buffa's travels in, 703
— Chenier's empire of, 843
— Jackson's empire of, 705
— Life of emperor of, 946
— Scott's travels in, 1425
— State and history of, 703
— State of (in 1854), 1421
Moroques, Baron de. Machines, 1171
Morrell, B. Four Voyages, 643
Morrell, Capt. B. Pacific Ocean, 1372
Morrell. Coast of Africa, 1423
Morrell, Mrs. Voyage, 642
Morrell, Sir C. Memoir of, 533
— Tales of the genii, 533
Morrell, T. Seneca's epistles, 560
— Sermon on the death of Washington, 437
Morres, M. De. Irish pillar towers, 771
Morrice, A. Treatise on brewing, 382
Morrice, D. Art of teaching, 210
Morrice, J. Homer's Iliad, 443
Morris, A. Trans. of Villemont, 194
Morris Canal Co. Loan, 1102
Morris dance. Douce on the, 513
Morris, Dr. C. Life of Mercer, 1611
— Life of Wilberforce, 1636
— Vindication of Friends, 1018
Morris, E. J. Besse's Turkish empire, 1501
— Corsica, 1391
— Notes of a tour, 1407
— Trans. of Afraja, 1305
Morris, Gouv. Discourse historical, 435
— Eulogy on Washington, 438
— Mémorial de, 1612
— On the revolution, 894
— Portrait of, 1587
— Sparks' life of, 952
Morris, G. P. Poems, 1246
Morris, J. B. Conversion of Hindus, 1018
Morris, J. W. Recollections of Hall, 935
Morris, Gov. Lewis. Papers of, 1543
— Speech of, 876
Morris, Robert. Life and portrait, 1606
— Finances of the U. S., 230
Morris, T. Military service, 1613
Morris, W. Testimony, 792
Morris, W. E. Maps, 1359
Morrison, A. J. W. Ritter's philosophy, 1067
— Schiller's history, 1487
Morrison, Rev. J. The reformation, 1037
Morrison, J. H. Life of Smith, 1625
Morrison, R. Chinese grammar, 415
Morrison, Rev. R. Life and labors, 1613
— View of China, 415
Morritts, J. B. S. Homer's siege of Troy, 425
— Reply to Bryant, 425
— Translations, 416
Morse, J. American revolution, 863
— Editio Drebbelii, 189
— Geography and gazetteer, 613
— Hist. of New England, 875
PAGE
Morse, J. On Indian affairs, 722
Morse, Jed. Thanksgiving sermon, 103
Morse, S. L. Memoir of Davidson, 459
Morsels of Criticism, by E. King, 26
Mort de Henri Quatre, tragedie, 518
Mortality. Graunt on the bills of, 223
— Phila. bills of, 882
— Short on the bills of, 226
— for 1713. Bill of, 803
— in army defending N. Orleans, 310
— of London, 1592 to 1767, 223
Mortars. Totten on, 1193
Mortification and gangrene. Huger on, 319
Mortimer. British Plutarch, 952
Mortimer, C. Cramer's assaying metals, by, 281
Mortimer, G. Voyage to Canton, 635, 698
Mortimer, G. W. Pyrotechnist's companion, 1215
Mortimer, T. Commerce, &c., 1104
— Compend of history, 732
— Companion to Blackstone's commentaries, 146
— Dictionary of commerce, 236
— Lectures on commerce, &c., 1090
— Trans. of Necker, 230
Morton, C. Swedish embassy, 779
Morton, E. Travels in Russia, 657
Morton, Earl of. Confession of, 761
Morton, Harriet. Journey in Italy, 669
Morton, Rev. H. J. Death of Webster, 1634
— Sermon, 1634
Morton, J. Life of Leyden, 468
Morton, J. C. Cyclopedia of agriculture, 1667
Morton, N. New England's memorial, 875
Morton, P. Oration, 435
Morton, S. G. Answer to Bachman, 1149
— Catalogue of skulls, 1149, 1164
— Crania Egyptiaca, 1149, 1163
— Ethnological works, 1149
— Human anatomy, 1164
— Inedited papers, 1150
— Memoir of Maclure, 1608
— Memoirs of, 1613
— New hippopotamus, 1144
— Notice of McClellan, 1608
— On diversity, 1667
— Organic remains, 282
— Tentamen inaugurale, 1155
Morton, S. W. Sketches, 580
Morton, T. Dramatic works, 510
— New Canaan, 875
Morton, Rev. W. Life of Daniel, 996
Morton, Dr. W. T. G. Sulphuric ether, 1128
Morvan. Le, 1492
Morveau, G. On purifying air, 307
Moryson, F. An itinerary, 651
Mosaic record and science. Works on, 1001
— ritual and Christian religion, 31
Mosaicæ. Priaulx' questiones, 999
Mosaical and mineral geologies. Penn's, 279

PAGE
Moschelles, I. Life of Beethoven, 1570
Moschus. Idyllia, 448
— Works of, translated, 440
Moscow. Burke's, 1382
— History of, 657
— Sketches of, 659
Moseley, B. Medical tracts, 313
— On coffee and sugar, 302
Moseley, J. Political elements, 1053
Moselle. Causes of explosion of the, 1171
Mosely, H. Mechanics, &c., 347, 1171
Moser, J. Tales, &c., 533
Moses and Aaron. By T. Godwin, 114
— Campbell's life of, 17
— Egypt and the books of, 999
— The divine legation of, 34
— See Pentateuch.
— See Moise.
Moses, H. Sketches of India, 1416
Mosheim, J. L. Commentaries, 123
— Church in China, 123
— Ecclesiastical history, 123
— Church history, 1037
Mosquito Indians. Henderson on the, 855
— shore. Bard's, 1427
—— (1822). Strangeway's, 725
—— Young's, 1442
Moss, C. and M. Romance of Jewish history, 1289
Moss, J. W. Classical bibliography, 4
Mosses and corals. Dillenius on, 285
— from an old manse, 1281
— Hooker's British, 286
Mossman, S. Australia, 1376
Most agreeable companion. The, 580
Mother. Advice to the young, 311
Mother's legacie to unborne child, 1076
— recompense, 1274
— Sigourney's letters to, 1313
Motherby, E. Medical dictionary, 298
Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern, 1246
— Poems, 1246
Moths. Prints, &c. of English, 293
Motion. Cause of continuous, 1121
— Hilary's laws of, 256
Motions of animals Involuntary, 329
Motraye, De la. Travels, 635
Mott, V. Medical reminiscences, 1155
Motte, A. Newton's principia, 257
Motte, A. La. Voyage en Norwege, 657
Motte, Chev. de la. Mémoire du, 952
Motte, Countess de Valois de la, 952
Motte Fouqué, La. Novels, 526, 1303
Motteville, Mad. de. Mémoires, 1613
Mottley, J. Life of Peter the Great, 817, 957
Mottos of the wanderers, 584
Motu animalium. Borellus de, 324
— cordis, bilis, liquidorum, &c. De, 324
Mouat, F. J. Rough notes, 1416
Moubray, B. On rearing poultry, &c., 396
Moufet. Insectorum theatrum, 294
Moulder, S. A tragedy, 508
Moule, T. On the Roman villas, 370
Moulin, L. du. Picture of, 54
Moulin, P du. Vanité de la vie, 203

PAGE
Moulton, J. W. Hist. of New York, 877
Moultrie, J. Medical education, 1337
Moultrie, Gen. W. Life and portrait, 1604
Moultrie, W. American revolution, 864
Mounier. On the French revolution, 832
Mount Airy. Lyceum at, 214, 1088
Mount Athos, &c. Bourn's, 1403
Mount Moriah cemetery, 1557
Mount Sinai. Laborde's, 1406
—— Robinson's, 1408
—— Travels describing, 1402, &c.
—— See Sinai.
Mount Sorel, 1287
Mountain bard, by James Hogg, 528
Mountaine, W. Lines on Gunter's scale, 343
— Mariner's new calendar, 339
— Navigator, 402
Mountains and molehills, 1435, 1679
— Letters from the, 555
Mounteney, R. Demosthenis orationes, 433
Mountford, W. Martyria, 1028, 1289
— Thorpe, 1289
Mountfort, W. Fall of Mortimer, 1265
Mouravieff, A. N. Church of Russia, 1037
Mouraviev, M. N. Turcomanie, &c., 1407
Mourner comforted, 45
— Prose and poetry for a, 1333
Mourning bride, a tragedy, 503, 1259
Moust, G. Plantation at Plymouth, 875
Mouth. Diseases incident to the, 322
Mowatt, A. C. Autobiography, 1613
— Plays, 1265
Moxon, C. Geologist, 1134
Moxon, J. Mathematics, 336
— North pole, 643
— Use of the globes, 351
Moyamensing. Ordinances of, 1558
Moyes, H. Chemistry, 267
Moylan, Dr. Account of, 555
Moyle, W. Select tracts, 580
— Works of, 568
Moysant, M. M. Bibliothêque portative, 580
Mozambique channel. Cruise in, 1420
Mozambique. Interior of, 703
Mozart, W. A. Biographie, &c., 1613
— Life and letters, 1313
— Life of, 935
Mozes, Door N. Versteeg, 495
Much ado about nothing, 513
Mucius to the freemen, 1552
Mucklé, A. Manipulation, 1166
Mudford, W. Campaigns, &c., 823
— Criticism on Johnson, 427, 578
— Life of Fenelon, 929
— Memoirs of Eugene, 928
Mudge, T. On improving watches, 382
— Time-keeper invented by, 382
Mudie, J. Felonry of N. S. Wales, 1059, 1376
Mudie, R. British birds, 294
— Copyright question, 1219
— Domesticated animals, 1144
— Guide to nature, 272
— On man, 1149
— The heavens, &c. &c., 1121

PAGE
Muet (Le), comedie, 516
Muffet, T. Theatre of insects (Tapsel), 295
Müffling, Baron. My mission, 1502
— Passages from my life, 1613
Mügge, T. Afraja, 1305
— Switzerland in 1847, 1392
Muhlenberg, H. Plants of North America, 288
Muhlenberg, Major Gen. P. Life, by H. A. M., 1613
Muhlenberg, W. A. Church poetry, 40
Muhammedanism. Mill's history of, 135
Muhammadans. Practical history of, 1074
Muir, A. Gregorovius' Corsica, 1678
Muir, Thomas. Life of, 953
— Trial of, 1661
Muirhead, J. P. Correspondence of Watts, 1129
— Inventions of Watt, 1633
Muirhead, L. Travels in France, 651, 669
Mukattem, El. Lands of the Moslem, 1407
Mulberry. Cobb on the growth of the, 285, 397
— garden, a comedy, 512
— trees. The implanting, 885
Mulcaile's translation of Feller, 31
Mule. Youatt on the, 1202
Muleasses the Turke, a tragedy, 1265
Muley Ishmael. Revolutions after, 842
Mulford, I. S. History of N. Jersey, 1543
Mulfuzat Timury. The, 972
Mulgrave isles. Visit to, 644
Mulgrave, Earl. The contrast, 533
Mullala, J. Hist. of Ireland, 771
Müller, A. Beredsamkeit, 1230
— Leben des Erasmus, 1588
Müller, C. O. Ancient art, 1448
— Hist. of Doric race, 743
Müller, J. Artillery and fortification, 404
— Military tactics, 404
— Physics and meteorology, 1121, 1124
— Physiology, 1164
Müller, J. von. Universal history, 732
Müller, K. O. Literature of Greece, 1219
Muller, S. North-west coast, 643
Müller, W. O. Planche ethnologique, 1358
Müllner's dramatische Werke, 1272
Mulvany, D. H. Brooke's reply to, 1575
Mulvany, T. J. Life of Gaudon, 1590
Mummies and embalming. Pettigrew on, 848
Mun, T. Foreign trade, 224
Munchausen, Baron, 1289
Munchausen. The new, 542
Munden, J. R. Art of memory, 378
Munden, J. S. Memoirs of, 1613
Mundy, Capt. Tour in India, 698
Mundy, Col. C. Our antipodes, 1376
Mundy, Gen. Life of Rodney, 963
Mundy, J. R. Borneo and Celebes, 1411
Munford, W. Comedy, 510
— Poems and prose, 580
Munich. Art student in, 1384
Municipal corporations. Hist. of, 1363
— Law, 1053
Munoz, J. B. New world, 856
PAGE
Munro, J. Operations in Coromandel, 847
Munro, Sir Thos. Life of, 953, 1613
Munroes of Fowlis, 932
Munsell, J. Annals of Albany, 1548
Munster, D. Struensee and Brandt, 969
Munster, Lord. Campaign in Portugal, 752
Munter, Dr. Narrative of Struensee, 969
Münter, F. Christen im Heidnischen, &c., 1018
— Sindbilder, 1018
Munting, A. Œffening der Planten, 288
Munzkabinetes zu Leipzig, 990
Murat, A. Sketch of the U. S., 722
Murat, Joachim. Fall and death, 953
— Life of aid-de-camp to, 1608
— Mort de, 1489
— Residence in family of, 1584
Muratori. Hist. of Paraguay missions, 133
Muratori, L. A. Italia, 1490
Murch, J. West of Eng. churches, 1037
Murchison, R. I. Geology of Russia, 1134
— Silurian system, 1134
— Siluria and gold, 1134
Murdaugh, J. Trial for murder, 1661
Murder. God's revenge against, 72
— trials. Various, 162, 1061, 1661
Murdock, J. Dramatic works, 510
— Modern philosophy, 1067
— Revolutions of literature, 409
— Triumphs of love, 1265
Murdock, J. B. Notes in France, &c., 1392
Murdock, J. E. Orthophony, 1187
Murdock, P. Life of Jas. Thomson, 481, 571
— Newton's discoveries, 256
— Thomson's seasons, 1249
Mure, W. Ancient Greece, 1222
— Tour in Greece, &c., 1407
Mureau, L. A. M. Voyage of Pérouse, 644
Muret, M. Rites of funerals, &c., 36
Murphey, Jno. Trial of, 168
Murphy, A. Dramatic works, 510
— Foot's life of, 953
— Genius of Johnson, 941
— Gray's Inn journal, 581
— Johnson's works, 567
— Life of Garrick, 932
— Plays, 510, 1265, 1266
— Sallust, 749
— Tacitus, 749
— The bees; a poem, 448
— Works, 568
Murphy, E. Lucian's dialogues, 549
Murphy, F. Tales of an evening, 533
Murphy, H. C. De Vries' voyages, 1430
— Nieu Nederland, 1548
Murphy, J. Travels in Portugal, 669
Murphy, Rev. J. Creation, 1002
Murphy, J. C. History of Spain, 1500
Murray, A. Doings in China, 1416
— Life of, 412
— Life of Bruce, 915
— Life of Durham, 1587
— On European languages, 412
Murray, Hon. C. A. Novels, 1289

PAGE
Murray, Hon. C. A. Travels, 1436
Murray, E. C. G. Envoyés, 1661
— Embassies and foreign courts, 1459
— Roving Englishman, 1410
Murray, Sir G. Marlborough's letters, 1466
Murray, H. British America, 1515
— China, 1505
— Discovery in Africa, (2t) 706
— Discoveries in America, 722
— Discoveries in Asia, 698, 847
— Geography, 613
— History of U. States, 1523
— History of India, 847
— On the character of nations, 198
— Polar Seas, 642
— Polo's travels, 1369
Murray, H. A. Cuba, U. States, &c., 1679
Murray, Dr. Letters to Hughes, 1649
Murray, J. Chemical works, 267
— Ford's handbook for Spain, 1390
— Materia medica, 333
— Official handbook, 1451, 1466
— On Horace, &c., 1237
— Sermons to doctors, 103
— Travel talk, 1221
— Vindication of Universalism, 68
— Wetherill's reply to, 80
Murray, John, Jr. Memoir of, 953
Murray, Rev. J. Life of, 953
— Sermons to asses, 103, 806, 1476
Murray, J. E. Pyrenees, 1392
Murray. Handbook for Central Italy, 1392
——— Denmark, &c., 1385
——— Egypt, 1426
——— France, 1392
——— Greece, &c., 1407
——— Holland, &c., 1385
——— Holland, Belgium, Prussia, &c., 1381
——— N. Italy, 1679
——— London, 1364, 1398
——— Northern Europe, 1385
——— Rome, 1393
——— Southern Italy, 1393
——— Southern Germany, 1385
——— Switzerland, 1679
——— Turkey, 1407
Murray, J. F. Tour of the Thames, 1400
— World of London, 1400
Murray, Lady. Lives of the Baillies, 907
Murray, Lindley. English grammar, 417
— English reader, 581
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Life of Tuke, 1631
— Memoirs of, &c., 953
— Power of religion, 68
Murray, M. Ship building and navigation, 402
Murray, Mrs. Guide to Scotland, 682
Murray, N. Europe, 1381
Murray, Rev. R. Ireland, 1466
Murray, R. D. Andalusia, 1392
— Port Philip, 1376
Murray, Thos. Hume's letters, 1311
Murray, Sir T. Acts of Parliament, 156
Murray, T. B. Pitcairn, 1511

PAGE
Murrell and his gang. Trial of, &c., 1628
Musa, Mohammed Ben. Algebra, 339
Musæus. Travels and journals, 533
— Works of, translated, 440
Musard (Le). Comedie, 518
Musæ Anglicanæ, 450
Musæus. Kotzebue's life of, 533
Muscat. History of Sultan of, &c., 846, 966
Muschenbroek, P. Natural philosophy, 257
Muscles. Description of the human, 327
Muscles in a man and a quadruped, 325
Muscologia Britannica. Hooker's, 286
Muscorum historia. Dillenii, 285
Muscovy. Macarius' travels in, 657
Muscular action. Utility of, 308
Muscutt, E. Church laws, 1037
Muse. Hayward's British, 465
Muse, J. E. Agricultural address, 1199
Musée Francais, 1180
— royal. Antiques du, 736
— royal. Galerie du, 368
— royal d'histoire naturelle, 1180
Musées d'Allemagne et Russie, 1387
— d'Italie, d'Espagne, &c., 1395
Muses. Temple of the, 135
Muses' bower, 485
— library, 485
— looking-glass, 476
Museum (The), 1746, &c., 602
— (British). Contents of, 591
— Carey's American, 596
— Cortonense, 374
— criticum, 1342
— Francisci de Campo, 741
— of foreign literature, 596
— of natural history. Royal, 270
— rusticum et commerciale, 378, 393
— See British Museum.
Musgrave, G. M. France, 1393
— Ramble thro' Normandy, 1679
Musgrave, P. Memoirs, 1613
Musgrave, Sir R. On Irish rebellions, 771
— Situation of affairs, 810
Musgrave, T. M. Camoens' Lusiad, 491
Mushet, D. On iron and steel, 1192
— Wrongs of animals, 1077
Mushet, R. On the issues of the bank, 230
— Trinities of the ancients, 1018
Music, 375, 1186
— Brown on poetry and, 439
— (Church), by Pierce, 40
— and musicians. Anecdotes of, 548
— and the art of dress, 1187
— as it affects the mind, 573
— &c. of Ireland, 974
— History of, 981
— in Germany. Burney on, 654
— in the cure of diseases, 304
— of nature. Gardiner's, 375
— of the eye. Legh's, 370
— Repository of sacred, 1669
Musical biography, 981
— drama. Hogarth's memoirs of, 1255
—— in England, 1609
— Fund Society. Constitution of, 1187

PAGE
Musical Fund Society. Opening of, 487
— lady. The, a play, 503, 1259
— memoirs. Parke's, 376
— miscellany, 489
— reminiscences, 496
— repository, 600
Musicians. Dictionary of, 981
— in Germany, 657
Musings of an invalid, 1333
Musique. Dictionaire de, 376
Muskau, Puckler. Travels, 652
— See Pückler-Muskau.
Musleiman Adeti, 687
Musset, A. de. Enfant du siècle, 1674
Mussey, R. D. On tobacco, 1157
Mussulman. Legends of the, 1049
— (The), a tale, 531
Mussulmans of India. Customs of, 699
——— Manners, &c. of, 693
Mustard-seed. Medical efficacy of, 332
Muston, A. Israel of the Alps, 1038
Mutel, C. Trans. of Ostervald, 1019
Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore, 1471
— of the Bounty, 649
——— Murray's, 1515
Mütter, T. D. Introductory lecture, 1162
Muyser, G. Poezy, 494
My book; or anatomy of conduct, 1078
— consulship, 1392
— cousin Nicholas, 598, 1274
— grandfather's farm, 543
— grandparents, 1299
— home in Tasmania, 1376
— mind and its thoughts, 580
— note book, 489
— novel, 1276
— old portfolio, 521
— schools and schoolmasters, 1611
— uncle Hobson and I, 1284
—— the clockmaker, 1283
—— the curate, 1291
Myers, T. Geography, 613
Myers, W. Hist. of the Methodists, 123
Mynors, R. On amputations, 330
Mynsinger, J. Imperialis camera, 1052
Myographiæ comparatæ specimen, 325
Myrtle and vine; or songs, 480
Mysoor. History of, 851
Mysore. Buchanan's journey through, 694
— Mission to, 1410
Mysteries and miracle plays, 1263
— explained. Mahan's modern, 1667
— of city life, 1291
— of nature and art, 345
— of the castle, 1675
— of Udolpho (The), 535
— or Chester plays, 1270
Mysterious husband. The, 1260
— marriage (The), a play, 508
— mother (The), a play, 515
— Dendy's philosophy of, 1072
Mystery of iniquity working, 84
——— yet working, 789
Mythologie. Rühs' Nordische, 1254
Mythology, 134, 1048
— analysis of, 134
PAGE
Mythology explained by history, 134
— Ramsay's discourse on, 535
— Richardson on ancient, 410

N.

Nabob, a comedy, 1262
— at home, 1299
Nacius, Nicander. Travels, 1473
Nader Shah. History of, 944
Nadir Shah. History of, 650, 963
Nævis. Septalius de, 299
Nägeli, G. Musik, 1187
Nagpore. Journal of a route to, 698
Naiades. Lea's synopsis of the, 1144
Naider Shah. History of, 650, 944, 953
Naigeon, J. Œuvres de Diderot, 1316
Nairn, Lord. Trial of, 164
Nairne, E. Electrical machine, 262
Naimbana. Memoirs of, 245
Naked truth. Adimadversions on, 794
Nalson, J. Excellence of monarchy, 218
— King and people, 1475
Na Motu, 1372
Names. Classical and scripture proper, 414
— Dictionary of proper, 1067
— Salverte—Noms d'hommes, &c., 1150
— Salverte on, 1445
— See Surnames.
Nancrede, N. C. and J. G. Translation, 1154
Nani, B. Histoire de Venice, 753, 825
Nantes, Edict of. History of the, 828
— Sufferings on revocation of, 950
— See Edict.
Nantucket Athenæum, 987
— History of, 1540
Naology. Dudley's, 1183
Naomi, 1296
Napea, O. Letters from England, 682
Napier, Admiral Sir Chas. War in Portugal, 1500
Napier, Commodore. War in Syria, 1502
Napier, Lieut.-Col. Sir Chas. J. Baggage of Indian army, 1209
— Colonization, 1104
— Defence of England, 1209
— Life, &c., 1508
— Military life, 1369, 1613
— On his letter, 1481
— Value of Ionian Islands, 236
Napier, Lt.-Col. E. E. Scenes and sports, 1369, 1613
— South Africa, 1424
— Syria, 1407
— The Mediterranean, 1393, 1407, 1424
— Wild sports, 1369
Napier, H. E. Florentine history, 1490
Napier, John. M. N.'s life of, 953
Napier, M. Life of Montrose, 1467, 1612
Napier, Sir W. F. P. Administration of Scinde, 1508
— Conquest of Scinde, 1508
— Peninsular war, 1500
— Strictures on, and replies, 838
— War in the Peninsula, 838

PAGE
Naples and the Campagna Felice, 675
— Antiquities of, 735
— Craven's tour in, &c., 664
— Events at (in 1820), 826
— Gianonne's history of, 824
— Giraffi's revolutions of, 824
— Murray's handbook for, 1393
— Notes on, 1396
— Picture of, 625
— Ulysses' travels in (1789), 673
— under Spanish dominion, 1490
— See Massaniello and Napoli.
Napoleon and other poems, by Barton, 451
— and his marshals, 1573
— and his times. De Puy's, 1574
— anecdotes. Ireland's, 1573
— at St. Helena. Casas', 912, 918
——— Lowé's captivity of, 1573
——— Montholon's captivity of, 1573
— ballads. Aytoun's, 1239
— Campagnes de, 1494
— Campaigns in Germany, 820, &c.
— dynasty. The, 1572
— Dernier momens de, 1568, 1572
— Description de l'Egypte, 1511
— Erreurs de Bourrienne, 1571
— et les Parthes, 1573
— Gregorovius' early life of, 1391
— his army and his generals, 1573
— Historic doubts as to, 1023
— History of France, by 833
— Horne's history of, 1491
— in council, 1573
— in exile, 1573
— in the other world, 912
— Intercepted despatches to, 835
— Italy under, 824
— Letters to Josephine, 653
— Lettre de Merreval sur, 1495
— (Life of), in Hudibrastic verse, 457
— Lives of, &c. &c., 1572
— medals, 740, 1178, 1453
— Mémoires de Rovigo, 1621
— Memoirs of, &c., 911
— Reminiscences of, 1639
— Thiers' consulate, &c., 1497
— Ussher's abdication of, 1631
— See Campaign in Russia.
— See Bonaparte.
— See History of France.
Napoleon III. Châtiments par V. Hugo, 1253
— history of. North's, 1574
——— Guérronière's, 1574
— Idées Napoleoniénnes, 1491, 1573
— le petit. Par V. Hugo, 1574
— Question Suisse (1839), 1494
— the little. Hugo's, 1574
— See Bonaparte.
Napoleon, Prince. Conduct of the war, 1679
Napoleone. Codice civile di, 1057
Napoli. Guerre di, 826
— Notitie della citta di, 625
— Sismondi—Historia di, 826
Narcotics. Hitchcock on the use of, 1157
Nardi, J. Tito Livio, 747
Nardini, F. Roma antica, 626
Nares, Rev. E. I says, says I, 533
— Life of Burghley, 916
— Man theologically considered, 68
— Thinks I to myself, 533
Nares, F. Heraldic anomalies, 737, 1451
Nares, R. Glossary of words, 417
— Orthoepy, 417
— Veracity of the evangelists, 33
Narragansett. Episcopal Church in, 1041
— History of, 1560
Narrative of facts (Penna. Senator), 882
— of sufferings of Quakers, 85
— of three years in Italy, 676
Narrien, J. History of astronomy, 351
Nary, C. History of the world, 732
Naseby. Gleanings on the field of, 769
Nash, C. War in Affghanistan, 1508
Nash, Dr. Butler's Hudibras, 455
Nash, F. Hist. of Worcestershire, 621
Nash, J. Popish plot in Ireland, 795
Nash, R. Bath guide, 617
— Life of, 617, 953
Nash, T. Pierce Penniless, 1246
Nashotah Theological seminary, 1669
Nassau. Brunnens of, 656
— House of, 819
Nassy, D. Lettre sur les Juifs, 115
— Yellow fever of 1793, 317
Natal. Barter's six months in, 1420
— Colenso's ten weeks in, 1677
— Isaac's sketch of, 1422
Nathalie, 1284
Nathan, B. ben. The serpent, 999
National calendar, 1533
— character. Chenevix on, 216
— Churches. See Church and State.
—— Dissertation on, 86
— debt and revenue of all countries, 1098
—— of Gt. Britain, 228
——— Edwards' means of paying, 229
——— Grellier's hist. of, 229
——— Hamilton on the, 229
——— History of, 232
——— Plan for redeeming, 230
——— Price on, 231
——— Refutation of Price on, 893
——— Robinson on, 1100
——— Tatham on the, 231
——— See Finance, &c.
— defences, 1481, 1482
— gallery. Catalogue of, 1181
— gazette (2t), 605
— institute. Proceedings, 1337
— institution. On the, 1235
— intelligencer, 1347
— judgments. A discourse, 74
— portrait gallery, 1604
— pride. Zimmerman on, 220
— resources. Chalmers on, 222
— subsistence. Comber on, 222
Nations. Bigland's character of, 215
— On the character, &c. of, 607
Natives by Europeans. Treatment of, 1456
Nativities. Gadbury's works on, 189
Nativity, 25th December, 20

PAGE
NATURAL HISTORY, 269, 1129
—— Abercrombie's compend of, 423
—— Ancient writings on, 271
—— and chemistry. Fourcroy's, 266
—— Deleuze—Museum, 1180
—— Howitt's sketches of, 271
—— Loudon's magazine of, 593
—— of a country. Heads for, 270
—— of different countries, 275
—— OF MAN, 324, 1146
———— Lawrence's, 327
———— S. S. Smith on the, 328
———— Tiedeman's, 329
—— society. Wernerian, 591
—— to poetry. Application of, 439
— magic, by Brewster, 189
— PHILOSOPHY, 253, 1119
—— A treatise on (1687), 259
—— Journal of, 593
—— Select pieces, 240
— and revealed religion, by Colliber, 30
— RELIGION. Treatises on, 9, 992
—— Adam's lectures, 253
—— Brown's defence of, 30
—— Evidences of, 35
—— Forbes on, 42
—— Kames' principles of, 197
—— by Leland, 32
—— not Christianity, 30
—— Sermons on, 90, 96, 111
—— Test. to Christianity, 31
—— Wood on, 82
— society. Burke's vindication of, 215
— son; a comedy, 503
— theology. Drummond on, 270
Naturalist and traveller's companion, 272
— Journal of a, 274
— The British, 274
Naturalist's kalendar, by White, 274
— library. Jardine's (40 vols.); 271
— magazine. The field, 593
— pocket book, 271
Naturalization. Hay on, 139
— laws. The present, 1053
Naturæ constantia, 197
Nature and design of Christianity, 1658
— and human nature, 1281
— displayed in teaching language, 419, 422
—— Shaw's, 274
— R. W. Emerson's, 1324
— explained, by D'Orlic, 420
— Guide to the observation of, 272
— improved. Jackson's, 1221
— Man in a state of, 218
— Marvellous works of, 273
— of things. Lucretius on the, 446
——— By Paracelsus, 190
— Sullivan's view of, 204
Nau. Der Volkerseerecht, 139
Nauclerius, J. Chronica, 732
Naucratia, a poem, 476
Naudæana, 550
Naudæus, G. De historicis, 608
Naudet, J. Goths en Italie, 825
Naufragus. Adventures of, 541
Naugerius, A. Ovidii Tristium, 446

PAGE
Naunton, Sir R. Fragmenta regalia, 480, 951
Nautical Almanac, 355
—— for 1812, 1175
——— 1855. American, 1175
— astronomy, &c. &c. Works on, 401
— magazine. N. York, 1344
—— The, 594, 600
Nautilus, 1333
Nauvoo. Coswall's three days at, 1429
Navajo country. Simpson's, 1438
Naval action (1690), 800
— actions of late war (1790), 787
— affairs of England, 1660, &c., 779
— and military French dictionary, 1206
——— magazine, 600
— anecdotes, 551, 1476
— ARCHITECTURE, 400, 1204
— battles from 1744 to 1814, 401
— biography. British, 1638
—— Marshall's, 949
— chronicle. The, 600, 631
—— Goldsborough's, 862
— chronology. Schomberg's, 733
— guardian. The, 576
— gunnery. Douglass', 1206
—— Jeffers', 1206
— history. A complete, 730
—— Campbell's, 918
—— 1793 to 1802, 775
—— Entick's, 763
—— of Gt. Britain, 757, 767, 982
———— Lediard's, 768
—— of U. States. Clark's, 861
—— See Sea Affairs.
— evolutions. Douglas, Clerk, &c. on, 401
— expositor, or marine terms, 400
— life. Lynch's, 1372
—— Recollections of a, 965
—— Sketches of, 667
— memoirs of Gt. Britain, 756
— monument. The, 866
— officer. Reminiscences of a, 1583
— officers. Lives of American, 1582
— pillar, a farce, 504
— register. Waldo's, 1584
— SERVICE. The, 400, 1206
— sketch book, 633
— TACTICS, 400, 1206
—— for steam vessels, 347
— worthies of Elizabeth's reign, 1570
Navale de Angleterre. Puissance, 775
Navalis. Charnock's biographia, 920
Navarette, F. Account of China, 698
Navigation, poeme, 1252
NAVIGATION, 400, 1204
— and trade of Great Britain, 234
— Co. Philadelphia and Atlantic steam, 1662
— Historical sketch of, 238
— laws. Ricardo on, 1104
—— Dibs on the, 1103
— Martin's astronomy and, 350
— McCulloch's commercial, 236
— Observations sur l'acte de, 775
— Rise and progress of, 630

PAGE
Navigation system. Cock on the, 234
— Traité de, 614
— Treatises on, 400, 1204
Navigator, The. Directions for navigating the Mississippi, &c., 628, 728, 1443
Navy of Great Britain. Achievements of royal, 758
— bill, Gt. Britain. Principles of the, 804
— (English). On the condition of the, 801
— of U. S. Bill for its gov't, 150
——— (Book of the). Frost's, 1206
——— Cooper's history of, 1518
——— Medical department of, 252, 1155
——— On the reorganization of the, 1207
——— On the state of the, 724
——— registers and laws, 1207
— See Wooden Walls.
Navy-Island campaign, 1545
Nayler, Sir G. The Coronation, 1451
Nayler, J. Life of, 1645
Naylor, F. H. Hist. of Germany, 820
— Hist. of Helvetia, 826
Naylor, J. Milk for babes, 1649
Naylor, M. J. Sermons on superstitions, 103
Nazami. Poem from the Persian of, 1253
Nazarenus. By Mr. Toland, 77
Nazareth Hall. History of, 1668
Neal, Alice B. Bedott papers, 1675
— Gossips of Riverton, 1289
Neal, D. History of New England, 876, 1542
— Hist. of the Puritans, 123
— Toulmin's life of, 123
Neal, Jos. C. Charcoal sketches, 1289
— Peter Ploddy, &c., 1289
Neale, A. On Portugal and Spain, 839
— Translation of Assalini, 318
— Travels in Germany, 635
Neale, E. Life of Duke of Kent, 1600
Neale, F. A. Siam, 1416
— Syria, &c., 1407
Neale, G. Memoirs Acad. of surgery, 330
Neale, Rev. J. M. Eastern church, 1038
— History of pews, 1038
Neamet Ullah. The Affghans, 1508
Neander, A. Christlichen Religion, 1038
— Hist. of the Christian religion, 123
— History of the church, 1038
— Life of Chrysostom, 1580
— Life of Jesus, 996
— Life of St. Bernard, 1006
Neander, M. Græca lingua, 1222
Nearchus. Voyage of, 700
Neave, Sir D. Connemara, 1400
Nebel, C. Mexican war, 1522
Nebraska. Works on Kansas and, 1538
Necessaries, best product of land, &c., 227
Necessary truth (Phil. 1748), 879
Necessity. Coppleston on the doctrine of, 94
Neck or nothing, 506, 1262
Necker, M. Administrations provinciales, 833

PAGE
Necker, M. Compte rendu, 833
— Finances of France, 230
— Importance of religion, 68
— Lettre sur 829
— Memoirs and miscellanies, 953
— On executive power, 218
— On the French revolution, 833
— Review of his administration, 833
— Zimmerman's principles of, 220
Necker, Mme. Cours de la vie, &c., 1082
— Life of De Staël, 968
— Life of woman, 1149
Necromancers. Godwin's lives of, 933
Ned Myers, 1277
Nederduitsche en Fransche Wordenboek, 419
Nedham, M. England's true interest, 792
Needham, R. Sermons at Cambridge, 103
Needham, T. Microscopical discoveries, 294
Needle. See Magnetic Needle, &c.
Needler, H. Works, 568
Needlework. Handbook of, 1192
— Lambert's church, 1192
— Wilton's art of, 1193
Neef, J. Plan of education, 210
— Translation of Condillac, 192
Neele, H. Remains, 568
— Romances, 533
Neff, Felix. Memoirs of, 953
Negoce d'Amsterdam. Richard, le, 237
Negociator's magazine (1740), 235
Negotiation of France and England, 787
Négociations diplomatiques. Du Casse, 1572
Negrin, J. J. L'Hemisphere, 601
Negro. Account of a female, part black, 263
— and white race. Wells on the, 263
— Anatomy, &c. of the, 1147
— apprenticeship in the colonies, 1110
— Armistead's tribute for the, 1146
— plot. History of N. York, 877
— servant (The), 535
— slavery (1823), 246
—— Crawford and others on, 242, 1106
Negroes. Benezet's country of the, 842
— Capacity for religion, &c., 243
— Education of, 243
— Grégoire's intellect, &c. of, 185
— Grégoire on the faculties of, 197
— On the inslaving, &c. of, 244, 246
— Religious instruction of, 1045
— See Slavery, Couleur, Blacks, and Noirs.
— See Africans.
Negroland of the Arabs, 1503
Negromania, 1107, 1147
Neidhart, C. Answer to Holmes, 1159
Neighbors. By Brewer, 1301
Neilgherry hills. Aboriginal race of, 845
Neill. Horticultural tour in Holland, 390
Neill, M. B. Service in the East, 1613
Neill, P. Fruit and flower garden, 1198
— Tour in Shetland, &c., 682
Neilson, P. Life of Zamba, 1108, 1637
Nell, W. C. Colored patriots, 1679

PAGE
Nelson, G. Wonders of nature, 272
Nelson, Lord. Chaplain of, 1622
— Despatches and letters, 1467
— Letters, 558
— Lives of, 953
— Memoirs, death, &c., 1613
— Memoirs of, 702
Nelson, J. On the government of children, 210
Nelson, R. Christian's exercise, 64
— Christian sacrifice, 68
— Festivals and fasts, 37
— Life of Bull, 915
— Life of Kettlewell, 943
— To persons of quality, 68
— True devotion, 68
Nelson, W. Country justice, 146
— Laws of hunting, &c., 146
Nemesis of faith. Froude's, 1013
— of power. St. John's, 1668
— Voyage of the, 1411
Nemours, Duchess of. Memoirs, 942, 954
Nennius. Chronicle, 1471
Neonomianism unmasked, 800
Neot (St.) Whitaker's life of, 131
Nepaul. Egerton's court of, 1412
— Hamilton's account of, 697
— Kirkpatrick's account of, 697
— Oliphant's journey to, 1416
— Smith's residence at, 1417
Nepos, C. Excellent commanders, 953
— Portrait of, 441
— Vitæ imperatorum, 953
Nepotismo di Roma, 980
Neptune. Nichol on the planet, 1173
— Walker on the planet, 1174
Nereis Britannica. Stackhouse's, 289
Nero. Abbott's history of, 1613
Nerva. Plinii panægyricus, 1235
Nerve. Lobstein's human sympathetic, 327
Nerves. Lefevre's apology for the, 1163
Nervous disorders. Treatises on, 321
— system. Holland on the, 1163
—— Monro on the, 327
Nesbit, J. San Francisco, 1536
Nesbitt, Rev. Dr. Moral philosophy, 198
Nest of ninnies, 1274
Nestorians. Grant on the, 1030
— Perkins' residence among, 1045, 1416
Net in the bay, 1680
Netherlands. Address to the people of, 823
— Butler's history of the, 935
— Histories, &c. of the, 822, 1688
— Poetry and language of the, 491
— Schiller's revolt of, 1320
— Travels in the, 654, 1382
Nettey abbey, a farce, 511
Nettement, A. Sur le Feuilleton, 1305
Nettleton, T. On virtue and happiness, 203
Neu-eröffneten Bilder-Saals, 1459
Neufville, J. To merchants' committee, 1551
Neuman and Baretti. Spanish dictionary, 1229

PAGE
Neuman, C. Chemical works, 267
Neuman, C. F. History of Vartan, 844
— Translations, 494
Neuman, Major. Frederick the Great, 931
Neuralgia. Parsons on, 1668
Neurographia universalis. Vieussens, 329
Neutral flag. Furneaux on the, 1444
Neutral flags. Frauds of, 140
—— Pamphlets on, 813
—— See Right of Search.
— powers. Expenses incurred with, 834
— trade and rights, 140
—— On the British doctrine of, 140
Neutrality in 1793. On proclamation of, 896
Neutrals. Gt. Britain's conduct to, 805
Neuville, H. G. Oration on Moreau, 952
Neve, T. On Philip's life of Pole, 959
Neves, R. Builder's dictionary, 370
Neville, A. De furoribus, 788
Neville, H. Dialogues on government, 218
Neville, Robert. Sermons, 103
Neville. S. Laws of New Jersey, 151
Nevins, J. W. Lecture, 1234
Nevis. Natural history of, 857
New and easy Roman history, 750
— annual register, 603
— American magazine, 565, 600
— British traveller. The, 684
— Cratylus. Donaldson's, 1222
— Diogenes, 1251
— home, who'll follow, 1434
— life of Virginia, 885
— London magazine, 599
— magazine, 599
— method of studying English history, 780
— monthly magazine, 600
— monthly review, 1343
— peerage, a play, 1264
— purchase, 1276
— quarterly, 1342
—— review, 1342
— sketches of every day life, 1302
— Testament, its divine authority, 30
—— Literary history of, 997
—— Michaelis' introduction, 27
—— Dr. Perry's account of, 27
—— Texts and versions, 11, 994
— spirit of the age, 1597
— themes for Protestant clergy, 1010
—— Charity and the clergy, 1024
—— Hints to a layman, 1024
—— Review of the, 1007, 1024
— Timon, 1245, 1264, 1276
— voyage round the world, 1277
— voyages and travels, 631
— way to pay old debts, 509
— whole duty of man, 85
— world, 1346
— year verses of the printers' lads, 1550
New Albion in North America, 723
New Bedford free library, 987
New Brunswick. Buckingham's, 1428
—— Gesner's, 1431
—— Various histories, &c. of, 852
Newburyport. History of, 1539

PAGE
Newburyport. Smith's history of, 1541
New Canaan. Morton's, 875
New Creek Co., 1562
New England, a degenerate plant, 85
— a poem. By Tappan, 480
— and her institutions, 875, 1542
— biographical dictionary, 927
— business directory, 1347
— charters. Defence of, 875
— Coast and harbors of, 710
— Dusimitiere's MSS. relating to, 864
— farmer (1797), 394
— firebrand quenched, 58
— gazetteer, 1353
— Genealogical register, 1334
——— of, 875
— Heart of, hardened. An answer, 63
— historical and genealogical register, 1542
— History of, 875, 1542
— History of (Backus'), 116
——— (Robertson's), 857, 864
——— (Smith's), 864
— illuminati. View of, 898
— Indian wars in (6t), 875
— judged by the Spirit, 128, 1035
— Map, &c. of (1676), 876
— Map of (1774), 1357
— Mather's first principles of, 66
— memorial, 875
— Miseries of (1775), 892
— News from, 1680
— palladium, 1346
— plantation, 875
— Popish inquisition erected in, 62
— primer, 1226
— Providences in, 122
— Quakers' sufferings in, 85
— (in 1614). Smith's, 725
— society. Oration before, 431
— Tale. Sedgwick's, 1292
— Tracts of the early Friends in, 63
— Trumbull's Indians of, 865
— Union of church and state in, 1564
— Yearly Meeting. Pamphlets relating to the separation in, 1654
New England's ensign. (Persecutions), 68
— first fruits, 876
— prospect (1639 and 1764), 727
— rarities discovered (1672), 275
— trials, 876
Newfoundland. Accounts of, 852, &c.
— Anspach's history of, 852
— Bonnycastle's (in 1842), 1427
— Cassini's voyage to, 711
— Chappell's voyage to, 713
— fishery. On the rights of, 239
— Jukes', 1433
— missionary journal, 1047, 1442
— Pilot for, 610
— Reeves' government of, 1516
— Statistical chart of, 1513
— Whitbourne's discovery of, 727
New Grenada. Costa Rica and, 1515
New Guinea. Discoveries near, 705

PAGE
New Guinea. Forrest's voyage to, 705
— Kolff's, 1415
— Macgillivray's, 1415
New Hampshire. Gazetteer of, 1353, 1354
— grants, 173
— historical society's collections, 589, 1542
— History of, 876, 1542
— Map of, 1357
— See Douglass' Summary.
New Harmony. Book printed at, 1099
New Haven, Conn. On settlement of, 1537
— address. On reply to, 899
New Holland, 1374
New Ipswich. History of, 1541
New Ireland. Constitution of, &c. &c., 860
New Jersey. Act on militia of, 405
— assembly. Pamphlets on the, 876
— Charters and laws, 151
— Diocesan conventions, 1656
— Episcopal conventions, 1042
— historical society's collections, 1543
— History of, 876, 1543
— magazine, 600
— Maps of, 1358
— Minutes of assembly, &c., 876
— Proposals for trade in (1717), 239
— Proprietors' controversy, 173
— Provincial congress of, 877
— Rogers' geology of, 1135
— Settlement of, 866
— Thomas' West (1698), 879
— Votes of assembly, 877
— Zinc Co., 1138
— See Campanius.
— See Douglass' Summary.
New Jerusalem Church. Appeal for, 1018
— Sentiments of the, 74
— Swedenborg's, 76
— doctrines. Swedenborg's, 1006
New Lanark. Society at, 1090
— To the inhabitants of, 225
— See Robert Owen.
New London. Burning in effigy at, 887
— Caulkin's history of, 1537
New Mexico. Abert's examination of, 1534
— Bartlett's, 1427
— Cutts' conquest of, 1536
— Hennepin's description of, 718
— President's message on, 1534
New Netherlands. Histories of, &c., 1544
New Orange in 1673, 877
New Orleans. Battle of, 664, 866
— batture. Tracts on, 173
— Mortality in army defending, 310
— public school library, 990
New Plymouth. Colony of, 1540
Newport illustrated, 1443, 1560
New Rome, or U. S. of the world, 1566
New Russia. Commerce of ports of, 1103
New South Wales, 637, 1374, 1511
— Agriculture, &c. in, 637
— On emigration to, 1478

PAGE
New South Wales. Felonry of, 1059
— Geography of, 611
— Histories of, 1511
— Religion in, 1044
— Voyages to and descriptions, 637, 1374
— White's voyage to, 276
New Spain; an opera, 512
— Humboldt's history of, 855
— Pike's interior of, 723
New Sweden. Province of, (2t) 878
New York and Albany railroad, 1115
— and New Jersey. Boundary memorial, 1543
— Address of convention, 878
——— legislature, 878
— Advice to (1775), 889
— Agricultural societies, 1201
— Alarm to the legislature of, 891
— annual register for 1832, 603
— Antiquities of, 1448
— Association of, 878
— bank commissioners' report, 1101
— board of agriculture. Memoirs, 589, 590
— Board of education, 1669
— City charter and laws, 151
—— Map, picture, &c. of, 628
—— Watson's history of, 629
—— Works relating to, 1544
— College. Charters of, 214
—— Charters and vindication, 1544
— College of physicians. History of, 590
— Commercial conduct of (1767), 878
— common school system of, &c. &c., 1087
— conspiracy. The, 877
— constitution and laws, 151
— Debates in convention of 1821, 878
— Diocesan conventions, 1656
— directories, 1348
— Du Simitiere's MSS., 864
— gazette, 605, 1346
— (Governors of). Lives of, 1599
— Historical Society. Memoir before, 877
— Historical Society's collections, 389, 1545
— History of, 877, 1544
— Knickerbocker's hist. of, 529
— Laws and ordinances of, 1662
— Laws of (pamphlet), 1055
— Literary Society's collections, 589
— magazine, 1343
— Medical reminiscences of, 1155
— Merc. library reports, 991
— mercantile register, 1348
— mercury, 605
— monthly magazine, 600
— Pamphlets, &c. relating to, 877
— Politics, 1544, &c.
— poll list in 1769, 878
— physico-medical society's transactions, 589
— quarterly, 1344
— review, 1344
— Settlement of, 866
— Society Library, 6
New York Society Library catalogue, &c., 988
— songster, 489
— State and City maps, 1357
—— cabinet of natural history, 1130
—— Engineer's reports, 1116
—— library. Catalogue, &c. &c., 988
—— Lunatic Asylum, 1118
—— Manual of, 628
—— Natural history of, 1131
—— Travels in (in 1715), 1435
—— Two years in (in 1701), 728
— Universities, colleges, schools, &c. of, 1087
New Zealand. Climate of, 1155
— Colonization of, 1512
— Company. Settlements of, 1376
— Lang's (in 1839), 1103
— Portfolio, 1512
— Visits to, 639, &c.
— Voyages and travels, 1374
— Works relating to, 1511, 1512
— Yate's mission in, 1047
New Zealanders. The, 647
Newbold, T. J. Malacca, 1508
Newborough, Wm. of. De rebus Anglicis, 1467
Newbury, Newburyport, &c. Hist. of, 1540
Newcastle County. Map of, 1360
Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Picture of, 621
Newcastle, Duke of. Life by Duchess, 954
— Pamphlets, 1478
Newcomb, T. Conspiracy against Charles the Second, 772
— Hewey's contemplations, 465
— Last judgment, 472
Newcome, Dr. Priestley's letters to, 71
Newcome, P. Abbey of St. Alban, 621
Newcome, T. Life of Sharp, 966
Newcome, Bp. W. Biblical translations, 27
— Harmony, 18
— On our Lord's ministry and character, 86
— Twelve minor prophets, 14
Newcomes. By Thackeray, 1295
Newcourt, R. Repertorium eccles., 123
Newell, Harriet. Life of, 954
Newell, R. H. Zoology of the poets, 1144, 1237
Newell, Rev. R. H. Letters on Wales, 682
Newenham, T. View of Ireland, 772
Newhouse, D. Navigation, 402
Newland, Abraham. Life of, 954
Newland, Rev. H. Norway and Sweden, 1385
— The Erne, &c., 1290
Newlin, T. Parker's history, 1467
Newman, E. M. Analysis of sounds, 417
Newman, F. Hebrew monarchy, 1031
Newman, F. W. House of Hapsburg, 1679
— Huber's Universities, 1084
— Political economy, 1094
Newman, J. On dropsy, 314
Newman, J. H. Essay on development, 1018
— On development confuted, 1657
— The Arians, 123
Newman, Miss. Translations, 558

PAGE
Newman, S. Mercantile tables, 236
Newmarket fayre. Tragi-comedie, 790
Newnham, H. East India question, 1478
Newnham, W. Body and mind, 1078
— Human magnetism, 1124
— Moral education, 210
— On superstition, 1018
Newport, Hon. F. Last hours of, 1018
News from Rome, 155
Newspaper literature. Buckingham's, 1322
NEWSPAPERS, 604, 1344
— 1703 to 1712. English, 803
— Hunt's history of, 1326
— in America. Thomas' acct. of, 380
Newstead Abbey. Irving's, 680
Newte, T. Tour in England, 682
Newton Forster, 1287
Newton, C. Study of ancient art, 1177
Newton, Sir I. Brewster's life of, 954
— Chronology, 732
— Correspondence, 1309, 1313
— Examined by Monboddo, 186
— Geography of Varenius, 615
— Introduction to his philosophy, 255
— Life of, 1613
— Maclaurin's discoveries of, 256
— Mathematics, 336, 339
— Natural philosophy, 257, 351
— Observations on Daniel and the Apocalypse, 27
— On the moon's motion, 351
— Optics, 357
— Pemberton's view of, 257
— Principia, 257
— Principia translated, 259, 1167
——— Wright on, 259
——— Reade's critical remarks on, 357
— System of the world, 351
— Theory of gravitation, 1173
Newton, J. Letters to a wife, 558
Newton, James. Complete herbal, 288
Newton, John. Gellibrand's trigonometria, 1168
Newton, Rev. John. Cardiphonia (4950, D., vol. 3.)
— Cecil's memoirs of, 954
— Ecclesiastical history, 123
— Letters, 552
— Olney hymns, 40
— On the slave trade, 243
— Sermons, 103
— Works, 43
Newton, Richard. Sermon, 1649
Newton, Richard, D. D. Sermons, 103, 104
— Theophrastus, 200
— Theophrastus. Trans. of, 1078
Newton, Rev. Robert. Life of, 1613
Newton, Bp. T. Dissertation on prophecy, 27
— Works and life, 43
Newton, Dr. T. Life of, 954
— Milton's paradise lost, &c., 471
— Text of Milton, 470
Newtonian philosophy. Martin's, 257
—— Patterson's, 257
Newtonian Philosophy. Pemberton's, 257
—— Rohault and Clarke's, 258
— system extended by Young, 259
Newtonianisme pour les dames, 253
Ney, Marshal. Memoirs of, 954
Neyland, J. On the poor bill, 1476
Niagara. Kalm's cataracts of, 711
— Lieber's trip to, 720
— Routes to (1825), 729
— Visit to, in 1800, 721
— Visit to (1823), 728
Nibelungenlied. Das, 1253
Nicaragua and Costa Rica. Boundary, 1515
— Oviedo—Histoire de, 1440
— Squier's, 1439
Nicastro, G. Arco eretto à Trajano, 373
Niccolini, G. B. Polissena, 1272
Nice. Smollett's description of, 671
Nichol, J. P. Astronomical works, 1173
— System of the world, 1121
Nicholas Nickleby, 1278
Nicholas, Dr. Letter to, 85
Nicholas, Sir E. Correspondence with Chas. I., 928, 1311
Nicholas I. The Emperor, 1383
— Lives of, &c., 1614
Nicholas, G. Conduct of Kentucky, 1563
Nicholas, J. G. Trans. of Erasmus, 1012
Nicholas, J. L. New Zealand, 642
Nicholas (Pope). Taxation of England, 155
Nicholas, T. Precious stones, 282
Nicholls, Dr. J. Letters, &c., 140
Nicholls, Mrs. See Bronte.
Nichols, F. British peerage, 737
Nichols, J. Anecdotes, literary, &c., 560, 954
— Anecdotes of Bowyer, 410, 914
— Bowyer's tracts, 573
— Collection of poems, 473
— Hist. of Leicester, 619
— Literary anecdotes, 560, 954
— Literary history 18th century, 410
— Nicholson's correspondence, 558
— Reign of George III., 772, 954
— Swift's works, 570
Nichols, J. G. Grey Friars, 1680
— Hardy's remains, 1317
— Lacock Abbey, 1364
Nichols, W. Duty of inferiors, 218
— Peirce's answer to, 1650
— Reply to an heretical book, 68
Nicholson, A. Famine in Ireland, 1467
— Ireland's welcome, 1400
Nicholson, J. Millwright's guide, 384
— On manufactories, 347
— Report on lands of, 1558
— Trial of, 165
Nicholson, P. Buchanan's mill-work, 345
— Masonry and stone cutting, 383
Nicholson, W. British encyclopædia, 183
— Chaptal's chemistry, by, 265
— Chemistry, 267
— Historical library, 772, 954
— Journal of natural philosophy, 593
— Nat. philosophy, 257
— Navigation, 402

PAGE
Nicholson, W. Poetical works, 473
Nicholson, Archbp. W. Letters, 558
Nick of the woods, 1275
Nicklin, P. H. Literary property, 1219
— Virginia springs, &c., 1436
Nickols, J. State letters, 772
Nickolls, R. B. On slave trade, 243
Nicoclès. La morale, 198
Nicol, J. Mineralogy, 1137
Nicola, L. Field engineer, 403
Nicolai, F. Leben, &c., 1613
— Leben des Nothanker, 1305
— Life of Nothanker, 533
Nicolai, N. Viaggi nella Turchia, 690
Nicolas, A. Life of the good, 954
Nicolas, L. Divinity of Christ, 69
Nicholas, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt, 772
— Beckington's embassy, 772, 1467
— Chronology of history, 732
— Historical literature, 410
— Law of bastardy, 1059
— Life of Davison, 925
— Life of Hatton, 1594
— Literary history, 410
— Marriage embassy, 772, 1467
— Memoir of White, 1249
— Nelson's despatches, 1467
— Privy council, 1467
— Privy purse, 772
— Ritson's letters, &c., 559
Nicolas, P. H. Royal marines, 1207
Nicole, P. Œuvres, 1067, 1319
Nicolini, G. B. Hist. of Jesuits, 1038
— History of Pius IX., 1490, 1617
— Prose, 1319
Nicoll, W. Planter's kalendar, 390
— Villa garden directory, 390
Nicollet, J. N. Upper Mississippi, 1134
Nicolson, W. Historical library, 772, 954
Nicomachæan ethics of Aristotle, 193
Niebuhr, B. G. Ancient geography, 1354
— Ancient ethnography, 1149
— Ancient history, 1351
— History of Rome, 1456
— Lieber's reminiscences of, 1613
— Life and letters, 1313, 1613
— Roman history, 748
— Römische Geschichte, 1456
Niebuhr, M. Travels in Arabia, 690
Nield, J. Account of Prison Society, 133
Niels Klein's journey under ground, 1304
Niemcewitz, J. U. Captivity in Russia, 1614
Niemeyer, A. H. Grundsätze, &c., 1082
— Reisen, 1385
Nieuhoff, J. Embassy to China, 698
Nieuwentyt, Dr. Religious philosopher, 10
Nieves. Sloane's voyage to, 276
Nigel. The fortunes of, 537
Niger. Allen's expedition to the, 1420
— and Nile identical, 844
— Donkin on the river, 844
— expedition. Simpson's journal, 1425
— Laird's expedition up the, 1423
PAGE
Niger. Lander's expedition to the, 706
— Lyon's course of the, 707
— McQueen's course of the, 846
— Missionary journals on the, 1046
— trade. The, 1104
— Schöns' journal to the, 1425
Night and morning, 1276
— gown and slippers, 457
— thoughts. By Young, 484
Nightingale; a collection of songs, 468
Nightingale, J. Portraiture of Methodism, 123
— Roman Catholicism, 1018
Nightmare Abbey, a tale, 534
Nights in a block-house, 1633
— of the round table, 1299
Nightside of nature, 1277
Night-walker, 801
Nigidius, P. Latinæ grammatices, 1222
Nikolaus, G. Biographie Mozart's, 1613
Nil-Blanco. Voyage ordonné par M. Aly, 1426
Nile boat. By Bartlett, 1420
— Bruce's travels to source of, 703
— Metly's Blue and White, 1423
— notes of a Howadji, 1421, 1426
— Travels to discover source of the, 1420
— Views on the, 1426
— Wyche's relation of the, 710
Niles, H. Weekly register, 603, 1340
Niles, Nat. The American hero, 1241
Nilgherries. Two works on the, 697
Nimrod abroad, 1378
— Sporting works, 1214
Nimrod's hunting reminiscences, 1568
—— tours, 1378
Nina, 1301, 1302
Ninette a la cour, 1271
Nineveh and Holy Writ. Bonomi's, 1403
— and Persepolis, 1504
— Botta on discoveries at, 1446
— Fletcher's notes from, 1405
— Layard's, 1406
— Layard's monuments of, 1448
— Rawlinson's inscriptions at, 1448
— restored. Ferguson, 1447
— Rich's ancient, 1416
— The repentance of, 1003
— See Babylon.
Nisard, D. Literature Francaise, 1219
Nisbet, A. Use of armories, 737
Nisbet, Dr. Moral philosophy, 198
Nisbet, N. Answer to Gibbon, 68
Nisbet, P. Ecclesiastical history, 123
Nisbet, R. Capacity of negroes, 243
Nisbet, W. Clinical guide, 307
— Edin. school of medicine, 298
— On diet, 302
Nisbett, P. Case of, 801
Nisbit's poem, "The source of virtue," 473
Nismes. Antiquités de la ville de, 624
Nithisdale, Earl of. Trial, 164
Nitric and muriatic acids in disease, 307
Nitrous oxide gas. Barton on, 264
— vapor in destroying contagion, 315
Nitsch, F. A. View of Kant, 185
Nivernois, Duke of. Fables, 473

PAGE
Nixon, J. Cheshire prophecy, 190
— Life and works, 190
Nixon, W. Prosody made easy, 417
Nizami, Shaikh. Poems, 1248
Nizolius. Thesaurus Ciceronianus, 179
No one's enemy but his own, 510
— song no supper, an opera, 506
— standing army in the colonies, 892
Noad, H. M. Electricity, 1124
Noah and his times, 1019
Noah, M. M. Travels, 635
Noaille, Cardinal de. Speech, 835
Noailles, Duc de. Louis XIV. and XV., 832
— Mad. de Maintenon, 1495, 1609
Nobility, 736, 836, 1449
— Butler on, 819
— Families of the, 738
— in its origin, 738
Noble deeds of woman, 1638
Noble, C. L. Cole's works, 1310
— Pictures, &c. of Cole, 1581
Noble, E. Linear perspective, 362
Noble, M. Biographical history, 934
— College of arms, 1679
— House of Cromwell, 924, 954
— House of Stewart, 737
— Lives of the regicides, 954
Noble Lalauziere, M. de. Hist. de Arles, 624
Noble, Rev. S. New Jerusalem Church, 1018
— On plenary inspiration, 1002, 1018
Noblesse de la France, 1497
— Francoise. Origin de, 1451
Nobleman. Journal of a, 660
Noblet, M. Russie, 1385
Noctes ambrosianæ, 1297, 1332
— Atticæ. Auli Gellii, 426
— Parisianæ. H. Stephani, 426
Nodier, C. Œuvres, 1319
— Œuvres de Roger, 1319
— Travels in Scotland, 651
— Vicaire de Wakefield, 1303
Noehden, A. A. Medical journal, 592
Noehden, G. H. Don Carlos, 519
Noel, Rev. B. W. Catholic claims, 1480
— Introduction by, 1651
— Missions, 1045
— On Church and State, 1018
— The Fathers no guides, 1018
— Tour in Ireland, 1400
— Tour in Switzerland, 1393
Noel, E. H. Trans. of Jean Paul, 1306
Noel, F. Dictionnaire historique, 954
Noel, Sir G. Letter, 1478
Noel, R. R. Life of Rubens, 1621
Nogarola, L. De historicis, 974
Noirs. Abolition de la traité des, 245
— Société des amis des, 244, 245
Noise. A scriptural discourse on, 527
Nolan, F. Egyptian chronology, 1510, 1545
Noland, R. Legacy, 1246
Nollekens and his times, 954
Nollet, Abbé. Experimental philosophy, 257
Nolte, V. Fifty years, &c., 1614
Nomenclatures of chemical science, 269
— Noms d'hommes, &c., 1445
Non, Abbé St. Travels in Sicily, 669
— Voyage pittoresque, 669
Nonconformist. The old, 83
Non-conformists. Advice to, 801
— Memorial, 1646
Non-conformity. Hints on the subject of, 86
— in England, 1038
— See Dissenters.
Nongaret, M. Des beaux arts, 359
Non-importation agreement. Pamphlets, 1551
— Randolph, &c. on the, 900
Non-jurors. Advice to the, 801
— Pamphlets on the, 800
— See Ken.
Nonnotte, Abbé. Erreurs de Voltaire, 584
Non-resistance. Doctrine of, 799
— to personal injuries, 73
Noontide leisure, by Drake, 575
Noorthouck, J. Hist. dictionary, 954
Nootka sound. Three years at, 941
Nopal. Traité de la culture du, 392
Norah Toole, 1299
Norbury, Lord. Matilda, a tale, 533
— Yes and no, 533
Norden, F. L. Travels in Egypt, 707
Norden, J. Essex, 1473
Nordurfare, 1385
Norfolk (Eng.) Agriculture of, 1194
— History of the county of, 621
— Lives of residents in, 983
Norfolk (Va.) American gazette, 1347
— Forest's history of, 1562
— Herald, 1347
— Residence at, 487
Norfolk Island. Transactions at, 641
Norfolk, Duke of. His character, 807
Norgate, T. S. Essays, &c., 581
Norman Leslie, 1300
Norman's bridge, 1287
Norman conquest. Thierry's, 777
—— Wace's chronicle, 1469
— tales, by Le Grand, 527
Norman, B. M. Rambles, 1436
Norman, G. W. Currency, banking, &c., 1099
— Relative taxation, 1099
Norman, M. Rural life in Austria, 1385
Normands. Expeditions maritimes des, 1492
Normandy and its antiquities, 665
— Duncan's Dukes of, 1493
— during the revolution, 666
— Excursions in, 1394
— Hairby's rambles in, 1391
— Musgrave's ramble through, 1679
— Palgrave's history of, 1467
— Tours in, 672, 1388
Normans. Footsteps of the, 1497
— in Sicily, 1489
— Wheaton's hist. of the, 818
Norris, John. Miscellanies, 581
— On the beatitudes, 104

PAGE
Norris, John. On private conventicles, 68
Norris, M. Life of Mad. de Stael, 1585
Norris, W. H. Methodism, 1019
— The Church vindicated, 1018
Norris' ethnographical library, vols. 1 and 2, 1147, 1148
Norse tongue. Runic odes from the, 1253
North and south, 1280
— and the south. The, 1566
— Discoveries in the, 630
— OF EUROPE. Travels in, 654, 1382
——— Agriculture of, 235
North family. Lives of the, 955
North, Christopher. Recreations, 1297
— See Prof. Jno. Wilson.
North, E. On spotted fever, &c., 316
North, F. Essay of music, 376
North, Rt. Hon. F. Life of, by R. N., 954
North, G. Memoirs of music, 1187
North, H. Trans. of Tressan, 136
North, Lord. Recantation, 894
— Speech in the commons, 893
North, T. Plutarch's lives, 959
North, W. Hist. of Napoleon III., 1574
— The infinite republic, 1070
North America. Histories of, 852
— Medals relating to, 740
— Various travels in, 711
North American and U. S. Gazette, 1347
— See U. S. Gazette.
— Coal Co., 1138
— pilot, 610
— review, 602
North Branch Canal. Pamphlets on, 1114
North British Intelligencer, 1342
North Briton. The, 805
—— extraordinary. The, 785
North Cape. Picturesque journey to, 659
North Carolina. Constitution and laws of, 151
— Haywood's laws of, 1660
— HISTORY OF, &c., 871, 1548
— Maps, &c., 1360
— Silver mine in, 1138
— Survey of coast of, 616
— See Carolina.
North Georgia gazette, 601
North pole. Possibility of reaching, 637
North Star. Cruise of yacht, 1368
Northall, C. Travels in Italy, 669
Northanger Abbey, 1274
Northbrooke, J. On dicing, &c., 1080, 1215
Northcote, J. Conversations of, 954
— Memoirs of Reynolds, 961
— Life of Titian, 972
Northcote, W. Surgeons in engagements, 310
Northern Academy of arts and sciences, 1337
— antiquaries. Society of, 1336
— antiquities. Mallet's, 817
—— Percy's, 1448
— archæology, 1447
— circumpolar region. Wollaston's, 352
— Dispensary, 1118
PAGE
Northern home for friendless children, 1670
— mythology. Thorpe's, 1049
— nations. Histories of, 815, 1484
— summer. A, 654
— traveller. The (2t), 729
Northington, Earl of. Memoir, 937
Northmen. Discovery of America, by, 1516
— Religion of the, 1048
— Wheaton's history of the, 818
Northmore, T. Remarks on Plutarch, 199
— Washington, a poem, 473
Northrop, S. Twelve years a slave, 1614
Northumberland. Rambles in, 1400
Northumberland, Earl of. Household of, 781
Northwood, 1281
Northwest coast. Report on the, 871
— coast of America, 637
— Fox, 1371
— PASSAGE, 637, 1370
—— History of, 722
—— Probability of a, 715
—— Voyages to find, 637
— Tales of the, 543
Northwestern Railroad Co., 1670
Norton, Andrews. Genuineness of Gospels, 1002
— Internal evidences, 1649
— Speeches, &c., 435
Norton, C. B. Literary advertiser, 986
— Literary almanac, 986
— Literary register, 987
Norton, Sir F. Ode to, 469
Norton, H. Sufferings in New England, 68
Norton, Hon. Mrs. Poems, 1246
— Sierra Leone, 1424
Norton, T. Ancient poems, 473
Norton, W. Astronomy, 1173
Norway and its glaciers. Forbes', 1379
— HISTORY OF, 815, 1484
— Pontoppidan's natural hist. of, 275
— TRAVELS IN, 654, 1382
Norwich. History of the city of, 621
Noses. Classification of, 1071
Nosologiæ. Cullen's synopsis, 305
Not so bad as we seem, 1264
Nota. Select comedies, 1272
Notariatus. Ars, 1052
Notary public's charges. (Lefty), 171
Notation. Pelham's system of, 418
Note-book of a naturalist, 1129
Note of hand. The, 1260
Notes from books, 1331
—— life, 1331
— in the north of Ireland, 686
— and queries, 1342
— of a ramble thro' France, &c., 1396
— of an attaché in Spain, 1397
— on questions decided by commissioners, 1106
— on some of the questions decided, 1526
Nothanker, S. Leben u. Meinungen, 1305
— Life, &c. of, 533
Notions of the Americans. Cooper's, 714
Notizia dei libri rari Italiani, 6

PAGE
Notoriety, a comedy, 511
Notre, A. History of railroads, 249
Notre dame de Paris. Description of, 624
—— The hunchback of, 529
Nott, Rev. Dr. Petrarch translated, 494
Nott, (Eliphalet) and Union College, 1087
— Miscellaneous works, 568
Nott, G. F. Surrey's works, 1317
Nott, J. London pharmacopœia, 333
Nott, J. C. Chronology, 1445
— Ethnological works, 1149, 1150
— Physical hist. of Jews, 1031
— Latest facts on species, 1666
Nottingham. Topography of, 621
Nottridge, J. T. Correspondence, 1313
Noue, J. B. S. de la. Théatre, 519
Nourse, J. P. Remarks on the past, 1566
Nouvelle Espagne. Humboldt's, 1433
—— Rapport sur, 1440
— France. Charlevoix', 853
—— Histoire de la, 713
Nouvelles Genevoises, 1307
— nouvelles de Florian, 545
Nouvion, V. de. La Guyane, 985, 1436
Nova Francia. Lescarbot's, 863
Nova Scotia. Buckingham's, 1428
— Charter to Stirling, 1472
— Conduct of the French, 850
— Constitution of, 860
— Geographical history of, 616
— Governor Parr and, 856
— Histories, &c. of, 852
— History of (Haliburton's), 854
— Lockwood's description of, 720
— Map of, 612
— Missionary in, 1044
— Moorson's letters from, 722
— Present state of, 859
— The sea-coast of, 610
Nova Sueciæ seu Pennsylvaniæ, 878
Novalis. Works of, 1305
Novanglus and Massachusettensis, 892
Novaïri, Le. Sicile, 636, 670
Novelists. Scott's lives of the, 965
— library. Roscoe's, 536
Novello, M. Ramble in Germany, 657
Novels, 520, 1273
— See Fiction.
Novitiate. By Steinmetz, 1628
Novum lumen chymicum, 190
— organum scientiarum, 177
Novus orbis. Auctore J. de Laet, 855
Now and then, 1296
Nowell, A. Churton's life of, 955
Nowrojee, J. Great Britain, 1400
Noyer, Mad. du. Lettres, 558
Nubia and Abyssinia. Russell's, 849
— Burckhardt's travels in, 703
— Light's and Madox's, 690
Nubian desert, 1424
Nubilia in search of a husband, 541
Nuces philosophicæ. Johnson's, 1221
Nugæ antiquæ, 566
— literariæ, 1325
— modernæ. Parke's, 581
Nugent, H. P. Latour's Florida war, 874
PAGE
Nugent, Lord. Lands classical, &c., 1381, 1407
— Legends, &c., 533
— Memorials of Hampden, 936
— On the ballot, 1478
— Punishment of death, 1059
— Travels, 652, 657
Nugent, Mr. Grand tour, 652
— Henault's history, 831
— Voltaire on history, 608
Nugent, T. Greek language, 414
— Grosley's Italy, 666
— Grosley's tour to London, 679
— Hist. of Vandalia, 820
— Latin tongue, 414
— Life of Cellini, 919
— Macquer's Rome, 747
— State of Europe, 753
— Travels in Germany, 657
— Travels in Italy, 669
— Velley's France, 834
Nugent's trans. of Burlamaqui, 138
— translation of Condillac, 184
Nullum tempus occurrit regi, 147
Numa Pompilius. Adventures of, 526
—— par Florian, 545
Number 666. A tract on, 83
—— Reader on the, 27
Numbers. Barlow on the theory of, 337
— of mankind. Wallace's, 226
Numéraire. Brissot sur la rareté de, 828
Numismatics, 740, 1453
Nun. Letters of an Italian, 536
Nunez de Balboa, V. Life of, 960
Nuptial dialogues and debates, 482
Nuremberg. Pictures of, 1387
Nurse, (The), a poem, 495
— The good, 304
Nursery rhymes of England, 1243
—— Ker on the, 417
Nut-brown maid. The, 756
Nuttall, T. N. American sylva, 1140
— Genera of North American plants, 288
— Ornithology of U. States, 294
— Travels in Arkansa, 722
Nye, G. Tea and the tea trade, 1104
Nye, S. Nat. and revealed religion, 10
Nystrom, J. W. Screw propellers, 1171

O.

Oak. Cruikshank on rearing the, 386
Oak openings, 1277
Oakes, H. Narrative of Begnore, 848
Oakfield, a novel, 1274
Oakley, H. A. Course of reading, 1327
Oaks of the U. States and Canada, 288
Oasis of Jupiter Ammon (St. John), 1425
— of the Great Desert (Hoskins), 1422
Oates, T. Conspiracy to defame, 166
— Popish plot, 794
— Trial of, 166
Oath of allegiance. On a new, 798
——— no slavery, 798
——— to William and Mary. Various pamphlets on the, 758, 799

PAGE
Oath of allegiance to William III., 758
Oaths. Bentham on, 143
— Prynne on the taking of, 791
— Tyler's origin, &c., of, 147
Obedience. Measures of Christian, 65
— Sharp's law of passive, 243
O'Beirne, Bp. T. L. Spital sermons, 104
Oberkirch, Baroness d'. Memoirs of, &c., 1614
Oberlin, J. F. Memoirs of, 955
Oberlins. Correspondence with the, 1602
Oberon, a mask. By Sotheby, 479
— from the German, 496
Oberon's vision in Midsummer night, &c., 1281
Objections to Christianity answered, 35
Obookiah, H. Memoirs of, &c., 955
Obregon. Life of Squire Marcos de, 525
O'Brien, D. H. Adventures, 1378, 1614
O'Brien, Ed. The lawyer, 1019, 1078
O'Brien, H. On the round towers, 739
O'Brien, J. Military laws, 1064
O'Brien, W. Cross purposes, 1266
O'Brien, W. S. Reproductive employment, 1094
Obscurity in writing and painting, 579
Observations by a converted Protestant, 87
— on keeping, Jan. 30, &c., 84
— made in Egypt, 710
— relating to Massachusetts, 874
— upon historie, 608
Observatoire de Bruxelles, 1167
Observator on former parliaments, 789
— Pamphlets relating to, 797
— The, 605
— The weekly, 801
Observer (The), by Cumberland, 575
Obsonville, D'. Philosophic essays, 294
Obstetrics, 330, 1164
O'Byrne, W. R. Naval biog. dict., 1207
O'Callaghan, E. P. Doc. hist. of N. York, 1547
— Hist. of New Netherlands, 1546
Ocane, F. Government an effect, 1667
Occasional essays, 585
Occlue, T. Works of Chaucer, 456
Occult philosophy, 188, 1078
Occultations visible in 1849 and 1852, 1172
Occurrences in N. America (2t), 887
Ocean and the desert, 1419
— harp, a poem, 450
— Rennell's currents of the, 258
Oceana. Harrington's commonwealth of, 217
Oceanica. History of, 1511
Ocellus, L. De universe, 180
Oceola. Narrative of, 1614
Ochoa, E. de. Escritores Españoles, 1329
Ockley, S. History of the Saracens, 848, 1503
O'Coigly, J. Trial of, 165
O'Connell club, 1546
O'Connell, C. W. Ireland, 1400
O'Connell, Dan'l. Life, speeches, &c. of, 1614
— Memoir of Ireland, 1467
— Trial of, 1062
O'Connell, J. Argument for Ireland, 1467
— Reminiscences, &c., 1614
O'Connor, A. Beauties of the press, 581
— On the Catholic bill, 811
— Trial of, 165
O'Connor, C. Chronicles of Eri, 772
— Hist. of Ireland, 772
O'Connor, D. R. Works of, 568
O'Connor, Fergus. Letters, 1478
O'Connor, H. Inferences from sceptics, 1078
O'Connor, M. Tour through Belgium, 1385
O'Connor, R. Field sports of France, 1393
O'Conor, Rev. C. Anglo-Saxon grammar, 422
O'Conor, M. Irish Brigade, 1212
O'Conway, M. J. Spanish grammar, 423
Odd Fellows' text-book, 1452
— volume, 1334
— whims and miscellanies, 535
Oddities of London life, 1333
Odds and ends, by Merle, 470
Oddy, J. J. European commerce, 237
— Improvement of Gt. Britain, 224
Ode on the late successes (1762), 486
Odeleben, Von. Campaign in Saxony, 820
Odell, J. On prosody, 417
Odenheimer, Rev. W. H. Canon law, 1052
— Jerusalem, 996
Odes on various subjects, 486
Odessa and its inhabitants, 1680
— Moore's journey to, 690
— Residence in (1827), 657
Odiorne, J. C. On masonry, 1452
Odious comparisons, 1397
Odoherty papers, 1329
O'Donoghue. The, 1286
O'Driscoll, J. Hist. of Ireland, 772
Odyssey of Homer, 443
Œdipus, a tragedy (Sophocles), 500
— By Dryden and Lee, 504, 1261
Oehlenschlager. Tragedy, 1272
Oehler, A. Adventures and sufferings, 955
Offer to a conference, 85
Officer. The British, 1210
Officer's manual. Napoleon's maxims, 403
Offices of Cicero, 194
— of England. MS. collection of, 781
Offor, G. Tyndale's Test., &c., 994
O'Flaherty, R. Ogygia, &c., 772
O'Flanagan, J. R. Impressions, 1381, 1614
O'Flanagan, T. Cambrensis refuted, 772
O'Gallagher, F. Physical system, 257
O'Gallagher, S. F. On penance, 69
Ogden, Gov. A. Life and portrait, 1604
Ogden, D. Indian purchases, 148
— Indian titles, 173
Ogden, G. M. Defence of Columbia College, 1087
Ogden, Rev. J. C. An excursion in Pennsylvania, 722, 1436
Ogden, Samuel. Sermons and life, 104
Ogden, Samuel G. Trial of, 168
Ogden, U. Antidote to Deism, 33

PAGE
Ogden, U. On the death of Washington, 438
Ogilby, J. China and Japan (3t), 698
— Coronation of King Charles II., 773
— Description of America, 856
— Description of Egypt, &c., 848
— Description of Persia, 699
Ogilvie, J. History of Naples, 824
— Philosoph. essays, 180, 198
— Poems, 473
— Theology of Plato, 135
Ogilvie, W. Property in land, 139
Ogle, Mr. Chaucer's Canterbury tales, 456
Ogle, N. Western Australia, 1376
Oglethorpe, J. Memorials of, 1614
— Peabody's life of, 1626
O'Gorman. Practice of angling, 1215
O'Gorman, Rev. M. Address, 1649
Ogygia, seu rerum Hibernicæ, 772
Oh ye heads of the nation, 792
O'Halloran, S. Hist. of Ireland, 773
O'Hara, K. A burletta, 510
— Plays, 1266
Ohio and Chesapeake Canal. Harper's speech, 248
— and Erie Canals. Schriver's, 249
— gazetteer. Kilbourn's, 1353
— Indians. Expedition against, 853
— River, &c. Directions for navigating, 628, 728
—— Ellet on navigation of, 1111
—— Haupt on improvement of, 1665
—— Navigation of, 1443
— State. Ancient works in, 1449
—— Harris on, 717
—— History of, &c., 1549
—— Map of, 1360
—— Pioneer settlers of, 1596
Ohsson, D'. Hist. of Ottoman empire, 841
Oikidia, or small villas, by Macpacke, 370
Oil. Cure by anointing with, 802
Ojibwa Indian. Life of an, 1582
— New Testament, 995
— conquest. The, 1242
— nation. History of the, 1513
O'Keefe, J. Dramatic works, 510
— Recollections of, 955
O'Keefe, Miss. Novels, 533
O'Keeffe, J. A. On the understanding, 186
Okely, F. Life, &c. of Behmen, 909
Okely, W. Natural and moral philosophy, 198
— On Christianity, 69
Oken, L. Physio-philosophy, 1667
Okey, Col. J. Last speech, 793
Old and new (school) theology, 1023
— and the new. Goodell's, 1405
— age. Bacon's cure of, 188
—— Bernard's comforts of, 194
—— Carlisle's disorders of, 301
—— Cicero on, 194, 195, 1075
—— Cornaro on health in, 301
—— The sage's triumph over, 189
— bachelor. The, 503, 584, 1260
— Bailey experience, 160
— Continental, 1290
Old curiosity shop, 1278
— England, 1182
— English gentleman, 1289
— Flanders, 1278
— forest ranger, 1411
— Hicks the guide, 1296, 1442
— Humphrey. Hints, 1080
—— My grandparents, 1299
—— Observations, 1333
—— Owen Gladdon, 1299
—— Thoughts for the thoughtful, 1333
— Jollife, and sequel, 1290
— maid. The, 510, 1266
— maids. An essay on, 528
— manor house, a novel, 538
— man's guide to health, 302
—— wish, in Latin, 441
— mortality. (In Tales of my Landlord, 1st series), 536
— red sandstone, 1134
——— See Hugh Miller.
— redstone, 1040
— sights with new eyes, 1378
— truths and established facts, 245
— wine in new bottles, 1390
— whig. The, 583, 804, 1341
Olden time. The, 1556
Oldenburgh, E. Calculation of exchanges, 237
Oldfield, J. H. B. Hist. of Gt. Britain, 773
Oldfield, R. A. K. Niger expedition, 1423
Oldfield, T. B. Hist. of parliaments, 154
Oldham, J. Poems, 1246
— Satires on the Jesuits, 473
— Works and life, 568
Oldmixon, Capt. Transatlantic wanderings, 1436
Oldmixon, J. British America, 856
— Cheshire prophecy, 190
— Hist. of England, 773
— Piccadilly to Pera, 1407
Oldschool, Oliver. Portfolio, 600
Oldsworth, Mr. Timothy and Philatheus, 1019
Oldys, F. Life of Paine, 956
Oldys, Mr. Life of Raleigh, 733
— Moffet's life and writings, 302
Oldys, W. British librarian, 4
— Harleian miscellany, 765
Olearius, J. Libri symbolici, 118
O'Leary, Rev. Arthur. England's life of, 955
— Tracts, 807
Olimpiade (L'), drama per musica, 519
Olin, Rev. S. Egypt, &c., 1407
— Greece, &c., 1407
— Life and letters, 1313, 1614
Olio (The), by Francis Grose, 577
Olio. The new, 489
Oliphant, L. Black Sea, 1385
— Nepaul, 1416
Oliphant, Mrs. Tales, &c., 1290
Olivarez, Count. Life of, 1614
Olive branch. By M. Carey, 901, 1565
—— Answers to, 902
—— The new, by M. Carey, 1902
—— ship. Capture of, 905

PAGE
Oliver, A. Essay on comets, 351
— Essay on comets, and life of, 352
Oliver, B. L. On kinepox, &c. &c., 313
Oliver, Rev. Dr. British Jesuits, 1614
Oliver, Rev. G. Landmarks of masonry, 1452
— Revelations of a square, 1679
Oliver, Lt.-Gov. Letters, 874
Oliver, P. Scripture lexicon, 18
Oliver, S. Northumberland, 1400
Oliver Twist, 1278
Olivet, D'. Traduction de Ciceron, 178
Olivier, G. A. Travels in Ottoman empire, 635
Olla Podrida, 585, 1287
Olmstead *vs.* Rittenhouse, 171
Olmstead, Rev. J. M. Noah and his times, 1019
Olmsted, Denison. Life of Whitney, 1635
— On the atmosphere, 1121
Olmsted, F. A. Whaling voyage, 1372
Olmsted, F. W. Walks and talks, 1400
Olney Hymns, 40
Olympiadum, Pythiadum, &c., 732
Olympic games. West on the, 447
— odes of Pindar, &c., 447
Omasis, ou Josephe en Egypte, 518
O'Meara, B. E. Answer to Napoleon in exile, 912
— Memoirs of Napoleon, 912
— Napoleon in Exile, 912, 1573
Omniana, or Horæ otiosiores, 582
Omnipresence of the Deity, a poem, 472
Omnium gentium mores, leges, &c., 1050
Omoo, 1288
Once upon a time, 1327
Onderdonk, Bp. B. T. Combination to destroy, 1649
— Sermon, 104
Onderdonk, H. Revolutionary incidents, 1547
Onderdonk, Henry, Jr. Death of Woodhull, 1637
Onderdonk, Bp. H. U. Case of, 1042
— Charge, 104
— Consecration of, 1042
— Funeral sermon, 1594
— On regeneration, 1019
— Sermons and charges, 1028
One year, 1276
O'Neal, H. Report in the case of, 883
Oneida County. Early history of, 1545
—— Map of, 1358
O'Neill, A. Spanish painters, 955
O'Neill, T. Sufferings in Paris, &c., 955
Onesimus. The pulpit, 923
Onis, L. De. Negotiations with Spain, 864
Only, 1290
Onondaga County. History of, 1547
—— Map of, 1357
Ontario County. Map of, 1358
Ontyd, C. G. On mortal diseases, 307
Oollah, E. Bahar danush, 537
Oorya and English vocabulary, 416
Opera. Algarotti on the, 496
— Hogarth's musical drama, 1255
— in England. The Italian, 496

PAGE
Opera. Collection of librettos, 1187
— Philosophy of the, 1187
Operas, 500, 1187
— English, 1256
Operative mechanic. Nicholson's, 347
Ophion. On the theology of the serpent, 47
Ophthalmia. Treatises on, 319
Ophthalmy of Egypt. Assalini on the, 318
Opie, Amelia. Fashionable wife, &c., 597, 598
— Memorials of, 1614
— Poems, &c., 473
— Tales, 534, 1290
— Works, 1319
Opie, J. Lectures on painting, 1179
Opinion. Formation of, 206
Opinions. On the formation, &c., of, 187
Opium. Leigh on the properties of, 333
— crisis, 1106
— eater. Confessions of an, 960, 1319
— On the morbid effects of, 335
— question. Works on the, 1479
— trade. Allen's, 1102
—— Iniquities of the, 1104
— Young's treatise on, 335
Opobalsami orientalis examen, 334
Oporto. British battalion at, 943
— Siege of, 1396
Opossum. Barton's generation of the, 291, 1142
Oppian's halieuticks; life of, &c., 446
Oppression, a poem, 486
Optics, 356
— explained, by Desaguliers, 254
— Ferguson's lectures on, 346
Optimist. By Tuckerman, 1331
Oracle of Dauphin, 1347
Oracles. Elliot's account of, 1072
— from the poets, 1243
— History of, 135
Oram, W. Art of coloring, 362
Orange. Account of House of, 978
— History of the House of, 822
— Lives of the princes of, 823
Oration on the late rupture, 487
Orations, 430, 1230
Orator, The. A play, 1261
—— a collection of pieces, 436
Oratorios. By Handel, 464, 1187
Orators of France. Cormenin's, 1230
— of the age. Francis', 1589
— of the Am. revolution, 1609
— Sketches of American, 1230
— The. A drama, 505, 1262
Oratory, 423, 1229
— Melmoth's dialogue on, 557
Orchan, Sultan. Reign of, 841
Orchards. Coxe on the management of, 386
Ord, G. Life of Wilson, 979
Order of ages translated, 53
— of business in Congress, 1524
— of St. John of Jerusalem, 1451
Orders in architecture. On the five, 371

PAGE
Orders in council. Baring on the, 900
— of knighthood, &c., 1450
— Religious and military, 736
Ordinaire. Volcanoes, 279
Ordinances of New York, Phila. and Balt., 151, 153, 1662
— of Philadelphia, 153, 1056
Ordination in Church of England, 66
— Sermons, 90, 102, 109
— Usher on, 78
— White's commentaries suited to, 80
Ordonnance de l'Archevesque, 113
Ordnance. Exercise for garrison and field, 406
— manual. The, 1210
— Ward's instruction in, 1207, 1210
Ordre de franc-maçons, 739
— social. Defence de, 1022
—— par M. Le Trosne, 226
O'Regan, W. Memoirs of Curran, 924
Oregon boundary question. Sturgess' lecture, 1565
——— Twiss on the, 1565, 1566
——— Works on the, 1549
Oregon River. First settlers on the, 1438
Oregon territory. Dunn's history of, 1513
— History, &c. of, 1549
— Map of, 1360
— Rubio's account of, 1442
O'Reilly, B. Greenland, 643
Oreognosie. Tableau synoptique de, 279
Orestes. Euripides', 499
— Sotheby's, 479
Orfila, M. Chimie appliquée, 1128, 1166
— Médecine legale, 1065
Orford, Earl of. Correspondence, &c., 1314
— Hentzner's travels, 680
— Works, 571
— See Walpole.
Organic nature. Orr's, 1667
Orgeville, L. D'. Philosophia Platonica, 181
Oriatrike, by Van Helmont, 299
Oriental apologues, by Beloe, 573
— collections. Ouseley's, 581
— commerce. Milburne's, 236, 612
— customs (Burder's), 22
— Dialogues by Herder, 25
— empires. Voltaire's, 754
— fragments. Moor's, 580
— Literature. Burder's, 22
— manuscripts. Catalogue of, 953
—— translated, 574
— memoirs. Forbes', 695, 1412
— navigator, 403
— philanthropist. The, 582
— poetry and music, 474
— romances, &c. translated, 537
— Society. American, 1337
— tales. Collection of, 543
— translation fund. Report of, 411
—— fund. Work by, 1499
— translations, 492, 517, 586, 845
—— Burmese, 849
—— History of Persia, 847
—— Hoeii-Lan-Ki, 519
—— Life of Timur, 972
PAGE
Oriental translations. Persian, 842, 848, 851
—— Persian poem, 1253
—— Taleb's travels, 636
—— The Afghans, 1508
—— Travels in 17th century, 633
—— Travels of Macarius, 635
—— Turkish, 841
—— See East, &c. Persian.
Origen. Contra Marcion, 43
Origin and prospects of man, &c., 197
— of evil. Anonymous work on, 86
——— Clarke on the, 53
——— by Abp. King, 65
— of first mission to China, 1047
— of human knowledge, 184
— of laws, arts, sciences, &c., 179
— of society, language, &c., 180, 576
— of the universe, 1122
Original familiar correspondence, 1419
— of the world. Burnet's, 276
— poems, 486
— sin. Letters on, 86
—— Boardman on, 1645
— tales, histories, &c., 541
Originaux (Les), par Fagan, 517
Origine des sciences, 177
Origines Britannicæ, 1040
— Origin of empires, &c., 730
— Juridicales. Dugdale's, 145
— Liturgicæ, 36
— Origo legum, 137, 138
Orinoco. Hippisley's expedition to the, 718
— Robinson's expedition up the, 723
Orkney Islands. By Neill, 682
— Petterkin's notes on, 682
Orkneys. Hall's trip to the, 680
— Voyage to the, 685
Orlando Furioso (Ariosto), 490, 1251
— inamorato, 491
Orlando. Turpin's history of, 494
Orlandus, P. A. Abecedario, 955
Orleans County. Map of, 1358
Orleans, House of. Memoirs of the, 1615
Orleans. Territory of, 874
— On bill for, 901
Orleans, A. P. D', duke of Montpensier, 955
Orleans, Duchess of. Letters, 553
— Secret memoirs, 833
Orleans, Duchesse d'. Mémoires, 1313, 1615
Orleans, Duke of. Consultation, 833
— His regency, 835
Orleans, Pere d'. Hist. de Angleterre, 773
— Translated, 773
Orlic, D'. Nature explained, 420, 1221
Orlich, L. von. Travels, 1418
Orlurs, J. J. Der Nederlanden, 823
Orme. Anglais aux Indes, 842
Orme, E. Wild sports of the east, 407
Orme, Mr. Songs, 473
Orme, R. Hist. of Mogul empire, 848
— Military transactions, 848
Orme, Rev. W. Baxter's life, &c., 908
— Bibliotheca biblica, 4

PAGE
Ormond. By Brown, 521
— by Edgeworth, 525, 1279
Ormonde, Duke of. Carte's life of, 773
— History, 955
Ormonde, Marquis of. Sicily, 1393
— Translation by, 1279
Ormsby, J. W. Travels in Europe, 652
— War in Spain and Portugal, 839
Ormuzd and Ahriman in 19th century, 1090, 1458
Ornamental designs, 1182
Orne, Caroline. Poems, 1247
Ornithologia nova. Edwards', 293
Ornithological biography. Audubon's, 291
— dictionary of British birds, 204
— rambles in Sussex, 1399
Ornithologicus. Latham's index, 294
Ornithology, 291, 1141
— of U. S. Nuttall's, 294
— Waterton's essays on, 1130
— Wilson's American, 296
— See Birds.
Orographie de l'Europe, 1354
Oroonoko, a tragedy, 514, 1269
Orosius, P. Adversus paganos, 43
— Contra Pelagium, 43
Orpen, C. E. H. Deaf and dumb, 1082
Orphan. The (Otway), 511, 1266
— house in Georgia, 873
— of China. The (Murphey) 1266
— of Prague, a drama, 516
— Society (Phil.) Report, 134
Orphan's legacy. (Testaments), 145
Orphelin de la Chine (L'.), 519
Orpheus. Argonautica et alia opera, 446
— Hymni, 442
— Hymns of, translated, 446
— On the life and theology of, 446
Orr, G. Invention for chimney-sweeping, 399
Orr's circle of the sciences, 1667
Orran. Poems of, 473, 776
Orrery. Harris' description and use of, 350
— Martin on the, 350, 357
— Nature and use of the, 349
— On a new four-wheeled, 349
Orrery, Earl of. A tragedy, 511
— Life, 914
— On Swift's works, 427, 583
— On Swift, reviewed, 970
Orsua. Expedition of, 858
Orta-Undis and other poems, 1245
Ortellius, A. Itinerarium, 657
— Theatrum orbis, 613
Orthodox churchman's magazine. The, 595
Orthœpy. Nares' elements of, 417
Orthography. Treatise on English, 416
Orton, J. Discourses, 104
— Letters, 558
— Memoirs of Doddridge, 926
Oryctographie du Derbyshire, 680
Osander. Miscellaneous poems, 486
Osbaldiston, W. A. British sportsman, 1667
Osbeck. Voyage to China, 699
PAGE
Osborn, Rev. A. Vindication of, 799
Osborn, S. Arctic journal, 1372
Osborne, F. Advice to a son, 210
— Memoirs of James I., 773
Osborne, W. G. Runjeet Singh, 1416, 1508
Osbourn, W. Ancient Egypt, 1002
— History of Egypt, 1510
Osero. Island of, 655
Osgood, S. Trans. of De Wette, 1075
Osiander, A. Biblia, 993
Osler, E. Life of Exmouth, 1588
Osorio. Portugese history, 839
Ossian. Clark on authenticity of, 1247
— Genuine remains of, 1247
— Poems and treatises on, 473
— Smith's poems of, 776
Ossoli, M. F. Memoirs of, 1615
— Woman in 19th century, 1329
— See Fuller.
Ossorius, J. Answer to, 61
Ossory, Lady. Walpole's letters to, 1314
Osteologia nova. Havers', 118, 326
Ostervald, J. F. Corruption of Christians, 1019
— On the Christian religion, 69
O'Sullivan, J. L. Punishment of death, 1059
O'Sullivan, M. Guide to an Irish gentleman, 69
Oswald, E. Independent gazetteer, 604, 1346
Oswald, Col. A poem to, 574
Oswald, J. Appeal for religion, 69
— Public life of, &c., 955
Oswald, J. B. Erlautering, 999
Oswego county, N. Y. Clark's, 1547
—— Map of, 1357
Otaheite. Society in, 646
— Vocabulary of, 639
Otello. Opera, 1187
Otis, G. A. De Pradt's Europe, 753
— Translation of Botta, 860
Otis, Mrs. H. G. Barclays of Boston, 1290
Otis, James. Bowen's life of, 1626
— Tudor's life of, 955
— Vindication of Massachusetts, 874
Otley, J. W. County maps, 1358
Otranto, Duc d'. Mémoires de, 1589
— Rapport refuté, 833
Otranto, Duke of. Memoirs, 930
Ottavio. Life of, 974
Ottawa river. Council of 1791 on, 868
Otté, E. C. Trans. of Humboldt, 1122
Otter, W. Life of Clarke, 921
Ottley, H. Remarkable sieges, 1667
Ottley, W. C. Dictionary of chemistry, 267
Ottley, W. Y. History of engraving, 362
Ottolenghe, J. Silk-worms, 397
Ottoman Empire. History of, 841, 1501
Ottomano, Padre (the impostor), 983
Otway, C. Sketches of Ireland, 682
Otway, T. Dramatic works and life, 511
— Letters, 559
— Poems, 474
— Tragedies, 511, 1266

PAGE
Ouâbi, an Indian tale, 486
Ouchterlony, J. Chinese war, 1505
Oude, King of. Private life, 1510
Oudendorp, F. Cæsaris opera, 1455
Oudinot, M. De l'armée, 1094, 1209
Oughtred, W. Clavis mathematica, 337
— Opuscula mathematica, 336
Oui ou non, comedie, 1271
Ouie. Traité de l'organe de, 329
Oulton, W. C. Beauties of dramatists, 511
— Hist. of theatres, 497
— Plays, 511
Our antipodes, 1376
— cousins in Ohio, 1283
— honeymoon, 1300
— iron roads, 1114
— Israelitish origin, 1032
— own correspondent. Adventures of, 1391
— village, 532
Ouseley, Sir W. History of Persia, 848
— Oriental collections, 581
— Persian miscellanies, 422
— Travels in Persia, 699
Ousely, W. G. Statistics of the U. S., 627
Outhof, G. Cebes in Nederlands, 194
Outinian society, 1554
Outram, J. Affghanistan, 1416
Outram, Lt.-Col., 1506
Outram, Wm. Sermons, 104
Outre mer, by Longfellow, 635
Outrein, J. D'. Senbrief van Kollossensen, 27
Ouvrard, G. J. Mémoires de, 1615
Over the ocean, 1369
Overbury, Sir T. Poisoning of, 174, 1061
Overland journey from Calcutta (1827), 596
—— Roberts', 1393
— Route to India, 632, &c., 1410, &c.
Overley, J. Gauger's instructor, 342
Overman, F. Manufacture of iron and steel, 1137, 1192
— Metallurgy, 1137, 1192
— Practical mineralogy, 1137
Overs, J. Evenings of a working man, 1329
Overton, H. Map of the world, 1358
Overweg. Central Africa, 1424
Ovid. Metamorphoseon, 1238
— Metamorphoses, &c., translated, 446
— Opera, 446
— Traduction des Tristes d', 1238
Oviedo y Valdes, G. D. Nicaragua, 1440
Owen Gladdon's wanderings, 1299
Owen of Carron, a poem, 468
Owen, D. D. Geology of Wisconsin, &c., 1134
Owen, E. Geology, &c. of Bristol, 279
Owen, Henry. Sermons, 104
Owen, J. Epigrammata, 447
Owen, Jas. History of idolatry, 69
Owen, John. Bible society, 133
— Christian monitor, 69
— Fashionable world, 203
— Travels in Europe, 652
Owen, John. Vindication of, 69
Owen, Jos. Europe and America, 219
Owen, Richard. British fossils, 1134
— Forms of the skeleton, 1164
— Invertebrate animals, 1144
— Vertebrates. Fishes, 1144
Owen, Robert. Address, 225
— Examination of, 225
— On the manufacturing system, 225
— New view of society, 225
— System of society, &c., 1090
Owen, Robert D. Public architecture, 1184
Owen, W. Cambrian biography, 955
— Cambrian directory, 773
— Dict. of arts and sciences, 183
Owen, Capt. W. F. Voyages to Africa, &c., 707
Owenson, Miss S. Ireland, 682
— See Lady Morgan.
Owl Creek letters, 1299
Owhyhee. Memoirs of a native of, 955
Oxberry, W. Actor's budget, 497
Oxenford, J. Flügel's dictionary, 1673
— Goethe's autobiography, 1591
— Goethe's conversations, 1324
— Insurrection in China, 1504
— Tales from the German, 1305
Oxenstiern, Count. Life of, 1615
Oxford and Cambridge miscellany, 599
——— review, 1342
— and Locke, 947
— Description and history of, 621
— divinity. Boardman on the, 1009
— English prize essays, 588
——— poems, 485
— essays, 1675
— magazine, 1342
— Pictures, statues, &c., at, 368
— Quakers at, 85
— Reply to Edinburgh review on, 213
— Specimens of the fine arts at, 358
— to Rome. From, 1024
— tracts. Peep into No. 90, 1021
—— Isaac Taylor on, 1021
—— See Tracts for the times.
— University. Chalmers' history of, 213
—— Case of, 213
—— Commission report, &c., 1085
—— Defence of, 213
—— Judgment of, 782
—— magazine, 601
—— Memorials of, 1084
—— Works relating to, 1084, 1085
— See Oxon and Oxoniensis.
Oxford, Earl of. On public credit, 230
— Trial, 166
Oxfordshire. History of, 621
— Natural history of, 275
Oxley, J. Gospel labors of, 1006, 1615
— New South Wales, 643
Oxonia illustrata, 213
Oxoniæ universitatis parecbolæ, 213
Oxonian in town, a play, 503
Oxoniana. University anecdotes, 213
Oxonienses. Wood's Athenæ, 979
Oxoniensia. Marmora, 374
Oxus. Journey to the source of the, 1419

PAGE
Oxygen, its operation on the body, 325
Oyer of poisoning. The great, 1061
Oyly, G. D'. Life of Sancroft, 964
Oysters. Commerce des huitres en France, 1103
Ozanam, M. Cursus mathematicus, 337
— Lignes du premier genre, 342
— Mathematical recreations, 337
— Sports, &c., 407
Ozark mountains, 1438
Ozell, M. Don Quixote, 523
— Logic, 192
— Misson's travels, 682
— Perrault's characters, 956

P.

Pacata Hibernia, 1475
Pacca, Cardinal. Memoirs, 1615
— Ministry of, 1490
Pacha of many tales. The, 532
Pacific and Atlantic. On opening a commerce, 857
— ocean. Chart of, 608
—— History of discoveries in, 638
—— Voyage to North, 694
—— Voyages in the, 637, 1370
— railroad. Bayard's memorial, 1535
—— Reports on a, 1534
— shores. Commerce of the, 236
Pacification religieuse. De la, 1012
Pacificus (Hamilton). Letters of (1793), 896, 899, 1521
Pacificus to the public (1768), 881
Pacis monumentum, 1220
Pacius, J. Institutiones imperiales, 142
Packard, F. A. Auburn Penitentiary, 1059
— Hospitals of Europe, 1117
— Separation of convicts, 1059
Packe, C. Glauber's works, by, 297
Packenham. On ship-building, 402
Paddiana, 1300
Paddock, J. Shipwreck, 648
Padlock. The (2t), 501, 1258
Padova. Le origini di, &c., 625
Padua. See Padova.
Pæstum. Ruins of, 486
— Ruins of (Major's), 373
Paganism, 134, 1048
— Eusebius' history of, 135
Paganos. Orosius adversus, 43
Page, C. G. Psychomancy exposed, 1073
Page, T. Shipwreck, 646
Page, W. P. Bucke's beauties of nature, 1119
Pages, F. Dialogues des morts, 550
Pages, M. de. French revolution, 833
— Travels, 636
Paget, F. E. Milford Malvoisin, 1019, 1290
Paget, J. Hungary, 1385
Pagitt, E. Christianographie, 123
Pagninus, S. Veteris Testamenti pars, 12
— Vetus Testamentum, 13
Paignon Dijonval. Cabinet de, 366

PAGE
Pain in parturition. On lessening, 330
Pain, J. Builder's assistant, 370
— Plans for houses, &c., 370
Pain, W. Builder's assistant, 370
— Builder's pocket treasure, 370
— Carpenter and joiner, 382
— Practical builder, 370
— Trial of, 168
Paine, M. Institutes of medicine, 1159
— Materia medica, &c., 1166
— On the soul and instinct, 1070
— On vitality, &c., 1159
Paine, R. T. Memoir of, 1615
— Works, 568
Paine, Thos. Age of reason answered by Boudinot, 30
——— answered by Levi, 33
——— " Ogden, 33
——— " Simpson, 34, 108
——— " Watson, 34
——— Remarks on, 35
— American crisis, 892, 893
— American crisis, No. 3, 1563
— Cheetham's life of, 955
— Claim of Va., 885
— Common sense, 892, 893
— English finance, &c., 811, 901
——— Observations on above, 811
— Erskine's speech in defence of his publishers, 433
— Letter to the President, 898
— Ode to, 483
— Oldy's life of, 956
— On government, banks, &c., 230
— Political works, 218
— Principles of government, 218
— Public good, 173, 894
— Reply to Abbé Raynal, 895
— Rights of man, 809
——— answered by Adams, 809
——— Mackenzie's answer to R. of M., 897
——— Hearne's answer, 217
——— Protest against, 218
Painful distempers. Lobb on, 307
Painter and gilder's companion, 1194
— and varnisher's guide. Tingry's, 384
Painters and painting. Aglionby's, 904
— Beckford's memoirs of, 521
— Dictionary of, 981, 982
—— Pilkington's, 362, 958
—— Spooner's, 1627
—— Spanish, 955
— Effigies and lives of, 368
— Eminent British, 983
— in Spain. Anecdotes of, 358
—— Cumberland's, 924
— Introduction to a knowledge of, 364
— Jamieson's early Italian, 1598
— Modern, 1638
— of England. Anecdotes of, 927
— of Italy. Reynolds', 961
— Piles' lives of the, 362
— Sketches of American, 1177, 1631
— Sketches of the old, 1638
— Tuckerman's sketches of American, 1177, 1631

PAGE
Painters. Vite de pittori, &c., 907
— See Peintres and Pittori.
— See Vasari.
PAINTING, 359, 1178
— (Art of). Fresnoy's, 492
— (British school of). On the, 479
— Hayley's essay on, 464
— in Italy. History of, 361
— in oil colors. Treatise on, 364
— on glass, and receipts for colors, 363, 364
— See Peinture and Pittura.
Pair de France. Mémoires d'un, 1639
Païs bas. Advis familiers, 496
Paixhans, H. J. Arme nouvelle, 1207
— Nouvelle force maritime, 1207
Palace and park at Sydenham, 1365
Palæographia sacra pictoria, 996
Palais-royal. Tableaux du, 368
Palafox, Sen. History of China, 848
Palaye, St. Ancient chivalry, 737
— Troubadours, 581
Palembang. Relations with, 843
Palenque. Ancient city near, 853
Paleontologie. Par Pictet, 1135
Palermo. Hager's picture of, 666
Palermo. Italian grammar, 421
Paleske, C. G. Union canal co., 252
Palestine and other poems, 465
— Fertility of ancient, 1504
— in the time of Christ, 996
— Robinson's researches in, 1000
— Russell's history of, 849
— TRAVELS IN, 687, 1402
Paley, F. A. Baptismal fonts, 1184
Paley, W. Evidences of Christianity, 33
— Gisborne's remarks on, 197
— Horæ Paulinæ, 33
— Memoirs of, 956
— Moral philosophy, 198
— Natural theology, 10
— Natural theology, with notes, 10, 992
— Sermons and tracts, 104
Palfrey, J. G. Register's reports, 1540
Palfrey, William. Life of, by J. G. P., 1627
Palgrave, Sir F. Exchequer documents, 1467
— Hist. of England, 773
— History of Normandy, &c., 1467
— Merchant and friar, 1290
— On the king's council, 1056
— Rolls and records, 1056
— Scotland. Documents, 1467
— The ancient kalendars, 1099
Páli Buddhistical literature, 1220
Palin, R. Influence of habits, &c., 199
Palingénésie philosophique, 184
Palingenius, M. Zodiacus vitæ, 447
Palissot, M. Comedy, 518
— Le génie de Voltaire, 581
Palissy (Bernard), the potter. Life of, 1319, 1615
Palladio, A. Architecture, by Ware, 371
— Teatro olimpico di, 626
Palladius. De re rustica, 386
Pallas, Dr. Sheep in Russia, 396
Pallas, P. S. Travels in Russia, 657
Palliser, Sir H. Life of, 1615
— On the conduct of, 175
— Trial by court martial, 175
Palliser, J. Solitary rambles, 1436
Pallme, I. Kordofan, 1416
Palm of Erlangen, 819
— trees of the Amazon, 1141
Palmer, A. H. Commerce of Siberia, &c., 1104
— Plan for extending commerce, 1104
Palmer, A. T. Life of Sobieski, 967
Palmer, F. P. Pen and pencil, 1400
Palmer, H. Knowles's reply to, 1098
Palmer, H. R. Railways, 249
Palmer, James. On penitentiaries, 159
Palmer, John. Short-hand, 380
— Travels in America, 723
Palmer, J. C. Thulia, 1290
Palmer, S. History of printing, 379
Palmer, Samuel. Calamy's Nonconformists, 1646
— Family prayers, 40
— On the Sabbath, 69
Palmer, W. Origines liturgicæ, 36
Palmerin of England, by Moraes, 532
Palmerston, Lord. Foreign policy, 1482
— Opinions and life, 1615
Palmerstone (Mrs.). Letters to her daughter, 529
Palmoni, 1168
Palmyra. Addison's Damascus and, 1402
— Antiquities of, &c., 374, 1449
— Wood's ruins of, 374
Palsy relieved by electricity, 322
Pambour, F. de. On locomotives, 1113
Pamela, a comedy, 517
Pamela, or virtue rewarded, 535
Pampas. Head's journey across the, 717
Pamphleteer. The, 585
Pamphlets. English political, 788
Pan, Mallet du. French revolution, 833
— See Mallet and Du Pan.
Panacea. Treatise on Swaim's, 334
Panama (Isthmus of). Dunlop's, 1352, 1513
——— Griswold's, 1432
——— Tomes' (1855), 1441
——— Wafer's (1699), 1442
— mission. Message on the, 871
—— Speech on the, 903, 1564
— Railroad Co. Account of, Tomes', 1441
——— Report, 1116
Pananti, F. Coste di Barberia, 1424
— Residence in Algiers, 707
Panchkouree Khan. Revelations, 1615
Pancirollus, G. Memorable things lost, 377
Pancoast, Jos. Introductory lecture, 1164
— Lobstein on the sympathetic nerve, 327
Pancreatico. Graaf de succo, 1665
Pandectas. Annotationes in, 1051
Panegyrick, (A). By Strephon, 486
Panics in the money market. On, 1666
— FINANCIAL, 1097

PAGE
Panini, F. Veduta della St. Pietro, 373
Panoplist and missionary magazine, 594
Panslavism, 1486
Panthea, 1283
Pantheon. Hort's, 135
Pantika, 1283
Pantographia. Fry's, 1221
Pantographic system of instruction, 1083
Pantology, 1067
Pantomimes. Cinderella and Don Juan, 516
Panvinius, O. Fastorum Rom., 748
Panzani, G. Memoirs of, in 1644, 117
Paoli family. Gregorovius', 1391
Paoli, Gen. P. Life of, 662, 824
Papal government in 1798, 824
— States. History of the, 1490
Paper in Penna. Manufacture of, 1552
— credit. Observations on, 232
—— of Gt. Britain. On the, 231
— currencies of all nations, 235
— currency. Nature and necessity of, 232
— Money, 228, 1096
—— in U. S. Gouge's hist. of, 229
—— Senior's effects of, 231
—— See Money.
Papers presented to Parliament, 1659, 85
Papillon, T. *vs.* Pritchard, 171
Papin, D. A new digester, 398
Papists. Apology for, and answer, 793
— protesting, &c., 83
— See Popish, &c.
Papuans. By G. W. Earl, 1147
Para. Warren's, 1442
Para, D. Misc. catecheticæ, 36
Parabeln, von Krummacher, 1304
Parable of the sower. Sermon on, 98
Parables. Farrer on the, 96
Paracelsus, P. A. T. Chirurgia magna, 330
— Occult philosophy, 190
— Opera, 190
Paraclete. On the operations of the, 52, 88
— Sermons on the, 93, 98
— Teaching sufficient, 63
— Warburton's office of the, 79
— Whether all men have the, 64
Paradès, Count de. Secret memoirs, 956
Paradis perdu, 471
Paradise, in the middle ages, 1023
— lost, by Milton, 470, 471
—— Origin of, 951
— of taste, 481
— On the situation of, 63, 1030
— regained, by Milton, 471
Paradisisches Wunder-spiel, 83
Paradisus amissus, 471
Paraguay. Abipones of, 715
— Davie's letters from, 715
— Muratori's missions of, 133
— Quadrupeds of, 1121
— Robertson's four years in, &c., 1437
— under Francia. Residence in, 723
— See Buenos Ayres, &c.
Parallaxes of the sun and moon, 352
Parallelismus Pelagiarminiani, 84
Paramythia, or mental pastimes, 551
Parana. Steam warfare in the, 1435
Paráñas, translated by Wilson, 1049
Paraphrase of Epistles of St. Paul, 29
— of New Test. Whitby's, 29
Paraphrases of New Testament, 24, 995
Parbury, G. Handbook for India, 1416
Parbury's oriental herald, 1340
Pardies, F. J. G. Geometry, 342
Pardee, R. G. On the strawberry, 1667
Pardoe, Miss Julia. City of the Magyar, 1385
— City of the Sultan, 1408
— Francis I., 1495, 1589
— George's Queens of Spain, 1590
— Louis XIV., 1607
— River and desert, 1393
— Romance of the harem, 1290
— Traits of Portugal, 669
Parent and child. Obligations of, 174
Parents' assistant, 525
— friend (on education), 212
Pareus, D. & P. Corpus doctrinæ, 36
Parga and the Ionian Islands, 687
Paris and its people. Grant's, 1390
— and Parisians in 1835, 1395
— Andrews' survey of (1784), 661
— as it was and as it is, 675
— Capitulation of, 953
— Charities of, 624
— chit-chat, 579
— Descriptions, pictures, guides, &c., 624
— Didier's letters from, 664
— estafette, 1333
— Events in 1814, 835
— Excursion to, 1392
— Faulkner's in 1826, 665
— Fellowes' in 1815, 665
— Head's, in 1851, 1391
— History of, 624
— in 1802 and 1814, 671
— in 1848. Battle summer, 1392
— Ins and outs of, 1392
— Journal of and events in (1815), 676
— Letters from, 1791, 674
— Letters from a lady, 676
— papers: or Deane's letters, 894
— Party of pleasure to, 675
— Picture of the manners of, 557
— Plan de la ville de, 1359
— Purple tints of, 1394
— Rutland's, in 1814, 1393
— Sanderson's sketches of, 1304
— Simpson's, (after Waterloo,) 1394
— sketch book, 1295
— Sketch of modern, 675
— spectator, 579
— Tableau de, 1498
— Topographie medicale de, 298
— Transformation en place forte, 1498
— Tricolored sketches of, 1397
— Turkish spy in, 557
— Views of public edifices, 624
— Works relating to, 624, 1366
Paris, or the book of the 101, 589
Paris, J. A. On diet, 302

PAGE
Paris, Mathew. English history, 1467
— Historia, 770
— Wendover's flowers, 1470
— See Mathew.
Paris, T. C. Pyrenees, 1393
Pariset, C. Académie de médecine, 1615
Parish and the union, 1095
— registers. Bigland on, 736
Parish, H. H. History of Greece, 1454
Parish, Sir W. Buenos Ayres, 1515
Parishes, &c., 1668. Names of English, 607
Parisian life. Balzac's scenes from, 520
— massacre. History of the, 829
— sights. By Jas. J. Jarves, 1397
Parishioner. The pious country, 88
Park, J. A. Law of insurance, 147
Park, M. Travels in Africa, 707
Park, Rev. R. Handbook for Europe, 1393
— Pantology, 1067
— Poems, 1247
— West Point, 1212, 1546
Park, T. Harleian miscellany, 765
— Sonnets and poems, 474
— Walpole's noble authors, 1632
Parke, John. A letter, 561
— Translation of Horace, &c., 444
Parke, T. Nugæ modernæ, 581
Parke, W. T. Musical memoirs, 376
Parker society's publications, 1039
Parker, B. Japan, 1416
Parker, Bp. His own time, 1467
Parker, C. Bashford *versus*, 1661
Parker, D. Proscription delineated, &c., 956
Parker, G. Art of japanning, &c. &c., 381
Parker, H. Rights of subjects, 218
Parker, H. W. Poems, 1247
— Van Dieman's Land, 643
Parker, J. Fractures of the leg, 331
Parker, Capt. J. Voyage, 643
Parker, Jos. N. York gazette, 605
Parker, Mr. Transactions in India, 848
Parker, Mrs. Domestic economy, 1068
Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is, 1538
Parker, Sir P. Life of, 956
Parker, R. Concerning Puritans, 69
Parker, S. Answer to Hobbes, 69
— De Deo et providentia, 10
Parker, Rev. S. Rocky Mountains, 1436
Parker, T. Discourses, 1028
Parker, T. N. Gates and wickets, 390
Parker's ephemeris for 1718, &c., 354
Parkes, S. Chemical works, 268
Parkhurst, J. English and Greek lexicon, 19
— English and Hebrew lexicon, 19
— Greek grammar, 414
Parkin, Rev. C. History of Norfolk, 621
Parkinson. Complete confectioner, 1203
Parkinson, J. Chemical pocket-book, 268
— Fossil organic remains, 282
— Hunterian reminiscences, 330
— Paradisus terrestris, 390

PAGE
Parkinson, J. Theatrum botanicum, 288
— Villager's friend, 1157
Parkinson, Mr. Expulsion from Oxford, 799
Parkinson, R. The experienced farmer, 390
Parkinson, S. Voyage, 643
Parkman, F. California trail, 1436
— Conspiracy of Pontiac, 1515
Parks and pleasure grounds. Smith's, 1185
Parkyns, G. J. Monastic remains, 771
Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia, 1424
Parliament. Answer to, 793
— Argument for a new, 794
— Atkyns' privilege of, 153
— Bishops not judges in, 154
— Hatsell's privileges of, 154
— History of Irish, 771
— House of. On ventilating, 1204
—— History of, 1365
— Johnson's debates in, 767
— Key to both houses of, 788
— Members of (1661), 793
— of 1640. History of, 771
— of 1825. Session of, 787
— of Ireland. Debates, &c., 1475
— of Scotland. Acts of, &c., 785
— On choice of members of, 795
— On revival of the Long, 793
— On the authority of (1774), 889
— On the elections to, 799
— Plea for the (1642), 788
— Speeches for America in, 891
— (The Long) dissolved, 704
— To a young member of, 1311
— To wives of members of, 806
— vindicated. Rights of, 887
— Whitelock's writ for, 154
Parliamentaria Lex. Petyt's, 154
Parliamentarum. Flagellum, 793
Parliamentary abstracts (1825–6), 787
— chronicle. Clarendon's, 760
— committees, &c. Rules for, 1659
— companion, 1852, 1461
— debates. Cobbett's, 760
— debates. Hansard's, 765
— debates, 1667 to 1694, 764
— debates, 1668 to 1741, 780
— debates, 1801, 780
— handbook for 1853, 1459
— history. Cobbett's, 760
—— of England, 780
— journal. Jordan's, 767
— journal under Elizabeth, 762
— logick. Hamilton's, 426
— papers for 1837–8, 1460
— power considered (1768), 888
— practice. Jefferson's, 149
— proceedings, lists of members, &c. under Anne and George I., 786
— register. Debrett's, 762
— register, 1774 to 1796, 780
— Reports, bills, &c. &c., 1472
—— on prisons, criminal law, constabulary force, &c., 1059, 1060
—— Rules for, 1478

PAGE
Parliamentary writs, &c., 155
Parliaments, 1616 to 1647. State papers, &c. of, 782
— chronologically arranged, 1472
— from 1618 to 1629. Proceedings, 775
— Loyalty of the last, 196
— Necessity of frequent, 155
— of James I., &c., 781
— of Q. Elizabeth, 778
— Oldfield's hist. of, 154
— Privileges, &c. of, 781
— Ralph's use and abuse of, 774
— Reasons for dissolving, 796
Parlor portfolio, 585
Parmegiano. Life of, 922, 956
Parnassian garland, 461
Parnassus. Boccalini's advices from, 424
— in Philadelphia, 1243
Parnell. Laws against Catholics, 1661
Parnell, E. A. Applied chemistry, 1128
— Dyeing and calico-printing, 1192
Parnell, Sir H. On paper money, 230
— On roads, 249
Parnell, T. Poems, 463
— Poems. Bell's edition of, 451
— Poems and life, 463, 474
— Verse and prose, 569
Parny, M. de. Œuvres, 494
Parr, E. Grounds of divinity, 69
Parr, Gov. Vindication of, and reply, 856
Parr, Dr. S. Aphorisms, 550
— Characters of Fox, 930
— Memoirs of, &c., 956
— Preface to Bellendenus, 218
— Sermons, 104
— Works and life, 568
Parrhasiana, ou pensées diverses, 548
Parriana, 956
— Bibliotheca, 4
Parris, Chas. Trial of, 162
Parrish, E. History of N. England, 875
— Life of Wheelock, 977
— Modern geography, 613
Parrish, Dr. Isaac. Memoir of, 1615
Parrish, John. Remarks on slavery, 243, 1108
— Voyage to Mauritius, 708
Parrish, Dr. Jos. Keith and the separation, 1649
— Memoir of, 1615
— On the influence of the passions, 307
Parrish, Sir W. Buenos Ayres, 1436
Parrot, Dr. F. Journey to Ararat, 1408
Parry, Dr. C. Views on the Elbe, 654
Parry, C. H. De rabie contagioso, 320
Parry, D. Corpus doctrinæ, 36
— Miscellanea catecheticæ, 36
Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch, 956
Parry, R. Sermon on the Sabbath, 104
Parry, W. Horrible treasons of, 781
— Last words of, 802
Parry, Capt. W. E. Lyon's journal, 642
— Northwest passage, 643
Parry, William. Last days of Byron, 917
Parsi religion. The, 1049
Parsis. The, 1503
Parson. Herbert's country, 465
PAGE
Parson, Pen and Pencil, 1393
Parson's advice. Country, 802
— counsellor. (Tithes,) 142
Parsons, A. Travels, 636
Parsons, C. G. Inside view of slavery, 1679
Parsons, C. W. On neuralgia, 1668
Parsons, Rev. D. Diary of Slingsby, 1624
Parsons, E. Abridgment of Neal, 123
— Life of Simpson, 73
Parsons, Rev. G. B. Memoir of, 1615
Parsons, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences, 1613
Parsons, J. Analogy between animals and vegetables, 273
— Theatre of seeds, 288
Parsons, J. W. Essays on education, 210
Parsons, R. Christian directory, 69
Parsons, S. B. Address, 1234
— Catalogue of trees, 1199
— The rose, 1140, 1199
Parsons, T. Christianity and peace, 1650
— On Christianity, 69
Parsons, U. Discourse, 1235
— Life of Pepperrell, 1616
Parsons, W. Travelling recreations, 474
Part du diable. La, 1273
Partenopex de Blois, 493
Parthenay, M. Hist. of Poland, 817
Parthian empire. Lewis' history of, 846
Particles. Walker on English, 418
PARTICULAR ARTS, 381, 1191
— DISEASES, 311, 1160
— HISTORY of U. States, 871, 1536
Parties (Evening). Etymology of, 1330
Parties (Political). Bolingbroke on, 215
— in N. York State. History of, 1546
Partingdon, C. F. On the steam-engine, 347
Partington, Mrs. Life and sayings, 1292
Partington, R. F. Natural philosophy, 257
Partisan, 1293
Partnership in the Penna. chronicle, 881
— Watson's law of, 147
Partridge, J. Almanacks for 1708, &c., 354
Party. Cooke's history of, 1475
— Brougham's remarks on, 1460, 1575
— leaders. Baldwin's, 1569
Paruta, F. Sicilia descritta, 826
Paruta, P. State maxims, 218
Parvin, B. On the ministry, 1646
Pascal, B. Jesuitisme, 69
— Lettres provinciales, 558
— Miscellaneous writings, 1319
— Pensées, fragments et lettres, 33, 1019, 1329
— Provincial letters, 1019
— Provinciales, 123
— Spirit of, 69
— Thoughts on religion, 69
Pascal. See Paschall.
Pascal, Jaqueline. Cousin's, 1583, 1615
Pascalis, F. Yellow fever of 1797, 317
Paschall, M. Life and letters, 956
Pashley, R. Travels in Crete, 1408
Pasilogia, 1221

PAGE
Pasley, C. W. Policy of the British empire, 773
— Weights and measures, 237
Pasley, F. H. Mesmerism and clairvoyance, 1073
Pasley, T. H. Natural philosophy, 1121
— On heat and flame, 268
Pasor, G. Lexicon Novum Test., 19
— Manuale, 19
Pasquin pasquinaded, 804
Passages of a wasted life, 1300
Passavant, M. Artist in England, 1181, 1400
Passiones animæ par Descartes, 195
Passions, 201
— Anonymous essay on, 204
— Baillie's plays of the, 501
— Cogan on the, 202
— Davan on the, 202
— De Stael on the, 204
— Discourse on the, 205
— on disease. Influence of the, 309
— on the body. Influence of, 307
— Philosophy of the, 205
— Watts on the, 204
Passive obedience. True notion of, 84
—— By G. Sharp, 73
Past a warning for the present, 1025
— and present. Carlyle's, 1322
— meridian. Sigourney's, 1330
— present, and future, 1300
Pasteboard. Art of working in, 384
Pastime of people. Rastell's, 774
Pastimes. Fielding on ancient, 548
Paston family. Letters of, 1313
— letters. See Fenn.
Pastor de Filida, 1253
— Fido of Guarini, 517
Pastor's fireside (The), a novel, 534
— wife. The, 1624
Pastoral. A dramatic, 517
— care. Burnet on the, 51
—— Gerard on the, 59
— Letters, 1026
—— of bishops P. E. church, 1656
Pastorals. Rapin on, 448
Pastorini, Sig. Church history, 124
Pastors in the wilderness, 1038
Patagonia. Bourne's captive in, 1574
— Macdonald's voyage to, 721
Patagonians. Account of the, 856
Patchwork. By Basil Hall, 1325
Patent (Land) for Plymouth in N. E., 876
Patent cases. Reports of, 1064
— inventions. Repertory of, 594
— Law, 174, 1064
— office and patent laws. Moore's, 1661
—— Information respecting, 1064
—— report for 1831, 174
—— Reports, &c., 174, 1535
— right oppression exposed, 174
Patent-rolls. Indexes to, 155
Patents. Barnes on the justice of, 376
— U. S. laws relating to, 1662
— (English). Index of, 1343
—— Pritchard's, 1192
Paterculus, V. Roman history, 748

PAGE
Paterson and Hudson river railroad co., 1115
Paterson, D. Roads in England, 1363
Pathfinder, 1277
Pathological observations, by Haller, 306
Pathology. Gaubius' medicinal, 306
Patient Griselda, 491
— Grissil, a comedy, 1260
Patin, C. Hist. numismatum, 740
Patin, M. Tragiques Grecs, 1256
Patiniana. Naudæana et, 550
Patkul, Count. Life and death of, 956
Patmore, P. G. My friends, &c., 1615
Paton, A. A. Adriatic, 1381
— Goth and the Hun, 1385
— Servia, 1408
Patoun, A. Navigation, 402
Patriarchal age. Smith's, 1039
— scheme of government, 221
— times, by O'Keefe, 533
Patriarchs. Testaments of the twelve, 16
Patrick in Prussia, a play, 510
Patrick Welwood, 1299
Patrick, F. Hermes Trismegistus, 190
Patrick, Bp. Simon. Commentary, 27
— Commentary continued by Lowth, 26
— Discourse against Machiavel, 218
— Fast sermon, 104
— Funeral sermon, 108
— Heart's ease, 69
— Jewish hypocrisie, 69
— On the Roman church, 69
— Terence's comedies, 500
Patrick (Saint). Life and acts of, 131
Patrick's (St.) purgatory in Lough Derg, 62
Patrin, M. Notes à Aimé-Martin, 1081, 1119
Patriot (The), a comedy, 516
—— a tragedy, 518
Patriot chief, a tragedy, 509
Patriot muse, 488
Patriotic sketches of Ireland, 682
Patriotism, an essay. By Frend, 216
— Bolingbroke on, 215
— Sermon on, 99
Patriots of N. America (1775), 488, 892
Patron. The, 1261
— of industry, 1346
Patronage, by Maria Edgeworth, 525, 1279
— Nature of, 128
Patsall, J. Quintilian's institutes, 428
Patterson, H. S. Introductory lectures, 1166
— Life of Grant, 1592
— Oration, 1235
— Types of mankind, 1150
— Valedictory, 1089
Patterson, Capt. J. Adventures, 1615
Patterson, Major J. Camp and quarters, 1615
Patterson, Rev. Jas. Memoir of, 1615
Patterson, J. L. Tour in Egypt, 1408, 1424
Patterson, Judge. Charge of, 170
Patterson, R. Arithmetic, 339
— Ewing's philosophy, 255

PAGE
Patterson, R. Ferguson's astronomy, 349
— Ferguson's lectures, 346
— Newtonian system, 257
— Notes to Webster, 258
Patterson, Dr. R. M. Address, 1673
— Hist. Phil. Society, 1335
Patterson, W. Journeys in Caffraria, 708
Pattie, J. O. Personal narrative, 956
Patton. Kensington Bank *versus*, 1662
Patton, R. Asiatic monarchies, 219
— Effects of property, 225
Paul and Amicus. Letters of, 87
— and Virginia, 538, 1320
——— See St. Pierre's works.
Paul Clifford, 1275
Paul's church yard, 791
— letters to his kinsfolk, 658, 670
Paul de Kock, C. Modern Cymon, 530
Paul I. (Emperor). Secret memoirs of, 819
Paul, Sir G. O. On prisons, 159
Paul, H. American humor, 1290
Paul of Aleppo. Macarius' travels, 635, 657
Paul V. (Pope). Sarpi's quarrels of, 826
Paul, P. B. Tour to Moscow, 1385
Paul (St.). Character of. H. Moore's, 131
— Commentaria Theophylacti, 28, 44
— Commentary on (Bp. Pearce's), 27
— (Conversion of). Littleton on, 34
——— West on, 35
— Life of, by Bevan, 130
— Paraphrase of, 29
Paulding, Lieut. H. Journal, 644
Paulding, J. K. Guide to the springs, 723
— Letters from the South, 723
— Novels, 1290
— Sketch of England, 682
— Stories, tales, &c., 534
— The backwoodsman, 474
Paulding, J. K. & W. J. Comedies, 1266
Paule, Sir G. Life of Whitgift, 977
Pauli, Dr. R. King Alfred, 1567
Paulin, M. Bibliothèque du roi, 1643
Paulina, or the Russian daughter, 470
Pauper system. Philada. report on, 228
Pauperism, 221, 1091
— and crime. By W. L. Fisher, 223
— N. Y. society for preventing, 227
Pauquy, C. Méthode chimique, 1128
Pausanias. Grecia descript., 743
— Translated, 743
Pausanias. Statues, &c. in Greece, 373
Pauthier, G. Chine, 1505
— Livres de l'Orient, 1049
Pauvre paysanne, 1306
Pauw, M. du. French revolution, 833
— On the Egyptians, &c., 848
— On the Greeks, 743
Pavon, J. Flora Peruviana, 289
Pax vobis, or gospel and liberty, 89
Paxton men. Pamphlets on the, 881
Paxton, G. Illustrations of Scripture, 27
Paxton, J. A. Guide to Phila., 629, 1436
Paxton, P. Yankee in Texas, 1436
Paxton's magazine of botany, 1140
Paxtoniade. The, 881

PAGE
Payen, A. Des réactifs, 1159
Payments and receipts. U. States, 1533
Payne, A. R. M. Geral-Milco, 1437
Payne. J. Geography, 613
— Epitome of history, 732
Payne, M. Institutes of medicine, 1155
— Medical commentaries, 1155
Payne, S. Life of Cumberland, 849
Payne, W. Geometry, 342
— On repentance, 104
Pays-Bas. Les delices des, 660
Pays de Vaud. Documents du, 825
Pazos, V. Letters on South America, 856
Peabody, J. Memoir of, 1615
Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Brainerd, 1626
— Life of Mather, 1626
— Life of Oglethorpe, 1626
— Life of Putnam, 1626
— Life of Sullivan, 1626
— Life of Wilson, 1625
Peace. A dialogue on, 486
— Essays, &c. advocating, 1079
— in Europe. Means of promoting, 216
— Kant on a perpetual, 198
— of Amiens. Cobbett on the, 813
— society. Eleventh report of London, 228
— The complaint of, 202
— war, and adventure, 1579
— without union, 802
Peacemaker. The universal, 881
Peacham, H. Complete gentleman, 203
Peacock. Voyage in U. S. ship, 1417
Peacock, G. Climate of Madeira, 1124
— Life of Young, 1637
Peacock, J. Fictions, 534
— Parliamentary reform, 809
Peacock, Lucy. La Croze's history, 730
Peake, R. B. Coleman family, 1581
Peake, W. Austria, 1486
Peale, C. W. An address, 436
— Catalogue of museum, 273
— gallery of portraits. Cat. of, 1181
— Natural history, 273
— On bridges, 249
— On health and happiness, 203
Peale, R. Notes on Italy, 669
— On the mammoth, 282
— Portfolio, 1615
Pea-patch island. Case of, 1063
Pear. Knight's culture of the, 388
Pearce, G. Pascal's miscellanies, 1319
Pearce, M. An opera, &c., 511
Pearce, N. Life and adventures, 956
Pearce, R. R. Inns of Court, 1052
— Memoirs of Wellesley, 1634
Pearce, W. H. Memoir of Yates, 1637
Pearce, Bp. Z. Comment. on the Evangelists, 27
— Life of, 956
— Longini versio, 427
— Sermons, 104
— Works and life, 27
Peard, G. S. Campaign in Crimea, 1502
Pearlash. Directions for making, 384
Pears, S. A. Sidney's correspondence, 1313

PAGE
Pearsal, O. Trial of, 1061
Pearsall, R. Contemplations, 69
— Meditations, 69
Pearse, S. Ephemeris for 1725, &c., 354
Pearson, A. Great case of tithes, 1650, 1661
— On tithes, 142
Pearson, G. Scientific works, 279
Pearson, Rev. H. Life of Buchanan, 915
— Life of Swartz, 970
Pearson, J. Annotationes Ignatii, 42
— Exposition of the creed, 35
— Life of Hey, 937
— On the Church of England, 70
Pearson, J. N. Life of Laud, 1005
Peasant and his landlord, 1304
— boy philosopher, 1288
Peasant's fate. The, 466
Peat moss. Rennie on, 391
Pebrier, P. On taxation, revenue, &c., 230
Pecchio, Count. Exile in England, 682
— Greece, 688
— Observations in England, 596
— Spain and Portugal, 839
Pechy, J. Sydenham's works, by, 299
Peck, G. W. Melbourne and Chinchas, 1372
Peck, F. Desiderata curiosa, 773
— Life of Cromwell, 923
Peckard, P. On slave trade, 243
Peckstein, T. S. On gas lighting, 400
Peclet, E. Chimie, 1128
Pecqueurs, C. De la paix, 1078
— Des armées, 1078
Pedantius, comedia, 500
Peddle, Mrs. Letters on taste, 427
Pedestrian, a ramble in the Tyrol, 657
— and other reminiscences, 1382
— in France, &c., 1388
— Recollections of a, 542
— tour in N. America, 725
—— in Scotland, 677
—— through North Wales, 680
Pedestrianism. Thorn's, 407
Pedestrious tour in Western States, 716
Pedigrees, genealogy, &c., 736, 1449
— of race-horses, 397
Pedro, Don. Expeditions in Spain, 838
Peel, Sir R. Letter to, on standard of value, 233
— Lives, &c. of, 1616
— Speeches, 1235, 1478
— Taylor's life and times of, 1467
Peel, Capt. W. Nubian desert, 1424
Peep at the pilgrims in 1636, 1276
— into No. 90, 1021
Peeper. The, 587
Peeping Tom of Coventry, 510
Peeps from a belfry, 1330
Peerage, 736, 1449
— Craik's romance of the, 1583
— for the people, 1479
— of England, 738
Peerages. Burke's extinct, 1450
Peet, Mr. Letter of instructions, 1081
Pegge, S. Anecdotes, 550
— Anonymiana, 581
PAGE
Pegge, S. English language, 418, 1226
Pegu. Laurie's, 1507
Peintres du palais royal. Vie des, 368
— Vie des, 929
Peinture. Dubos sur la, 439
— et sculpture. Anatomie pour, 329
Peirce, J. Vindication of dissenters, 1650
Peirce's tractate on church music, 376
Peirson, L. J. Forest leaves, 1247
Pelagianism. History of, 1023
— Le Clerc's history of, 131
Pelagius. Orosius contra, 23
— redivivus, 83
Pelasgi. Marsh's origin and language of, 1149, 1222
Pelegromius, S. Synonymorum, 417
Pelerin, par D'Arlincourt, 1302
Pelet. Etats Unis, 1523
— Mémoires, 1495
— Napoleon in council, 1573
Pelew islands. Account of the, 641
Pelew, G. Life, &c. of Addington, 1309, 1567
Pelham, 1275
— administration, 761
Pelham, W. System of notation, 418
Pelican island and other poems, 471
Peloponnesiacæ, 1406
Peloponnesian war. Letters during, 744
—— Thucydides, 743
Pelot, M. On mortars, 1193
Pell, G. H. Plan of a currency, 1099
Pellatt, A. Glass making, 1192
Pellerin, C. Vie de Fourier, 1589
Pelletau, P. Physique médicale, 1121, 1160
Pellew, G. Life of Addington, 1309, 1567
Pellicanus, C. Psalterium, 1003
Pellico, Sig. Duties of men, 199
— Italian tragedy, 518
— Memoirs of, 956
Pellier, A. Traduc. de Llorente, 1043
Pelling, Ed. Anniversary sermon, 104
Pellow, T. Adventures in Barbary, 956
Peltier, John. Argument in the case of, 432
— Trial of, 167
Peltier, M. Picture of Paris, 833
Pelton, S. Absurdity of Methodism, 1650
Pemberton, C. R. Life and remains, 1616
Pemberton, Eben. Funeral sermon, 104
Pemberton, H. Dispensatory, 333
— Newton's philosophy, 257
Pemberton, John. Journey, testimony, &c., 1616
Pemble, W. Moral philosophy, 199
Pembrochianæ. Ædes, 622
Pembroke castle. Legend of, 1282
Pembroke, Countess of. Arcadia, 538
Pembroke, Earl of. Pictures, statues, &c. of, 365
Pembrokeshire. Hist. tour through, 679
Pen and pencil sketches. Mundy's, 698
Penal code of France, 160
—— of Penna. Report on, 161
— jurisprudence. Roscoe's, 159
— law, 158, 1058

PAGE
Penal law for Louisiana, 159
—— of Pennsylvania, 160
— laws against Catholics, 1661
Pénales. Dufriche sur loix, 158
Penalties. The Book of, 161
Penance. Works on, 45, 69
— of Hugo, 453, 494
— of Roland, 1244
Pencil sketches. Mundy's pen and, 698
— sketches, by Miss Leslie, 531
Pencillings by the way, 1382, 1402, 1636
Pendennis, 1295
Pendlebury, H. On the Mass, 70
Pendleton, J. Alphabet to medicine, 299
Pengilly, R. Guide to baptism, 1019
Penhallow, S. Indian wars, 876
Penhoen, Baron de. L'Inde, 1508
Penington, I. Considerations, 792
— Selections from, 1006
— Works of, 43
— See Pennington.
Penington, J. Denton's N. York, 1546
— on Plantagenet, 1523
— Scraps osteologic, 1555
Penington, Mary. My exercises, 1616
Peninsula. Recollections of the, 675, 676
PENINSULAR WAR, 837, &c.
—— Adventures in the, 983
—— Larpent's journal, 1465
—— Novel illustrating the, 524
—— scenes and sketches of the, 1396
Penitent female's refuge, 1118
Penitentiaries. Reports on various, 1060
Penitentiary. Account of N. York, 161
— for District of Columbia, 161
— Inspectors' reports, &c. Penna., 161
— Report on Montreal, 1060
— sytem of Penna., 159, 160
—— of Pa. Report on, 160
—— of the U. States, 158
—— of U. S. Report on, 161
— Thompson's speech on a, 1564
PENMANSHIP, 378
Penn Township. Map of, 1359
Penn, Granville. A Christian's survey, 733
— Annotations, 999
— Argument of the Iliad, 428
— Illustrations of Virgil, 449
— Life of Sir W. P., 956
— Mosaical geology, 279
— New covenant, 994
— on Virgil, 428
— Translation of Macarius, 1005
Penn, J. Appeal to the people, 812
— Further thoughts, 812
— on public opinion, 812
— Play, 511
— Quaker address to, 881
— Poems, 474
Penn, R. Chess maxims, 1216
— Hints for an angler, 1215
Penn, Thos. and Rd. Agreement with Baltimore, 1537
Penn, William. Account of the Quakers, 124
— Argumentum (1775), 892
PAGE
Penn, William. Barnes' eulogy on, 1026
— Calvert and, 1539
— Charters, 151
— Commemoration of landing of, 628
— Duponceau on the landing of, 433
— England's present interest, 794
— Ellis' life of, 1627
— Ingersoll on the landing of, 435
— Journal in Holland, 1385
— Keith's tract against, 64
— Letter to and answer, 70
— Letters, 558
— Lives of, defence of, &c., 956, 1616
— Mayer's Calvert and, 1234
— Memorials of, 956
— Names of those accompanying, 1556
— No cross, no crown, 70
— Queries to, on liberty of conscience, 798
— Speech to James II., 784
— Treaty with Indians, by Mease, 1523, 1555
— Trial at Old Bailey, 167
— Vincent's answer to, 78
— Wharton on the landing of, 439
— Works, &c., 569
Penn's treaty ground for public use, 1559
Pennant, T. Arctic zoology, 295
— British zoology, 295
— History of quadrupeds, 295
— Indian quadrupeds, 295
— Literary life of, 957
— London, 620
— Tours in England, 682
— Views of Hindostan, 848
— Whiteford and Holywell, 622
Pennecuik, A. Miscellanies and life, 569
Pennington, Isaac. Letters, 558
— Life of, 957
— Works of, 43
— See Penington.
Pennington, Rev. M. Carter's letters, 553
— Letters, 558
— Life of Carter, 918
Pennington, M. Talbot's life, 570
Pennington, T. Travels in Europe, 652
Pennock, B. Trans. of Keyser, 1048
Pennsylvania, a poem (1756), 486
— Agricultural Societies, 590, 1201
— acts of Assembly, 152
— and Maryland. Boundary, 1537
— archives, 1557
— assembly, conventions, &c. Journals, votes, proceedings and debates of, 883, 884
— associators. Precedence among, 405
— canal regulations (1833), 251
—— Western section of, 1114
— CANALS. Pamphlets relating to, 1114
— Charter, constitution and laws, 151, 153
—— of Wm. Penn, 1055
— chronicle, 604
— Coal regions of, 1136
— Committee for (1774), 890
— Common school laws of, 1055
— Constitution of. On, 901
— Constitutions, &c., 151

PAGE
Pennsylvania convention of 1775, 867
— Defence of Constitution (1778), 1055
— Del. and Md. Nav. Co., 1555
— democrat, 1347
— Diocesan conventions, 1655
— Du Simitiere's MSS., 864
— Episcopal conventions, 1042
— evening herald, 604
— evening post, 604
— frontier. Beatty's, 711
— gazette, 604, 605
— gazette. The royal, 604
— geography. Trego's, 1354
— Geological survey of, 1135
— Graydon's memoirs on, 934
— Hall. History of, 1555
— Historical Society. Publications, 1523
— History of, &c., 878, 1550
— Horticultural Society, 590, 1201
— Hospital. Account of, &c., 1117
—— for insane, 1117
— internal improvements. Pamphlets relating to, 251, 1114
— Iron and coal of, 1669
— journal, 604
— laws of, 152, 1055
— laws of. Pamphlet, 1055
— ledger, 604
— Life Insurance Co., 344
— line. Arrangement of, 882
— magazine, 395, 1343
— Manufacturing districts of, 1188
— Maps of, 1358
— mercury, 604
— On the funding system of, 882
— packet, 1346
— Pamphlets, political and other, relating to, 879, 1550
— Political papers, 1755 to 1783, 882
— prison discipline, 159
— prison system in France, 1059, 1060
— Public documents, State papers, journals of Assembly, reports of treasury, &c., 883, 1558
— Railroad Co., 1670
——— Map, &c., 1355
——— Reports, &c., 1114
— report on the code of, 1055
— Settlement of, 866
— Society of public economy, 214, 227
— State trials, 165
— statutes. Report on, 152
— tailor's letter, 881
— test law. On the, 882
— treasury and excise accounts, 882
— University. Works relating to, 1084, 1085, 1088
— Vision concerning, 920
Penny cyclopedia, 1068
— magazine of useful knowledge, 601
— post (The). Phila., 1769, 596
Pennyman, M. Miscellanies, 581
Penot, M. Manuel du dessinateur, 1179
Penrose, Sir C. V. Life of, by J. P., 1616
Penrose, E. Letters on philosophy, 180
Penrose, F. On electricity, 262
Penrose, John. Bampton lectures, 104
Penrose, Llewellin. Journal of, 542
Penry, J. Examination of, 797
Penscellwood papers. 1282, 1334
Pensées de M. A. Antonin, 193
Pensées de Pascal, 33
Pensées du Christianisme, 88
Penseroso (Il), by Milton, 509
Pensioners. Census of U. States, 1366, 1534
Pension laws. U. S., 1054, 1064, 1213
Pentateuch. Commentary on, 22
— Geddes on the, 24
Pentateuque. Grandpierre sur la, 998
People I have met, 1297
People's right over tyrants, 799
— journal, 1340
Pepe, Lt. Gen. Events in Italy, 1393, 1490
Pepe, W. Events at Naples, 826
— Memoirs of, 1616
Pepper, H. Juvenile essays, 474
— Poems, 1247
Pepperell. History of, 1540
Pepperrell, Sir W. Life of, 1616
Pepys, Rev. H. Royston's remains, 1320
Pepys, S. Memoirs and diary, 957, 1616
Pequa Railroad Co. Report, 1115
Pequet savages. Battle with the, 876
Perce, E. Trans. of Carlen, 1302
Perceval, T. Philosophical works, 569
Percival Keene, 1287
Percival, C. G. Misfortunes of the Dauphin, 1607
Percival, Dr. Refuted by Woodhouse, 269
Percival, G. Hist. of Italy, 826
Percival, J. G. Poems, 474
Percival, R. Acct. of Cape of Good Hope, 708
— Account of Ceylon, 699
Percival, S. Life, assassination, &c., 957
Percival, T. De frigore, 299
— Experiments on water, 302
— Medical ethics, 299
— Moral dissertations, 581
— Moral tales, &c., 534, 569
— On the poison of lead, 333
Percy, a tragedy, 1265
— anecdotes and American, 551
Percy Society. Collier's ballads, 1241
—— Publications, 1231
—— Wotton's poems, 1250
Percy, Earl. Correspondence with Lee, 863
Percy, H. A. Household of, 781
Percy, J. W. Romanism at Rome, 1019
Percy, S. R. Anecdotes, 551
— London, 620
Percy, Bp. Th. Chinese miscellanies, 1329
— Key to the New Testament, 27
— Northern antiquities, 1448
— Relics of poetry, 1247
— Reliques, 474
Perdicaris, G. A. Greece, 1408
Père de famille (Le), comédie, 517
— de la débutante, 1270
— la Chaise. Itinéraire de, 624
Pereat papa, 795
Pereira, J. Materia medica, 1166
Peretti, V. Grammaire Italienne, 421

PAGE
Perez, A., and Philip II., 1616
Perfectibilité de l'homme, &c., 220
Perfection (Christian). Law on, 65
—— Macarius on, 1005
Perfumery. Morfit on, 1191
Pericles, a play, 513
— a tale, 1300
— and Aspasia, 1285
Perier, F. La Syrie, 1502
Perils and captivity, 648
— of the nation, 1480
Periodical literature. Directories, 606, 1347
—— Gazettes and newspapers, 604, 1344
—— Literary journals, &c., 595, 1338
—— Registers, 603
—— Religious journals, 594, 1338
—— Scientific journals, 592, 1338
Periodical press of Gt. Britain (1824), 587
Periodicals, 592, 1338
— Index to, 987
Periscopics, 1324
Perizonius. Ælianus, 750
— De causis linguæ Latinæ, 414
Perkins institution for the blind, 1086
Perkins, C. Eulogy on Woodward, 1637
Perkins, Dr. On metallic points, 333
Perkins, E. T. Na Motu, 1372
Perkins, G. W. History of Meriden, 1537
Perkins, John. Laws of England, 1051
Perkins, Rev. Justin. Nestorians, 1416
— Residence in Persia, 1045
Perkins, J. H. Annals of the west, 1523
— Memoir and writings, 1617
Perkins, S. Hist. of the war, 864
Perkins, W. On Galatians, 27
Perks, W. Geography, 613
Permanent bridge. Account of, 252
Peron, F. M. Voyage, 644
Perot, John. Prison of madmen, 1650
Pérou. Balboa—Histoire de, 1440
— Mémoires historiques sur, 1440
— Plantes medicinales de, 1166
— Voyage de Blanchardière, 712
— Xeres—Conquète de, 1440, 1516
— See Peru.
Pérouse, M. La. In search of, 644
— Voyage, 644
— See La Pérouse.
Perranzabulæ, the lost church found, 1022
Perraud, C. Contes des Fées, 546
Perrault, C. On the five orders of columns, 371
Perrault, M. Characters (of France), 956
— Hommes illustres, 1617
Perreaud, T. Demons et sociers, 581
Perret, J. J. L'art á se raser, 400
Perrin, M. French grammar, 420
Perron de Castera, M. Amours, 547
Perronet, V. Letters to Bp. Lavington, 70
Perrott, Sir J. Government of Ireland, 773
— History of, 957
Perry. Knight's manufacture of, 388
Perry, C. View of the Levant, 690
Perry, Dr. Account of New Test., 27
Perry, J. Dagenham breach, 249
Perry, Com. O. H. Difference with Elliott, 903
Perry, Com. O. H. Life of, 1617
— Life and portrait, 1605
Perry, W. English dictionary, 418
— The orator, 436
Persane. Volney sur la langue, 415
— See Persian.
Perse. Diverses antiquites de la, 740
— La legislation de la, 1503
Persecution. Chandler's history of, 1646
— charged to the church, 798
Persecutions by papists, 795
— in France, 130
— of French Protestants, 128
— of popery, 1020
— of Protestants, &c., 122
— of the Piedmontese, 127
— Sufferings by popish, 1648
Persepolis, 1504
— Francklin's remains of, 696
— Price on the ruins of, 699
Persepolitan writing. Hincks on, 1223
Persia. British embassy to, 694
— (Description of). Herbert's (1638), 634
— Fraser's account of, 844
— Geography of, 612
— Geology and commerce of, 696
— History of, 842
——— Freygan's, 696
——— Malcolm's, 846
——— Persian, 848
——— Stevens', 850
——— Secret, 836
— Hist. of emperor of, 953
— (Persici) Regni status, 702
— Revolutions in, 803
— Revolutions in (18th century), 650
— Travels in, &c., 693, 1410
— Women of (translated), 842
— See Perse.
Persian gulf. Account of the, 966
—— Mansur's shores of the, 846
— (Letters of a) in England, 557
— letters, by Montesquieu, 558
— life of Hafiz translated, 935
— life of Hazan translated, 936
— lyrics of Hafiz, 493
— manuscripts translated, 574, 851
— memoirs translated, 929
— miscellanies, by Ouseley, 422
— monarchy. Herbert's, 845
— novel. Translation of a, 527
— Poem translated from the, 1253
— princes in London, 1398
— story. A, 542
— Tales translated from the, 537, 541
— Translations from the, 651, 844, 1058, 1074
— See Persane and Perse.
Persian's travels in Europe translated. A, 651
Persians of antiquity. Heeren's, 1444
Persigny, F. de. Pyramides, 1510
Persimmon tree. Properties of the, 335
Persius, A. Satyræ and Satires, 444, 445, 447
Person, D. Diverse sciences, 180

PAGE
Person, W. Life, letters, &c., 957
Personal Narratives, 904, 1566
— narrative in 1812–13, 983
—— of a private, 984
— nobility, or letters, 562
Perspective, 359, 1178
— Martin on, 357
— Wright's principles of, 343
Perspiration. Agnew on, 323
Persuasion. By Mrs. Austen, 1274
Perthes. See Boucher de Perthes.
Peru as it is. Smith's, 1439
— Brand's travels in, 712
— (Conquest of). Cosio's, 1513
—— Mongol, 857
—— Prescott's, 1515
— Royal commentaries of, 858
— Skinner's state of (1805), 724
— Sutcliffe's 16 years in, 1439
— (Travels in). Temple's, 735
—— Tschudi's, 1441
— Voyage to, in 1745, 729
— See De Bry's America.
— See Gen'l Miller's memoirs.
— See Perou and Perouane.
Peruano. Mercurio, 601
Peruvian antiquities. Rivero's, 1448
— barks. Descriptions of, 1131
— princess. Letters of a, 555
Pervigilium Mercurii, 656
Pescheck, C. A. Reformation in Bohemia, 1038
Peschel, C. F. Physics, 1121
Peschito version of the gospels, 1035
Pestalozzi. Hamilton's plan of, 209
— Lebensschicksale, &c., 1083
— Life and writings, 956
— System of education, 210, 339
Pestilence. Hird and Quincy on, 318
— Laws and phenomena of, 318
Petau, M. Works of Julian, 567
Petavius, A. Rationarum temp., 733
Peter Pilgrim, 1275
— Ploddy and other oddities, 1289
— of Pontefract's lucubrations, 587
— Schlemihl, 526
—— in America, 1297
— Simple, a novel, 532
— the Cruel. History of, 1617
——— Reign of, Dillon's, 837
— the Great. Als Mensch und Regent, 1617
——— Kamenski's age of, 1483
——— Letter on his navy, 818
——— Life and exploits of, 818
——— Lives, &c., of, 816, 926, 957
——— Mottley's life of, 817
——— Segur's history of, 818
Peter's letters to his kinsfolk, 685
Peter, R. History of Lexington, 1538
Peter, Saint. Commentary on, 22
Peter, W. Agamemnon, translated by, 1256
— Maid of Orleans, 1266
— Mary Stuart, 1272
— Poetry of Greece and Rome, 1238
— Translation of Schiller, 1254
Peterborough, Earl of. Memoir, 1617
— War in Spain, 918
Peterborow, Earl of. Conduct of, &c., 957
Peterkin, A. Orkney and Zetland, 682
Petermann, A. Central Africa, 1424
Peters, Rev. A. Board of missions, &c., 1045
Peters, Rev. Hugh. Histories of, 957
— Last speech of, 793
Peters, M. Winter riches, 390
Peters, R. Discourse on agriculture, 390
— On plaster of Paris, 390
Peters, Rich'd. Admiralty decisions, 171
— Cherokees *vs.* Georgia, 172
— Olmstead *vs.* Rittenhouse, 171
— Supreme Court cases, 172
Peters, Rev. Richard. Sermons, 104
Peters, Rev. S. Life of Hugh Peters, 957
Petersburg. Picture of, 1801, 626
— See St. Petersburg.
Peterson, C. J. Heroes of the revolution, 1617
— Novels, 1290
Peterson, Rev. E. History of R. Island, 1560
Peterson, O. & L. Lebens, 1622
Petion, J. Les œuvres, 569
Petiscus, B. Trigonometria, 342
Petit La Bruyère. Le, 546
Petit, P. De Amazonibus, 1457
Petite ville (La). Comedie, 518
Petition of Massachusetts to the king, 874
Petitions to the king (1680), 796
— of divines to convocation, 38
Petits Francais. Les, 1332
Petra. Laborde's visit to, 1406
Petra, G. de. Longini editio, 427
Petralogy; a treatise on rocks, 282
Petrarch, F. Campbell's life of, 1617
— De remediis fortunæ, 199
— Foscolo's essays on, 426
— Lives of, 957
— Poesies traduits, 1254
— Sonnets, life, &c., 494
— View of life, 199
— Vita di, 1617
Petre, H. W. New Zealand, 1376
Petrie, G. Architecture of Ireland, 1184
Petrie, Lieut. Morrell's narrative, 1423
Petrifying quality of mattock, 278
Petronius Arbiter. Bohn's translation, 1239
— Works, life, &c. 534, 546
Petronj, S. E. Favole del Fontaine, 492, 546
Pettetreau, F. Demands of, 1053
Pettibone's economy of fuel, 400
Pettigrew, T. J. Egyptian mummies, 848
— Life of Lettsom, 945
— Life of Nelson, 1613
— Medical superstitions, 1155
Pettit, T. M. Discourse, 436, 1235
Pettit, W. V. Addresses, 1235
Pettus, J. Assaying of metals, 281
Petty, Lord H. Speech on finance, (2t), 1476
Petty, Sir W. Anatomy of Ireland, 773, 1467

PAGE
Petyt, G. Lex parliamentaria, 154
Petzholdt, A. Agricultural chemistry, 1128
Peuchet. Statistics of France, 624, 1365
Peveril of the peak, a novel, 537
Pewcer, C. De circulis celestibus, 1173
Pews and pew holders. Paget's, 1019, 1290
Pews. History of, 1038
Peyran, J. R. Valleys of Piedmont, 826
Peyrard, F. Poésies d'Horace, 444
Peyrat, N. Pastors in wilderness, 1038
Peyron, M. Essays on Spain, 662
Peyronnet, V. Answer to Lavington, 70
Peyrouse (La) : a comedy, 517
Peyton, Sir E. Catastrophe of the Stuarts, 773
Pezelius, C. Doctrinæ Genethliacæ, 190
Pezron, M. Rise and fall of empires, 733
Pezzo, M. Cimbri Veronesi, 826
Pfeiffer, G. On the gout, 319
Pfeiffer, I. Holy Land, &c., 1408
— Journey to Iceland, 1385
— Round the world, 1372
Phædon, or the death of Socrates, 186
Phædra and Hippolytus: a play, 514, 1269
Phædrus. Fables, 447
— Fabulæ, 546
Phaer, T. Æneid translated, 449
Phaethon. By Kingsley, 1327
Phalaris. Epistolæ, 558
— Epistles and remarks on, 558
Phantom barge. By Thomson, 481
— ship, 1287
— world. Calmet's, 1072
Pharisee and the publican. The, 1009
Pharmacopœia, 331
— Edinburgensis, 335
— in usum exercitus, 1778, 335
— Nisbet's, 307
— of the U. States, 335
Pharmacopœias, 331, 1165
Pharmacy, 331, 1165
Pharsalia of Lucan, 445
Phelips, W. Life of Frederick, 931
Phelps, A. Memoir of E. S. P., 1290
Phelps, Mrs. E. S. Sunny side, memoir, &c., 1290
Phelps, Mrs. L. Ida Norman, 1290
Phelps, Capt. M. Adventures, 957
Phelps, W. Botanical calendar, 288
Phenomena of the universe. Phillips', 257
Phi Beta Kappa, 1087
Phigaleian marbles. Elgin and, 373
Philadelphia academy. Charge at, 214
— Account of, Davies', 1794, 128
——— Hardie's, 1794, 628
— Accounts of lieutenants of, &c., 882
— Acts relating to, 1056
— Agricultural society, 1201
— and Easton Railroad, 1115
— Annals of, (Watson's,) 629
— as it is, 1834, 1555
— Baptist association, 1043
— Beck *versus*, 1662
— Bible society, 1047

PAGE
Philadelphia. Bills of mortality, 1746 to 1775, 882
— book, 1333
— Charter and Ordinances, 153, 1056
— college. Music at, 1765, 487
— contributionship. Deed of, 400
—— Meeting, &c., 1556
— councilmen. Lives of, 1581
— directories, &c., 1348
— directory, 606
— Dispensary, 1118
— Documents of, 1550, 1558
— gazette, 1346
— Guide to, 1810, 1554
— Handbook for, 1849, 1556
— History of, &c. 878, 1550
— Hose Company, 1680
— in 1812 and in 1824, 629
— Library catalogue, 7
—— Reasons for opening, 7
— magazine, 1799, 1343
— Map of, 1826, 615
— Maps and plans of, 1359
— medical journal, 592
—— museum, 592
—— society. Oration before, 297
— Medical statistics of, 223
— Merc. Library reports, 991
— Minerva, 600
— monthly magazine, 600
— On its right to subscribe, &c., 1054, 1056
— On supplying water to, 252
— Ordinances of (1805), 1662
— Ordinances of, 153, 1056
— Picture of. Mease's, 629
— Prospect of, 1795. Hogan's, 628
— Pamphlets relating to, 879, 1550
— Parnassus in, 1243
— prison. Visit to, 160
— prisons, &c. Vaux on, 160
— public school reports, 1089
— Read's map of, 1774, 628
— Sharpless *versus*, 1056
— Smith's (in 1852), 1557
— Subscription to Hempfield railroad, 1054, 1056
— Tanner's Guide (in 1840), 1555
— Taxation of. Carey on the, 882
— Taxation in. Plan to lessen, 883
— Town meeting, 1779, 882
— tract society, 1048
— Views of. Childs', 1827, 629
— Visit to (1819), 587
— Wealthy citizens of, 1638
— (1822). Welby's, 727
— water works (1799), 252
——— Reports, 1115
Philadelphicus. Microcosmus, 1250
Philander. Scurrilous piece of, 885
Philanthrope. The, 587
Philanthropist. The (by Mitchell), 580
—— By Weems, 584
—— (Essays), 586
—— or hints, &c., 205
— Life of Tyson, the, 973
Philaster, a tragedy, 501, 1257

PAGE
Philemon. Barnes' notes on, 997
— Commentary on, 22
— Grotius in Epistolam ad, 138
Philemon (The poet). Reliquiæ, 499
Philidor, A. D. On chess, 408, 1668
— Schachspiel, 1668
— Walker's games of, 1216
Philinte de Moliere. Le, 517
Philip van Artevelde, 539
Philip (The Sachem). Wars of king, 875
Philip II. Perez and, 1616
— Prescott's history of, 1679
Philip II. and III. Watson's, 840
Philip IV. Dunlop's reign of, 837
Philip V. Lives of ministers of, 904
Philip, A. P. W. Vital functions, 1164
Philip, J. Researches in Africa, 708
Philip, R. Life of Bunyan, 1004
— Life of Campbell, 1044
— Life of Milne, 1611
Philipott, T. Kent surveyed, 618
Philippart, J. Life of Moreau, 952
— Memoirs of Bernadotte, 910
— Military calendar, 773
— Northern campaigns, 821
Philippe, O. Sur les Anabaptistes, 70
Philippians. Barnes' notes on, 997
Philippine islands. History of, 701
—— State of the, 694
Philippo, J. M. Jamaica, 1437
Philips' poems. Bell's edition of, 451
Philips, Mrs. C. Apology for, 957
Philips, Ed. Theatrum poetarum, 957
Philips, E. and J. Lives of, 957
Philips, Sir R. Memoirs of, 957
Philips, Sam'l M. State trials, 167
Philips, W. Mineralogy and geology, 282
Philipsburg and Juniata railroad, 262, 1115
Phillimore, R. Life of Lyttleton, 1312
Phillip, Gov. Voyage and letters, 644
Phillipe Auguste. Cour de, 546
Phillipines. MacMicking's, 1415
— Twenty years in the, 1406
Phillips, Ambrose. Pastorals, 474
— The distrest mother, 511, 1266
Phillips, Catharine. Discourses, 97
— High price of grain, 1668
Phillips, C. Curran and his cotemporaries, 1583
— Emerald isle, 474
— Irish eloquence, 436
— Recollections of Curran, 924
— Speeches, 436
Phillips, D. Defence of the Quakers, 70
Phillips, E. English dictionary, 418
Phillips, H. Flora historica, 288
— Sylva florifera, 288
— Vegetables and fruits, 288
Phillips, H. C. Naval signals, 1205
Phillips, J. Memoirs of Smith, 1625
— On canals, 249
— Yorkshire, 1365
Phillips, Sir J. Letter to, 804
Phillips, Jno. Geology, 1135
— Poems and life, 474
Phillips, J. B. Tales, 534
Phillips, J. M. Jamaica, 1515
Phillips, J. T. English and Latin grammar, 414
Phillips, Mrs. K. Letters, 559
Phillips, R. Hints on regeneration, 1019
Phillips, Sir R. A million of facts, 377
— Arts of life, 377
— Collection of voyages, 631
— Phenomena of the universe, 257
— Walk to Kew, 682
Phillips, S. Caleb Stukely, 1290
Phillips, T. Book and its story, 1046
— Lectures on painting, 362
— Life of Pole and answer, 959
Phillips, W. Astronomy, 351
— Mineralogy, 1137
— On protection, 1094
Phillipsland in Australia, 1376
Philo, an evangeliad, 1284
Philo Judæus. An apologist of Christ, 25
— Sentiments of, 50
— Works translated, 1031
Philœni's strictures for 1786, 895
Philological inquiries by James Harris, 412
— museum, 1222
— society of London, 599
Philology, 411, 1220
— and geography. Researches in, 616
— Critical researches in, 412
— Martin's system of, 410
— of the exploring expedition, 1374
Philomneste, G. P. Amusemens philologiques, 1221
Philopatris Varvicencis, 930
Philosophe Anglais. Le, 547
Philosopher. The candid, 198
— Travels of a, 636
Philosopher's stone. Colston on the, 189
—— Holland and Sully on the, 190
Philosophers and actresses, 1283
— Lives of ancient, 922, 926, 981
— Memoirs of modern, 528
Philosophes (Les), comedie, 518
Philosophia Britannica. Martin's, 257
Philosophica. Biographica, 949
Philosophical commerce of arts, 377
— conferences of virtuosi, 255
— dictionary (et), 183
— essays. Hume's, 185
— experiments. Hooke's, 256
—— Society for, 256
— grammar. Martin's, 257
— journal. The Dublin, 594
— library, 183
— library. The, 583
— magazine. London, 593
— rambler. The, 674
— rhapsodies, 751
— Society. American, 1336
—— Historical committee, 589
—— History of, 1335
—— Laws of, 589
—— Library, 6
—— On Indian languages, 412, 421
—— Publications, 1336
—— Transactions, 589

PAGE
Philosophical transactions, 590
—— of royal society, 590
— visions, 520
Philosophie de l'univers, 196
— payenne. Histoire de la, 184
PHILOSOPHY, 177, 1066
— Aristotle's, 193
— Annals of, 593
— Boyle on, 254
— EXPERIMENTAL, 253, 1119
— Enfield's, 179
— HISTORY OF, 1066
— History of. Biographical, 1603
— in sport, &c., 259, 1122
— Mock and absurd, 206
— MORAL, 193, 1074
— Morell's, 180
— NATURAL, 253, 1119
— OCCULT, 188, 1071
— of ancient Greece, 177
— of health. Smith's, 303
— of history. Blomfield's, 607
——— Logan's, 607
——— Miller's, 607
——— Schlegel's, 1351
——— Voltaire's, 608
— of human nature. Buchanan's, 194
——— By Duncan, 196
——— McCormac's, 1077
— of medicine. Thornton's, 309
— of nature, 206
— of physic. Dewell's, 305
——— Wilson's, 309
— of religion. Dick's, 54
——— Morell's, 1018
— of the mind. Belsham's, 193
— of the moral feelings, 193
— Stewart's progress of, 186
— Stanley's, 181
— Teutonic, 47
— Tenneman's, 182
Philostrates. Tableaux des deux, 366
Philostratus. Two first books of, 906
Philoxenis Fineti, 138
Philpot, J. Camden's Britannica, 759
Philpot, S. On a polite education, 210
Philpot, T. Comedy of Kent, 618
Philpotts, Bp. H. Good's letter to, 1013
— Gorham *versus*, 1013
— Hampden case, 1014
— Letters, 1019
Phipps, C. Voyage, 644
Phipps, E. Life of Ward, 1633
— Monetary crisis, 1099
Phipps, J. China trade, 1104
— On a late essay, 1650
— Swearing prohibited, 1019
— To the youth of Norwich, 1650
Phips, Sir W. Life of, 1626
Phiseldeck, S. Von Europe and America, 219
Phlogistic system. Dewell's, 305
Phlogiston. Kirwan on, 266
— Priestley's doctrine of, 268
Phocion. Morale et politique, 198
Phocion's letter to citizens of N. Y,, &c., 895

PAGE
Phocion's strictures (1796), 897
Phœnician. A translation from the, 772
— history. Sanchoniatho's, 849
Phœnicians. Heeren's researches, 1444
— History of the, 851
Phœnissæ. Euripidis, 499
Phœnix. The (scarce pieces), 586
— (The), a novel, 520
Phœnix Mill canvass, 1543
PHONOGRAPHY, 1190
Phosphorus in diseases. On use of, 333
Photius. Myriobiblon, 4
Photography. Treatise on, 1180
PHRENOLOGY, 187, 1071
— tested by reason, &c., 1071
— Uncle Sam's, 1299
Phreno-magnetic vindicator, 1125
PHTHISIS, 302, 1160
— Sydenham—tract. de, 308
Physic and physicians, 1155, 1638
— Boerhaave on studying, 297
— Experience in. Treatise on, 300
— Fundamental laws of, 300
— Freind's history of, 297
— Use of Mathematics in, 316
— Philosophy of. Dewell's, 305
— Rudiments of. Groenvelt's, 306
— Stillingfleet on, 274
— study of. On abridging, 300
— THEORY AND PRACTICE OF, 304, 1159
Physica subterranea, 254
Physical causes. Influence of, on the moral faculty, 199
— dictionary. A, 300
— EDUCATION, 1156
—— Caldwell on, 203
— GEOGRAPHY, 1352
—— of the sea, 1205
— theory of another life, 1021
Physician and patient, 1154, 1159
— (duties of a). Gregory's, 297
— (duties of a). Rush's, 313
— The poor planter's, 576
Physician's holiday. Forbes', 1390
— legacy. Turner's ancient, 299
— vade mecum. Hooper's, 307
——— Townsend's, 309
Physicians and surgeons. Memoirs of, 982
— College of. Letters relating to, 300
— (conclave of). Harvey's, 298
— frauds against their patients, 298
— Inquiries of society of, 300
— Lives of British, 983
Physick, Dr. P. S. Life and portrait, 1606
— Memoir of, &c., 1617
Physico-mechanical experiments, 346
Physico-medical society of N. York, 589
Physico-theological lectures of Miln, 279
Physico-theology, by T. Morgan, 198
PHYSICS, 253, 1119
— (elements of). Arnott's, 254
— of the earth, 1131
— (principles of). Macvicar's, 257
Physiognomic expression. Beauty of, 359
Physiognomical travels and journal, 533
Physiognomies. Letters on, 561

PAGE
Physiognomy, 187, 1071
Physiology, 323, 1162
— Macvicar's, 257
— Wight on animal and vegetable, 1130
Physionomie of Karel, &c., 516
Physio-philosophy. Oken's, 1667
Physique. Traités, manuels, &c. de, 1119
Phytolacca decandra. Shultz on the, 334
Phytologia. Darwin's, 386
Phytologica. Lovell's Isagoge, 287
Piankashaw council. Minutes of, 873
Piat, N. Horatii carmina expurgata, 444
Piatt, Mrs. Don. Bell Smith abroad, 1393
Picard. Shipwreck, 648
Picard, L. B. French comedies, 518
Picardie. Histoire de, 830
Picart, B. Religious ceremonies, 124
Picart, M. Mesure d'un degré, 351
Piccadilly to Pera, 1407
Picciola, 1306
Piccione, A. Ghiribizzo, 1305
Pichegru, Gen. Campaigns of, 830
Picherellus, P. Opuscula theolog., 43
Pichler, Caroline. Siege of Vienna, 598
— Werke, 1305
Pichon, L. A. France sous Napoleon, 1495
Pichot, M. De. Tour in England, 682
Pickbourn, J. On the English verb, 418
Picken, And. Black watch, 1290
— Stories, by, 597
— The Cliffords of Craven, 598
Pickens, Gen. A. Life and portrait, 1605
Pickens, E. The Canadas, 716
Pickering, Dr. C. Races of men, 1150
Pickering, J. Indian orthography, 421
— Vocabulary, 418
Pickering, Col. T. Adams on his letter, 900
— Correspondence, 900
— Danger of a war, 1564
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Vindication of himself, 900
——— Reply to, 1564
Pickering, Thos. Trial of, 166
Pickering, W. Catalogue of MSS., &c., 4
Pickett, A. J. Hist. of Alabama, 1536
Pickwick papers, 1278
Pickworth, H. Heresy of the Quakers, 70
Pic-nic. The, 586
— papers, 1278
Picot, C. French verbs, 1227
Pictet, F. J. Paléontologie, 1135
Pictet, M. A. On fire, 268
Picton, Sir T. Memoirs of, &c., 1617
Pictorial calendar of the seasons, 1130
Picts. Critical dissertations on the, 422
— MacPherson on the, 770
Picture of Australia, 647
— of Paris (1793), 833
— of Philadelphia, 629
Pictures, 364, 1180
— Advice on the care of, 1179
— from battlefields, 1410
— from Sicily, 1388
— of poetry, 481
— of popular people, 1325
Pictures of private life, 1294
— of the French, 538, 1284
Picturesque. Treatises on the, 358, 359
— antiquities of Spain, 1395
—— of Scotland, 365
— beauty. Gilpin's works on, 358
— excursions in Devonshire, &c., 685
— journey to North Cape, 658
— Macvicar on the, 1077, 1230
— Price on the, 1177
— promenade round Dorking, 684
— scenery. Elements of, 1179
— tour through Spain, 672
— tours in Gt. Britain, 679
— views and tours, 366, 367
— voyage to India, 695
— See Pittoresque.
Piece of family biography, 525
Piedmont Evangelical Churches, 123
— Gilly's excursion in, 666
— Persecution in, 1686, 798
— Persecutions in, 127
— Protestants. Persecution of, 791
— See Waldenses.
Pier on North River, 1106
Pierce Penniless' supplication, 1246
Pierce, B. On church music, 40
Pierce, C. The American guide, 864
Pierce, Franklin; and his Cabinet, 1603
—— Life of, 1617
Pierce, John. Green *versus*, 1662
Pierce, T. Collection of sermons, 104
Pierpont, J. Poems, 474, 1247
Pierre, 1288
Pierson, J. Discourse, 1028
Pierson, J. (not R.) Discourse, 105
Pierson, R. On Christ's intercession, 105
Pietas Londiniensis, or charities, 252
— Romana et Parisiensis, 624
Piety freed from enthusiasts, 88
— promoted, 77, 909
Pig. Youatt on the, 1202
Pigage, N. de. Galerie de Dusseldorf, 366
Pigeons. Dixon on, 1202
— Treatise on domestic, 296
Pignata, J. Aventures de, 957
Pignoria, L. Origini di Padova, 625
Pignotti, L. Hist. of Tuscany, &c. 826
Pigonati, A. Monuments of Syracuse, 373
Pigott, C. Jockey club, 981
Pigott, Miss H. Records of real life, 1290
Pike county. Index to map of, 629
Pike, J. Vindication of the Quakers, 70
Pike, Jos. Life of, 1006, 1617
Pike, Lieut. Mississippi river, 723, 1437
Pike, N. Arithmetic, 339
Pike, Z. M. Expedition to Mississippi, 723, 1437
— Life of, 1626
Pile engine. Plates of a, 250
Pilenejo, E. Odi di Anacreonte, 440
Piles, M. de. Eminent painters and art, 958
— Lives of the painters, 362
— Vie des peintres, 958

PAGE
Pileur D'Apligny, M. le. Art of dyeing, 383
Pilgrim, (The). A comedy, 505
—— or a picture of life, 530
— Wollaston's life of a, 540
Pilgrimages to Walsingham, &c., 1012
Pilgrim's address, 1211
— progress, 50, 522
—— Illustrated, 1009
Pilgrims. Purchas, his, 631
— of the Rhine, 522, 1276
— of the sun, 465
— of the Thames, 1398
— of Walsingham, 1294
Pilkington, J. Derbyshire, 618
Pilkington, Rev. M. Dict. of painters, 362, 958
Pilkington, Mrs. Animated nature, 271
— Biography for girls, 210
— Tales of a cottage, 534
Pilkington, Mrs. L. Memoirs of, 958
Pilkington, Mrs. M. Margate, 621
Pilkington, Sir T. Case of, 167
Pillars of Hercules. Urquhart's, 1369, 1395
Pillersdorf, Baron. Austria in 1848, 1486
Pillet, M. Examination of his work, 684
— Views of England, 682
Pillmore, Rev. J. Labors, 1045
Pills by Peter Pepperbox, 462
Pilmore, J. Freemason sermon, 105
— On female education, 210
Pilon, F. An opera, &c. 511
— Lecture on heads, 538, 1293
Pilot, The, a novel, 523, 1277
— Atlantic, 1772. The, 616
— for Newfoundland, Labrador, &c., 610
Pilotage of the Ohio, Mississippi, &c., 628
Pilten. Province of, 819
Pim, J. Condition of Ireland, 1481
Pin basket to children of Thespis, 497
Pinacotheca Hamptoniana, 367
Pinang, 1508
Pinchbeck, W. F. Mysteries unravelled, 190
Pinckard, G. Notes on the West Indies, 723
Pinckney, C. A. Life and portrait, 1606
Pinckney, Thos. Life and portrait, 1606
Pinckney, Wm. Life and portrait, 1606
— Speech on slavery, 243
Pindar. Carmina, 447
— Olympic odes, &c., 447
— Tasker's translation of, 448
Pindar, Paul. The fleiad, 489
Pindar, Peter. Bozzy and Piozzi, 483
— Epistle to Bruce, 483
— Epistle to the Pope, 483
— Epistles to Mr. Pitt, 483
— Gifford's epistle to, 463
— Hair powder, 483
— Horrors of bribery, 484
— Island of innocence, 484
— Jeremi-ad, 484
— Lousiad, 483
— More money! 483

PAGE
Pindar, Peter. Ode to livery of London, 484
— Ode to Sir J. Banks, 484
— Odes to a great duke, 483
— Odes to Paine, 483
— Odes to Pitt, 483
— One thousand seven hundred and ninety-six, 484
— Pindariana, 483
— Rights of kings, 483
— Sketch of his character, 475, 483
— Works, 483
— See Wolcott.
Pindaries. Origin of the, 851
Pindemonte, I. Poesie, 1253
Pine apple. Griffin on the culture of the, 387
Pine forests and Hacmatac clearings, 1438
Pine, J. Horatii opera, 1438
Pine, W. H. Microcosm, 377
Pinelliana. Bibliotheca, 4
Pinkerton, J. Collection of voyages, 691
— Correspondence, 558
— Essay on medals, 740
— Geography and atlas, 613
— Hist. of Europe, 753
— Hist. of Scotland, 774
— Medallic history, 774
— Petralogy, 282
— Recollections of Paris, 669
— Scottish poems, 477
Pinkerton, R. Church in Russia, 124
— State of Russia, 817
Pinkney, Lieut. Col. Travels in France, 669
Pinkney, W. Life of, 1626
— Life, by Rev. W. P., 1617
— Wheaton's life, &c. of, 958
Pinney, J. The antidote, 1157
Pinto, J. Jewish prayers, 115
Pioneer magazine. The, 1344
— The American, 1680
— history. Hildreth's, 1521, 1549
— settlers of Ohio, 1549, 1596
—— of the west, 862
— The: a novel, 523, 1277
— women, 1587
Pious memorials, 51
Piozzi, H. L. Anecdotes of Johnson, 941
— British synonymy, 418
— Johnson's letters, 556
— Journey in France, &c., 609
— Journey in Europe, 652
— Love letters, 1313
— Retrospection, 751
Piozzi. Bozzy and, 483
Piozziana, or recollections of Mrs. P., 958
Pipe of repose, 1404
— of tobacco; poems, 453
Piranesi, G. B. Architettura prospettive, &c., 371
— Architectura de Romani, 373
— Antichita Romani, 373
— Trofei di Ottaviano Augusto, 373
— Urbis æternæ vestigia, 373
— Vasi di, 375

PAGE
Piranesi, G. B. Veduta di Roma, 373
Pirate (The), a novel, 536
— and three cutters, 1287
Pirates. (Atrocities of), Smith's, 967
— (Commissions to) On giving, 877
— (History of the) Johnson's, 942
— Law in regard to, 942
— Lives of, 977
Piscator, J. Aphorismi, 52
Piscatorial reminiscences, 990, 1216
Piscium. Willughbii historia, 296
— testaceorum imagines. Rumphius, 295
Pisé building. Johnson on, 388
Pison, G. De India, 275
Pistoja. Produzioni naturali de, 275
Pitcairn. By Rev. J. B. Murray, 1511
Pitcairn's Island. Description of, 638
—— Voyage to, 645
Pitcairn, Dr. A. Works and life, 299
Pitiscus, S. Lexicon antiq. Romanorum, 735
— Lexicon Belgicum, 1223
Pitkin, T. Commerce of the U. S., 237
— Hist. of the U. S., 864
— Statistics of the U. S., 627
Pitman, I. Phonography, 1190
— Reporter's manual, 1190
Pitman, J. Address to Alumni, 1086
Pitman, R. B. Isthmus of Darien, 723
Pittman, P. Settlement on the Mississippi, 864
Pitot, Mon. Navigation, 402
Pitrou. D'architecture, 249
Pitt, Billy. The cabin boy, 1639
Pitt, C. Works of Virgil, &c., 449
Pitt, C. J. The pedlar, 581
Pitt (W.) and Fox. Age of, 1471
Pitt, W. Autograph letters, 559
— (Character of). Sketch of, 237
— Correspondence, 1313
— Epistles to. Pindar's, 483
— Histories, &c. of, 958
— Increase of revenue, &c. under, 237
— Letters to his nephew, 558
— Ode to Masons, 469
— Odes to, Pindar's, 483
— (Principles of,) On the, 806
— Speech on the Union, 812
— Speeches, 436
Pitt, W. M. Address to the landed interest, 225
Pitti. Tableaux, statues, &c. du palais, 368
Pittoresque. L'Italie, 1396
Pittori Bolognezi. Vite de, 948
— Vite de, &c., 973
Pitts, J. Religion of Mahometans, 135
Pittsburg. Craig's history of, 1556
Pitture antiche del Sepolchro, &c., 372
—— d'Ercolano, 734
Pius V. Life and pontificate, 958
Pius VI. Lettres, 558
— Life, &c. of, 958
Pius VII. Seizure, &c. of, 928
Pius IX., and the law of England, 1022
— Histories of, 1617

PAGE
Pizarro, a tragedy, 518
Pizarro, F. Life of, 1569, 1617
— Life of (Quintana's), 960
Place, F. Principles of population, 225
Placentino, D. B. Serenata, 1254
Placentinus, J. C. Anatomicæ, 324
Placete, J. Church of Rome, 70
— On dying well, 70
Placide, a Spanish tale, 527
Plagiarism. Specimens of, 424
Plague and yellow fever. Analogy of, 316
— at Aleppo. Medical account of, 318
——— Russel on the, 276
— in London. De Foe's, 1279
— Moseley on the, 313
— Observations on the, 692
— of Athens, by Thucidides, 448
— of London in 1665. Treatises on, 318
— Pointer's cause of the, 262
— Treatises on the, 318
— year in London. Journal of the, 1153
Plagues in Egypt. Bryant on the, 23
Plain case, as it now stands, 799
— dealer, a comedy, 515, 1270
—— or Quaker politics, 880
—— The new, 809
— dealing. Lechford's, 875
— English, 800
— facts for critical times, 1024
—— or rights of the Indian, 894
— reasons for being a Christian, 1024
— speaker, by Hazlitt, 577
— thoughts of a plain man, 811
— truth, a plain falsehood, 881
—— (1776) and additions to, 893
—— Remarks on, 893
—— addressed, &c. (1764), 881
—— By Dr. Franklin, 879
—— stript stark naked, 881
Plainfield, Mass. Description, &c. of, 1540
Plaisted, B. Travels to Aleppo, 636
Plan of national improvement, 1476
— of New York island, 1776, 1544
— of union with Gt. Britain, 891
Planché, J. K. British costume, 366
— Descent of the Danube, 658
Planché, Miss. Tales, 1290, 1291
Planck, G. J. Sacred philology, 999
Planets, 348, 1172
— Book of knowledge of the, 191
— inhabited. Sun and, 350
— Minto's theory of the, 351
Plank roads. Kingsford and Clarke on, 1112, 1113
Plans for houses, stabling, bridges, &c., 370
— for the government of boys, 212
— of cities, &c., 1355
Plant (The), a biography, 1141
Planta, E. Helvetic confederacy, 826
— Picture of Paris, 624
Plantagenet, B. Description of N. Albion, 723
— Examination of, 1523
Plantarum Americanarum genera, 288

PAGE
Plantarum anatomia. Malphigii, 287
— Boerhave's index, 284
— generatione. Logan de, 282
— Raii historia methodusque, 289
— seu Stirpium icones, 291
Plantations in America. British, 885
— Groans of the, 798
— See British.
Planten. Œffening der, 288
Planter. Cruickshank's practical, 386
— The, 1443
Planter's northern bride, 1673
— society sermon, 113
Planting and ornamental gardening, 394
— and rural ornament. Marshall's, 389
— of nations. Times of, 730
Plantius, G. Hippocrates, 306
Plants, 283, 1139
— and animals. Analogy between, 286
— Decandole's philosophy of, 285
— Gerard's history of, 286
— Grew's anatomy of, 286
— Impressions from, 291
— in closely glazed cases, 1200
— Nuttall's N. American, 288
— of N. America. Muhlenberg's, 288
— of N. America. Catalogue of, 286
— of the London dispensatory, 284
— Wilson's British, 290
— Withering's British, arranged, 290
— Woodhouse's vegetation of, 291
Plaster of Paris. Agricultural inquiries on, 390
Plata (La). Travels in, 722
— See United Provinces and La Plata.
Platform of Pres. government, 121
Platina, B. De vitis Pontificorum, 1617
— Gregorio XV., 934
— Lives of the popes, 958
— Vite de pontifici, 958
Plato. Apology of Socrates, 1625
— Complete works (Bohn's), 1067
— Composition of. Geddes on the, 426
— Contra Atheos, translated, 1067
— De republica, 219
— Dialogues of. Sewell and Schleiermacher's, 1067
— Dialogues translated, 180
— Erastœ of, 689
— Examen philosophiæ, 181
— Opera Græce et Latine, 569
— Orationes funebres, 437
— Phædo of. On the, 180
— redivivus, 218
— Republic translated, 219
— Theology compared, &c., 135
— Translations of, 569, 624
— View of the works of, 180
— Works abridged, 180
Platonists. Taylor on the later, 342
Platow, Bp. Greek church, 124
Platter, T. Autobiography, 1617
Plattes, G. Mines and minerals, 282
Plautus. Comedies, 499
Plaw, John. Ferme ornée, 371
— Sketches for country houses, &c., 371
Players. Galt's lives of the, 932

PAGE
Players. See Actors.
Playfair papers, 1299
Playfair, J. Geometry, 341, 342
— Geography, 613
— Natural philosophy, 257
— View of science, 181
— Works and life, 257
Playfair, J. G. Life of Jno. Playfair, 257
Playfair, L. Liebig's chemistry, 1127, 1128
— Methven's log, 1205
Playfair, W. British nobility, 738
— Chronology, 733
— Commercial atlas, 1104
— Decline of nations, 225
— France, 670
— Hist. of jacobinism, 811, 896
— Huttonian theory of the earth, 279
— Political atlas, 231
— Political portraits, 814, 958
— To Earl Fitzwilliam, 810
Plays, 498, 1256
— English, 500, 1256
— French, Italian, German, &c., 516, 1270
— Greek and Latin, 498, 1256
Plea for liberty of conscience, 9
— for the commonwealth, 791
Pleader's assistant. Read's Am., 147
— guide, 1251
—— a poem, 450
Pleas of the Crown. Hale's hist., 158
——— Hawkins', 159
Pleasants, H. R. Intemperance, 1079
Pleasing companion. The, 544
Pleasure and profit, or scientific recreations, 336
Pleasures of friendship, 477, 1245
— of hope. Campbell's, 455
— of imagination. Akenside's, 450
— of memory. By Rogers, 477
— of taste, 1294
Plebeian, The (Richard Steele), 583, 1341
Plenck's hygrology, by Hooper, 327
Plescheef, S. Survey of Russia, 817
Plessis, A. du. Administration of, 830
— Testament, 219
Pleurotide vera. Dissertatio de, 322
Pleydell, J. Funeral sermon, 97
Pliny, C. (the elder). Natural history, 273, 1130
Pliny, C. (the younger). De Viris illustribus, 1617
— Epistles, panegyrick, and life, 558
— Epistolæ, 1313
— Herculaneum, 735
— Letters, 559
— Panegyricus, 1235
Plochmann, T. G. Luther's Werke, 1318
Plot (Popish). Discovery of the, 768
—— Pamphlets on the, 794, &c.
Plotinus. Opera, 181
— Paraphrase of, 181
— Works and life, 181
Plott, R. Natural hist. of Oxfordshire, &c., 275
— Natural hist. of Staffordshire, 275
Plough. Randall on the, 391

PAGE
Ploughman against a clergyman, 128
Ploughwright's assistant, by Gray, 384
Plowden, F. Church and state, 143
— Hist. of the British empire, 774
— Hist. of Ireland, 774
— Law of usury, 147
Pluche, Abbé. Histoire naturelle, 273
— Hist. of the heavens, 351
— Spectacle of nature, 273
— Truth of the gospel, 33
Plumb pudding for P. Porcupine, 898
Plumbe, J. Iowa and Wisconsin, 1437
Plumier, C. Plantarum Americanum, 288
Plumley, Miss. The East, 1408
Plumptre, A. A translation, 706
— Mathison's letters, 651
— Pouqueville's travels, 690
— Residence in France, 670
— Residence in Ireland, 682
— Tales of wonder, 534
— Trans. of Musæus, 533
— Western mail, 559
Plumton correspondence, 1473
Plunket, J. Papers relating to, 786
Plunket, Mrs. Anecdotes, 532
Plunket, O. Trial of, 164
Plunkett, Capt. Last naval war, 1445
Plunkett, Hon. E. British navy, 1207
Plurality of worlds. Whewell's, 1173
Plutarch. De Iside et Osiride, 136
— De la superstition, 203
— Délais de la justice, 1650
— Hommes illustres, 1617
— Life of, 959
— Lives (English and Italian), 959
— On friendship, 199
— Opera omnia, 569
— Morals, 199
— Select lives, 1617
Plutarque Francais, 973, 1638
Plutus, a comedy. By Aristophanes, 499
Plymley, Peter. Letters, &c., 813, 1477
— See Sidney Smith.
Plymouth (Mass.) and the pilgrims, 1542
— Guide to, 1438, 1540
— Thacher's history of, 1540
— Moust's plantation at, 875
— Patent for, 876
— (Engl.) library. Catalogue of MSS., 1643
Pneumanee, a tale, 524
Pneumatic institution. Notes at medical, 304
Pneumatical lectures. Cotes', 345
Pneumatics, 259, 1122
— Ferguson's lectures on, 346
— Lardner's hydrostatics and, 347
— of Hero, 1124
Pneumatologia. Joannis Clerici, 179
Pneumatology. Theory of, 185
Pneumonia. La Roche on, 1161
Poacher, 1287
Pocket book (My). By Dubois, 525
— dictionary of English, 419
Poco Mas. Scenes, &c. in Spain, 1396
Pocock, E. Flowers of the East, 474
— Twells' life of, 959
Pocock, J. Novels, 534
Pocock, R. Musical drama, 511
Pococke, E. India in Greece, 1150
Pococke, R. Maps of Egypt, 613
— Travels in Egypt, &c., 636
Podesta's daughter. By Boker, 1240
Poe, E. A. Eureka, 1173
— Works and life, 1319
Poems on affairs of state, 488
— Anonymous, 485
Poesche, T. The new Rome, 1566
Poet's complaint of his muse, 474
Poetarum Anglorum. Theatrum, 957
Poetic license. Treatise on, 440
— minor, or living bards, 465
Poetical decameron. Collier's, 439
— dictionary, 485
— essays, 485
— miscellany, 485
— picture of America, 487
— register, 981
— register for 1801, 485
Poetry, 439, 1237
— and music. Essays on, 573
— and painting. Essay on, 579
— and the sublime and beautiful, 424
— Anonymous collections of, 485
— Buckingham's essay on, 477
— Dissertation on dramatic, &c., 444
— English, 450, 1239
— English, on a course of, 439
— French, Italian, German, Spanish, and translations, 490, 1251
— Greek and Latin, 440, 1238
— Histories of, 440
— in Spain. History of, 665
— of life, 1294
— of the Hebrews. Lowth on the, 26
— of the vegetable world, 1141
— of the world, 485
— of travelling in U. S., 1432
— Pitt and Warton on, 449
— Treatises on, 439, 1237
— See Verse.
Poets. Anderson's British, 450
— English, Catalogue of, 962
—— Homes and haunts of, 1597
—— Lives, &c. of, 981
—— Lives of. Bell's, 1571
— Johnson's, 941, 942
— Lives, &c. of Grecian, 943
— Lives of the Italian, 968
— Lives of the Roman, 924
— Lives of sacred, 978
— of Britain. Cibber's lives of, 920
— Southey's works and lives of the, 480
Pogonotomie, ou l'art à se raser, 400
Poindexter, Mr. Speech, 900
Poinsett, J. R. Discourse, 1235
— Letter on South America, 723
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Notes on Mexico, 723
Point of honor, a play, 508
Pointer, J. On the weather, 262
Poison of lead. Percival on the, 333
— of lead and copper vessels, 398
Poisoning. The great Oyer of, 1061
Poisons. Accum on culinary, 300, 398

PAGE
Poisons. Houlston on, 333
— Mead's mechanical account of, 333
Poisson, R. and P. Œuvres choisies, 569
Poivre, M. le. Travels in Asia, 636
Pokeweed. Shultz' dissertation on, 334
Polack, J. S. New Zealand, 1376, 1377
Poland. Constitution of, 157
— Dismemberment of. On the, 819
— Fontaine's revolutions of, 819
— History of, 815, 816, 1483
—— Parthenay's, 817
—— Williams', 818
— Letters on, 561, 660
— Sobieski, king of, History of, 967
— Stanislaus, king of, History of, 968
— State of, in 1807, 654
— Travels in, 654, 656
— under the dominion of Russia, 816
Polar Expeditions, 637, 1370
— seas and regions, 642
Pole, Reginald. Life of, &c., 959
Pole, T. Anatomical instructor, 327
Pole, Thos. Intellectual flambeau, 200
Polemical works. Various, 45, 1007
Poles of the 17th century, 1285
Poletika, M. U. S. and Europe, 864
Police, 158, 1058
— de sureté dans Paris, 1089
— French, State of the, 975
——— Vidocq's, memoirs, 974
— Hanway on defects of, 223
— of London, 1091
——— (1797). Report on, 158
——— (1799). Report on, 787
——— Report on (1829), 160
— of the Thames. Colquhon's, 234
Policeman. Recollections of a, 1633
Polier, C. de. A tribute to, 581
Polignac, Cardinal de. Anti-Lucrece, 494
Polish poets. Specimens of the, 491
Polissena, tragedia, 1272
Polite education. Chesterfield's, 207
— epistolary correspondence, 561
— literature. Introduction to, 411
— philosopher. The, 205
Politeness. De la Casa on, 202
— Gentleman and lady instructed, 204
Politesse. Guide de la, 1075
Politianus, A. Memoirs of, &c., 934
— Stanze, 494
Political and commercial register, 1347
— aphorisms, 220
— catechism, 789
—— of man, 219
— classics, 220
— conferences of great men, 220
— correspondence, 809
— debates, 887
— duenna; a comic opera, 894
— economist, by M. Carey, 222
— Economy, 225, 1091
—— Summary of, 227
—— Tales illustrating, 532
— essays on popular subjects, 812
— establishments of U. S., 1563
— grammar of U. S., 1419
— history of the devil, 1277

PAGE
Political history of the U. States, 1563, &c.
— justice. Godwin on, 196, 216
— philosophy. S. S. Smith's, 199
— reflections (1774), 801
— register, 603
— science. Craig's elements of, 216
—— A. Macaulay's, 217
— sketches of Spanish empire, 841
— songs of England, 1473
— state of Britain, 755
—— of Europe, 754
— terms. Use and abuse of some, 217
— truth, 897
Politician's creed, 221
— register. Matthias', 1522
Politicians (The), a drama, 510, 516
Politick touchstone, 1301
Politics. American local and occasional, 886, 1563
— and government, 215
— and public men for 1812–'13, 1478
— British, 788, 1475
— for American Christians, 1011
— for American farmers, 901
— for farmers (1807), 900
— of a certain party displayed, 896
— of Penna. Pamphlets, &c., 1550
— of United States, 886, 1563
— Treatises on, 215, 1089
Politz, K. H. L. Teutschen Sprache, 1228
Poliziano, A. Elogi di, 1568, 1584
— Rime, 1254
Polk administration. History of the, 1566
Polk, J. K. Life of, &c., 1618
Poll act for reducing Ireland, 156
Pollier. Des moeurs, 203
Pollio, C. A. Life of, 910
Pollnitz, Baron de. Memoirs of, &c., 959
— Saxe galante, 907
Pollok, R. Course of time, 474
— Helen of the Glen, 1291
— Life, by D. P., 1618
— Poems, 1247
Pollok, T. On heat, electricity, &c., 262
Pollux. Vocabularium, 414
Polly, an opera, 506, 1262
Polly Honeycombe, 1259
Polo, G. G. Diana Enamorado, 1254
Polo, Marco. Travels, 636, 1369
Pologne. Carte de la, 1358
— Histoire de Sobieski et, 1625
Poloniæ, &c. Status regni, 616
Polwhele, R. Biog. sketches in Cornwall, 959
— Essay on the soul, 70
— Notes to Lavington, 1017
— Poems, 474
— Reminiscences, 1247, 1329
— Traditions, &c., 959
Polyanthea. The, 586
Polyanthos, 600
Polybius. Dryden's character of, 748
— Historiæ, 748
— History and comm. on, 748
Polycarp. Epistle, 41
— Wake's translation of, 44

PAGE
Polydorus Vergilius de inventoribus, 377
——— See Vergil.
Polyglot pocket-book, 1222
Polygraphic art. Booth on the, 360
— authors, 562
Polygraphy, 562, 1314
Polyhistor, J. Solinus, 611
Polymeres, G. Lexicon Anglohellenikon, 1674
Polymetis, or ancient art and poems, 136, 359
——— abridged, 136
Polynesia. History of, &c., 1511
— Voyages to, 637, 1370
Polynesian mythology. Grey's, 1511
— nation. Lang's origin, &c. of, 846, 1148
— researches. Ellis', 640
Polyolbion, in eighteen songs, 460
Polype. Baker's natural hist. of, 291
Polypheme and his son. Dialogue, 880, 881
Polypo cordis. Malpighi de, 327
Polytechnic review, 1343
Polytilysis, 1091
Pomarium Britannicum. Phillips', 288
Pombal, Marquis de, 1499
— Anecdotes, 959
— Mémoires, &c., 1618
Pomet, M. On drugs, 333
Pomfret, Countess of. Letters, 556
Pomfret, Rev. J. Poems and life, 475
Pomme, M. Affections vapeureuses, 321
Pommeraye, M. A. T. de la. French grammar, 420
— Lecteur Francaise, 420
Pommier. Sur le, 1201
Pommies, M. Cadastre, 1169
Pomological Congress. American, 1201
— manual. Prince's, 390
Pompadour, Mad. de. Court of, 834
— Lettres, 559, 1313
— Mémoires de, 1618
— Memoirs, 936
Pompei, A. Ordini dell' architectura, 371
Pompeianæ. Inscriptiones, 1449
Pompeii. Fairfield's last night of, 461
— Sir Wm. Gell's, 373
— Gell's topography, &c. of, 1447
— Last days of, 522
— Library of entertaining knowledge, 625
— Tales from frescoes of, 1285
Pompignan, M. Chefs d'œuvres, 1271
Poncet, M. Æthiopia, 1424
Pond, an almanac for 1708, 355
Pond, J. Translation of Laplace, 350
Ponderer (The), a series of essays, 576
Pons asinorum, 1344
Ponsonby, C. Countess D'Auvergne, 1019
Pontano. Guerre di Napoli, 826
Pontanus. Mare liberum, 139
— Notæ in Macrobium, 427
Pontanus, J. Reformata poesi, 439
Ponte, L. da. Florence, 824
— Memoire di, 1584
Pontecoulant, G. de. Système du monde, 1121
PAGE
Pontiac. Parkman's conspiracy of, 1515
Pontificum. Chronologia, 980
Pontin, J. Les saisons traduites, 481
Pontopidan, E. Hist. of Norway, 275
Ponts á grands portées, 1111
— Construction des, 240
Poole, G. A. Life of Cyprian, 1006
Poole, J. Little Pedlington, 1291
Poole, M. Annotations on the Bible, 27
— Dialogue with a priest, 70
— On preaching, 70
Poole, Mrs. Egypt, 1424
Poole, R. S. Horæ Ægyptiacæ, 1445, 1510
Poole, T. E. Sierra Leone, &c., 1424
Poole, W. F. Index to periodicals, 987
Poor and poor laws. Reports, anonymous works, &c. on, 1095
——— in England, Scotland and Ireland. Reports of commissioners, &c., 1095, 1096
— Bettering, reports of society for, 227
— Condition of. On improving the, 222
— Distresses of the. Lettsom on, 224
— Hanway's infant parish, 223
— History of the. Ruggles', 225
— Houses, 252, 1117
— Houses for the. Deficiency of, 225
— in Massachusetts. Returns of, 1541
— in Hamburgh. Management of, 253
— law commissioners. Report, 227, 1472
— laws of Penna., 152
—— Pamphlets on the, 227, 1476
— of Scotland. On employing, 780
— Overseers of. Information for, 253
— Plea for the. Applegarth's, 221
— Reforming the. Means of, 223
— Relief of the. Plan for the, 223
— Rights of the. Bosanquet's, 1092
— State of the. Cowes on the, 222
— State, &c. of the. Vancouver's, 226
— Support of the. On the bill for, 221
— Works relating to the, 1091 to 1096
Poor Covent Garden, a play, 516
— Jack, 1287
— man's advice to his neighbors, 889, 1250
— Richard's almanac, 353
— Richard in French, 549
— Robin's almanac for 1708, &c., 355, 356
— soldier (The), a play, 510
— Vulcan, a burletta, 504, 1261
Poore, B. P. Louis Philippe, 1607
Popanilla, Captain. Voyage of, 1279
Pope confuted, 47
— Maistre, Du Pape, 1649
— Manner of choosing a, 967
— Nicholas. Taxation of England and Wales, 155
— Poetical epistle to the, 483
— Sixtus V. Life of, 967
— The English, 789
— See Gregory, Pius, &c. &c.
— See Papal.
Pope, A. Bowles' appeal relative to, 424
——— answered by Roscoe, 428

PAGE
Pope, A. Byron on the writings of, 425
— Carlisle on the poetry of, 1231
— Conversations, 550
— Eclogue of, parody on the, 488
— Essay on man (in French), 1247
— Examined by Crousaz, 426
— Homer translated, 443
— Homer. Commentary on, 430
— Letters, 559
— Lives of, &c., 959
— Odyssey. Spence's essay on, 429
— Shade of, 470
— Shakspeare's works, 512
— Wakefield's observations on, 429
— Warton's essay on, 429
— Works, &c., 475, 569
Pope, R. T. V. Roman misquotation, 1019
Pope, T. On bridges, 249
Pope, Dr. W. Votum, Latine redditum, 441
Popeius, T. Abridgment of, 732
Popery and paganism. Their conformity, 67
— British and foreign, 1016
— Growth of, Pamphlets on, 794
— Growth of, 2d part of, 797
— History of, 126, 1042
— Increase of, on the, 804
— Laws against, 1660
— Reflections on, 130
— Tracts against, 86
— Tracts on, 1025
Pope's apostolical letters, 1851. Pamphlets relating to, 1482
Popes (The) from Linus to Pius IX., 1636
— By Wilks, 1041
— nephews. History of the, 980
— History of the, Bower's, 914
— History of, Ranke's, 1038
— History of the, Walch's, 974
— Platina's lives of the, 958
— Platina de vitis Pontificorum, 1617
— See Pontifices.
Popham, Sir H. Court martial on, 1663
Popish plot. Pamphlets on the, 794, &c.
—— State papers on the, 784
— recusants, &c. Laws against, 156, 1659
— treaties not to be relied on, 798
Poplar tree. Medical properties of, 334
Popular cyclopedia of nat. science. Mechanics, 1166
———— Physiology, 1162
———— Vegetable physiology, 1141
— models and warnings, 527
— traditions of England, 1291
— tumults, 1332
Popularity, 1297
Population, 221, 1091
— American calculations on, 628
— and capital. Rickards', 1668
— Alison on, 1091
— Eden on, 223, 807
— Godwin on, 223
— Gray on, 223
— Graham on, 223
— in England. Present state of, 344
— Law of, Doubleday's, 1092
PAGE
Population. Moreton's, 1094
— Malthus on, 224
— McIniscon's examination of Malthus, 1094
— Medical lectures on, Ryan's, 225
— of States in general, 223
— Principle of, Place's, 225
— Principle of, Sumner on, 34
— Principles of, Weyland's, 227
— Reply to Malthus on, 224
— Sadler's, 225
— Sir M. Hale on, 222, 1092
Populousness of antiquity maintained, 226
Porcelain. History of, 1192
— manufacture, 384
—— Founder of, 1582
Porchester, Lord. Letter to, 1476
— Portuguese constitution, 839
— The Moor, &c., 475
Porcupine. P. A plum pudding for, 574
— Life and adventures of, 897
— Political and controversial tracts, 898
— Political works, 896, 897
— works, 813
— See Cobbett.
Porcupine's gazette, 605
Porney, L. Novels and romances, 534
Porney, M. Heraldry, 738
— Models of letters, 559
Porson, Prof. R. Letters to Travis, 27
— Literary anecdotes, &c., 1618
— Miscellaneous works, 428
— Tracts, 581
— Vindication of, 70
Port charges at 585 ports, 1103
Porta, J. B. Natural magic, 190
Portage railroad over Alleghanies, 1113
—— Report for 1853, 1114
Portal, A. Æschines and Demosthenes, 430
Portales, Citizen. On the concordat, 836
Port Dyllaew harbor, 1472
Porter, Commodore. Constantinople, 690
— Cruise, 644
— Trial by Court-martial, 176
Porter, E. Sermon, 1028
Porter, G. B. Trial reported by, 171
Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation, 1094, 1104, 1467
Porter, H. Lives of the saints, 131
Porter, Sir J. Journals and memoir, 1501
Porter, Jacob. Sketch of Plainfield, 1540
— Translation, by, 1127
Porter, James. Trial of, 1660
Porter, Jane. Romances, &c., 534
— Sidney's aphorisms, 550
— Thaddeus of Warsaw, 1291
Porter, P. B. Speech on improvements, 901
Porter, R. Oration, 436
— Tales, 535
Porter, Sir R. K. Campaign in Russia, 817
— On Portugal and Spain, 839
— Travels in Persia, &c., 699
— Travels in Russia, 658
Porter, Rev. T. C. Translation of Schaff, 1621

PAGE
Porter, W. A. Life of Gibson, 1678
Porter, W. T. Hawker on shooting, 1214
— Quarter race, 1291
Porterfield, W. Eye and vision, 357
Porteus, Bp. B. Charge, sermons and lectures, 105
— Christian revelation, 33
— Death, 1247
— Evidences in Armenian, 1002
— Hodson's life of, 959
— Life of Secker, 965
Portfolio; a diplomatic review, 1342
— of an artist, 1615
— The, 600
Portico. The (a magazine), 600
Port-Jackson. Transactions at, 641
Portland, Duke of. Identity with Junius, 806
Portlock, Capt. Voyage, 644
Porto-bello, or improvement of London, 247
Porto Rico. See Puerto Rico, 716
Port Philip district in N. S. Wales, 1375
— Summer at, 1376
— See Philipsland.
Portrait gallery of Americans. Brown's, 1575
——— Longacre's, 1604
Portraits. Collections of, 368
— des deputés Francaises, &c. &c., 368
— des hommes illustres, 1617
— illustrating Shakspeare, 1268
— of Americans (1783), 1587
— of eminent Americans (1854). Livingston, 1603
— of political reformers, 1621
— of public characters, 1592
— of Shakspeare. Boaden's, 1623
Portraiture of a Christian gentleman, 72
— of the kings of England, 780
— of the most Rev. Abps., &c., 84
Port-Royal. Convent life at, 1583
—— Demolition of, 124
—— Latin and Greek grammar, 414
—— Memoirs of, 1039, 1622
—— moral essays, 586
Ports, arsenals, &c. of France, 1498
Portsmouth, (Eng.) The peril of, 1208
Portsmouth, (N. H.) Adams' annals of, 629
Portsmouth, (Va.) History of, 1562
Portugal and Gallicia, 1396
— Campaigns in, 838, &c.
— Civil war of 1834 in, 661, 1396
— History of, 836, 1499
— in 1828, 674
— Literature and language of, 668
— Regne de Joseph I., 959
— Revolutions in, 840
— Travels in, 661, 1388
— Who is the legitimate king of? 840
Portuguese colonial dominions, (2t) 837
— grammars, 422
— History of the. Osorio's, 839
— life and manners, 675
Posey, Thos. Life of, 1627
Posselius. Calligraphia, 414
Posselius Syntaxis Græca, 414
Possession by evil spirits. Case of, 46
— of Ursuline nuns, 87
Post. The English, 803
— Towne's evening, 604
Post, C. F. Journey to the Ohio, 723
Post, H. A. V. Visit to Greece, 690
Postage association address. N. Y. cheap, 1106
Postans, Mrs. Western India, 1416
Postans, T. Sindh, 1416
Post-bag. The general, 489
Postboy. New York weekly, 605
Postell, G. Clavis absconditorum, 70
Postes en France, 1749, 624
Postman. The, 803
— robbed of his mail, 562
Post office bills, 150
—— laws, &c., 1533
—— reform. Hill on, 1103
—— statutes. British, 156
Post offices and postmasters, U. S., 1533
—— in U. S. in 1798, 627, 869
Postlethwaite, M. Merchant's counting-house dictionary, 237
Postlethwayt on African expedition, 805
Postlethwayt, M. Britain's trade, 237
— Britain's true system, 1099
— Universal dictionary of trade, 237
Potash making, &c. On the art of, 384
— Manufacture of, recommended, 384
Potato plant. Smee on the, 1199
Potatoes. Board of agriculture on, 393
Potemkin, Prince. Jones' services under, 942
— Memoirs of, 959
Poteries. Brongniart sur les, 1191
Potiphar papers, 1277
Potomac frigate. Cruise of, 646
—— Voyage, 1372
— Observations on the river, 629
Potosi. Temple's residence in, 725
Pott. Comment. theologicorum, 43
Potter, Israel, 1288
Potter, Bp. A. Episcopal charge, 1650
— Notes to Paley, 992
— On the evidences, 1002
Potter, E. R. Hist. of Narragansett, 1650
Potter, Arbp. J. On church government, 70
Potter, J. Antiquities of Greece, 748
Potter, James. Imprisonment for tithes, 70
Potter, Jno. Mathematics, 337
Potter, M. Memoirs of Ricci, 962
Potter, N. Gregory's practice of medicine, 306
— On the locusta, 1144
Potter, R. Æschylus, 498
— Euripides, 499
— On Johnson's poets, 428, 942
Pottery. Marryat's history of, 1192
Pottinger, Lieut. H. Beloochistan, &c., 699
Potts' discovery of witches, 1073, 1467
Potts, G. An address, 436, 1235
— Translation of Bungener, 1004

PAGE
Potts, J. De febribus intermittentibus, 316
Potts, P. Fistula in ano, 319
— Fistula lachrymalis, 319
— Fractures and dislocations, 331
Potts, T. Gazetteer, 613
Poujoulat, M. Hist. de Jerusalem, 1503
— Histoire de St. Augustin, 1006
— Joan d'Arc, 1599
— Toscane et Rome, 1393
— Voyage, 1408
Poullain, M. Estampes, 366
Poulson, Z. Almanacks, 354
— Daily advertiser, 604, 1346
Poultry, 394, 1202
— Fessenden on rearing, 396
— See Fowls.
Pouqueville, F. C. Travels in the Morea, &c., 690
Poussin, G. T. Chemins de fer, 1113
— La Belgique, 1488
— Principe démocratique, 1523, 1565
— Puissance Americaine, 1523, 1565
— The United States, 1523
— Travaux d'Amerique, 1113
Poussin, N. Graham's life of, 959
Poverty. On the prevention of, 227
— See Poor and Pauperism.
Povoleri, J. Dupaty's Italy, 665
Powell, Rev. B. Essays, 1668
— Nat. philosophy, 257
— Theory of light, &c., 1175
— Trans. of Arago, 1568
Powell, C. Frank. Life of Taylor, 1629
Powell, Dr. Caradoc's Wales, 759, 1461
Powell, J. J. Law of contracts, 147
Powell, S. Trans. of Seatsfield, 1306
Powell, T. Living authors, 1618
— Topography of N. A., 627
Power of chymistry. (Theological), 87
Power, G. Mussulmans in Spain, 839
Power, T. America, 1437
Power, W. T. New Zealand, 1377
— Residence in China, 1393
Powerscourt, Viscountess. Letters, &c. 1313
Powle, Henry. Speech, 156
Powlett, C. Reasons for being a Christian, 71
Pownall, Gov. T. Administration of the colonies, 149, 887
— Junius, 1479
— Memorial, 895
— Middle colonies, 627
— On currents, 257
— State of colonies, 1551
— Treaty of 1783. On, 895
— To the sovereigns of America, 895
Pownall, W. Sur l'état des affaires, 1563
Poyer, J. Hist. of Barbadoes, 856
Pozzo di Borgo family, 1391
Practical Christianity, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 82, 89
— Divinity, 45, 1007
— hints on merchant marine, 1106
— piety. By Hannah More, 68
— reading lessons, 1084
— tourist. The, 649

PAGE
Practical view. By Wilberforce, 81
Practice and pleading. N. Y. report on, 1055
— Graydon's forms of, 1054
— exhibited. Graham's present medical, 306
— of Medicine, 304, 1159
— of physic. The London, 309
Practycke in Civile Saken, 1052
Pradt, Abbé de. American revolution, 857
— Congress of Vienna, and sequel, 753
— Europe and America in 1821, 857
Præcipua doctrinæ physicæ, 1122
Praed, W. M. Poems, 1247
Pragay, J. Hungarian revolution, 1486
Prairie (The), a tale, 523, 1277
— bird, 1289
— du Chien. Atwater's tour to, 711
Prairiedom, 1443
Praise and principle, 1286
Praise-God Barebones. Birth, &c. of, 488
Prance, M. Popish plot, 795
Prandi, F. Memoirs of Ripa, 1620
Pratolino. Fabriche di, 625
Pratt, Anne. Flowers, 1199
Pratt, Rev. J. Memoir by J. H. P., 1618
Pratt, Mr. Gleanings and a poem, 658
— Harvest home, 683
— Miscellaneous works, 569
— Poems, 475
Pratt, P. Alexander the Great, 905
Pratt, S. J. Cabinet of poetry, 475
— Gleanings in Holland, &c., 658
Pratz, M. du. History of Louisiana, 873
Prayer. Argument in, from name of God, 63
— Book devotion, delusions, 38
—— German, 40
— Book of common, 37
——— Advice to readers of, 38
——— American, 37
——— Combe's discourses on, 37
——— English, 37
——— Fox's answer to, 58
——— In French, 37
——— In Mohawk, 37
——— interpreted by its history, 1002
——— Ordinance of the parliament against, 38
——— Reformed by Clarke, 37
——— Reformed by Disney, 37
——— Sermons on, 91
Prayer-book Societies, 1656
——— Sparrow on, 38
——— The proposed (1785), 1003
——— Tracts against, 83
——— Wheatly on, 38
——— See Liturgy.
— Discourses on, by Orton, 104
— Forms of, for various occasions, 38
— (Form of). Usher on a set, 78
— (Gift of.) Wilkins on the, 112
— Hannah More on, 40, 68
— (Method of.) Henry's, 39
— Objections against, answered, 103

PAGE
Prayer. (Spirit of). Law on the, 40
— (The Lord's). King's exposition of, 26
— (The Lord's). Meditations on, 22
— Sermons on, 91, 102
Prayers. By Fordyce, 96
— By Mears and Melmoth, 67
— Collections of, 39, 40
— Forms of, on various occasions, 38
— for families, &c., by Jenks, 39
— Jewish, 115, 116
— of eminent persons, 39
— of Dr. Johnson, 40
Preacher and the king. The, 1004
Preachers. Lives of eminent, 923
Preaching. Glanville on, 60
— of unordained persons, 70
Preadamite earth. Harris' 1014
Preble, Edward. Life of, 1627
— Life and portrait, 1605
Precaution, 1277
Precedents. A variety of law, 149
— at common law, 149
Preceptor to his pupils. Lectures of, 520
— by Robert Dodsley, 208
Precepts and practice, 1326
Prechtl, J. J. Technologische Encyk., 1068
Precious metals, 1097
—— Comstock's history of, 1136
—— Jacob on the, 230
Précis de la revolution en Hollande, 1488
Predestination. Abp. R. Whately on, 100
— Copplestone on, 53, 94
— Toplady's defence of, 82
— Tucker on, 78
— See Calvinism.
Predestinatione. Ballius de, 1008
— Hunnius de, 63
Predicateurs de la ligue, 1016
Predictions. Authentic, 1072
— for the year 1708, 539
— of Abp. Usher, 794
Pre-existence of souls, 1020, 1658
Prefore, H. de. Henry le grand, 833, 937
Pregnant women. Imagination in, 329
Prelude, 1250
Preludes to knowledge, by Somerville, 211
Premier. Shipwreck of the, 1378
Premium, B. British Guiana, 1437
Premiums of Society for encouragement, &c., 591
Prentice, A. Sketches of Manchester, 1365
— Tour in U. S., 1437
Prentice, G. D. Life of Clay, 921
Prentis, S. W. Shipwreck, 648
Prentiss, C. Child of Pallas, 581
Prentiss, S. S. Memoir of, 1618
Pre-Raphaelitism. Ruskin's, 1179
Prerogative. Allen on the royal, 153
— of Kings, &c., 137
——— Somers on, 220
— Rise of the royal, 1056
Prerogatives of the crown of Gt. Br., 155
Presages of life and death in diseases, 304
Presbytère, par Töpffer, 1307
Presbyterial government vindicated, 52
PAGE
Presbyterian and Congregational agreement, 127
— Board of missions, 1047
—— Publications of, 1644
— Church. Constitution of, 1003
—— Digest of acts, &c., 1657
—— in Ireland, 124
—— in Phila. Third, 130
—— in U. S. Constitution of, 1003, 1043
——— Home and foreign record, 1043
——— Minutes of Assembly, 1043
——— Records of, 1043
—— in Va. Foote's, 1562
—— in West of Eng., 1037
—— The third, 129
—— Synod of Reformed, 1043
— Council at Lancaster, 880
— government, 121
— ministers. Imprisonment of, 173
— proposals to the king, 127
— quarterly review, 1344
— theology. Old and new, 1023
Presbyterianism, a sermon, 1026
— its place in history, 1011
— Smith's western, 1040
Presbyterians and Independent's conference, 84
— denied, by M. Hambleton, 61
— Clarkson's defence of, 53
— Heylin's hist. of, 121
— in York. Founders of, 1005
— Looking-glass for, 880
— Memorial of, 128
— to the king. Address of, 784
— Vindex's letters to, 87
Presbytery displayed, 84
— examined, by D. of Argyle, 1008
— of Albany. Documents, 129
— of Baltimore. On its pastoral, 87
— of Edinburgh. Testimony of, 791
— of Pa. Warning of, 129
— of Penna., their principles, 39
— Smyth on, 1020
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Peru, 1515
— Conquest of Mexico, 1515
— Ferdinand and Isabella, 1500
— Life of Brown, 1625
— Miscellanies, 1329
— Philip the Second, 1679
Present state of Britain and America, 888
—— of Europe, 754
—— of Gt. Britain, &c. (1738), 786
—— of republic of letters, 602
Presentiments. Jung-Stilling on, 1072
Preservation, a play, 515
— of birds for cabinets, 727
Preserving and candying. Secrets in, 309
— parts of the human body, 327
— subjects of natural history, 270
— See Taxidermy.
President's address. Poem on reading the, 488
— daughters, 1301, 1302
— message, 1794, (2t) 868
— messages, 1534
— of U. S. Lives of the, 1522
— proclamation of neutrality, 896

PAGE
President's speeches and messages to Congress (7t), 869, 870, 871
Presle, L. de. Les vapeurs, 322
"Press." Extracts from the, 1476
Presse au point de vue de pouvoir, 1091
Preston Retreat. Address of, 1118
Preston, T. Makamat, 1308
Preston, T. R. Canada, 1437
— Quintana's lives, 960
Preston, W. Letter to B. Edwards, 857
— Manufactures of Ireland, 237
— Masonry, 1452
— Poetical works, 475
— Tragedy, 511
Prestwich, M. Display of honors, 738
— Respublica, 774
Pretended Prince of Wales, 801
Pretender. Caveat against the, 804
— Escape of the, 981
— Memoirs of the young, 1629
— Various works relative to the, 766, 803
Pretenders. Memoirs of the, 1599
Pretty story, written in 2774, 891
Prettyman, Bp. G. Study of the Bible, 33
Prevention better than cure, 1076
Prevorst. Seeress of, 1016
Prevost, Abbé. Hist. de voyages, 631
— Nouvelles, 547
Prevost, J. Editio Cyrilli, 41
— Mooriana, 549
Prevost, Sir J. Public life of, 960
Priaulx, O. de B. National education, 1083
— Questiones Mosaicæ, 999
Price, B. Harvard University, 1085
Price, D. Hist. of Arabia, 848
— Mahommedan history, 848
Price, E. Confectionery, 398
— Norway, 658
Price, Eli K. Legislative speeches, 1235
— Vindication of, 1557
Price, F. The British carpenter, 382
Price, G. Triumphus sapientiæ, 199
Price, Sir J. Wales, 759
Price, Rev. J. Mémoires de, 1618
Price, Jacob. Map of Delaware, 1359
Price, Jonathan. Map of N. C., 1360
Price, P. and R. Memoir of, 1618
Price, R. Warton's English poetry, 1238
Price Dr. R. and the rights of man, 487
— Civil liberty, 893
— Life of, 960
— On American revolution, 739
— On civil liberty, &c. &c., 893, 1090
— On finances, 893
— On love of country and American revolution, 895
— On morals and Deity, 10
— On Providence, prayer, &c., 71
— On reversionary payments, &c., 344
— On the national debt, 231
— Political tracts, 808, 893
— Questions on morals, 199
— Refutation of, 893
— Reviewed by Morgan, 230
— Sermons, 105

PAGE
Price, T. Nonconformity in Eng., 1038
Price, Sir U. On the picturesque, 359, 1177
— Pausanias, 743
Price, W. Embassy to Persia, 699
— Foreign medical science, 592
— Triumphus Sapientiæ, 71
Prices current, 1344
Prices. Effect of gold discoveries on, 1100
— Fleetwood's history of, 229
— Tooke's history of, 226, 1100
Prichard, J. C. Celtic nations, 1150
— Celtic origin, 1221
— Egyptian mythology, 136
— Ethnographical maps, 1354
— Natural history of man, 1150
— On a vital principle, 327
— On insanity, 1051, 1161
— Physical history of man, 273
Pridden, W. Australia, 1377
— Early Christians, 1038
Pride and prejudice, 1274
Prideaux, H. Completed by M. Russel, 19
— Connection of the Old and New Testament, 19
— Life, 19
— Life of Mahomet, 135
Prideaux, J. Relics of Cookworthy, 1582
Pridham, C. Ceylon, 1508
— Colonial empire, 1468
— Kossuth and Magyar land, 1618
Prigg *vs.* The State of Pennsylvania, 1062
Priest and the Huguenot. The, 1009
— miracles of Rome, 1025
Priest, J. American antiquities, 1150
Priest, W. Travels in the United States, 723
Priestcraft and Orthodoxy shaken, 60
— Hickeringill's history of, 62
— Howitt's history of, 1015
— its character, &c., 63, 796
Priestley, J. Answered by Proud, 71
— Answered by Volney, 78
— Answered by Wharton, 35
— Birmingham riots, 808
—— Letter to, on above, 808
— Chart of biography, 1618
— Controversy with Blackstone, 144
— Controversy with Horsley, 63
— (Death of). On the, 74
— Different kinds of air, 262
— (Emigration of). On the, 896, 897
— English grammar, 418
— Experimental philosophy, 268
— Familiar letters, 1650
— Free African community, 219
— Harmony, 19
— Heathen philosophy, 33
— Intercepted letters, 812
— Language and grammar, 412
— Lectures on history, 607
— Letter in Scheele on air, 263
— Letters from Paris to, 812
— Letters to Bp. Newcome, 71
— Letters to the Jews, 71
— Library of, 4

PAGE
Priestley, J. Memoirs of, &c. &c., 960
— Natural philosophy, 258
— Natural religion, 10
— On Burke's reflections, 808
— On colors, 357
— On education, 210
— On electricity, 262
— On government, 219
— On heat, 268
— On infidelity, 71
— On liberty, 890
— On matter and spirit, 186
— On perspective, 362
— On the riots, 808
— On the slave trade, 243
— On the unity of God, 71
— On Volney's "Ruins," 734
— Oratory and criticism, 428
— Phlogiston, 268
— Purves' observations on, 186
— Remarks on Blackstone, 147
— Review of Hartley, 185
— Reviewed by Hamilton, 61
— Sermons, 105
— Small whole length of, 808
— Smaller tracts, 71
— System of biography, 960
— Theological repository, 71
— Vindicated by Belsham, 47
— Vision, light and colors, 357
Priests. Cheats of Pagan, 135
— Sympathy of, 477
Prieur, Mr. Boyer's French dictionary, 419
Primatt, H. On cruelty to animals, 203
Prime, S. I. Travels, 1381
Primer. New England, 1226
Primeval history. Kenrick's, 1351, 1445
Primitive Christianity, by Cave, 118
—— revived, 44
— Christians. Manners and trials of, 1036
— language of Spain, 422
— physic. Wesley's (2t), 309
Primogeniture. By a younger brother, 1478
Prince Albert. Kennedy's voyage of the, 1371
— Snow's voyage of the, 1373
Prince Edward's island. Histories of, 852, &c.
Prince, of Machiavelli, 1318
— of Parthia, a tragedy, 463
— of peace. Intrigues with the, 840
— of Wales' island, 698
——— See George IV.
Prince, R. Horticulture, 390
— Pomological manual, 390
Prince, T. Hist. of New England, 876
— Thanksgiving sermon, 105
Prince, Wm. List of fruit trees, 1544
— On the vine, 391
Prince, W. R. Catalogues of plants, 1199
Princes of Europe. Births, &c. of, 980
— of Wales. Lives of the, 1636
Princess. By Tennyson, 1249
— of Wales. Conduct of, 918
——— On letters of, 488
Princesse de Babilone, 1307
— de Cleves. La, 545
— Palatine. Mémoires, &c., 1331
Princesses of England, 1592
Princeton College. Account of, &c., 214
—— Catalogue, 1669
— History of Church at, 1028
— magazine, 1338
— theological seminary. Lecture at, 67
——— Plea for, 65
——— Revival at, 60
Principalities and powers, 1021
Principatibus Italiæ. De, 827
Principes de la science, &c., 182
Principia. Emerson on Newton's, 255
— Newtonis philosophiæ, 257
Principles of law and government, 807
— of moral and political science, 196
— of nature. O'Gallagher's, 257
Pringle, Sir J. Discourses and life, 581
— Diseases of the army, 310
— On jail fevers, 316
Pringle, T. African sketches, 708
Prinsep, C. R. Translation of Say, 225
Prinsep, H. T. British India, 848
— Discoveries, 1508
— Sikh power, &c., 1508
Prinsep, Mrs. Van Dieman's Land, 644
Printers. Thomas' biography of, 380
— (dictionary of). Timperley's, 1190
— Essays by practical, 1321
— grammar, 380
Printing. Art of, 378, 1189
— clubs of Great Britain, 1219, 1334
— Savage on decorative, 362
— in England. Rise of, 919
— incorrectly. Art of, 541
— Origin and progress of, 380
— (Origin of). Essay on the, 380
— Stark on, 1668
Prints. Books of, 364, 1180
— Gilpin's essay on, 358
Prioleau, P. G. Nitric acid in disease, 307
Priolo, M. Hist. of France, 833
Prior documents, 866, 1471
Prior, J. Life of Burke, 916, 1576
— Life of Goldsmith, 1591
— Works of Goldsmith, 1316
Prior, Mathew. His own time, 960
— Poems, 475, 476
Prior, T. On tar-water, 334
Prismatics, 1325
Prison at Prune and Sixth Streets, 1554
— d'Edimbourg. La, 547
— discipline. Journal of, 1060
—— On the Penna. system, 159
—— societies' reports, &c., 160, 161
—— Society, 1060
——— Reports of, 160, 161, 1060
— of Weltevreden, 1591
— scenes and escape from France, 1587
—— Ellison's, 1390
— Societies, 1663
— society for debtors, 133
— Walnut St. On the sale of, 629
Prisoner (The), a musical romance, 512
— in the fortress of Spielberg, 1568

PAGE
Prisoner of Chillon, by Byron, 455
— of war in France, 667
Prisoners in England. American, 1525
— in France. English, 674
— of war. Report on the, 787
— On the separation of, 159
— Society for reforming female, 161
PRISONS AND PRISON DISCIPLINE, 158, 1058
— Construction of. On the, 161
— Construction, &c. of. Jibb's, 159
— de la Suisse, de Philadelphie, &c., 158
— Defects of. On the, 159
— Howard on the state of, 159
— Improvement of, 158
— in Glocester County, 159
— in Scotland, &c., 158
— Julius' Gefangnisskunde, 1093
— La Tude's escapes, &c. from, 949
— Letters to N. Y. Committee on, 161
— Maison de Force at Ghent, 161
— of Phila. Reports, &c., 159, 1559
— Regimen, &c. suited for, 1156
— Society for alleviating miseries of, 161
— See Gaols, Conciergerie, Imprisonments, &c.
Prison-ship. The British, 462
Pritapaditya History of king, 541
Pritchard, A. English patents, 1192
— Infusoria, 1144
— Microscopic cabinet, 357
— Natural history, 1130
Pritchard, G. Gospel in Pacific, 1045
Pritchard, J. C. Physical history of man. (See Prichard.) 273
Pritchard, Sir W. *vs.* Papillon, 171
Pritius, J. G. In Nov. Test., 999
Private claims against U. S. House list, 1535
— letters from an American, 888
— life of an Eastern king, 1510
— tutor. The, 212
Privateer captured by British, 983
Privateers. Congress on fitting out, 406
Privateersman, 1287
Privileged orders. Barlow's advice to, 215
Privy chamber. Gentlemen of the, 759
— council. MS. original letters of, 781
—— Proceedings, &c. of, 1467
Prize (The), a farce, 506
— essay on the Highlands, 755
— essays of the Highland society, 592
—— Oxford English, 588, 1675
Prizes. Congress on the capture of, 406
— Journals of Congress on, 140
— Wheaton's law of marine, 148
Probabilities an aid to faith, 1022
— CALCULATION OF, &c., 344, 1169
Probus, 1296
Proby, W. C. Modern philosophy, 199
Proceedings of Burgesses of Virginia, 885
—— Virginia conventions, 885
——— Assembly, 885
Procès verbal, 1771, 157
Process of historical proof, 34
PAGE
Proclamation of President of U. S., 871
Proclamations, &c., from 1652 to 1783, 867
— of British in Philada., 1553
Proclus. Commentaries on Euclid, 342
— Hymni, 442
— Poetical version of, 181
— Theological elements, 342
Procter, Bryan W. (Barry Cornwall),
— Essays and tales, 1329
— Poems, 1247
Procter, Major. The crusades, 1503
Procter, W. H. Poems, 476
Proctor, R. Journey across the Andes, 723
Proctor of the booksellers nonsuited, 791
Prodigality. Evil and danger of, 65
Prodigies. Discourse concerning, 191
— Salverte's philosophy of, 1073
Prodigo. Opera, 1187
Profane history to Revelation. Evidence of, 1002
Profession of religion. Vinet on a, 1022
Prognostication for 1718, &c., 355, 356
Prognostics and crises of Hippocrates, 306
Progres de l'esprit humain, 184, 1074
Progress and prospects of society, 1079
— Decrease of disease by, 1154
— of Britain (1795), 896
— of civil society, a poem, 468
— of knowledge, 206
— of man in society, 211
— of nations. Seaman on, 1094
— of physical science. Grove's, 1233
— of refinement, 463
— of society. Hamilton's, 185, 223
——— in Europe, 200
——— Murray on the, 198
— of the intellect, 1070
— of the nation, 1467
——— Porter's, 1094
— of vital principle in creation, 270
Progression. Theory of human, 1070
Prohibitorum. Index librorum, 7, 990
Project, a poem. The, 481
Projector. Burgis' discovery of a, 522
Projet de Paquetots entre Anvers, &c., 1116
Prolegomena to Shakspeare, 513
Prolix, Peregrine. Works, 1436
Prologues and epilogues. Collection of, 515
Prolusiones academicæ, 583
— historicæ, 1444
Promenade from Dieppe to Scotland, 651
Promessi sposi, 1305
Prometheus bound. Browning's, 1240
— vinctus, 498
Promissory notes. See Bills.
Prompter (The), or common sayings, 551
Prompter. The, (2t) 588
Promptorium parvulorum, 1680
PRONUNCIATION. Treatises on ENGLISH, 416
— Douglass' key to, 1225
— of classical proper names, &c., 414
Pronunciatione Latinarum literum. De, 413
Prony, Baron de. Eloge de, 1618

PAGE
Prony, Baron, de. Méchanique, 1171
Propagating fruit trees and shrubs, 385
Propagation of animals and plants, 273
— of Christianity, 122, 132
— society. Account of, 132, 133
—— Vindication of, 133
Propellers. Macfarlane's history of, 1170
Proper names. Classical and scripture, 414
Propertius. Elegiaci, 448
— Elegies translated, 1239
— Elton's selections from, 461
Property. Effects of, on society, &c., 225
Prophecies. A German work on the, 83
— Accomplishment of. Jurieu's, 25
— Accomplishment of the. Kett's, 26
— Bickersteth on the, 998
— Dissertation on the, 187
— Dobbs on the, 23
— Faber on the, 24
— Fleming on the, 24, 58
— Hoyland on the, 731
— Illustrations of the, 29
— Keith on the, 32
— Bp. Newton on the, 27
— Sir I. Newton on the, 27
— Thos. Newton on the, 27
— of Old Test. Levi on the, 26
— of the future lives, &c., 541
— Revealed knowledge of, 22, 50
— G. Sharp's remarks on, 28
— Spencer's vulgar, 191
— Towers on the, 28
— Whitaker on the, 28, 29
— Zouch on the, 29
— See Apocalypse, Daniel, &c.
— See Isaiah.
Prophecy and Psalms. Arnold on interpretation of, 1026
— concerning wars, &c., 886
— Downfall of Turkey, &c., 1012
— Faber's calendar of, 998
— French emperorship anticipated by, 1012
— French revolution and, 1493
— French revolution fulfilling, 1013
— Hurdis on, 25
— lately discovered. A, 880
— Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by, 1000
— Modern Judea and, 1032
— On the use and intent of, 67
— Sermons on, 90, 91, 106
— Smith's discourse on, 1028
— The coming struggle, 1000
— The Scots new, 803
Prophet approved by the words, &c., 792
Prophète (Le.) Opera of, 1187
Prophetic history of Rome by Galloway, 59
— interpretation. Apostles' school of, 999
— numbers of Daniel and John, 23
Prophetica. Lyall's propædia, 999
Prophetical landmarks. Bonar's, 1009
Prophets. Smith on writings of the, 28
Propitiation of our Lord. Cameron on the, 1100
Proposals presented to parliament, 791
Proposed book of common prayer, 1003
Proscription delineated, 956

PAGE
Prose, by a poet, 580
— writers of Germany, 1595
Prosodia rationalis. Steele's, 429
Prosody. Treatises on English, 417
Prospective review, 1342
Prospects of an Augustan age, 1478
Prostitute. The dying, 458
Protection to agriculture. Ricardo on, 237
Protective duties. Works on, 221, 1091
Protector (The), a vindication, 1583
Protest of the lords, &c., 786
Protestant. Memoirs of a, 978
— See Huguenot.
Protestant Association. American, 1048
—— Qua. review, 1339
— Church in France, 1037
—— in Hungary, 1034
— Episcopal Church. Board of Missions, 1047
——— Conventions, constitution, canons, &c. of, 1042
——— Convention journals, 1655
——— in S. C., 1560
——— Sparks on the, 74
——— White's memoirs of, 126
—— Historical Society, 1043
—— Sunday School Union, 1042, 1048
—— See Episcopal.
— post-boy, 803
— refugees in England, 1033
— Religion. Challoner's hist. of, 118
— vigils, or travels, 669
Protestante. L'Europe, 1024
Protestantism in Italy, 1032
Protestants. De Castro's Spanish, 1034
— in the Cevennes. Letter, 802
— of Dauphiné. French, 953
— of France. Félice's, 1034
——— Prosecutions of, 126
— Persecutions of, 127, 128
— persecutions in France, 130
— plea for a Socinian, 84
— Religion of, a safe way, 52
— vindicated by Stillingfleet, 75
Protested bills of exchange. On, 1053
Protests of the house of Lords, 786, 787
Protoplast. The, 1024
Proud, J. On the second advent, 105
— Reply to Dr. Priestley's letters, 71
Proud, R. Hist. of Pennsylvania, 878
Proudfit, J. De pleurotide vera, 322
Prout, E. Life of Williams, 1636
Prout, Father. See Father Prout.
Prout, W. Bridgewater treatise, 10
— Diabetes, calculus, &c., 322
— Stomach disorders, &c., 1162
Provence. Hughes' itinerary of, 667
— Manners of 13th century in, 941
Provencal. Langue Romano, 1227
Proverbia Salamonis explanationes, 999
Proverbial philosophy. Tupper's, 1308
Proverbs, 547, 1308
— Grose's local, 417
— Ramsay's Scots', 476
Providence (Divine), an allegorical poem, 473

PAGE
Providence (Divine), of the Supreme being, 451
— Swedenborg on Divine, 1006
Providence (R. I.) Annals of, 1560
— Athenæum. Catalogue, &c., 987
—— library, 988
—— Reports, 1644
Providences in New England, 122
Provident Society. Report of Phila., 228
Provincial council of Penna. Minutes, 1557
— glossary. Grose's, 417
— letters. Pascal's, 69, 1019
Provinciales (Les), par Pascal, 123, 558
Provincialisms. Dictionaries of English, 1225
Provinciaux (Les), comedie, 518
Proving of drugs on the healthy, 1166
Provok'd husband, a comedy, 515, 1269
— wife, a comedy, 1269
Prowess of the whig club, 893
Prudence in affairs of common life, 202
Prudentius. Cave's life of, 131
Prudentius, A. Opera, 447
Prus, Mad. Algeria, 1424
Prussia. A cursory view of, 821
— Frederician code, 157
— History of, 819
— Life of Queen of, 1607
— King of. Pamphlets respecting, 886
— Public instruction in, 207
— Ranke's history of, 1487
— Travels in, in 1805, 654
— Vehse's court of, 1487
— See Frederick.
Prussia's attachment on English funds, 805
Prussian memorial, 802
Pry, Peter. Marmion travestied, 488
Pryce, C. E. Popular education, 1083
Pryce, W. Minerals and mining, 282
Prynne, W. Catalogue of books, 5
— Disloyalty of the papists, 71
— Other political pamphlets, 789, 790
— Political pamphlets, 791, 792
— Rome's masterpiece, 71
— Treachery of papists, 789
Psalm and prophecy. Hurdis on, 25
Psalm cvii. D'Outrein on the, 27
Psalm singing, a gospel ordinance, 35
Psalmanaazaar, G. Hist. of Formosa, 535
Psalmody. D. W. Tattershall's improved, 40
Psalmorum analysis critica, 23
— Lyra in librum, 998
— Paraphrasis in librum, 441
Psalms and hymns, 1003
——— by Ravenscroft, 40
— Blackmore's version of the, 40
— Horne's commentary on, 25
— Kennet's paraphrase of the, 40
— Merrick and Tattershall's version, 40
— Metrical versions, 40
— Sternhold and Hopkins' version, 40
— Street and Geddes' versions, 14
— Tate and Brady's version, 40
— Texts and versions, 11 to 16

PAGE
Psalms. See Pseaumes.
Psalterium Davidis Æthiopicé, 994
— Davidis carmine redditum, 40
— Ecclesiæ Angl., 37
— Hebraicum, 11, 37
— quintuplex, 11
— Romanum, 36
Psalter spiel der Kinder Zions, 40
Pseaumes de David en rime Francoise, 40
Pseudoxia epidemica, 573
Psyche, and other poems, 481
— et Cupidon. Amours de, 492
— or Christ and the soul, 47
Psychological inquiries, 1664
Psychomancy exposed by Page, 1073
Ptolemaicus. Nomenclator, 614
Ptolemæorum. Historia, 741
Ptolémée. Geographie analysée, 1352
Ptolemy. Geographia, 614
Puberty. Case of early, 325
Public ale-houses. On licensing, 227
— buildings of London, 620
—— of Phila. On location of, 1555
— characters of 1799–1800, 981
—— of 1803 (2t), 982
— credit. See Credit.
— creditors. Memorial of Penna., 896
— Documents of New York, 1545
—— of Penna., 883
—— of the U. States, 867–871, 1526
——————— For a list of the sources of information regarding the action of the U. S. Government, down to 1847, see Hickey's Constitution, No. 9654, D. (p. 439). The Phila. Library has most, but not all, of the works there classified.
— economy. Colton's, 1664
—— Penna. society for, 227
— good: claim of Virginia, 894
—— By T. Paine, 173
— houses. Observations on, 227
— lands. Laws respecting, 1054
— men of the revolution, 1524
— opinion. Oration on, 1673
— opinion. Rise and progress of, 815
— sale reports, 1344
— school society. Address of, 214
——— Report of, 1088
— Schools, 1084, 1669
—— of Phila. Reports on, 214
—— Letters on the, 1557
—— of Boston, 1541
—— Report on phonography, 1190
— spirit. Essay on, 567
— works. Canada, 1472
—— in India, 1506
—— of Great Britain, 763, 1113
—— of the U. States, 1113
Publications. Epitome of new, 602
Publicola. Strictures of, 1053
Publishers' circular, 990
Pucelle d'Orleans, 906
Puckle, J. Dialogue, 581
— The club, 210

PAGE
Pückler-Muskau, Prince. Adventures, 1618
— Egypt, 1424
— Travels in England, 652, 683
— Tutti frutti, &c., 652
Puddleford and its people, 1291
Puerto Rico. Flinter's account of, 716
Puffendorf, S. De officio hominis, 139
— De rebus Suecis, 1485
— Devoirs de l'homme, 139
— Duty of man, 993
— Fredericus Magnus, 1486
— Hist. of Europe, 753
— Hist. of Sweden, 818
— Law of nature and nations, 139
Pugh, E. Annerch ir Cymrw, 71
— Cambria depicta, 683
— Salutation to the Britons, 71
Pugh, J. Life of Hanway, 936
— On muscular action, 308
Pugin, A. W. Buildings of London, 620
Puglia, J. P. Federal politician, 896
Puigblanch, A. History of the Inquisition, 130
Puisaye, Gen. De. Memoirs, 833
Pulasky, Count. Incidents, 927
— Life of, 1626
— Vindicated, and reply, 960
Pulci, L. Hunt's stories of, 1253
— Morgante Maggiore, 1254
Pulgar, H. del. Fernando y Isabel, 1500
Pullein, A. M. Preserving seeds, 391
Pullein, S. Silk and silkworms, 397
Pulmonary consumption. Works on, 312, 1160
Pulpit, The. (Courtier's), 923
—— (Grant's), 1592
—— British, (Suddard's) 1029
— eloquence. Campbell on, 52
—— Fenelon on, 426
—— of France, 1004
— made free, 9
— or preachers of London (Grant), 1592
— Oratory and Eloquence, 53, 92, 98, 102, 107, 112
——— in 1620, illustrated, 91
— Vaughan's modern, 1022
Pulszky. American society, 1437
— Hungarian lady, 1618
— Tales of Hungary, 1291
— Tricolor on the atlas, 1503
— War in Hungary, 1486
Pulteney, R. Progress of botany, 289
— Writings of Linnæus, 272
Punch, 1342
Punch's complete letter writer, 1284
— letters to his son, 1284
— prize novelists, 1675
Punctuation, 416
— Wilson on, 1190
Pundits. Ordination of the, 157
Punic wars, 745
Punico. Silius de secundo bello, 447
Punishment. Buxton's severity of, 158
— by death. Cheever on, 1058
——— See Capital Punishment.
— Design and effects of, 160
PAGE
Punishment of criminals, 1663
— of the wicked, 1017
——— See Future Punishment.
— Remarks on, 160
— Thoughts on secondary, 160
Punishments. Penna. report on, 161
— Rush on public, 159
Punjaub. The, 1506, &c.
— History of the, 1509
Purbach, G. Theoricæ plantarum, 351
Purcell, L. Schlegel's lectures, 1445
Purchas. Traduction des voyages de, 630
Purchas, S. Pilgrims, 631
— Religions of the world, 124
Purdie, T. Form and sound, 1121, 1176
Purdon, J. Digest of laws (Penna.), 152, 1054
— Laws of Pennsylvania, 152
Purgatory in the middle ages, 1023
— proved, 1297
Puritan and his daughter, 1290
Puritani, I: opera of, 1675
Puritanism. A churchman's defence against, 1010
Puritanisme. English, 39
Puritans d'Ecosse. Les, 547
— Discourse concerning, 69
— History of the. Marsden's, 1037
— History of the. Neal's, 123
— Lives of the. Brook's, 914
— Sketches of the, 1040
— Sketches of the. Stoughton's, 1468, 1628
Purley. Tooke's diversions of, 412
Purple island, an allegory, 462
— tints of Paris. St. John's, 1394
Purse. Songs in the, 490
Pursh, F. Plants of North America, 289
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, 588, 1323
Purver, A. Bible, 13
Purves, J. Observations on Dr. Priestley, 186
Pus. De confectione puris, 327
Pusey, C. Satan's harbinger encountered, 1650
Pusey, Dr. Brown's letters to, 1009
Puseyism examined. D'Aubigné's, 1011
— Uhden's view of, 1041
— See Oxford Tracts.
Puteolana historia, 625
Putnam, G. P. American facts, 1367
— World's progress, 1445
Putnam's home cyclopedia, 1068
— magazine, 1340
Putnam, Gen. Israel. Life of, 960, 1618
— Peabody's life of, 1626
— Life and portrait, 1604
Putter, J. S. Germanic empire, 821
— Jus Germanicum, 157
Puysegur, M. St. Domingo, 614
Pye, C. Anc. geography, 614
— Hist. of Birmingham, 617
Pye, H. J. Translation of Bürger, 453
— Poems, 476
— Sketches, 581

PAGE
Pym. Eliot, Hampden and, 936
Pym, A. G. Narrative of. [By E. A. Poe], 1618
Pyne, Rev. S. Funeral sermon, 1629
Pynnshurst, 1287
Pynson's edition of Fabyan and Froissart, 830
Pyramides. De la destination des, 1510
Pyramids. Dissertation on the, 851
— of Gizeh. Vyse's, 1426
— Quadrature of the circle, 1168
Pyrenees. Bunbury's rides in the, 1389
— Lady Chatterton's, 1389
— Letters from the, 1393
— of France. By Thiers, 672
— Rambles in the. Vaux's, 1395
— Sketches in the, 1396
— Summer in. Mrs. Ellis', 1390
——— Murray's, 1392
— Travels in the. Ramond's, 670
Pyritologia, or history of pyrites, 281
Pyrology, by W. Okely, 198
Pyrotechnical discourses. Kunkle's, 267
Pyrotechnist's companion, 1215
Pyrotechny. Vergnaud-Manuel Roret, 1193
Pyrrhus. Abbott's history of, 1618
Pythagoras. Life of, &c., 1618
— Œuvres de, 960
— Vita, and vie de, 960
Pythagoreans. On the golden verses of, 180

Q.

Quack medicines. Report on, 335
Quadum, M. Europæ descriptio, 614
Quadrant. Nature and use of Hadley's, 401
Quadrature of the circle. Pyramids, 1168
Quadrupeds, 291, 1141
— Bewick's British, 291
— Bewick's history of, 291
— Brown's anecdotes of, 292
— Gesner and Tapsel on, 295
— Pennant's history of, 295
Quaker (The), an opera, 504
Quaker (The young), a comedy, 570
— converted to the church. A, 1017
— Pamphlets, 1653, 1654
— politics. Remarks upon, 880, 881
— reproving, &c. The true, 881
— The modern, 1250
— unmasked. The, 880
Quakerism. Clarkson's portraiture of, 119
— or the story of my life, 1013
— Smith's preservative against, 1651
Quakers. Address to (1775), 892, 1563
— address to John Penn, 881
— address to the army, 85
— affirmation. Clergy's petition, 488
— Ancient testimony of, 1003
— Angeloni's letter on, 879
— Apologies for, and works in favor of the, 46 to 88
— assisting the Indians, 881
— Baptist people called, 88
Quakers. Bell's piety promoted, 909
— Benezet's history of, 117
— Besse's sufferings of, 117
— Catechism of, 1003
— cruelty, deceit and wickedness, 1645
— declaration to the nation, 85
— Defence of, by J. M., 1661
— defended against C. Mather, 1023
— Gough's history of, 120
— Gough, Sewell, &c. abridged, 120
— Herr, against the, 1648
— in N. Eng. Sufferings of, 1035
— letter on the German war, 86
— Memorials of deceased, 1638
— Narrative of events, &c., 71
— Pearson's defence of, 142
— Penn's account of, 124
— Persecutions of, 59
— Petition à l'Assemblée, 1025
— Petition concerning tithes, 85
— professing scruples (1778). To, 893
— Prosecution of (1796), 811
— proceedings against J. Evans, 1647
— Sewel's history of, 124, 1039
— Sufferings in Arundel, 85
— Sufferings in Ireland, 85
— Sufferings in New England, 85, 128
— Sufferings at Oxford, 85
— Sufferings of three, 70
— Testimonies to deceased, 981
— Testimony (in 1776), 1563
— tithe bill. Papers on, 804
— Treatise concerning discipline, 72
— vindicated by John Smith, 110
— Vindication of the, 880
— Wight and Rutty's hist. of, 81, 126
— Works against the, 46 to 50, 61 to 65, 72 to 74
— Works in favor of, 39, 46 to 88
— See Friends.
Qualité. Mémoires d'un homme de, 547
Qanoon-E-Islam, 699
Quarantine. Davy on, 1404
— Hancock's remarks on, 318
— Russell on, 318
Quarles, F. Emblems, 550
Quarrels of authors. D'Israeli's, 410
Quartermaster-General's department, 894
Quarter race in Kentucky, 1291
Quarterly journal of agriculture, 594
— review, 601
—— of Am. Prot. Ass., 1339
— theological magazine, 594
Quattro novelle da un Mæstro, 1307
Quebec act. Pamphlets relating to, 859
— Address of Congress to, 867
— almanac for 1828, 1175
— Campaign against, in 1775, 862
— Debates on government of, 1472
— Lettre aux habitans opprimés, 867
— Parliamentary examination on, 860
— Remarks for sailing to, 858
— Tenures in the province of, 859
Queechy, 1296
Queen of Prussia. Life of Louisa, 1607
Queenhoo Hall, a romance, 539
Queen's answer, 1478

PAGE
Queen's closet opened; secrets in physic, 309, 399
— wake, by Hogg, 465
Queens County. Revolutionary incidents in, 1547
— Hays' memoirs of illustrious, 936
— before the conquest, Hall's, 1593
— of England. Hanover, 1678
——— Lawrence's, 1602
——— Smith's, 1625
——— Strickland's, 1628, 1629
— of France. Memoirs of, 1576
— of Spain. George's, 1590
— of Scotland. Strickland's, 1628
Quélien, G de. Vie de, 1618
Quentin Durward, a romance, 537
Querard, J. M. France littéraire, 987
Queries concerning the election, 800
— on laws against conventicles, 83
— on liberty of conscience, 798
— on proceedings in parliament, 798
— on the ten new commandments, 791
— to allay discontents, 791
— to our lord prelates, 83
Querlon, M. de. Voyage de Montaigne, 668
Quesnay. Biography of, 1093
Quesne, C. L. Ireland, 1481
Quesnel. Reflections on New Testament, 15
Questions and answers in the Mercuries, 585
— Drummond's academical, 1069
— for young people, 212
— in political economy, &c., 227
— propounded to assembly of divines, 83
Quetelet, A. Correspondence mathematique, 1167
— On probabilities, 1169
Quevedo, Don. Works, 535
Quicksilver. Turner's discourse on, 299
Qui Hi. Adventures of, 477
Quin, E. Catholic vindication, 1477
Quin, James. Life of, 1256, 1618
Quin, M. J. Ferdinand VII., 929, 1500
— Steam voyages, 1393
— Visit to Spain, 670
Quinctilian, M. F. Works, &c., 428
Quincy, J. An address, 436
— Boston and Charlestown, 1541
— Boston Athenæum, 987, 1335
— Grahame vindicated, 1523
— Harvard University, 1085
— Speech, &c. (3t), 900, 901
— To the Boston Aldermen, 1540
Quincy, John. Dispensatory, 334
— Lexicon physico-medicum, 299, 334
— Pestilential diseases, 318
— Sanctorius' aphorisms, by, 299
Quincy, Josiah, Jr. On the Boston port bill, 889
— J. Q.'s life of, 960
Quincy, Thos. de. Klosterheim, 524
— Opium eater, 960
— Works, 1319
— See De Quincy.
Quinet, E. Roman church, 1038
Quinet, E. The Jesuits, 1018
Quintana, M. J. Españoles celebres, 1618
— Lives of Spaniards, 960
Quintus Horatius Flaccus. Opera, &c. 443
Quitard, P. M. Proverbes, 1308
Quito. Histoire du royaume de, 1440
Quixote de la Mancha. Don, 522, 545
Quixote. The female, 531
— The political, 531
Quixotism. Female, 543
Quiz. The, 587
Quizem, C. Annals of sporting, 544
Quo warranto. Rolls of, 155
Quotation. Roman misquotation, 1019
Quotations. Books of, 1334
— Dictionary of, 419
— Watson's dict. of poetical, 1249
Q. Q. The contributions of, 583

R.

Rabadan, M. Mahometanism, 136
Rabaut, J. P. Précis historique, 1495
Rabaut, M. Address to England, 833
Rabaut, P. French revolution, 833
Rabbi Manasseh Ben Israel, 996, 1031
Rabbies. Lives and works of, 1031
Rabbinica analecta, 1031
Rabelais, F. Fragment in the manner of, 560
— Œuvres, 1305
— Works, 535
Rabener, M. Satirical letters, 559
Rabie contagioso. Parry de, 320
Race-horses. Pedigrees of, 397
Racine, J. and the French drama, 1271
— Œuvres et vie, 1319
— Les tragedies, 519
— Théatre complet, 1273
Rack, E. Essays, 581
— Poems, 476
Rackstrow, R. On electricity, 262
Radcliffe, Ann. Female advocate, 199
— Journey and tours, 658
— Life of, &c., 535
— Poetical works, 476
— Romance of the forest, 535
— Romances, &c., 535
Radcliffe, Dr. Dispensatory, 334
Radcliffe, Sir G. Life and letters, 960
Radcliffe, J. Memoirs of, 1618
Radcliffe, W. Journey through Sweden, 658
— Nat. hist. of East Tartary, 275
Radical. Life of a, 1569
Radier, D. du. Temple du bonheur, 575
Rae, J. Fallacies of free trade, 225
Raff, Prof. Natural history, 273
Raffaelo de Urbino. Life of, 961
Raffles, T. Life of Spencer, 968
Raffles, Sir T. S. Finlayson's Siam, 695
— Hist. of Java, 848
— Life and services, 961
— Malay annals, 846
Rafinesque, C. S. Annals of Kentucky, 87

PAGE
Rafinesque, C. S. Flora of Louisiana, 289
Rafter, Capt. The Guards, 1212
Ragbag, 1332
Ragguagli di Parnasso, 1301
Raghuvansa Kalidasae, 495
Raguet, C. Banner, 605
— Currency and banking, 1099
— Free trade advocate, 605
— On roads and bridges, 249
— On the circulating medium, 231
— Traité des banques, 1099
Ragusa. History of, 1487
Raguse, Duc de. Voyage en Hongrie, &c., 1386
— See Marmont, 1502
Raikes, C. India, 1508
Raikes, Rev. H. Life of Brenton, 1574
— Modern Judaism, 1031
— On clerical education, 71
Raikes, T. City of the Czar, 1386
— France in 1830, 1393
Railroad convention at Harrisburg, 1838, 1114
— in Tioga County. Surveys, 252
— Liverpool and Manchester, 249
— to the Pacific. Reports on, 1534
Railroads, 247, 1110
— Earle's treatise on (1830), 247
— Map of western, 1356
— Notre's history of (1833), 249
— Practicability of (1834), 247
— Wood's practical treatise on, 250
Railway. Gray on an iron (1825), 248
— improvements (1833). Badnall on, 247
Railways for the many, not the few, 1116
— in preference to canals, 251
— Palmer on (1824), 249
Rainbows, The: or God's covenant, 53
Rainsford, M. Empire of Hayti, 857
Rain-storm in Delaware County, 1122
Raising the wind, a farce, 508
Rajast'han. Annals, &c. of, 850
Rajpoot States of India, 850
Rale, Sebastian. Life of, 1627
Raleigh, Sir W. Arts of empire, 219
— Description of Guiana, 857
— Discovery of Guiana, 1437
— Hist. of the world and life, 733
— Hist. of England, 774
— Life, times, &c., 1619
— Life, trial and death, 733
— Lives of, 961
— Newes of, 857
— On his history, 791
— Remains, 1319
Ralling, J. Scriptural instructions, 71
Ralph, J. History of England, 774
— History of William III., 765
— Use of parliaments, 774
Ralphson, Mr. Newton's arithmetic, 339
Ram Mohun. Defence of Hindoos, 71
— Judiciary of India, 848
Ram-Raz. Architecture of the Hindus, 371
Ramazzini, B. Diseases of tradesmen, 310
Rambach, J. Meditations, 71
PAGE
Rambler, Adventurer, &c. Illustrations of, 575
Rambler, (The). Dr. Johnson's, 578
— On the dangerous tendency of, 427, 578
— First edition of, 1327
— in N. America, 1434
Rambler's magazine, 1344
Rambles abroad, 653
— and scrambles in America, 1439
— by rivers, 1401
— in Sweden, &c., 1387
— in the U. States, 1442
— of a naturalist, 271, 596
Rameæ dialecticæ, 1229
Ramesey, W. Astrology restored, 190
Ramon de la Sagra. Industrie en Belgique, 1094
— See La Sagra.
Ramond, L. Formule barometrique, 1125
Ramond, M. Travels in the Pyrennees, 670
Ramoosies. Tribe of, 846
Ramos. See Arispe.
Rampant alderman (The), a farce, 515
Ramsay, A. Butler and his works, 1240
— English constitution, 154
Ramsay, Allan. Gentle shepherd, 511, 1266
— Life, 476
— Poems, 476
— Scots' proverbs; and a tale, 550
Ramsay, A. C. Mexican war, 1523
Ramsay, Chev. Nat. and revealed religion, 10
— Travels of Cyrus, 535
Ramsay, D. American revolution, 864
— Eulogy on Rush, 436
— Hist. of South Carolina, 872
— Hist. of the U. S., 864
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Life of Washington, 975
— Oration, 436
— Universal history, 733
Ramsay, Geo. Distribution of wealth, 1090, 1094
— On government, 1091
Ramsay, J. On slavery and slave trade, 243
Ramsay, M. L. Memoirs by D. R., 961, 1619
Ramsay, T. Belgium, &c., 1386
Ramsey, G. Dictionary of anecdotes, 550
Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee, 1561
Ramus, P. Epistolæ, orationes, 581
— Institutiones, 1052
— Liber de militia, 403
Rance, De. Some account of, 667
Randal. Political catechism, 219
Randall, F. Letter to the women, 199
Randall, J. Husbandry and the plough, 391
Randall, S. S. N. York school system, 1087
Randolph, Ed. Vindication of, 897, 1563, 1566
Randolph, Dr. Jacob. Memoir of Physick, 1617

PAGE
Randolph, John. Address, &c., 900, 901
— Biographies of, 1619
— Letters, 559
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Observations on, 900
— Randolphiana, 597
Randolph, T. Poems, &c., 476
Randolph, T. J. Life of Jefferson, 941
Random records, by Colman, 523
— recollections of the Lords, &c., 1324
— shots and southern breezes, 1394, 1629
Raney, J. On gun-shot wounds, 310
Ranger (The) ; or essays, 577
Rangoon. British operations at, 1506
— Rough trip to, 1419
Ranke, L. Ferdinand I., &c., 1487
— France, 1495
— History of Servia, 1502
— History of the Popes, 1038, 1490
— House of Brandenburg, 1487
— Ottoman empire, 1502
— Reformation in Germany, 1038
— Spanish empire, 1500
Ranken, A. Hist. of France, 833
Rankin, F. H. White man's grave, 1424
Ranking, J. Conquest of Peru, 857
— Historical researches, 848
Ranks in society. Millar's origin of, 218
Ranlett, W. H. The architect, 1185
Ransom of Manilla, a play, 508
Ransome, J. A. Implements of agriculture, 1199
Rantol, R. Review of, 1058, 1060
Raoul Chassinatt, M. Les bagnes, 1059
Raoul-Rochette, M. Italie, 1149
Rape of the lock, by Pope, 475
Rapelje, G. Voyages and travels, 636
Rapelye, G. Remsen *versus*, 1662
Raper, M. Gipsies, 739
Raphael. By Lamartine, 1304
Raphael's astral art, 190
Raphael da Urbino. Engravings of his paintings, &c., 367
— Duppa's life of, 961
Rapin. Discourse on pastorals, 448
— Hist. of England, 774
— On eloquence, 428
— Œuvres, 1319
— Reflections on poetry, 440
— Sur les whigs, 804
— Works, 428
Rapp, Genl. Count. Memoirs of, 961
Rappings. Works on spiritual, 1071
Rasiel, H. Dom Inigo, 547
Raspberry. Haynes' culture of the, 387
Raspe, R. E. German volcanoes, 279
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia, 530
— continued by Knight, 530
Rastall, W. D. Antiquities of Southwell, 622
Rastell, J. Pastime of the people, 774
Rathbone, Hannah M. Life of Reynolds, 1313
— Willoughby's diary, 1291
Rathbone, W. Events among the Quakers, 71
Rational amusement. The, 553
Rational recreations. Hooper's, 256
Rationalis (1776), 893
Rationarium temporum, 733
Rattlin the reefer, 1287
Ratzer, B. Plan of N. York, &c., 1358
Raumer, F. von. America, 1441
— England, 1401
— Italy, 1395
— See Von Raumer.
Ravaillac, T. Trial of, 164, 970
Ravara, J. Facts concerning, 961
Ravenel, M. J. Mémoires de Bachaumont, 1569
Ravenscliffe, 1287
Ravenscroft, E. The anatomist, 1266
Ravenscroft, S. Play, 511
Ravenscroft, T. Psalms and hymns, 40
Ravignan, P. de. Jesuites, 1034
Ravizzotti, G. Italian grammar, 421
Rawbone, T. Man's redemption, 71
Rawdon papers. The, 553
Rawle, W. Addresses, 436, 1235
— Discourse on law, 436
— Memoir and eulogium of, 1619
— On the constitution, 149
Rawle, W. H. Covenants for title, 1052
Rawley, W. Bacon's works, 177, 269
Rawlinson, H. C. Cuneiform inscriptions, 1448
Rawlinson, R. On studying history, 607
Raxo, F. F. De cometis et prodigiosis, 351
Ray, J. British plants, in his method, 290
— Discourses, 11
— English proverbs, 550
— Historia et methodus plantarum, 289
— On the changes of the world, 279
— Proverbs, by Bohn, 1308
— Select remains and life, 569
— Synopsis avium et piscium, 295
— Synopsis stirpium, 289
— Travels in Europe, 652
— Wisdom of God, 10
Ray, J. M. English grammar, 418
— On philosophical systems, 181
— View of systems, 219
Ray, Miss. Letters, 556
Ray, N. Importance of the colonies, 887
Ray, R. Classical literature, 428
Rayaumonte, Sig. Reflesione sopra del V. and N. Test., 27
Raymond, D. Political economy, 225
Raymond, G. M. Théorie de musique, &c., 1187
Raymond, H. A. Hist. of Sweden, 818
Raymond, J. G. Life of Dermody, 459, 925
Raymond, M. Préjugé contres les noirs, 243
Raymond, S. G. Address, 1235
Raynal, Abbé. British settlements, 857
— Hist. of the East and West Indies, 848
— Political history, 857
— Revolution of America, 864
Rayner, B. L. Life of Jefferson, 941
Raynerd, Daniel. Builder's companion, 369

PAGE
Raynouard, M. Tragedie, 519
Razor. Savigny on the use of a, 400
Rea and Ottley. Map of Livingston County, 1358
Rea, S. M. Map, 1360
Reach, A. R. Claret and olives, 1393
Réactifs. Traité des, 1159
Read, C. American pleader, 146
— Laws of Pennsylvania, 152
Read, Com. G. C. Voyages under, 1372
Read, H. F. Dramatic poems, 1266
Read, J. Map of Phila. and Expl., 628, 1359, 1555
— On electricity, 262
Read, Rev. J. Kat River settlement, 1424
Read, Jno. M. Speech, 1235
— Subscription of the city, 1054
Read, Mr. On tar-water, 332
Read, Thos. B. Female poets of America, 1247
— Poems, 1247
Reade, Chas. Tales, 1674
Reade, J. Colours, light and vision, 357
Reade, J. C. Continental impressions, 1381
Reader, S. Sermon on popery, 105
Reader, T. On the Revelations, 27
Reading, Nat. Trial of, 167
Reading aloud. Art of, Rice's, 428
— (English). Kent's course of, 1327
—— Pycroft's course of, 1329
— lessons, 1333
— (light). Essay on, 579
Readings in poetry. Edgeworth's, 439
Real and ideal, 1367
Real presence in the eucharist, 83
Reanimation. Collier's thoughts on, 324
Reason, a poem, 486
— and faith, 35
— and Revelation. On their separate claims, 54, 62
— Kant's critic of pure, 1070
— (human). Nature, &c. of, 187
— in religion. Strength and weakness of, 88
— in religion, 1010
Reasonableness of Christian religion, 32
— of Christianity, by Locke, 33
Reasons why I am a churchman, 1657
Reaumur, M. de. Domestic fowls, 396
Rebecca and Rowena, 1295
Rebelliad. The. 1251
Rebellion in Lincolnshire in 1470, 1474
— of 1569, 1468
— of 1641. The great. History of, 760
——— Irish, 757, 1475
— Sufferings of clergy in, 126
— of 1745, 763
——— Henderson's and Home's, 766
——— Johnstone's, 767
——— Merchant's, 771
——— Voltaire's, 754
— in Ireland, 1782, &c., 764
— of 1798. Irish, 678, 758, 765, 776, 781, 1462
——— Maxwell's, 1466
——— Musgrave's Irish, 771
PAGE
Rebellion of 1798. Taylor's and Teeling's, 777
——— See Ireland.
Rebellions in Great Britain, 933
— in Scotland. Chambers', 759, 760
Rebmann, J. Africa, 1421
Receipt-book. The family, 399
—— The universal, 399
Receipts. Mackenzie's 5000, 377
— and expenditures. U. States, 871, 1533
Recess (The). Johnson's, 681
—— Sophia Lee's, 531
Recherche de la verité, 186
Recherches sur les arts de la Grèce, 1148
Reckitt, W. Life and labors, 961
Recluse in Grub Street, 976
Recognition of friends in another world, 71, 1011
Recollections of a ramble, 1369
— of a N. E. bride, 1280
— of a southern matron, 1280
— of foreign travel, 649
— of royalty, 767
Reconciler. The, 1002
Reconciliation (The): a comedy. Kotzebue, 518
—— a comic opera. Markoe, 509
Record commission (British), 780, 1463, 1467, 1471, 1472, 1475
—— Circular questions, 155
— Courts of. MS. description of, 781
— office. Proposal for erecting, 369
— offices. Nicholas on, 410
Recorde, R. Arithmeticke, 339
Records, Public, of Gt. Britain, 780
———— Cooper's, 153
— of Massachusetts Bay, 1541
— of Scotland. Robertson's ancient, 154
— of a good man's life, 971
— of real life, 1290
— of the heart, 1286
Recovery from severe maladies. Cases of, 303
— or the tears of faction, 487
Recreations de la toilette, 547
— in agriculture, arts, &c., 385
— Mathematical and philosophical, 336
— mathematical and physical, 337
— of Christopher North, 1297, 1332
Recreative Arts, 406, 1214
Recruiting officer. The, 505, 1261
— sergeant. The, 501, 1258
Rectification of spirits. Method of, 382
Rectitude. Natural principles of, 197
Rectoris Academiæ Lipsiensis orationes, 1237
Rectory of Valehead, 525
Rectum. Sur les obstructions du, 1164
Recueil des chefs d'œuvre, 1332
Reculver. History of, (1409, Q.), 617
Red book, 1344
Redburn, 1288
Redding, C. Hist of wines, 302
— Shipwrecks, &c., 648
— Stranger in London, 1364
Rede, F. De generatione insectorum, 295
Rede, L. T. Anecdotes, 550

PAGE
Redemption. Edwards' history of, 56
— Grounds, &c. of Christian, 89
Reden, M. de. Des chemins de fer, 1111
Redesdale, Lord. Life of Mitford, 1454
Redfield, C. On storms, 263
Redfield, J. W. Physiognomy, 1071
Redfield, W. C. Whirlwind storms, 1125
Redford, G. Jay's autobiography, 1599
Redgauntlet, a tale, 537
Redhead, J. De adipe, 328
Redhead, J. W. French revolutions, 1495
Red Jacket. Life and times of, 1628
Red race of America, 1524
Red Rover, 523, 1277
Red Sea. Steam communication *viâ*, 1204
—— Voyage in the, 696
—— Voyage up, Irwin's, 705
—— Voyage up the (1777), 689
Redskins, 1277
Redwood, 537, 1292
— library. Catalogue of, 1644
Reece, R. Domestic medicine, 308
Reed, A. American churches, 1019, 1437
Reed, Capt. Indian massacre, 880
Reed, Chas. Letter to Jno. Ladd, 880
Reed, Esther. Life by W. B. R., 1619
Reed, Henry. Addresses, 1235
— Arnold's modern history, 1351
— English literature, 1219
— Graham's synonymes, 1225
— Gray's poems, 1243
— Life of Joseph Reed, 1627
— Mahon's England, 1466
— On English history, 1679
— Wordsworth's memoirs, 1637
— Wordworth's poems, 1250
Reed, Isaac. Biographia dramatica, 907
— Edition of Shakspeare, 513
— Library of, 4
— Life of Shakspeare, 966
Reed, John. Explanation of maps, 628, 1359, 1555
Reed, Dr. John. Life of, 1619
Reed, Joseph. Cadwallader's reply to, 882
— Life of, by H. R., 1627
— Life, &c., by W. B. R., 1619
— On a late publication, &c., 882
— Portrait of, 1587
— Remarks, &c., 894
Reed, J. Plays, 511, 1266
Reed, R. T. Six months in a convent, 961
Reed, W. Remains and life, 569
Reed, W. B. Contested election, 1063
— Discourse, 1523
— On American history, 1523
— Orations, 1235
— Washington's letters to J. R., 1314
Reel in a bottle, 1010
Reenan, J. Van. Wreck of the Grosvenor, 647
Rees, A. Supplement to Chambers, 182
Rees, A. A. Death of Wellington, 1329
Rees, J. Mysteries of city life, 1291
Rees, J. T. Remarks on Dr. Brown, &c., 299
PAGE
Rees, T. Voyages and travels, 636
Rees, R. On Welsh saints, 1038, 1043
Rees, T. Stenography, 380
Reese, D. M. Lecture, 1155
— On the Anti-slavery Society, 1108
— Used up, by Ruggles, 1108
Reeve, C. Plans of education, 210
— Progress of romance, 519
Reeve, H. On torpidity of animals, 295
— Tocqueville's America, 1441
— Whitelock's embassy, 1680
Reeves, E. Poems, 476
Reeves, J. Edition of the Bible, 13
— Newfoundland, 1516
— Psalterium Hebraicum, 37
Reeves, W. Apologies of Justin Martyr, &c., 43
— On the wisdom of God, 105
Reference to the history, &c., 1025
Refinement. The progress of, 476
Reflections, by George Dilwyn, 208
— moral and political, 588
— of Zimmerman, 201
— on a French Testament, 26
— on affairs of U. S. (1800), 898
— on R. Baxter's treatise, 84
— on philosophy, logic, &c., 182
— on state of affairs, 805
— on the late revolutions, 754
— on the occurrences, &c., 799
— on the works of God, 75
Reflesione sopra testamenti, 27
Reform. Consequences of (1834), 815
— in Parliament. Papers on, 809
——— See Parliament.
— society's publications (1780), 807
Reforms in the law. Parliamentary, 144
Reformation, The. Anti-papal spirit producing, 72
— Casaubon's necessity of a, 118
— Ecrivains Français de la, 1039
— Effects of, on society, 66
— en France. Schmidt, 1039
— Fiend of, detected, 60
— History of, Sleydan's, 125
— Hist. of the, Stebbing's, 1040
— in England, 129
——— Blunt's, 117
——— Cobbett's, 119
——— Corrie's, 1033
——— Maitland's, 1017
——— Spencer's, 1040
——— Strype's, 125
— in France. Laval's hist. of, 121
——— Marsh's, 1037
— in Gt. Britain, 129
— in Germany. Ranke's, 1038
— in Italy, 122
— in Low Countries, 117
— in Scotland. Cook's, 122
——— Keith's, 768
——— McCrie's, 943
——— Stuart's, 125, 1652
— in Spain, 122
— in the Grisons, 122
— of church of England, 125
— of 19th century, 1041

PAGE
Reformation of life and manners, 202
— of lawsuits, 148
— Of the English, 127
— Answer to the above, 127
— Present time for (1749), 805
— reformed, 84
— Sketches of the, Mackenzie's, 917
— Villiers on the, 126
— See Melancthon, Luther, &c.
Reformatoren. Drey Schwedischen, 1622
Reforme et la Ligue. La, 1491
Reformed churches. View of the, 56
— Presbyterian Church. Synod, 1043
— religion in France, 125
Reformers. Memoirs of the, 950
— Portraits of political, 1479
— Saunders' political, 1621
Reforms and reformers of Great Britain, 1481
Refuge, The (a religious work), 90
Refugee in America, a novel, 539
Refugees. French Protestant, 1041
Refusal, The, a comedy, 502, 1259
— a novel, 540
Regence. La, 1492
Regency. Address on the, 807
— of the Duke of Orleans, 835
Regeneration. Auctore D. Dicsono, 55
— Discourse sur la, 88
— Onderdonk on, 1019
— Phillips' hints on, 1019
— Waterland on, 79
— Wright's treatise on, 1023
Regent (The), a tragedy, 506
Regents of N. Y. University. Reports, 1087
Regia majestas. Skene's, 154
Regiæ scientiarum academiæ historia, 591
Regicide peace. Burke on a, 811
Regicides, English. Stiles' history of the, 969
— Lives of the English, 954
— of Charles I. Biographies, 163
——— Trials, 970
——— Trial of Ravaillac, 970
Regimen and diet, 300, 1156
— Cheyne's essay on, 301
Regiment. Campaigns of 28th, 758
Regiments. Histories of particular, 1211 to 1213
Register. American, 594, 1343, 1533
— American annual, 1343
— Historical, from 1717 to 1729, 754, 755
— New York, Williams', 1545
— New York, Holley's, 1546
— of arts and sciences, 594
— of arts. Fessenden's, 377
— of debates in Congress, 1529
— of officers and agents of U. S., 870, 1533
— of Pennsylvania. Hazard's, 603
— of shipping for 1805, 1106
— of the times, 603
— office. The, 1266
— The royal (1780), 787
— The Scottish (1794), 787
— The U. States, for 1795, 869
Registers, 603, 1174, 1338
PAGE
Registers of the navy and marine, 1207
Registrar of births, &c. Report of, Boston, 1541
Registration of marriages, &c. On, 736
Registry of births, &c. in Massachusetts, 1540
Réglements des colonies Françaises, 157
— pour les gens de guerre, 1210
Régles de la vie civile, 215
Regnard, M. Théatre, 1273
Regnault, M. Comedie, 1270
Regnault, Pere. Entretiens, 929
Regnaut, M. Sur carie dentaire, 1164
Regnier, M. L'Abbé. Traduction de Ciceron, 179
Regulations. Army and West Point, 406, 1210
Regulus, eine Tragödie, 1271
— to the freemen, 1553
Rehearsal. The, 501, 1258
Reichard, M. Itinerary, 658
Reiche, C. C. Marvellous works, 10, 273
Reichel, Rev. L. T. Nazareth Hall, 1668
Reichenbach, C. von. Magnetism, &c., 1125
Reid, D. B. On ventilation, 1204
Reid, H. Science of botany, 1140
Reid, J. Hypochondriasis, &c., 321
— Philosophy of death, 1155
— The Scot's gardener, 391
— Turkey, 1408
Reid, Rev. J. Memoir of, 1619
Reid, J. S. History of the Presbyterian Church, 124
Reid, L. R. On his letter, 1506
Reid, Capt. Mayne. Rifle rangers, 1619
— Tales, 1291
Reid, T. Clock and watchmaking, 383
— Life and writings, 961
— New South Wales, 644
— Phthisis pulmonalis, 312
— Travels in Ireland, 683
Reid, Thos. Works, &c., by Hamilton, 1319
— On the intellectual powers, 186
— On the human mind, 186
Reid, W. Law of storms, 1125
Reide, T. Military treatise, 405
Reidesel, Mad. American war, 864
Reigart, M. Report on schools, 1088
Reign of terror, 835
Reilly, R. Weekly oracle, 606
Reina, T. Prediche Quaresimali, 105
Reiner Krystallstrom von F. Henning, 62
Reinganum, A. Ben-oni, 1668
Reinhards, E. V. Predigten, 1028
Reinhold, K. L. Leben, &c. von E. R., 1619
Reipublicæ. De optimo statu, 215
Reisenden Maler, 1307
Rejected addresses, 479
— articles. By Horace Smith, 582
Reland. Notes to Josephus, 115
— Palestina illustrata, 19
— Rabinica, 1031
Relapse, a comedy, 1269
Relation of divers things, &c., 789

PAGE
Relational and differential machines, 1074
Relf, S. Federal gazette, 604
— Phila. gazette, 1346
Relics of literature. Collet's, 409
Religio Gentilium, 135
— laici, a poem, 460
— medici. Brown's, 50, 563, 573
— philosophi, by W. Hay, 62
Religion, 8, 992, 1645
— des anciens Romains, 134
— History of, Mitford's, 122
— History of its effects, 72
— Importance of, on the, 1658
— Natural, treatises on, 9, 992
— naturelle. Poeme sur la, 494
— of geology. Hitchcock's, 992
— of Protestants a safe way, 52
— of reason. On the, 1658
— of the fashionable world, 68
— of the universe. Fellowes', 1012
— Power of, in death, 68
— Revealed, evidences and defences of, 29, 35
Religionen in der Welt, 1041
Religions, 1034
— Diversity of, in the world, 49
— in all ages. Purchas', 124
— of the world. Maurice's, 1018
— View of all, 1034
— See Denominations, &c.
Religious anecdotes. Buck's, 548
— courtship. De Foe's, 54, 1277
— Journals, 594
— Knowledge Society, 133
— magazine. The, 595
— magazines and journals, 594
— opinions in 19th century, 73
— parties in England, 1022
— retreat sounded, 790
— Tract Society, 1048
— world displayed, 116
Reliques of ancient English poetry, 474
— of Father Prout, 1332
— of Irish poetry, 453
Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ, 1309, 1569
— Bodleianæ, 911
— sacræ Carolinæ, 563
— Wottonianæ, 571
Relly, J. Works, 569
Relph, Rev. J. Poems and memoirs, 476
Relstab, L. Algier und Paris, 1305
Remarks on ancient and modern art, 1178
— on recent political, &c., 1477
Remembrancer. American, 866, 868
Remington, S. Reasons for being a Baptist, 1019
Reminiscences of a huntsman, 1571
— of an old traveller, 653
— of the Rhine, Switzerland, &c., 676
— of thought and feeling, 1284, 1327
Remonstrance. Answer to, 788
— to parliament, 788
Remonstrants. Confession of faith, 39
Remora. Chevalier sur le, 297
Remorse, a tragedy, 502

PAGE
Removal of the deposits. Duane's narrative, 1565
——— Speeches on, 1565
Rémusat, Abel. Melanges Asiatiques, 1503
Rémusat, C. de. Abélard, 1567
— Essais, 1067
— Education des femmes, 1083
Remy, P. Catalogue des tableaux, 367
Rénard examinés. Romans du, 1306
Renard, E. La restauration, 1496
Renaudot, E. Accounts of China, 699
Render, Dr. Tour in Germany, 658
René, a tale, 523
Renger, Mr. Residence in Paraguay, 723
Rennell, J. Ancient geography, 742
— Expedition of Cyrus, 744
— Geography of Asia, 614
— Geography of Africa, 707
— Herodotus, 614
— Map of Hindostan, 849
— Maps of India, 1358
— On currents, 258
Rennell, T. Notes on Struensee, 969
— On the New Testament, 27
Rennie, J. Insect architecture, 1144
— Naturalist's magazine, 593
Rennie, R. On peat moss, 391
Renny, R. Free trade, 237
— Hist. of Jamaica, 857
Renouard, A. A. Catalogue, 987
Renouard, A. C. Des faillites, 1057
Renouard, J. Libraire, 987
Renshaw, Lieut. Trial of, 1661
Rensselaer County. Map of, 1358
Rensselaerwyck. Colony and manor of, 1631
— See Van Rensselaer.
Rent. Malthus on, 224
Renum. De structura, usu, &c., 324
Renwick, J. Applications of mechanics, 1171
— Inaugural discourse, 437
— Letters, 559
— Life of Clinton, 1580
— Life of Fulton, 1626
— Life of Rittenhouse, 1626
— Life of Rumford, 1626
— On the steam-engine, 347
Repentance. Goodman on, 60
— Sermon on, 92
Répertoire générale du Théatre, 1273
Repertorium bibliographicum, 6
— ecclesiasticum, 123
Repertory of arts and manufactures, 593
— of arts. Index to, 1343
— of patent inventions, 594
Report of commissioners for improving London, 1186
— of Secretary of State, 1793, 868
— on ecclesiastical commission, 1042
— on manufactures and agriculture, 227
— on manufacturing districts of Pa., 1188
Reporter's manual and vocabulary, 1190
Reports. Ass'n Am. geologists, &c., 1136
— Cases in the books of, 172
— Modern, 172

PAGE
Reports of benevolent societies in U. S., 1096
— of committee of ways and means, &c. &c., 871
— of Committees. H. of R. U. States, 1532
— of learned societies, 1334
— of N. Y. city inspector, 1547
— of Secretary of Treasury U. S., 1101, 1533
— of superintendents N. Y. schools, &c., 1087
— of trials in civil cases, 170, 1062
— on charities in England, 1095
— on children's employment, 1095
— on commerce and navigation, 1105
— on commercial relations of U. S., &c., 1105
— on emigration, 1095
— on railways, 1116
— on sanitary condition of poor, 1096
— on state of large towns, 1096
— on the poor laws of G. B., 1095, 1096
— on the poor of Ireland, 1095, 1096
— on the poor of Scotland, 1096
— on training of pauper children, 1095
— to Congress, &c. on various subjects, 871
— to Parliament. Preparation of, 1478
— to Pennsylvania Legislature, 1558
— See Journals, Memoirs, and Transactions.
Repository. The, 588
— of arts, literature, &c., 595
— of select literature (2t), 588
Representation and taxation (1774), 889
— of religious denominations, 1554
Representative men. Emerson's 1324
Representatives of U. S. Journals of House of, 868, 870
——— Contested election, 868
——— Rules of House of, 869
Reprisal, by Smollett, 514, 1269
Reptiles from California. New, 1143
— Natural history of. Swainson's, 1145
Reptilia. Harlan's N. American, 293
Repton, H. Landscape gardening, 391, 1199
— Miscellanies, &c., 535
Republic of Cicero, translated, 216
— of letters. State of, 602
— of Plato; Latin and English, 219
Republica de Cadmiti, 1305
Republican convention. Letters (1828), 903
— court, 1520
Republics established by the Bible, 1011
— Rise and fall of ancient, 218, 732
Requeno, D. V. Arte de pittori, 362
Reresby, Sir J. Mémoires de, 1619
— Memoirs of, 961
Researches in America. McCulloch's, 856
Residence of the clergy, 128
Resignation, a poem, 486, 487
— Duty of, 82
— of benefices. On bonds of, 143
— Pamphlets on a (1748), 804
PAGE
Resisting the sovereign by arms. On, 216
Resolves, Divine, moral and political, 57
Respiration. Connexion of life with, 325
— Effects of light in, 329
Respirationis. Buchanan de causis, 324
Respublica, or honors under Cromwell, 738
Rest in the church, 1024
Restauration. Renard, histoire de la, 1495
Restituta, or titles of old books, 2
Restitution of decayed intelligence, 778
Restoration in France. Lamartine's, 1494
——— in 1815, 650
— of art in Italy, 465
— of belief. By Isaac Taylor, 1024, 1658
— of Charles II., 777
— of the Bourbons, 953
— Williams' events of the, 834
— of the Jews. Faber on, 24
——— Whitaker on, 28
Resuming cash payments. Report on (1819), 233
Resurrection. The, 45, 55, 67, 83
— Bush on, 1010
— Mather on the first, 66
— of Christ. Evidence of, 48
——— Sermon on, 99
——— Trial of its witnesses, 34
——— West on the, 35
——— Whitby on, 35
— of our Lord. West on, 1002
— of the body. Sermon on, 91
— of the dead, &c. Treatise on, 83
Resuscitatio, or Bacon's works, 562
Retiring from business, 1274
Retreat for the insane, near York, 253
— of the ten thousand, 690, 744
Retribution. Sharpe's law of, 243
Retrospect of public affairs, 788
— of various discoveries, 594
Retrospection, a poem (Cumberland), 459
— By Mrs. Piozzi, 751
Retrospective review, 601
Retz, Cardinal de. Mémoires, 1619
— Memoirs of, 942, 961
Retzsch, M. Fancies, 367
— Gallerie zu Shakspeare, 367
— Outline engravings, 1181
— Outlines to Bürger's ballads, 1252
— Outlines to Faust, 517
— Outlines to Shakspeare, 1268
Reuchlin, John. Life and times, 1038, 1619
Reumont, Alfred de. Carafas, 1490
Reunion. Trip to, 1416
Reusner, N. Symboli, 961
Reuss, W. F. U. S. and British trade, 237
Rêve singulier. Le, 545
Reveillée-Parise, J. H. Etudes, 1157
— Hygiene oculaire, 1157
— Physiologie, 1164
Revelation examined with candor, 30
Revelation, book of. Barnes' notes on, 997
— Rogers on the, 1651

PAGE
Revelation, book of. See Apocalypse.
Revelations of Russia, 1383
— of Siberia, 1418
— of Spain in 1845, 1396
Reveley, H. Notes on the masters, 362
Revels of the Courts of England, 1461
Revenge. Ferguson on, 57
— The, a tragedy, 515, 1270
Revenue of British empire. Sinclair's, 231
— &c., of the United Kingdom, 779
— (1602). State of H. Majesty's, 781
— State of His Majesty's (1692), 233
— Laws. Digest of, 150
— statutes. Ireland and Gt. Britain, 156
— system of the U. States, 1533
Reverberations, 1249
Revere, J. W. California, 1457
Reverie. The, 531
Reveries in rhyme, 1251
— of a bachelor, 1289
— of a recluse, 587
Reversions and reversionary payments, 344
Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens, 374
Review of affairs (1705 and 1709), 802
— of affairs of India, 1509
— of public affairs (1802), 787
— of publications of art, 364
Reviews, 595, 601, 602, 1338
— (select) and spirit of, &c., 595
Revival of Greek learning, 742
— of religion at Cambuslang, 88
——— at Princeton, N. J., 60
——— in N. England. Edwards on, 1012
——— in Pennsylvania, 48
——— in the U. S., 89
Revolt of Islam, by Shelley, 479
Revolution. Causes and forms of. St. John's, 1668
— (American). G. Tennent's address concerning, 110
— American and French compared, 898
—— Anecdotes of, 932
—— Campaigns of. Robin's, 723
—— Correspondence of, 1524
—— Discourses during. W. Smith's, 108
—— Field book of. Lossing's, 1522
—— Friends in the. Conduct of, 1562
—— History of, &c., 860, 1517
—— Indian wars of the, 1574
—— Observations on the, 867
—— Pamphlets of Massachusetts on, 874
—— Pamphlets published in Philadelphia relating to, 1550
—— Political pamphlets before and during the, 887, &c.
—— Sermons during and on, 92, 96, 102, 108, 110, 113
— (Eng.) of 1688, 763
— and bill of rights. On, 813
— of 1688. Echard's, 763
——— Mackintosh's, 770
——— Moore's, 771
——— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of, 798

PAGE
Revolution, of 1688. Reflections on, 799
——— State papers relating to, 785, &c.
——— Ward's, 1470
— The French, 827, 1492
—— Anecdotes of the, 551
—— Anecdotes of women in, 548
—— Barlow on the, 215
—— Burke on the, 807
—— Clergy during the, 116, 1032
—— Courtenay on, 457
—— du 9 and 10 Thermidor, 834
—— Lamartine's Girondists, &c., 1602
—— of 1830, 833
——— Cushing on the, 829
——— Howe's, 831
——— Turnbull's, 834
—— of 1848. Chamier's review of, 1492
——— Secret history of, 1492
——— Kelly's, 1494
——— Lamartine's, 1494
——— Reflections on, 1459
——— See France, French, &c.
— in Spanish America, 1517
Revolutionary anecdotes. Garden's, 862
— history of S. Carolina, 872
— incidents. Caruthers', 1548
— memorials. Dodd's, 1241
— orders of Washington, 1525
— Plutarch, 968, 969
— war. Heath's memoirs, 937
—— Histories of, 860, 1517
—— Letters on the, 836
Revolutions of Europe, 1459
— of governments, by Ascham, 215
— Chateaubriand on, 216
— Hildreth on causes of, 1090
— Means of preventing, &c., 1091
— of literature. Denina's, 409
Revoluzione Francese, visione, 494
Revue de bibliographie, 990
— de droit, 1051
— des deux mondes, 1341
Rewbell, J. Life of, 925
Reybaud, Mad. Charles. Œuvres, 1305
Reybaud, Louis. Jérome Paturot, 1306
— La Polynésie, 1372
Reynard the Fox, 1298
Reynaud, A. A. L. Algèbre, 1168
— Arithmetique, 1168
— Mathematiques, &c., 1167
— Trigonometrie, &c., 1169
Reynell, C. National improvements, 237
Reynier, M. State of Egypt, 849
Reynolds, F. Dramatic works, 511
— Life and times, 961
— The will, 1266
Reynolds, G. W. M. Literature of France, 1219
Reynolds, J. Discoveries of murder, 72
— On episcopacy, 72
— On the angelic world, 72
— Poems, 476
— Touch-stone for gold, &c., 383
— Trans. of Maraude, 198
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Discourses, 362, 1177
— Fresnoy on painting, 492

PAGE
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Italian painters, 961
— Life, 359, 1319
— Memoirs of, 961
— Works, 569
— Works and life, 359, 569, 1319
Reynolds, J. N. Voyage of Potomac, 644, 1372
Reynolds, Richard. Letters and life, 1313
— Life, eulogy, &c., 961
Reynolds, T. Life of, 1619
Reynolds, W. Sion's groans, 67
Reys-boek door Nederlande, 660
Rezon, Ahiman. Masonry, 739
Rhæsus, J. D. Linguæ Cymræcæ, 1229
Rhea, John, 1552
Rhedi, Signor. Lucca's adventures, 542
Rhees, J. L. Lancasterian system, 1083
Rheims. New Test. of College of, 994
Rheinwald, Dr. Exiles of Zillerthal, 1038
Rhemish version of New Test., 994
— revised by Kenrick, 995
Rhenius, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of, 1619
Rhetoric, 423, 1229
Rhetorical gesture and action, 497
Rhetorici, M. T. Ciceronis, 425
Rheumatism and gout. Treatises on, 319
— Haygarth on, 1161
Rhind, W. Geology, &c., 1135
— Physical geography, 1354
Rhine. A July up the, 660
— Agriculture of the, 1194
— An autumn near the, 660
— (The). By Snowe, 1386
— Travels on the, 655, 1384
Rhinholdt, J. Life and death of, 956
Rhode Island. Act for a College, 1086
— Du Simitiere's MSS., 864
— Epis. Church in, 1041
— History of, &c., 1559
— Laws of, 153
— Poor and insane of, 1093
Rhodes, J. Adventures of, 962
Rhodiginus. Antiquarium, 428
Rhodius, A. Paraphrase of Aristotle, 193
Rhodomannus, J. Diodorus, 730
Rhone. Hughes' itinerary of the, 667
Rhubarb. Importance of cultivating, 332
Rhus vernix, rhus radicans, &c., 332
Rhymes. Byssche's dictionary of, 455
Rhyming dictionary. Walker's, 1226
Rhys, Ap. Hist. of Spain, 670
Ribadeneyra, P. Lives of saints, 131
Ribault, John. Life of, 1626
Ribs and trucks from Davy's locker, 1333
Ricardo, D. Works and life, 1310, 1619
— Currency and bullion, 231
— McCulloch's life of, 1093
— Political economy, 225
— Protection to agriculture, 237
Ricardo, J. L. Anatomy of navigation laws, 1104
— The above dissected, 1105
Ricardo, S. A national bank, 1099
Ricaut, P. Greek and Armenian Churches, 124, 1651
— Hist. of Turkey, 841
Ricaut, P. Lives of the popes, 958
Ricauti, T. J. Rustic work, 1199
Ricci, Scipio de. Memoirs of, 962
Riccoboni, L. European theatres, 497
Rice, Rev. D. Speech on slavery, 1108
Rice, J. Art of reading, 428
Rich, A. Companion to dictionary, 1222
Rich, C. J. Koordistan, Babylon, &c., 1416
— Ruins of Babylon, 736, 1448
Rich, Mr. Spirit of contradiction, 1266
Rich, O. Biblioth. Americana, 5
— Sup. to Biblio. Amer., 990
Richard, Abbé. Descript. de Italie, 670
Richard Edney, 1284
Richard of Cirencester. Description of Britain, 774
——— Chronicle, 1471
Richard of Devizes. Chronicle, 1444
Richard the first, a poem, 453
Richard (I.), Cœur de Lion. Life of, 1620
Richard II. Poem on, 1473
Richard III. Halsted's, 1620
— Historic doubts of, 778
— More's history of, 771, 962
Richard, J. Tour to Moscow, 652
Richard, J. P. Négoce d'Amsterdam, 237
Richard, L. C. Botanical dictionary, 289
Richard, Sir T. Civil and ecclesiastical law, 143
Richardet, poéme de Fortiguerra, 492, 496
Richards, A. B. Canada preserved, 1481
Richards, G. Masonic lodges, 1452
— Poems, 476
Richards, W. French atheism, 72
Richards, Rev. W. Welsh non-conformists, 962
Richardson. Central Africa, 1424
Richardson, C. English dictionary, 1226
— English philosophy, 1226
Richardson, Mrs. C. Queen of Prussia, 1607
Richardson, Charlotte. Poems and life, 476
Richardson, C. E. Scripture sentences, 72
Richardson, D. L. Literary chit-chat, 1329
Richardson, G. Ancient mythology, 410
— Emblematical figures, 367
— New Testament vindicated, 33
Richardson, G. F. Life of Körner, 944
Richardson, J. A comedy, 512
— Account of pictures, statues, &c., 359
— Central Africa, 1424
— Desert of Sahara, 1424
— Eastern nations, 1219
— Fauna boreali Americana, 295, 1144
— Franklin's expeditions, 640
— Notes on Milton, 472
— On brewing, 380
— On eastern nations, 410
— The fugitive, 1266
— Works on painting, 362
Richardson, Sir J. Arctic expedition, 1372
Richardson, Sir J. Franklin's expeditions, 640

PAGE
Richardson, Mr. Tour in Britain, 678
Richardson, M. S. Churchman's reasons, 1019
Richardson, R. Correspondence, 1141
— Travels in the Mediterranean, 691
Richardson, Rebecca. Case of, 173
Richardson, S. Letters, MSS., 559
— Letters, life, &c., 559
— Moral sentiments, 550
— Novels, 535
Richardson, T. Knapp's technology, 1127
Richardson, W. Anecdotes of Russia, 818
— Dramatic works, &c., 512
— Essays on Skakspeare, 513
— Life of Arthur, 46
Richardson, W. H. Doniphan's campaign, 1437
— Journal, 1620
Richélet, P. Dictionnaire Française, 420
Richelet, St. P. Conquête de Floride, 872
Richelieu, Duke. Administration of, 830
— Testament polit. 219
Richer, M. Causes célébres, 167
— Théatre du monde, 1080
Riches; a play, 502
Richmond (Va.) Directory, 1348
—— theatre. On the burning of, 497
Richmond, Countess of. Life, 1570
Richmoud, A. B. Narrative, 1468
Richmond, Rev. J. C. Letter to, 1649
Richmond, L. Annals of poor, 535
— Domestic portraiture, 962
— Imposture of Ann Moore, 327
— Memoir of, 962
Richs, F. Finland, 1485
Richson, C. Ancient Egyptians, 1510
Richter, J. Translation of Fay, 225
Richter, J. P. Levana, 1083
— Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces, 1306
— Leben, and life of, 1620
— Werke, 1319
Richworth, W. Common sense in religion, 72
Ricius, M. Expeditio apud Sinas, 699
Rickards, G. K. Population and capital, 1668
Rickards, R. India, 849
Ricketson, S. On preserving health, 303
Ricketts, Major. Ashantee war, 708
Rickman, T. Styles of architecture, 1185
Rickman, T. C. Fallen cottage, 476
Rickmans, N. Reasons, &c., 85
Rickworth. Dialogues on religion, 72
Riddell, J. Tracts on Scotland, 1468
Riddle, J. E. Ecclesiastical chronology, 1038
— Luther and his times, 1038
Ride on horseback to Florence, 1391
Rider's almanack, 1175
Ridgely, D. Annals of Annapolis, 1539
Ridgway, J. Erskine's speeches, 433
Ridgway, Jacob. Memoirs of, 1638
Ridicule and irony in writing. On, 430
— Bellegarde on, 201
— Reflections on, 573
— Reflexions sur le, 201
Ridley, Bp. N. On the Lord's supper, 72
Ridley, Latimer and other martyrs, 1007
Ridoffi, C. Vita di Robusti, 963
Ridpath, P. Notes to Boethius, 178
Riedesel, Baron. Voyages en Sicile, 670
Riedesel, Mad. Memoirs and letter, 864
Riedma, L. H. de. Narrative, 1521
Riego, R. del. Life of, 962
— Military operations, 962
Rienzi, 1276
— Life and times of, 1620
Riesbeck. Travels in Germany, 658
Rieswetter, J. G. C. Kritischen Philosophie, 1067
Riffault, M. Chimie, 1128
— Traduction d'Accum, 1191
Rifle and hound in Ceylon, 1410
— Improved American, 1214
Rifle-brigade. Adventures in the, 943
—— Twenty-five years in the, 970
Rifleman. Adventures of a, 983
Rifle-rangers, 1291
Rig-veda-Sanhitá, 1509
Rigaud, Mrs. An opera, 512
Rigby, E. Chateauvieux's Italy, 663
— On Peruvian bark, 334
Rigg, A. Oh! ye heads of the nation, 792
Rigg, R. Carbon a compound body, 1128
Rigge, A. A warning, 1651
— On the word and spirit, 72
Rigging and seamanship, 403
Riggs, S. R. Dakota language, 1228
Right divine of kings to govern wrong, 1250
— of Search, 131, 1051, 1052
——— Wheaton on, 1109
——— See Neutral.
Rights and remedies, 810
— of a free people, 808
— of British America, 889
— of man and protest against it, 218
——— Paine's, 809
——— Woolstonecraft's, 807
— of the church," &c. confuted, 87
— of the colonies examined, and answer, 887
— of the kingdom, by Sadler, 219
— of the people, 1475
Riley, G. Beauties of creation, 273
Riley, H. H. Puddleford, 1291
Riley, H. T. Ingulph's chronicle, 1464
— Roger de Hoveden, 1468
— Translation of Pliny, 1130
Riley, J. Voyages and shipwrecks, 648
Rimbault, E. F. North's music, 1187
— Poetical tracts, 1248
Riminese. Sito, 625
Rimini. Hunt's story of, 466
Rimius, H. Hist. of the Moravians, 124
— House of Brunswick, 821
Rinaldo, a poem, by Tasso, 495
Ring, J. Vaccination a security, 313
Ring, Wm. Trial of, 163
Ringgold, C. California charts, 1206
Ringgold, Major S. Memoir of, 1620
Ringworm. See Belliol, 1159
Rinuccini. Life of, 974

PAGE
Rio, Don A. del. Ruins of Palenque, 853
Rio de la Plata. Provincias del, 1512
——— mining association, 718
Riofrey, Mad. B. Private education, 1081
Rio Grande. Our army on the, 1441
—— Tilden's notes on the, 1441
Rion. Architecture, 249
Rios, J. de M. Astronomical tables, 351
Riot at Guild-hall, 1682, 169
Riots at Birmingham in 1791, 939
Riou, Capt. E. Reenen's journey, 647
Rip van Winkle. Illustrations of, 1180
Ripa, Father. Memoirs of, 1620
Ripaud, M. Antiquities of Egypt, 849
Ripley, D. Bank of faith, &c., 1019
Ripley, G. Foreign literature, 1329
— Handbook of literature, &c., 1177
Ripley, Sir G. Works revived, 1073
Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico, 1523
Ripperda, Duke of. Life, 904
Rippon, J. Society for religious knowledge, 133
Rise and fall of States, &c., 733
Rishanger, W. de. Chronicle, 1473
Ritchie, A. T. The Columbiad, 1248
— Theory of the earth, 1121
Ritchie, J. E. Memoirs of Europe, 753
Ritchie, L. British world in the East, 1508
— Romance of history, 535
— Versailles, 1393
Ritchie, R. Railways, 1113
Ritchie, S. S. Hinchman case, 1063
Ritchie, T. E. Life of Hume, 939
Rites and Ceremonies, 35
Ritson, J. Ancient songs, 476
— Bibliographia poetica, 5, 962
— Letters, and memoir of, 559
— Metrical romances, 476
— On animal food, 303
— On the Celts or Gauls, 774
Rittenhouse, D. Guthrie's geography, 611
— Life of, 1626
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Memoirs of, &c., 962
— Oration, 436
— Rush's eulogium on, 436
Rittenhouse *vs.* Olmstead, 171
Rittenhouse, J. B. Assimilated rank, 1207
Ritter, H. Ancient philosophy, 1067
— Philosophie chrètienne, 1019
Ritter, J. D. Juris Gallicani, 142
Rituale Græcorum, 36
Rival candidates. The, 505, 1257
— princes. The, 921
— sisters (The), a tragedy, 510
Rivalité de France et Angleterre, 1493
Rivals, a comedy, 514, 1268
Riverius reformatus, sive praxis medica, 308
Riverius, L. Medical works, 308
Rivero, M. E. Peruvian antiquities, 1448
Rivers and torrents. Frisi on, 248
— of Gt. Britain. History of, 364
Rivers, T. Rose amateur's guide, 1199
Rives, W. C. Discourse on Hampden, 1594
— Uses of history, 1351
Rivington, J. Proposals for gazette, 1544
— N. York gazette, 605
— Royal gazette, 605
Rivinus. Atlantis Journal, 593
— Historisch statische, &c., 617
Rivius, J. Sallust, 749
Roach's beauties of the poets, 476
Road making. M'Adam on, 248
— Gillespie on, 1112
Roads and canals in Pennsylvania, 251
——— Treasury report on, 248
— and carriages. Edgeworth on, 247
— bridges and canals. Pa. report, 249
— Fry on the formation of, 248
— in England and Wales, 1363
— Parnell on, 249
Roanoke. Excellent Island of, 885
Rob of the bowl, 1284
Rob Roy, a novel, 536
Rob Roy Macgregor, a drama, 511
Robbe, M. Atlas, 614
— Geography, 614
Robberds, J. W. Life of Taylor, 1630
Robbers. By Schiller, 519, 1320
Robbins, A. Shipwreck, 648
Robbins, C. Old North Church, 1038
Robbins, J. J. Hanway's trial, 1061
Robbins, Mr. Speech, 1235
Robbins, R. D. C. A translation by, 999
Roberjot. On Biddle's discourse, 1668
Robert of Gloucester. Chronicle, 774
Robert, C. The Sclave provinces, 1502
Robert, M. Atlas, 614
Robert's corsairs of the Levant, 630
Roberton, Dr. J. Xenophon, &c., 1455
Roberts, C. Excerpta e rotulis, 1057
Roberts, E. Eastern embassy, 1417
— Hindostan, 1416
— Houses of York and Lancaster, 774
— Overland journey, 1393, 1417
Roberts, F. J. Map of Phila., 1359
Roberts, G. Life of Monmouth, 1468, 1612
— Voyages to the Canaries, &c., 708
Roberts, J. Cato's distichs, 1664
— D. R.'s life of, 962
— Oriental illustrations, 996
— Painting in water colors, 362
Roberts, Jane. Two years at sea, 597, 645
Roberts, Hon. J. Agricultural address, 1199
Roberts, L. Map of commerce, 237
Roberts, Mary. Ruins and old trees, 1468
Roberts, Mrs. A tale, 535
— Duty ; and life of, 535
— Swan river, 645
Roberts, O. W. Central America, 723
Roberts, P. On Christianity, 33
Roberts, S. Autobiography, &c., 1620
— Digest of statutes, 152
Roberts, S. W. Address, 1674
— Portage railway, 1113
Roberts, W. Christian gentleman, 72
— Hist. of Florida, 872
— Hist. of letter writing, 1309

PAGE
Roberts, W. Memoirs of H. More, 952
Roberts, W. F. Dauphin Coal Co. lands, 1135
Roberts, W. H. Scripture passages, 19
Robertson, A. Road to Bath, 617
Robertson, D. Trial of Burr, 163
— Va. convention, 885
Robertson, G. A. Notes on Africa, 708
Robertson, J. A few months in America, 1679
— Hebrew language, 420
— Mathematical instruments, 343
— Navigation, 402
— On punctuation, 418
— Royal gazette, 604
Robertson, J. B. Memoir of Schlegel, 1351, 1622
Robertson, J. L. Public characters, 962
Robertson, J. P. and W. P. Travels, &c., 1437
Robertson, R. On jail fever, &c., 316
Robertson, T. Mary, queen of Scots, 949
Robertson, W. America, 857
— Ancient India, 849
— Beauties of, 751
— Charles V., 821, 919
— Chastellux, life, remarks on, 222
— English and Latin dictionary, 414
— Hist. of Mary, queen of Scots, 775
— Hist. of Scotland, 775
— Life and writings, &c., 962
— Peninsula, 1393
— Records of Scotland, 154
— Virginia and N. England, 864
Robertson, W. P. Travels, 1437
— Visit to Mexico, 1437
Robespierre. History of, 832, 962
Robespierre, M. Life of, 1620
Robin Day, 1275
Robin Hood, an opera, 508
—— Ballads on, 1243
—— History of, 543
—— See Hood.
—— society. Debates of, 889
Robin, C. C. Flora of Louisiana, 289
— Travels in N. America, 723
— Voyage dans Louisiane, 723
Robinson Crusoe, 524, 1277, 1278
— Abridgment of new, 544
— De Foe's reflections on, 54
— The new, 522
— See Selkirk.
Robinson Crusoëus, Latine, 546
Robinson, A. English wars, 775
Robinson, C. Discoveries in the west, 1437
Robinson, E. Biblical researches, 1000, 1408
Robinson, F. Army of U. States, 1212
— California, 1437
— Mexico, 1516
— Translation by, 1304
Robinson, G. New annual register, 603
— Travels in Palestine, &c., 1408
Robinson, Rev. H. Zurich letters, 1038
Robinson, H. B. Memoirs of Picton, 1617
Robinson, J. Account of Sweden, 818

PAGE
Robinson, J. Antiquities of Greece, 748
— Black's chemistry, 264
— Grammar of history, 733, 1083
— Secret societies, 739
— Theological dictionary, 19
Robinson, J. H. Expedition up the Orinoco, 723
— Map, 1356
Robinson, J. T. Jewish disabilities, 1481
Robinson, Mary. Hager's Palermo, 666
— Letter to the women, 199
— Memoirs of, 962
— Poetical works, 476
Robinson, N. Spleen, vapors, &c. &c., 321
Robinson, P. F. Farm buildings, 1185
— Rural architecture, 1668
Robinson, R. Composition of a sermon, 53
— Ecclesiast. researches, 124
— Memoirs of, 962
— Political catechism, 219
— Utopia translated by, 533
Robinson, T. Last days of Heber, 937
— Memoirs of, 962
— Scripture characters, 19
Robinson, Mrs. (Talvi). Slavic languages, &c., 1229
— Tales, 1291
Robinson, T. M. Poems, 477
Robinson, W. Account of Asam, 1141, 1417
— National debt, 1100
— Voyages and life, 1620
Robinson, W. D. Mexican revolution, 857
Robison, J. Mechanical philosophy, 347
Robson, H. Comedy, 512
Robson, J. Metrical romances, 1251
— Residence in Hudson's Bay, 724
Robson, W. Grammar of drawing, 362
Robusti, G. Vita di, 963
Roby, J. Belgium, &c., 1386, 1393
— Popular traditions, 1291
— Traditions, &c., 535
Rocca, M. De. War in Spain, 839
Rochau, A. L. von. Cities of Italy, 1393
Roche, J. Injuries of the head, &c., 320
Roche, R. La. Medical oration, 435
Roche, R. M. Children of the Abbey, 1291
Rochefoucauld, M. Maxims, 550
Rochfoucault, Duke. Travels, 724
Rochefoucault. See La Rochefoucault.
Rochejaquelin, Mad. de la. Mémoires, 1620
Rochel. Siege of, 832
Rochester, Bishop of. Letter, 799
— Works and life, 27
Rochester (N. Y.) Charter and ordinances of, 1547
Rochester (Eng.) cathedral. History of, 621
Rochester, Earl of. Correspondence, 554, 559
— Letters, 559
— Life and death, 963
Rochon, Abbé. Madagascar, 699
Rock, Capt. detected, 815

PAGE
Rock, Capt. in Rome, 67
— Memoirs of, 815
Rockingham, Marquis of. Memoirs, &c., 1620
Rockite, 1295
Rockwell, Rev. C. Foreign travel, 1369
Rockwell, J. E. Presbyterian Church, 1651
Rocky Mountains. Bonneville's, 1427
— Lewis and Clarke's, 720
— Long's expedition to, 720
— Sage's scenes in, 1438
— Scenes in the, 1443
— Townsend's, 1441
— Webb's, 1442
Rodd, T. Guerras civiles, 836
— Metrical versions, 494
Roderick Random, 538, 1293
Roderick, the last of the Goths, 480
Roderick. Vision of Don, 478
Rodgers, Rev. J. Life of Witherspoon, 45
— Memoir of, 1620
— Witherspoon's works, 571
Rodgers, M. M. Scientific agriculture, 1129, 1199
Rodiger, E. Hebrew grammar, 1228
Rodney, Admiral. Conduct of, 403
— Life of, 963
Rodney, Earl of. Diary, 1460
Rodriguez, J. A. Déchéance de Nap. I., 1496
Rodriques, O. Des banques, 1100
Roe, A. S. James Mountjoy, 1291
Roe, J. On apparitions, 72
Roe, Sir T. Voyage to E. Indies, 695
Roebuck, J. A. Colonies of England, 1468
— Whig ministry, 1482
Roger de Hoveden. Annals, 1468
Roger of Wendover. Flowers, 1470
Roger the fiddler. Memoirs of, 797
Roger, M. Œuvres, 1319
Rogers, Ann. Short account of, 1620
Rogers, E. Lives of the Cesars, 963
Rogers, E. C. Mysterious agents, 1073
Rogers, G. A. Jacob's well, 1020
Rogers, H. Eclipse of faith, 1020
— Essays, 1329
Rogers, Prof. H. D. Geological reports, 1135
Rogers, J. Ancient astronomy, &c., 351
Rogers, John. Book of Revelation, 1651
— Memoirs of, 963
— Sermon, 105
— Writings, 1320
Rogers, Josias. Memoirs of, 963
Rogers, P. K. Properties of the poplar, 334
Rogers, R. Account of North America, 857
— Practice of Christianity, 72
Rogers, S. Jacqueline, 454
— Poems, 477
Rogers, Th. On the thirty-nine articles, 37
Rogers, T. J. Am. biographical dict., 963, 1620
Rogers, W. Fourth of July prayer, 432

PAGE
Rogers, W. Funeral sermon, 105
— The Christian Quaker, 1653
Rogers, Capt. W. Cruise, 645
— Oration, 436
Rogerson, A. E. Maps, 1358
Rogerus, G. Vita di Sisto V., 967
Roget, P. M. Bridgewater treatise, 11
— Thesaurus of English words, 1226
Rohan, Duc de. Maximes, 219
Rohault, J. Natural philosophy, 258
— Physica, 258
Röhr, J. F. Palestine, 996
Rokeby. By Sir Walter Scott, 478
— Burlesque on, 489
Roland Trevor, 1297
Roland, Citoyenne. Appel, 963
— Appeal to posterity, 963
— Mémoires, &c., 1620
Roland, J. M. P. Literary works, 569
Rolli, P. Italian adverbs, &c., 421
Rolliad. Criticisms on the, 488
Rollin, C. Ancient history and life, 733
— Arts and sciences, 181
— Belles-lettres, 411
— Hist. of Rome, 748
— Quintilliani editio, 428
Rollo and his race, 1497
Rollo, J. Health in the W. Indies, 303
Rolls in chapter house, tower, &c., 155
Rolls, Mrs. H. Sacred sketches, 72
Rolph, T. Canada and Australia, 1437, 1479
Rolt. On moral command, 1078
Rolt, M. Trade and commerce, 237
Rolt, R. Almena, 1266
— An opera, 512
— Wars of Europe, 753
Roma. Pitture, sculture e architecture in, 363
— Veduta di, et Fabrichi di, 373
Romaine, M. Letters, 559
Romaine, W. Funeral sermons, 1027
Roman de Rou, 1469
Roman Espagnol. Le, 546
Roman antiquities. Adam's, 744
— Catholic religion. Nightingale's, 1018
——— State of, 125
—— See Catholic.
— Church and modern society, 1038
—— On the devotions of the, 86
—— See Catholicism, Roman.
— coins. Catalogue of, 740
— consistories, designs, &c., 84
— conversations, 626, 750
— emperors. Medallic history of, 740
— empire. Survey of the sacred, 819
— father, a tragedy, 515, 1270
— history, by question and answer, 750
—— Lewis on early, 1678
— law during the middle ages, 143
—— Hist. view of, 143
— literature. Dunlop's history of, 410
— nights. The, 539
— ports and forts in Kent, 618
— republic of 1849, 1489
— Senate and laws, 141
—— Chapman's, 746

PAGE
Roman Senate. Hooke and Middleton on, 747
— State and Court. Account of, 46
— tablets. Santo Domingo's, 748
Romance and reality. By L. E. L., 530
— dust. Mayo's, 1288
— of an hour, 508, 1264
— of ancient Egypt, 1292
— of ancient history. Egypt, 544
— of history. England, 533
——— France, 535
——— Italy, 531
——— Spain, 539
— of Jewish history, 1289
— of student life, 1284
— of the forest, 535
— of the harem, 1290
— of the ocean, 1298
— of the revolution, 1518
— of travel. The East, 1415
——— Willis', 1296
— Reeve's progress of, 519
Romancero de romances doctrinales, 1302
——— Morisco's, 1302
Romances and Novels, 520, 1273
— Early English metrical, 1251
— (English). Specimens of, &c., 461
Romane antichita da Piranesi, 373
Romanism as it exists at Rome, 1019
— Dowling's hist. of, 1035
Romans du cœur, 1305
Romans (Ancient). The life of the, 530
— Domestic manners, &c. of the, 750
— Private life of the, 745
— Revenue of the, 736
— (The). Works relating to, 744
— (Book of). Barnes' notes on, 997
—— Exposition of the, 9th chapter, 24
—— Stuart's commentary on, 1000
—— Turner's notes on, 28, 1000
Romans, Capt. B. Hist. of Florida, 275
Romans, B. Map, 1357
Romantic biography of Elizabeth, 1294
— tales, by M. G. Lewis, 531
Romberg, J. B. Brussels, 625
Rome; a poem. By Chaloner, 456
— Antiquities of, 626, 735
— as seen by a New Yorker, 1390
— By Sir G. Head, 1391
— Charitable works in, 624
— Chatelain's rambles in, 1389
— Christmas festivities at, 1392
— (Church of). Erasmus on the, 548
— History of, 744, 1455
— in the 19th century, 673
— its ecclesiastical life, &c., 1396
— Kennet's, 747
— Laws and government of, 143
— Map and plan of ancient, 610
— Murray's handbook for, 1393
— Naples and Florence in 1817, 671
— Pictures and antiquities of, 626
— Present state of (1719), 824
— Property in ancient. Effects of, 225
— Reminiscences of, 1396
— Seymour's pilgrimage to, 1394
— Sojourn among artists of, 1420

PAGE
Rome. Tableau de la cour de, 1488
— Topographical works on, 626
— Vicary's residence at, 1395
— See Italy and Roma.
Romeo and Juliet. Illustrated by Retzsch, 1181
Romer, Mrs. Bird of passage, 1381
— Egypt, &c., 1425
— Memoirs of Angoulême, 1568
— The Rhone, &c., 1393
Romilly, Sir S. Memoirs, &c., 1620
— Speeches, 436
Romischar Reisserlichen, 1057
Romney, G. Life and works, 963
Romney, Rev. J. Memoirs of G. R., 963
Romp. The, 501, 1258
Romulus. Abbott's history of, 1621
— Vie de, 203
Ronalds, Dr. E. Knapp's technology, 1127
Ronaldson, J. Printing type, 379, 1190
Rondel, M. du. De la gloire, 203
Rondeletius, W. Methodus morborum, 308
Rondthaler, E. Life of Heckewelder, 1595
Rood, Rev. A. Church manual, 1003
Rooke, H. Arabia Felix, 691
Rooke, Mr. Arrian's history, 741
— Select translations of, 447
Rookwood, Ambrose. Trial of, 167
Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Amer., 987
Roos, F. F. Travels in U. S., 724
Roper, W. Life of Sir T. More, 952
Roque, M. de la. Blasons des armes, 738
— Voyage to Palestine, 691
Rordansz. Mercantile guide, 237
Rory O'More, 1286
Rosa, Salvator. Morgan's life of, 963
— Satire, 494
Rosamond Gray and blind Margaret, 530
Rosanne, a tale, 528
Roscoe, H. Eminent lawyers, 963
— Life of W. Roscoe, 963
Roscoe, T. Fall of Grenada, 597
— Isle of Wight, 1400
— Kings of England, 1468
— Lanzi's hist. of painting, 361
— Life of Cellini, 919
— Life of Cervantes, 1578
— Memoirs of Ricci, 962
— Silvio Pellico, 956
— Sismondi's literature, &c., 411, 1219
— South Wales, &c., 1400
— Tales, &c., 536
Roscoe, W. Bowles' reply to, 424
— Leo X., 945
— Life of, 963
— On war with France, 813, 814
— Origin of literature, 411
— Penal jurisprudence, 159
— Poems, 477
— Relative to Pope, 428
— Tracts on the war, 814
— Translation of The Nurse, 495
— Tribute to Reynolds, 961
Roscoe, W. S. Poems, 477
Roscommon, Earl of. An essay, 440
— Poems, 477

PAGE
Rose and the ring, 1295
— amateur's guide. Rivers', 1199
— Parsons on the, 1140
— manual. Buist's, 1195
Rose, C. Four years in Africa, 708
Rose, G. On Fox's history of James II., 763
— On revenue and navigation, 814
— Public expenditure, 814
— Revenue and navigation of Great Britain, 237
— Revenue of Great Britain, 231
Rose, G. W. Three months' leave, 1393
Rose, H. Analytical chemistry, 1129
— Linnæus' botany, by, 287
Rose, H. J. Biographical dictionary, 1621
— Inscriptiones Græcæ, 736
Rose, J. A play, 512
Rose, J. S. Practice of medicine, 1160
Rose, R. H. Sketches in verse, 477
Rose, W. Sallust, 749
Rose, W. S. Letters from Italy, 670
— Naval history, 775
— Orlando Furioso, 490
— Orlando Inamorato, 491
— Partenopex de Blois, 493
Rosegarten, S. G. Dichtungen, 1253
Rosen, F. Algebra of Ben Musa, 339
Rosenberg, Mr. You have heard of them, 1621
Rosetti, G. On the reformation, 72
Rosewell, S. Fifth of Nov. sermon, 105
Rosewell, Thos. On the death of, 103
Rosier, M. Comedie, 1272
Rosina. By Mrs. Brooke, 501
Rosinus, J. Rom. antiquitatum, 748
Ross, A. Arcana microcosmi, 273
— Leviathan drawn out, 791
— Settlers on the Oregon, 1437
Ross, A. A. History of R. Island, 1559
Ross, C. Guide to Loch Lomond, 623
Ross, D. Eastern question, 1502
Ross, F. A. On doctrine of Wesley, 1651
Ross, J. Ciceronis epistolæ, 554
— Colloquies of Erasmus, 548
— Latin grammar, 414
Ross, Capt. J. Navigation by steam, 347
— Voyage, 645
Ross, Sir J. Arctic expeditions, 1373
— Life of Saumarez, 1622
— Second voyage, 598
— Observations on Barrow, 1373
Ross, John. Letter, 1565
Ross, Sir J. C. Arctic expeditions, 1373
Ross, Thos. Cervantes' works, 1302
— Translation of Bouterwek, 409
— Trans. of Humboldt, 1433
— Tschudi's Peru, 1441
Ross, W. A. Yacht voyage, 1386
Rosse, Earl of. On Ireland, 1480
— Truth of the Christian religion, 33
Rosseau, J. B. C. On absorption, 328
Rosselini, I. Monumenti, 1448
Rossetti, D., 1617
Rossi, J. G. Nuove observazione, 327
Rossini, G. Guicciardini, 1489
Rossini, M. Comte Ory, 1272
Rossini, M. Guillaume Tell, 1272
— Memoirs of, 963
Rotation of crops, &c. Bordley on, 385
——— Logan on, 388
Rotchfords, The; or friendly counsellor, 212
Rothe, A. Romans du Rénard, 1306
Rothe, Bp. D. Life of St. Patrick, 131
Rotheram, J. On water, 268
Rotrou, M. Chefs d'œuvres, 568, 1271
Rotteck, C. von. History of the world, 1445
Rotuli ad res Anglicas, 1464
— Cancellariæ Hiberniæ, 1475
— Curiæ regis, 1056
— in Turri Londinensi, 1056, 1057, 1463
— Scaccarii, 1056
— Scotiæ et Angliæ, 155
Rotulus Cancellarii, 1053
Rou, L. Dispute with the consistory, 126
Rouelle, Father. Roman history, 746
Rouelle, J. Mineral waters of Va., 279
Rouen. Itineraire de, 625
— Siege of, 1474
Rough leaves from a journal, 1388
— sketches of an old soldier, 945
Round table (The), by Hazlitt, 577
—— Knights of the, 540
— THE WORLD. VOYAGES, 637, 1370
— towers of Ireland, 739, 771
——— Petrie's, 1185
Rous, F. Attic antiquities, 743
Rous, J. New England persecutions, 85
— Speech, execution, &c., 964
— Trial of, 168
Rouse, J. Campaign of Waterloo, 823
Rousseau, J. B. Poesies, 495
Rousseau, J. J. Anecdotes of, 963
— Confessions (French and English), 963
— Derniers jours de, 963
— Devin du village, 1272
— Dictionaire de musique, 376
— In obitum Roussæi, 447
— Inequality among mankind, 219
— Letters, 559
— Letters on botany, 289
— Novels, 536
— Par Lord Brougham, 1621
— Remarks on, 569
— Social compact, 219, 220
— Staël's letters on, and death of, 582
— Tomb and anecdotes of, 675
— Voltaire's life of, 974
— Works, 569
Roussel, G. Memoir de, 1039
Roussell, Geo. *vs.* the ship Ann, 172
Roussell, Rev. N. Catholic and Protestant, 1651
Roustan, A. J. Etat de Christianisme, 33
Rouvray, De. Refutation de Soult, 833
Roux, L. Papers concerning, 1544
Roveriana Bibliotheca, 5
Rovigo, Duc de. Mémoires, 1621
Rovigo, Duke of. Memoir, 964
— See Savary.
Roving Englishman in Turkey, 1410

PAGE
Rovings in the Pacific, 1374
Rowan, F. M. French revolution, 1496
Rowan, Mr. Speech on public lands, 903
Rowcroft, C. Australian Crusoes, 1377
Rowden, F. A. Poems, 477
Rowe, Mrs. E. Devout exercises, 72
— Letters, 559
Rowe, J. Fluxions, 339
— Sallust, 749
Rowe, N. A tragedy, 512
— Illustrious men, 959
— Living with great men, 194, 563
— Tragedies, 1267
Rowe, T. Lucan translated by, 445
Rowland, W. Practice of physick, 308
Rowlands, H. Hist. of Anglesea, 775
Rowlandson. The grand master, 477
Rowley, T. Poems ascribed to, &c., 456
— Poems. Controversy on, 920
Rowley, W. Diseases of the eyes, 319
— Madness and suicide, 321
— Practice of physic, 308
Rowning, J. Nat. philosophy, 258
Rowson, Mrs. A play, 512
Rowton, F. Female poets, 1248
Roxana, 1277
Roy, Rob. Memoirs of, 963
Roy, J. Le. Achates Tiberianus, 375
Roy, M. le. Monuments de la Grece, 373
Royal academy at Paris. Memoirs of, 591
— convert, a tragedy, 1267
— dictionary, French and English, 419
— families of England, &c., 1450
— family of Gt. Britain, 737, 766
— garland. The, 1258
— gazette. Jamaica, 606
—— Rivington's, 605
— house of France, 736
—— of Stuarts, 737
— houses of York and Lancaster, 774
— institution of Great Britain, 594
———— Journal of the, 591
— Irish academy. Transactions, 590
— kalendar, 1175
— magazine, 599
— master (The), a drama, 514
— merchant. The, 1257
— Pennsylvania gazette, 604
— shepherd (The), an opera, 512
— society and R. S. club, 1334
—— of Edinburgh. Transactions, 590
—— of literature. Transactions, 591
—— of London. History, transactions, &c. &c., 590
—— of N. Antiquaries, 1336, 1447, 1449
—— Weld's history of the, 1335
— urinead, 1477
Royalist armies in 1815, 830
Royall, Mrs. Manners in the U. S., 724
Royalty of the crown, 1014
Royauté. Histoire de la, 1445
Royer, A. Prisoners in Russia, 1484
— Les vins, 1668
Royle, J. F. Contributions from India, 1335
— Resources of India, 1508
Royse, G. Sermon against anger, 105
Royston, Lord. Remains and life, 1320
— Trans. of Cassandra, 1238
Rozelli, Sig. Memoirs of, 964
Rozoi, M. Les sens, 495
Rub from snub. A, 897
Rubber of life, 1274
Rubeis, D. de. Engravings of fifty-seven Cardinals, 367
Rubeis, J. de. Paintings of Raphael, 367
Rubens, P. P. Life and genius, 1621
Rubicon Ariminensis; et adversus, 626
Rucco, J. Anatomy, physiology, &c., 328
Rudd, T. Euclid's geometry, 341
Rudder. Substitute for a lost, 402
Ruddiman, T. Collections, 581
— Life of, 964
Rudens of Plautus, 499
Rudger, Sir B. Speeches, 788
Rudhart, G. T. Thomas Morus, 1612
Ruding, R. Coinage of Gt. Britain, 231
Rudyard, Thos. Trial of, 167
Rudyerd, Sir B. Memoirs of, 1621
Ruffhead, O. Life of Pope, 959
Ruffhead, Owen. Statutes at large, 156
Ruffin, E. Calcareous manures, 1199
— Farmer's register, 1199
Ruffini, G. Lorenzo Benoni, 1291
Ruffner, H. Fathers of the desert, 1039
Rugby. Arnold's sermons at, 1026
— Recollections of, 1084
Ruggle, G. Ignoramus; comedia, 499
Ruggles, D. Reese "used up" by, 1108
Ruggles, S. B. Ogden's reply to, 1087
Ruggles, T. History of the poor, 225
Rühs, F. Die Edda, 1254
Ruins, 372, 771, 1446
— and old trees, 1468
— in England. Views of, 771
— of ancient cities, 1447
— of Palenque, 853
Ruins. Volney's, 220, 734
Ruiz, H. Flora Peruviana, 289
Rulando, A. M. Elegantiæ Græcarum, 428
Rule, G. Church of Scotland, 124
Rule a wife and have a wife, 1257
Rules of medical department of the Navy, 1155
— of order. Mathias', 1051
— of practice in U. S. Courts, 1663
— of the Senate and House, 1529
Rulhière, M. Hist. of Russia, 818
Rulling, J. The time-piece, 1247
Rum. Method of making, 382
Rumelius. Philosopher's stone, 189
Rumford, Count. Essays, 225
— Life of, 1626
— Philosophical essays, 377
— Philosophical papers, 258
Ruminator. The, 574
Rumley, Wm. Trial of, 168
Rump, Mrs. Life and death of, 793
Rump Parliament. Character of, 782
—— Queries to, 792
Rumphius. Piscium testaceorum, 295
Rumsey, J. On steam, 347
Runaway. The, 1260
Rundel, Mrs. Letters, 559

PAGE
Rundell, T. Japan, 1505
— Northwest voyages, 1373
Rundle, T. Sermon, 105
Runic odes from Norse tongue, 1253
Runjeet Singh. Court and camp of, 1416, 1508
— Life of, 1507
——— Prinsep's, 1508
— Service with, 1603
Runnells, Mrs. E. B. Dialogue, 1651
Rupert, G. A. Commentaria theolog., 43
Rupert, Prince. Memoirs of, 1621
Rupp, I. D. Berks and Lebanon, 1555
— Denominations of U. S., 1030
— Helfenstein's sermons, 1648
— Lancaster county, 1555
Rural architect. Gandy's, 369
— architecture. Robinson's, 1668
— cyclopedia. Wilson's, 1200
— economy. Johnson's, 388
—— of English counties, 388, 389
—— Walker on, 274
— life in Austria and Hungary, 1385
—— of England, 1398
— letters. Willis', 1332
— magazine, 601
— philosopher, by Delille, 492
— philosophy, 193
—— and rural affairs, 385
— recreations, 393
— Socrates, or farmer Kliyogg, 393
— sports. Daniel's, 406
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Acad. Nat. Sciences, 1335
— Marine hospital fund, 1117
— Voyage in 1848, 1369
— Voyage round the world, 1373
— Voyages, 645
— Works on the navy, 1207
Ruselli, M. G. Tolomeo geografia, 614
Rush, Dr. B. Capital punishment, 160
— Cause of animal life, 328
— Diseases of animals, 396
— Diseases of the mind, 321
— Elegy on, 477
— Essays, 582
— Hosack's tribute to, 307
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Life of Ludwick, 1607
— Medical inquiries and lectures, 308
— Medicine among Indians, 437
— Mineral waters, 279
— On female education, 210
— On hydrophobia, answered, 320
— On inoculating, &c. &c., 313
— On Pennsylvania, 882
— On public punishments, 159
— On the moral faculties, 199
— On the test law, 882
— Oration and eulogium, 436
— Oration (medical), 299
— Ramsay's eulogium on, 436
— Staughton's eulogium on, 437
— Yellow fever in Phila., 317
Rush, Jacob. Charges on religious subjects, 582
— On baptism, 72
Rush, Jacob. Resolve, 1553
Rush, Dr. Jas. Hamlet, 1267
— Human voice, 328, 1164, 1176
Rush, R. Court of London, 1400
— On freemasonry, 739
— Residence in London, 683
Rushton, E. On Washington's keeping slaves, 1668
Rushworth, H. Historical collections, 775
Ruskin, J. Construction of sheep-folds, 1185
— Lectures, 1179, 1185
— Modern painters, 1179
— Pre-Raphaelitism, 1179
— Seven lamps, 1185
— Stones of Venice, 1185
Rusling *vs.* Shermer, 171
Ruspini, Chev. On the teeth, 323
Russel, A. Memoirs of, 945
— Natural history of Aleppo, 276
Russel, G. Tour in Sicily, 670
Russell (House of). Memoirs of the, 738
——— Wiffen's, 964
Russell, A. Character of, 1621
— On statistical inquiry, 1363
Russell, Admiral. Victory of, 801
Russell, J. Ceylon and India, 1417
— Military tactics, 405
— Murder of Abp. Sharp, 121
— Painting with crayons, 362
— Tour in Germany, 658
Russell, Lord John. Affairs of Europe, 753
— Bedford's correspondence, 1309
— English constitution, 775
— Hampden controversy and, 1014
— Life of Moore, 1313, 1612
— Life of Lord Wm. Russell, 964
— Memoir of Fox, 1589
— Memorials of Fox, 1311
— On colonial policy, 1235
— On his conduct, 1014
— Tragedy, 512
Russell, J. A. Life of Wolf, 484
Russell, M. Church of Scotland, 124
— Education in Scotland, 211
— Hist. of Egypt, Palestine, and Nubia, &c., 849
— On classical learning, 1219
— Sacred and profane history, 19
— Schools in Scotland, 214
Russell, Bp. M. Polynesia, 1512
Russell, Rev. M. Barbary States, 1504
Russell, Margaret. An autobiography, 1621
Russell, Mr. Character of women, 200
Russell, P. On the plague, 318
Russell, R. Diseases of the glands, 320
Russell, Lady R. Letters, 559
— Life and letters, 964
Russell, W. History of America, 1679
— Hist. of Europe, 733, 753
— Modern Europe, 1458
— Orthophony, 1187
— Report on prisons, 1058
— Trial of, 162
Russell, Lord Wm. Life, by Lord J. R., 1621

PAGE
Russell, Lord Wm. Life of, &c., 964
— Pamphlets relating to, 964
— Speeches, execution, &c., 964
— Trial of, 168
— Vindication of, 559
Russell, W. H. The war, 1468
Russell, W. S. Guide to Plymouth, 1438, 1540
Russia. Algarotti on the state of, 815
— and the eastern question, 1482
— Anecdotes collected in, 551
— Anecdotes, view, power, &c. of, 818
— Campaign of Napoleon in, Gorgaud's, 816
—— See Campaign in Russia.
— Church of. History of, 1037
— Code of laws, 157
— Expedition to, Segur's, 1496
— Geography of, 615
— Harrison's residence in, 1678
— History of, 615, 815, 1483
— History of, Hunter's, 656
— Home life in, 1675
— in the 18th century, 970
— itemque Tartaria, 1630, 616
— Native races of, 1148
— Projects of against the Ottoman and British dominions (1801), 241
— The productive forces of, 1680
— Trade of, Borisow's (1819), 234
— Travels in, 654, 1382
— under Nicholas I., 1386
— Vindication of (1807), 1476
Russian army. Wilson on the, 1212
— conspiracy of 1825, 692
— discoveries, conquests, and commerce, 630
— expedition against Khiva, 1504
— expedition against the Turks, 819
— invasion of India. Defence of, 1463
— language. Essay on, 657
— life in the interior, 1675
— mission to China, 700
— poets. Specimens of the, 491
— prisoner among the French, 667
— sketch-book. Golovine's, 1383
— Sketch of U. S., by a, 1526
Russians and the N. W. Coast of America, 641
— Archipelago discovered by, 645
— Early voyages of the, 638
— Manners, &c. (plates), 815
— on the frozen sea, 643
Russie. Carte generale de, 612
— Chambray—Expedition de, 1492
— Code civil de, 1057
— d'Europe. Carte de, 1356
Russischen Reichs. Statistische, &c., 626
Rust, Dr. On truth, 186
— Two treatises, 1020
Rustica. Opera diversa de re, 385, &c.
Rustic work. Sketches for, 1199
Ruston, T. Yellow fever, 317
Rutgers medical college. Opening of, 1154
— medical faculty. Reply to, 1087
Ruth, a novel, 1280
Ruth Hall, 1279
Rutherford, T. Answered by Blackburne, 36
— Natural law, 139
Rutherford, W. View of ancient history, 608
Rutherglen. History of, 623
Rutland papers, 1468
Rutland, Duke of. Paris in 1814, 1393
— Tour in Belgium, 658
Rutledge, Gov. J. Life and portrait, 1606
Rutledge, J. Flanders' life of, 1588
Rutlidge, C. de. Le babillard, 519
Rutlidge, M. Caractere des Francois, 833
Rutt, J. T. Burton's diary, 758
— Calamy's life, 917
— Life of Priestley, 960
— Poems, 477
Rutter, J. O. N. Human electricity, 1668
Rutty, J. Discipline of the Quakers, 72
— History of Quakers, 81, 126
— Liberty of the spirit, 1651
— Mineral waters of the world, 279
Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico, 1438
— Life in the far west, 1438
Ruyschian art of preparations, 329
Ryan, E. Effects of religion, 72
Ryan, M. On population, 225
Ryan, R. Worthies of Ireland, 964
Ryan, W. R. Adventures in California, 1621
Rycroft, J. Course of reading, 1329
Ryde, H. T. Hamilton's tales, 1303
Ryder, P. Du. Guerre de Flandre, 823
Ryding, W. Veterinary pathology, 396
Rye, P. Excursion to Teneriffe, 670
Rye, W. B. Conquest of Florida, 1520, 1537
Ryehouse plot. Grey's history of, 764
Ryer, M. The Koran translated, 136
Rykdom der Genade, 88
Ryland, J. E. Life of Foster, 1589
— Trans. of Semisch, 1600
Ryley, S. W. The itinerant, 964
Rymer, T. Fœdera, 775
Ryquius, J. de. Capitolio Romana, 373
Ryves, B. Mercurius rusticus, 775

S.

Saabye, H. E. Greenland, 658
Saavedra, D. Symbola, 1020
Sabaism. Mysteries of, 739
Sabaudiæ ducis Pedemontii. Theatrum, 374
Sabbatarian churches. History of, 1034
Sabbath, a poem. The, 463
— Apology for the, 69
— Baptist declaration concerning the, 88
— Defence of the, 79
— Institution and observance of the, 89
— Judgment on the, Usher's, 78
— Macbeth's dissertation on the, 66
— Obligation of the, discussed, 1021
— Sermons on the, 101, 104

PAGE
Sabbath. Hughes on the Christian, 1015
— The poor man's, 480
Sabbathier, M. Ancient nations, 733
Sabbath-school teacher. Todd's, 1083
Sabbaths. Origin of, 1657
Sabin, E. R. Characters of life, 536
Sabina, 1301
Sabine farm, a poem, 453
Sabine River. Maps of, 1360, 1361
Sabine, A. Polar expedition, 1374
Sabine, E. Life of Preble, 1627
— Magnetic observations, 1125
— N. Georgia gazette, 601
— Ross' voyage, 645
Sabine, J. Guide to elocution, 428
— Student's companion, 210, 211
Sabine, L. American loyalists, 1621
— Notes on duels, 1451
Sabine, Mrs. Trans. of Humboldt, 1122
Sable, Mad. de. Cousin's, 1583
Sabre exercise. Hershberger's 1208
Sacerdos parœcialis rusticus, 441
Sacheverell, Dr. H. Impeachment of, &c., 167
— Sermons, 1053
— Tracts concerning, 105, 106
Sack, A. von. Surinam, 726
Sackville, Lord. Author of Junius, 806
Sackville, T. Tragedy, 512
Sacontalá, an Indian drama, 517
Sacrament. See Eucharist and Baptism, 56
Sacramental meditations, 52
Sacred and legendary art. Jameson's, 1015
— and moral poems, 486
— classics defended, 22
— extracts (from the Bible), 14
— harmony. Harrison's, 375
— history of the world, 78
— interpreter, 23
— poetry, 485
Sacrifice. Its nature, design, &c., 87
Sacrifices. Maistre sur les, 1649
Sacrilege sacredly handled, 67
Sacy, S. de. Bibliothèque, 987
— De la gloire, 203
— Sur les médailles, 740
Sada, D. O. Medaglie, 740
Saddi, Nathan Ben. Chronicles, 880
Sadducees. M. Ben Israel contra, 67
Sadler, J. Rights of the kingdom, 219
Sadler, M. T. Law of population, 225
— Memoirs of, &c., 1621
Sadler, Sir R. State papers and life, 775
Saducismus Triumphatus, 190
Sady. Jardin des roses, 1503
— The Gûlestân, 527
Saemund. Edda of, 495
Safety. Publications of the committee of, 384
Saffo, drama lirico, 509
Safford, W. H. Life of Blennerhassett, 1572
Saga of Frithiof, 1254
Sage, J. On episcopal power, 72
Sage, M. le. Diable boiteux, 547

PAGE
Sage, M. le. Gil Blas, 536, 547
— Historic atlas, 608
Sage, R. B. Rocky Mountains, 1438
Saguenay. Tour to the, 1434
Sahagun, Père. Supplement à, 1440
Sahara. Davis' Arab tribes of, 1677
— Richardson's Desert of, 1424
Sailing directions. Various, 1204, &c.
Sailor's daughter, a drama, 504
— hope. The, 1024
Sailors. Oppression of English, 801
— See Seamen.
Sails. Heathcote on stay, 401
Saint. See also the Christian name.
Saint Alban. History of the abbey of, 621
St. Albans. Scole mayster of, 1471
St. Albans, Duchess of. Memoirs, 1621
St. Andrews. History of, 1465
St. Antonio. Capella di, 374
— in Padova. Chiesa di, 625
St. Arroman, A. Coffee, tea, &c., 1157
St. Augustine. De civitate Dei, 1006
— Histoire de, &c., 1006
— Schaff's life of, 1621
St. Augustine's Church. Music at, 487
Saint Aulaire, M. de. La Fronde, 1496
St. Barthelemi. Massacre de la, 1491
— Sur la journée de, 1497
St. Bartholomew. Massacre of, 1492
St. Bernard. Neander's life of, 1006
St. Bernard's Well. Virtues of, 279
Saint Brisson, S. de. Ariste, 1306
St. Christophers. Sloane's voyage to, 276
St. Chrysostom. De sacerdotio, 41
— Neander's life of, 1580
St. Clair, A. Indian campaigns, 864
— Life and portrait, 1605
St. Clair, Major. Trial by court martial, 176
St. Clair, T. S. Travels in America, 725
Saint Cloud. Palais de, 1497
St. Croix. Alexander the great, 905
— Island of, Knox's, 1514
—— Winter in, 1439
— Puissance navale, 775
St. Cyprian. Poole's life of, 1006
St. Cyran, Abbé de. Account of, 667
St. Denys. Inventaire du tresor, &c. de, 625
— L'abbaye de, Histoire de, 625
St. Denys, Baron J. de. Histoire, 1501
St. Didier. Republic of Venice, 826
St. Domingo. Causes of the insurrection, 245
— Edwards', 854
— History of, 859
— Life of Louverture, 972
— Mortality of the troops at, 310
— Sailing directions for, 614
— The horrors of, 717
— Voyage to (in 1788), 725
— Walton's state of (1810), 727
— See Hayti.
St. Dominique. Addresse de, 1498
— Correspondence des députés, 245
— Crime commis à, 245

PAGE
St. Dominique. Gouy, 1493
— Isle de, 723
— Maladies et plantes de, 297
— Partie Espagnole de, 856
— St. Venant's, 1516
— Soldats déportés de, 1577
St. Edmund. Monastery of, 1473
Saintes, A. Vie de Kant, 1067, 1600
— Vie de Spinosa, 1627
St. Evremond, S. de. Letters and life, 560
— Œuvres et vie, 570
— Theatrical works, 497
— Works, 570
— Works and life, 1320
St. Evremont, M. Petronius Arbiter, 534
St. Fond, B. F. Travels in England, 684
St. Francis d'Assise, 1004
St. George. Society of Sons of, 1471
St. George, G. Saunter in Belgium, 1386
St. Germain, P. M. Gault. Vie de Vinci, 367
St. Giles and St. James, 1284
St. Helena, a poem, 1250
— Abell's Napoleon at, 1573
— Bonaparte's voyage to, 913
— Buonaparte at, 911, &c.
— Description of, 710
— Island of, 702
— Las Casas' Napoleon at, 913
— MSS. transmitted from, 911
— Santini's treatment of Bonaparte at, 912, 913
— Trifles from, 1441
— Voice from, 912
St. Hilaire, G. Hornithorynque, 1145
— Insectes, 1145
Saint Hyacinthe. Chef-d'œuvre, &c., 495
Saint indeed, by Flavel, 58
Saintine, X. B. Œuvres de Ancelot, 1568
— Picciola, 1306
— The solitary, 1306
— Vie d'Ancelot, &c., 1315
St. Irenæus. Life and writings, 1043
St. Jerome. Letters, 552
St. John, B. Levantine family, 1408
— Lybian desert, 1425
— Purple tints of Paris, 1394
— Travels of an Arab merchant, 1680
— Turks in Europe, 1502
— Village life in Egypt, 1425
St. John, C. Tour in Sutherlandshire, 1400
— Wild sports, 1400
St. John Chrysostom. See Chrysostom.
St. John, F. Rambles, 1381
St. John, H. Conquests in India, 1508
— Indian archipelago, 1508
St. John, Henry. Works, 563
St. John, H. R. Life of Columbus, 1581
St. John, J. Letters, 560
— Operas, 514
St. John, J. A. Ancient Greece, 1454
— Celebrated travellers, 965
St. John, J. A. Isis, 1425
— Journal in France, 672
St. John, J. A. Nemesis of power, 1668
— There and back, 1369
— Travels in Egypt, 709
St. John, J. H. American farmer, 725
St. John, Mr. Speech, 788
St. John, P. B. Arctic Crusoe, 1291
— Revolution of 1848, 1496
St. John, S. Geology, 1135
St. John's, Island of. Knox's, 1514
St. Just. Report to the committee, 834
St. Kilda. Macaulay's hist. of, 769
St. Lawrence. Directions for navigating the, 855
— Pilot for the, 610
St. Leger, or the threads of life, 1285
St. Leger, Barry. Froissart, &c,, 931
St. Leon, a tale, 527
St. Leu. Maria, 1301
St. Leu, Duchess of. Memoirs, 909, 965
St. Ligue, ou la Mouche, 1304
St. Louis (city) Merc. library catalogue, 990
——— report, 991
St. Louis. Histoire de, 1606
— Thoughts about, 1542
St. Lucia, historical, statistical, &c., 1512
— Island of, 1427
— Memorial concerning, 859
St. Luke. Sources of writings of, 1000
St. Malo, Conde de. Voyage to Peru, 729
St. Marc. Histoire d'Italie, 826
St. Marguerite (Island of); an opera, 514
St. Marie, Count. Algeria, 1425
St. Marthe, S. & L. Maison de France, 832
St. Martin. Universal chronologist, 734
St. Mary Magdalen college (1687), 213
St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, 1665
St. Mary's Seminary vindicated, 87, 1657
St. Mery. Breed of horses, 396
— Idée générale, 210
— See Moreau de St. Mery.
St. Michael. Island of, 673
St. Michael's Church. Jubelfeier, 1658
— Mount: a poem, 452
St. Michele. Claustro di, 365
St. Non, Abbe de. Voyage and travels, 669
St. Patrick. Society of sons of, 1639
St. Patrick's day: a play, 514
— purgatory, 1023
St. Paul's epistles. Barnes on, 997
St. Paul. Calvin on Epistles of, 93
— Isagoge in epistolas, 1000
— Life and epistles of, 998
— Lyttleton on conversion of, 1649
— Voyage and shipwreck of, 1000
St. Paul's Cathedral. History of, 620
St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, 881
St. Palaye. Ancient chivalry, 737
St. Pelaye, M. de. On the troubadours, 581, 965
St. Peters, at Westminster, 622
St. Petersburg and Moscow, 1382
— Borisow's commerce of, 234
— Jermann's, 1384

PAGE
St. Petersburg (in 1828), 650
— in 1829. Raikes', 1386
— Residence in, 657
— Sketches of, 659
— See Petersburg.
St. Pierre, B. de. Etudes de la nature, 1130, 1320
— Harmonies of nature, 273
— Indian story, 538
— Isle of France, life, &c., 709
— Life of, 273
— Paul and Virginia, 538
— Studies of nature, 273
— Voyages of Amasis, 538
— Works and life, 1320
St. Pietro. Ornato della guglia, 374
— Veduta della, 373
Saint Priest, A. de. Chûte des Jesuites, 1039
— Royauté, 1445
Saint Prix, B. Œuvres de Boileau, 1315
St. Quenton, D. Calonne's Europe, 752
St. Real. Conspiracy at Venice, 826
St. Ronan's well, a romance, 537
Saints. Lives of, 130, 1043
— rest, by Baxter, 47
St. Simon, Duc de. Memoires, 965
St. Simon, Marquis de. Memoirs, 965
St. Surin, M. Vie, &c. de Thomas, 1321
St. Thomas. Excursion to, 1439
— (Island of.) Knox's, 1514
St. Thomas Aquinas. See Aquinas.
St. Thomas d'Acquin, 1004
St. Thomas the Apostle, in America, 1148
St. Valentine's day. (In Canongate, 2d series), 537
St. Venant, B. Colonies modernes, 1516
St. Vincent. Island of, 857
St. Vincent, Earl of. Life and letters, 1621
St. Vincents. Naval battle of, 787
Salad for the solitary, 1329
Salamandra. Harlan on the genus, 293
Salame, A. Expedition to Algiers, 849
Salanes. Address to freeholders of N. J., 877
Salathiel, 1277
Sale catalogues of continental books, 996
Sale, G. The koran translated, 136
— Koran and life of, 1049
Sale, Lady. Affghanistan, 1417
Sale, M. de la. Voyage au golfe de Mexique, 724
Sale's brigade in Affghanistan, 1413
Sale's epigrammata, 447
Salem, (Mass.) Annals of, 1540
— athenæum catalogue, 6
— witchcraft. Account of, 191, 1072
Salem, (N. J.) First settlement of, 1543
Salem County, (N. J.) Map of, 1358
Salemankis, Abbe. Letters, 814
Salerno (Prince of). Life and adventures, 539
Salgado, J. Confession of, (a priest) 72
Salicis latifoliæ. On the cortex, 334
Salisbury, W. Botanist's companion, 289
— On orchards, 391

PAGE
Salis-Seewis, J. G. Gedichte, 1254
Salkeld, Wm. Reports, 172
Salles, E. F. D. Races humaines, 1150
Sallust. On the gods, &c., 181
— Opera omnia, 749
— Works translated, life, &c., 749
Salm, Mad. de. Œuvres, 1320
Salmagundi, 529
— Miscellaneous poetry, 485
Salmasius, C. Augustæ scriptores, 748
— Historiæ Augustæ, 748
— Plinianæ exercitationes, 614
Salmon fishery. Milford on the, 1385
— fishing. Scrope on, 1215
— Natural history of the, 1145
Salmon, J. Description of Rome, 670
Salmon, J. W. Hawkstone park, 477
Salmon, M. English nobility, 738
— Gazetteer, 614
Salmon, Mr. Burnet abridged, 758
Salmon, N. Archai, 412
— Hist. of Essex, 618
Salmon, T. Chronological historian, 775
— Collectanea medica, 308
— Modern history, 733
Salmon, W. Builder's dictionary, 381
— English herbal, 289
— Pharmacopœia, 334
— Polygraphia, 362
— Synopsis medicinæ, 299
Salmonia, or fly fishing, 407
Salt and salt-works. Works on making, 384
— as a manure, a condiment, &c. &c., 386
— Lake. Ferris' residence at, 1561
—— Stansbury's, 1439, 1561
Salt, H. Life and letters, 964
— Researches in Egypt, 1425
— Voyage to Abyssinia, 708
Saltpetre. Process of making, 384
Saltworks. View of Fennel's, 250
Salus populi, &c., 796
Salvá, V. Catalogue, 987
Salvandy, N. A. de. Histoire de Pologne, 1484
— Histoire de Sobieski, 1625
Salvation by faith proved, 52
— of all. (See also Universalism), 87
Salverte, E. Noms d'hommes, &c., 1150, 1445
— Philosophy of magic, 1073
— Sciences occultes, 1073
Salviatti, A. Capella di St. Antonio, 374
Salvini, A. M. Hesiod, &c., 442
— Salvator Rosa, 494
Salvinius. Callimachi hymni, 441
Salvo, M. de. Revolutions of Europe, 754
— Travels in Europe, 652
Salzade, De. On modern and ancient moneys, 735
Salzman, C. G. Elements of morality, 211
— Gottesverehrungen, 1320
— Gymnastics for youth, 211
Sam Slick's wise saws, 1281
—— Yankee stories, 1281
Samarang. Belcher's voyage of the, 1224

PAGE
Samber, Mr. Translation of Boerhaave, 297
Sammes, A. Ancient Britain, 775
Sample, J. Papers relating to, 786
Sampson against the Philistines, 148, 901
Sampson, E. Brief remarks, 1329
Sampson, M. B. Criminal jurisprudence, &c., 1059
— Rationale of crime, 1059
Sampson, W. History of Ireland, 777
— Memoirs of, 964
— Speech of counsellor, 163
— The vow breaker, 1267
— Trial reported, 172
Samson Agonistes, by Milton, 471
Samuel, Book of. Kennicott on the, 26
Samuel, Rev. J. Missionary tour, 1046, 1408, 1417
— Remnant found, 1031
Samuels, M. Life of Mendelsohn, 950
— Mendelsohn translated, 1031
Samwell's death of Capt. Cook, 922
Sanadon, R. P. Lyrics of Horace, 444
— Poésies d'Horace, 444
Sanby, P. Views and etchings, 367
Sanchez, T. A. Poesias Castellanas, 1254
Sancho, or the proverbialist, 524
Sancho, I. Letters and life, 559
— Letters and life, 964
Sanchoniatho. Phœnician history, 849
Sancroft, Abp. W. Life of, 964
— Sermon, 106
— Trial of, 167
Sanctus Pagninus. Vetus testamentum, 12, 13
Sanctius. Minerva, 414
Sanctorius. Medicina statica, 299
Sanctuary of a troubled soul, 62
Sand and canvas. Bevan's, 1420
Sand, C. L. Memoir of, 964
Sand, George. Fadette, 1302
— Histoire de ma vie, 1586
Sandboys. Adventures of Mr. and Mrs., 1288
Sandby, G. Mesmerism, 1073
Sandeau. Moneybags and titles, 1306
Sanders, Abp. E. Sermons, 106
Sanders, P. Haytian papers, 857
— Memoir and address, 243
Sanderson, J. Biog. of signers, 965
— Plan of a college, 211, 1083
— Sketches of Paris, 1394
Sanderson, J. M. Complete cook, 1203
Sanderson, P. Church of Durham, 618
Sanderson, R. Logicæ compend, 192
Sanderson, Bp. R. Cases of conscience, 72
Sanderson, Robt. Sermons and life, 106
— Walton's life of, 1633
Sanderson, W. Lives of Mary and James, 775
Sanderus. Schisme d'Angleterre, 1039
Sandford, E. Hist. of the U. S., 864
Sandford, F. Coronation of James II., 775
Sandford, Mrs. Woman, social and domestic, 199
Sandford and Merton, 524

PAGE
Sandiford, R. Life of, 945
— Practice of the times, 1668
Sandius, C. De historicis, 974
Sandivogius, M. Chymical light, 268
— Lumen chymicum, 190
Sandrart, J. de. Sculpturæ veteris, 362
Sands, R. C. Prose and verse, and life, 570
Sandwich island notes, 1374
— Islands. Ellis on the, 640
—— History of the, 1511
—— Mission, 1044, 1371
—— Visit to (1825), 721
—— Voyages to, &c., 1370
Sandwich, Earl of. Voyage and life, 691
Sandy and Beaver Canal. Report on, 1115
Sandy, E. Europæ speculum, 124
Sandy, W. Burmese empire, 849
Sandys, G. A tragedy, 512
— Ovid's metamorphoses, 446
— Paraphrase, 477
— Travels in Egypt, 708
— Travels in Turkey, 691
Sandys, W. Christmas carols, 477
Sanesi. Guerre de, 825
San Fernando. Academia de, 1085
San Francisco. Annals of, 1536
—— mercantile library, 991
Sang, E. Planter's kalendar, 390
Sangermano. Burmese empire, 849
Sanguinis motu. Harvey de cordis et, 326
Sanhedrim. Parisian, 115
Sanitary committee. Report of, 1671
— condition of London, 1679
—— of poor in Gt. B., 1096
— inquiry and reports. England, 1158
— survey of Massachusetts, 1158
Sanmicheli, M. Architecture civile, 371
Sannazarius, A. S. Memoirs of, &c., 934
— Translation of, 447
Sans-culottes. Morality of the, 810
Sanscrit. A drama from the, 517
— Bopp's comparative grammar, 1220
— dictionary, by Wilson, 422
— et Latine. Carmen, 495
— Heetopades translated, 540
— Paráñas translated from the, 1049
Sansom, J. Tour to Quebec, 724
— Tours in Europe, 652
Sanson, M. Geographie, 614
Santa Maria Maggiore. Veduta della, 373
Santandreanum, P. Scaligeri poetica, 447
Santarem, or sketches in Portugal, 671
Santarem, V'te de. Americ Vespuce, 1516
— Atlas du moyen age, 1354
— Brezil, 1439
— Notice sur Almeda, 1568
— Portugal, 1500
Santa Fé expedition. Folsom's, 1431
——— Kendall's, 1433
— traders. Journal of, 1432
Santé des gens de lettres. Tissot's, 303
— Tissot avis au peuple, 303

PAGE
Santo Domingo. Roman tablets, 748
Santos, F. Description of the Escurial, 627
Santvoord. See Van Santvoord.
Sapientia veterum. Baconis, 193
Sapientiæ triumphus, 199
Sapinaud, Mad. Mem. la Vendée, 834
Sappho, after a Greek romance, 544
— a lyrical drama (Mason's), 509
— a tragedy (Grillparzer's), 1272
— and Phaon; and anecdotes of, 476
— Works of, translated, 440
Sappus. Carmina, 447
Saracen (The), a novel, 524
Saracens. Ockley's history of the, 848, 1503
Saragossa. Siege of, 840, 1500
Saratoga, a tale, 596
— Capture of German troops at, 864
— water analyzed, &c. (2t), 279
Sarawak. Low's, 1415
Sarbievius. Lyricorum, 447
Sardanapalus, a tragedy, 502
Sardigne. Royaume de, 1490
Sardinia in 1828. Smyth's, 671
— Tyndale's island of, 1490
Sargeant, Mr. Prize medal, 887
Sargent, Hon. D. Funeral sermon on, 1027
Sargent, J. Dramatic poem, 512
— Life of Thomason, 971
— Memoir of Martyn, 949
Sargent, L. M. Hubert and Ellen, 477
Sargent, W. American antiquities, 857
— Braddock's expedition, 1523
Sark. History of, 1364
Sarpi, P. Beneficiary matters, 124
— Concilium Tridentinum, 1039
— Hist. of the council of Trent, 124
— Paul V. and Venice, 826
Sarrans, B. French revolution, 833
— Histoire de Bernadotte, 1571
— Lafayette and L. Philippe, 596
— Révolution de 1830, 1496
Sarratt, J. H. Chess, 408
— Gianutio on chess, 1665
Sarratt, Mr. Life of Bonaparte, 912
Sarrazin, Gen. Wars in Spain, &c, 839
Sartine's (De) green box, 807
Sartor resartus, 1322
Sass, H. Rome and Naples, 670
Sassanides. Médailles, &c. des, 740
Sastras. Mythology of the, 460
Satanstoe, 1277
Satire and satirists. Hannay's, 1218
— Essay on, 538, 1293
— School for, 488
Satires of Hickeringill, 62
— of Ludovico Ariosto, 490
Satirical fiction. Taylor on, 1294
— letters, by Rabener, 559
— view of London, 524
Saturday Bulletin, 1347
— evening. By J. Taylor, 87
Satyre Menipée, 1494, 1500
Satyricon Petronii Arbitri, 546
— Joannis Barclaii, 545

PAGE
Saugnier, M. Voyages to Africa, 708
Saul, a mystery (A. C. Coxe's), 1260
— a poem. Sotheby's, 479
— and Samuel, 802
— Brown's curse of, 439
Saul, E. On barometers, 263
Saulcy, F. de. Dead Sea, 1408
Sault, R. Leybourn's recreations, 336
— Scrauchius, 733
Saumarez. Memoirs, &c., 1621
— Naval proceedings, 787
Saumarez, R. On the universe, 351
— Physiology, 328
Saunder, R. Kalendars, 354, 355
Saunders, Dr. Dispensatory by Culpeper, 305
Saunders, F. London, 1364
— Salad for the solitary, 1329
Saunders, J. Chaucer's life, 1579
— Chaucer's tales, 1241
— People's journal, 1340
Saunders, J. B. Trans. of Rheinwald, 1038
Saunders, P. Abolition of slavery, 243
— Education of blacks, 243
Saunders, R. Observations in Tibet, 700
Saunders, W. On mineral waters, 270
— On Peruvian bark, 334
Saunders' portraits of reformers, 1479, 1621
Saunderson, N. Fluxions, 339
Saunderson, Dr. R. Life of, 975
Saurin, M. Chefs d'œuvres, 1271
— Œuvres choisies, 570
— Sermons translated, 106
Saussure, M. Tour in Switzerland, 670
— Two albinos, 328
Sauthier, C. J. Map of N. York, 1358
Sauvages, B. de. Silkworms, 397
Sauvé de la Noue. Choix de piéces, 519
Sauvigny, M. Tragedie, 1272
Savage life in Australia, 1374
Savage (The): by Piomingo, 588
Savage, J. New Zealand, 645
— Scarce books, &c., 5
Savage, James. Memorabilia, 1329
— Winthrop's journal reviewed, 1541
Savage, John. Winthrop's New England, 876
Savage, M. W. Novels, 1291
Savage, Mr. Translations, 552
Savage, R. Life and writings, 570
Savage, W. Decorative printing, 362
— Dictionary of printing, 1190
— Sermon, 106
Savage, W. H. English vulgarisms, 418
Savarin, B. Physiology of taste, 1203
Savary, M. Koran, notes from, 1049
— La Grèce, 1408
— Le Coran traduit par, 1049
— Letters on Egypt, 708
— L'Egypte, 1425
— Letters on Greece, 691
Savary, René. Fate of D'Enghien, 964
— Mémoires, 1621
— See Rovigo.
Saviard, M. Observations on surgery, 331

PAGE
Savigny, J. On the use of a razor, 400
Savigny, J. B. H. Voyage to Senegal, 708
Savigny, Von. Roman law, 143
Saville, Rt. Hon. Geo. Miscellanies, 566
Savings banks. Annals of, 233
Savonarola. Life, times, &c., of, 1039, 1622
Savonarola, J. Italy, 1394
Savoy declaration of faith, 39
Sawyer, E. Memorials of state, 775
Sawyer, F. W. Plea for amusements, 1078, 1215
Sawyer, L. Life of Randolph, 1619
Sawyer, M. Causes of animal life, 328
Saxby, H. British customs, 231
Saxe, Count. Art of war, 405
— History of, 964
— Letters, &c., 1622
— Reveries, and life of, 405
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Shoberl's, 1567
Saxe galante, 907
Saxe-Weimar. Travels in North America, 724
Saxon chronicle. Ingram's, 767
—— Translation of, 765
— history, 540
— in Ireland, 1402
— sermon on Easter-day, 113
— weights and money, 735
Saxons. History of the, 820
— in England. Kemble's, 1465
Saxony, House of. Shoberl's, 821, 1567
— King of. Journey, 1397
— Travels in, 655
Saxton, Jos. Engravings of coins, 1097
Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland, 1484
Say, J. B. Economie politique, 1094
— Observations on, 227
— Political economy, 225
Say, T. Biographical sketch of, 598
— Indian languages, 421
— Dr. B. Say's life of, 965
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Rocky Mountains, 720
— Vision of, 965
Sayer, F. Disquisitions, 186, 1330
Sayer, J. Pradt's Europe, 753
Sayer, Jno. Case of, 167
Sayers, F. Disquisitions, 1070
Sayings and doings, by Hook, 529
Sayous, A. Mémoires de Du Pau, 1493
— Reformation Française, 1039
Sayre, S. Reasons for not signing, 878
Scaliger, Jos. Aristophanes, 498
— Ausonius, 441
— Cæsar, 745
— Catullus, &c., 448
— Emendatio temp., 733
— Terentius, 500
— Varro, 1675
Scaliger, J. C. Epistolæ et orationes, 560
— Latina lingua, 414
— Poetica, 447
Scalpel, 1153, 1339
Scalping. Proposals to prevent, 887
Scamozzi, O. B. Di architectura, 374
Scandal club. Advice from the, 802
Scanderbeg, a tragedy, 515
— King of Albania, 1578
SCANDINAVIA, 815, 1484
— Letters from, 660
— Traditions of, 1049
Scandinavian poetry. Rise, &c. of, 467
— popular tales, 1307
— sketches, 1382
Scandinavians. Percy's ancient, 1448
Scandrelt, S. Antidote to Quakerism, 72
Scapula. Greek dictionary, 414
Scarborough. Hutton's tour to, 680
Scarcity. Burke's thoughts on, 221
— considered. Question of, 227
Scargill, W. P. Tales and essays, 1330
Scarlet letter, 1282
Scarlett, P. C. South America, 1438
Scarron. Romance, 535
Scarronides; or Virgil travestie, 1239
Scarth, M. Friendly society, 400
Scawen, Mr. An opera, 512
Scelta di poesie Italiane, 490
Scene in the new farce, 881
Scenery of Wales. Newell on the, 682
— Shaw's views of American, 367
Scenes and adventures in Spain, 1396
— and impressions in Egypt, &c., 637
— and sports in foreign lands, 1369
— and thoughts in Europe, 1382
— &c. in Albany, Africa, 710
— in the Rocky Mountains, 1443
— in the war in Hungary, 1487
— of youth, 466
— on the shores of the Atlantic, 1402
Schaack. See Van Schaack.
Schachzeitung. Dritter Jahrgang, 1671
Schaf, C. Test. Syriacum, 994
Schaff, Dr. P. Life of St. Augustine, 1621
Schaffhausen. Views of, 250
— Wooden bridge at, 247
Schamyl, the Sultan of the Caucasus, 1622
Scharnhorst, G. Unterricht des Königs, 1209
Schaufelberg, J. Clavis Homerica, 443
Schedius, E. De Diis Germanis, 136
Scheele, C. W. Analysis of tungsten, 282
— Chemical essays, 268
— On air and fire, 263
Schefer, L. Artist's married life, 1587
Scheffer, J. Ælianus, 750
Schelhamer, J. Historia Jesu, 996
Schenck, W. E. Historical sermon, 1028
Scherer, E. Eglise chrétienne, 1039
Scherzer, J. A. Nucleus philosophiæ, 181
— Theologicum Hulsemannianum, 73
Scheuchzer, J. Agrostographia, 391
— Itinera Alpina, 826
— Physica sacra, 19
Schickardus, C. W. Epitome Bibliorum, 13
Schiess, C. H. Alte Uberall, 1306
Schill, J. D. Calmuc Tartary, 701

PAGE
Schiller, F. Æsthetic letters and essays, 1330
— Belgian republic, 823
— Correspondence with Goethe, 1311
— Dramatic works, 519
— Ellet's characters of, 1230, 1324
— Fridolin, &c., by Retzsch, 1181
— Letters, &c., 1313
— Life of, &c., 965
— Mary Stuart, 1272
— Philosophical letters, &c., 1067
— Poems and life, 1254
— Thirty years' war, 1487
— War in Germany, 821
— Werke u. Briefwechsel, 1320
— Works translated, 1320
Schimmelpennick, Mary Ann. History of Port Royal, 124
— On beauty and deformity, 359
— Port Royal, 1039, 1622
Schimmelpfennig, A. The war, 1209
Schimmer, K. A. Siege of Vienna, 1487
Schindler, V. Lexicon Pentaglotton, 420
Schinmeier, J. A. Schwedischen Reformatoren, 1622
Schischkow, A. Uber die Sprache, 1221
Schisme d'Angleterre, 1039
Schlatter, C. L. Pittsburg railroad, 1113
Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic art, 497
— Dramatic literature, 1256
— Langues Asiatiques, 1224
— Poetische Werke, 1254
Schlegel, F. Gedichte, 1254
— Hist. of literature, 411
— Miscellanies, 1330
— Modern history, 1445
— Novalis' Schriften, 1307
— Philosophy, 1067
— Philosophy of hist. and life, 1351, 1622
— Philosophy of languages, 1222
Schlegel, H. Serpents, 1145
Schlegel, J. F. W. Right of search, 139
Schleichers, Erasmus, 1302
Schleiden, M. J. Botanical works, 1141
Schleiermacher. Introduction to Plato, 1067
— On St. Luke, 27
— Ueber die Religion, 1020
Schlesier. Life of Humboldt, 1598
Schlesinger, Max. London, 1400
— War in Hungary, 1486
Schleswig and Holstein. Works on, 1484
Schletter, H. T. De subsidiis, 1052
Schletter, T. Juris historia, 1051
Schlichtegroll, F. von. Lithography, 363
Schloss Hainfield, 1391
Schlosser, F. C. History 18th century, 1445
Schlutter, C. A. De la fonte, &c., 282
Schmeisser, J. G. Mineralogy, 282
Schmeitz, H. Theatrum machinarum, 347
Schmidel, U. Brézil, &c., 1440
— Voyage curieux, 1369
Schmidius, S. Novum Testamentum, 13
Schmid, K. E. Hermes, 1219
Schmidt, C. Gérard Roussel, 1039
Schmidt, C. F. Europe and America, 219
PAGE
Schmidt, E. Testamenti tameion, 994
Schmidt, F. Vereinigten Staaten, 1438
Schmidt, G. L. Legislation universelle, 137
Schmidt, K. E. K. Leben, 1622
— Leben u. Werke, 1320
Schmidt, M. J. U. C. China, 1418
Schmidt, S. Biblia, 993
— Libri regium, 27
Schmidtmeyer, P. Travels in Chili, 724
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, C. F. von. Mensch, 1150
Schmitz, L. History of Greece, 1454
— Niebuhr's lectures, 1351, 1354
— Niebuhr's Rome, 1456
Schmucker, J. G. Exp. of the Revelations, 28
Schmucker, S. M. Modern infidelity, 1002
Schmutzer, J. G. Diss. Acad., 1235
— Homerus Eunuchus, 1230
— Opera, 1020
Schnitzler, J. H. History of Russia, 1484
Schoedler, F. Book of nature, 1121
Schoel, F. Congrés de Vienne, 754
Schoelcher, V. Abolition, 1108
— Colonies, 1516
— Deux Decembre, 1496
Scholar armed against errors, 45
Scholefield, Rev. J. Memoir of, 1622
Schomberg, A. C. Roman law, 143
Schomberg, I. Naval chronology, 733
Schomberg, R. Life of Mæcenas, 947
Schomburgh, Sir R. Barbadoes, 1516
Schön, J. F. Journal, 1046
— The Niger, 1425
Schonæus, C. Terentius Christianus, 1256
Schonberg, E. von. India and Kashmir, 1417
Schoof, H. Theatrum grammaticale, 1222
School. Abuse of children at, 212
— architecture. Barnard's, 1183
— for arrogance, 506
— for authors (The), a comedy, 515
— for fashion (The), 539
— for fathers, 1281
— for good living, 399
— for grey beards, a play, 503
— for lovers, 1269
— for politics, 1280
— for rakes. The, 1263
— for satire, 488
— for scandal, a play, 514
— for tutors. The, 562
— for wives, 1264
— laws of Pennsylvania, 1055, 1563
— of abuse, 1281
— of arts. Imison's, 256, 377
— of design for women, 1180, 1557
— of man. The, 586
— of reform, a comedy, 510
— of wisdom. The, 586
Schoolcraft, H. R. Algic researches, 1150
— Indian tribes, 1524
— On lead mines, 283
— On the Iroquois, 1151, 1524
— Ozark mountains, 1438
— Personal memoirs, 1622

PAGE
Schoolcraft, H. R. Red race of America, 1524
— Sources of the Mississippi, 1438
— Travels, 724
Schoolmaster. Ascham's, 206
— Confessions of a, 1639
SCHOOLS, 213, 1084
— in Maryland. Public lands for, 214
— Letters on charity, 212
— of anatomy. Rupture between, 487
— of painting. On various, 361
— Plan for public, in Pa., 212
Schooten, F. Exercit. mathemat., 339
— Geometria à Descartes, 340
Schopenhauer, Mad. Youthful life, 1369, 1622
Schott, Jas. Jr. Duel with Butler, 1576
Schramke, C. Croton aqueduct, 1547
Schrauchius, G. Chronology, 733
Schreiter. Notes to Gibbon, 1678
Schrevelius, C. Homerus, 442
— Hesiodus, 1238
— Lexicon, 414
Schroeder, F. Mediterranean, 1394
Schroeder, J. F. Maxims of Washington, 1633
Schryver. Geheime brieven, 380
Schubart, C. F. D. Gedichte, 1254
Schubert, G. H. Geschichte des Lebens, 1067
— Naturwissenschaft, 1121
Schuets, C. Gueldene Rose, 73
Schuler, J. Examen Descartes, 258
Schultens, C. A. Clavis lusus Chartacei, 420
Schultz, B. Oration, 437
Schultz, C. F. Ubersetzung, 1413
Schutze, G. Life of Keysler, 651
Schuyler, Gen. P. Life and portrait, 1605
Schuyler, Major. Trial by court martial, 176
Schuylkill Canal Co. Opinion on the, 252
— fishing company, 883
— navigation. Duane on, 247
—— improvement, 251
— Navigation Co. Address of, 252
——— Reports, 1670
— viaduct at Chestnut St., 1559
— water. Composition of, 1126
Schwanburg, Baron. Liquid shell, 278
Schwartz, C. F. Life, 43
— Remains of, 43
Schwarz, F. H. C. Erziehungslehre, 1083
Schweidler, Mary, the Amber Witch, 1305
Schweighæuser, J. Appian, 745
Schweinitz. See Von Schweinitz.
Science a poem, 466
— Advancement of, 182
— and art. Imison's elements, 256
— and religion. Wiseman on, 1029
— and theology. Chalmers on, 1027
— of sanctity. Explanation of the, 57
— Playfair's progress of, 181
— revived, a poem, 479
— (Universal) Jamison's, 256
SCIENCES AND ARTS, 176, 1066

PAGE
Sciences and arts, Supplementary list, 1664
— Connection of the physical, 181
Scientific aphorisms, 178
— dialogues. Joyce's, 209, 256
— INSTITUTIONS, 589, 1334
—— of Austria, 1387
— JOURNALS AND PERIODICALS, 592, 1338
Scilly isles. Heath on the, 766
— Present state of the, 685
Scinde, or the unhappy valley, 1411
— The affairs of, 1510
— TRAVELS IN, &c., 1410, &c.
— Visit to the court of, 694
— Works relating to, 1506, &c.
Scio. Massacre at, 1578
Scioppius. De causis Latinæ linguæ, 414
Scipio Africanus. Life of, 965
— The vision of, 194
Scipio's reflections on Monroe, 897
Sclater, Mr. Letter to, 798
Scoble, A. R. Guizot's Cromwell, 1461
— Guizot's history, 1458
— Mérimée's chronicle, 1495
Scoffern, J. Gold seeker's guide, 1137
Scondia illustrata, 817
Scoresby, W. Arctic regions, 645
— Magnetic investigations, 1125
— Memorials of the sea, 1369
— Whaleman's adventures, 1373
Scotiæ rotuli, 155
— Status regni, 1627, 616
Scotland. Affairs of, Crawford's, 761
— Affairs of, Lockhart's, 769
— Affairs of, Mackensie's, 770
— Annals of, Dalrymple's, 762
— Anonymous histories, &c. of, 1474
— Antiquities and views of, 623
— Antiquities of, Picturesque, 365
— Archæology of, Wilson's, 1449
— Aulde lawes of, 154
— Burnet's civil wars of, 935
— Chambers' book of, 759
— Coast survey of, 1116
— Crown of England over, 1460
— Documents in exchequer, 1467
— during the English Commonwealth. State papers, &c. &c., 783
— HISTORY OF, 755, 1459
——— Buchanan's, 757, 758, 1460
——— Drummond's, 762
——— Goodal's, 764
——— Keith's, 768
——— Laing's, 768
——— Lindsay's, 769
——— Maitland's, 770
——— Pinkerton's, 774
——— Robertson's, 775
——— Scott's, 776
——— Stuart's, 777
——— Tytler's, 1469
— in 1661. Affairs of, 553
— in 1690, 127
— in the 16th and 17th centuries, 950
— in 18th century. Progress of, 943
— Interest of, considered, 780
— Little's tracts on, 1465
— Macneill's muse of, 469

PAGE
Scotland. Parliament of, Acts of, 155
——— Vindication of, 799
— Persecution in, 1032
— Picture of, The new, 623
— Poor of, Report on the, 1096
— Religion in, State of, 131
— Returns of services for, 155
— Rolls of the great seal of, 155
— Sinclair's account of, 776
— Smith's Gaelic antiquities, 776
— State papers of 1688, &c., 785
— Superstitions of, 555, 762
— Tales of the west of, 531
— Topographical dictionary of, 623
— Travels in, &c., 676, 1397
— See Caledonia.
— See Highlands, Scottish, &c.
Scots' Greys. History of the, 1213
— Macpherson's British and Irish, 422
— proverbs and a tale, 550
— presbyterian eloquence. Answer to, 800
— worthies. The, 1597
— writers. Lives of, 947
Scotsman's library. Mitchell's, 549
Scotsmen. Lives of eminent, 983
— Lives of illustrious, 919
Scott, A. Senecæ opera, 570
Scott, Rev. A. J. Life of, 1006, 1622
Scott, C. R. Excursions, 1394
— Life of Wellington, 1634
— Rambles in Egypt, &c., 1408
Scott, Col. Abd-el-Kader, 1425
Scott, Dr. Cornaro's healthy life, 301
Scott, Rev. Dr. Lecture, 1235
Scott, G. East New Jersey, 1543
— Memoirs of Melvil, 771, 950
Scott, H. Adventures of a rupee, life of, &c., 537
Scott, I. War inconsistent, 1651
Scott, J. History of Dekkan, 844
— Memoirs of Eradut, 928
— Narrative of the plague, 318
— Poetical works, 477
Scott, Capt. J. Naval life, 965
Scott, Job. Baptism of Christ, 582
— War inconsistent, &c., 73
Scott, Jonathan. Arabian nights, 542
— Oriental translations, &c., 537
Scott, Joseph. Maryland and Del., 614
— U. S. Gazetteer, 614
Scott, Jno. Christian life, 72
— Church history, 1039
— Doctrine of the Trinity, 73
— Essays on the poets, 429
— Gazetteer, 614
— Geography, 614
— Hoole's life of, 429
— Luther and the reformation, 124, 1039
— Paris and France, 670
— Sermons, 106
Scott, J. L. Imprisonment in China, 1417, 1622
Scott, J. M. Oration, 437
Scott, R. Discovery of witchcraft, [No. 1392, Q.] 191
— Hist. of England, 776
PAGE
Scott, R. E. Intellectual philosophy, 186
Scott, R. W. Temperance address, 1236
Scott, T. Last speech of, 793
Scott, Rev. T. Book of Job in verse, 14
— Commentaries, 999
— J. S.'s life of, &c., 965
Scott, Rev. T. S. Articles of Dort, 1651
Scott, W. Phrenology and scripture, 1071
Scott, Sir Walter. Autobiography, 965
— Allen's life of, 965
— Border antiquities, 1185
— Dramatic sketch, 512
— Dryden's works, 460, 564
— Essays, 1330
— Grammont's memoirs, 1592
— History of Scotland, 776
— Hogg's anecdotes, &c. of, 965
— Lay of the Scottish fiddle, 489
— Letters, 560
— Letters and instructions, 140
— Letters to Taylor, 1630
— Life of, 477, 1622
— Life of Napoleon, 912
—— Reply to above, 912, 913
— Lives of novelists, 965
— Miscellaneous prose works, 1330
— Memoir of Dryden, 926
— Memoir of Leyden, 596
— Memoir of Sadler, 775
— Memoir of Swift, 970
— Minstrelsy of the Scottish border, 478
— Novels, 536
— Novels in French, 547
— On demonology and witchcraft, 191
— Parallel of Shakspeare and, 1623
— Paul's letters, 658, 670
— Poetical works, 477, 1248
— Sermons by a layman, 106
— Seward's poems, &c., 478
— Somers' tracts, 776
— Tour to Paris, by J. S., 1394
— Trans. of Goethe, 1271, 1303
— Waverley novels, 1292
— See Waverley.
Scott, Wm. Alg. Sidney abridged, 219
Scott, Gen. Winfield. Infantry tactics, 1210
— Life of, 1622
— Life and portrait, 1606
Scott's gift for a prime minister, 890
— Phila. price current, 1345
Scottish adventures, a tale, 531
— army. Proceedings of, 789
— biography. Popular, 1568
— border. Minstrelsy of the, 478
— cavaliers. Lays of the, 1239
— chiefs (The), a romance, 534
— church history, 1037
—— See Kirk.
— commissioners. Charge of, 788
— Gael. Logan's, 769
— historical library, 772
— jests and anecdotes, 551
— language. Dictionary of the, 422
— music. Dissertation on, 467
— peasant's fireside, 1275

PAGE
Scottish peasantry. Character of, 563
— poems. Callander's ancient, 455
— poems. Two ancient, 1241
— register. The, 787
— stage. History of the, 497
— worthies. Lives of, 973
— writers. Lives of, 1598
Scougal, H. Life of God, 73
Scourge (The). Vindication of Ch. England, 87
Scrafton, D. Government of Hindostan, 849
Scraggs, G. G. Beauties of sentiment, 582
Scrap-book. The, 580
Scrauchius, G. Chronologicum, 733
Scribblings and sketches, 1296
Scribe, E. Théatre, &c., 1272, 1273
Scriblerus. Life of, 804
Scrinia reserta, 978
Scriptores Romani, 1332
Scripture biography, 21
— characters. Female, 983
— difficulties explained, 22
— geography, 21, 23
— herbal, 996
—— Calcott's, 1139
— Histories, dictionaries, concordances and harmonies, 16, 995
— notes, by Burkitt, 22
— prints, 20
— Swedenborg's doctrine respecting, 1007
Scriptures, Holy, 11, 993
— Commentaries, &c., on the, 92, 998
— Concordances, 16, 995
— Criticism, &c., 22, 997
— Dictionaries, 16, 995
— Dispersion of. On the, 133
— Harmonies, 16, 995
— Icones historiarum, 21
— Histories, 16, 995
— Interpretations, 22, 997
— See Bible.
Scrivenor, H. Iron trade, 1104, 1137
Scriviner, M. Spiritual life, 73
Scrofula. Roche on, 320
— Treatise on struma or, 322
Scrofulous disorders. Nature and cure of, 314
Scroggs, Chief Justice. Gift to, 795
Scrooby. Church at, 1542
Scroop, A. Last speech of, 793
Scrope, C. P. Political economy, 226
Scrope, G. P. Geology of France, 279
— Life of Sydenham, 1629
Scrope, W. Deer stalking, 1215
— Salmon fishing, 1145, 1215, 1400
Scrymgeour, D. Poetry of Britain, 1248
Scudamore, C. Gout, rheumatism, &c. &c., 319
Scudery, De. Conversations, 582
— The female orators, 537
Scull, N. Plans of Phila., 1359
Sculls. Morton's catalogue of, &c., 1149
Sculptor Nollekens. Life of the, 954
Sculptors. Spooner's dictionary of, 1627
— See Painters.
Sculpture, 358, 1178
Sculpture. Ancient. Montfaucon's, 735
— and sculptors. Sketches of, 1179
— and the plastic art, 1180
— Flaxman on, 360
— Hayley's essay on, 464
— Illustrations of modern, 365
— Memes on modern, 918
Scurray, W. City of Heraclea, 736
Scurry, J. Captivity of, 965
Scurrility hall. Exercise in, 489, 880
Scurvy. Spilsbury on, 319
— Treatises on, 314
Scythian origin of the Greeks, 413
Scythians. Dissertation on the, 753
— Heeren's researches, 1444
Sea. By Mudie, 1121
— affairs. Colliber's English, 761
—— See Naval.
— and the sailor. Colton's, 1323
— bathing places of England, &c., 1133
— lions, 1277
Seaborn, Capt. A. Symzonia, 541
Seager, C. Female Jesuit abroad, 1622
Seal upon the lips of all who, &c., 62
Seaman, Gul. Catechesis Christianæ, 37
Seaman, Laz. Fast sermon, 106
Seaman, V. Saratoga mineral waters, 279
Seaman, W. Translation of Hojah, 841
Seaman's guide, and coaster's companion, 609
— new vade mecum, 401
Seamen. Butts' rights of, 1659
Seamen's friend societies, 1556
— groans. Distressed, 801
Search, Ed. Light of nature, 187, 200
Search of neutral vessels, 139
— Right of. Wheaton on the, 1109
Seade, C. Philosophy of life, &c., 1157
Sears, B. Classical studies, 1330, 1622
Sea serpent. On the, 1145
—— in Gloucester bay, 294
Seaside and fireside, 1245
Seasonable question and answer, 794
— warning by the assembly, 82
Seasons (The). By Thomson, 481
— Sacred philosopy of the, 1012, 1066
Seat of government of U. S. Situation of, 896
— of war between Russia and Turkey, 687
Seatonianæ. Musæ, 485
Seats of the nobility and gentry, 367
— of the wars of Europe, 754
Seatsfield. Cabin book, &c., 1306
— Life in the new world, 1292
Seau enlevé. Le, 495
Seaward, (Sir E.) Narrative, 535
Seawater in diseases of the glands, 320
— Speed's commentary on, 320
Sebastopol. Camp before, 1407
— Douglas on the siege of, 1665
Sebright, J. S. Breed of animals, 396
Secchi, A. Electrical rheometry, 1125
Secchia rapita. La, 495
Seceders (from the Kirk) vindicated, 39
Secker, Abp. T. Charges and sermons, 106, 1028
— Letter to Walpole, 119

PAGE
Secker, Abp. T. Life of, 965
— On his letter, 128
— On the catechism, 318
Second advent. Dissertation on the, 83
—— Winthrop on the, 1029
— causes, 1331
— parallel (against Arminius), 84
— sight. Stories of, 1072
— thoughts concerning war, 87
— Titan war against Heaven, 1477
Second War with Great Britain. Anonymous works on the, 866, &c.
——— Armstrong's, 1517
——— Baine's history of the, 1460
——— Christie's operations of the, 853
——— History of the. Headley's, 1521
——— Hunt's, 1521
——— Ingersoll's, 1521
——— in the south. Claiborne's, 861
——— in the west. McAfee's, 863
——— in West Florida, &c., 874
——— Gen. Izard's operations, 862
——— James' military occurrences of, 863, 767
——— James' naval occurrences, 1464
——— Perkins' history of the, 864
——— Political pamphlets previous to and during the, 900, 901, 902
——— Public documents relating to, 870
——— Thomson's, 865, 1524
——— White's, 1525
——— Woodworth's, 865
——— See Atherton's narrative, 1569
Sécondat, M. de. Miscellanies, 580
— See Montesquieu.
Secours aux pauvres malades, 223
Secresy. Reports of committee of, 787, 809
Secret band of brothers, 1592
— history of Bonaparte, 911
—— of Europe, 1459
— love, a comedy, 505
— memoirs of Court of Petersburg, 819
—— of Napoleon, 913
— journals of Congress, 868
— proceedings of convention of 1787, 868
— service moneys of Chas. II., 1680
— societies, 739
—— of the middle ages, 1452
— works of a cruel people, 85
Secretary of State. See Report.
— of War. National defence, 1211
Secretes ex variis authoribus, 191
Secreti, L. Grammaire Italienne, 421
Secrets in arts and trades, 378
— of art and nature, 258
— of Rev. Maister Alexis, 188
— of the adepts, 191
— worth knowing, a comedy, 510
Sectes religieuses. Histoire des, 1035
Sectional floating dock assignments, 1663
Sects. Boone's book of Churches and, 49
Secular essay, by Brewster, 117
Secundus, J. Basia translated, 447, 1239
— Kisses, translated, 447, 1239
PAGE
Sedatives. Modus operandi of, 331
Seddon, J. Penmanship, 379
Sedentary habits and health, 302
Seder Olam, or the order of ages, 53
Sedgwick, A. Studies at Oxford, 213
— Studies of Cambridge, 1085
Sedgwick, C. M. Davidson's writings, 1323
— Letters from abroad, 1381
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Life of Davidson, 1242, 1626
— Tales, romances, &c., 537
— Works, 1292
Sedgwick, H. D. Greek frigates, 1063
Sedgwick, J. Remarks on Blackstone, 147
Sedgwick, Mr. Collier's answer to, 790
Sedgwick, T. Economy, 1094
— Leggett's writings, 1090
— Life of Livingston, 946
Sedley, Sir C. A comedy, 512
Seeds. Microscopical theatre of, 288
— Mode of preserving, 391
Seely, J. B. Visit to Elora, 699
— Voice from India, 849
Seeman, B. Voyage of the Herald, 1373
Seeress of Prevorst. The, 1016
Sees of England, Wales, &c., 1039
— vacant uncanonically, 121
Sega, G. Componimenti, 1254
Segar, Sir W. Baronagium, 1450
— Honores Anglicani, 738
Segard, M. Edifices of Paris, 624
Segens-volle. Fuszstapfen, 88
Segneri. Prediche, 106
— Quaresmale, 1651
Segni, B. Governi di Aristoteli, 215
Segur, J. A. Frederick II., 821
— On the condition of women, 199
Segur, P. Expedition to Russia, 818, 1496
— Galerie morale, 1078
— Gorgaud on his work, 816
— Histoire de Napoleon, 1496
— History of Charles VIII., 1496
— Hist. of Russia, 818
— Mémoires, 1623
— Memoirs of, 965
— Politique de l'Europe, 1459
Seiler, G. F. Biblical hermeneutics, 1000
— Religion des enfans, 73
Seip, F. On cataract, 319
Seipsis scientifica. Glanvill's, 576
Sejournant, M. de. Dictionnaire, 423
Selborne. Natural hist. and antiquities of, 276
Selby. Forest trees, 1141
— Natural history, 1130
Selden, J. Life of, 965
— Mare clausum, 139
— Memoirs of, 1623
— Nativity, 25 December, 20
— On the laws and government of England, 154
— Opera omnia et viter, 570
— Table talk, 582, 1674
Select journal of foreign literature, 601
— passages from European authors, 416
— pieces from the French, &c. 240

PAGE
Select pieces on commerce, &c., 586
— reviews. Bronson's, 601
— trials at old Bailey, 169
Selecta ex poetis Græcis, 450
Selectæ e veteri testamento, 1658
Selection of ornaments for sculptors, &c., 1180
Selections from British poets, 1251
— from foreign journals, 585
— from the French anas, 551
Selector. The, 580
Selenus, Gustavus. On chess, 1665
Séleucidarum imperium, 741
Self, a novel, 1280
— advancement, 983
— control, a novel, 522
— cultivation recommended, 211
— deception, 1279
— examination, 1024
—— A new form of, 82
— formation, 1079
— justification. Noble science of, 576
— knowledge. Dallas' elements of, 195
—— Mason on, 203
—— the guide to worship, 78
— murther. See Suicide.
Selfridge, T. O. Trial of, &c., 167
Selina and Azore, an opera, 512
Selius, G. Hist. teredinis marinæ, 295
Selkirk, A. Life and adventures, 965
Selkirk, Earl. Highlands of Scotland, 683
— Settlement on Red River, 859
Selkirk, Rev. J. Ceylon, 1417
Sellers, G. E. Locomotives, &c., 1113
Sellis, J. Attempt on Cumberland, 924
Sellon, Rev. Mr. Abridgment of the Scriptures, 20
Selneccer, N. Prefatio M. Chemnicio, 52
Selva, H. R. de. Dom Inigo, 547
Selwyn (George) and his contemporaries, 1623
Selwyn, Rev. W. Life of Scholefield, 1622
Semigalia. Dukedom of, 819
Seminole Indians. Manners of, 728
—— Oceola's narrative, 1614
— war in 1818. Message on, 870
—— Speeches on the, 1564
Semiologie buccale et buccamancie, 307
Semiramide. Opera of, 1187
Semisch, Rev. J. Life of Justin, 1600
Semi-serious observations. Pecchio's, 682
Semler, J. S. Paraphrasis evang., 995
Semmes, Lieut. R. Service afloat, &c., 1623
Sempere, J. Bibliotheca Espanola, 1219
Semple, Geo. On building in water, 383
Semple, Gov. Massacre of, 859
Semple, R. Cape of Good Hope, 708
— Journey in Spain, 671
— Journey to Naples, 670
— State of Caraccas, 724
— Tour from Hamburgh, 658
Semple, R. B. Hist. of the Baptists, 124
Senar, Don J. Siege of Tarragona, 839
Senate Documents of U. S., 1529, 1530
— of Pennsylvania. Journal of, 1557
PAGE
Senate of U. States. Journals of, 868, 869, 1527
Senator (The), a parliamentary chronicle, 760
—— or parliamentary debates in 1801, 780
— Portraits engraved for the, 368
Seneca County. Map of, 1357
— Indians in New York, 1547
Seneca, L. A. De benfizii, 203
— Epistles, 560
— Gronovii notæ, 181
— Morals, 181
— Opera, 570, 1320
— Selectæ sententiæ, 1067
— Tragædiæ, 499, 1256
— Works of, 181
Seneca, M. A. Opera, 1320
— Tragediæ, 1256
— Vita di, 203
Seneca's proverbs, Latin and English, 549
Senefelder, A. Lithography, 363
Senegal, 1504
— Adanson's voyage to, 702
— Compagnée du, 1498
— Travels to the sources of the, 707
Senex, Jno. Maps, 614
Senilities, or solitary amusements, 576
Senior, N. W. Lectures on money, 231
— Political economy, 1094
— Provisions for the poor, 1094
Sennaar. Expedition to, 704
Senneff, G. Bible advocate, 1020
Senrich, C. Justin Martyr, 1005
Sens. Les, 495
Sensations. History of agreeable, 205
— Theory of agreeable, 206
— Traité des, 184
Sense and sensibility, 1274
Senses. Le Cat's essays on the, 324
— Rush on the pleasures of the, 308
— Wilkinson's fallacy of the, 329
Sensorium. Mayo on the, 327
Sententiæ Græcorum delectæ, 550
Sentimental anecdotes, 532
— fables, 541
— journey through Spain, 667
—— by Sterne, 672
— letters on Italy, 665
— lucubrations, 1298
Sentiments of a foreigner, 891
— on the religion of reason, 11
Sentinel. See Centinel.
Sensibility, a poem, 510
Sentenze e motti piacevoli, 551
Seoane. Spanish dictionary, 1229
Separate system of prison discipline, 1060
Separation. On the new, 800
Separations in the Society of Friends. Pamphlets relating to, 1654
Sephardim, 1499
Sepolchrali. Antiche lucerne, 372
Sepolchro de Nasonii. Pittore del, 372
Sepolcri, di Foscolo, 1253
Seppings, T. Sees of England, 1039
Septalius. Animadversionum medicarum, 2
Septem verba Christi in cruce,

PAGE
Septuagint, 11 to 16
— Apology for the, 999
— Wall's authority of, 28
— Why different from English, 22
Septuaginta. Vetus Test. juxta, 993
Sepulchral urnes, 573
Sepulchres. Godwin's essay on, 576
— of the old and new world, 1380
Serdonati, F. Indie orientali, 1507
Sergeant, John. Addresses, 437, 1236
— Effects of punishment, 160
— Meredith's eulogium on, 1236
— Mission to Indians, 132
— On Missouri question, 902
— Speech, 150
— Speech on bankrupt law, 150
— Select speeches, 437
Sergeant, T. Constitutional law, 149
Seringapatam. Siege of, 842
Serious address on the massacre, 880
— call to a holy life, 65
— considerations on the election, 899
Serius. Virgilii opera, 448
Serle, G. Dialling, universal, 383
Sermon, composition of. Claude on the, 107
— Composition of a. On the, 53
— on the Mount. On the, 1023
——— paraphrased, 458
— See Pulpit Oratory.
Sermons, 90, 1026
— Anonymous, 113, 114
— (Fast-day), 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113
— (Funeral), 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111
— on Fifth of November, 90, 96, 112
— to asses, 806, 1476
——— and to D. D.'s, 103
— See Public Oratory.
Serpent charming. On, 1071
— of the ocean. Humphreys on the, 294
— Researches about the, 999
— symbol. Squier's, 1448
Serpentaria Virginiana. Gockelius', 293
Serpents. Tapsel's history of, 295
— On the physiognomy of, 1145
Serranus, J. Psalmorum metaphrasis, 12
— Synonymi, 1222
Serre, M. Année 1842, 1496
Serres, M. A. Anatomie transcendante, 1164
Serres, M. de. Cosmogonie, 996
— Faits géologiques, 1135
Serres, O. W. Life of Wilmat, 806
Serrill, Isaac. Address, 1088
Sertorius, or the Roman patriot, 501
Servetus, M. Historia and history of, 966
Servia. Paton's, 1408
— Ranke's history of, 1502
Service afloat, 984
—— and ashore, 1623
Serviez' Empresses of Rome, 966
Sethona, a tragedy, 1261
Sethos, de l'ancienne Egypte, 547
Seton, Mrs. Eliza A. Life of, 1623

PAGE
Sets. San Kokf Tsou Ran To, 845
Settlements in America. European, 859
——— Spanish, 859
Settlers and convicts, 1443
— in Canada, 1287
Seume, J. G. Gedichte, 1254
Seven ages of England, 1470
— chapters. The book of, 807
— churches of Asia. Hist. of, 122
——— Survey of, 691
——— Visit to, 687
— wise masters of Rome, 541
— wise men of Greece. Sayings, 549
— years of the king's theatre, 496
— years' war. Archenholz', 1485
Seventeen hundred and seventy-six. Pamphlets of, 895
Seventh day Baptists, 1034
— head. The, 1000
Seventy-six society. Publications, 1518, 1520
Severn, C. Ward's diary, 1633
Sevier. Life of, 861
Sevigne, Mad. Letters, 560
Sévigné, Mad. de. Mémoires, &c., 1330, 1623
Seward, Anna. Poems and letters, 478
— Poems, 478
— Letters, 560
— Memoirs of Darwin, &c., 925
— Monody on André, 905, 1248
Seward, W. Anecdotes, 966
— Biographiana, 966
— Whitefield's voyage, 727
Seward, W. H. Argument, 1062, 1661
— Life of, &c., 1623
— Life of J. Q. Adams, 1567
— Speeches, 1236
— Works, 1320
Seward, W. W. Collectanea politica, 776
Seward's Beaumont and Fletcher, 501
Sewell, W. Greek language, 414
— Hist. of Quakers, 124, 1039
Sewell, G. Life of Jno. Phillips, 474
Sewell, J. Massachusettensis, 892
Sewell, Jonathan. Political essays, 892
Sewell, Miss. Cleve Hall, 1674
— Novels, 1292
— Summer tour, 1381
Sewell, Mrs. Poems, 478
Sewell, Rev. W. Christian morals, 1020
— Christian politics, 1020
Sewell, W. Dead languages, 1222
— Introduction to Plato, 1067
— Novels edited by, 1292
Sexagenarian. The, 909
Sexes. On the future condition of the, 576
Seybert, A. Carey's letters to, 900
— Putrefaction of blood, 119, 328
— Statistics of the U. S., 627
Seyboldus. Adagia, 550
Seyd Said, Sultan of Muscat, 966
Seymer, J. G. Romance of Egypt, 1292
Seymour, A. C. Life of Whitefield, 977
Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, 1542

PAGE
Seymour, M. H. Evenings with Romanists, 1651
— Pilgrimage to Rome, 1394
— Jesuits at Rome, 1020
Sforza, F. Life and times, 1623
Sganzin, M. J. Civil engineering, 342
Sgrilli, B. S. Villa Fontane, 625
Shabby genteel story, 1295
Shabeeny, El. Account of Timbuctoo, 708
Schackleton, W. Ready calculator, 400
Shadows of the clouds, 1280
Shady side, 1283
Shadwell, C. Fair Quaker, 1267
Shadwell, I. Dryden's satire on, 460
Shadwell, T. Tenth satyr of Juvenal, 445
Shaftesbury, Earl of. Art of design, 363
— Characteristics, 199
— Dialogues on themes, 629
— Letters, 788, 1312
— Life, 1623
— On elections, 798
— On liberty, 219
— Original letters, 557
— Papers respecting, 797
— Speech, 794, 795
— Trial, &c., 167
Shaftesbury on ridicule. Vindication of, 430
Shah Coolen. Letters of, 562
Shakers. Brown's account of the, 117
— Taylor's narrative of the, 125
Shakleton, E. Tales for cottagers, 531
Shakspeare and his friends, 1299
— and his times, 966
— and Scott. Parallel of, 1333
— Ayscough's index to, 513
— Beauties of, 513
— Books relating to, 987
— Boydell's illustrations of, 364
— Characteristics of women. Jameson's, 578
— Commentaries, &c., on, 512
— Davies' observations on, 496
— Dramatic works, 512, 1267
— Fragments ascribed to, 685
— gallery. Pictures in the, 368
— Genius of, justified, 513
— History illustrated by. Reed's, 1679
— Illustrated by novels, &c., 513
— jubilee at Stratford, 622
— Life, &c. of, 966, 1623
— Miscellaneous papers (Ireland's), 582
— Morality of, 514
— Plays, poems, &c., 512
— Poems and life, 478
— Retzsch's gallerie du, 367
— Tales from. Lamb's, 530
— Works, life, commentaries, concordance, &c. &c., 512, 1267
— Youth of, 1299
Shakspeare's heroines. Girlhood of, 1276
— library, 1268
Shakspeare society. P. Penniless, 1246
— society's publications, 1080, 1246, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1268, 1270, 1274, 1281, 1295, 1327, 1461, 1464, 1568

PAGE
Shaksperiana, 1268
Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers, 1425
Shallus, F. Chronological tables, 734
Shamokin. Estates for the poor at, 1670
Shandy McGuire, 1298
Shannon, R. Diseases of hot climates, 308
— On brewing, distilling, &c., 382
Sharan, J. Adventures of, 966
Sharp, Sir C. Rebellion of 1569, 1468
Sharp, G. Anc. division of England, 147
— Court of frank pledge, 154
— Encroachments on the Thames, 274
— Law of liberty, 244
— Law of nature, 139
— Law of retribution, 243
— Letters to, by Wadsworth, 29
— Memoirs of, 966
— Murder and manslaughter, 160
— On "Nullum tempus," 147
— On personal liberty, 147
— On river Thames, 249, 274
— On slavery and slave trade, 243
— On the English tongue, 418
— On the Greek article, 28
— On the law of nature, 139
— Passive obedience, 73, 243
— People's natural right, 889
— People's rights, &c. 219
— Political tracts, 807
— Remarks on prophecies, 28
— Remarks on the catalogue of sacred vessels, &c., 19
— Vocal music, 376
— Works on slavery, 243
Sharp, J. Ephemeris for 1741, 355
— Importance of Canals, &c., 250
— Works of, 44
Sharp, Abp. J. Account of his murder, 121
— Life and times, 1623
— T. S.'s life of, 966
Sharp, J. B. On mad houses, 253
Sharp, R. Letters and essays, 582, 597
Sharp, S. Letters from Italy, &c., 671
Sharp, T. On the Lord's Supper, 106
— Works of, 43
Sharp's Darien and the South Seas, 630
Sharpe, C. K. Law's memorials, 768
— Poems, 478
Sharpe, G. Holberg's history, 731
Sharpe, S. Egyptian inscriptions, 1511
— Egyptian hieroglyphics, 1225
— History of Egypt, 1510, 1511
Sharpe's London magazine, 1340
Sharples, I. Narrative of, 1623
Sharpless, J. T. On the silk-worm, 397
Sharpless, W. P. *vs.* City of Phila., 1056, 1559
Sharswood, G. Professional ethics, 1078
Shattuck, G. C. Boylston prize essays, 328
Shaver's sermon for fast day, 543
Shaving the beard, 400
Shaw and Clark on Ossian's poems, 1247
Shaw, Col. C. Memoirs, &c., 1623
Shaw, D. On religious instruction, 73

PAGE
Shaw, Dr. Bacon's fables, 520
Shaw, F. Travels in Barbary, &c., 709
Shaw, F. G. Zschokke's Switzerland, 1490
Shaw, G. Zoology, 295
Shaw, J. American scenery, 367
— Apollonius Rhodius, 440
— Austrian Netherlands, 823
— Justice of the peace, 147
— Poems and life, 478
Shaw, Joel. Hydropathy, 1160
Shaw, J. C. Tramp to the diggins, 1377
Shaw, P. Boerhaave's chemistry, 264
— Chemical works, 268
— Dispensatory, 334
— Notes to Bacon's works, 177
— Notes to Boyle, 178
— Practice of physic, 308
— Varenus' geography, 615
Shaw, R. Westminster confession, 1651
Shaw, S. Hist. of Staffordshire, 622
— Nature displayed, 274
— Tour in England, 683
Shaw, T. Barbary and the Levant, 691
Shaw, T. B. English literature, 1219
Shaw, W. Gaelic language, 420
— Golden dreams, &c., 1438
— Tenant-right customs, 1052
— Trans. of Thaëus, 1200
Shay's insurrection. See Minot.
She stoops to conquer, 506, 1263
She would and she would not, 502, 1259
Shea, D. Translation from Persian, 847
Shea, J. G. Catholic missions, 1524, 1651
— Mississippi valley, 1438
Shearman, E. R. Essay on life, &c., 1157
Shebbeare, Dr. Epistle to, 469
Shee, M. A. Elements of art, 478
— Rhymes on art, 478
Sheen, J. C. British forces, 848
Sheep, 394, 1202
Sheeraz. Waring's tour to, 701
Shefferus, J. Hist of Lapland, 818
Sheffield, Jno. Works, 563
Sheffield, Lord. Bingham's reply to, 233
— Cock's answer to, 234
— Commerce of America, 1563
— Deficiency of grain, 226
— Gibbon's works, 565
— Life of Gibbon, 932, 1591
— On American commerce, 895
— On Ireland, 776
— Replies to, 895
Sheil, R. L. Speeches, 1236
Shelburne, Earl of. Autograph letters, 559
Shelby, Gov. I. Life and portrait, 1604
Shelby, J. Battle of King's mountain, 871
Sheldon, Gilbert. Sermon, 106
Sheldrake, T. Clubfoot, &c. in children, 311
Shelley papers. The, 966
Shelley, P. B. Essays, &c., by Mrs. S., 1330
— Letters, 1313
— Life of, 1624
— Medwin's memoir of, 966
— Revolt of Islam and poems, 479
Shelley, P. B. Works, 457, 479, 1248
Shelley, Mrs. P. B. Frankenstein, 1292
— Lives of French writers, 1624
— Rambles in Germany, &c., 1386, 1394
Shells, 291, 1141
— and shell fish. Swainson on, 1145
— Lessons on, 296
— See Conchology.
Shelton, F. W. Peeps from a belfry, 1330
— Up the river, 1438
Shelton, T. Tachygraphy, 380
Shenstone, W. Essays, 582
— Letters, 556
— Works, poems and life, 479, 570
Shephard, J. Commercial guide, 238
Shepherd of Salisbury Plain, 1289
Shepherd's calendar. Hogg's, 529
—— Spenser's, 480
Shephard, C. Isle of St. Vincent, 857
Shephard, W. Paris in 1814, 671
Shepherd, E. J. Church of Rome, 1039
Shepherd, R. Sermons, 106
Shepherd, Rev. W. Life of Bracciolini, 914
— On education, 209
Shepley, Bp. T. Speech on charters, 890
Sheppard, J. Life of Foster, 1589
— On Vestiges of creation, &c., 1135
— Tour in Europe, 652
Sheppard, J. B. Cause of insanity, 1161
Sherburne, A. Memoirs of, 1624
Sherburne, Sir E. Seneca's tragedies, 499
Sherburne, H. True republican, 582
Sherburne, J. H. Life of P. Jones, 942
— Tourist's guide, 1381
— Wood's suppressed history, 1525
Sherer, M. Life of Wellington, 976
Sheridan, C. F. Hist. of Sweden, 818
Sheridan, Mrs. F. Memoirs of, &c., 966
— Sidney Bidulph, 538
Sheridan, R. B. Aristænetus translated, 1239
— Dramatic works and life, 514, 1268
— Life of, 966, 1624
— Select speeches, 437, 1236
Sheridan, T. British education, 211
— Captain O'Blunder, 1268
— English dictionary, 418
— On elocution, 429
— Plan of education, 211
— Satires of Persius, 447
— Swift's works, 570
Sheridaniana, 966
Sheriffs. Office of, 148
Sheringham, R. De Anglorum, 776
Sherley, T. Production of stones, 1135
Sherlock, Dr. Pamphlets on the case of, 800
Sherlock, M. Travels, 652
Sherlock, Bp. T. Lectures on the catechism 38
— Sermons, 90
— Sermons and works, 106, 107
— Trial of the witnesses, 34
Sherlock, W. Answer to the Bp. of Bangor, 73
— Answer to Papists protesting, &c., 73

PAGE
Sherlock, W. Examination of the Oxford decree, 73
— Nature, &c. of the Catholic Church, 73
— Our Saviour's divinity, 34
— Preservation against popery, 73
— Proofs of Christianity, 34
— Reply to reflections, &c., 73
Sherman, J. Christ distinct from God, 73
Sherman, Mrs. Life of, 1624
Shermer *vs.* Rusling, 171
Sherwood, H. H. Astromagnetic almanac, 1668
Sherwood, Mrs. John Marten, 1674
— Life of, 1624
— Works, 570
Shetland and Shetlanders, 1400
— Islands. Laing's account of, 657
—— Hibbert on the, 680
—— Neill's, 682
—— Voyage to, 685
Sheys, B. American book-keeper, 381
Shiel, R. L. Memoirs of, &c., 1624
— Tragedies, 1268
— The Irish bar, 1624
Shields, A. and M. Letters, 559
Shigurf Namah-I-Veaët, 651
Shillaber, B. P. Mrs. Partington, 1292
— Rhymes, 1248
Shillibeer, Lieut. J. Voyage, 645
Shillinglaw, J. J. Arctic discovery, 1373
Ship. The, 1206
— and shore, 1403
— of fools. The modern, 529
— building. Treatises on, 400
Shipley, Bp. Jona. Sermon, 107
— Speech, 1476
— Works, 44
Ship-money. St. John's speech on, 788
— The case of, 788
Ship-owner's manual, 148
Shipp, J. Military career of, 966
Shippen, Judge E. Life and portrait, 1604
— Trial of, 167
Shipping. Flanders' law of, 1052
— of London. Accommodation for, 250
Ships. Bill for enrolling, 239
— Directory for masters of, 235
— Equipment, building, &c. of, 401
— of the ancients, 1000
— of war. Duties of officers of, 402
Shipwreck (The), a poem, 461
— an opera, 501
Shipwrecked mariners. On preservation of, 401
Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea, 647, 1378
Shireff, P. Tour though N. America, 1438
Shirley, 1275
— History of, 1240
Shirley, Sir A., R. & T. Travels, &c., 966
Shirley, James. Comedies, 1268, 1269
— Dramatic works, 514
Shirley, W. A tragedy, 1268
Shirley, W. A. Letters and memoirs, 1313, 1624
PAGE
Shirreff, E. Self-culture, 1076
Shitz, F. Murder of, 166
Shoberl, F. Chateaubriand's travels, 633, 688
— Events near Leipzig, 821
— Fischer's Valencia, 627, 665
— Hist. of Valencia, 627
— House of Saxony, 821
— Klaproth's Caucasus, 697
— Normandy, 1394
— Persecutions of popery, 1020
— Prince Albert, 1567
— Titsingh's Japan, 700
— Translation of Chateaubriand, 52
— Trans. of Meiners, 198
— Trans. of Thiers, 1497
— World in miniature, 636
Shoe and canoe, 1427
Shoemakers' conspiracy trial, 166
Shoemaker, Isaac. Account of, 1624
Sholl, S. On the silk manufacture in England, and life of, 384
Shooting, a poem, 476
— hunting, &c. Works on, 406, 1214
— in the Himalayas, 1678
Shopenhauer, J. Gabriele, 1306
Shop-fronts. Designs for, 371
Shore, F. J. On Indian affairs, 1508
Short and easy method with Deists, 33
— apology for plain truth, 879
— stories and reminiscences, 1299
Short, T. Medicina Britannica, 289, 334
— On bills of mortality, 226
Short, Bp. T. V. Church of England, 1039
Short, W. Estate of, 1662
Shortest way to end disputes, &c., 66
Shorthand writing, systems of, 380
Shortland, E. New Zealand, 1377
— New Zealanders, 1512
Shortland, Lieut. Botany Bay, 644
Shotwell, T. L. *vs.* Decow, 170
Shoulder knot, 1294
Shower, John. Sermons, 107
Shrewsbury, Duke of. Letters to, 1469
Shrewsbury, Earl of. Ireland, 1480
Shrigley, N. Relation of Virginia, 885
Shrines and sepulchres. Madden's, 1380
Shriver, J. On canals, 249
Shrubbery. Phillips on, 288
Shuckard, W. E. Bechstein's birds, 1142
Shuckford, S. Creation and fall of man, 19
— Sacred and profane hist., 19
Shultz, B. On phytolacca decandra, 334
— On the pokeweed, 334
Shultz, C. Travels in the United States, 724
Shunk, F. R Pa. common schools, 1085
Shurreef, J. Customs of India, 699
Shurtleff, N. B. Massachusetts records, 1541
Siam. Crawford's embassy to, 695
— Neale's residence in, 1416
— Raffles' mission to, 695
— Varenii descriptio, 1673, 695
Siamese tales. The, 544
Sibbit, Mr. On luxury and refinement, 203

PAGE
Sibbs, R. Soul's conflict, 73
Siberia. A lady's revelations of, 1418
— Commerce of. Palmer's, 1104
— Conquest of. Russian, 630
— History and geography of, 615
— Journey in. Autoroche's, 693
— Kotzebue's exile to, 944
— Recollections of. Cottrell's, 1503
— Travels in. Dobell's, 695
——— Erman's, 1383
——— Hill's, 1413
Siberian Tartary. Journey through, 655
Sibley, Dr. Discoveries, 720
Sibly, E. Curiosities and rarities, 273
— Natural history, 273
— Science of astrology, 191
Siborne, C. W. Waterloo campaign, 1212
Sibthorp, J. Floræ Græcæ, 289
Sibthorp, R. W. The true path, 1020
Sibylline leaves, by Coleridge, 457
Sichel, J. Spectacles, 1175
Sicile. Histoire de la, 670
— Voyages en, et histoire de, 636
Sicilia descritta, 826
— Parliamenti di, 1490
Sicilian romance (The), an opera, 514
— vespers recalled. The, 1021
—— War of the, 1488
Sicilies. Travels in the two, 671, 1388
Sicily and the Lipari Islands, 675
— Autumn in. Ormonde's, 1393
— Description of. Cockburn's, 664
— Normans in. Knight's, 1489
— Pictures from. Bartlett's, 1388
— State of modern, 432
— State of. Vaughan's, 673
— Tour in. Pedestrian, 1394
— Tour through. Brydone's, 663
— Travels in. Bigelow's, 662
— Tuckerman's, 1395
Sick giant and doctor dwarf, 1284
— headache. Mease on, 320
— man visited. By Spinkes, 74
— room. Life in the, 1158, 1333
—— Management of the, 1158
Siddons, H. On gesture, 497
— Operas, 514
Siddons, Mrs. Life of, 967
Siderius nuncius a Galileo, 349
Sidley, Sir C. Speech, 801
Sidmouth, Viscount. Life and letters, 1309, 1567
Sidney, Algernon. Letters, 557, 1312
— Life of, &c., 220, 1624
— Memoirs, 220
— On government, 219
— Original letters, 557
— Trial of, 168
Sidney, E. Hill's reflections, 1014
— Life of Hill, 938, 1596
— Life of Walker, 1632
Sidney, Hon. H. Diary, &c., 1460
Sidney, J. C. Maps, 1359
Sidney, Sir P. Aphorisms, 550
— Arcadia, and life of, 538
— Correspondence, 1313
— Miscellanies, and life, 570

PAGE
Sidney, S. Australia, 1377
Sidonia the sorceress, 1611
Siebenkee. Life of Capello, 918
Siebold, Dr. Von. Japanese, 1417
Siedenstuecker, J. H. P. French language, 1227
Siegburg hospital for insane, 1117
Siege de Calais (tragedie), 516, 1270
— of Aquilia, a tragedy, 1263
— of Belgrade. Songs in the, 490
— of Bilboa, in 1835, 1388
— of Damascus, a tragedy, 507, 1263
— of Derry, 1295
— of Drogheda, 1475
— of Gibraltar. Drinkwater's, 762
——— Heriot's, 766
— of Ismail, a tragedy, 511
— of Londonderry, 1475
— of Lyons, 835
— of Oporto, 1396
— of Rochel. Merualt's, 832
— of Rouen, in 1591, 1474
— of Tarragona. Senar's, 839
— of Valencia, a drama, 506
— of Zarragosa. Vaughan's, 840, 1500
Sieges in Spain. Jones' journal of, 838, 1212
— of Vienna by the Turks, 1487
— Ottley's remarkable, 1667
Sierra Leone. Account of, 710
—— company. Reports of, 245, 710
—— Description of, 707
—— Description of (1794), 238
—— Falconbridge's voyages to, 705
—— Intended settlement of, 851
—— Lady's residence at, 1424
—— Life in, 1424
—— Mathews' voyage to, 707
—— Mission in, 1046
—— Native Africans of, 851
—— Pamphlets relating to, 1109
—— Rankin's, 1424
—— State of (1831), 708
Sieyes, Abbé. Life of, 967
— Pamphlet et vie, 1496
Sigaud, M. Dictionnaire physique, 258
Sigaud de la Fond, M. Cabinet, 1121
Sigevart, a tale, 544
Sight. Observations on vitiated, 254
— unimpaired, &c. On preserving the, 357
Sights in the gold region, 1433
Signals. Art of communication by, 346
— Code of naval, 1205
— See Telegraphic.
Signers of the Declaration. Dwight's, 1587
——— Judson's, 1600
——— Sanderson's, 965
Signor Dottore, 1273
Signora di Monza, 1307
Signs of the times. Branagan's, 49
——— Keith's, 64
——— King's, 26
Sigonius, C. Livius, 747
Sigonius, T. Hist. Imperio, 821
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Genius of Hemans, 1244

PAGE
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Letters to mothers, 1313
— Letters to young ladies, 1313
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Past meridian, 1330
— Pleasant memories, 1381
— Poems, 479, 1247
— Scenes, 1438
— Sketches, 582
— Tales, 1292
Sikh campaign of 1845, 1414
Sikhs. Cunningham's history of the, 1506
— Malcolm's sketch of the, 846
Silberad, J. M. Jus Gallicanum, 142
Silesia. Adams' letters on, 654
Silhouette. Le, 1182
Silius Italicus. De bello Punico, 447
Silk, culture of. Comstock on the, 1664
— bill. History of the, 1105
— History of, 1194
— manufacture. History of the, 384
—— in England, 384
— worms. Virginia's discovery of, 885
SILKWORMS AND BEES, 397, 1203
— and silk, 397
Sillig, J. Artists of antiquity, 1448
Silliman, A. E. American scenery, 1438
Silliman, B. Bakewell's geology, 1131
— Journal of science, 593
— Tour to Quebec, 724
— Travels in Europe, 683
— Visit to Europe, 1381
Silliman, B. Jr. Chemistry, 1129
— New York exhibition, 1189
Silver coinage of England, 1100
— mine in North Carolina, 1138
— mines of Laurion, 741
Silver, J. S. Philosophy of evil, 1070
Silvering. Art of, 381
Silvertop, C. Geological sketch, 1135
Silvester, M. Moral instructions, 204
Silvestre, A. F. de. Sur Baudrillart, 1570
— Sur M. Henry, 1595
— Vie de Yvart, 1637
Sim, Rev. J. Life of Mickle, 470
Simcoe, St. J. Military journal, 1438, 1524
Simeon, C. Horæ homoleticæ, 107
— Memorial of Brown, 915
— Memoirs of, 1624
— Memoirs and writings, 1006
— Sermons, 107, 108
Simeon's letters to his kinsfolk, 675
Simes, T. Military guide, 1210
— Military science, 405
Simitiere, P. du. Drawings, prints, &c., 368
— Extracts from gazettes, 605
— Manuscripts, 274, 857, 864, 877, 888
— MSS. relating to the Revolution, 894
— Papers on stamp act, 888
— Political pamphlets, 888
Simmonds, P. L. Arctic regions, 1373
— Colonial magazine, 1340
— Vegetable products, 1104
Simmons, J. W. Maniac's confession, 479
Simms, F. W. Public works, 1113
Simms, W. G. Early lays, 1674
— Guy Rivers, 1674
— Life of Chevalier Bayard, 1570
— Life of Marion, 1609
— Novels, 1292
— Poems, 1248
Simon Episcopius. Memoirs of, 1624
Simon, Father. Answered by De Vail, 34
— Eastern nations, 1651
— New Testament, 994
Simon, J. On Irish coins, 231
— Sanitary condition of London, 1679
Simon, J. F. Animal chemistry, 1129, 1164
Simon, M. Nouv. Biblioth. choisie, 5
Simon, Mrs. Ten tribes, 1151
Simon, R. Du vieux Testament, 28
— Hist. of the New Testament, 28
— Hist. of the Old Testament, 28
— On editions of the Bible, 28
Simond, L. Italy and Sicily, 671
— Switzerland, 671
— Tour in England, 683
Simonde, J. C. L. Richesse commerciale, 1094
Simonides. Carmina, 447
Simons, N. W. Junius, 1479
Simonville, Sieur de. Traduction de Leon, 1648
Simple bodies of chemistry, (2t) 1128
— cobler of Aggavvamm, 886
— story, 1283
— tales. By Mrs. Opie, 534
Simplicity's defence, &c., 1560
Simplicius. Comment. on Epictetus, 196
Simpson, Alex. Sandwich Islands, 1373
Simpson, D. Parsons' life of, 73
— Plea for religion, 108
— Plea for religion, and life of, 34
— Plea for the Trinity, &c., 73
Simpson, G. Trigonometry and geometry, 342
Simpson, Sir G. Overland journey, 1373
Simpson, J. Arguments for a printed liturgy, 35
— Evidences of Christianity, 34
— Lectures, 1236
— Lectures to working classes, 1189
— On the study of law, 147
— On popular education, 211
— Paris after Waterloo, 1394
— Science revived, 479
— Visit to Flanders, 658
Simpson, J. H. Historical address, 1542
— Military reconnaissance, 1438
Simpson, J. P. Revolutionary Paris, 1496
Simpson, L. F. Literature of Italy, 1219
Simpson, R. Euclid's geometry, 341
Simpson, Rev. R. Covenanters, 1039
Simpson, S. Life of Girard, 933
— Washington and Jefferson, 976
Simpson, T. Algebra, 1668
— Astronomy, &c., 347
— Fluxions, 339
— North coast of America, 1438

PAGE
Simpson, T. Life and travels by A. S., 1373, 1624
— Memoirs of Mrs. Fry, &c., 1590
Simpson, W. Niger expedition, 1425
Simpson's Beaumont and Fletcher, 501
Sims, R. Index to pedigrees, 1451
— Library of British Museum, 1679
Sims, Rev. T. Waldenses, 826
Sinai, Mount. Journal from Cairo to, 688
—— Lepsius' tour to, 1406
—— Robinson's, 1000
—— See Mount Sinai.
Sinclair, Catharine. Hill and valley, 1400
— Kaleidoscope, 1308
— Scotch courtiers, 1248
— Scotland, 1401
— Shetland, 1400
— Tales, &c., 1293
Sinclair, G. Hortus gramineus, 391
Sinclair, Sir J. British naval strength, 810
— Code of agriculture, 391
— Essays, 582
— Health and longevity, 303
— Husbandry in Scotland, 391
— Letters, 560
— Life, by Rev. J. S., 1624
— On naval strength, 810
— On Shetland wool, 396
— Public revenue, 231
— Statistics of Scotland, 776
Sinclair, J. D. Travels in Italy, 671
Sindbilder der Alten Christen, 1018
Sinensis a Tartaris devastati, 847
Singer, S. W. Anecdotes, 550
— Clarendon's letters, 554
— Hist. of playing cards, 379
— Metrical visions, &c., 979
— More's Richard III., 962
Singapore, 1508
Singhalese manuscripts translated, 1048
Singing. Art of, 1376
Singleton, W. Letters from the west, 724
— Visit to Gambia, 709
Sinking fund of Gt. Britain. Boyd on, 228
—— Grenville on a, 229
Sinnett, Mrs. P. Byways of history, 1445
— Huc's travels, 1414
— Translation by, 1393
Sintram, 1303
Sir Amyas Leigh, 1285
Sir Courtly Nice, 1260
Sir Edward Graham, 1293
Sir Eldred of the bower, 472
Sir Harry Wildair, 505, 1261
Sir Jasper Carew, 1286
Sir Launcelot Greaves, 538, 1293
Sir Martin Marr-all, a play, 504
Sir Roger de Coverley, 1321
Sir Roland Ashton, 1286
Sir Thomas More, a tragedy, 507
Siracuse. Delle antiche, 626
Siren Lacertina. Bartoris on the, 1142
Sirr, H. C. Ceylon, 1508
— China, 1505

PAGE
Sirr, Rev. J. D. Memoir of Trench, 1631
Sismondi, J. C. L. Albigenses, 826, 1039
— Hist. des Français, 1496
— La France, 1365
— Literature of south of Europe, 1219
— Political economy, life, &c., 1094
— Religious opinions, 73
— Republiques Italiennes, 826
— Roscoe's life of, 1219
— Roman empire, 749
— South of Europe, 411
Sister. The, 1264
Sisters of charity in the U. S., 1623
——— Jameson's, 1648
Sisyphi opus, a satire, 470
Sitzman, T. Notæ ad Boetium, 178
Six letters to the people, 1475
— months in a convent, &c., 961
—— in America, 726
— nations. Address to the, 1658
— old English chronicles, 1471
— penny saving fund of Phila., 1102
— weeks' tour through France, &c., 653
Sixtus V. Vita, and life of, 967
Sixty-third letter, a farce, 511
Skeleton. Owen's forms of the, 1164
Skelton, J. H. My book, 1078
Skelton, P. Bardy's life of, 967
— Essays, 582
— Truth in mask, 538
Skelton, T. Life of Monk, 951
Skene, G. S. Mojon's physiology, 327
Skene, Sir J. Laws and constitution of Scotland, 154
Skene, J. H. Ottoman history, 1502
Skene, W. F. The Highlanders, 1468
Sketch of a railway, 1116
— book. Irving's, 529, 1317
Sketches by a sailor, 1369
— by a traveller, 637
— by Boz, 1278
— by Sewell, 1292
— from nature. Keate's, 579
— in Ireland. Otway's, 682
— in Wales. Freeman's, 679
— in ultra marine, 1281
— of American character, 528
— of country life, 1299
— of Germany and Germans, 1387
— of human manners, 584
— of India, 701
— of Italy in 1816 and 1817, 676
— of living characters of France, 1633
— of married life, 1280
— of New England, 1299
— on a tour in Europe, 653
Sketchwell, Sir B. Anecdotes, &c., 542
Skillet, J. Essays, 582
Skin. On diseases of the, 312
— Wilson on a healthy, 1158
Skinner, F. G. On roads, 1113, 1122
Skinner, J. State of Peru, 724
Skinner, Bp. J. Primitive truth, 73
Skinner, Lt. Col. J. Military memoir of, 1624
Skinner, J. S. Agricultural address, 1199, 1335

PAGE
Skinner, J. S. Cattle doctor, 1202
— Dog and sportsman, 1215
— Nautical education, 1207
— To young agriculturists, 1199
Skinner, Major. Overland journey, 1417
Skinner, S. Linguæ Anglicanæ, 418
Skinner, T. Travels in India, 699
Skioldebrund, A. F. North Cape, 659
Skottowe, A. Life, &c. of Shakspeare, 966
Skrine, H. Tours in England, 683
Skye. Spar cave in the isle of, 278
Skynner, S. Christian practice, 74
Slade, A. Mehemet Ali, 1502
— Travels, 1386
— Travels in Turkey, &c., 691
— Turkey, &c., 1408
Slade, J. Imaginary conversations, 1071
Slade, Mr. Speech, 1236
Slade, W. Vermont State papers, 884
Slave-keeping. Address on, 245
—— Vindication of the same, 245
—— Observations on, 246
— products. On abstaining from, 246
— representation. Carey on, 901
— States. Buckingham's, 1428
— trade and Cuba, 729
—— Benezet's rise, &c. of the, 842
—— Commons evidence (1791), 246
—— Cruise for suppression of the, 1420
—— Debate on the (1792), 246
—— Debate on abolition of the (1791), 245
—— Evidence on the (1789), 244
—— Evidence on the (1791), 245
—— Evidence on the, 245, 1671
—— General view of the, 245
—— Hawkin's particulars of the, 705
—— History of its abolition, 242
—— Notices on the, 245
—— Remarks on the (1788), 244
—— Snelgrave's account of the, 709
—— Summary view of the, 246
—— Virginia gazette on the 246
Slave Trade. See Abolition.
— trader reformed, a poem, 453
Slavery, a poem. By More, 472
— amongst the Romans, 241
— AND THE SLAVE TRADE, 241, 1106, 1565, 1668
— Candler's Hayti and Brazil, 1428
— Considerations on, 245
— established by custom and reason, 245
— Extinction of, Report on, 246
— Humanitas' reflections on, 245
— in Jamaica, &c. (1823), 725
— in the West Indies (1825), 712
— in W. Indies. Transition from, 1435
— Inside view of, Parsons', 1679
— not forbidden by Scripture, 245
— The same answered, 245
— Pamphlets relating to, 1565, 1668
— Serious address on, 244, 245
— Sturge's W. Indies, 1439
— Thoughts on, 244
Slaves. Act for protecting, 246
— in Algiers, a play, 512
— in Pennsylvania. Increase of, 246
Slavery, Narratives of fugitive, 1678
— See Negroes.
Slavic languages and literature. Robinson's, 1229
Slavonian nations. Observations on, 561
Sleeman, W. H. Rambles and recollections, 1417, 1624
Sleep and dreams. Conover on, 324
— Binn's anatomy of, 1159
— Causes and effects of, Ball's, 323
— Coleridge's pains of, 457
— Macnish's philosophy of, 186, 302
— Operations of mind in, 1069
Sleepy Hollow. Illustrations of, 1180
Sleigh, Lt. Col. Pine forests, &c., 1438
Slender's journey from Phila. to N. Y., 462
Sleydan. Hist. of the reformation, 125
Slidell, Lieut. American in England, 1401
— Spain revisited, 1394
— Travels in Spain, 671
Sliding rule. Martin on the, 357
Slingsby, Sir H. Diary, &c., 1624
Sloan, G. Travels in Italy, 671
Sloan, T. Model architect, 1185
Sloane, Sir H. Codicils, 5
— Voyage to Jamaica, &c., 276
Sloth. Chinese tale, 1306
Small books on great subjects, 1333
Small, R. Kepler's discoveries, &c., 351
SMALLPOX, 313
Smalridge, Geo. Fast sermon, 108
Smart. World displayed, 631
Smart, B. H. English pronunciation, 418
Smart, C. Horace translated by, 444
— Translation of Phædrus, 447
— Poems and life, 479
Smee, A. Electro-biology, 1125, 1164
— Electro-metallurgy, 1192
— Instinct and reason, 1070
— Physical science, 1122
— Process of thought, 1074
— The potato plant, 1199
Smee, M. Manuel de galvanoplastie, 1179
Smeaton, A. C. Builder's companion, 1185
Smeaton, J. Civil engineering, 1113
— Eddystone lighthouse, 374
— Engineer's reports, 348
— Miscellaneous papers, 347
— Wind and water mills, 348
Smedley, E. Encyc. metropol., 1068
— Hist. of reformed religion, 125
Smedley, E. A. Moral evidence, 1078
Smedley, F. E. Tales, 1293
Smellie, W. Buffon, 270
— Lives and essays, 967
— Natural history, 274
Smelt, Miss C. E. Life of, 967
Smibert, W. De menstruis retentis, 328
Smiley, T. T. Introduc. to geography, 1083
Smillie, J. Rural cemeteries, 1185
Smirk, R. Designs for Don Quixote, 1672
Smirnove, J. Pleschèèf's Russia, 817
Smith and founder's director, 384

PAGE
Smith and Gibbon's remonstrance, 880
— and Walker. Colloquy between, 788
Smith, A. Constantinople, 1408
— Géographie du Texas, 1561
— Peru as it is, 1439
— Pirates of Cuba, 967
Smith, Adam. America vindicated from, 245
— Essays and life, 799
— Life of, 967
— McCulloch's life of, 1093
— Moral sentiments and life, 199
— Observations on, 227
— Philosophical essays and life, 181
— Richesse des nations, 1094
— Wealth of nations, 226
Smith, Albert. Evening parties, 1330
— Mont Blanc, 1394
— The Gent, 1293
Smith, Alex. Philosophy of morals, 1078
— Poems, 1248
Smith, B. R. Eulogium on, 967
Smith, C. Exhortation, 90
— Mathematical instrument, 402
Smith, Calvin. Gazetteer of U. S., 1353
Smith, Chas. Laws of Pa., 152
— Zaida, 530
Smith, Charlotte. A comedy, 514
— Ethelinde, 547
— Hist. of England, 776
— Hist. of Waterford, 623
— History of Kerry, 624
— Minor morals, 582
— Novels, romances, &c., 538
— Poems, 479
— Religious tracts, 74
— Shipwreck, 648
Smith, C. H. Human species, 1151
— Parks and pleasure grounds, 1185
Smith, C. J. Historical curiosities, 1181, 1457
Smith, Rev. C. L. Scotland, 1401
Smith, C. M. London life, 1401
— The workingman, 1625
Smith, E. Biblical researches, 1000, 1408
— Cure of deism, 34
— The complete housewife, 398
Smith, Miss E. Fragments and life, 582
— Translation of Job, 14
Smith, Edmund. Phædra, 514, 1269
— Poems, 451
Smith, Edward. Life of Dewsbury, 1585
Smith, D. Circulation of blood, 328
Smith, E. H. An opera, 514
Smith, E. P. Political economy, 1094
Smith, E. R. The Araucanians, 1679
Smith, E. V. Hist. of Newburyport, 1541
Smith, Eliz. O. Poems, 1248
Smith, Capt. F. Voyage, 645
Smith, Sir F. Translation, 1502
Smith, F. G. Carpenter's physiology, 1162
Smith, G. Hebrew people, 1031
— Patriarchal age, 1039
— School of arts, 377
Smith, Mrs. G. Memoirs of Keith, 1600
Smith, Geo. Perilous times, 1020
Smith, Geo. Religion of Britain, 1040
— Trial of, 163
Smith, Rev. Geo. China, 1417
— Lewchew, 1417
— Mission in China, 1046
Smith, G. H. Trans. of Michelet, 1495
— Wood on railroads, 250
Smith, H. Family physician, 308
— Life of, 334
— Medical prescriptions, 334
Smith, Horace. Gaieties and gravities, 538
— Life of James Smith, 1330, 1625
— Massaniello, 1293
— Poems, 479, 1248
— Rejected articles, 582
— Tor hill, 538
Smith, Humphrey. Meditations, 1651
Smith, James. Memoirs, miscellanies, &c., 1625
— Memoirs, &c. &c., by H. S., 1330
— Rejected addresses, 479
— St. Croix, 1439
— Schrevelii lexicon, 414
— The mechanic, 377
— Voyage of St. Paul, 1000
Smith, Col. James. Life and travels, 967
Smith, John. Defence of Quakers, On war, 110
— Fruits and farinacea, 1158
— Gaelic antiquities, 776
— Greek language, 1674
— Hebrew grammar, 420
— History of Nevis, 857
— Hist. of New Jersey, 876
— Hist. of New York, 877
— Popish plot, 794
— The late conspirators, 796
— Vindication of Quakers, 74
Smith, J. Discourses by, and life of, 108
— Explanation of the prophets, 28
— Plates to Sotheby, 683
— Western Africa, 1425
Smith, Hon. Jeremiah. Life of, 1625
— Discourse on prophecy, 1028
— Discourses and life, 108
— Gaelic antiquities, 473
— Memoirs of Pombal, 1618
— Tennent's reply to, 1021
Smith (Capt. John) and Pocahontas, 524
Smith, Capt. John. Hist. of Virginia, &c., 864, 1524
— Life of, 1625
— New England, 725
— New England's trials, 876
Smith, Senator John. Conduct of, 900
Smith, Joseph ("Joe.") Bennett's exposé of, 1645
— Book of Mormon, 1040
— "The American Mahomet," 1037
Smith, Jos. Old redstone, 1040
Smith, J. A. Bell's surgery abridged, 330
— Races of men, 1134, 1151
Smith, J. B. Bank of England, 1100
— Resolve, 1553
Smith, J. C. Correspondence, &c., 1330
— Gazetteer, 1354
Smith, Capt. J. D. Narrative of, 967

PAGE
Smith, Rev. J. D. Connemara, 1401
Smith, J. E. Botany, 289
— Lachesis Laponica, 657
— Letters of Linnæus, 557
— Natural history, 274
— Sibthorp's Horæ Græcæ, 289
— Tour in Europe, 652
Smith, J. G. Sketches of Portugal, 671
Smith, J. H. Major André, 905
Smith, Capt. J. S. On slaves, 244
Smith, J. T. America and the Northmen, 1516
— Book for a rainy day, 1330
— Hungary and England, 1481
— Infant baptism, 1020
— Life of Nollekens, 954
— Local self-government, &c., 1091
— London, 1364
— Philosophy of the ancients, 1067
— Translation of Vicat, 1193
Smith, J. V. C. Egypt, 1425
— Fishes of Massachusetts, 295
Smith, Sir Jas. E. Memoir of, &c., 967
Smith, James S. Eulogy on Washington, 438
Smith, John A. Mutations of the earth, 1122
— Prelections, 1122
Smith, Jno. Jay. Animal magnetism, 1123
— Designs for cottages, 1186
— Designs for monuments, &c., 1185
— Founder of contributionship, 1556
— Guide to Laurel Hill, 1555
— Historical curiosities, 1524
— Horticulturist, 1196
— Laconics, 588
— Metal worker's guide, 1193
— Notes to Michaux, 1140
— Scott's Napoleon abridged by, 912
— Summer's jaunt, 1381
— Waldie's library, 596
— Weekly volume, 1340
Smith, J. P. Queens of England, 1625
Smith, John Pye. Discussion with Belsham, 74
— Memoirs of, 1625
— Scripture and geology, 996, 1000, 1135
— Testimony to Messiah, 28
Smith, Lady. Life of Sir J. E. S., 967
Smith, Lloyd P. Catalogue, 985 to 2085
Smith, Margaret. Journal, 1625
Smith, Mr. of S. C. On Missouri question, 902
Smith, Miss. Memoirs of Klopstock, 943
Smith, Professor. Journal in Africa, 709
Smith, P. Preservative against Quakerism, 1651
Smith, R. Address to the people, 901
— Harmonics, 376
— Optics, 357
— Tour in Denmark, &c., 659
Smith, Mrs. R. Life of Moore, 1612
Smith, R. B. Italian irrigation, 1199
Smith, R. V. Walpole's letters, 1314
Smith, Rich'd. Trial of, 168
Smith, Robt. The Friend, 1020
Smith, Secretary Robt. On his letters, 900

PAGE
Smith, Mrs. S. Liberation from France, 652
Smith, S. B. Renunciation of popery, 74
Smith, S. H. Shorthand report, 163
— Universal magazine, 596
Smith, S. S. Continuation of Ramsay, 864
— Evidences of Christianity, 34
— Moral and political philosophy, 199
— On variety of complexion, 328
Smith, Saml. Hist. of N. Jersey, 876
Smith, Saml. H. New world, 1346
Smith, Saml. J. Miscellanies and life, 1330
— Writings and life, 1624
Smith, Seba. Way down east, 1293
Smith, Admiral Sidney. Life, &c., 1625
Smith, Southwood. Health, 303
Smith, Rev. Sydney. Irish Church, 1040
— Letter to Singleton, 1020
— Memoirs of, 1624
— Moral philosophy, 1078
— Plymley's letters, 813, 1477
— Selections from, 1330
— Sermons, 108, 1028
— Works, 1320
Smith, Stevenson. Phila. Gazette, 1346
Smith, T. A compendious division, 339
— Cornaro on health, by, 301
— House owner's guide, 396
— Money and exchange, 231
— Moral testament, 204
— On national judgments, 74
— Political economy, 226
Smith, T. Remarks on the Turks, 691
Smith, Capt. T. Nepaul, 1417
Smith, Rev. T. Wonders of nature and art, 274
Smith, Sir T. Commonwealth of England, 776
Smith, T. P. Revolutions in chemistry, 268
Smith, T. S. Plurality of worlds, edited by Hitchcock, 1173
Smith, Thomas. Trial of, 167
Smith, W. Ahimon Rezon, 1452
— An epistle, 1651
— Brief state of Penna., 879
— Brief view of Penna., 879
— Classical dictionary, 1068, 1624
— Discourses and sermons, 108
— Dictionary of antiquities, 1448
— Eulogy on Montgomery, 951
— Free mason's sermon, 739
— Greek and Roman biog., &c., 1049
— History of Greece, 1454
— History of New York, 1545
— Memoir of Fichte, 1588
— Memoirs of, 1625
— Oration, 437
— Pamphlets relating to, 1550
— Power over the colonies, 890
— Religious tracts, 74
— The morning watch, 74
— Translation of Fichte, 1069
— Translation of Longinus, 427
— True light shining, 74

PAGE
Smith, W. View of the constitution, 149
— Voyage in the Duff, 645
— Voyage to Guinea, 709
— What is Calvinism? 1652
— Works, 44
Smith, W., D. D. Life of, 743
— Thucydides, 743
— Xenophon, 744
Smith, W. H. Birmingham, 1364
— Canada, 1363
— Famine in Ireland, 1401
Smith, W. L. G. Life at the south, 1293
Smith, Wm. S. Trial of, 168
Smith's epistolary and mercantile writing, 379
— New England in 1614, 725
— weekly volume, 1340
Smithers, H. Tour in the Netherlands, 659
Smithsonian Institution. Hare on nitre, 1127
—— Booth's report, 1126
—— Jewett's, 986
—— Publications, &c. &c., 1337
——— Baily's observations, 1129
—— Views and plans of, 1184
Smollett, T. Anderson's life of, 967
— Autograph letters, 559
— History of England, 776
— Life of Cervantes, &c., 522
— Life of Le Sage, &c., 536
— Miscellaneous works and life, 570
— Novels, 1293
— Plays, 514
— The reprisal, 1269
— Travels, 671
— Voltaire's works, 571
— Works, &c., 538
Smucker, S. M. Catharine II., 1677
Smuggler. Memoirs of a, 1299
Smyth, A. On the Apocalypse, 1652
Smyth, C. B. Sicilian vespers recalled, 1021
Smyth, Rev. E. A dialogue, 1652
Smyth, G. C. Lahore, 1508
Smyth, G. L. Ireland, 1468
Smith, J. C. Nitrous vapor destroying contagion, 315
Smyth, J. F. D. Tour in the U. S., 725
Smyth, Philip. Rhyme and reason, 479
Smyth, Richard. Obituary by, 1474
Smyth, T. Calvin defended by, 1004, 1577
— Ecclesiastical republicanism, 1020
— Presbytery, 1020
— Solace for parents, 1020
— Unity of human race, 1151
Smyth, W. English lyrics, 479
— French revolution, 1496
— Lectures on history. 1446
Smyth, Lieut. W. Down the Amazon, 1439
Smyth, W. H. Celestial cycle, 1173
— Life of Beaver, 909
— Sardinia, 671
— The Mediterranean, 1354
— Tour in Sicily, 671
Smyth, W. M. Poems, 479
Smyth, W. W. Year with the Turks, 1408
PAGE
Smythe, G. S. Historic fancies, 1457
Smythies, W. To the observator, 797
Snake in the grass, 65, 1653
Snape, And. Sermon, 108
Snape, E. On farriery, 396
Snarleyyow, 1287
Snelgrave, W. Account of Guinea, 709
Snelling, T. Jettons or counters, 1453
Snider, J. Gospel for the blind, 995
Snobs. Thackeray's book of, 1294
Snodgrass, Major. Burmese war, 849
Snow, J. Communication of cholera, 1668
Snow, W. P. Voyage of P. Albert, 1373
Snowden. Pennant's journey to, 682
Snowden, R. Hist. of N. and S. America, 858
Snowe, J. The Rhine, 1386
Snow-image, &c., 1282
Snow-storm. Story of the, 1125
Soames, H. Anglo-Saxon Church, 1040
— Hist. of the Reformation, 125
Soane, G. New curiosities of literature, 1330
Soane, J. Designs in architecture, 371
— House and museum, 1181
— Plans of buildings, 371
— Sketches in architecture, 371
Soap and candles. Morfit on, 1192
Soap-making. Treatise on, 384
Soave, P. Concilium Tridentinum, 124
Sobersides, Timothy. Letter, 808
Sobieski, John. History and life, 967
— Life of, 926
Sobieski, Roi Jean, 1484
— Histoire du, 1625
Sobrino aumentado, 422
Social compact. Rousseau's, 219, 220
— distinction, 1279
— life in England and France, 681
—— in Germany, 1327
—— of England and France, 668
—— Philosophy of, 198
— theories. On some recent, 1079
Socialists, 1848 to 1852, 1495
Société de géographie. Recueil, &c., 1354, 1355
— Philomatique de Paris, 1335
— royale academique de Nantes, 1335
—— d'agriculture, 1200
—— d'emulation d'Abbeville, 1335
—— de Nantes, 1363
Societies. Casaux's mechanism of, 216
— Cowes on Friendly, 54
— Religious and benevolent, 132
— Secret, 739
— See Friendly Societies.
Society and manners in France, &c. (1783), 668, 669
— at the close of 18th century, 194
— Chalmers' moral state of, 222
— Ferguson's history of civil, 216
— for promoting Christian knowledge, 1462
— for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Biographical dictionary, 1638
——— Maps, 1354
— for the encouragement of arts, 591

PAGE
Society for the propagation of the Gospel. Account of, and sermons before, 90, 107, 111
— in India, 1419
— library. Catalogue of N. Y., 988
— of arts. Journal of, 1336
— of Cincinnati, 738
— of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 1639
— of Jesus. See Jesuits.
— of literature, 1336
— on punishment of death, 1663
— Owen's new view of, 225
— Political, Essay on, 1091
— Principles of, 220
Socinus, B. Aureæ regulæ, 1052
Socinus, F. De Deo trino et uno, 74
— Toulmin's life of, 967
Socrates. Apuleius's God of, 1301
— Bentley's dissertation on, 429
— Charpentier's life of, 968
— Cooper's life of, 968
— Defence before his judges, 968
— Guichard's, 1625
— Memorabilia, 743, 967
— Memorable things of, 968
— out of his senses, 540
— Plato's apology of, 1625
— Xenophon's memoirs of, 968
Socrates' ecclesiastical history, 120
Söhne des Thals, 1273
Soirées de St. Petersbourg, 1649
Solander, Dr. Iceland, 659
Solar system. Nichol on the, 1173
Soldier. Adventures of a, 1582
— in active service. Life of, 1639
— of fortune. Life of a, 1639
Soldier's bride (The), and other tales, 528
— faithful friend, 205
— friend, or health of the army, 310
— life. Scenes in a, 1593
— return, an opera, 507
Soligny, Count de. Letters, 686
Soliloquy. A, 806
Solinus, C. J. Polyhistoria, 614
Solis, De. Conquest of Mexico, 858
Solitary confinement. Lieber on, 1058
—— Packard on, 1059
—— Varrentrapp sur, &c., 1059
—— See Mollet.
Solitude. Zimmerman on, 204
Sollogub, Count. The Tarantas, 1386
Solly, E. Chemical works, 1129
Solomon de vanitate mundi, 476
Solomon's proverbs. Holcot on, 999
Solomon's Song, dramatized, 1260
— temple. Memorable things in, 115
—— spiritualized, 51
Solomon, S. Guide to health, 303
Solwan, or waters of comfort, 1074
Solyman and Almena, a tale, 531
Somer, W. Canterbury, 618
— Roman poets, 618
Somers, Lord Chancellor. Collection of tracts, 776
— Duty of grand juries, 147
— Life of, &c., 968
— Rights, &c. of kings, 137, 220
PAGE
Somerset. Bishoprick of, 1473
Somerset, Duchess of. Letters, 556
Somerset, J. Trial of, 171
Somerville, A. Autobiography, 1625
Somerville, Lord. Bakewell on wool, 394
— Baronial house, 738, 968
— Board of agriculture, 391
— Sheep, ploughs, oxen, &c., 396
Somerville, Mary. Mechanism of the heavens, 351
— Physical geography, 1354
— Physical sciences, 181
— Prelude to knowledge, 211
Somerville, R. Q. Denon's Egypt, 704
Somerville, T. History of Great Britain, 776
Somerville, W. Poems and life, 479
Somerville, W. C. Choosing the president, 1564
— On the French revolution, 834
Somerville's poems. Bell's edition of, 451
Somervilles. Memorie of the, 738, 968
Somerset, Earl of. Trial, 1061
Something for everybody, 1276
Somnambule (Le), drame, 519
Somnambulisme. Histoire de, 1163
— Treatises on, 1071
Somner, W. Canterbury cathedral, 618
— County of Kent, 618
Son of the wilderness (Halm's), 1272
Sondes, Sir G. Memorials, 968
Song of Hiawatha, 1674
Songs, 489
— Aikin's collection of, 450
— Aikin on song-writing, 450
— Book of English, 1251
— Book of Scottish, 1251
— Cunningham's, 1242
— Dibdin's collection of, 1242
— in various plays, operas, &c., 490
— Larkin's ancient and modern, 468
— of Judah, 481
— of the boudoir, 451
— of England, Political, 1251
— Ritson's ancient, 476
— See Poetry.
Sonnambula. Libretto of, 1187
Sonnerat, M. Indes Orientales, 1417
— Voyages to India, 699
Sonnets. Lofft's anthology of, 469
Sonneur de Saint Paul, 1270
Sonnini. Travels in Egypt, 709
— Travels in Greece, 691
— Voyages d'Azara, 711
Sonorum doctrina rationalis, 261
Sons of liberty. Discourse to the, 888
— of St. Dominick, 1657
— of Temperance. History, &c. of, 1076
— of the sires, 1566
——— See Know-Nothings.
Sooloo. Account of, 705
Sophia Dorothea. Memoirs of, 1625
Sophia, Electress. Memoir of, 914
Sophia, Princess. Letter, 785
Sophocles. Electra, translated, 1256
— Maurice's translation of, 470

PAGE
Sophocles. Selections from, 498
— Tragœdiæ, 499
Sophonisba, 1269
Sophy, a tragedy, 459
Sorbiere, M. Life of, 683
— Voyage to England, 683
Sorcery and magic. Wright's, 1073
— Proceedings against Kyteler, 1473
Sorelli, G. My confessions, 1625
Soret. Goethe's conversations with, 1324
Sorrowing, yet rejoicing, 1024
Sorrows of Switzerland, a poem, 452
— of Werther, 527, 1303
— Sacred to Penelope, 452
Sosias to the Pretender. The two, 331
Sotheby, W. Georgics of Virgil, 449
— Homer's Iliad, 443
— Oberon, 496
— Poems, 479, 683
— Tour in Wales, 683
— Tragedies, 514
Soto, F. de. Conquest of Florida, 872, 1520, 1537
— Hakluyt's travel of, 862
— Histoire de la Floride, 872
Soto, F. B. V. de. History of Spain, 838
Sotomayor, J. de V. Historia, 1516
Soudan. An Arab merchant in the, 1680
— Lyon's notices of, 707
Soude. Procédés pour extraire la, 1194
Soul and body, 1070
——— Swedenborg on, 1006
— and instinct. Payne's discourse on, 1070
— Baxter on the, 183
— Bush on the, 1010
— Coward's second thoughts on the, 184
— Immateriality, &c. of the, 185
— Immortality of the. Sermon on, 103
— Indivisibility of the, 273
— Nature and immortality of the, 459
— Opinions of the ancients on the, 77
— Priestley, history of the doctrine, 186
— State after death, 70
— Terms employed to denote, 411
— See Future State.
Soul's conflict with itself, 73
— transmigration to heaven. The, 485
Soulavie, G. Histoire naturelle de France, 276
Soulavie, J. Memoirs and anecdotes, 834
Soulé, F. Annals of San Francisco, 1536
— Poem, 1234
Souls. Immortality of reasonable, 1012
— Pre-existence of, 1020
Soult, Marshal. See Otranto.
Soumet, Alex. Œuvres, 1320
Sound, 1176
— Brewer on, 1664
Soundings. Deep sea, 1205
Sounds and musical strings. Young on, 376
Sousa, P. L. de. Brésil, 1439
South. Paulding's letters from the, 723
South, Robt. Sermons and discourses, 108
South Africa. Researches in, 708
South Africa. Travels in, 1420
South America. Bland's report on, 852
— Commerce of, 858
— Empson's narratives of, 1129
— Geological observations on, 1132
— Moral and religious state of, 726
— Patriots of. Expeditions to aid, 718
— Recognition of independence, 857
— Robertson's history of, 857
— Travels in, 711, 718
— Travels in. Gage's, 716
— Twenty years in, 725
— Ulloa's, 726
— United provinces of. On the, 856
— Waterton's, 727
— See America.
South American patriots. Expedition to, 717
— republics. Documents, 870
Southampton. A walk through, 678
— Tour round, 686
South Carolina, &c. Botany of, 285
— History of, 871, 1560
— Inhabitants of. To the, 63
— Letter from a freeman of, 889
— society for advancement of learning, 1337
— Speech on confederation, 867
— Statistics of, 629
— See Carolina.
Southern Bank of Alabama, 1101
— Dispensary, 1118
— quarterly review, 1344
— review, 602
Southern, J. On aërostatics, 263
Southern, T. Dramatic works, 1269
— Tragedy, 514
Southey, Caroline. Life of Bell, 1081, 1571
— Poetical works, 1248
— The birthday, 1293
Southey, C. C. Life of Bell, 1081, 1571
— Life of Wesley, 1635
Southey, Robert. Book of the Church reviewed, 51
— Book of the Church, 125
— British admirals, 968
— Catalogue of library of, 1643
— Chronicle of the Cid, 839
— Colloquies, 550
— Common-place book, 1330
— Correspondent, 560
— Cottle's reminiscences of, 1625
— Cromwell and Bunyan, 1576, 1583
— Dramatic poem, 514
— Espriella's letters, 683
— Essays, 582
— Expedition of Orsua, 858
— Hist. of Brazil, 858
— Jones' poems, 467
— Kirke White's remains, 571
— Late English poets, 480
— Letter to W. Smith, 514
— Life and letters, by C. C. S., 1313, 1625
— Life of Bell, 1081, 1571
— Life of Bunyan, 522
— Life of Cowper, &c., 1583

PAGE
Southey, Robert. Life of Cromwell, 1583
— Life of Kirke White, 483
— Life of Nelson, 953
— Life of Watts, 1249
— Life of Wesley, 977, 1635
— Omniana, 582
— On the Romish religion, 74
— Palmerin of England, 532
— Peninsular war, 839
— Poetical works, 479, 480, 1248
— Poet's pilgrimage, 659
— Select British poets, 480
— Taylor's correspondence with, 1630
— The doctor, 589
— Travels in Spain, 671
— Wat Tyler, 1269
Southey, T. Hist. of the West Indies, 858
Southgate, Bp. H. Sermon, 1028, 1652
— Syrian Church, 1046
— The war, 1502
— Tours, 1417
South Sea islander. The, 646
—— islands. Williams', 1046
—— stock. Report on, 786
—— trade. Advantages of, 802
South Seas. Voyages to, 637, 1370
Southwell. Town and church of, 622
— workhouse. Plans of, 221
Southwell, R. Hist. of Portugal, 839
— Prose works, 1320
Southwest. The, 1443
Souvaroff, Field Marshal. Life, 970
Souvenir. The Philadelphia, 577
Souvenirs of a summer in Germany, 1387
Souvestre, E. Attic philosopher, 1394
— Lake shore, 1674
— Tales translated, 1293
Souza-Botello, J. M. Lusiades, 491
Sovereigns. Right of, 804
Sovereignty harmonized. Divine, 1002
Sow. Lamentations of a, 489
Sower, C. Books printed by, 879, 1109
Sowerby, J. British mineralogy, 283
Soyer, A. Pantropheon, 1204
Spackman, W. F. Statistics of Britain, 1104
Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer, 614
Spain and Portugal. Map of, 1355
——— Travels in, 675, 1388
— Annals of the artists of, 1177
— Brooke's sketches of, 632
— Censo de España, 1801, 627
— History of, 836, 1499
— or who is the successor, 840
— Progress of poetry in, 665
— Queens of. George's, 1590
— revisited, 1394
— Revolution in (in 1820), 475
— Romance of history, 539
— State and history of, 664
— Tangier, &c. in 1840, 1396
— Travels in, 661, 675, 1388
— U. S. affairs with. Message on, 870
— War in (1836), 1623
Spalatro. Ruins at, 372
PAGE
Spalding, J. Convincement, &c. of, 1625, 1652
— The New Jerusalem, 74
Spalding, J. W. Japan expedition, 1679
Spalding, M. J. D'Aubigné reviewed, 1040
Spalding, S. Christian morals, 1078
Spalding, W. English literature, 1220
— Italy, 1394
Spallanzani, Abbé. Animals and plants, 274
— Circulation of blood, and life of, 328
— Travels, 671
Spangenberg, Rev. A. G. Life of Zinzendorf, 1637
Spanheim. De numismatis, 740, 741
— Evangelica dubia, 28
— Lives of ecclesiastical, &c., 494
Spaniards. Lives of celebrated, 960
Spanish America. Bonnycastle's, 852
—— Dissensions of, 858
—— Revolution in, 860
—— State of, in 1753, 729
—— See Morillo.
— and Portuguese books, 987
— ballads. Ancient, 493
—— Ancient. Rodd's, 494
— colonies (1810). State of, 727
— dictionaries, grammars, &c., 422, 1229
— empire in both Indies, 900
— friar (The): a drama, 504
— fryar. The, 1261
— Language, 422, 1229
— literature. Treatises on, 409
— main. Voyage to the, 728
— Plays, 1271
— Poetry, 1251
—— Wiffen on, 495
Spar cave in the Isle of Skye, 278
Spark of light against the dark day, 113
Spark, N. Dariotus redivivus, 191
Sparks, Jared. American biography, 968, 1625
— Correspondence of revolution, 1524
— Diplomatic correspondence, 868
— Franklin's works, 1316
— Gouverneur Morris, 952, 1612
— Life of Ethan Allen, 1625
— Life of Benedict Arnold, 1626
— Life of Franklin, 1589
— Life of La Salle, 1626
— Life of Ledyard, 945, 1627
— Life of Lee, 1627
— Life of Marquette, 1626
— Life of Pulaski, 1626
— Life of Ribault, 1626
— Mahon on his editing, 1609
— On American history, 1524
— On the ministry, &c. of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 74
— On the Trinitarian and Unitarian doctrines, 74
— On Washington's letters, 1314
— Replies to Mahon, 1220, 1625
— Review of Lord Mahon, 1524
— Washington's writings, &c., 571
Sparks, M. Hist. of James I., 777

PAGE
Sparrman, A. Cape of Good Hope, 645
Sparrow, A. On the book of Com. Prayer, 38
Sparrow, J. Saviard's surgery, by, 331
Sparta. Drummond on the government of, 742
— Von Manso, 1454
— See Greece.
Spas. Johnson's pilgrimages to the, 1157
— of Germany and England. Granville's, 1133
Speaker, American. The, 439
— Enfield's, 426, 1232
— Mavor's new, 427
Speakers of the House of Commons, 1609
Speaking. Art of, 425
Specific gravity. Cutbush on, 254, 345
Specimens of dramatic poets, 508
— of British critics, 1332
— of British poets, 455
— of early English poets, 461
— of early romances, 461
— of English dramatists, 468
— of English prose writers, 574
— of metrical romances, 1279
Spectacle de la nature. Plache, 273
Spectacles. Ayscough on the use of, 356
— Observations on, 357
— Their uses and abuses, 1175
Spectator, 572, 803, 1345
Spectator, tatler, &c. Beauties of, 572
——— Illustrations of, 575
——— Selections from, 573
Spectres. Works relating to, 1071
Speculation, a comedy, 511
— a poem, 450
Speculum anni 1731. Lane's, 354
— (The), or drawing in water colors, 361
Speech concerning House of Lords, 792
— Treatment of impediments of, 211
— raises man above the brutes, 187
Speeches, 430, 1230
— in Congress, 1564
— of the king to parliament, 783, 784
Spedd, Prof. Coleridge's works, 1316
Speed the plough, a comedy, 510
Speed, J. Commentary on sea water, 320
— England, &c. described, 777
— Hist. of Great Britain, 777
Speer, W. Hydrometers, 238
Speke, H. Trial of, 162
Spelling. Reform in English, 419
Spelman. Dionysius, 746
— Trans. of Xenophon, 744, 1321
Spence, E. France and Italy, 1394
Spence, E. I. Sketches and travels, 684
Spence, F. Scudery's conversations, 582
Spence, G. Origin of laws, 138
Spence, J. Anecdotes, 550
— Polymetis, 359
Spence, Rev. J. Gardens at Pekin, 693
— Life of Duck, 460
Spence, Lieut. Minstrelsy of Edmund, 480
Spence, Mr. On Pope's Odyssey, 429
Spence, R. Bossuet's universal history, 730
PAGE
Spence, R. Memoir of, 968
Spence, Sarah. Poems, &c., 480
Spence, W. Kirby's entomology, 294
— On commerce, 238
— Political economy, 226
Spencer, A. Inventions, 1179
Spencer, Capt. Fall of the Crimea, 1484
Spencer, E. European Turkey, 1409
— Travels in Circassia, &c., 1417
Spencer, Bp. G. T. Visitation tours, 1046, 1417, 1418
Spencer, J. De urim et thummim, 115
— Discourse on prodigies, 191
Spencer, J. A. Course of reading, 1329
— Reformation in England, 1040
— The East, 1409
Spencer, J. C. Tocqueville's America, 1441
Spencer, T. Instructions, &c., 1192
— Memoirs of, 968
Spencer, W. R. Burgher's Leonora, 491
— Poems, 480
Spencer's poems. Bell's edition of, 451
Spener. Heraldry, 738
Spens, P. Extracts, 582
Spenser, E. En verso Italiano, 1254
— Hart on life and writings of, 1230, 1325
— Ireland, 777
— Poems and criticisms on, 1248
— State of Ireland, 777
— Works, &c., 480
Sphere. Walker's doctrine of the, 352
Spherics and nautical astronomy. Kelley's, 350
Spielberg. A prisoner's memoirs in, 1568
Spiers, A. Commercial terms, 1104
Spigelius, A. De corporis fabrica, 328
— De formato fœtu, 328
Spiker, S. H. Travels in Wales, 684
Spilsbury, F. Gout, scurvy, diet, &c., 319
Spine. Wilkinson on distortion of, 329
Spineto, M. On hieroglyphics, 849
Spinkes, N. Life of, 74
— Sick man visited, 74
Spinning among the ancients, &c., 1194
— Gray on the arts of, &c., 346
Spinosa, B. de. Histoire de, 1006
— On religious liberty, 8
— Replication de François à, 31
— Tractatus theologicus, 11
— Vie et ouvrages, 1627
Spinster. The, 583, 1341
Spinster's tour in France, &c., 676
Spira, F. Fearful estate of, 968
Spirit of contradiction. The, 1266
— of discovery: a poem, 452
— of general history, 608
— of Judaism, 1030
— of laws, 137
— of nations. Espiard's, 202
— of the age, 1638
——— Hazlitt's, 936
— of "The Book," 520
— of the public journals, 585, 587, 588
Spirits (ardent). Benezet on the use of, 241

PAGE
Spirits (ardent). Medical society on, 303
—— Report of Pa. soc'y for discouraging the use of, 205
—— Tables for testing strength of, 239
—— Test of, by the hydrometer, 238
—— Burthogge's nature of, 189
— Calmet's philosophy of, 1072
— Casaubon's treatise proving, 189
— Worship of human, 135
Spiritual bee, 89
— despotism, 1021
— heroes, 1040
— instructions at the circles, 1073
— intercourse. Davis on, 1071
— manifestations in Philada., 1073
—— Review of, 1071
—— Rogers on, 1073
— milk for babes, 53
Spiritualism. By Judge Edmonds, 1072
Spirituous liquors. Watson on use of, 204
Spital sermons, 93, 100, 104
Spitzbergen. Laing's voyage to, 657
— Sailors cast away on, 935
— Shipwreck on the island of, 645
Spix, J. B. von. Brazil, 726
Spleen, and other poems. The, 464
— vapors and melancholy, 321
Splendid shilling, a poem, 474
Spon, J. Hist. of Geneva, 826
Sponge's sporting tour, 1675
Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, &c., 1177
— Dictionary of painters, &c., 1627
Sport. Rambles in search of, 1381
— of destiny, 1320
Sporting anecdotes. Egan's, 407, 548
— Annals of, 544
— Rifle, &c. in Ceylon, 1410
— tour in Gt. Britain, 684
—— through France, 672
— WORKS, 406, 1214
—— See Hunting.
Sports and pastimes, 407
— Book of. No. 1465, Q. Vol. 3.
— Napier's wild, &c., 1369
— of Mongols and Romans, 848
— of the Highlands, &c. St. John's, 1400
— Rural and field, 406, 1214
— See Field Sports.
— See Wild Sports.
Sportsman in Canada, 1441
— in France, 1395
— in Ireland, 1402
— Osbaldiston's British, 1667
Sportsman's vade mecum, 1215
Spotorno, G. B. Memorials of Columbus, 922
Spotted fever. Wilson on, 1161
Spottswood, J. Church of Scotland, 125
Sprague, C. Centennial ode, 1249
Sprague, W. B. Address, 1236
— Discourse, 1029
— Letters to a daughter, 1314
— Letters to young men, 1021
— European celebrities, 1627
PAGE
Sprange, J. Tunbridge Wells guide, 622
Sprat, Mr. On Cromwell's death, 482
Sprat, Bp. T. Discourse, 108
— Life of Cowley, 564
Sprat, T. Hist. of the Royal Society, 590
— Plague of Athens, 448
— Sorbiere's England, 683
Spratt, T. A. B. Travels in Lycia, &c., 1409
Sprengell, C. Medical works, 308
Sprengel, K. Philosophy of plants, 285
Sprigge, J. Trial of King Charles I., 790
— Weighty considerations, 790
Spring, summer, autumn. Duncan's, 1012
Springer, J. S. Forest trees, &c., 1627
Springfield, R. Horse and rider, 1202, 1215
Spring Garden. Plan of, 1359
Springs of action. Fable of the, 183
Springs. Paulding's guide to the, 723
Spruner, C. Maps, 1353
Spry, H. H. Modern India, 1508
Spurinna, or comforts of old age, 194
Spurrier, John. Practical farmer, 391
Spurzheim, J. G. Life of, 188
— Memoir of, 968
— Natural laws of man, 199
— On insanity, 321
— Phrenology, 187
— Principles of education, 211
Spy, a novel, 523, 1277
— (American). Letters from London, 561
— (British). Letters of the, 584
— (French). The, 929
— in England, 956
— in Pennsylvania. Algerine, 562
— unmasked, 924
Squabble (The), a pastoral eclogue, 881
Squalidæ. Fossil, 1132
Squarey, C. Agricultural chemistry, 1129
Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments, &c., 1524
— Nicaragua, 1439
— Works, 1448
Squire, S. Certainty of religion, 74
— Translation of Plutarch, 136
Stable practice, 1216
— talk and table talk, 1215
Stace, M. Cromwelliana, 923
Stacie, J. Parthenay's Poland, 817
Stack, R. Chemistry, 268
Stackhouse, J. Hardships of the clergy, 125
— Nereis Britanica, 289
Stackhouse, T. Hist. of the Bible, 20
— On punctuation, 418
Stacy, Col. L. R. Services in Beloochistan, 1627
Staten, Hans. Hommes sauvages, 1440
Staël, Mad. de. Continental system, 238
— Corinne, 538, 547
— Correspondence, 554
— Delphine, 538, 547, 1306
— De Ligne's letters, 557
— Germany, 659
— Letters on England, 684

PAGE
Staël, Mad. de. Life and times of, 1585
— Life of her father, 953
— Literature and life of, 582
— Necker's life of, 968
— Observations sur, 1491
— Œuvres completes, 570
— On French revolution, 834
— On Rousseau, 582
— On the passions, 204
— Prince de Ligne, 946
— Reflections on suicide, 204
— Sketch of her life, 204
— Ten years' exile, 968
— See De Staël, and Necker.
Stafford, C. W. Directory, 606
Stafford, J. On Duke of York, 980
Stafford, Lord. On his last speech, 796
— Trial of, 168
Stafford, R. Apology for, 800
Staffordshire. History of, 622
— Natural history of, 275
STAGE. HISTORY OF THE, 496, 1255
———— Boaden's, 943
———— Cibber's, 920
———— Collier's, 1267
———— Davie's, 932
———— Kirkman's, 948
— Retrospections of the, Bernard's, 909
— The, 496, 1255
— See Drama, Green-room, Plays, &c.
Stage-coach (The), a play, 505
— register of New England, 1540
Stahl, G. E. Chemistry, by Shaw, 268
— Metallic veins, 267
Stahl, P. J. Vie des animaux, 1306
Stahlschmidt, J. C. Pilgrimage, 1369
Staining wood, ivory and horn. Art of, 381
Stair, Earl of *vs.* Bond *et alt.*, 172
Staircases. Builder's treasury, 371
Stalberg, Grafen zu. Gedichte, 1254
Stalham, J. Charge against Quakers, 74
Stalker, J. On japanning, &c. &c., 381
Stallbaum. Text of Plato, 1067
Stamboul and the sea of gems, 1410
Stammer. Directions to those who, 418
Stamp act for the colonies, 156
—— Du Simitiere's pamphlets on the, 888
—— PAMPHLETS ON THE, 887, &c.
—— Proceedings of Congress, and other pamphlets on the, 867
—— Repeal of, Discourse on, 96
—— Repeal of, Sermon, 102
Standing army. No, 892
Standish the Puritan, 1281
Standish, F. H. Life of Voltaire, 974
— Northern capitals, 1386
Stanfield, J. F. Essays, 583
— On biography, 904
— The Guinea voyage, 1249
Stanford, J. F. Thuringian Saxony, 1386
Stanford, J. K. The Stoic, 538
Stanham, M. Alarm to churches, 75
Stanhope, Hon. A. Spain, 1500
Stanhope, C. E. On a thunder storm, 263
Stanhope, D. Letters on Greece, 691
Stanhope, Earl. Caspar Hauser, 1594
PAGE
Stanhope, Earl. On tuning instruments, 1187
— Rights of juries, 147
Stanhope, G. Christian directory, 74
— Meditations and prayers, 1016
— Sermons, 108, 109
— Trans. of Charron, 194
— Trans. of Epictetus, 196
— Translation of Parsons, 69
Stanhope, Lady Hester. Memoirs and travels, 1627
— Travels, 1409, 1425
Stanhope, L. Memoirs of Mary Stuart, 1610
Stanhope, P. D. Letters, 1310
— Works, 563
Stanion, T. Switzerland, 671
Stanislaus, Baron. Voyage to St. Domingo, 725
Stanislaus, King of Poland. Life, 968
— Philosophe bienfaisant, 583
Stanley, 1296
Stanley, A. P. Life of Arnold, 1569
Stanley, C. H. Chess magazine, 1216
Stanley, Bp. E. Addresses and life, 1029
— History of birds, 1668
Stanley, F. Sion's groans, 67
Stanley, Lord. West Indies, 1481
Stanley, T. Ælian, 750
— Hist. philosophiæ, 181
— Philosophia orientalis, 179
—— Translated and life, 181
Stansbie, A. C. Map, 1358
Stansbury, H. Salt Lake, 1439, 1561
Stansbury, P. Tour in North America, 725
Stanton, D. Life, travels, &c., 968
Stanton, H. B. Reforms and reformers, 1481
Stanyan, T. Account of Switzerland, 671
— Grecian history, 743
Staples, W. R. Annals of Providence, 1560
— Notes to Gorton, 1560
Stapleton, A. G. Life of Canning, 918
Stapleton, J. C. Trans. of Neander, 1580
Stapylton, R. Translation of Juvenal, 445
Star (The), a newspaper, 606
— in the east, by Buchanan, 41
— in the west, by Boudinot, 49
Stark, A. Printing, 1668
Stark, John. Life of, 1625
— Picture of Edinburgh, 623
Starke, M. A tragedy, 514
— Travels in Italy, 671
— Travels on the continent, 652
Starkey, Henry. Trial of, 162
Star-papers, 1321
Starr, Rev. Mr. Word of self-defence 1021
Stars and the earth. The, 1024
— Andrews' news from the, 353
— Herschel's catalogue of, 350
Starving. Viterbi's diary when, 597
State banks. Treasury reports on, 1101
— calendar (1810), 787
— House Row. Corruption of, 1052

PAGE
State Libraries. Reports of, 1644
— of Britain and France in 1796, 811
— of the colonie of Virginia, 885
— of the nation, 803
——— 1768, &c., 806
——— 1806, 813
——— (U. S.) in 1814, 902
——— in 1822, 787
——— Present, 807
— of the union, 1535
— papers. British (1794), 787
—— Clarendon's, 760
—— Hayne's English, 765
—— of Charles I. and James I., 782
—— of Elizabeth and James I., 775
—— Thurloe's, 778
—— 1501 to 1526, 770
—— (English) 1501 to 1726, 786
—— OF THE U. STATES, 870, 1526
———— Conrad's register of, 603
———— Hazard's, 862
———— See Public Documents.
—— Penna., 1556
—— Pierce's American, 864
—— Vermont, 884
— treatises (of England), 553
— TRIALS, 169, 1061
—— A poem, 1246
—— Howell's, 166
—— Phillipps', 167
—— in Scotland, in 1817, 1468
— worthies. Lloyd's, 947
States general. Letter from the, 786
—— of France. History of, 828
Statesmen. Eminent foreign, 1583
— Homes of American, 1638
— Lives of British, 947, 983
— of America. Maury's, 1611
— of the time of Geo. III., 1575
Statham, J. Indian recollections, 699
Statics. Moseley on, 347
Statique. Notions elementaires de, 1170
Statistical account of England and Wales, 222
— annals of the U. S. to 1818, 627
— annual. American, 1339
— companion, 1363
— details of various countries, 240
— inquiry. Principles of, 1363
— observer's pocket companion, 617, 629
— society. Journal of, 1336, 1363
— view of U. S. commerce, 237
STATISTICS, 616, 1363
— of coal, 1138
— of Philadelphia. Medical, 223
— of the Pacific shores, 236
— of the British Empire, 1465
— of the U. States, 627, 1366
— of the west. Hall's, 1549
Statius, P. P. Opera, 1320
— Thebaid, 448
Statuary and sculpture among the ancients, 360
Statue antiche in Roma, 363
Statutes at large (English), 156
— of Gt. Britain 1827—1835, 1472
— of the realm to Geo. I., 156

PAGE
Statuum celsitudinis Sabaudiæ. Theatrum, 374
Staughton, W. Baptist mission, 133
— Eulogium, 437
— Letters to, 1658
— Memoir of, 968
Staunton, Sir G. T. Chinese word, 1000
— Embassy to China, 699
— Embassy to the Tartars, 699
— "God" in Chinese, 1224
— Laws of China, 157
— Notices of China, &c., 700
Staunton, H. Works on chess, 1216
Stavorinus, J. S. Voyage, 1418
— Voyages to India, 700
Steam. Alderson on, 1191
— and the steam engine. Alderson on, 344
— On propelling vessels by (1816), 345
Steamboat. Fitch's controversy with Rumsey, 347
Steamboats. Invention of, 344, 931
Steam-boilers. Explosions of, 1337
Steam-carriages on common roads, 248
—— Reports on, 250, 348, 1116
— engine. Millington on the (1823), 257
—— Bourne on the, 1170
STEAM ENGINES, 344, 1170
—— and boats, 344
—— See Locomotives.
— navigation. Capt. J. Ross on, 347
—— Woodcroft on, 1206
— power. Wise's remarks on, 1419
— vessel accidents. Report on, 1171
Stearn, Dr. J. Address, 1337
Stearns, S. American oracle, 181, 583
Stebbing, H. Christian church, 125
— Hist. of reformation, 1040
— Hist. of the Church, 1040
— Italian poets, 968
— Translation of Henry, 1577
— Warburton's legation, 34
Stedman, A. South Africa, 1425
Stedman, E. American war, &c., 865
Stedman, J. G. Voyage to Surinam, 725
Stedman, T. Doddridge's letters, 555
Steel. Mushet and Overman on, 1192
— Overman on iron and, 1137
Steel's case of Duke Hamilton, 168
Steele, A. Poems, &c., 570
Steele, J. Mitigation of slavery, 244
— Prosodia rationalis, 429
Steele, Mrs. Summer journey, 1439
Steele, R. Voyage, 636
Steele, Sir R. Christian hero, 74
— Comedies, &c., 1269
— Dramatic works, 515
— Englishman, 803
— Ladies' library, 583
— Letters, fragments, &c., 560
— Poetical miscellanies, 480
— Political letters, 803
— Roman Catholic religion, 125
— Tatler, 583
— The marine officer, 1627
— Town talk, 583

PAGE
Steele, T. Spanish wars, 839
Steffens, H. Adventures, 1394, 1627
— Caricaturen, 1078
— Vier Norweger, 1306
Steinbach, Lt. Col. The Punjaub, 1509
Steinkopff, C. F. A. Missionary tour, 133
Steinmetz, A. Hist. of Jesuits, 1040
— Jesuit in the family, 1293
— The novitiate, 1628
Steinmetz, F. The ship, 1206
Stella and Vanessa, 1302
Stellar universe. Nichols', 1173
Stendhall, De. Sketches of Rome, 671
Stengler, A. F. Raghuvansa, 495
Stennet, J. Sermons, 109
Stenography, 380, 1190
Stent, W. D. Egypt, &c., 1409
Stephani and the Parisian Greek press, 379
Stephanus, H. Appiani historia, 745
— Dionysio notæ, 611
— Noctes Parisianæ, &c., 426
— Poetæ Græci, 448
Stephanus, P. Lyricorum carmina, 447
— Novum Testamentum, 12
Stephen, Sir G. The Niger trade, 1104
Stephen, Sir J. Essays, 1021
— History of France, 1496
Stephen, J. Neutral flags, 813
— On slavery, 244
— War in disguise, 813
——— Answer to, 813
Stephen, T. Church of England, 1040
— Constitution of Gt. Britain, 154
Stephens, A. Hist. of wars, 754
— Life of Tooke, 972
Stephens, A. J. Hist. of boroughs, 1363
— Notes to De Lolme, 1479
Stephens, H. Book of the farm, 1199, 1200
— Concordantiæ, 20
— Latin language, 414
Stephens, J. Incidents of travel, 1409
— Miscellanies, 1330
— South Australia, 1512
— Travels in Greece, &c., 1386
Stephens, J. L. Central America, 1439
— Yucatan, 1439
Stephens, R. Bacon's essays and life, 756
— Linguæ Latinæ, 414
Stephens, T. On making potash, 384
—United Irishmen, 810
Stephens, W. Castle builders, 538
Stephens' Phila. directory, 606
Stephenson, R. Military instructions, 405
Stereometry, or the art of gauging, 341
Stereotype. Works on founding, 379
Sterility. Causes and cure of, 329
Sterling, John. Carlyle's life of, 1628
Stern, H. A. Mission to the Jews, 1679
Sterne, L. Ferriar's illustrations of, 576
— Fragments in the manner of, 542
— Letters and memoirs, 560
— Sentimental journey and life, 672
— Tristram Shandy, traduit, 1307
— Works and life, 570

PAGE
Sternheim, M'selle de. Mémoires, 547
Sternhold, J. Psalms in metre, 40
Sterling, H. C. Russia, 1386
Sterry, Peter. Sermon, 109
Stesichorus. Carmina, 447
Steuart, H. Sallust, 749
Steuart, J. Bogota, 1439
— Works, 1070, 1320
Steuben, Baron. Life of, 1626
— Military tactics, 405
— Portrait of, 1587
Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Co., 1116
Stevens, A. H. Boyer's surgery, 1164
— On inflammation, 320
Stevens, E. A. Memorial, 1556
Stevens, G. Notes on Shakspeare, 966
— Shakspeare's works, 512
Stevens, G. A. Lectures, 538
— Lecture on heads, 1293
Stevens, I. T. Campaigns, 1524
Stevens, J. Herrera's America, 855
— Hist. of Persia, 850
— Hist. of Spain, 839
— Mariana's hist. of Spain, 838
— Monasticon Hibernicum, 125
— Spanish grammar, 423
— Trade of Spain in W. Indies, 1104
Stevens, J. W. Acct. of Algiers, 709
Stevens, Mrs. Memoir of, 1628
Stevens, R. Essay on average, 147
Stevens, W. Memoirs of, 1628
— On the blood, 328
Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia, 1538
Stevenson, B. Civil engineering of N. H., 1113
Stevenson, E. The exposer exposed, 1652
Stevenson, J. Kalpa Sutra, 1049
— Weakness of sight, 319
Stevenson, R. Cordial for Christians, 75
— Military instruction, 405
Stevenson, S. W. Tour in Europe, 653
Stevenson, W. Fenelon on eloquence, 426
— Navigation and commerce, 238
— Treating gout by blisters, 319
Stevenson, W. B. Residence in South America, 725
Stevenson, W. F. Errors in chemistry, &c., 1125
Steward. Modern land, 393
Stewart dynasty. Vaughan on the, 778
— See Stuart, Stewarts.
Stewart, C. Hist. of Bengal, 850
— Mogul emperor, 939
— Taleb Khan's travels, 636
— Translation from Persian, 972
Stewart, Capt. Adventures of, 948
Stewart, Com. Chas. S. Biographical sketch of, 1628
— Sketches in England, 684
— Voyages, 645
Stewart, D. Active and moral powers, 200
— Life, &c. of Adam Smith, 181, 199
— Life of Reid, 961, 1319
— Life of Robertson, 962
— Philosophical essays, 186
— Philosophy of the mind, 186

PAGE
Stewart, D. Progress of philosophy, 186
— Sketches of Highlanders, 777
— Works, by Hamilton, 1320
Stewart, F. C. Hospitals and surgeons, 1117
Stewart, J. Anecdotes, 583
— Jamaica, 725
— Political economy, 226
— Stable economy, 1202
— State of Ireland, 809
— Travels, 636
Stewart, M. Tracts, physical and mathematical, 352
Stewart, R. Anecdotes of steam engines, 348
Stewart, Virgil A. History of, 1628
Stewart, W. G. On Highlanders, 684
Stewarton, Mr. Revol. Plutarch, 968, 969
— Travels in Belgium, 672
Stewarts. Genealogy of the, 738
Stickney, Sarah. Pictures of private life, 538, 1294
— Poetry of life, 1294
— See Mrs. Ellis.
Stiles, Ezra. Election sermon, 109
— History of the regicides, 969
— Life of, 969, 1626
Stiles, J. C. Pamphlets by, 1652
Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848–9, 1487
Still, P. Poems, 1249
Stille, Dr. M. Medical jurisprudence, 1065
Stilling, Heinrich. Autobiography, 1628
Stilling, J. H. Jung. Pneumatology, 185, 1073
Stillingfleet, B. Life and works, 969
— Natural history, &c., 274
Stillingfleet, Dr. Answered by Wall, 79
— Controversial tracts, 75
Stillingfleet, Bp. E. Benefices, 143
— Letter to a Deist, 34
— Miscellaneous tracts, 274
— Origines Britannicæ, 1040
— Reply to reflections on, 73
— Sermons, 109
Stillman, Saml. Sermons, 109
Stimson, E. Agricultural address, 1200
Stirling, Earl of. Duer's life of, 1567
— Royal charters, 1472
Stirling, Jno. Essays and tales, 1330
— Essays and life, 1293
Stirling, P. J. On the gold discoveries, 1100
Stirling, W. Artists of Spain, 1177
— Cloister life of Charles V., 1579
Stirpium Britannicarum synopsis, 289
— icones a M. Lobell, 287
— rariorum Pedemontii, 284
Stisted, Mrs. H. Italy, 1394
Stith, Mrs. T. Female education, 1083
— Thoughts on education, 211
Stith, W. Hist. of Virginia, 885
Stoa, J. F. De quantitate, 414
Stobaus, J. Sententiæ, 550
Stobo, Major R. Memoirs of, 1628
Stock, J. Isaiah in Hebrew and English, 14
Stock, J. E. Life of Beddoes, 909
Stock, W. Pharmacopœia, 334
Stock companies. Fenn's compend of, 1098
—— See Joint Stock and Stocks.
— exchange. Francis on the, 1098
Stockdale, F. W. L. Travels in Cornwall, 684
Stockdale, J. Geography, 614
— Gov. Phillip's voyage, 644
Stockdale, Jno. Trial of, 168
Stockdale, J. J. Chatelet's Portugal, 663
— Harte's Gustavus, 816, 935
— Sketches of Java, 700
— Translation by, 1499
Stockdale, P. Bos' antiquities, 741
— Memoirs of, 969
— Thomson's seasons, 481
Stockdale, W. Persecutions in Scotland, 75
— Right of dividing, 75
— Use of the sword, 75
Stockdale, Rev. W. Gustavus Adolphus, 1593
Stockdale's edition of Shakspeare, 512
Stoker, J. C. Translation of Notre, 249
Stockholm. Voyage à, 1383
Stocks. Fairman on the English, 229
Stockton, Com. R. F. Railroad accident, 1544
Stockton, L. H. On slavery, 1108
Stockton, Rev. T. H. Address, 1046
— Life of Wesley, 1635
Stocqueler, J. H. British officer, 1210
— Handbook of India, 1418
— Oriental interpreter, 1509
— Pilgrimage, 700
Stodart, M. A. Female writers, 1078
Stoddard, A. Sketch of Louisiana, 725
Stoddard, J. Remarks on Scotland, 684
Stoddart, J. Don Carlos, 519
— French directory, 925
Stoever, D. H. Life of Linnæus, 946
Stoic (The), a novel, 538
Stoics. Manilius' philosophy of the, 446
Stokers and pokers. Head's, 1665
Stokes, G. De asphyxia, 311
Stokes, J. The cabinet maker, 1193
Stokes, J. L. Australia, 1377
Stolberg, Graf von. Homer verdeutscht, 1238
Stolberg, Count. Travels, 653
Stone, Artificial. Loriot on, 382
— in the bladder. Works on, 322, 1162
Stone, E. Hôpital's conic sections, 342
— Mathematical dictionary, 337
— Mathematical instruments, 343
— Working of ships, 402
Stone, F. Sheriff's notice, 1552
Stone, Rev. J. S. Life of Milnor, 1611
— Sermon, 1652
Stone, Mrs. Chronicles of fashion, 1331, 1468
— William Langshawe, 1294
Stone, T. Agricultural works, 391
Stone, W. L. Convention of 1821, 878
— History of Wyoming, 1241

PAGE
Stone, W. L. Life of Brant, 1574
— Life of Red Jacket, 1628
— Matthias and his impostures, 1610
— Smith's remarks on, 1123
— Tales and sketches, 538
— Uncas and Miantonomeh, 1524
Stonecastle, H. Spectator, 583
Stone-cutting. Nicholson on, 383
Stonehenge. By Stukely, 777
— Description of, 622
— Jones' account of, 767
Stone-mason of Saint Point, 1304
Stones. King on meteoric, 261
Stonham, N. Cry at midnight, 75
Stonhouse, J. Letters, 558
Stopford, Sir R. Expedition to Syria, 1501
Storch, H. Pict. of Petersburgh, 626
— Statistische Russischen, 626
Storer, J. Illustrations of Burns, 455
Storer, Y. Life of Wolsey, 979
Stories from Blackwood, 1297
— from history. England, 1281
— of English and foreign life, 1283
— of the study, 526
— of Torres Vedras, 1288
— of Waterloo, 543
Storm. Account of a remarkable thunder, 263
Storms. Bassnett's theory of, 1123
— Prevailing Atlantic coast, 263
— Redfield and Reid on, 1125
— See Winds.
Storrs, R. S. Discourse, 1029
Story of a family, 1285
— of a feather, 1284
Story, Christopher. Life and labors, 1628
Story, Judge Joseph. Comment. on the constitution, 149
— Eulogium on Marshall, 1609
— Greenleaf's discourse, 1628
— Life and letters, by W. W. S., 1314
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Life and times, by W. W. S., 1628
— Miscellanies, 1051, 1320
Story, T. Discourses in Friends' meeting, 109
— Life and gospel labors, 969
— Vindication of the Quakers, 75
Story, W. Captivity in France, 969
Story-teller, 1275
Stothard, Mrs. Tours in France, 672
Stothard, T. Life and works, 1628
Stothart, C. A. Memoirs of, &c., 969
Stothert, W. Wars in Spain, &c., 840
Stoughton, J. Spiritual heroes, 1040, 1468
— Spiritual heroism, 1628
Stout, B. Shipwreck of the Hercules, 648
Stout, William. Autobiography, 1628
Stout's (Susanna) flight. Account of, 541
Stoves. Account of Franklin's open, 399
— Pettibone's treatise on, 400
Stow. The beauties of, 622
Stow gardens in Buckinghamshire, 393
Stow, Baron. Christian missions, 1046
Stow, J. Churchyard thoughts, 1249
— London, 1364
Stowe, C. E. Translation of Jahn, 114
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Charlotte Elizabeth, 1321
— Mayflower, &c., 1331
— Nell's colored patriots, 1679
— Sunny memories, 1381
— Uncle Tom's cabin, 1294
——— Key to 1294
Stowell, Lord. Surtees' life of, 1587, 1628
Strabo. Geographia, 615
— Geographie analysée, 1352
— Geography translated, 1354
Strachan, J. Visit to Canada, 725
Strachey, W. Virginia, 1439
Strack, F. Eloah, 1021
Strada. Prol. academ., 583
Strada, F. De bello Belgico, 823
— Histoire Flandre, 823
— Thes. antiquitatum, 741
Stradling correspondence and family, 1314
Stræhlin, Von. Archipelago, 645
Strafford, Earl of. Friend of, 960
— Letter to the king, 777
— Trial, 168
Strahan, Wm. Trans. of Domat, 142
Strahlenberg. Geography, 615
Strain, I. G. Chili, 1439
Straithe, H. Fortification and artillery, 1210
Straker, W. Sale catalogues, 987
Strang, J. Germany in 1836, 1386
Strange, Sir Robert. Memoirs of, 1628
Strange, R. On the royal academy, 359
Stranger (The), a drama, 518
— in England. Goede's, 679
— in France. The, 663
— in Ireland. Carr's, 677
Strangeways, T. Mosquito Shore, 725
Strangford, Lord. Poems, &c. of Camoens, 491
Strasbourg. Bibliothèque de, 990
— cathedral. Description de la, 625
Stratégie. Principes de la, 1211
Stratford mysteries. Account of the, 1072
Stratford-upon-Avon. Guide to, 1365
— History of, 622
Stratford, Bp. N. Sermon and charge, 109
Strattan, J. Trial for horse-racing, 1662
Stratton, C. T. Gælic language, 1224
Straubing, U. S. de. Voyage, 1369
Strause, J. Polyglot pocket-book, 1222
Strauss, D. F. Examen des doctrines de, 1013
— Life of Jesus examined, 1021
— See Historic Certainties.
— See Historic Doubts.
Strauss, F. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 538
Strausz, F. Glocken Töne, 1021
Stravaganti, opera comica, 1270
Strawberry. Hayne's culture of the, 387
— hill. Work printed at, 818, 975
— Longworth's cultivation of, 1197
— Pardee on the, 1667
Stray leaves from book of nature, 1665

PAGE
Stray subjects arrested, &c., 1300, 1333
— Yankee in Texas, 1436
Street, S. Version of the psalms, 14
Street, T. G. Aura, or the slave, 480
— Reign of Lewis XVI., 834
Streeter, E. Imprisonment for tithe, 70
Stretch, L. M. Beauties of history, 751
Strickland, A. Canadian Crusoes, 1296
— Historic scenes, 1249, 1331
— Letters of Q. Mary, 1312, 1610
— Pilgrims of Walsingham, 1294
— Queens of England, 1628, 1629
— Queens of Scotland, 1628
Strickland, H. E. The Dodo, 1145
Strickland, J. M. Rome, by A. S., 1456
Strickland, Major. Canada West, 1439
Strickland, W. Delaware Bay, 1361
— Public works in U. S., 1113
— Railroads, canals, &c., 249
Strife and peace, 1302
Strong, Gov. C. Biography of, 969
Strong, Caleb. Letters to, 1079
Strong, H. K. Geological report, 1135
Strother, E. Criticon febrium, 316
Strother, J. Map of N. C., 1360
Stroud, G. M. Digest, 1054
Strousberg, B. H. Merchants' mag., 1345
Strove, C. A. Suspended animation, 314
Struensee, Count. History, conversion, &c., 969
Struggle past. The, 1482
Struggles for life, 1639
Struthers, J. Poems, 480
Strutt, A. J. Calabria and Sicily, 1394
Strutt, E. Switzerland, 1394
Strutt, J. A romance and drama, 539
— Chronicle and antiquities, 777
— Dict. of engravers, 969
— Dress, &c. of England, 1469
— Sports and pastimes, 407
Stryp, John. Two sermons, 109
Strype, J. Annals, 125
— History of Bp. Grindall, 934
— Memorials, 125
Strzelecki, P. E. de. N. S. Wales, &c., 1377
Stuart. House of, Royal, 737
— House of, Vaughan's hist. of, 1469
— papers, 1462
Stuart, A. Hist. of the Stewarts, 738
— Letter, 171
Stuart, C. West India question, 1108
Stuart, Chev. C. Life and adventures, 597
— Memoirs of, 1629
Stuart, Eliz. Benger's memoirs of, 969
Stuart, G. Hist. of Scotland, 777
— Reformation in Scotland, 125, 1652
— View of society, 200
Stuart, G. C. Life and portrait, 1604
Stuart, J. Antiquities of Athens, 374
— Hist. of Armagh, 623
— On Champollion's hieroglyphics, 416
— Poems, 480
— Three years in America, 725
— White on a cold, by, 312
Stuart, J. W. Agricultural address, 1200
Stuart, Lt. Col. Northern Persia, 1418
Stuart, M. Education society, 1083
— Miscellanies, 1331
— On Romans, 1000
— On the Apocalypse, 1000
Stuart, R. History of the steam engine, 348
Stuart. See Stewart.
Stubbe, M. Comœdia, 500
Stubbes, H. On a select Senate, 792
Stubbs' calendar, 1295
Stubbs, G. Anatomy of the horse, 295
Stubbs, H. On the Oceana, 217
— On Harrington's Oceana, 217
Stubbs, J. Light out of darkness, 75
Stud-book, or pedigrees of race-horses, 397
Student. By Bulwer, 1276
— life of Germany, 1597
— The, 599
Student's chemical pocket companion, 266
— companion, 211
— magazine, 1344
— manual. Todd's, 1083
— pocket dictionary, 732
Studies. Analytical course of, 410
— of nature. St. Pierre's, 273
Study and practice of the law, 146
— Clark's essay on, 409
— Course of legal, 145
— Course of, Watterson's, 212
— of the law. Advice on, 149
——— Requisites for, 147
— to be quiet, 84
Stukely, W. Stonehenge, 777
Stultifera navis, 529
Stultitiæ laus, 545
Stultus versus Sapientem, 804
Sturge, J. U. States in 1841, 1439
— West Indies, 1439
— W. Indies in 1837, 1108
Sturges, W. The Oregon question, 1565
Sturgess and Walker. On draughts, 1668
Sturleson, S. The Heimskringla, 1485
Sturm, C. C. On the works of God, 75
Sturm, J. C. Mathesis, 337
Sturt, C. Central Australia, 1377
— Southern Australia, 645
Style in composition, 423, 1229
— On false sublimity in, 429
— of the Scriptures, 22
Styles, J. Early blossoms, 969
— Life of Brainerd, 914
— Memoirs of Buck, 915
— The stage, 1078, 1256
Styles' practical register. Law, 172
Styria, &c. Tobin's tour in, 672
— Winter in lower, 1391
Suarez de Figueroa, C. Obras, 1254
Subaltern. The, 841
Subaltern's furlough. A, 597, 714
— log-book, 984
Subjects. Parker's rights of, 218
Sublime and beautiful. Burke on the, 425
— Longinus on the, 427
— or beautiful. Poetry and the, 424
— Macvicar on the, 1077, 1230

PAGE
Submission to the supream authority, 799, 800
Substitutes in continental army, 893
Subterraneus Kirchen mundus, 278
Subterraneum Swedenborgii regnum, 283
Sub-treasury. Walker's speech on the, 1565
Suburban gardener. Loudon's, 1198
— horticulturist. Loudon's, 1198
Successful merchant. The, 1575
Succession, Apostolical. Verses on, 482
— of Crown of England, 155, 795, 1057
— of the Duke of York. Pamphlets respecting the, 795, &c.
— of the English bishops, 489
— War of the, 838
Suchet, M. Mission, 1420
— Wars in Spain, 840
Suckare, W. Traduction, 1458
Suckling, Sir J. Poems, &c., 480
— Works, 570
Sucres en Angleterre. Question des, 1108
Suddards, Rev. W. British pulpit, 1029
Sudden and sharp doom, 1283
Sue, Eugene. Marine Française, 1207
Suéde. Précis historique de la, 1580
Suetonius, C. Cæsares, &c., 970
— Divus J. Cæsar, 970
— Lives of the Cæsars, &c., 749, 970
— Lives translated, 1624
— Opera, 1456
Suevi. History of the, 820
Suez. Project for railroad at, 1112
— Vetch on navigation across, 1113
Suffolk county, N. Y. Incidents of, 1547
Suffolk (Eng.) Excursions in the county of, 622
— Lives of residents in, 983
Suffolk, Countess of. Letters, 560
Suffolke, Duchess of. Life (a drama), 1261
Sugar and free trade. Cheap, 1105
— and molasses. Report on, 1105
— East and West India, 246
— in the East Indies. Cultivation of, 242
— Manufacture of beet-root, 1193
— McCulloh on, 1198
— Mosely's treatise on, 302
— Moseley's medical tract on, 313
Sugar-cane, a poem. The, 463
—— in Bengal. On cultivating, 393
—— On the cultivation of, 385
Sugar-planter. The practical, 1200
Sugar-planter's manual. Evans', 1196
Suicide. Adams on, 201
— Anatomy of, 1080, 1161
— Fleetwood on, 96
— Herries on, 202
— Moore's inquiry into, 203
— Rowley on madness and, 321
— Stael's reflections on, 204
— Winslow's anatomy of, 1080, 1161
Suidas lexicon, Græcæ et Latinæ, 414
Suisses. Histoire militaire des, 1213
Sukey, 488
Suli and Parga. History of, 742

PAGE
Sulivan, R. J. Philosophical rhapsodies, 751
Sullivan, E. Rambles and scrambles, 1439
Sullivan, F. S. Feudal law, 143
Sullivan, Gov. Correspondence, 900
Sullivan, J. Ameers of Scinde, 1509
— Hist. of India, &c., 850
— Life of, 1626
Sullivan, J. T. Alamontade, 1307
Sullivan, J. T. S. Life of W. Sullivan, 1524
Sullivan, R. Dictionary of derivations, 418
Sullivan, R. J. Atheistical philosophy, 75
— Hist. of Maine, 874
— Political letters, 560
— Tour in England, 684
— View of nature, 204
Sullivan, W. An address to the bar, 437
— Historical causes, &c., 1457
— Public men, and life of, 1524
Sullivan, W. K. Beet-root sugar, 1193
Sullivan's Island and other poems, 1251
Sully, Duc de. Mémoires, 1629
Sully, Duke of. Memoirs (Fr. and Eng.), 970
Sulphur water at Croft, 280
Sulphure. Untzeri commentatio, 334
Sulphuric ether. Morton's claims, 1128
Sulpicia. Poems of, 448
Sulpicius. Letters of, 812
Sulpicius Belgicus, 116
Sultan, The. A farce, 501, 1257
Sumach. Horsefield on common, 332
Sumatra. Anderson's, 1410
— Anderson's mission to, 693
— Heyne's account of, 845
— Marsden's history of, 847
Summa conciliorum et pontificum, 118
Summary discussion. Answer to, 866
— of Christian evidences, 33
— to all the Churches, 1024
Summer isles. Smith's history of the, 864
— in Spain, 1396
— in the wilderness, 1434
— month. A, 728
— on the lakes, 1431
— time in the country, 1402
Summer's tale. The, 1260
Summer, C. A. Translation of Milton, 67
Summer, G. Botany, 289
— Pennsylvania system, 1059
Summer, J. B. Records of the creation, 34
Summerfield, Rev. J. Memoirs of, 970
— Sermons, 1029
Summer, T. K. A ship's position, 1206
Summonte, De. Hist. of Naples, 826
Sumner, C. Orations, 1236
— White slavery, 1504
Sumter, Thos. Life and portrait, 1606
Sun. Woodward on the substance of the, 352
Sun's distance from the earth, 352
Sunbeams and shadows, 1283

PAGE
Sunbury and Erie Railroad Co. (2t), 1559
Sunday in London, 1397
— library. Dibdin's, 94
— school society. Founder of, 930
—— teachers. Hints to, 1080
—— Union. Publications of, 1644
——— (Am.) Reports of, 134, 1047
——— (P. E.) Reports of, 1047
— schools. Pamphlets relating to, 1047
—— Sermons on, 91, 99
— service of the Methodists, 1003
— thoughts, 50
Sunderland, H. Knights of Malta, 1451
Sunderland, Lady. Correspondence, 1460
Sundon, Viscountess. Memoirs, 1629
Sundry Christian truths, 879
Sunny side, 1290
Superficial knowledge. Danger of, 1070
Supernaturalism in N. England, 1073
Superstition. Newnham on, 1018
— of the highlanders, 555, 684
— Plutarque sur la, 203
— Rogers' ode to, 477
Superstitions connected with medicine, 1155
— Grose's popular, 417
— of Scotland, 767
— of the highlanders, 555, 684
— of the Irish, 762
— Thacher's popular, 191
Supper, Lord's. See Eucharist.
Supplement to volume 3, 1643
Supremacy of Christian princes, 70
— of king. Appeal on, Wake's, 79
——— Dissertation on, 177
— of the British legislature, 891
Supreme Court of Pa. Rules of, 172
—— of U. S. Cases reported, 172
Suratte. Toreen's voyage to, 699
Surault, F. M. J. French exercises, 1227
— Italian language, 1229
Surell, A. Torrents des Alpes, 1122
Surgeons. Gibson's account of eminent, 1165
— in engagements. Directions to, 310
— in Ireland. College of, 331
Surgery, 330, 1164
— Historical sketch of, 1164
— Memoirs Paris academy of, 331
— Memoirs royal academy of, 330
— of the ancients. Hosack on, 330
Surinam. Stedman's account of, 725
— Von Sack's voyage to, 726
Suriname. Von Berkel's, 1441
Surnames. Lower's English, 1225, 1445
Surrender of Calais, a play, 502
Surrey. Excursions in, 678
Surrey, Earl of. Poetical works, 1249
— Works, 1317
Surtees Society. Publications of, 1472
Surtees, W. Rifle brigade, 970
Surtees, W. E. Life of Stowell, 1587, 1628
Survey of coasts of Scotland, 1116
— of events. A Christian's, 129
— of the globe, 615
Surveying, 340, 1168
Surveys of nature. Fitzgerald's, 255
Survilliers, Count de. Sketch of, 1572
Survivorships. Morgan on, 344
Susini, F. de. Mort de l'Empereur, 1254
Suspended animation. Treatises on, 314
— respiration. Treatises on, 314
Suspension of law (Habeas corpus), 147
Suspicious husband. The, 506, 1263
Suspiria de profundis, 1319
Susquehanna. Description of the (1796), 251
— Title stated, 173
Sussex. Excursions in, 678
Sussex, Duke of. Speeches, &c., 1477, 1478
Sutcliff, R. Travels in North America, 725
Sutcliffe, J. Canals, &c., 249
Sutcliffe, T. Chili and Peru, 1439
Sutherland, A. Knights of Malta, 826
Sutherland, J. B. Congressional manual, 1524
Sutherland, Capt. Tour up the straits, 691
Sutherland, Dr. P. C. Arctic meteorology, 1371
— Voyage, 1373
Sutherland, W. Ship building, 402
Sutherlandshire. St. John's tour in, 1400
Sutton, H. M. Lexington papers, 1314
Süvern, J. W. Birds of Aristophanes, 1256
Suwarrow, and his last campaign, 1629
Suworow, Count A. Campaigns of, 970
— See Souvaroff.
Svenin, P. Sketches of Moscow, 659
Svinine, P. On Gen. Moreau, 952
Swaby, J. The opera, 1187
Swaim, W. On Swaim's panacea, 334
Swaim's Panacea. Efficacy of, 1155
Swain, C. Reverberations, 1249
Swainson, W. Climate of N. Zealand, 1155, 1377
— Richardson's fauna, by, 295
— Study of natural history, 274
— Taxidermy, 1130
— Zoological illustrations, 295
— Zoological works, &c., 1145
Swallow Barn, a novel, 531
Swammerdam, J. Book of nature, 295
Swan, A. British architect, 371
— Designs in architecture, 371
Swan, C. Zallony's voyage, 692
Swan, G. Sermon for Humane Society, 109
Swan, J. Sydenham's works, by, 299
Swanwick, Anna. Goethe's dramas, 1271
Swanwick, J. Cobbett's letter to, 897
— Poems, 480
Swartz, Rev. C. F. Memoirs of, 970
Swett, S. Bunker Hill battle, 960
Swearing. Advice against, 1080
— Boyle's discourse against, 201
— Clarke's remarks on, 52
— prohibited in the Gospel, 1019
Sweden and a rebellion in England, 804
— Bunbury's life in, 1677
— Enslavement of (1711), 802
— History of, 658, 816, 818, 1484

PAGE
Sweden in 1688. Account of, 660
— Memoirs of Bernadotte, &c., 910
— Revolution in, Mitchell's, 817
— since 1766. Sovereigns of, 914
— TRAVELS IN, 654, 1382
— See Suéde.
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Biography of, 1629
— Dialogues on his works, 76
— Mesmer and, 1010, 1072
— Regnum subterraneum, 283
— Religious works, 76
— Selectæ sententiæ, 1067
— Works, 1006
Swedenborgianism. See New Jerusalem.
Swedes on the Delaware. Annals of, 878, 1537
Swedish court. Letters of the, 562
— embassy in 1653. Whitelock's, 1680
— embassy in 1653, 779
Sweepings of my study. The, 588
Sweet, R. Hortus Britannicus, 289
Swift, E. L. Life of St. Patrick, 131
Swift, Dr. Jonathan. Beauties of, 583
— Gulliver illustrated, 1294
— Letters, 560
— Letters and life, 757
— Life of Creighton, 923
— Memoirs of, &c., 970
— Méry's life and writings of, 427, 583
— Miscellanies, life, &c., 583
— Predictions, &c., 539
— Reign of Queen Anne, 777
— Works and life, 570
— See Stella and Vanessa.
Swift, Z. Laws of Connecticut, 151, 1661
— Laws of the U. S., 150
— Trial of Lung, 1059
Swimming. Franklin's art of, 407, 1191, 1214
— Frost's art of, 407, 1191, 1214
Swinburn, H. On last wills, 147
Swinburne, H. Courts of Europe, 1386, 1459
— Tours in Spain, 672
Swinden, T. On the place of hell, 76
Swindler. Autobiography of a, 973
Swinnock, G. Christian's calling, 76
Swinton, A. Travels in Norway, 659
Swiss landscapes. Journal among, 675
Swiss men and Swiss mountains, 1390
Switzer, S. Hydrostatics and hydraulics, 348
— On the Cysithus, &c., 391
— The fruit gardener, 391
Switzerland and Swiss churches, 1032
— Carte routière de, 1355
— Dictionnaire géographique, 1353
— Handbook for, Murray's, 1679
— HISTORY OF, 505, 824, 1488
— Overthrow of (1798), 827
— Raised map of, 1355
— Tour in, Gray's, 656
— TRAVELS IN, 661, 1388
Sword exercise. Wayne's, 1210
— of peace (The), a comedy, 516
Sybil, 1279

PAGE
Sydenham. Fine arts' courts at, 1178
— palace and park, 1365
Sydenham, F. Synopsis of Plato, &c., 180
Sydenham, Lord. Memoir of, 1629
Sydenham, T. In morbis curandis, 308
— Opera universa, 299
— Works, by Pechy, 299
— Works, by Swan, 299
— Works of, 299
Sydney and Melbourne, 1374
Sydney, A. Memoirs of, 970
— Papers, 777
Sydney, Sir P. On life and writings, 970
Sykes, A. A. Memoirs of, 970
— Paraphrase on Hebrews, 28
— Warburton, Examination of, 76
Sykes, T. Consecration sermons, 109
Syke's eulogium on Clarke, 921
Sylburgius, F. Dionysius, 564
— Pausanias, 743
— Theodoret, 138
Sylloge commentariorum theologicarum, 43
Sylph (The), a periodical, 585
— and other poems, 481
Sylva, or anecdotes, &c., 551
Sylva Americana. Browne's, 284
— Evelyn's, 285
— Florifera. Phillips', 288
— Michaux's N. American, 288
— sylvarum. Bacon's, 269
Sylvester, C. Domestic economy, 253
Sylvester, J. Works of Bartas, 490
Sylvestre de Sacy, Baron. Bibliothèque, 987
Sylvestris. On cession of Louisiana, 900
Symbola Christiano-politici, 1020
Symbolæography. West's, 148
Symbolic books. Butler's account of 36
Symbols of Christian art, 1022
Symes, M. Embassy to Ava, 700
Symes, R. Fire analyzed, 268
Symmachus, A. Herculanenses, 735
Symmons, C. Æneis of Virgil, 449
— Life of Milton, 951
Symons, J. C. Dangerous classes, 1481
Symons, J. G. Arts and artisans, 1189
Sympathy, a poem. By Pratt, 475
— May's dissertation on, 307
Symptomatology. Berkenhout's, 304
Sympson, J. Science revived, 480
Symzonia, a voyage of discovery, 541
Synagogue and the Church, 1041
Synchronology, 1444
Synochus icteroides. Works on, 316, &c.
Synod of Phila. Protestation to, 129
— The general associate, 129
Synonymes. English, 416, 1226
— Hill's Latin, 413
— of New Testament, 996
Synopsis, or a view of systems, 219
SYPHILIS, 322
— Civiale and Jourdan on, 1162
Syntagma exercitationum theolog., 41
Syntax. Treatises on English, 416
Syntax (Dr.) in Paris, 457

Syntax (Dr.) in search of the picturesque, 457, 1241, 1242
Syracuse. Ancient monuments of, 373
Syriæ. Historia regum, 741
— Hunter's expedition to, 1501
— Napier's war in, 1502
— Sous Mehemet Ali, 1502
— TRAVELS IN, 687, 1402
Syriacum. Schindleri lexicon, 420
Syrian churches. Etheridge's, 1035
System of the world. Newton's, 351
Systematic theology, by Prest. Dwight, 95
—— Campbell's, 52
Système de legislation de Russie, 1484
Systèmes. Traité des, 184
Szyrma, L. Siberia, 1418

T.

Tabellionum libri duo, 1052
Tabes Dorsales, or cause of consumption, 312
Table Book. Hone's, 353
— talk. Coleridge's, 1581
—— Dr. Johnson's, 549
—— Hazlitt's, 577
—— Hunt's, 1326
—— Selden's, 582
— traits with something on them, 1203
— TURNING, 1072, 1073
Tableaux de la revolution, 1497
— de la Suisse, 674
Tables. Mendoza's astronomical, 351
— astronomiques perpetuelles, 352
— for the payment of loans U. S., 232
— of the motion of the Sun, &c., 351
Tablet of Cebes, 442
Tablettes chronologiques de l'eglise, 122
Tabulæ chronologicæ, 1446
Tachard, A. P. G. Lexicon Belgicum, 1223, 1227
Tachygraphy, or short and swift writing, 380
Tacitus. Letters to Jefferson, 899
Tacitus, C. C. Germania, with notes, 1151
— Germany and Agricola, 821, 1487
— Institutiones Aulicæ, 751
— Œuvres, 1456
— Opera, 749, 1320
—— Translated and life, 749
Tack. Account of the, 794
Tacon, Gen. Cuba, 153
Tacquet, A. Elementa geometriæ, 343
— Euclid's geometry, 341
— Optica, 357
TACTICS. MILITARY, 403, 1208
Tadmor. Wood's ruins of, 374
Tænia. An account of the, 323
Tagert, E. Memoir of Heywood, 937
Taggart, C. Poems, 1249
Tagus and the Tiber, 1388
Tah-gah-jute, 1539
Tahiti. See Otaheite.
Tailfer, P. Hist. of Georgia, 873
Tailors. The, 1262
Tait. Edinburgh magazine, 596
Takings, or life of a collegian, 488
Takoor, M. Ooriya and English vocab., 416
Talavera, a poem. The battles of, 459
Talbot and Vernon, 1287
Talbot, Chas. Correspondence of, 761
Talbot, Mrs. C. Works of, and life, 570
Talbot, Catharine. Correspondence, 553
Talbot, E. A. Canada, 725
Talbot, H. Fox. English etymologies, 1226
Talbot, Wm. Sermon, 104
Tale for gentle and simple. A, 542
— of the times (A), 540
— of three bonnets, 550
— of two tubs, 805
Taleb-Khan. Travels, 636
TALES, 520, 1273
— and souvenirs, 1299
— by a lady, 541
— for leisure hours, 534
— for the marines, 1296
— of a grandfather. Scott's, 537
— of a traveller, 529, 1317
— of a voyager to the Arctic, 542
— of an evening, 533
— of fashionable life, 1279
— of Irish life, 542
— of military life, 541, 543
— of my landlord, 536
— of real life, by Mrs. Opie, 534
— of the castle, 526
— of the cottage, 534
— of the dead, 541
— of the east. Weber's, 540
— of the Glauber Spa, 1292
— of the hall. Crabbe's, 458
— of the northwest, 543
— of the southern border, 1296
— of the wars of our times, 543
— of Welsh society, &c., 542
— of wonder, humor, &c., 534
Talfourd, Sir T. N. Dramatic works, &c., 1269
— Genius of Hazlitt, 1325, 1595
— Lamb's life, 1602
— Lamb's letters, &c., 1311
— Lamb's works, &c., 1318
— Law of copyright, 1220
— Miscellanies, 1331
Talisman (The). In the Crusaders, 537
Talleyrand. Commercial essays, 238
— L'instruction publique, 211
— Memoirs of, 970
— Reminiscences of, 1629
Tallmadge, Ben. Life and portrait, 1605
Talmadge, N. P. Speech on the bank, 231
— Spiritualism, 1072
Talma, J. On the French revolution, 834
Talmud. Bible, Koran and 1049
— Gleanings from the, 114
Talmudico-Rabbinicum lexicon, 420
Talpa, 1201
Talvi. Tales, 1291
— See Robinson.
Tama, D. Parisian Sanhedrim, 115

PAGE
Tamany Society. Address of, 878
Tamerlane, a tragedy, 1267
Tamerlane the great. History of, 972
Tamil language. Taylor's MSS. in, 1504
Tamoul language. Translations from, 579
Tams, G. Portuguese Africa, 1425
Tancoigne, M. Journey in Persia, 700
Tancred, 1279
Tancred and Sigismunda, 515, 1269
Tanglewood tales, 1282
Tannehill, W. Hist. of literature, 411
Tanner, H. S. Atlas, 615
— Guide to the west, 725
— Map of Phila. (1826), 615
— Maps, 1356
— Philadelphia (1840), 1439
Tanner, J. Ephemerides, 355
— Indian captivity of, 971
Tanning. Morfit on, 1192
Tansillo, L. The nurse, 495
Taou-Kuang. Life of, 1629
Taplin, W. Farriery, 396
Tappan, D. Jewish antiquities, 115
Tappan, H. P. Step to old world, 1381
Tappan, W. B. Poems, 480
Taprell, J. Gaubius on insanity, by, 321
Tapsel, E. Four-footed beasts, and serpents, 295
Tar in Sweden. Manner of making, 384
Tarantas. The, 1386
Tarascon, J. On trade, 249
Target, or a branch of military art, 405
Tariff. Ellis' British (1829), 229
— (U. S.) Operation of the present (1832), 241
—— Pamphlets on the (1820, &c.), 902, 903
Tariffs. Anonymous works on, 1095
— of Prussia, Buenos Ayres and Russia, 1105
— of U. S. for 1841, 1842, and 1846, 1105
Tarleton, Col. Campaigns, &c., 865
Tarragona. Siege of, 839
Tarring and feathering Delaware pilots (2t), 1553
Tartar conquests. History of, 972
— manuscript history, 842
Tartarico. Martinius de bello, 847
Tartars. Chinese embassy to the, 699
— Hauteville's history of the, 816
Tartary. Calmuc, 701
— Geography of, 615
— History of, 615, 842
— Huc's travels in, 1414
— Isbrants' journey through, 632
— Natural history of East, 275
— Topography of, 696
— Travels in, 693, 1410
Tartuffe, comedie de Molière, 1272
Tar-water. Berkeley's virtues of, 331
— Hales on, 332
— Medicinal properties of, 334
Tascherau, J. Vie de Corneille, &c., 1271
Tasistro, L. F. Random shots, 1394, 1629
Task (The). By Cowper, 458
Tasker, W. Pindar and Horace, 448
Tasmania, 1374
Tassie, J. Catalogue of gems, &c., 375
Tasso, T. Amintas translated, 1269
— Byron's lament of, 455
— Comedies, 519
— Eloge di Dante, 1584
— Elogi di, 1629
— In English prose, 1253
— Jerusalem delivered, and life, 1254
— Jerusalem délivrée, 1254
— Life of, Black's, 971
— Life of, Milman's, 1629
— Opere and poems, 495
— Wilde's researches concerning, 1629
Tassoni. La Secchia rapita, 495
— Memoirs of, &c., 974
Taste, 423
— a farce, 1262
— Alison on, 423
— Darwin's rudiments of, 207
— Lauder's origin of, 1177
— of the town, 498
— On the objects of, 587
— Rollin's reflections on, 411
— Savarin's physiology of, 1203
Tastu, A. Chroniques de France, 1496
Tate, N. Duke and no duke, 1269
— Translation of Heliodorus, 528
— Version of the psalms, 40
Tatem, H. Egyptian grammar, 416
Tatham, E. Chart and scale of truth, 76
— On the national debt, 231
Tatham, G. N. Memorial, 1544
Tatham, J. On the Holy Spirit, 1652
Tatham, W. Culture, &c. of tobacco, 289
— National irrigation, 392
— Report Va. case, 172
— Tobacco, 289
Tatischeff, M. Russian code, 157
Tatius, A. Clitophon, 547
Tatler (odd numbers), 803
— Spectator, &c. Illustrations of, 575
— The (See also Spectator), 583
Tattershall, D. W. Psalmody, 40
Taunton. History of the town of, 622
Tautphoeus, Baroness. Novels, 1294
Taverns. See Public Houses.
Tax colonies. Right of Britain to, 890
— tables for 1825, 1660
Taxation, 228, 1097
— Hamilton's principles of, 229
— Jones on the sources of, 224
— McCulloch on, 1093
— no tyranny considered, 891
— tyranny (1775), 891
— of learning, charity and religion, 1102
— &c. of Gt. Britain. Pebrier on, 230
— of Phila. Plan to lessen, 883
— of the French empire, 834, 901, 1498
— Principles of, 1102
— Ricardo on, 225
— Thoughts on, 227
Taxes. Cunningham's history of English, 229
— Letter on paying (1776), 893
— on the colonies. Pamphlets on imposing, 887, &c.
— Plan for abolition of, 810

PAGE
Taxes. See Impositions.
Taxidermy, by G. Graves, 271
— Donovan's and Dufresne's, 270
— Lettsom's, 272
— Swainson's, 1130
— Waterton on, 727
Tayler, Rev. C. B. Clergyman's life, 1629
— English martyrs, 1043
— Novels, 1294
Tayler, J. J. Religious life of Eng., 1040
Tayler, Thos. Sermons, 109
Tayler, W. E. On geology, 1668
Taylor. History of Shakers, 125
Taylor, Bayard. Central Africa, 1425
— El Dorado, 1536
— Handbook of literature, &c., 1177
— India, Japan, &c., 1680
— Lands of the Saracen, 1409
— Poems, 1249
— Views afoot, 1381
Taylor, Dr. Brook. Perspective, 363
— Perspective, by Edwards, 360
— Perspective, by Kirby, 361
— Perspective, by Malton, 361
Taylor, Catharine. Letters from Italy, 1314
Taylor, Charles. Annual register, 596
Taylor, Charles B. Earnestness, 1021
— Goodman's life, 971
Taylor, Col. Letters on India, 850
Taylor, Edgar. Mace's chronicle, 1469
Taylor, Edward. Memoirs of Joli, 961
Taylor, Eliz. Memoirs of Mrs. Clarke, 921
Taylor, F. W. Broad pennant, 1440
— The flag ship, 1373
Taylor, G. Coal companies, 238
—Irish rebellion, 777
Taylor, H. Navigation, 402
Taylor, Henry. Friends in council, 1326
— Notes from life, 1331
— Notes from books, 1331
— The Statesman, 1091
Taylor, Isaac. Advice to the teens, 211
— Ancient Christianity, 1021
— Character essential, 211
— Fanaticism, 87
— Home education, 1083
— Life, &c. of Jane Taylor, 971
— Loyola, 1040
— Nat. hist. of enthusiasm, 87
— On Christian evidence, 34
— Restoration of belief, 1024
— Saturday evening, 87
— Self cultivation, 211, 1078
— Theological works, &c., 1021
— Transmission of books, 5
Taylor, J. Apostolic writings, 1000
— Arator, 392
— Character of the dog, 295
— Doctrine of atonement, 77
— Eccentric letters, 560
— Lysiæ orationes, 435
— Moral philosophy, 200
— Old sayings, 550
— Records of mining, 593
— Scripture divinity, 1021
— Travels from India, 636

PAGE
Taylor, J. U. S. government, 901
— Views of the constitution, 149
Taylor, Dr. J. St. Bernard's well water, 279
Taylor, Jane. Contributions, Q. Q., 583
— Essays in rhyme, 481
— Memoirs and remains, 971
— Stories and life, 1294
— Tales, &c., 539
— Writings, 1320
Taylor, Janette. Life of P. Jones, 942
Taylor, Jeffry. Apostolic age, 1040
Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. Ductor dubitantium, 76
— Holy living and dying, &c., 76, 1007
— Liberty of prophesying, 8
— Life of Christ, 20
— Lives of, &c., 971
— Sermons, 109, 110
— Willmot's life of, 1629
— Works, 44
Taylor, John. Establishments of religion, 1091
— Humboldt on Mexico, 719
— Labors, &c. of, 1629
— Pocket lacon, 1331
— Poems, 1249
— Records of my life, 971
— Sermons, 110
— Tyranny unmasked, 1095
Taylor, Jos. Apparitions, 197
Taylor, J. E. War in Hungary, 1487
Taylor, J. G. U. States and Cuba, 1440
Taylor, J. J. Shop fronts and door cases, 371
Taylor, J. N. Statistics of France, 624, 1365
Taylor, J. W. History of Ohio, 1549
Taylor, M. Sexagesimal tables, 343
— Tables of logarithms, 343
Taylor, Capt. M. Tippoo Sultaun, 1294
Taylor, Mrs. Hints to females, 204
— Maternal solicitude, 204
Taylor, R. Index monasticus, 125
Taylor, Richard. Scientific memoirs, 1122, 1335, 1340
Taylor, Robert. Philip Van Artevelde, 539
Taylor, R. C. Asphaltum mine, 1138
— Dauphin Coal Co., 1138
— Statistics of coal, 1138
— Washington silver mine, 1138
Taylor, Sarah Louisa. Memoir of, 1630
Taylor, Sergeant-Major. Life in the ranks, 1630
Taylor, T. Hooker's muscologia, 286
— Hymns of Orpheus, &c. &c., 446
— Life of Clarkson, 1580
— Life of Cowper, 923
— Life, &c. of Plotinus, 181
— Memoirs of Heber, 937
— On the later Platonists, 342
— On the Platonic theology, 342
— Trans. of Aristotle, 193
— Translation of Basnage, 114
— Translation of Plato, 180
Taylor, Tom. Life of Haydon, 1595

PAGE
Taylor, W. Affghanistan, 1418
— German poetry, 440
— Memoir of, 1630
— Oriental manuscripts, 1504
Taylor, W. B. The Sabbath, 1021
Taylor, W. B. S. University of Dublin, 1085
Taylor, W. C. Ancient and modern history, 1446
— Beaumont's Ireland, 1397
— British India, 1509
— British Plutarch, 1629
— Chapman's Homer, 1673
— Gulliver's travels, &c., 1294
— Hist. of Christianity, 1040
— Hist. of Ireland, 777
— House of Orleans, 1615
— India, 1507
— Lancashire, 1401
— Manuals, 1459
— Modern history, 1446
— Mohammedanism, 136
— Revolutions of Europe, 1459
— Romantic biography, 1294
Taylor, W. S. Fine arts in Britain, 1177
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. Life and eulogies of, 1629
Tchuykevitch, Col. On Russia, 818
Tea and the tea trade, 1104
— countries of China, &c., 1413
——— Fortune's, 1139
— in China. Cultivation of, &c., 1194
— in Phila. Notices respecting (1773), 1552, 1553
— its influence on the health, &c., 1157
— party (Boston). Traits of the, 1596
— plant of Asam. Robinson's, 1141, 1417
Teaching. Morrice's art of, 210
Teatri e anfitéatri. De gli, 626
Teatro Italiano antico, 1273
Technical repository. Gill's, 592
Technological dictionary. Crabbe's, 376
Technologische Encyklopädie, 1068
Teckeli, Count Emeric. Memoirs of, 1630
Technology. Hazen's popular, 1188
— Knapp's chemical, 1188
Tecumseh. A poem, 1241
— Drake's life of, 1630
Te Deum. Words of the Dettingen, 487
Teeling, C. H. Irish rebellion, 777
Teeth. Treatises on the, 322
Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth, 1487
— Shoulder knot, 1294
— Webster and his masterpieces, 1634
Tegner, E. Saga of Trithiof, 1254
Tegoborski, M. L. de. Russia, 1680
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of. Dale's, 1429
——— Garay's, 1431
— On Garay's grant, 1517
— Survey of, Barnard's 1114
— Survey of, Garay's, 1111
Teignmouth, Lord. Life of Jones, 942
— Memoir of, 1630
— Scotland, 1401
Teissier, J. Royalist armies, 830
Tekeli, a melo-drama, 507
Tela, J. Philosph. library, 583

PAGE
Telegraph. Fire alarm and police, 1559
— of India, 1343
Telegraphs. See Signals.
Telegraphic communication. Macdonald on, 347
Telemachus. Adventures of, 525
— in English verse, 462
— Manuscript translation of, 1303
Telemaque. French and Italian, 545
Telescopes. Kitchener on, 350
— Martin on, 357
Tell (Guillaume), ou la Suisse libre, 545
Tell (William), by Florian, 526
— By Schiller, 1254
Telliamed, or the world explained, 272
Telltruth, Timothy. Pamphlets, 898
Temora, &c., by Ossian, 473
Temper, a tale (Mrs. Opie), 534, 1290
— and temperament, 1279
Temperament. View of the nerves, 322
TEMPERANCE, 201, 1074
— and exercise. Sermons on, 303
— and intemperance, 202
— Campbell on, 118
— committee. Report of, 1541
— documents and pamphlets, 1080
— reform. Patriot character of, 434
— society. Report of American, 228
— societies' reports, 134
— the way to health and happiness, 303
— See Intemperance.
Temperature of different latitudes, 262
Tempest (The), a comedy, 505
— The late dreadful, 802
Temple (The), by Herbert, 465
Temple at Jerusalem. Destruction of, 1001
——— Ferguson on, 996
— church. The, 1449
— du bonheur. Le, 575
— of Gnidus, &c., 532
— of nature, a poem, 459
Temple, Prison. Angoulême's memoirs in the, 828
— Captivité de Louis XVI. au, 1607
— Clery's confinement of Louis XVI., 946
— Royal family in the, 906
Temple, Rev. Allan. Thankfulness, 1630
Temple, E. Travels in Peru, 725
Temple, Sir G. T. Algiers and Tunis, 1425
Temple, Launcelot. Sketches, 583
Temple, Mr. Moral and political memoirs, 583
Temple, Sir T. G. Travels, 1409
Temple, Sir W. Essays, 583
— Hist. of England, 777
— Memoirs of, 1630
— Political memoirs, 583, 754
— Provinces of Netherlands, 823
— Works and life, 571
Templeman, J. Gilbert, a poem, 481
Templeman, P. Egypt and Nubia, 707
— Remarks in physic, 299
Templeman, T. Survey of the globe, 615
Templer, J. C. Letters of Brooke, 1575
Templiers (Les), tragedie, 519

PAGE
Temporary Home Association, 1670
Ten centuries of art, 1177
— commandments. See Commandments.
— months among the Tuski, 1371
— thousand a year, 1296
— thousand Greeks. Track of, 1410
— tribes beyond the Sambatyon, 1503
—— identified with Indians, 1151
—— in the East, 1030
—— Remnant found, 1031
—— See Lost Tribes.
— years' exile. De Staël's, 968
—— History of, 1491
Tenant of Wildfel Hall, 1275
— right. English customs of, 1052
Tench, Major. Travels in France, 672
Tench, W. Botany Bay, 646
Tencin, Mad. de. Œuvres, 1318
Tender husband, a comedy, 515, 1269
Teneriffe. Excursion to the peak of, 670
Tenets of Catholicity. Letters on the, 87
Tenhove, M. House of Medici, 827
Tenison, Abp. Creed of Hobbes, 1021
Tenison, Lady L. Castile and Andalusia, 1394
Tennant, C. Tour in Europe, 653
Tennant, W. Government of India, 850
— Indian recreations, 850
Tenneman. Hist. of philosophy, 182
Tennent, G. Address (1774), 890
— Controversy with Jno. Smith, 110
— Defensive war, 1021
——— answered 74
— Examiner examined, 77
— On the peace of Jerusalem, 77
— Sermons and tracts, 110
Tennent, J. E. Belgium, 1386
— Christianity in Ceylon, 1040
Tennent, W. Poems, 481
Tennessee. Constitution of, 153
— Ramsey's annals of, 1561
— Remonstrance of (1797), 898
Tennessean abroad, 1368
Tenney, W. J. Mining magazine, 1340
Tennyson, A. Maud, and other poems, 1674
— Poems, 1249
Tennyson, F. Days and hours, 1674
Tenures of land. Ancient, 144, 756
Teonge, Rev. H. Diary of, 971
Teredinis marinæ. Selii hist. naturalis, 295
Terence. Comediæ, 500
— Comedies, life, &c., 500
Terentius Christianus, 1256
Ternaux-Campans, H. Voyages, &c., 1368, 1440, 1516
Terra del Fuego. Voyage to, 721
— Firma. Voyage to, 715
— tremante. Bonito, 276
Terradon, M. Sethos, 547
Terrai, Abbé. Mémoires de, 971
Ter-Reehorst, R. P. Mariner's friend, 1206
Terry, A. R. Travels in S. America, 726
Terry, C. New Zealand, 1377
— Scenes and thoughts, 1369
Terry, T. Musical play, 515

PAGE
Tertullian. Apology, 41, 43, 44
— Kaye's illustrations from, 121
— Opera, 44
Teschemacher, J. E. On guano, 1200
Tesoro Britannico, 740
Test. Considerations on the new, 797
— for the times, 810
— laws. Letters on the, 1477
— law of Penna. Rush on the, 882
— of Church of England, 797
— Pamphlets concerning the, 798
Testa de Nevill, 155
Testacea. Catalogue of tertiary, 1144
— Lamarck's arrangement of, 293
Tessier, M. Etablissement de Rambouillet, 1200
— Merinos and other sheep, 396
— Prix des laines, 1193
Tessin, Count. Letters to a prince, 561
Testament politique de Richelieu, 219
— See Bible, &c.
Testimonies to Christian religion, 32
Testimonies to Quaker ministers, 981
Testimony for God and my country, 83
— of antiquitie on the sacrament, 89
— to the truth, 1002
Tests. On penal laws and, 802
Tetanus. Cocke on, 323
Têtes choisies des personnages, 368
Tetius, J. Ædes Barberinæ, 367
Tetradymus. By Mr. Toland, 77
Tetter. Belliol traitement, &c., 1159
Teule, J. C. Voyages, 1409
Teutschen Gesellschaft in Phila., 881
Tevere. A. Bacci del, 269
Teviotdale. Scenes descriptive of, 468
Tewksbury. Antiquities of, 622
Texas. Arispe's memorial on, 852
— Barrow's N. E., 1427
— Bartlett's personal narrative, 1427
— History of, &c., 1561
— (in 1831). Mrs. Holley's, 718
— Visit to (1834), 729
— See Houston and his Republic.
Texier, C. Sur une mémoire de, 1133
Texier, E. La Grèce, 1454
Texier, M. A. French grammar, 420
— Lecteur Française, 420
Thacher, B. B. Indian biography, 971
Thacher, Jas. Am. medical biog., 971
— Essay on demonology, 191
— History of Plymouth, 1540
— Military journal, 865
Thackeray, F. Britain under Rome, 1040
— Life of Pitt, 958
Thackeray, W. M. Cornhill to Cairo, 1409, 1425
— English humorists, 1220, 1331, 1630
— Prize novelists, 1675
— Works, 1294, 1295
Thackrah, C. T. Effects of arts and trades, 303
Thackwell, E. J. Sikh war, 1509
Thaddeus of Warsaw, 1291
Thaëi, A. D. Agriculture, 1200
Thalaba, the destroyer, 480
Thalatta, 1250

PAGE
Thames and its tributaries. Mackay's, 1399
— Encroachments on the, 249
— Picturesque tour of, 1400
— Picturesque views of the, 1182
— Police for the, System of, 234
Thane of Fife, 481
Thankfulness, a narrative, 1630
Thanksgiving sermons, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114
Thaumatographia naturalis, 272
Theagenes and Chariclea. History of, 528
Theatre. British, 983
— HISTORIES OF THE, 496, 1255
Theâtre de la guerre, 1487
— Français, 1273
Theatres of London. History of the, 497
— See Teatri.
Theatrical candidates. The, 1262
— censor, 498
— dictionary, 498
— exhibitions. On the law of, 496
— fund. Rules of, 1096
— review, 498
Theatrum belli ad Danubium, 1356
— Chemicum Britannicum, 188
— machinarum universale, 250
— orbis terrarum, 613
— vitæ humanæ, 198
Theaulon, M. Le Bénéficiaire, 1273
— Le Père de la debutante, 1270
Thebaid of Statius, 448
Thebais. Irwin's deserts of, 705
Thebes. Drawings of some ruins at, 374
— Wilkinson's topography of, 1511
Theller, E. A. Canada in 1837, 1440
Thelwall, A. S. Iniquities of opium trade, 1104, 1479
Thelwall, John. Imperfect developments, 211
— Life of, 1630
— On Burke's letter, 811
— Vindication of himself, 971
Themistocles, a tragedy, 508
— Bentley's dissertation on, 429
Thenard, L. J. Chemical analysis, 268
— Chimie, 1129
Thénot, T. P. Practical perspective, 363
Theobald, J. Dispensatory, 334
— Every man his own physician, 308
Theobald, L. Beaumont and Fletcher, 501
— Notes to Sophocles, 1256
Theocritus. Idyllia of, 448
— Opera omnia, 448
Theodor, 1307
Theodore, Martyrdom of, 130
Theodose le grand. Histoire de, 971
Theodoret. Church history, 1041
— Therapeutica, 138
Theodoretus, J. A. Iamblichus, 960
Theodosius, a tragedy, 1264
— and Constantia. Letters of, 531
— Spherica, 340
Theodosius, Emperor. History of, 971
Theodric, and other poems, 455
Theogony, &c. of the Hindoos, 1048
Theologians. Works and lives of, 41, 1004

PAGE
Theological discourses, essays, &c., 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81
— lectures of Abp. Leighton, 43
—— of Heylen, 42
— magazine. Quarterly, 594
— review. Quarterly, 595
— seminary in Va., 1669
—— of P. E. Church, 1042
Theologorum. Vitæ Germanorum, 904
Theophilus, 1083
— Essay on various arts, 1177
— Sur des divers arts, 1177
Theophania of Eusebius, 1004
Theophrastus. Caractères de, 1078
— Characteres ethici, 196, 200
— Critique de, 194
— Historia plantarum, 289
— History of stones, 283
— Imitations of, 200
— Moral characters of, 563, 1078
— Nature of things, 190
— Notationes morum, 200
— Translation of, 200
Theophylact. Commentarii, 28, 44
THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, 304, 1159
Therapeutics. Townsend's elements of, 309
There and back again, 1369
Thérésa, 1306
Theresa, Maria. Letters, 561
Thermo-electricity. Davis', 1123
Thermometer. Martin on the, 357
Thermometrical navigation, 403
Theron and Aspasio, 556
Therry, R. Life of Canning, 432
Theses. Collections of inaugural, 300
Thespia. Downman's poems to, 460
Thespian dictionary, 983
— preceptor, 498
Thessalonians. Barnes' notes on, 997
Thétis et Pélée. Noces de, 1238
Thetis. Recovery of the, 1378
Thibet. Huc's travels in, 1414
— Thomson's, 1418
— See Tibet.
Thicknesse, Mrs. School of fashion, 539
Thicknesse, P. Memoirs of, 971
— Tour in France, 672
— Tour in the Netherlands, 659
Thicknesse, R. Foreign vegetables, 290, 332
Thiebault, A. Isle of Elba, &c., 672
Thiebault, D. Anecdotes of Frederick, 821, 931
— Mes souvenirs, 1630
Thierry on the N. Orleans batture, 173
Thierry, A. Conquête d'Angleterre, 1469
— Conquest of England, 1469
— Histoire de France, &c., 1496
— Hist. of England, 777
— Temps Merovingiens, 1497
— Tiers Etat, 1497
Thiers, A. Consulat, 1497
— De la propriété, 1095

PAGE
Thiers, A. French revolution, 834
— Revolution, 1497
— The Pyrenees, 672
Thiersch, H. W. J. Church history, 1040
Thiery, M. Culture du nopal, 392, 726
— Voyage à Guaxaca (9155, O.), 726
Thimm, F. L. T. Literature of Germany, 1220
Things as they are. Godrow's, 527
——— Travels, 729
Think well on't. (Religious reflections), 52
Thinking. Art of, 184
— Art of right, 192
— Kames' art of, 197
Thinks I to myself. By Rev. E. Neares, 533
Thiodolph, the Icelander, 1303
Thirlwall, C. History of Greece, 1454
— Niebuhr's Rome, 748
Thirlwall, Rev. T. Works of Sir M. Hale, 42
Thirty-nine articles. Questions on, 1002
Thirty thousand, an opera, 504
Thirty years of foreign policy, 1482
—— war. Schiller's, 821, 1320, 1487
This for the parliament, 792
Thistlethwayte, Mrs. Life of Bathurst, 1570
Thiville, M. On lighting streets and houses, 400
Tholuck, A. Die Lehre, 1021
Thom, J. H. Life of Blanco White, 1635
Thom, W. Pedestrianism, 407
Thomas à Kempis. Opera, 43
— See Thomaso.
Thomas and Sally, 501, 1257
Thomas of Erceldoune. Sir Tristrem, 478
Thomas, A. L. Œuvres, 1321
Thomas, Dr. C. Travels, 1409
Thomas, D. Travels in the West, 726
Thomas, Evan. On the ministry, 1646
Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences, 1630
Thomas, F. W. Randolph of Roanoke, 1619
Thomas, G. Hist. of Pennsylvania, 879
Thomas, Geo. Military memoirs, 971
Thomas, J. Hist. of printing in America, 380
Thomas, Bp. J. Sermons and life, 100
Thomas, Job. Testimony concerning, 77, 1630
Thomas, Dr. Jos. Travels, 1425
Thomas, J. Gazetteer of the world, 1354
— Gazetteer of U. S., 1352
Thomas, M. On the character of women, 200
Thomas, Mr. Eutropius, 746
Thomas, P. Anson's voyage, 637
Thomas, R. Modern practice, 308, 309
Thomas, T. Blessings of government, 220
— Cottage architecture, 1185
Thomas, Dr. Tristram. Life of, &c., 1630
Thomaso (à Becket). Vita di, 131
Thomason, A. America, 1440
PAGE
Thomason, Sir E. Memoirs, 1630
Thomason, J. Committee of legacies, 1095
Thomason, Rev. T. T. Life of, 971
Thomassi, T. Vie de Borgia, 913
Thompson answered by Finley, 57
Thompson, A. Trans. of Suetonius, 970
Thompson, Mrs. A. Life of Raleigh, 961
Thompson, A. T. Salverte's magic, 1073
— The sick room, 1158
Thompson, B. Kotzebue's works, 530
Thompson, B. F. Hist. of Long Island (2t), 1546
Thompson, C. Alienation of Indians, 886
— Autobiography, 1630
— On horsemanship, 539
Thompson, D. P. Green Mountain boys, 1300
Thompson, E. Marvell's works and life, 568
— Oldham's works and life, 568
Thompson, E. P. Austria, 1487
— Life in Russia, 1386
Thompson, G. Francisco's Escurial, 627
— Select translations by, 448
— South Africa, 709
Thompson, G. A. Alcedo's gazetteer, 608
— Visit to Guatemala, 726
Thompson, H. Life of H. More, 1612
Thompson, J. Imprisonment and death, 794
Thompson, Dr. John. Life of Cullen, 924
Thompson, J. P. Discourse, 1029
— Egypt, 1425
Thompson, J. S. Monotessaron, 20
Thompson, Mr. Speech on a penitentiary, 161
Thompson, Mrs. Duchess of Marlborough, 1609
— Jacobites, 1469
— Viscountess Sundon, 1629
Thompson, Nat. Trial of, 168
Thompson, Peyronnet. Exercises, 1091
Thomson, R. London bridge, 621
Thompson, R. D. Records of science, 1068, 1341
Thompson, S. Midsummer's moon, 797
Thompson, T. Electricity and heat, 263
— On election and reprobation, 77
— Records of science, 1068, 1341
Thompson, Dr. T. Mineralogy, &c., 1135
Thompson, W. Distribution of wealth, 226
— Italy, &c., 1395
— Logic, 1074
— Mexico, 1441
Thompson, W. F. Translation from Persian, 1074
Thompson, W. H. Sicily, &c., 672
Thompson, Z. History of Vermont, 1561
Thompson's life of Fothergill, 930
Thoms, P. P. Chinese courtship, 495
Thoms, W. J. Anecdotes, &c., 1473
— Book of the Court, 1451
— Legends of Europe, 539
Thomson, A. Poems, 481

PAGE
Thomson, A. T. Botany, 290
— Henry VIII., 778
Thomson, B. Merino sheep, 395
Thomson, Chas. Indians, 865
— Portrait of, 1587
— Synopsis of the evangelists, 20
— Translation of the Bible, 13, 14
Thomson, C. W. Poems, 481
Thomson, D. P. Meteorology, 1125
Thomson, E. Whitehead's works, 571
Thomson, G. Lectures on history, 608
— Vindex veritatis, 1002
Thomson, H. B. Military forces, 1668
Thomson, J. Etymons, 1226
— Residence in S. America, 726
— Trans. of Antoninus, 1113
— Translation of De Pauw, 848
Thomson, Rev. J. Major Piper, 539
Thomson, James. In verso Italiano, 1255
— Life, &c. of, 915
— Plays, 515
— Poetical works and life, 481
— Seasons, and life, 1249
— Tragedies, 1269
— Works and life, 571
Thomson, John. Tables of interest, 1669
Thomson, J. L. Second war, &c., 865, 1524
Thomson, R. Fontaine's fables, 492, 526
— On Magna Charta, 1057, 1469
Thomson, R. D. On food, 1158
Thomson, T. Annals of philosophy, 593
— Himalaya, 1418
— History of chemistry, 268
— Hist. of the Royal society, 590
— System of chemistry, 268
— Travels in Sweden, 659
Thomson, W. Life of Cunningham, 761
— Mammuth, 539
— Military memoirs, 405
— Philip II. and III., 840
— Sermon, 110
Thomson, W. Tradesman in U. S., 1441
— War in Asia, 850
Thomson, Rev. W. Browne's poems, &c., 453
Thomson. See Thompson.
Thorburn, Grant. Life of, 971
— Lawrie Todd, edited by, 526
— Reminiscences, 1630
Thoreau, H. D. Walden, 1441
— Week on the Concord, 1441
Thoresby, R. Diary of, 971
— Letters, 561
Thorn, R. J. Poems, 481
Thorn, W. Conquest of Java, 850
— War in India, 850
Thorndike, H. Church of England, 125
Thorne, J. Rambles by rivers, 1401
Thornhill, F. Poems, 481
Thornton Abbey, 526
Thornton, B. Comedies of Plautus, 499
Thornton, E. Gazetteer of India, 1354
— Works on India, 1509
Thornton, H. On paper credit, 231
Thornton, J. Anecdotes, 550
Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California, 1441, 1549
Thornton, J. W. Landing at Cape Anne, 1541
Thornton, R. J. Works on botany, 290
Thornton, T. Philosophy of medicine, 309
— State of Turkey, 841
Thornton, Col. T. Sporting tour, 672, 684
Thornton, W. Deaf and dumb, 412
— On written language, 412
Thorold, Mrs. A. Letters from Brussels, 1386
Thorowgood, T. Jews in America, 115
Thorpe, 1289
Thorpe, B. Apollonius, 539
— Lappenberg's England, 1465
— Northern mythology, 1049
— Saxon Gospels, 995
— Yule-tide stories, 1307
Thorpe, Rev. Mr. Life of Reynolds, 961
Thorpe, R. On the slave trade, 244
Thorpe, T. B. Agricultural address, 200
— Hive of the bee-hunter, 1441
— Our army, 1441
Thou, Adele du. Secte des Amis, 125
Thou, J. De. History of his time, 754
Thou, M. de. Eloges, 1585
Thoughtful year. The, 1016
Thoughts and recollections, 588
— in prison, by Dodd, 55
— on government, 889, 893
— on mankind, by Dobson, 195
— On the government of the, 78
— on the present crisis, 1477
Thouin, A. Voyage, 1386
Thousand experiments in chemistry, 267
— lines, 1249
Thoyras, D. R. Whigs et torys, 804
Thrace. Histoire des rois de, 740
Threale, T. Family brewer, 382
Three brothers. The, 966
— colonies of Australia, 1377
— courses and a desert, 1300
— cycles of revelation, 30
— heavenly witnesses. Porson on the, 27
— kingdoms. The, 1398
— months in Ireland, 686
—— march in India, 1419
— paths. The, 1074
— perils of woman. The, 529
— Spaniards (The), a romance, 539
— weeks after marriage, 510, 1266
— years in the Pacific, 645
Thrift. Lessons of, 541
Thrush, T. Unlawfulness of war, 1078
Thuanus, J. A. Historia, 754, 1459
— Life of, &c., 971
Thucydides. De bello Pelop., &c. &c., 743
— Life of, 743
— Orationes funebres, 437
— Plague of Athens, 298, 448
— Works, 743
Thule of the ancients, 1228
Thulia, 1290
Thunberg, C. P. Travels, 636
Thunderstorms. Harris on, 1124
Thuringian Saxony, 1386
Thurloe. State papers and life, 778

PAGE
Thurlow, Lord. Poems, 481
Thurston, J. Scripture prints, 20
Thury, L. H. D. Catacombes, 1366
— Géologie, 1133
Thyer, R. Butler's remains, 574
Thynn, F. Pride and lowliness, 1295
Thyrsis and Chloe, Latine redditæ, 441
Thysius, A. Senecæ tragœdia, 499
Tia fingida, 1302
Tibbins, Prof. French dictionary, 1227
Tibbits. Home market, 238
Tibet. Embassy to the court of, 700
Tibullus. Opera and life of, 448
Tickell. Addison's works, &c., 562
— Poems, 481
—— Bell's edition of, 451
Ticknor, G. Spanish literature, 1220
Ticonderoga. Allen's evacuation of, 905
— Papers relating to, 1540
Tidd. Law of costs, 147
Tides. Beckham's essay on the, 254
— explained by gravitation, 254
— Wilcocks on the, 1206
Tidy, Col. Recollections, 1630
Tieck, L. Der Aufruhr, 1307
— Lustspiel, 1273
— Novalis Schriften, 1305
Tiedeman, F. Comparative physiology, 329
Tiedge, C. V. Urania, 1255
Tiers etat. Formation of the, 1497
— Qu'est ce que le? 1496
Tietz, M. von. Constantinople, &c., 1387
Tiffany, O. Canton Chinese, 1418
Tighe, Mrs. Henry. Poems, 481
— Psyche, 1301
Tilden, B. P. Upper Rio Grande, 1441
Tilghman, Judge W. Life and eulogiums, 972
Tillemont, N. Life of Apollonius, 906
Tilloch, A. Philosophical mag., 593
Tillotson, Abp. J. Answer to "A true account," 77
— Life of, 972
— Sentiments of popery, 77
— Sermons, 110, 1652
— Works, &c., 44, 110
— Works of Barrow, 41
Tilton, J. De hydrope, 314
Timanthes, a tragedy, 1263
Timber. Hill's construction of, 286
— On preserving from decay, 345
— On the strength of, 345
Timberlake, H. Memoirs of, 972
Timber-tree improved. Ellis', 386
Timbs, J. Curiosities of London, 1680
— Dorking, 684
— Knowledge for the people, 378
— Year book of facts, 1341
Timbuctoo. Caillie's travels to, 703
— Jackson's account of, 705
— Residence in the city of, 647
— Shabeeny's, 708
— See Tombuctoo.
Time. The Calendar, &c., 352
— an apparition of eternity, 87
— Art of employing, 205
PAGE
Time. Bolton on employment of, 201
— Holder's discourse concerning, 352
— Oriental, measures of, 235
Time-keeper. Description of Mudge's, &c. &c., 382, 383
Times (The), a poem. By Markoe, 469
— Essays from the, 1333
"Times" of Daniel, 1037
— telescope for 1825, 1175
Timkowski, G. (Reise nach) China, 1418
— Travels in China, 700
Timoleon, a drama, 509
Timon, a play, 1261
Timothy. Barnes' notes on, 997
Timperley, C. H. Dictionary of printers, &c., 1220
Timpson, T. Church history, 1040
— Life of Mrs. Fry, &c., 1593
Timur. Life of Mogul emperor, 972
Tindal, Mat. Christianity as old as the creation, 11
Tindal answered by Broughton, 30
— answered by Conybeare, 30
Tindal, N. Polymetis abridged, 136
— Rapin's England, 774
Tingry, P. F. Painter and varnisher, 384
Tinta Charlatana. La, 519
Tin-trade of the ancients, 731
Tioga Co. Railroad. Report on, 252
Tippecanoe text-book, 1594
Tipper, J. Almanack for 1712, 355
Tippoo Saib. Treatment of English, 848
Tippoo Sultan. Letters, 850
— War with, 842, 843, 846
Tippoo Sultaun, a tale, 1294
Tiraquellus, A. Alexandri genialium dierum, 423
'Tis well it's no worse, 1257
Tischendorf, C. Travels, 1418
Tisdall, J. On bills of exchange, 147, 1661
Tissot, Dr. Life of Zimmerman, 980
Tissot, P. F. Mémoire de Fox, 1589
— Mémoire sur Carnot, 1578
Tissot, S. A. Advice with regard to health, 303
— Avis au peuple, sur la santé, 303
— Diseases of literary persons, 310
— Santé des gens de lettres, 303
Tit for tat, a comedy, 501
——— An epitaph, 881
Titford, W. J. Hortus Americanus, 290
Tithes. Abolition of, 807
— Anonymous works on, 143
— Degge's law of, 142, 1660
— Ecton's account of England, 119
— Montague on, 142
— Pearson's great case of, 70, 142, 1650, 1661
— Quakers' petition concerning, 85
Titi, F. Pitture é sculture in Roma, 363
Titian. Northcote's life of, 972
Titles. See Hereditary titles.
Titsingh, M. Anecdotes at Japan, 700
Titus. Barnes' notes on, 997
Titus, Col. Killing no murder, 792
Tiverton. History of, 622

PAGE
Tixall poetry, 456
Tizard, W. L. On brewing, 1193
Tizzard, S. Prose and verse, 539
To all friends and people, 85
— marry or not to marry, 507
— Parliament, the General, &c., 85
— seem and to be, 1286
— the generals, &c. of the present army, 85
Tobacco. Culture and commerce of, On the, 289
— Culture of, Hand on, 387
— History, culture, uses, &c. of, 290
— Mussey on, 1157
— Pipe of, 453
— Properties of, Brailsford's, 331
— Use and abuse of, Clarke's, 301
— using. Coles on, 1156
— Venomous qualities of, 335
Tobago. Account of, 859
— Description of (1820), 720
Tobin, J. Memoirs of, 972
— Plays, 515
— Tour in Italy, 672
Tochman, G. Lecture on Poland, 1484
Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America, 1441
— Esclaves, 1109, 1497
— Penitentiaries, 158
Tocsin. The (1807), 900
Tod, J. Antiquities of India, 850
Todd, H. J. Gower and Chaucer, 920, 934
— Illustrations of Comus, 509
— Life of Cranmer, 923
— Life of Milton, 951
— Life of Walton, &c., 975
— Milton's works and life, 470
— The authorized version, 1000
Todd, James. Western India, 1418
Todd, Rev. John. Lectures to children, 1083
— Sabbath school teacher, 1083
— Sermon, 1029
— Student's manual, 1083
Todd, R. B. Anatomy and physiology, 1164
Todd, R. S. Reply to Wickliffe, 1237
Togno, J. On acoustics, 258
Toilette. Recreations de la, 547
Tokens. Catalogue of London, 1453
Toland, J. Amyntor of, answered, 33
— Anglia libera, 1057
— Dodwell's letter on, 34
— Life of Milton, 951
— Nazarenus, 77
— Oratio philippica, 1236
— Tetradymus, 77
Toland, Mr. Account of Prussia, 659
Toldervy, J. Against the Quakers, 77
Toleration, Religious, 8
— Cat. of books on, 9
— Reasons against, 9
Tolfrey, F. Sportsman in Canada, 1441
— Sportsman in France, 1395
Toller, S. Laws of executors and administrators, 147
PAGE
Tollius, A. Appiani historia, 745
Tolls on Penna. Canal, &c., 1114
— Principles of imposing, 248
Tom Burke of "ours," 1286
Tom Cringle's log, 544
Tom Jones, a comic opera, 511, 1266
— a novel, 526
Tombs at Canterbury and Westminster, 618
Tombs, J. On baptism, 77
Tombuctoo. Adams' residence in, 647, 702
— See Timbuctoo.
Tomes, R. A translation, 1147
— Panama in 1855, 1441
Tompkins, D. D. Life and portrait, 1604
Tomkins, J. Piety promoted, 77
Tomlin, J. Missionary journals, 1046, 1418
Tomline, Bp. G. Adair's letters to, 930
— Elements of Christian theology, 77
— Life of Pitt, 958
Tomlins, W. E. Life of Dalrymple, 175
Tomlinson, C. Chess, 1216
— Natural philosophy, 1122
Ton, a comedy, 1269
Tondi, M. Des montagnes, 279
Tone, T. W. Autobiography, 972
— Catholics of Ireland, 808
Tong, W. Life of M. Henry, 1595
Tonga and the Friendly isles, 1511
— islands. Account of, 642
Tongataboo. Four years' residence at, 646
Tonge, S. Popish plot, 797
Tongue. On the government of the, 86
Tongue, J. Lues venerea, 322
Tongues. Minshew's guide to the, 412
Tonkin, Mr. Cornwall, 1462
Tonna, Mrs. C. Elizabeth. Ireland, 1401
— Memoir, by L. T., 1630
— Personal recollections, 1630
— Poems, 1249
— Second causes, 1331
— Tales, 1295
— Works, 1021, 1321
— Wrongs of woman, 1078
— See Charlotte Elizabeth.
Tonnage and poundage. The act of, 240
Tontines calculated, explained, &c., 344
Too civil by half, a farce, 504
Tooke, A. Pantheon, 136
Tooke, J. H. Diversions of Purley, 412
— Memoirs of, 972
— *vs.* C. J. Fox, 172
Tooke, T. Currency principle, 1100
— History of prices, 1100
— On high and low prices, 226
— On the currency, 231
Tooke, W. Hist. of Russia, 818
— Life of Catharine II., 818, 918
— Life of Churchill, 1241
— Trans. of Zollickoffer, 113
Toone, W. Chronological historian, 778
— Chronological record, 1469
Tooti Nahem, or tales of a parrot, 541
Topes. Masson's account of, 1448

PAGE
Töpffer, R. Le Presbytere, 1307
— Nouvelles Genevoises, 1307
Topham, E. Life of Elwes, 927
— Life of Somerville, 479
Topham, T. Diseases of cattle, 396
Toplady, A. Memoir of, 44
— Theological works, 44
— Translation of Zanchius, 82
Toplis, J. Laplace translated by, 350
Topographer for 1789. The, 617
Topographers of England. Lives of, &c., 948
TOPOGRAPHY, 616, 1363
— and statistics. France, Italy, Spain, &c., 624
—— of U. States, 627
— Malortie's treatise on, 616
— OF ENGLAND, 617, 780
— OF THE U. STATES, 627, 1536
Topsy turvy, 809
Torcy, Marquis of. Memoirs, 834, 972
Toreen, O. Voyage to Surat, 699
Toréno, Comte de. Histoire, 1500
Tor-hill, by H. Smith, 538
Torino. Guida per la citta de, 626
Tormenting. Art of, 523
Torpedo war and submarine explosion, 401
Torpidity and hybernation. Browne on, 1142
— of animals. Reeve on the, 295
Torquato Tasso, a drama, 1271
Torrens et rivières. Fabre—theorie de, 1665
Torrens, R. Corn trade, 238
— On the production of wealth, 226
— On wages and combination, 226
— Pamphlets on currency, 1100
— Political pamphlets, 1480
Torres Vedras. Jones' lines of, 1212
— Stories of, 1288
Torres, M. On South America, 858
— Spanish language, 422
Torrey, Jason. Wayne and Pike counties, 629
Torrey, John. Botany of New York, 1141
— Flora of Northern States, 290
— Flora of N. America, 1141
Torrey, Jesse. Domestic slavery, 244
— Intellectual flambeau, 200
Torrey, Joseph. Trans. of Neander, 1038
Torte, G. Poesie, 1253
Tortebat, F. Abrégé d'anatomie, 329
— Anatomie aux arts, &c., 363
Tortoise. Harlan on the elephant, 293
Tortola, 1439
Torwhitt, T. Chaucer's tales, edited by, 456
Tory freeholder. Letter from, 803
Toscana. Capella dei Grandochi della, 374
— Granduchi di, 824
Tott, Baron de. Memoirs of, 972
Totten, J. G. On mortars, 1193
Totti, P. Roma moderna, 626
Tottie, Bp. J. Charge to the clergy, 110
Touchstone. Boccalini's political, 424

PAGE
Toulmin, C. Lays and legends, 1295
Toulmin, H. Acts of Kentucky, 1661
Toulmin, J. Addresses to a young man, 211
— Hist. of the dissenters, 125
— Life of John Biddle, 910
— Life of Neal, 123
— Life of Socinus, 967
— Town of Taunton, 622
Toulotte, M. Histoire des Empereurs, 1456
Tour round my garden, 1197
— The fashionable, 729
— through the theatre of war, 660
— through the U. S. and Canada, 728
Tourghenieff, I. Russian life, 1675
Tourdes, T. Spallanzani on the blood, 328
Tourifications of M. Meldrum, 524
Tournament (The), a tragedy, 514
Tourneur, C. Tragedy, 515
Tournefort. Life of, 691
— On drugs, 333
— Rei herbariæ, 290
— Voyage to the Levant, 691
Tourrier, J. French language, 1227
Tours in Gt. Britain and Ireland. Anonymous, 685
Tourtelle, E. Principles of health, 303
Tousard, A. L. Mémoire justificatif, 1577
Toussaint, V. Les mœurs, and translation, 200
Tower. On the Irish pillar, 771
— of London. Hewitt's, 1365
——— Histories, &c. of the, 620
— Letter from a bishop in the, 788
Towers, Jos. Life of Frederick III., 931
— On Hume's history, 767
— On prophecy, 28
— Tracts, 810
Towers, M. Preface to Horace, 444
Towerson, G. On the decalogue, 77
Town. The, 1326
— and country, a play, 510
— talk. The, 583, 1341
Town, I. Services in America, 1680
Towne, B. Evening post, 604
Towne, J. Nature of the soul, 77
Towne, Mr. Connoisseur, 586
Towne, Rd. Trial, &c. of, 168
Townes, G. Chemistry exemplifying, &c., 993, 1129
Townley, H. Answer to the Abbé Dubois, 77
Townley, J. Biblical anecdotes, 20
— Biblical literature, 28
Towns. Report on state of large, 1096
Townsend, G. Answered by Butler, 51
— New Testament arranged, 20
— Old Testament arranged, 20
— Tour in Italy, 1395
Townsend, H. Historical collections, 778
Townsend, J. Journey in Spain, 672
Townsend, Rev. J. Physician's vade mecum, 309
— Therapeutics, 309
Townsend, J. K. Rocky Mountains, 1441

PAGE
Townsend, J. P. New South Wales, 1377
Townsend, Lord. Irish administration, 806
Townsend, P. S. Influence of the passions, 309
Townsend, T. Solis' Mexico, 858
Townsend, W. C. House of Commons, 1469
— Lives of the twelve judges, 1630
— State trials, 1062
Townshend, C. H. Facts in mesmerism, 1073
— Mesmerism, 1669
Townson, R. Nat. history and physiology, 274
— Travels in Hungary, 659
Townson, T. Account of, 44
— Discourses on the gospels, 110, 111
— Works of, 44
Toxicologie. Journal de, 1165
Toy-shop. The, 504, 1261
Tract controversy. Review of the, 1048
— Societies' reports, 1048
—— publications, 88, 89
— Society. Publications of Am., 1644
—— reports, &c. American, 1657
Tracts. Collection of scarce, 585
— for the times. Oxford, 1024
——— Index to, 1011
— On miscellaneous subjects, 585
— Watson's collection of theolog., 44
Tracy, D. de. Commentario, 1051
— On political economy, 226
— Review of Montesquieu, 138
Tracy, E. C. Memoir of Evarts, 1588
Tracy, Jos. American board, 1046
Tracy, W. Oneida County, 1545
Trade, 233, 1102
— and revenue of England. Davenant's, 234
— and travel in the far east, 1412
— between Gt. Britain and U. S., 237
—— India and Europe, 234
— Cantillon's analysis of (1759), 234
— Child's discourse of (1698), 234
— Dictionaries of (1756 and 1757), 237
— England's treasure by, 224
— of France and Britain compared, 238
— of Gt. Britain (1721), 236
— of the Russian Empire (1819), 234
— of the west. Advantages of, 249
— of Turkey and Egypt, 234
— On the decay of (1667), 793
— Past and present state of, 236
— sale, 1854. Catalogue, 1644
— to Germany and Holland (1774), 235
— with different countries. See each Country.
— See Commerce.
Trader's vade mecum for America, 240
Trades. Dictionaries and general works, 376, 1188
— Oppression exercised in British, 1635
Tradesmen. Advice to young, 576
— Ramazzini's diseases of, 310
Tradesman. De Foe's English, 234, 1278
Traditionary stories, 597
Traditions of Lancashire, 535
— of Scandinavia, 1049
— of war of independence, 597
Tragedies, 498, 1256
Tragedy of Gorbaduc, 512
— See Drama.
Trahene, J. M. Notices of Cradock, 1583
— Stradling's correspondence, 1314
Trail, Prof. Algebra, 340
Trail, R. On justification, 77
Traill, C. P. Canadian crusoes, 1295
Training. Thom and Barclay on, 407
Traités de paix, 17me siècle, 1459
Traits and stories of Irish peasantry, 522, 1276
— and traditions of Portugal, 669
— of American humor, 1281
— of travel, 528
Trajanna. Colonna, 372
Trajanno. Arco eretto a M. A., 373
Tralinnan, 1302
Trall, R. T. Fruits and farinacea, 1158
Tramp to the diggings, 1377
Transactions Agricultural Societies of Mass., 1201
——— New York, 1201
— of Am. Ethnological Society, 1152
— of Am. Medical Association, 1155
— of learned societies, &c., 589, 1334
— See Reports, Journals, Memoirs, &c.
Transalpine memoirs, 662
Transatlantic rambles, 1443
— sketches. Alexander's 711
— tour, 1382
Transcaucasia, 1405
Trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia, 1418
Transcendante. Précis d'anatomie, 1164
Translated verse. Essay on, 440
Translation of bishops. Bill preventing, 801
Translations. Newcombe's English biblical, 27
— from Greek authors, 450
— See Oriental.
— See Versions.
Transportation. Correspondence on, 1059
— Discipline during, 1058
— Lang on failure of, 1103
— Report on, 1059
— See Colonies.
Transubstantiation. Answer to Wiseman on, 1016
Transylvania. History of, 822
— Letter from, 880
— Paget's and Paton's, 1385
— University (Ky.), 1538, 1669
—— Medical department, 1664
Transylvanie et ses habitans, 1485
Trant, Capt. T. Journey in Greece, 692
Trap (The), a satirical work, 527
Trap to catch a sunbeam, 1290
Trapp, Dr. Defence of his sermon, 129
Trapp, J. Archenholtz' Italy, 661
— Controversial tracts, 77
— Paradisus amissus, 471

PAGE
Trapp, J. Rochon's voyage, &c., 699
— Stœver's Linnæus, 946
— Translation of Virgil, 449
Trappe. Monastery of La, 913
Trappe, J. The true treasure, 1022
Trapper's bride, 1289
Trappistes. Les, 1035
Tras os montes, 1303
Trautwine, J. C. Atrato canal, 1113
Travel (Foreign). On the uses of, 629
— The history of, 633
Traveller (a periodical), 1345
— a poem. By Goldsmith, 463
— By Meikle, 950
Traveller's directory through the U. S., 628
— fireside. The, 673
— oracle. The, 629
Travellers (The), a drama, 502
— in Switzerland, a play. Dudley, 505
— Lives of celebrated, 965
Travelling. Treatises on, 629, 1367
— bachelor. The, 714
— opinions in Russia, 1387
— physician. Life of a, 1154, 1603
— recreations, by Parsons, 474
TRAVELS, 630, 1368
— at home, 631
— IN AFRICA, 702, 1420
— IN AMERICA, 711, 1426
— IN EGYPT, 1420
— IN EUROPE, 649, 1378
— IN GT. BRITAIN AND IRELAND, 676, 1397
— IN ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, PORTUGAL, SWITZERLAND, &c., 661, 1388
— IN PERSIA, CHINA, HINDOSTAN, THE EAST INDIES, &c., 693, 1410
— in search of a religion, 67, 69, 90
— IN THE NORTH OF EUROPE, 654, 1382
— in town, 1325
— IN TURKEY, GREECE, THE LEVANT, SYRIA, PALESTINE AND ARABIA, 687, 1402
— in various parts of the world, 632, 1368
Travers, S. Arrangement of scriptures, 20
— De sacramentis, 78
Travis answered by Porson, 27
Treachery no crime, 926
Treadmill. Description of, 161
Treason. Erskine's speeches on constructive, 433
— The law of, 1663
Treasure trove, 1286
Treasurer of U. S. Accounts and reports of, 869, 870
Treasures of darkness, 1245
TREASURY DEPARTMENT of U. S. Doc's, 1533
——— Reports, 862, 871, 1101
——— Reports (1779), 867
——— Report on manufactures, 235, 241
——— Report on roads, &c. (1807), 248
Treat, Capt. J. Vindication, 972
TREATIES AND CONVENTIONS, 140
— of peace at Nimeguen, 784
— of peace. History of, 1444
Treaties of 17th century, 1459
— See Fœdera and Traités.
Treatise showing the need, &c., 879
Treaty between U. S. and Britain. On the, (3t) 897
— of armed neutrality, 812
— of Fond du Lac, 721
— of Hanover. On the, 756
— of 1783. Pownall on the, 895
— of 1794. American remembrancer, 868
——— Debates on the British, 869
— of 1819 with Spain. Onis' memoir, 864
— of peace with America (1779), 894
— power. In whom vested? 897
— The British (1806), 900
— with China. English, 1506
— with Irish in 1650, 920
— with U. S. French, 1498
Trebeck, G. Travels, 1416
Trebizond. Empire of, 1454
Treby, Sir G. Vindication of, 796
Trecothick, Alderman. Letters, 214
Tredgold, T. Buchanan's mill-work, 345
— On hydraulics, 1171
— On railroads, &c., 1113
— Strength of iron, 283
— Warming and ventilating, 400
Tredway, T. J. Statistics of the U. S., 628
Tree lifter. The, 1196
— of life. Kennicott on the, 25
Trees. Aikin on British, 269
— and shrubs of U. S. Marshall's, 287
— Anatomy of trunks of, 286
— &c. Bartram's catalogue of, 284
— FOREST, 283
—— Buffon on raising, 284
—— Springer's, 1627
— of America. Browne's, 1139
——— Downing's fruit, 1139
——— Michaux and Nuttall's, 1139
— ornamental. Mehan on, 1198
— See Arbres.
— See Sylva.
Tregelles, S. P. The Jansenists, 1041
Trego, C. B. Geography of Penna., 1354
Trelawney, C. T. C. Perranzabulœ, 1022
Tremblement de terre à S. Dominique, 1136
Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of U. S., 1527
— Political experience, 1091
— Tour in U. S., 1441
Tremillius, J. Vetus Testamentum, 13
Trench, Rev. F. Scotland, 1401
— Travels, 1395
Trench, Abp. P. L. Memoir of, 1631
Trench, R. C. English, past and present, 1226
— On proverbs, 1308, 1331
— Study of words, 1222, 1226
— Synonymes of N. Test., 996, 1223
Trenchard, J. A collection of tracts, 583
— Cato's letters, 220
— Political tracts, 220
Trenck, Baron F. Life of, 973

PAGE
Trenck, Baron F. Mémoires, 972
Trent. Canones, &c., concilii T., 129, 1041
— Catechism of council of, 1002
— Mendham's, 122
— Sarpi's, 124
— See Concilio.
Trent, J. On respiration, 329
Trescot, W. H. Diplomacy, 1525
Tresor du Parnasse, 495, 496
Tressan, Abbé. Mythologie, 136
Tressan, Comte de. Traduction de Ariosto, 490
Treveneu, Capt. J. Life of, 1616
Treves. Pilgrimage to, 1387
Trevigiano, F. T. Rime de Ariosto, 490
Trevirensis. Catalogus bibliothecæ, 990
Trevor, Hon. A. William the Third, 1469, 1636
Trew, D. C. Plantæ selectæ et rariores, 290
Triads, 1464
Trial of J. P., 805
— of the letter Y., 576
— of the witnesses of resurrection, 34
Trials at Old Bailey, 169
— IN CIVIL CASES, 170, 1062
— CRIMINAL AND STATE, 162, 1061
— in Ireland for treason, 169
— of Margaret Lyndsay, 1297
— per Pais, 145
— Phillips', 167
— Review of State, 169
— State. Howell's, 166
Trick upon trick, 1270
Triebner, T. F. Commerce of Russia, 1103
Triemer, J. Z. Psalms set to music, 40
Triennial act. Speeches against, 803
Trigantius, P. N. Sinensis mores, 699
Trigonometer, or surveying instrument, 343
TRIGONOMETRY, 340, 1168
Trimmer, J. Chemistry for farmers, 1129
— Geology, 1135
Trimmer, Mrs. Life and writings, 973
Trimmer, Sarah. Sacred history, 20
Trinidad. Description of (1820), 720
— McCallum's travels in, 721
Trinitarian doctrines. Moral tendency of, 74
Trinitarianism. Caution against, 37
Trinitarians. Frend's address to, 59
Trinities of the ancients, 1018
Trinity and true object of worship, 1024
— Appeal for the, 1658
— Clarke on the, 53
— Scott on the, 73
— Sherlock on the Oxford decree, 73
— Simpson's plea for the, 73
— Socinus de Deo Trino, 74
— Stillingfleet's vindication of the, 75
— defended by Vincent, 78
— Wallis' sermons on the, 111
Trinity Church, N. Y. History of, 1033
Triomphe de la ligue. Le, 519
Trip to Calais. The, 1262
Trip to Scarborough, a play, 514
— to Scotland, 1270
Triplet, T. On apoplexy, 311
Tripoli. Blaquiere's view of, 662
— Tully's residence in, 709
— War of U. S. with, (2t) 866
Tripp, A. Crests from ocean world, 1381
Tristan D'Acunha. Residence in, 640
Tristan le voyageur, 1305
Tristia, or the sorrows of Peter, 484
Tristram Shandy, traduit de l'Anglais, 1307
Tristrem, a metrical romance. Sir, 478
Triumph of liberty, 1675
Triumphs of love, 510, 1265
— of temper, a poem, 465
Triumphus sapientiæ, per G. Price, 71
Triumvirate (The), by Griffith, 528
Troil, U. Von. Iceland, 659
Trois maris (Les), comedie, 519
Trojano. Dictys de bello, 843
Trollope, Frances. Belgium, 659
— Manners of Americans, 726
— Refugee in America, 539
— Travels, &c., 1395
— Vienna, &c., 1386
Trollope, T. A. Travels, &c., 1395
Trollope, W. Belgium, 1386
Tronchet, L. Picture of Paris, 624
Troop of Phila. cavalry. By-laws of first, 406
Troops of U. S. Regulations for, 405
Troost, G. Geology of Philadelphia, 279
Troposchematologiæ rhetoricæ, 429
Trosne, M. le. De l'ordre social, 226
Trotter, A. Credit of the states, 1101
Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of Fox, 930
— Walks in Ireland, 684
Trotter, T. Med. nautica, 310
— Nervous temperament and diseases, 322
Troubadours. Leben und Werke der, 1585
— Literary history of, 581, 926, 965
Trouches-Waldburg, Count. Bonaparte, 911
Troughton, T. Non-conformists, 797
Trowell, S. Husbandry, 1200
Trower, J. W. Jewish disabilities, 1481
Trower, Rev. W. J. On Hare's letter, 1014
Troy. Bryant on the war of, 424
— Caxton's histories of, 1503
— Description of the plain of, 627
— Destruction of, 448
Trublet, Abbé. Essays, 583
Trübner's American literature, 1643
True age of the world, 1446
True-born Englishman, a satire, 459
—— Irishman, a play, 508
— Briton. The, 804
— declaration of Virginia, 885
— English interest. Reynell's, 237
— interest of America (1776), 893
— relation of persecutions in Arundel, 85
—— of sufferings of Friends, 85
— state of the case, 981
— stories from history, &c., 1282
Trueba y Cosio, T. de. Peru, 1513
— Romance of history, 539

PAGE
Trullard, J. Philosophie chrétienne, 1020
Truman's advice to his daughter, 209
Trumbull, B. Connecticut title, 173
— Hist. of Connecticut, 872
— Hist. of United States, 865
Trumbull, H. Discovery of America, 865
Trumbull, John. Autobiography, &c., 1631
— Catalogue of pictures, 363
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Poetical works, 482
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan. Life and portrait, 1606
Trumbull, J. H. Connecticut records, 1537
Trusler, Dr. Hogarth moralized, 365
— Progress of man, 211
Trusler, J. Blackstone abridged, 1661
— Chronology, 734
Truth advocated. By Vindex, 87
— AND EVIDENCES OF REVEALED RELIGION, 29, 1001
— brought to light, 801
— brought to light by time, 780
— concerning England. The 684
— exalted in Burnyeat's writings, 41
— Immutability of moral, 186
— in a mask, 538
— Inquiry into the nature of, 1070
— Nature and immutability of, 183
— On the pursuit of, 206
— Rust's discourse on, 1020
— SEARCH FOR, 186, 187
— stranger than fiction, 1084
— Studies of the temple of, 205
— triumphant through R. Barclay, 41
Truth's advocate, 1564
— vindication of Quakers, 88
Truths from the West Indies, 1433
Truxillo. Young's account of, 1442
Truxtun, T. On navigation, 402
Tryal (The). By Joanna Baillie, 501
Trye, Tristram. Pamphlets on trade, 1105
Tryon county. Annals of, 629
Tryon, T. Merchant's instructor, 238
— Sure guide to God, 78
— The way to health, &c., 303
Tryphiodorus. Destruction of Troy, 448
Tschudi, J. J. Von. Peru, 1441
— Peruvian antiquities, 1448
Tub. New tale of a, 1239
Tubular bridges. Fairbairn's account of, 1112
Tucker, Ab. Abridged by Hazlitt, 200
— Light of nature, 200
Tucker, Dean. Interest of Gt. Britain, 889
— Letter to, 889
— On naturalization, 805
— On trade, 238
— Pleas of the colonies, 891
— Political tracts, 220
— True interest of Britain, 889
Tucker, Prof. Geo. Life of Jefferson, 1599
— Progress of the U. S., 1367
Tucker, H. H. Ordination sermon, 1029
Tucker, H. St. Geo. Indian government, 1509
PAGE
Tucker, H. St. Geo. Life and letters, 1631
Tucker, J. S. Life of St. Vincent, 1621
Tucker, M. Temperance discourse, 1080
Tucker, Mark. Trial of, 129
Tucker, Miss. Yoruba mission, 1046
Tucker, W. On predestination, 78
Tuckerman, Dr. Italian sketch book, 672
Tuckerman, H. T. Artist life, 1177, 1631
— Isabel, 1395
— Memorial of Greenough, 1325, 1592
— Month in England, 1401
— Rambles and reveries, 1395
— Works, 1331
Tuckerman, J. An introduction, 222
— Channing's discourse on, 1631
— Jail in Boston, 1661
— Wages to females, 1095
Tuckett, H. G. India revenue system, 1101
— Insurance journal, 1341
— London, 1364
— On life insurance, 1169
Tuckey, J. H. Bass's straits, 646
— Maritime geography, 615
— Voyage to the Congo, 709
Tudor, H. Domestic memoirs, 1631
— Mexico and Cuba, 597
— Tour in North America, 726
Tudor, W. Letters on the eastern states, 726
— Miscellanies, 584
— On the olive branch, &c., 902
Tufnel, H. Müller's Dorians, 743
Tufts, H. Narrative, 973
Tuilleries. Chateau des, 1498
— History of the, 531
Tuke, Henry. Biographical sketch of, 1631
— Duties of religion, 78
— Faith of Quakers, 1003
— Life of Fox, 930
— Religious principles, 78
Tuke, S. Hospitals for insane, 253, 1117
Tull, I. Horse-hoeing husbandry, 392
Tullie, G. Government of the thoughts, 78
— Sermon, 111
Tully, R. Ten years at Tripoli, 709
Tully, T. Præcipuorum theologiæ, 78
Tumley, J. Spirit of the Vatican, 1022
Tumults. Sketches of popular, 1080
Tunbridge Wells. History and guide, 622
Tungsten. Scheele's analysis of, 282
Tunis. Blaquiere's view of, 662
— in 1845. Kennedy's, 1423
— Macgill's account of, 707
— Temple's excursion to, 1425
Tunnel from Gravesend to Tilbury, 247
TUNNELS, 247
— Miller, &c. on, 249
Tunstal, Bp. Bible, 13
Tunstall, J. On Cicero's letters, 554
Tuomey, M. Geology of Alabama, 1135
Tupper, F. B. Life of Brock, 1309, 1575
Tupper, M. F. An author's mind, 1331
— Anglo-Saxon, 1343
— Modern pyramid, 1331

PAGE
Tupper, M. F. Novels, 1296
— Poetical works, 1249
— Proverbial philosophy, 1308
— Works, 1321
Turbilly, J. Waste lands, 392
Turcomanie. Voyage de Mouraviev, 1407
Turcs. Habillements des, 368
Turgot, M. Adams' reply to, 149
— Life of, 973
— On America, 739
— On wealth, 226
Turin. See Torino.
Turkey and Great Britain, 1849, 1481
— and its resources, 842
— History of, 841, 1501
— Military reflections on, 841
— Military tour in, 1209
— Travels in, 633, 687, 1402
— Travels in, Elliott's, 1383
— War with Russia (1783), 972
— What is to be done with, 1481
Turkeytown. Chronicles of, 543
Turkhistan. Peep into, 1411
Turkish affairs. Prophecy relating to, 798
— emperors. Heads of the, 841
— empire. Surveys, annals, &c. of, 841
— evening entertainments, 1275
— language. Grammar of, 423
— manuscripts. Translations of, 574
— spy in Paris. Letters, 557
— Translations from the, 841
— Travels translated from the, 633
Turks. Austrian war of 1790 against, 691
— Histories of the, 841, 1501
— in Europe. Bouvet's, 1501
——— Establishment of the, 842
— Maritime wars of the, 841
Turnbull, D. Cuba, &c., 1109, 1441
— French revolution, 834
Turnbull, G. On ancient painting, 363
— On liberal education, 211
— Trans. of Heineccius, 139
Turnbull, J. Voyage round the world, 646
Turnbull, P. E. Austria, 1386
Turnbull, R. Genius of Italy, 1395
— Trans. of Vinet, 1022
— Genius of Scotland, 1469
Turnbull, R. J. Philadelphia prison, 160
Turner, A. Last speech, 795
— Trial of, 169
Turner, D. Anc. physician, 299
— Art of surgery, 331
— Botanist's guide, 285
— Diseases of the skin, 312
— Essays, 584
— Fevers, 316
— MSS. in library of, 987
— Pinkerton's correspondence, 558
— Tours in Normandy, 672
Turner, E. Chemistry, 269
Turner, G. Mammoth bones, &c., 283
Turner, Col. Jas. Trial of, 168
Turner, Sir J. Memoirs, 973
Turner, M. The gentle shepherd, 511
Turner, O. The Holland purchase, 1547
Turner, Sharon. Henry VIII. and Edward VI., &c., 778
— History of England, 778
— Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons, 778
— Richard III., 1249
— Sacred history, 20, 78
Turner, S. H. Address, 1029
— Claims of Hebrew language, &c., 1228
— Discourse, 1236
— Distinguished Rabbis, 1031
— On Genesis and Romans, 28, 1000
— Theological essays, 1022
— Trans. of Planck, 999
Turner, T. Embassy to Tibet, 700
Turner, T. H. Domestic architecture, 1185
— Glossary of architecture, 1185
Turner, W. Dickson's system, 1153
— Latin accidence, 1223
— Tour in the Levant, 692
Turner, Dr. W. Memoirs of, 1591
Turner, Rev. W. Eminent Unitarians, 1631
Turner, W. W. Raumer's America, 1442
Turnerelli, E. T. Emperor Nicholas, 1614
Turning. Holtzapfel on, 1191
Turnour, G. The Maháwanso, 1220
Turnpike roads. Johnson on, 388
Turpin, M. France illustré, 973
Turque. Volney sur la langue, 415
Turquet, L. M. Hist. of Spain, 840
Tursellinus, H. Hist. Lauretanæ, 625
Turton, T. Natural theology, 993
Turton, T. W. Cold and hot baths, 303
Turton, W. Trans. of Linnæus, 272
Tuscany and the house of Medici, 827
— Pignotti's history of, 826
— Reform of criminal law in, 160
— Reformation in, 962
Tuscolo. Memorie antiche del, 825
Tusculana, 1324
Tusculanarum disputationum libri, 178
Tuski. Ten months among the, 1371
Tussaud, Mad. Memoirs, 1631
Tusser, J. Good husbandry, 392
Tuthill, L. C. Hist. of architecture, 1186
— Success in life, 1296
Tutor. Hodson's accomplished, 209
Tutors. The school for, 562
Tutti frutti, 652
Twanley, J. Dairying exemplified, 392
Tweddell, J. R. T.'s remains of, &c., 973
Tweedale. Description of, 569
Tweedie, W. K. Life of Macdonald, 1608
Twelfth night, a comedy, 513
Twells, Dr. Life of Pocock, 959
Twells, L. Examination of the new text, 15
Twelve nations. Contest of the, 205
— peers of France. Ballads of, 494
Twenty essays, 588
— years in the Phillipines, 1406
—— retirement, 1639
Twice told tales, 1281
Twig of birch for a butting calf, 897
Twin rivals. The, 1261
Twining, H. Philosophy of painting, 1179

PAGE
Twining, H. Picturesque scenery, 1179
Twining, L. Christian art, 1022
Twining, T. Aristotle on poetry, &c., 439
Twins, a play, 1267
— By Tupper, 1296
Twiss, H. Life of Lord Eldon, 1310, 1587
— The letters apostolic, 1022
Twiss, R. Travels in Spain, 673
Twiss, T. Niebuhr's Rome, 1456
— Progress of p. economy, 1095
— Schleswig and Holstein, 1485
— The Oregon question, 1565
— The Oregon territory, 1566
— Thriving population, 1095
Two admirals, 1277
— apprentices, 1283
— brothers, a novel, 1298
—— Conduct of the, 804
— families, 1298
— Friends. Trial of the ship, 172
— friends of Bourbon, 493
— guardians, 1297
— hundred and nine days, 650
— lives, 1286
— misers. Songs in the, 490
— old men's tales, 1287
— sketches of France, &c., 675
— summers in Norway, 1387
— to one, an opera, 502
— views of episcopacy, 1657
— years and a half in the navy, 692
—— at sea, 597
—— before the mast, 1584, 1639
Twyne, T. Æneid translated, 449
Twysden, J. Foster's miscellanies, by, 336
Twysden, R. Historiæ Angl., 778
Twysden, Sir R. On the government, 1474
Tyerman, Rev. D. Voyages, 646
Tyers, T. Political tracts, 220
Tyler, C. Franconia, 1387
Tyler, J. E. Henry of Monmouth, 1595
— On oaths, 147
Tyler, Robert. Ahasuerus, 1249
Tyler, Royall. The contract, 1269
Tyler, S. Robert Burns, 1576
Tyler (Wat), a dramatic poem, 514
Tyndale, J. W. Hungarian campaign, 1487
— Sardinia, 1490
Tyndale, W. New Test. and life, 994
Tyndall, Wm. Works of, 44
Tyng, Rev. S. H. England, 1401
— Life of Bedell, 909, 1026, 1570
— Life of Bickersteth, 1571
— Sermon, 1029
Typee, 1288
Types, Printing. Specimens of, 379, 1190
— of mankind, 1150
TYPOGRAPHIA, 1189, 1190
Typographical antiquities. Ames', 378, 379
Tyrannic love, a tragedy, 504, 505
Tyranny unmasked (1775), 891
Tyrawly. Sketches of, 1402
Tyrol. Allom's views in the, 1180, 1388
— Handbook for the, 1385
PAGE
Tyrol in the year 1809, 938
— (The). By Inglis, &c., 656, 657
Tyrrell, Sir J. Constitution of England, 154
— Hist. of England, 778
— Law of nature, 139
Tyrtœus. Elegies of, 448
Tyson, Elisha. Life of, 973
Tyson, J. L. Diary in California, 1441, 1631
Tyson, Job R. Discourse on Penn, 1616
— Discourses, 437, 1525
— Lottery system, 1079
— Memoir of James, 1598
— On penal law, 160
— Penna. prior to 1743, 1555
— Resources of Phila., 1556
Tyson, John S. Speech, 431
Tytler, A. F. Courts martial, 175
— German history, 734
— Life of Kames, 943
— Life of Petrarch, 957
Tytler, H. W. Works of Callimachus, 441
Tytler, P. F. Discoveries in America, 726
— Edward VI. and Mary, 1469
— Henry VIII., 1469, 1595
— History of Scotland, 1469
— Life of Crichton, 923
— Scottish worthies, 973

U.

Udall, Jno. Sermons, 111
Uffenbachiana. Bibliotheca, 985
Uhden, F. Anglican Church, 1041
Uhland. Songs translated, 1252
Uklanski, Baron. Travels, 659, 673
Ukraine. The, 1483
Ulcers. Bell's theory and management of, 323
Ulin. Poems of, 473, 776
Ullman, C. Gregory of Nazianzum, 1005
Ulloa, A. Carlo quinto, 919
— Historia de Colon, 1581
— Voyage to South America, 726
Ulrici, H. Shakspeare's dramatic art, 1267
Ultra-montains et les Gallicans, 1024
Ulysses, a tragedy, 1267
Ulysses, C. Travels in Italy, 673
Umfreville, E. Hudson's bay, 726
— Office of coroner, 147
Uncas and Miantonomeh, 1524
Unclaimed dividends of Bank of England, 1101
Uncle. Voltaire's defence of my, 539
Uncle Sam's recommendation of phrenology, 1299
— Tom's cabin, 1294
Undeceiver. The, 789
Underhill. News from America, 865
Understanding. Browne on the, 184
— Hume's essays on the, 185
— Locke on the, 185
— O'Keefe's progress of the, 186

PAGE
Understanding. Tracy on the, 226
Underwood, M. Diseases of children, 311
Undine, 526, 1303
Undine, eine Erzählung, 1271
Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, 1459
Unholy alliance. The, 1501
Uniform of U. S. army, 1210
Uniformes militaires de l'Empire, 1208
Uniformity in law. Want of, 1052
Unio. Lea on the genus, 294, 1143, 1144
Union amongst the godly. Essay on, 66
— Benevolent Association, 134, 1096
— between England and Scotland, 762, 785
— between Gt. Britain and Ireland. Pamphlets relating to, 812
— Boardman on the American, 1026
— Canal Co. Paleske on the, 252
——— Reports, 251, 1115
— Christian. Broken by policy, &c., 53
— College. Pamphlets, &c. relating to, 1087
— Fragen, 1012
— Irish politicians on the, 981
— Library catalogue, 7
— magazine, 599
— meeting in Phila., 1556
— of England and Scotland. A sermon, 95
— of England and Scotland. Articles of, 785
— of the church and dissenters, 79
— or separation (1798), 812
— Potomac Co., 1138, 1562
— song book, 489
Unitarian and Trin. doctrines compared, 74
— Association. American, 1048
— biography. American, 1633
— doctrine. Progress of, 946
— Letter to a, 1024
— sermons, by Eddowes, 95
— unbelief. Dewey on the, 1011
Unitarianism. Defence of, 87
Unitarians. Rules of Phila., 129
— Turner's lives of eminent, 1637
— Wallace's antitrinitarian biography, 1632
United brethren. Delaware Indian spelling book, 421
—— History of, 119, 722
United Irishmen, 1465, 1466
—— Letter to the, 808
—— Madden's, 1608
—— On proceedings of, 896
—— Proceedings of, 810
—— Report of, 809
United Kingdom. See Gt. Britain.
United Provinces of Rio de la Plata, 859
—— of S. America, 856
—— Histories of, 823
—— Policy, &c. of, 822
—— Williams on the, 818
United service journal. Now 8740, O., 600
United States of America. Almanacs for 1844, 1175
——— and Canada in 1832, 711
United States of America and England. (1814), 902
——— as they are (1828), 728
——— Beaufoy's statistics of the, 711
——— Clark's naval history of the, 861
——— Climates and diseases of the, 310
——— Coast Survey, 1360
——— Commerce, agriculture, manufactures, debt, revenues and expenditures, 237
——— Constitutional laws of, 150
——— from 1800 to 1810, 711
——— Gazette, 605
——— Gazetteers of the, 1352
——— History of, 860, 1517
——— law journal, 594
——— Laws of, 150
——— Mably's government of, 149
——— magazine, 595, 1344
——— Maps of the, 1356
——— Medals of the, 740
——— Melish's geography of (1818), 612
——— On increasing wealth of, 899
——— On the rise and progress of the, 430
——— Outline of (1825), 866
——— Political pamphlets, &c., 886
——— practical receipt book, 1189
——— Public Documents, &c., 867, 1526
——— register for 1795, 1175
——— Resources of (1818), 861
——— Statistics of, 1366
——— Topography and statistics of, 627
——— Travels in, 711, 1426
——— troops. Regulations for, 405
——— Words peculiar to, 418
——— See Confederation.
——— See Finances, Independence, &c. &c.
Unity among the faithful. Way of, 54
— of disease. May on the, 307
— of God. Works on the, 47, 52, 58, 60, 62
— of sense in Scripture, 1008
— of the Church, 1037
— of the Human Race, 1146
— of worlds. Powell on, 1668
Universal Bibliothèque for 1686, 5
— historical dictionary, 980
— history, 729
—— Anonymous works on, 734
—— Maps to the, 616
—— of voyages and travels, 631
— instructor in arts, &c., 604
— magazine, 599
— preceptor, 183
— spectator. The, 583
— suffrage. Fellowes against, 216
— traveller. The, 630
Universalism. Edwards' examination of, 1012
— Works for and against, 48, 66, 68, 77, 78, 82, 87
Universalist ministers. See Ballou.
Universalists. See life of Murray, 953
Universe. Saumarez on the, 351
— no desert, 1174

PAGE
Universities, 213, 1084
— Defence of German, 964
University of Dublin, 1464
— of City of N. York, 1087
——— College of physicians, 590
— of Paris. History of, 209
— of Northern Penna. Catalogues, &c. &c., 1088
— of Penna. Catalogues, &c. &c., 214, 1088
——— Catalogue of the anatomical museum of the, 326, 1163
——— Coxe's appeal, 1583
——— Delancey's inaugural, 1232
——— Library catalogue, 7
——— Medical graduates, 1155
——— Wistar museum, 1163
——— Wood's history of, 439
——— Works relating to, 1084, 1085, 1088
— of Virginia, 1669
Untzer, M. De sulphure, 336
Up country letters, 1298
— the Rhine, 1383, 1384
— the river, 1438
Upas tree. Authentic particulars of, 700
Upcott, W. Evelyn's works, 565
Updike, W. Church in Narragansett, 1041
Upham, C. W. Lectures on witchcraft, 191
— Life of Vane, 1626
Upham, E. Sacred books of Ceylon, 136
Upham, T. C. Guyon and Fenelon, 1593
— Imperfect mental action, 1079
— Interior life, 1022
— Mental philosophy, 1070, 1079
— Treatise on the will, 187
Upholsterer. The, 1266
Upholsterer's companion, 1193
— Designs for, 371
Upper ten thousand, 1428
Ups and downs, 1285
Upton, J. Ascham's schoolmaster, 206
— On Shakspeare's plays, 513
Urania, 1255
Urban, Sylvanus. Gentleman's mag., 598
Urbino. Citta di, 626
— Dukes of. Memoirs of the, 1631
Ure, A. Berthollet's art of dyeing, 1191
— Cotton manufacture, 1193
— Dictionary of arts, &c., 1068
— Dictionary of chemistry, &c., 1122
— Factory system, 1105
— Improvements in arts, 1189
— Philosophy of manufactures, 1193
Ure, D. History of Rutherglen, &c., 623
Ure, J. Geology, 280
Urethra. Treatises on diseases of the, 323
Urim et thummim. Spencer de, 115
Urinary organs. Affections of the, 322
Urinis. Willis dissertatio de, 316
Urquhart, D. Europe in 1847, 1459
— Pillars of Hercules, 1369, 1395
— Portfolio, 1342
— Progress of Russia, 1484
Urquhart, D. Spirit of the East, 1409
— Wealth and want, 1480
Urquhart, D. H. Classical learning, 429
Urquhart, H. On seamen, 403
Urquhart, W. P. Life of Sforza, 1623
Ursins, Princesse des. Letters, 557
Ursinus, F. Diodorus, 730
Ursinus, Z. Corpus doctrinæ, 36
Urstisius, C. Theorica planetarum, 351
Urville, Dumont d'. Voyage, 1371
Urwhart, Sir T. Rabelais, 535
Uscos, 1487
Use and custome. Casaubon on, 194
— of (Penna.) railway. Reports on, 1113, 1114
— of sunshine, 1285
Useful knowledge. Bingley's, 270
—— society. Penny magazine, 601
— miscellanies, 86
Usher, Bp. J. Annales Vet. Test., 20
— Answer to Jesuit's challenge, 78
— Eccles. antiquitates, 126
— Extent of Christ's death, 78
— Hist. of the Old and New Testaments, 21
— Life of, 965, 1631
— Lives of, 973
— On episcopacy, 72
— On laying on of hands, 78
— Origin of episcopacy, 78
— Prophecies of, 794
— Works of, 44
Usher, Dr. W. Types of mankind, 1150
Ussher, Sir T. Abdication of Napoleon, 1631
Ustariz, Don J. Commerce, 238
Usury, 233
— Bentham's defence of, 233
— laws. Hannay's defence of the, 235
— Plowden's law of, 147
Utah and the Mormons. Ferris', 1561
— Stansbury's expedition to, 1439
Uterus. Kissam on the, 327
Uti possidetis, 1477
Utica and Schenectady Railroad, 1115
Utopia. The commonwealth of, 218, 220, 533
— Tilenus' examination in, 126
Utrecht. Negotiations for treaty of, 834
Uvedale, Mr. Memoirs of Comines, 829
Uxoria. Barbarus de re, 174

V.

Vaca, A. N. C. de. Commentaries, 1500
Vacation evenings, 206
Vaccination. History and practice of, 313
— Treatises on, 313
Vaccine inoculation. Evidence of, 314
— institution. Report of, 314
Vadé, Guillaume. Contes de, 547
Vadé, J. J. Œuvres poissardes, 571
Vagamundo, 1395
Vail, E. A. Etats Unis, 1525
Vaillant, D. Selectiora numismata, 741
Vaillant, J. Numismata, 741
Vaillant, M. Le. Travels in Africa, 709

PAGE
Vaillant, M. Le. Voyage, 1425
Vaisseaux, A. Napoleon Bonaparte, 1573
Valangin, F. de. On diet, 303
Valdenses in Piedmont, 824
— See Waldenses, &c.
Valdepeiras, 1305
Vale of cedars, 1274
Valencia. Fisher's picture of, 627, 665
Valentia, G. Travels to India, &c., 700
Valentine. Irenæus adversus, 42
Valentine, D. T. History of N. York, 1548
Valentini, B. Last will of, 191
Valentini, Von. Reflections on Turkey, 841
Valentinian, a tragedy, 501
Valentinus, B. Commentarius in currum, 333
Valerian, a narrative poem, 468
Valerie, 1287
Valerius, a Roman story, 531
Valerius, Marcus. Life of, 910
Valerius Max. Factorum, 1457
— Memorabilia, &c., 751
Valery, M. Curiosités, 1308
— Science de la vie, 1079
Vales of Wever, 463
Valesco, J. de. Quito, 1440
Valesius, F. Museum Cortonense, 374
Valesius, H. Diodorus, 730
Valicourt, E. de. Daguerréotypie, 1179
Valla, L. Elegantiæ, 1331
— Thucydides, 743
Vallancy, C. Ancient history, 1151, 1469
— Britannic isles, 1151, 1469
— Irish language, 421, 1151, 1228
— On fortification, 405
Vallemont, Abbé de. Vegetation, 1141
Vallensis, L. Elegantiæ, 1223
Valliére (Duchess of La), a romance, 527
Vallinus, R. Notæ ad Boetium, 178
Valmy, Duc de. Rapports de France, 1497
Valois, Countess de. Memoirs of, 952
Valois. Kings of the race of, 835
Valois, Margaret of. Memoirs of, 973
Valtejus, J. Ælianus, 750
Value. Letter on the standard of, 233
Value, V. Arithmetic, 340
— Prospectus, 1083
Vampyre (The), a tale, 542
Van, &c. See also the final surname.
Van Amringe, W. F. Nat. hist. of man, 1151
Van Berkel, A. Voyagien, 1441
Van Bramm, A. E. Embassy to China, 700
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Dramatic works, 515, 1269, 1270
Van Buren, M. Debate on nomination of, 903
— Errors in biography of, 1564
— Life and portrait, 1606
— Rejection by the Senate, 1564
Vancouver, G. Voyages, 646
Vancouver, J. On the causes of poverty, 226

PAGE
Vancouver's Island. Grant of, 1514
Vandalia. History of, 820
Vandals. History of the, 820
Vanderbilt, C. Yacht cruise, 1368
Vanderburch, M. Comedie, 1273
Vanderkiste, R. W. Dens of London, 1046
Van Diemen's Land. History of, 637, 1512
——— Voyages and travels, 638, 1374
Van Dyck, Sir A. Memoir, &c. of, 1631
Van Dyke, H. S. Dutch poets, 491
Vane, C. W. See Londonderry.
Vane, Sir Henry. Life of, 1626
— Life and death of, 973
Vane, L. Life of Tamerlane, 972
Van Egmont, I. Æ. Travels, 633
Van Ess, W. L. Life of Napoleon, 912
Van Ess, W. W. Conduct of, 878
Van Gale, C. B. Life of, 973
Vanhaistens, H. Nederlanden, 823
Van Halen, Gen. Four days of Brussels, 973
Van Halen, J. Narrative, 973
Van Helmont. A key to, 269
Van Helmont, J. B. Delirimenta catarrhi, 312
— Works of, 299
Vanhorne *vs.* Dorrance, 170
Van Ness, Mrs. M. Life and portrait, 1605
Vaniere, J. The bees, a poem, 448
Vanité de la vie humaine, 203
Vanity Fair, 1294
Vanity of arts and sciences, 177
Van Oven, B. Decline of life, 1669
— Rothschild in parliament, 1481
Van Rensselaer, C. Eulogy on Webster, 1634
— Man's feasts and fasts, 1022
— Railroad accident, 1544
Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Life, &c. of, 1631
— Life and portrait, 1606
— On the life of, 1546
Vansant, J. Complaint, 1552
Van Santvoord, G. Chief Justices of U. S., 1631
— Life of Sidney, 1624
Van Schaack, P. Life of, by H. C. V., 1631
Van Schagen, J. Nieuwen Projecten, 238
Van Schlagen. Diverse Projecten, 1105
Vans Kennedy. Languages of Asia and Europe, 412
Vansittart, N. Finances of Great Britain, 232
— Propriety of a peace, 810
Van Swieten, G. Boerhaave's aphorisms, 309
— Diseases of armies, 310
— Materia medica, 334
Van-Ti, the Chinese magistrate, 1299
Van Voorhies, W. Oration, 1236
Van Winkle, C. S. Printer's guide, 380
Van Zandt, N. B. Statistics of U. S., 627
Van Zyl, J. Theatrum machinarum, 348
Vaporeuses. Traité des affections, 321

PAGE
Varchi, B. Seneca de benefizii, 203
— Storia Fiorentina, 1490
Varenus. Descriptio Japoniæ, 615
— Geographia, 615
Variæ historiæ Æliani, 750
Variations des Protestantes, 117
Variétés. A Paris, 1804, 585
Varieties of literature, 585
Variety, by Priscilla Wakefield, 584
Varillas, De. Anecdotes de Florence, 827
Varillas, S. Hist. de Charles IX., 834
Various history. Ælian's, 750
Varlo, C. Husbandry, 392
Varnhagen, M. de, 1439
Varnishando, a serio-comic poem, 488
Varnisher's companion, 1194
— guide, 384
Varnishing. Stalker and Parker on, 381
Varrentrapp, G. Emprisonnement, &c., 1059
Varro, M. T. Agriculture, 392
— De re rustica, 386
— Life of, 910
— Opera, 1675
Varronianus. Donaldson's, 1147, 1222
Vartan. History of, 844
Vasari, G. Pittore et architetto, 363
— Vies des peintres, 1631
— Vite de pittore, 973
Vases, collections of, 375
Vasi, M. Picture of Naples and Rome, 625, 626
Vassa, G. Life of the African, 973
Vassetz, De. Traité du mérite, 204
Vassor, M. Le. German empire, 821
Vatablus, F. Biblia Sacra, 13
Vathek, a novel, 521
Vatican. Spirit of the, 1022
Vaticano. Veduta del Palazzo, 373
Vaticanum. C. Fontana templum, 373
Vatout, J. Residences royales, 1497
Vattel, De. Droit des gens, 139
— Law of nations, 139
— Law of nations, by Chitty, 1661
Vattemare, A. International exchanges, 1220
Vauban, M. Projét d'un dime royal, 1101
Vaublanc, Comte de. Souvenirs, 1631
Vaudois of Piedmont. Henderson on the, 1391
——— in 1825. Jackson's, 667
——— Monastier's, 1037
——— Recovery of their valleys, 116
——— See Waldenses and Piedmont.
Vaudencourt, G. de. Campagnes de 1814–'15, 1497
— Ionian islands, 692
Vaudencourt, G. G. D. Letters on Spain, 673
Vaughan, C. R. Siege of Zaragossa, 840, 1500
Vaughan, Rev. E. T. Account of Robinson, 962
Vaughan, J. Chemical syllabus, 269
— Valedictory address, 437
Vaughan, John. Discourse on death of, 1631
Vaughan, R. Age of great cities, 1079
— Essays, 1331
— House of Stuart, 778, 1469
— Life of Wicliff, 978
— Protectorate of Cromwell, 1469
— Stewart dynasty, 778, 1469
— Theological works, &c., 1022
Vaughan, T. Aula lucis, 191
Vaughan, Capt. T. Trial of, 168
Vaughan, T. W. State of Sicily, 673
Vaughan, W. Anatomy and physiology, 329
— Life of Ximenes, 980
— Shipwreck, 648
Vaulabelle, A. de. Deux restorations, 1497
Vaults and bridges. Ware on, 250
Vaumont, Marquis. London and Paris, 685
Vauvenargues. Œuvres, vie, &c., 1321
Vaux, F. Rambles in the Pyrenees, 1395
Vaux, G. Else on hydrocele, 330
Vaux, J. H. Autobiography, 973
Vaux, R. Address, 437
— Eulogium on Smith, 967
— Life of Lay and Sandiford, 945
— Memoir of, 1632
— On prison discipline, 160
— The penitentiary system, 160
Vaux, W. S. W. Nineveh and Persepolis, 1504
Vavasour, Lady. Visit to the baths of Wildbad, &c., 1135, 1387
Vazie, W. Tunnels under rivers, 249
Vedder, D. Life of Frazer, 1243
Vega, Garcilasso de la. Commentaries of Peru, 858
— Conquête de Floride, 872
— Works and life, 495
Vega, J. de. Tour in England, 686
Vega, Lope de. Account of, 974
Vegetable cookery, 399
— diet. Alcott on, 1156
—— Smith and Trall on, 1158
— kingdom. Wonders of, 291
— physiology. Carpenter's, 1139
—— Conversations on, 284
—— Popular treatise on, 1141
— statistics, by Hales, 286
— substances used for food, 304, 1158
—— used in manufactures, 381
—— used in the arts, 378
— system. Abercrombie's, 283
—— Hill's, 271
Vegetables. Brookes' natural history of, 284
— Geoffroy on foreign, 332
— Ingenhousz' experiments on, 286
— of Great Britain arranged, 290
— Phillips on cultivated, 288
— Thicknesse on foreign, 290
Vegetation of Europe, 1140
Vegetius, F. De re militari, 405
Vehse, Dr. E. Court of Prussia, 1487
Veil, C. M. De. Defence of the scriptures, 34
Veil, T. de. Justice of the peace, 147
Veillées du chateau. Les, 546

PAGE
Veitch, W. Autobiography, 974
Veitia, J. de. Contratacion de los Indias, translated by J. Steevens, 1702, 1104
Velasquez and his works. Stirling's, 1632
Velasquez, M. Spanish dictionary, 1229
Vellus aureum Aurelii, 441
Velly. Hist. of France, 834
Velutello, A. Il Petrarca, 494
Velvet cushion (The), a tale, 524
—— Covering to the, 524
Venables, R. L. Scenes in Russia, 1387
Vendée (La). Civil war in, 828
— Duchess of Berri in, 910
— Historical memoirs of, 834
— Peep at, 675
— The lovers of, 527
Véne, A. Electricité, 1125
Venegas, M. Hist. of California, 858
Venereal disease. Treatises on, 322, 1162
Veneroni, Sig. Italian master, 421
Venetarum. Bembus rerum historia, 824
Venetia, 1279
Venetian history. Sketches from, 827
— outlaw, a drama, 505
Venetiarum prospectus, 626
Venetorum. Jannotius republica, 825
Venezia. Istoria dell antica, 626
Veneziana. Della pittura, 364
Venezuela. Campaigns and tales of, 729
— Chesterton's, in 1819 and 1820, 714
— Description of (1820), 720
— Hawkshaw's residence in, 1432
— Patriotic forces in, 718
Venice. Conspiracy of Spaniards against, 826
— Daru—Histoire de, 1489
— Flagg's history of, 1489
— Hinckley's fall of, 825
— Manners, laws, &c. of, 556
— Nani's history of, 753
— preserved, 511, 1266
— Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with, 826
— Tour to and from, 1389
— under France and Austria, 827
Venilia. Mayer & Bro. *versus*, 1662
Venise. La ville et la republique de, 626
— Nani's histoire de, 825
Venize. Ville et republique de, 826
Venn, Rev. H. Notice of, 1046
Venner. Via ad vitam longam, 303
Venoni, a tragedy, 508
Ventilating Houses. Works on, 399, 1204
— New House of Parliament, 1204
Ventilators. Hales on, 346
Ventis. Baconi historia de, 259
Ventouillac, L. T. French librarian, 987
Ventriloquism. Reflections on, 190
Venus. Dunn on the transit of, 349
— Passage sur le disc du soleil, 641
— West's transit of (1769), 352
Venuti, M. Ville de Bordeaux, 624
Vera Cruz. Plan of siege of, 1360
Veracity of the Evangelists proved, 33

PAGE
Verb. Pickbourn, &c. on the English, 418
— White on the English, 419
Verdun. English detained at, 675
Vere, M. De. Life and adventures, 539
Vere. See De Vere.
Verelst, H. Views of Bengal, 850
Vergennes, Comte de. Vie de, 974
Vergil, Polydore. Adagia, 1308
— Angl. historiæ, 778
— De inventoribus, 377
— English history, 1473, 1474
Vergnaud, A. D. Chimie, 1128
— Manuels, 1191, 1193
Vergnaud, P. La danse, 1214
Vericour, L. R. de. French literature, 1218
Vericourt, Prof. de. Christian civilization, 1011
Veritas Christianitatis à Grotio, 31
— Remarks on Domesticus, 1064
— The island of, 807
Verité, La. Brissot de, 184
— Ode à Voltaire, 496, 827
Vermond, M. Comedie, 1271
Vermont. Gazetteer of, 1353
— History of, &c., 884, 1561
— State papers, 884
— Map of, 1357
Vermicellier. Manuel du, 1192
Vermium. Barbut's genera, 291
Vernet, R. & H. Engravings after, 1491
Vernet, H. Napoléon illustrée par, 1572
Verneuil, C. de. Geology of Russia, 1134
Verney papers, 1469
Verney, M. du. De l'ouie, 329
Vernon, B. J. Jamaica, &c., 1441
Vernon, J. Book-keeping, 238
Vernon, James. Letters, 1469
Veron, Dr. L. Mémoires, 1632
Verona. Chateaubriand's Congress of, 1457
— illustrata, 626
Veroneze. Cimbri, 826
Verplank, G. C. Discourses, 437, 865, 1236
Verri, C. Roman nights, 539
Versailles. By Ritchie, 1393
— Description de (1713), 666
Verscheidene Gelegentheid, 127
Verse. Rules for making English, 455
Version of New Test. Twells on the new, 28
Verstegan, R. Decayed intelligence, 778
Versteeg, N. Mozes, 495
Vertebrated animals. Griffith on, 293
Vertot, Abbé. Chevaliers hospitaliers, 1451
— Hist. of Rome, 749
— Hist. of Sweden, 818
— Hist. of the Bretons, 834
— Knights of Malta, 738
— Miscellanies, 584
— Republique Romaine, 1456
— Revolutions in Portugal, 840
— Revolutions in Spain, 840
Vertue, G. Anecdotes of painting, 363
— Catalogue of English engravers, 363

PAGE
Vertue, G. English engravers, 975
— Heads engraved by, 1572
Verulam, Lord. See Bacon.
Ver-vert, or the nunnery parrot, 493
Verville, Sieur de. Moyen, &c., 545
Very age, a comedy, 1263
Verzeichniss der Classikers, 7
Vespucci, Amerigo, 1516
— Vita e lettere, 1309
Vespucius, Americus. Lester's life of, 1632
—— Santarem's researches, 1632
Vessels. Treatises on the construction, &c. of, 401
Vestiges of ancient manners in Italy, 662
— of civilization, 1091
— of creation. By R. Chambers, 1132
—— and remarks on, 1136
—— Sheppard's remarks on, 1135
—— Smith on the, 1122
Vestigia Anglicana, 769
Vesuvius. Auldjo's sketches of, 276
— Explosion of 1794, 663
— Natural history of, 280
Vetch, J. Canal to Red Sea, 1113
Veterinarian. The, 1202
Veterinary Art, 394, 1202
—— Blaine's, 1202
— college. Account of the, 396
Vethake, H. Political economy, 1095
Veto power. Kent on restraining the, 1234
Veyle, De. Le somnambule, 519
Via recta ad vitam longam, 303
Viaggiatore moderno. Il, 630
Viardot, L. Don Quixotte, 1302
— Musées (d'Europe), 1181, 1387, 1395
Viator. By D. Hoffman, 1282
Viator's pamphlets on Gov. Parr, 856
Viaud, P. Shipwreck, 528, 1378
Vicar of Wakefield, 527
Vicary, Rev. M. Rome, 1022, 1395
Vicat, L. J. On mortars and cements, 1193
Vice and immorality. Pa. committee on, 205
Vicenza, Duke of, 1578
Vices. Treatises on the, 201
Vicissitudes of a Scottish soldier, 983
Vicksburg. Execution of gamblers at, 1628
Vico, E. Medaglie degli antichi, 740
Victoire, Duc de la. Vie du, 1638
Victor, Mr. London theatres, 497
Victoria (Colony of) in 1854, 1512
Victoria I. Life of, 1632
Victoria, P. de. Periculi, 1677
Victorius, P. Æschyli tragediæ, 498
Vida, M. H. Poems, 448
— Translation of, 447
Vidal, O. Paroles d'un Catholique, 1022
Vidal, R. S. Christian affairs, 123
Vidocq, M. Mémoires de, 1632
— Memoirs of, 974
Viduarre, M. Cartas Americanas, 858
— Efectos de las facciones, 220
Vienna. Acte du congrès de, 754
— and the Austrians. Trollope's, 1386

PAGE
Vienna. De Pradt's congress of, 753
— during the congress, 596, 654, 660
— in 1848, 1383
— Sieges of, 598, 1487
Viennet, M. Fables, 1307
Vier und zwanzigste Februar, 1273
Vierge et martyre, 1305
Vieth, G. U. A. Pleasing preceptor, 1083
Vieussens, R. Neurographia, 329
Vieusseux, A. Italy, 673
Vieux celibataire. Le, 517
— comedien (Le), comedie, 518
Vievard, J. A. Letters on England, 684
View of all religions, by Brown, 30
— of religions, 116
— of the Chinese empire, 701
— of the controversy (1774) 2t., 890
Views afoot, 1381
— and descriptions of ruins, &c., 372
— and ruins in Italy, 368
— in Gt. Britain, &c. &c. &c. &c., 366, 367
— in India in aqua tinta, 365
— in theology, 1024
— of Canada and the colonists, 1443
— of nature. By R. J. Sullivan, 75
Vigenere, B. de. Tableaux et statutes, 366
Vigerius, J. Opera chirurgica, 331
Vigne, G. T. Travels, &c., 726, 1418
Vignoles, C. On Florida, 726
Vignoli, J. De columna Antonini, 374
Vignon, J. Homeri opera, 442
Vigny, A. de. Cinq Mars, 1296
Vigor, Mrs. Letters from Russia, 659
Vigors, N. A. Poetic license, 440
— Zoological journal, 593
Vilanio, J. De Rubicone, 626
Vilate. Ninth Thermidor, 834
Villa architecture, 371, 1182
— Borghese, 374
— gardeners, 1198
— Verocchio, 1286
Village curate and other poems, 467
— dialogues, by Hill, 549
Villagutierrez de Sotomayor, J. de. Historia, 1516
Villanueva, Comte de. Cuba, 1513
Villars, Henry. History of, 544
Villas. Macpacke's distributions for, 370
— of the Augustan age. Moule on, 370
— of the ancients, 372
— Sketches and designs for, 371, 1182
Villaume, H. L. Life of La Fayette, 929
Villegas, E. M. de. Eroticas, 1255
— Obras, 1066
Villemain, M. Discourses, &c., 1331
— Lascaris, 1454
— Souvenirs, 1632
Villemont, B. de. Friend of women, 194
Villeneuve, M. de. St. Louis, 1606
— Tresor, &c., 495
Villerme, M. Etat des ouvriers, 1095
Villette, 1275
Villevieille, L. de. Fellenberg's school, 208
Villier, G. On commerce, 238
Villiers, C. Essay on the Reformation, 126

PAGE
Villiers, G. Memoirs of, 915
— See Buckingham.
Vimonda, a tragedy, 508
Vince, Rev. S. Astronomy, 352
Vincens, E. Republique de Génes, 1490
Vincent, Sir F. Arundel, 1296
Vincent, T. Defence of the Trinity, 78
Vincent, W. Voyages of Nearchus, 700
Vincentius. De Rubicone, 626
Vincentius Lirinensis Commonitorium, 78
—— Comminitory, 43
Vinci, L. da. Têtes du, et vie de, 367
— Tratto della pittura, 1179
— Treatise of painting, and life, 363
Vindication concerning the church, 84
— of Congress (1774), 890
— of Massachusetts, 874
— of the Bible, by Lowth, 33
— of the house of commons, 788
— of the moderate divines, 83
— of the occurrences (1688), 800
— of the parliament, 789, 790
— of the Quakers, 87
Vindiciæ Christianæ, by Alley, 29
— ecclesiæ anglicanæ, 74
— Gallicæ. Mackintosh's, 808
— Hibernicæ, 759
— Priestleianæ, 960
Vine. Fisher's culture of the European, 387
— Johnson on the culture of the, 388
— Prince on the, 391
— Works on the cultivation of the, 1194, &c.
Vines, Richard. Sermons, 111
Vinet, A. Essays and discourses, 1022
— J. Pascal, 1583
Vineyards of Spain and France, 385, 663
Vining, J. Eulogy on Washington, 438
Vinton, D. Masonic songs, &c., 482
Violin. Dubourg on the, 1186
Viométil, Baron de. Pologne en 1771, 1484
Virgil. Bucolics trans. by Wrangham, 113
— Colton's travestie of, 1239
— Fourth eclogue. Penn on, 428
— Opera omnia, 448
— Translations of, 449
Virgiliana. Clavis, 449
Virgin Islands. Letters from, 1443
Virgin unmasked, 505, 1261
Virginia, a tragedy, 1260
Virginia Cannel Coal Co., 1670
— gazette, 1347
— historical society. Publication of, 1437
— justice. Hening's, 1660
— richly valued. Hakluyt's, 862
— springs, 1132
—— Burke on the, 1156
—— Moorman's, 1134, 1436
—— Nicklin's, 1134, 1436
— (State of). Acts of Assembly, 1056
——— address on alien, &c. laws, 870
——— Claim of, to territory, 173, 894
——— Constitution of 1830, 885
——— Episcopal Church in, 1036

PAGE
Virginia (State of). Episcopalians in, Letter to, 128
——— First settlement of, 866
——— History of, &c., 884, 1561
——— History of, Robertson's, 857, 864
——— History of, Capt. J. Smith's, 864
——— Laws of, 153
——— Laws (colonial and State), 153
——— library. Catalogue, 989
——— Map of, 1360
——— Martin's gazetteer of, 1354
——— Maxwell's letters from (1816), 722
——— Pamphlets, public documents, proceedings of Assembly, &c. &c., 885
——— Report of 1799, 1800, 1562
——— Reports of board of public works, 1115
——— Resolutions of 1798, 890, 1526
——— Tour through, in 1808, 728
——— Travels through, 1715, 1435
— The first settlers of, a novel, 524
— University pamphlets, 1089
Virginia's cure, 128
Virginian. Letter from a (1774), 890
— silk worm. London, 1655, 398
Virgo triumphans, or Virginia, 885
Viri Romæ, 1603
Virtue in humble life, 62
Virtues of Hazel, 220
— Treatises on the, 201
Viscerum structura. Malpighi de, 327
Visconti, E. Q. On the Elgin marbles, 372
Vishnu Paraña. The, 1049
Vishnu-Sarma. Heetopades of, 540
Vision, 356
— and death of Lyttleton, 947
— and hearing. Elliot on, 255
— of J. Childs in 1757, 920
— of Sir Launfal, 1245
— of Thomas Say, 965
— of Isaac Watts, 976
— with two eyes. On single, 263
Visions, and treatises on, 1071
— for young minds, 543
— Highland, 803
Visitation of seats and arms, 1450
Visiting my relations, 1284, 1600
Visitor (The), by several hands, 575
— of the poor, 222
Visits and sketches at home and abroad, 529, 651
— to remarkable places, 1398
Vitæ sanctorum patrum, 1470, 1007
Vitality. Waterhouse on, 290
Viterbi, L. A. Diary when starving, 597
Viterbo. Istoria della citta di, 626
Vitet. Barricades, 1273
— La Ligue, 1497
Vitringa. The Synagogue, 1041
Vitruvius Britannicus. Campbell's, 369
Vitruvius, M. Civil architecture, 371
— De architectura, 371
Vitry, A. de. Campaign in Saxony, 820
Vives, P. L. Comments on Augustine, 41
Vivian Grey, 1279
Vivian, J. Itinerarium, 657

PAGE
Vizier Ali Khan, 1509
Vocabularies of different languages, 415
Vocabulary of chemical science, 269
— of the Tonga islands, 642
Vocal magazine. The, 600
— MUSIC, 376, 489
— remembrancer, 489
Vogel. Central Africa, 1424
Vogel, B. C. Plantæ D. C. Trew, 290
Voght. On support of the poor, 253
Voice from America to England, 1442
— from antiquity to 19th century, 1011
— from Lebanon. Assad's, 1403, 1569
— from the Danube, 1487
— from the South, 1443
— like a trumpet, 46
— of Lancaster County, 1138
— of nature, a drama, 505
— of the church one. The, 1011
— Rush on the human, 328, 1164, 1176
Voices from the press, 1321
— of the night, 1245
Voigt, J. Hildebrand, 1593
Voiture, M. de. Letters, 571
— Works, 571
Voix du Sage, 138
Volcan. Pegues' phénomènes du, 1134
Volcanic eruptions. History of, 276
— islands. Darwin on, 1132
VOLCANOES, 276
— Account of some German, 279
— Natural history of, 279
— of Italy. Ferber's, 665
Volcmar. Jus principium, 138
Volcmaro, J. G. Opobalsamus, 334
Volksleben zu Athen, 1455
Volpone, 1264
Volney, C. F. Answer to Priestley, 78
— Answered by Priestley, 71
— Arabic language, 415
— Climate of the U. S., 726
— Law of nature, 139, 200
— Lectures on history, 608
— Ruins, and answer to, 220
—— Answered by Roberts, 33
— Travels in Africa, 708
— Travels in Syria, 692
— Voyage en Syrie, &c. 1409, 1426
— War with Turkey, 841
Voltaire, M. de. Age of Lewis XIV., 945
— Age of Lewis XV., 946
— Annals of the empire, 821
— Answered by Cartwright, 1010
— Answered by Findlay, 31
— Anti-Machiavel, 217
— Charles XII., 919
— Chastellux' observations on, 222
— Chesterfield and Goodman, 530
— Collection des œuvres, 571
— Commentary on Beccaria, 158
— Contes de Vadé, 547
— Des delits et des peines, 160
— Dramatic works, 519
— Essay on history, 608
— Henriade, 495
— Henriade in English, 482
— History of Europe, 754

PAGE
Voltaire, M. de. Hist. of Lewis XIV., 834
— Jews' letters to, 31, 1031
— L'Ecossaise, 1263
— Les erreurs de, 584
— Letter to, vindicating Quakers, 66
— Lettres à M. Bailly, 178
— Lettres à Du Deffand, 554, 1310
— Lettres de Haller contre, 556
— Life of Rousseau, 974
— Lives of, &c., 974
— Misrepresentations of, 513
— Notes to Blaise Pascal, 33
— Œuvres, 495
— On the English nation, 684
— Palissot sur la génie de, 581
— Philosophical dictionary, 182
— Piéces dramatiques, 1273
— Princesse de Babilone, 1307
— Romances, 539
— Select pieces, 584
— Universal history, 608
— War of 1741, 754
— Works translated, 571
Volterre, D. de. Œuvres, 1315
Volume of varieties, 1327
Volume Two of this Catalogue, 607
Volunteers in 1813. List of Phila., 1211
Volunteer's journal, 1345
Vomit. Cathrall on the black, 317
Von, &c. See also the final surname.
Von Arnheim, M. Memoirs of, 1632
Von Beck, Mad. Personal adventures, 1632
Von Beek, A. La boussole, 1125
Von Buch, L. Travels in Norway, &c., 659
Von Cancrin, F. L. Bauschriften, 1193
Von Ense. German life, 1632
Von Feuerbach, A. Criminal trials, 1062
Von Hammer, J. Assassinen, 1504
— History of the Assassins, 1504
— Oriental translation, 633
— Osmanischen Reiches, 1502
Von Humboldt, A. Aspects of nature, 1122
— Views of nature, 1122
Von Humboldt, W. Religious thoughts, 1022
Von Humboldt. See Humboldt.
Von Liebnitz, G. W. Life of, 1632
— See Leibnitz.
Von Lowhen, B. Analysis of nobility, 738
Von Müller. Goethe, 933
Von Orlich, L. Travels in India, 1418
Von Raumer, F. America, 1441
— Contributions, 1446
— England, 1401
— History of England, 1469
— Italy, 1395
— 16th and 17th centuries, 1446
— See Raumer.
Von Rochau, A. L. Italy, 1393
Von Sack, A. Voyage to Surinam, 726
Von Schweinitz, L. D. Memoir of, 1632
Von Spix, J. B. Travels in Brazil, 726
Von Tietz, M. St. Petersburg, &c., 1387, 1409
Von Troil, U. Iceland, 659
Von Wrangell, F. Polar expedition, 1374

PAGE
Voorhies, W. Van. Oration, 1236
Vormarius, P. M. Biblia, 993
Vorstius, A. Aphorismi Hippocratis, 306
Vorstius, C. Quæstiones theolog., 60
— Sentence of synod on, 127
Voss, J. von. Lustspiele, 1273
Voss, J. H. Idyllen, und Luise, 1255
Vossius, G. J. Cæsaris quæ extant, 745
— De historicis Latinis, 974
— De quatuor artibus, 182
— De studiis, 411
— De theologia Gentili, 136
— De veterum poetarum temporibus, 429
— Elementa rhetorica, 429
— Lingua Græca, 413
— Lingua Latina, 414
— Poeticæ institutiones, 440
— Simon's answer to, 28
Votary of wealth, a comedy, 507
Votes, &c. of Pennsylvania Assembly, 883
— of the Bishops. Letter on, 84
Vow breaker. The, 1267
Vox cleri, and answer to, &c., 127
— militaris, 790
— regis, 84
— stellarum. Moore's, 354
Voyage autour de ma chambre, 1307, 1498
— d'un François en Italie, 1396
— pittoresque de Paris, &c., 624
— to the E. Indies, 1607, 701
Voyages and Travels, 629, 1367
——— in America, 711, 1426
——— in various parts, 632, 1368
— fictitious, 520
— round the world, 637, 1370
— to Australia, 637, 1374, 1511
— to find a N. W. passage, 637, 1370
— to N. W. coast of America, 637, 1370
— to Polynesia, 637, 1370
— to the South Seas, 637, 1370
Voyageur d'Europe, 675
Vries, D. P. de. Voyages, 1430
Vuillemin, A. Plan de Paris, 1359
Vulgar errors, ancient and modern, 1333
—— Sir T. Brown on, 563, 573
—— refuted by Jones, 578
Vulgarisms of the English language, 418
Vulteius, H. Perfectio hominis, 1067
Vyse, Col. H. Pyramids of Gizeh, 1426

W.

Waagen. Life of Rubens, 1621
— Treasures of art, 1669
— Works of art, 1177
Wace, Master. Chronicle, 1469
Wachler, L. Alten Litteratur, 987
Wachsmuth, W. The Greeks, 1455
Wackerhagen, A. Korzer Inbegriff, 78
Wacousta, a tale, 596
Waddel, M. Life of Smelt, 967
Waddington, G. Hist. of the church, 126
— The Reformation, 1041
— Visit to Ethiopia, 709
PAGE
Waddington, G. Visit to Greece, 692
Wade, Sir C. M. Mission to Cabul, 1418
Wade, J. Coxe's Marlborough, 1312, 1609
Wadstrom, C. B. On colonization, 238
Wadsworth, C. On the Greek article, 29
Wafer, L. Isthmus of America, 1442
Wager. Shipwreck of the; Bulkely's, 638
— Shipwreck of the; Byron's, 647, 916
Wages and combination. Torrens on, 226
— Hints on, 233
— Rate of, Cary on the, 1092
— Rate of, McCulloch on the, 1093
Waghorn, Lieut. Steam navigation, 1105
Wagner, E. Romans, 1307
Wagner, Dr. F. Algeria, 1503
— Schamyl, 1622
Wagner, G. H. German language, 1228
Wagner Free Institute, 1676
Wagstaff, W. Drake's anatomy, by, 325
Wagstaff, W. R. Hist. of Friends, 1041
Wahabees. Account of the, 846, 966
Wahauby. History of, 694
Waif. The, 1251
Waikna, 1427
Waikworth, J. Chronicle, 1473
Wailes, B. L. C. Geology of Mississippi, 1135, 1542
Wailly, L. de. Stella and Vanessa, 1302
Wainewright, L. Pursuits at Cambridge, 213
Wainwright, J. M. Sermons, 111
Wake, Abp. W. Church catechism, 37
— Church of England, 78, 79
— Epistles of the apostolic fathers, 44
— On the king's supremacy, 79
— Sermons, 111
Wakefield, E. Hist. of Ireland, 778
Wakefield, E. G. Art of colonization, 1105
— Old Bailey experience, 160
— Punishment of death, 160
Wakefield, E. J. New Zealand, 1377
Wakefield, G. Andrews' letter to, 46
—— Reply to Andrews, 79
— Correspondence, 561
— Gospel of St. Matthew, 15
— Gray's poems, 464
— Memoirs of, 974
— On Pope, 429
— Poetical translations, 449
— Pope's Homer, 443
— Trans. of Chrysostom, 195
Wakefield, Miss P. Botany, 290
— Condition of the female sex, 200
— Family tour, 684
— Instinct displayed, 296
— Juvenile travellers, 539
— Leisure hours, 550
— Mental improvement, 584
— Nature and art, 584
— Sketches, 584
— Variety, 584
Wakeman, Sir G. Trial of, &c., 168
Walch, C. W. F. Hist. of the popes, 974
Walcheren expedition, 660, 725, 823

PAGE
Walckenaer, Baron. Mémoires de Sévigné, 1330, 1623
— Vie d'Horace, 1597
Walckenaer, C. A. Recherche de l'Afrique, 710
— Vie de La Fontaine, 1589
— Voyage d'Azara, 711
Walcot, T. Speech and execution, 964
— Trial of, 168
Walcott, J. Flora Britannica, 290
Wald, R. Christopher Love, 793
Waldegrave, Earl. Memoirs, 974
Walden, or life in the woods, 1441
Waldenses. Baird's notice of the, 1032
— Blair's history of, 117
— Drummond's, in 1852, 1390
— Jones' account of, 121
— Maitland on the, 122
— Morland's history of, 123
— Muston's persecutions of, 1038
— Pegran's defence of the, 826
— Researches among the, 666
— Sketches of the, 1441
— Sufferings of the, 1041
— Woes of, 1242
— See Albigenses, Piedmont, Valdenses, Vaudois, &c.
Waldie, H. Circulating library, 596
Waldie, Jane. Rome, 597, 673
Waldo, S. P. Life of Decatur, 1584
Wales. Ancient laws, &c. of, 1057
— Chronicle of, Langtoft's, 768
— Gleanings through, Pratt's, 658
— History of, 755, 1459
——— Caradoc's, 759
——— Doddridge's, 762
——— Llwyd's, 769
——— MSS., 1446
——— Warrington's, 779
— Topography of, 622
— Travels in, &c., 676, 1397
— Views in, Boydell's, 364
— See Cambria and Welsh.
Wales, W. Navigation, 403
Walk through Wales. A, 684
Walker, Adam. Natural philosophy, 258
Walker, Alexander. Archives of science, 593
— On intermarriage, 1151
— Pathology, 1164
— Physiognomy, 1071
— Woman, 1079
Walker, Amasa. Agricultural Societies, 1200
Walker, Charles. Irene, 1249
Walker, Clement. Hist. of Independency, 778
Walker, Commodore. Voyages, 646
Walker, C. V. Electric manipulation, 1193
Walker, D. On manly exercises, 407
Walker, G. Doctrine of the sphere, 352
— Essays, and life, 584
— Sailing directions, 1206
— Siege of Derry, 778
— Three Spaniards, 539
— Troposchematologiæ, 429
PAGE
Walker, G. Works on chess, 1216
Walker, G. A. On interment, &c., 1158
Walker, J. Sufferings of the clergy, 126
— Translation of Mounier, 832
Walker, James. Customs of the Russians, 815
— Letters on the West Indies, 727
— On the sterility of the sexes, 329
Walker, John. Arithmetic and algebra, 340
— English accentuation, 418
— Geography and gazetteer, 615
— Greek and Latin proper names, 414
— Philosophy of the eye, 1164, 1175
— Rhyming dictionary, 1226
Walker, Dr. John. Epps' life of, 974
Walker, Rev. J. Nat. history and rural economy, 274, 392
— Hist. of the Hebrides, 778
Walker, Joseph. Irish bards, 974
Walker, Josiah. Defence of order, 482
Walker, J. C. Italian tragedy, 497
— Life of Tassoni, &c., 974
Walker, J. M. On the dogwood, 334
Walker, M. Report of committee, 1113
Walker, Mr. Paramythia, 551
Walker, O. On the eucharist, 82
Walker, R. On historical time, 734
— On the magnet, 263
Walker, R. F. Trans. of Burke, 1571
Walker, S. Biog. sketches, 974
Walker, Rev. S. Life and remains, 1632
— Practical sermons, 111
Walker, S. A. Missions in Africa, 1046
Walker, S. C. Ephemeris of Neptune, 1173
Walker, T. Art of dining, 1158
— Events in Manchester, 810
— Manufactures, 238
— The original, 1331
— Trial, 165, 1061
Walker, W. English particles, 418
— Rhetoricæ, 429
Walker, W. S. Poems from the Danish, 490
Walks and talks in England, 1400
— and wanderings, 1325
— in a forest, 463
— through Ireland. Trotter's, 684
Wall. History of the Roman, 767
Wall, C. Orthography of Jews, 1031
Wall, Jno. Sermon to the natives (!) 111
Wall, W. Answer to Dr. Stillingfleet, 79
— Notes on the Old Test., 28
— On baptism, 79
Wall's surveying instrument, 343
Wallace; or the fight of Falkirk, 466
Wallace, A. R. Amazon, 1442
— Palm trees of the Amazon, 1141
Wallace, H. B. Art, &c. in Europe, 1177
— Stanley, 1296
Wallace, J. B. Circuit Court Reports, 172
Wallace, J. W. On the catamenia, 379
Wallace, John W. Discourse, 1053
Wallace, Lady. The ton, 1269
Wallace, Prof. Age of the world, 1446

PAGE
Wallace, Robt. Anti-trinitarian biography, 1632
Wallace, R. On the numbers of mankind, 226
— Various prospects, 227
Wallace, R. G. Sketches in India, 700
Wallace, R. W. Memoirs of India, 850
Wallace, T. Farrier's dictionary, 396
Wallace, Thos. On Brougham's theology, 993
Wallace, W. China, 1501
— Memoirs, 975
Wallace, Sir W. Life of, 1632
— Metrical history of, 482
Wallachia and Moldavia, 841, 842
— Commerce of ports of, 1103
Wallenstein. By Schiller, 519, 1320
— Mitchell's life of, 1632
Waller, E. Poems and works, 482
— Bell's edition of, 451
— Correspondence, 560
— Imitation of, 793
— Works, 482, 571
Waller, R. On artificial cold, 269
Waller, Sir W. Vindication of, 975
Wallhausen, J. J. de. Cavalerie, 1210
Wallies, J. Christian sabbath, 79
Walling, H. F. Maps, 1358
Wallingford house. Declaration at, 791
Wallis, G. On preventing diseases, 303, 309
— On the gout, 320
Wallis, J. Algebra, 340
— Correspondence, 1309
— Defence of the royal society, 590
— Map of Penna., 1358
Wallis, John. Questiones mathematicæ, 1167
— Sermons, 111
Wallis, S. T. Spain, 1395
Wallius, J. Poemata, 1239
Walloon country. Legends of the, 1389
Waln, Robt. Jr. Frankford Asylum, 1118
— Hermit in America, 587
— Hermit in Philadelphia, 587
— Life of La Fayette, 928
Walpole, B. C. Life of Fox, 930
Walpole, C. S. Siege of Antwerp, 659
Walpole, F. The Ansayrie, 1504
— The Pacific, 1374
Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting, 363
— Catalogue of engravers, 363, 975
— Correspondence, 561
— Historic doubts, 778
— His disorder of the stone, 322
— Letters, &c., 1314
— Lettres de Deffand à, 1310
— Memoirs of George II., 778
— Memoirs of, 540, 975
— Modern gardening, 392
— Noble authors, 5, 975
— On painting *continued*, 927
— Otranto, and life, 540, 1296
— Reign of George II., 778, 1469
— Reign of George III., 1470, 1632
— Royal and noble authors, 1632
PAGE
Walpole, Horace. Reminiscences, 584
— The mysterious mother, &c., 515
— Walpoliana, 551, 584
— Warburton's memoirs of, 1633
— Works, 571
Walpole, R. Garland of flowers, 495
— Herculanensia, 735
— Manuscript from Herculaneum, 735
— Scarce translations, 449
— Travels in Turkey, 692, 701
Walpole, Sir R. Belsham's remarks on, 756
— Case of, 803
— Memoirs of, 975
— Pictures at Houghton Hall, 367
Walpoole, G. A. British traveller, 684
Walpurgis night. First, 1271
Walsh, E. Expedition to Holland, 823
Walsh, P. Answered by Wilson, 81
Walsh, R. Essay on coins, 741
— Travels from Constantinople, 636
Walsh, R. Jr. American register, 603
— Appeal from Gt. Britain, 902
— Didactics, 1331
— National gazette, 605
— On French government, 834
— On Russia, 816, 1458
Walsh, Rev. R. Constantinople, 1409
— History of Dublin, 623
Walsh, R. A. Notices of Brazil, 727
Walsh, R. M. Living characters, 1633
— Translation by, 1580
Walsh, T. Campaign in Egypt, 710, 850
Walsingham. Manual of maxims, 220
Walter, F. A. Niebuhr's Rome, 748
Walter, H. History of England, 1470
Walter, R. Anson's voyage, 637
Walter, T. U. Designs for cottages, 1186
— Girard College, 1186
— Guide to workers in metal, 1193
Walter, W. Travels, 653
Walter, W. J. Life of More, 1612
— Mary, Queen of Scots, 1610
— More's select works, 1319
— Selections from More, 1006
— Southwell's works, 1320
Walters, T. Tables of insurance, 238
Waltham, a novel, 596
Walton, Bp. B. Memoirs of, 975
Walton, I. Angler, 407
— Complete angler, 1216
— Life of. Hawkins', 407
——— Zouch's, 975
— Life of Herbert, 465
— Life of Hooker, 566, 1005
— Life of Sanderson, 106
— Lives of Donne, &c., 975, 1632
— Zouch's account of, 1633
Walton, W. A translation, 692
— Beaufoy's U. States, 712
— Peruvian sheep, 396
— Philippine Islands, 694
— Revolution of Spain, 1500
— Spanish America, 858
— Spanish colonies, 727
— Spanish throne, 840
— Trans. of Puigblanch, 130

PAGE
Wanderer. Journal of a, 1639
— Letters of a solitary, 538
— The. By D'Arblay, 520, 1276
—— Events of 1745, 981
—— (Wilkinson's) 674
— of Switzerland, 471
Wandering philanthropist. The, 555
Wanderings and fortunes, 1280
— of a journeyman tailor, 1369
— of a pilgrim, 1419
— of Warwick. Smith's, 538
— of pen and pencil, 1400
Wanley, N. Wonders of the little world, 274
Wansey, H. Travels in the U. S., 727
War, a poem. By Roscoe, 477
— and Christianity, 47, 53, 64, 69, 73, 74, 75, 80, 86, 87, 89
— and peace. Gisborne on, 216
— Art of, 403, 406, 1208
— Benezet's corrupting nature of, 241, 1645
— Chew's lawfulness of defensive, 886
— Erasmus' plea against, 202
— Essays on unlawfulness of, 1079
— Fawcett's civilized, 461
— fiend and other poems, 453
— German. On the present (1760), 805
— History of the late (1763), 734
— in disguise, and reply, 140
— in N. America in 1763, &c., 856
— in the Netherlands, &c. (1732), 819
— its repugnancy to the Christian, 40
— of Ormuzd and Ahriman, 1458
— of the beasts (The), a fable, 540
— of 1741. Voltaire's, 754
— of 1854–5. Russell's, 1468
— Sermons relating to, 91, 93, 96, 100, 101, 109, 110, 111
— Summer's oration against, 1236
— The new art of, 640
— Treatises on the laws of, 138
— with France (1802). Causes of, 813
——— Porcupine, &c. on the, 897
— with Mexico. Personal narratives, 1426, &c.
——— See Mexican War.
— See Campaign.
Waraga, 1422
Warburton, A. Rollo and his race, 1497
Warburton, Eliot. Conquest of Canada, 1516
— Crescent and Cross, 1418
— Hochelaga, 1442
— Life of Peterborough, 1617
— Memoirs of Walpole, 1314, 1633
— Prince Rupert, 1621
Warburton, J. Hist. of Dublin, 623
Warburton, Mr. Notes to Shakspeare, 512
— Pope's works, 475
Warburton, Bp. W. Alliance of Church and State, 79
— Answered by Sykes, 76
— Clarendon's rebellion, 760
— Divine legation, 34
—— examined, 32
Warburton, Bp. W. Doctrine of grace, 79
— Julien, 34
— Letters, 561
— Life of, Hurd's, 44
— Papers of, 1007
— Sermons, 111
— Supplement, 584
— View of Lord Bolingbroke, 182
— Warburtonian tracts, 584
— Works, 44
Ward, C. Translation of Rosetti, 72
Ward, E. Don Quixote in verse, 456
— Miscellaneous works, 571
— Nuptial dialogues, 482
Ward, F. D. India, 1509
Ward, G. A. Curwen's journal, 1310
Ward, H. Kaffirland, &c., 1426
Ward, H. G. Mexico, 727
Ward, J. Bank of England, 1100
— Diary, 1633
— Gresham professors, 975
— History of gold, 1100
— Mathematics, 337
— Monarchy of the bees, 296
— On Ireland, 1480
— On the English language, 418
— Oratory, 429
— Ordnance and gunnery, 1207, 1210
Ward, M. Letters, 1369
Ward, Mr. English reformation, 482
Ward, M. F. Trial for murder, 1062
Ward, M. T. English items, 1401
Ward, N. Cobbler of Aggavvamm, 886
Ward, N. B. Plants in glazed cases, 1200
Ward, R. Law of nations, 140
Ward, Robert Plumer. Memoirs of, 1633
— Revolution of 1688, 1470
Ward, S. Jr. Address, 1236
Ward, S. Natural history, 274
— Life of, 1627
Ward, Bp. Seth. Sermons, 111
Ward, Townsend. Case, 1063
Ward, W. Farewell letters, 561
— Hist. of the Hindoos, 850
— Monetary legislation, 1100
— Translation of Alexis, 188
Ward, W. G. Ideal of a church, 1022
Warden, D. B. Consular establishments, 140
— Hist. of the U. S., 865
— The silk bill, 1105
— Translation of Grégoire, 185
Warden, W. Bonaparte in captivity, &c., 911
Wardlaw, R. Christian ethics, 79
— Life of a soldier, 975
— Memoir of Reid, 1619
Wardle, G. L. On Duke of York, 814, 921, 980
Ware, Henry. Memoirs, by J. W., 1633
Ware, Isaac. Body of architecture, 371
Ware, J. De Hibernia, 778
— Romish fox, 79
— Works on Ireland, 779
Ware, Mary L. Memoir of, 1633
Ware, S. Bridges and vaults, 250, 371
Ware, Wm. Am. Unitarian biography, 1633

PAGE
Ware, Wm. European capitals, 1381
— Letters from Palmyra, 1296
— Life of Bacon, 1626
— Probus, 1296
Warehousing system. Essay on, 902
Warfield, Mrs. Poems, 1250
Waring, E. Recollections of Williams, 1636
Waring, E. S. Hist. of Mahrattas, 850
— Letter, 79
— Tour to Sheeraz, 701
Waring, S. M. Traveller's fireside, 673
Warltire, J. Experimental philosophy, 258
Warming and ventilating an infirmary, 253
——— BUILDINGS, 399, 1204
Warnes, J. Cultivation of flax, &c., 1200
Warne, J. Church of England and dissenters, 79
— On justification, 79
Warner, Ann and Susan. Novels, 1296
— Law and testimony, 996
Warner, F. Accounts of the gout, 320
— Ecclesiastical history, 126
— Hist. of Ireland, 779
— Life of Sir T. More, 952
Warner, H. W. Liberties of America, 1566
— Life of Caldwell, 1577
Warner, Isaiah. Mercury, 604
Warner, J. F. Weber's music teacher, 1187
Warner, Jno. Mathematical exercises, 337
Warner, Jos. Life of, 1626
Warner, Rev. R. Lit. recollections, 975
— Miscellanies, 584
— On the Waverley novels, 429, 537
— Original letters, 552
— Sermon on war, 111
— Tours, 684
Warner, W. Experiences of a barrister, 1296
Warren Convention, 1106
Warren County Railroad, 1116
Warren, E. de. Saulcy's Dead Sea, 1408
Warren, Jno. Sermon, 111
Warren, J. Morton's eulogium on, 435
Warren, Gen. Jos. Life and portrait, 1605
Warren, J. E. Para, 1442
Warren, J. C. Etherization, 1165
— Physical education, 1158
— Vagamundo, 1395
Warren, Mrs. American revolution, 865
— Poems, 482
Warren, S. Diary of a physician, 543
— Law studies, 1051
— Lily and the bee, 1249, 1331
— Miscellanies, 1332
— Now and then, 1296
— Ten thousand a year, 1296
Warreniana, 489, 1333
Warriner, F. Cruise round the world, 646
Warrington (Sir G.) History of, 531
Warrington, W. Hist. of Wales, 779
Warrior's return, &c., by Opie, 473
Wars and sports of Mongols, &c., 848
PAGE
Wars in Germany. Histories of various, 820, &c.
— of Europe. Saxe's, 964
— Robinson's view of English, 775
— since the French revolution, 754
Warter, J. W. Southey's commonplaces, 1330
Warton, Rev. J. Dryden's poems, 460
— Pope's works, 475, 569
— Works of Virgil, &c., 449
Warton, T. English poetry, 440
— Essay on Pope, 429
— Gothic architecture, 371
— Hist. of Oxfordshire, 621
— History of poetry, 1238
— Milton's poems, 471
— Observations on Spenser, 480
— On Chatterton's works, 456
— On Rowley's poems, 456
— On Spenser's fairie queen, 480
— Poems and life, 482
Warville, J. P. B. de. Œuvres, 563
— Sur les noirs, &c., 242
— Travels in U. S., 712
Warwick castle. Guide to, 1365, 1397
— Description of, 617
— rioters. Trial of, 166
— woodlands, 1282
Warwick, E. Nasology, 1071
Warwick, Sir Philippe. Mémoires, 1633
— Reign of Charles I., 779
Warwick, T. Dramatic poem, 515
Wase, C. Ministry of Mazarine, 833
Washburn, E. Judicial history, 1054
Washington benevolent society, 434, 1554
— City. British campaign at, 866
—— Capture of, 1526
—— Invasion of, by the British, 870
— 1793. On the city of, 629
— Public buildings in the city of, 374
— County, N. Y. Map of, 1358
— Library catalogue, 6
— monument in Balt., 1539
Washington, or liberty restored, 473
— tragedie, par Sauvigny, 1272
Washington, Gen. Geo. and his generals, 1633
— Caldwell's elegy on, 455
— Circular letter, 865
— Eulogies on, &c., 976
— Fac-simile accounts, 975
— Farewell address, 870, 1525
— Farewell speech, &c., 865
— Funeral discourses on the death of, 438
— Gibbs' administration of, 1565
— Husbandry of, 392
— Letter from (spurious), 1553
— Letters, 561
— Letters to Young and Anderson, 392
— Letters in 1776, 892
— Letters to, 1524
— Letters to Joseph Reed, 1314
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Linn's poem on the death of, 468
— Maxims of, 1633
— Official letters, 865

PAGE
Washington, Gen. Geo. On agriculture, 1200
— On his conduct (1796), 897
— On the address of, 897
— Oraison funèbre, 1252
— Oration commemorative of, 431
— Orations and eulogiums on, 437
— Poetical epistle to, 486
— Portrait of, engraved, 1587
— Revolutionary orders, 1212, 1525
— Rushton's expostulatory letter, 1668
— Speech in verse, 488
— Various lives, &c. of, 975, 976, 1633
— Writings and life, by Sparks, 571
Washington, H. A. Jefferson's works, 1317
Washington, Jos. Statutes abridged, 156
Washington, Martha. Life and portrait, 1604
Washington, Gen. W. A. Life and portrait, 1605
Washingtoniana, 438, 976
Wason, R. On waste land, 1200
Wasse, J. Sallustius, 749
Wassenaer, G. Digesta Pacii, 142
Wat Tyler, a dramatic poem, 514, 1269
Watauga association, 1561
Watches. Mudge and others on, 382, 383
Water. Analysis of Schuylkill, 1126
— as a remedy. Currie on, 305
— at sea. On preserving, 266
— Boring for, 346
— Building in, 383
— Composition of. Discovery of, 1126, 1633
——— Watt on, 1129
— Percival's experiments on, 302
— Rotheram's nature, &c. of, 268
— Sea. On making fresh, 255, 451
— Hale on distilling sea, 266
Water cure in America, 1160
—— in Germany, 1387
—— Lane's life at the, 1157
—— See Hydropathy.
Water witch, 523, 1277
Water works of London, 1112
—— of Phila. Reports on, 252, 883, 1115, 1558
Waterford. Ancient and present state of, 623
Waterhouse, B. The botanist, 290
Watering committee of Phila. Reports of, 252, 883, 1115
—— Report (1837), 1558
Watering places in Gt. Britain, 617, 686
—— on the Continent, 1133, 1157
Waterhouse, E. On arms and armory, 738
Waterland, D. On the eucharist, 79
— On regeneration, 79
Waterloo. Anonymous accounts of battle of, 823
— Boyce's battle of, 828
— Field of, Scott's, 478
— Flanders after battle of, 656
— Mudford's campaign of, 823
PAGE
Waterloo. Scott's visit in 1815, 670
— Southey's pilgrimage to, 659
— Stories of, 543
— Story of, Gleig's, 1462
— Visit to in 1815, 658
— Visit to (1817), 660
Waterman (The), a ballad opera, 504
Waters, Mineral, 277, 1131
Waters, T. Recollections of a policeman, 1633
Waterston, R. C. On pauperism, 1105
Waterton, C. Natural history and life, 1130
— Wanderings in S. America, 727
Wathen, G. H. Ancient Egypt, 1449, 1511
— Victoria in 1854, 1512
Wathen, J. Voyage to Madras, 701
Watkin, E. W. U. States, 1442
Watkins, J. Anecdotes of learned men, 976
— Biographical dictionary, 976
— Buchanan's Scotland, 758
— Life of Duke of York, 980
— Life of Sheridan, 966
— Queen Charlotte, 920
— Scripture biography, 21
Watkins, T. Bichat on life, &c. by, 324
— Onis' negotiations, 864
— Travels in Europe, 653
— Travels in Italy, 673
Watkinson, W. Ingratitude of men, 79
Watmough. Scribblings and sketches, 1296
Watson, D. Translation of Horace, 444
Watson, E. Canals of N. York, 1113
Watson, H. On vessels, and life of, 401
Watson, H. C. Nights in a blockhouse, 1633
Watson, J. Instruction of deaf and dumb, 212
— On spirituous liquors, 204
Watson, Jos. Farewell sermon, 111
Watson, J. F. Annals of New York, 1546, 1547
— Annals of Phila., 629, 1555
— Historic tales of N. Y., 629, 877
— Historical curiosities, 1524
Watson, J. T. Poetical quotations, 1249
Watson, R. Life of Wesley, 977
— Memoirs of, 976
Watson, Bp. R. Apology for Christianity, 34
— Apology for the Bible, 34
— Chemical essays, 269
— Letter to the Archbp. of Canterbury, 79
— Life of, 976
— Sermons, 111
— Theological tracts, 44
— Vindication of sermon, 1030
Watson, Robert. On Lord G. Gordon, 928, 933
— Philip II. and III., 840
Watson, S. B. Coleridge on life, 1069, 1323
Watson, T. Evidences of religion, 35
— Practice of physic, 1160

PAGE
Watson, W. Jr. A treatise on time, 353
Watson, W. Law of partnership, 147
Watson, Sir W. On electricity, 263
Watt, James. Composition of water, 1129
— Lives of, 1633
Watt, J. On the church of Scotland, 39
Watt, R. Biblioth. Brit., 5
Watters, J. Weekly magazine, 598
Watterson, G. Course of study, 212
— On the tobacco plant, 290
— Statistics of the U. S., 627
Watts, E. L. Life of, 1672
Watts, Isaac. Discourse on education, and life, 192
— Family prayers, 40
— Heavens and the earth, 352
— Horæ lyricæ, 482
— Improvement of the mind, 192
— Life, times, &c., 976
— Logic and posthumous works, 192
— On the passions, 204
— Philosophical essays, 187
— Poems and life, 1249
— Posthumous works, 44
— Sermons, 111
— Vision of, 976
— World to come, 79
Watts, Susanna. Poems and translations, 482, 496
Watts, Thos. Sermon on charity, 111
Watts, W. Paris historia, 770
— Seats of the nobility, 367
— Yellow fever, 317
Waverley and Waverley novels, 536
— anecdotes. The, 537, 551
— novels. Attempt to ascertain their author, 430
—— Illustrations, &c. &c. of the, 537
—— Warner's illustrations of, 429
Wawayonda. Patents of, 877
Way down east, 1293
— of the world. The, 503, 1259
— to keep him, a comedy, 510, 1266
Way, F. Langue Française, 1227
Wayfaring sketches, 1410
Wayland, F. Collegiate system, 1085
— Life of Judson, 1045
— Moral science, 1079
— Report to Brown University, 1085
— Sermons, 1029
Waylen, E. Eccles. reminiscences, 1041
Wayne county. Map of, 1358
—— Index to map, 629
Wayne, Anthony. Life of, 1626
— Life and portrait, 1604
Wayne, H. E. Sword exercise, 1210
Wayne, Jas. M. On Panama mission, 903
Waynflete, Bp. W. Life of, 976
Ways and means, a comedy, 503
——— for the war, 1475
——— On report of C. on, 902
— of the hour, 1277
Wayside pictures, 1378
We fly by night, a farce, 503
Weale, J. Engineering, 1113
Wealth. Franklin's way to, 551
PAGE
Wealth. Lauderdale on public, 224
— of nations. Adam Smith's, 226
— Thompson on distribution of, 226
— Torrens on production of, 226
— Turgot on formation, &c. of, 226
Wealthy citizens of Phila. Lives, 1638
Wear and tear of human life, 1157
Weather. Pointer's account of the, 262
Weathercock, a farce, 500
Weatherhead, G. H. Pedestrian tour, 674
Weaver, E. Ephemerides, 355
Weaver, J. Funeral monuments, 779
Weaver, R. Monumenta antiqua, 1449
— The reconciler, 1002
Weaver, Thos. Werner on fossils, by, 283
Weaver, W. Blue book for 1833, 903
Weaving among the ancients. Yates, 1193
— Duncan on the art of, 384
Webb, C. Glances at life, 1401
Webb, D. Beauties of painting, 363
— Literary amusements, 584
— Miscellanies, 584
— Selections from De Pauw, 848
Webb, D. C. Excursions in England, 685
Webb, E. Military treatise, 405
Webb, Eliz. Letter to Boehm, 79, 1314, 1652
——— His answer, 79
Webb, Mrs. J. B. Naomi, 1296
Webb, J. W. Altowan, 1442
Webb, S. Anti-slavery speech, 1109
Webb, T. S. Freemason's monitor, 739
— Masones libres, 1452
Webb, W. Travels on the Rhine, 673
Webb, Dr. W. On the colic, 312
Webber, C. W. Hunter-naturalist, 1633
— Old Hicks the guide, 1442
— Tales, 1296
Webber, S. Mathematics, 337
Weber, G. Music teacher, 1187
Weber, H. Ford's dramas, 506
— Metrical romances, 482
— Popular romances, 540
— Tales of the east, 540
Weber, J. Memoirs of Antoinette, 906
Webster, C. G. Valedictory, 1243
Webster, Daniel. Bunker Hill monument address, 439
— Correspondence, 1314
— Discourse on death of, 1028
— Funeral sermon on, 1026
— Hülseman letters, 1487
— Knapp's life of, 976
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Morton's funeral sermon, 1634
— Obituary addresses on, 1634
— Official papers, 1525
— Reply to Hayne, 903
— Speech in the senate, 1565
— Speeches, 438, 1236
— Various lives of, &c., 1634
— Works, 1321
Webster, E. Phonographic journal, 1190
Webster, J. Display of witchcraft, 191
— Entick's British empire, 763
— Metallographia, 283

PAGE
Webster, J. Natural and mechanical philosophy, 258
— Travels in the Crimea, 692
Webster, J. W. Azore islands, 673
— Liebig's agriculture, &c., 1197
— Liebig's chemistry, 1127, 1128
— Trial for murder, 1062
Webster, Noah. History of epidemics, 315
— Bilious fevers, 316
— Effects of slavery, 244
— English dictionary, 418
— English language, 419
— English grammar, 419
— Essays, 584
— Life and portrait, 1605
— The prompter, 551
Webster, P. On free trade and finance, 231
— On money, banks, &c., 232
Webster, T. Domestic economy, 1068
— Physics, 1122
— Isle of Wight, 678
Webster, W. Practical mathematics, 337
— Simon's N. Test., 994
Webster, W. H. B. Voyages, 646
Wecker, J. Secrets of art and nature, 258
Weckerus, J. J. Secretis variis, 191, 258
Weddell, H. A. Bolivie, 1442
Weddell, J. Voyages, 646
Wedderburn, A. Mock epitaph on, 1553
— Speech, 874
Wedgwood, J. Canal navigation, 250
Weekly magazine, 1343
— magazine of essays, &c., 598
— memorials for the ingenious, 602
— oracle. The, 606
Weems, M. L. Drunkard's looking-glass, 204
— Life of Franklin, 931
— Life of Marion, 948
— Life of Washington, 975
— Philanthropist, 584
Weems, W. Trial of, 169, 1062, 1525
Weemse, J. Image of God, 79
— Works, 44
Wehrhan, A. Translation of Marx, 1187
Weidenfield, J. S. Secrets of the adepts, 191
Weights and measures, 233
—— Adams' report on, 233
—— Ancient, 735
—— Arbuthnot's ancient, 233
—— Browne's system of, 1103
—— Fauchet on (1795), 234
—— Keith's treatise on, 235
—— Metrology universalized, 240
—— Miller on equalization of, 236
—— of all places of traffic, 237
—— of Europe (1818). Rordansz', 237
—— of Gt. Britain and France, 235
—— of the world. Hayes' (1740), 235
—— of the world. Kelly's, 235
—— of U. S. Jefferson's report on, 235
—— Oriental, 235
—— Parliamentary reports on, 240
—— Pasley on improving, 237
—— Penna. senate committee's report, 240
—— proposed for the U. States, 240
PAGE
Weights and measures. Shephard's comparison of, 238
—— Whitehurst's invariable, 239
—— Standard U. S., 1103
Weil, G. Bible, Koran, and Talmud, 1049
Weir, J. Italian book-keeping, 381
Weir, James. Lonz Powers, 1296
Weir, R. W. Picture, 1546
Weisbach, J. Mechanics of machinery, 1171
Weiss, C. French refugees, 1041
— L'Espagne, 1500
Weiss, Dr. J. Hydropathy, 1160
Weiss, J. Schiller's letters and essays, 1067, 1330
Weitbrecht, Rev. J. J. Memoir of, 1046
Welby, A. Visit to North America, 727
Welby, H. Life of, 976
Welchman, E. Defence of Church, 79
Welcome home, 1290
Weld, C. R. Auvergne, &c., 1395
— Hist. of Royal Society, 1335
— Statistical comparison, 1363
— The search for Franklin, 1374
Weld, H. H. Life of Franklin, 1589
Weld, Jr. I. Travels in North America, 727
Weld, R. Iter Boreale, 482
Weldon, Sir A. Court of James I., 773
Weleerwaarde classis. Brief van, 128
Well spent sou. The, 1047
Wellbeloved, C. Eburacum, 1470
Wellesley, Marquis. Dispatches, &c., 1470
— India, 851
— Irish question, 1480
— Memoirs of, &c., 1634
Wellington, Duke of. Batty's campaign in Pyrenees, 837
— Dispatches, 779, 1212
— Early campaigns, 840
— Histories of the peninsular war, 837, &c. 1212
— Larpent's journal, 1465
— Lives of, 976, 1634
— Maxims and opinions, 1634
— Sieges in Spain, 1212
— The death of (a lecture), 1329
Wellington (Mary Anne), the soldier's daughter, 1634
Wells, D. A. Annual, &c., 1341
— Year book of agriculture, 1675
Wells, E. Geography of the Old and New Testament, 21
— Geography, 615
— Sacred Geography, 21
Wells, F. B. Thiers' Tiers état, 1497
Wells, H. Nitrous oxide gas, &c., 1669
Wells, J. I. Essay on wars, 89, 1079
Wellsted, J. R. Travels, 1409
Wells, N. A. Antiquities of Spain, 1181, 1395
Wells, S. Revenue of Great Britain, 779
Wells, W. C. Memoir of, 263
— On dew and vision, 263
Wellwood, Sir H. M. Life of Erskine, 928
Wellwood, J. Memoirs of England, 779

PAGE
Welsby, W. N. Lives of Judges, 1634
Welsford, H. English language, 1152, 1226
— Inquiry, 1152, 1226
Welsh bards. History of the, 676
—— Relicks of the, 467
— concordance of Scripture, 18, 996
— history and language, 1464
— LANGUAGE, 423, 1229
—— Bunyan in the, 1009
— non-conformist's memorial, 962
— saints. Rees on, 1038, 1043
— society and scenery. Tales of, 542
— tours. A collection of, 686
Welsh, Rev. D. Church history, 1041
— Life of Dr. Brown, 915
Welsh, Col. J. Reminiscences, 976
Welshmen. Dictionary of eminent, 1636
— See Cambrian.
Wemms, Wm. Trial of, 169, 1062, 1525
Wemyss, F. C. Life of an actor, 1635
Wenck. Notes to Gibbon, 1678
Wenckstern, O. Schlesinger's London, 1400
Wendeborn, F. A. Views of England, 685
Wendover, Roger of. Flowers of history, 1470
Wennington, W. A translation by, 520
Wentworth, W. C. Van Dieman's Land, 646
Wentz, S. Case of, 130
Wereld. Beshowing der, 1328
Werenfelsius, S. Logomachys, 429
Werne, F. African wanderings, 1426
— White Nile, 1426
Werner, a tragedy, 502
Werner, A. G. Fossils, 283
Werner, F. L. Z. Trauerspiele, 1273
Wernerian natural history society, 591
Wesenbeck, M. Economia legalis, 1052
Weskett, J. Law of insurance, 148
Wesley family. Memoirs of the, 921, 976, 977
Wesley and Methodism. Apology for, 1017
——— Taylor's, 1021
— the worthy and the Catholic, 1023
Wesley, Rev. Chas. Life of, 976, 977, 1635
— Jackson's life of, 1007
Wesley, John. Account of Methodists, 126
— Advice on dress, 80
— Character of a Methodist, 1023
— Earnest appeal, 79
— Extraordinary case, 938
— Journal to Georgia, 80
— Letters to Coke, 1023
— Life of, 976, 977, 1635
— Natural philosophy, 258, 1122
— Notes on New Testament, 28
— Primitive physic, 309
— Sermon, 112
— Thoughts on slavery, 244
— Vindication of his last minutes, 88
— Whitefield's answer to, 1652

PAGE
Wesley, S. Poems, 482
Wesleyan Methodism. Centenary of, 1015
— missions to Africa, 1044
Wessenberg, J. H. von. Athen, 1455
West. Brackenridge's recollections of the, 712
— Cuming's tour in the, 714
— Hall's letters from the, 717
— Hall's sketches of the, 528
— Hall's works on the, 1432
— Michaux's travels in the, 722
— of England journal, 1342
— Thomas' travels in the (1819), 726
West, B. Transit of Venus, 352
West, Benj. Christ rejected by the Jews, 367
— Life and studies, &c., 977
West, C. Travels in France, 673
West, C. E. Butler's analogy, 1001
West, Mrs. F. Tour in Ireland, 1401
West, G. Odes of Pindar, 447
— On conversion of St. Paul, 35
— Poems and life, 483
— Resurrection of Jesus, 35, 1002
West, J. Mission to the Indians, 133
West, Jane. Poems and a tragedy, 482
West, M. Concerning marriage, 1652
— Flores historiarum, 779
— Duties and character of women, 204
— Letters, 561
— Poems and plays, 482
— Tales, 540
West, R. Transit of Venus, 352
West, S. On moral agency, 200
West, W. Symbolæography, 148
Westchester and Phila. Railroad, 1670
— County, N. Y. History of, 1547
Westerham musical festival, 376
Western adventure. Sketches of, 863
— association of ladies, 1670
— characters. McConnel's, 1435
— country. Late war in the, 863
— isles of Scotland. Macculloch's, 681
——— Martin's, 681
——— See Orkney, &c.
— review, 602
— shore of Maryland. Treasurer of, 1539
— States. Emigrant's guide to, 1677
— territory of N. America, 873
—— Virginia's claim to, 894
— world and European policy, 902
—— Mackay's, 1435
West India colonies. On (1848), 1481
——— Review of report on the, 246
—— proprietor. Journal of a, 720
—— sketch book, 729
—— station. Hints for officers on, 301
West Indian, a comedy, 1260
—— eclogues, 486, 1250
—— manifesto examined, 1478
West Indies and other poems, 471
—— as they are (1825), 712
—— Bryan's history of the, 854
—— Chart of the, 1356
—— Coke's history of the, 853
—— Coleridge's six months in the, 714
—— Dallas' journey in the, 711

PAGE
West Indies. Diseases in voyages to, 310
—— Domestic manners of the, 713
—— French expedition to the, 241
—— Gage's survey of the, 716
—— Gazetteer of the, 610
—— History of the, 852, 1512
—— Letters, &c. written in the, 584
—— MS. papers on the, 857
—— Medical observations on the, 727
—— Pinckard's notes on the, 723
—— Rollo on health in the, 303
—— Sketches of the (1828), 729
—— Smallpox and fevers of the, 313
—— Southey's history of the, 858
—— Spanish conquests in the, 721
—— Tour through British, 721
—— Travels in the, 711, 1427
—— Voyages and travels to the, 711, 1427
—— Walker on the, 427
West Indische compagnie. Projecten, 238
Westervelt, H. C. Address, 1337
Westminster abbey. Antiquities of, 622
— bridge. Description of, 248
—— View of, 250
— confession of faith, 38
—— defended, 128
—— Exposition of, 1651
— election (1806), 813
— election (1819), 815
— Greek and Latin grammar, 415
— hall, or anecdotes, 551
— Latin grammar, 415, 1223
— magazine, 599
— review, 601, 1342
— See London.
Westminster, Mathew of. Flowers, 1470
Westmoreland dialect, 1226
Westmoreland. Topography of, 617
Weston, J. Short-hand, 380
Weston, R. Visit to U. S., 1442
Weston, W. Merchant's clerk, 238
— Wonders of antiquity, 736
Westover manuscripts, 1518
Westphalia. Court of, 822
— Gleanings through, 658
— Travels in, 666
West Point academy. Park's history of, 1212, 1546
——— registers, 1085, 1086
——— regulations, 1210, 1213
West-town school. Plan for, 1088
Westward ho! 534, 1285
Westwood, J. O. Köllar on insects, 1143, 1197
—— Paleographia sacra, 996
Wetherall, J. Orations, 1026, 1236
Wetherill, C. M. Iron and coal of Pa., 1669
Wetherill, Sam'l. Reply to Priestley, 1652
Wetherill, T. On anti-nomianism, 80
Wethering, W. Bergman's mineralogy, 280
Wetstenius, F. J. J. Novum Testamentum, 12
Wette, W. M. L. de. Theodor, 1307
Wetzel, Lewis. Life of, 1562

PAGE
Weuves, M. Commerce de France, 1105
Wexford in 1798. Insurrection in, 765
Wey. The river, 1401
Wey, F. Anglais chez eux, 1401
Weyland, J. Jr. On population and production, 226
— Preface to Boyle, 201
Weyman, W. N. Y. gazette, 605
Whale and its captors. Cheever's, 1276
— Beale on the sperm, 1142
— Is a whale a fish? 172
— Moby Dick, or the, 1144
Whale-fishery. Account of, 642
—— Macey's history of, 1540
Whale, T. Account of, 969
Whaley, N. Sermon, 112
Whaling voyages, 637, 1370
Whalley, Gen'l. Life of, 969
Whalley, P. Vindication of the gospels, 35
Wharncliffe, Lord. Montagu's works, 1312
Wharton, C. H. Divinity of Christ, 35
— Letter to Roman Catholics, 80
— Memoir of, 44
— On Protestant and Roman churches, 80
— Prayer on death of Washington, 438
— Remains, 44
— Reply to Bp. Carroll, 80
Wharton, Duke of. Life, &c., 977
Wharton, F. Law of homicide, 1661
— Medical jurisprudence, 1065
— State trials of U. S., 1062
Wharton, H. Celibacy of the clergy, 126
Wharton, R. On Bruce's travels, 703
Wharton, T. Glandularum descriptio, 329
Wharton, T. I. Address at Athenæum, 1335
— Addresses, 439, 1237
— Memoir of Rawle, 1619
— On the right to subscribe, &c., 1054
What I saw in London, 1397
What d'ye call it. The, 1262
What is she? A comedy, 514
What is our situation? (1798), 898
What is to be done? 1480
What may be done in two months, 660
What think ye of congress? 890
What to observe, 1367
Whately, M. Poems, 483
Whately, Abp. R. Church and universities, 1014
— Detached thoughts, 1675
— Future state, 1652
— Good and evil angels, 1652
— Historic doubts, 1023, 1573
— Kingdom of Christ, 1023
— Life of Copleston, 1582
— Logic, 192
— On secondary punishment, 160
— Political economy, 227
— Rhetoric, 429
— St. Paul's writings, 1000
Whately, T. Modern gardening, 392
Wheare, D. Methodus legendi hist., 608
Wheat. Dalrymple on the culture of, 386
Wheat-trade of U. S. and Europe, 1105

PAGE
Wheatly, Ch. Book of common prayer, 38
Wheaton, H. Hist. of Northmen, 818
— Law of prizes, 148
— International law, 1051
— Life of Pinkney, 958, 1626
— On right of search, 1109
— Scandinavia, 1484
Wheaton, N. S. Journal in England, 685
Wheaton, Robert. Memoir of, 1635
Wheel. A man broke alive on the, 956
Wheel-carriages. Works on, 247
Wheel of fortune, a play, 504
Wheeler, D. Pacific islands, &c., 1377
Wheeler, G. Rural homes, 1186
Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress, 1525, 1635
Wheeler, J. Botanist's dictionary, 290
— Manchester, 1365
Wheeler, J. H. North Carolina, 1548
Wheeler, R. B. Hist. of Stratford, 622
Wheeling bridge case, 1062
Wheel-machines. Mechanical laws of, 345
Wheelock, E. Indian charity school, 133
— Memoirs of, 977
Wheels. Buchanan on the teeth of, 345
Wheeler, R. B. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1365
Whelpley, S. Compend of history, 734
Whetston, Admiral. Complaints of, 802
Whetstone, C. Memoirs of, 1635
Whewell, Wm. Bridgewater treatise, 11
— German churches, 1186
— Inductive sciences, 1074
— Liberal education, 1083
— Moral philosophy, 1079
— Morality, 1079
— Plurality of worlds, 1173
— Trans. &c. of Grotius, 1660
— University education, 1085
Which, the right or the left? 1298
Whichcote, Benj. Discourses, 112
Whichcote, Dr. Aphorisms, 551
Whicher, F. M. Bedott papers, 1675
Whig and tory in 1837, 1478
— club. Prowess of, 893
— examiners. The five, 803
— party. Holland's memoirs of the, 1482
Whigs. On the conduct of modern, 811
— Triumph of the (1775), 889
Whilldin on dropsy reviewed, 1155
Whims and oddities, by Hood, 529
Whimsicalities, 1282
Whip for the American Whig, 1343
Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews, 1332
— Lectures, 1332
Whirlwind storms. Redfield on, 1125
Whishaw, F. Railways of Britain, 1114
Whist. Handbook of, 1214
— Hoyle on, 408
Whistelo, A. Trial of, 169
Whistlecraft, W. & R. Prospectus, 462
Whiston, J. Choice of authors, 1644
Whiston, W. Answered by Wall, 28
— Astronomical lectures, 352
— Astronomical principles of Religion, 11
PAGE
Whiston, W. Chronology of the Old Testament, 21
— Euclid's geometry, 341
— Longitude, 403
— Memoirs of, 977
— Memoirs of Clarke, 921
— Newton's philosophy, by, 336
— Notes to Josephus, 115
— Primitive Christianity, 44
— Theory of the earth, 280
Whitaker, E. W. On the prophecies, 28
Whitaker, J. Course of Hannibal, 750
— Hist. of Manchester, 621
— History of the Britons, 779
— Life of St. Neot, 131
— Mary queen of Scots, 949
— On Gibbon, 746
Whittaker, T. D. Life of Radcliffe, 960
Whitbourne, R. Newfoundland, 727
Whitbread, Mr. On the poor laws, 1476
Whitby, D. Certainty of Christian faith, 35
— Ethices compendium, 200
— On Christ's divinity (See Sharp), 28
— On the attributes, 112
— On the Latin service, 80
— Paraphrase, &c. of the New Testament, 29
— Reply to S. Cressy, 80
Whitchurch, S. Hispaniola, a poem, 483
White, Blanco. Evidences of Catholicism, 80
— Letters from Spain, 673
— Life of, 1635
White, C. Answered by S. S. Smith, 328
— Cases in surgery, 331
— Gradation in man, 200
White, Chas. Belgic revolution, 1488
— Constantinople, 1409
— Swinburne's Courts, 1386, 1459
White, Rev. C. I. Life of Mrs. Seton, 1623
White, Dorothy. An epistle, 1652
— Religious tracts, 80
White, E. L. On a cold (medical), 312
White, F. Phila. directory, 606
White, F. S. History of inventions, 378
White, G. Nat. hist. of Selborne, 274, 276
— Unpublished MSS., 272
White, Geo. Hist. coll. of Georgia, 1538
— Statistics of Georgia, 1367, 1538
White, Rev. H. G. Letters, 562
White, H. Kirke. Poems and life, 1249
— Remains and life, 483, 571
White, H. L. Life and portrait, 1606
White, J. Arithmetic, 340
— Cicero against Verres, 432
— Egyptiaca, 851
— John of Gaunt, 540
— Lives of churchmen and dissenters, 80
— Mirabeau's speeches and life, 435
— Rabaut's history, 833
— Voyage to China, 701
— Voyage to New South Wales, 646
White, Jos. Sermons, 112

PAGE
White, J. B. Dramas, 1675
White, John D. Trial for murder, 1661
White, J. E. Letters on England, 685
White, Mr. The English verb, 419
White, P. S. War of 4000 years, 1079
White, R. Burtin on pictures, 1178
— Ephemeris for 1817, 355
White, R. G. Shakspeare's scholar, 1267
White, S. Late war, 1525
White, T. Answer to Cary's discourse, 52
— On infallibility, 52
— Last speech, 795
— Naval researches, 403
White, Thomas. Trial of, 169
White, T. H. Italy, &c., 1387, 1395
White, Wm. Burmese war, 851
— Phthisis pulmonalis, 312
— Voyage to Columbo, 701
White, Wm. *vs.* M. Ashby, 170
White, Bp. W. Branagan's answer to, 1009
— Calvinists and Arminians, 80
— Lectures on catechism, 37
— Letter to the Am. quarterly review, 80
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Memoir of, 1635
— Memoirs of the Church, 126
— On ordination, 80
— On the Holy Spirit, 80
— P. E. Church in U. S., 126, 1041
— Sermons and charge, 112, 1029, 1652
Whiteboy, 1281
White doe of Rylstone, 484
Whitefield, G. Account of Georgia, 873
— Dutton's letter to, 56
— Elegy on, 462
— Gospel among the Indians, 133
— Journal, 977
— Lives, letters, &c. of, 1635
— Letters, &c., 1635
— Memoirs of, 977
— Methodist trial, 172
— Observations on, 86
— On the death of, 104
— Religious tracts, 80
— Sermons, 112
— Voyage, 727
— Works, 1652
Whitefield, T. On liberty of conscience, 8
— Answer, 8
Whiteford. History of parish of, 622
Whiteford, Rev. C. Defence of Hampden, 1014
Whitehall. Secret history of, 767
White hat. The, 815
Whitehead, C. Life of Raleigh, 1619
— Lives of highwaymen, 977
Whitehead, G. Answered by Leslie, 65
— Religious tracts, 81
Whitehead, J. Life of Wesley, 976, 1635
Whitehead, P. Poems and life, 483, 571
Whitehead, Wm. Plays, &c., 515, 1269, 1270
Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey, 1543
Whitehurst, J. Formation of the earth, 280
PAGE
Whitehurst, J. Ventilation, &c., 400
— Weights and measures, 239
White-jacket, 1288
Whitelaw, J. History of Dublin, 623
Whiteley. Cruelty to slaves, 244
Whitelochy, Lt.-Gen. Operations, 1471
Whitelock, A. B. Essays, 81
— Historical account, 779
— On the government of England, 154
— Swedish embassy, 1680
Whitelock, R. H. City of fountains, 1136, 1387
— Translation, 1445
Whitelow, J. Map of Vermont, 1357
Whitely, N. Geology and agriculture, 1136
White Nile. Werne's, 1426
— See Nile.
White, red and black, 1437
White Sea. Milner on the, 1385
Whiteside, J. Italy, 1490
— The eternal city, 1490
White slave. The, 1282
White slaves of England, 1462
White swellings of the joints. Bell on, 323
Whitefield, H. Gospel among Indians, 1046
Whitfield, P. Church of Rome, 81
Whitfield, Wm. Discourse, 112
Whitgift, J. Answer to the admonition, 81
Whitgift, Abp. Life of, 977
Whiting, H. Life of Pike, 1626
— Revolutionary orders, 1525
Whiting, H. J. Nuremburg, &c., 1387
Whiting, J. Admonishers admonished, 81
— Answer to George Keith, 81
— Catalogue of Friends' books, 5
— Truth defended, 1023
Whitman, W. Leaves of grass, 1675
Whitney, Eli. Memoir of, 1635
Whitney, J. D. Lake Superior, 1132
— Metallic wealth of U. S., 1100, 1138
Whitney, P. Hist. of Worcester Co., Mass., 629
Whittemore, T. Life of Ballou, 1569
Whittemore, W. M. The seventh head, 1000
Whittier, J. G. Literary recreations, 1332
— Old portraits, 1332
— Poems, 1250
Whittingham, Major. Recollections, 1395
Whittingham, Bp. W. R. Sermon, 1029
Whittington, Rev. G. D. Ecclesiastical antiquities, 371
Whittlesey, C. Ancient works in Ohio, 1449
— Memory of Fitch, 1588
Whittlings from the west, 1286
Whitworth, C. On canals, 250
— On trade, 239
— Works of Davenant, 234
Whitworth, Lord. Russia, 818
Who wants a guinea? a play, 503
Who's the dupe? 503, 1260
Whole duty of man, 85
——— in Welsh, 65

PAGE
Why and because, 7
Why are you a Christian? 53
Whyncop, T. A tragedy, 515
Whyte, S. Poems, 483
Whyte, T. Miscellanea nova, 584
Whytt, R. Limewater for the stone, 322
— Maladies nerveuses, 322
— On motion of animals, &c., 329
— Physiological essays, 329
— Works, 299
Wickam, H. L. Passage of Hannibal, 1444
Wicar, U. Galerie de Florence, 368
Wiccamical chaplet, 466
Wicked Christians practical Atheists, 86
Wickes, Scurray. City of Heraclea, 736
Wickliffe, John. Apology, 1473
— Lewis' history of, 1635
— Life of, 933, 977, 978
— New Testament and life, 14
Wicliffe, R. Speech against Breckenridge, &c., 1635
— Speeches, &c., 1237
Wicquefort. On ambassadors, 140
Widdrington, Lord. Trial of, 164
Widdrington, S. E. Spain, 1396
Wide, wide world, 1296
Widow Bedott papers, 1675
Widowed wife. The, 1264
Widow's offering, 1330
— relieved by the charity, 127
— society of Phila., 228, 1096
— vow (The): a farce, 507
Widowson, H. Van Dieman's Land, 646
Wiedereroberung von Ofen, 1305
Wiegeleb, M. Chemistry, 269
Wieland, a tale, 521
Wieland, C. M. Agathon, 547
— De Sternheim, 547
— Dialogues, 551
— Leben, 1635
— Oberon, 496
— Socrates out of his senses, 540
Wife hunter, 1289
Wife of Leon, &c., 1250
Wiffen, J. H. House of Russell, 738, 964
— Life of Tasso, &c., 1254
— Works of Vega, 495
Wigand, A. L. Duality of the mind, 1161
Wiggers, G. F. Augustinism, 1023
Wigglesworth, E. American population, 628
Wight. Picture of the Isle of, 622
Wight, J. Mornings at Bow Street, 172
Wight, O. W. Cousin's lectures, 1176
— Abelard and Heloise, 1567
Wight, T. History of the Quakers, 81, 126
Wight, W. L. Physiology, 1130
Wightman, E. Warrant for burning, 166
Wightwick, G. Hints to architects, 1186
Wigstead. Tour in Wales, 685
Wikoff, H. Louis Napoleon, 1574
— My courtship, 1636
Wikoff, I. Pamphlets, 1551, 1552
— Watering his rum, 1551

PAGE
Wilberforce, R. I. Charge, 1029
— On the incarnation, 1023
Wilberforce, Rev. S. Martyn's journals, 1610
Wilberforce, W. Correspondence, 1314
— Epistle to, 1250
— Letter to, on depravity, 86
— Life of, &c., 1635, 1636
— On slavery, 244
— Practical view, 81
— Practical view. Review of, 47
Wilbraham, R. Trans-Caucasian provinces, 1418
Wilbur, John. Narrative and remarks, 1653
Wilcocke, S. H. Buenos Ayres, 1516
— Stavorinus translated, 700
— Translation from Zimmerman, 220
Wilcocks, A. On the tides, 1206
Wilcocks, J. Roman conversations, 626, 750
Wild Irish girl, 1289
— oats, a comedy, 510
— scenes in a hunter's life, 1590
— sports in the west. Gerstäcker's, 1431
—— Napier's, 1369
—— of India. Campbell's, 1411
—— of the East, 367, 407
—— of the West, 686
Wild, Dr. R. On liberty of conscience, 8
Wildbad. Baths of, 1135, 1387
Wilde, W. R. Austria, 1387
— Voyage, 1426
Wildman, R. International law, 1661
Wildman, T. On bees, 296
Wildman, W. Political life of, 1636
Wilds, W. Cottage building, 1186
Wilford, J. Memorials and characters, 1636
Wilhelm Meister, 527, 1303
Wilibald's Ansichten des Lebens, 1307
Wilkes, C. U. S. exploring expedition, 1374
— Dana on zoophytes, 1143
— Western America, 1525
Wilkes, G. Europe in a hurry, 1381
Wilkes, J. and Junius. Correspondence and life, 561
— Correspondence of, 806
— Letters and life, 561
— Queen Caroline, 918
— The North Briton, 805
Wilkey, E. Germany, 1387
Wilkiad (The), a tale, 489
Wilkie, Sir D. Life of, &c., 1636
Wilkie, W. Fables, 540
Wilkin, S. Browne's works, 1316
Wilkins, C. Translations from Sanscrit, 540
Wilkins, D. Seldeni opera, &c., 570
Wilkins, G. Destruction of Jerusalem, 115
Wilkins, H. Family adviser, 309
Wilkins, J. Mathematical magic, 191
Wilkins, Bp. J. Natural religion, 11
— Philosophical works, 258
— Philosophical language, 412
— Sermon at funeral of, 101

PAGE
Wilkins, Bp. J. Sermons, 112
— Works and life, 258
— World in the moon, 540
Wilkins, Rev. J. Mathematical works and life, 337
Wilkins, Wm. Architecture of Vitruvius, 371
— Atheniensia, 374
Wilkinson, C. Black Sea, 692
— Hist. of Malta, 827
Wilkinson, C. H. Electricity in disease, 309
— Natural philosophy, 259
— On galvanism, 263
— On the motive power, 329
Wilkinson, Eliza. Invasion of Charleston, 1560
— Letters, 1525
Wilkinson, E. C. & B. R. Trials for murders, 1661
Wilkinson, G. On cortex salicis latifoliæ, 334
Wilkinson, G. B. South Australia, 1377
Wilkinson, H. F. Engines of war, 1171, 1210
Wilkinson, Gen. J. Memoirs and works on the conduct of, 978
Wilkinson, Jemima. History of, 1636
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Ancient Egyptians, 1511
— Architecture of Egypt, 1186
— Dalmatia, &c., 1487
— Handbook for Egypt, 1426
— Modern Egypt, 1426
— Topography of Thebes, 1511
Wilkinson, J. J. G. Life of Swedenborg, 1629
— The human body, 1164
Wilkinson, J. L. Excursion in France, 674
— State of France, 832
Wilkinson, R. Atlas classica, 615
— General atlas, 615
Wilkinson, T. Life of Pemberton, 1616
Wilkinson, Tate. Memoirs, 978
Wilkinson, W. Account of Moldavia, 842
Wilks, G. A. F. The Popes, 1041, 1636
Wilks, M. Hist. of Mysoor, 851
— Hist. of Protestants, 126
Wilkes, W. Life of Irving, 1598
Will (The), a comedy, 1266
Will for the deed. The, 504
— Upham on the, 187
Will, F. C. Potasses, &c., 1127
Will, P. Arndt's times, 819
— Trans. of Knigge, 198
— Translation of Lavater, 944
Willan, R. Cutaneous diseases, 312
— Diseases of London, 299
— Hist. of Christ, 21
— Sulphur-water at Croft, 280
Willard, E. Journal in Europe, 653
Willard, Emma. Answer, 1636
— Hist. of U. States, &c., 1525
Willard, L. Celebrated saloons, 1303
Willcocks, T. Flora poetica, 483
Willes, R. History of trauayle, 633
Willet, A. Synopsis papismi, 81
Willet, Col. Military actions, 978
Willet, W. M. Narrative, 978
William and Helen, a ballad, 453
William and Margaret, Latine reddita, 441
William of Malmesbury, 779, 1466
William Tell. By Schiller, 1320
William the Conqueror. Abbott's, 1636
William III. Brown's life of, 823
— Coronation of, &c., 785
— Declarations, speeches, State papers, &c. of, 784
— Exorbitant grants of, &c., 802
— His ghost, 803
— Letters in reign of, 1469
— Letters to Louis XIV., 1463
— Life and reign of, 780
— Life and times of, 1469
— Life of, 978
— Mock elegy on, 801
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of, 798, 799, &c.
— Trevor's life of, 1636
William IV. Life and times of, 1470
— Toone's reign of, 1469
— Wright's life of, 1636
Williams College. Officers and students, 1086
Williams' Cincinnati directory, 1348
Williams, C. Seven ages of England, 1470
Williams, C. R. Tour in Jamaica, 727
Williams, C. V. Life of Percival, 957
Williams, C. W. On the increase of forgery, 232
Williams, Col. On navigation, 403
Williams, D. Bibliotheca, 5
— Lectures, 112
— Translation of Courayer, 54
Williams, D. E. Life of Lawrence, 945
Williams, Edward. Discourses on preaching, 112
— Poems, 483
— Recollections of, 1636
— Virginia in general, 885
Williams, Edwin. Book of the constitution, 149
— Lossing's U. States, 1522
— N. Y. annual register, 603, 1545
— Politician's manual, 1525
— Wheat trade of U. S., 1105
Williams, Rev. Eleazer. The lost prince, 1607
Williams, F. S. Our iron roads, 1114
Williams, G. Holy city, 997
— Sermon on the rebellion, 112
Williams, H. Recollections of Malta, &c., 1382
Williams, H. M. Correspondence of Lewis XVI., 834
— Humboldt on Indians, 855
— Humboldt's travels, 718
— Hundred days, 911
— Letters of Lewis XVI., 557
— Letters on France, 673
— On the events in France, 834
— Poems and selections, 483
— Tour in Switzerland, 674
— Travels in Greece, 692

PAGE
Williams, I. Denmark, Sweden, &c., 818
Williams, J. Ancient British church, 1041
— Anecdotes of Edwin, 927
— Children of Thespis, 497
— Meditations and letters, 81
— Memorial to, 978
— Mineral kingdom, 283
— Missions in South Sea, 1046
— On hieroglyphics, 1225
— South Sea missions, 1374
— Welsh Indians, 858
Williams, Gen. J. Life and portrait, 1604
Williams, Rev. J. Captivity, &c., 978
— Labors, &c. of, 1046
— Life of Alexander, 905
— Memoirs of, 1636
Williams, J. B. Hale's memoirs, 1593
— Henry's life, 1595
— Henry's works, 1005
Williams, J. D. Trans. of De Pradt, 857
Williams, J. F. L. Hist. of inventions, 377
Williams, J. J. Tehuantepec, 1114
Williams, J. L. View of Florida, 727
Williams (Maria). History of, 540
Williams, Gen. O. H. Life and portrait, 1605
Williams, R. Answered by Fox, 58
— Eminent Welshmen, 1636
— Spiritual life, 81
— The crisis and crash, 1100
Williams, Roger. Indian languages, 1560
— Life of, 1626
— Memoir of, 978
Williams, R. F. Princes of Wales, 1636
Williams, S. Hist. of Vermont, 884
Williams, S. W. Middle kingdom, 1505
Williams, T. Song of songs translated, 14
Williams, T. H. Travels in England, 685
Williams, W. Introd. to Harris, 1045
— Railroad map, 1356
Williams, W. F. Bermudas, 1516
— State of France, 674
Williams, W. R. J. Pascal, 1583
Williamsburg. College scrapes at, 1599
Williamson, Capt. Sports of the east, 407
Williamson, D. Lectures and sermons, 1091
— Proceedings against a Friend, 53
Williamson, G. Tourtelle on health, by, 303
Williamson, H. Memoir of, 978
— North Carolina, 871
— On climate, 263
Williamson, J. On the West Indies, 727
Williamson, J. B. A play, 515
Williamson, M. H. Scarlet fever, 316
Williamson, T. Agricultural mechanism, 392
— Mathematics, 337
Williamson, T. E. India vade mecum, 701
Willich, A. F. M. Diet and regimen, 303
— Translation of Adelung, 185

PAGE
Willich, A. F. M. By Dr. Mease, 378
— Domestic encyclopædia, 377
Willington, J. Life of a protestant, 978
Willis, F. Mental derangement, 321
Willis, N. P. Famous persons and places, 1636
— Fun jottings, 1297
— Health trip, 1369
— Inklings of adventure, 1401, 1636
— Life here and there, 1382
— Life of Jenny Lind, 1603
— Letters from under a bridge, 1250
— Out doors at Idlewild, 1200
— Pencillings by the way, 1382, 1402, 1636
— People I have met, 1297
— Poe's works, 1319
— Poems, 483, 1250
— Preface to Taylor, 1381
— Romance of travel, 1296
— Summer cruise, 1396
— Works, 1332
Willis, R. Architecture of middle ages, 1186
— Decrease of disease, 1154
— Mechanism, 1171
Willis, R. D. Philosophical sketches, 220
Willis, T. De animâ brutorum, 296
— De fermentatione, &c., 316
— Pathologia cerebri, 329
Willison, J. Church of Scotland, 1023
— Sacramental meditations, 82
Williston, E. B. Eloquence of U. S., 439
Willmot, R. A. Life of Taylor, 1630
— Sacred poets, 978
— Summer time, 1402
Willoughby, Lady. Diary of, 1291
Wills Hospital. Address at opening, 1117
Wills and inventories, 1474
——— English, 1473
— Swinburne on, 147
Wills, T. Romaine's letters, 559
Willson, M. On school histories, 1085
Willoughby, J. Historia piscium, 206
Willyam, Capt. The Mediterranean, 692
Willyams, J. L. Chillon, 1297
Willymott, W. Latin exercises, 415
Wilmat, Rev. J. Life of, 806
Wilme, B. P. Writing characters, 1190
Wilmer, B. Cases in surgery, 331
Wilmer, J. Legacy to England, 800
Wilmer, J. J. Man as he is, 204
Wilmington, (Del.) Am. Watchman, 1347
—— Reminiscences of, 1537
Wilmot, J. Life of Hough, 938
Wilmot, J. E. American loyalists, 865
Wilmot, Sir J. E. J. W.'s life of, 978
Wilmot, P. Church of England defended, 81
Wilmot, R. A. Pleasures of literature, 1332
Wilson's surveying, by Hume, 343
Wilson, A. On climate and electricity, 263
Wilson, Alex. Life of, 979, 1625
— Oration, 439

PAGE
Wilson, Alex. Ornithology, 296
Wilson, A. M. Three Mrs. Judsons, 1045
Wilson, B. De Thou's history, 754
— Electricity, 263
Wilson, Bird. Life of Bp. White, 1635
Wilson, C. On prosecution of Friends, 811
Wilson, Mrs. C. B. Duchess of St. Albans, 1621
— Our actresses, 1256, 1570
— Tales, 1297
Wilson, C. H. Beauties of Tom Brown, 521
Wilson, Capt. Friendly Islands, 646
Wilson, D. A present, 1653
— Archæology of Scotland, 1152, 1449
— Edinburgh, 1365
— Effects of opium, 335
Wilson, E. Hufeland on longevity, 1157
— On a healthy skin, 1158
Wilson, F. A. Canada preserved, 1481
Wilson, G. Electricity, &c., 1125
— Life of Cavendish, 1126, 1578
— Life of Reed, 1619
— On fines and recoveries, 148
Wilson, H. Wonderful characters, 979
Wilson, Capt. H. Pelew islands, 641
Wilson, H. H. Burmese war, 1509
— Rig veda, 1509
— Mill's British India, 1508
— Sanscrit dictionary, 422
— Vishnu Paráña, 1049
Wilson, Jas. American watchman, 1347
— British India, 847
— Capital, currency, &c., 1100
— Coasts of Scotland, 1402
— Hist. of Egypt, 851
— Law lectures, 148
— Natural history, 646, 726
— Speech on the constitution, 896
— Speeches in convention, 884
— To the citizens of Phila., 882
— Tours on the continent, 653
— Works, 571
Wilson, Job. Spotted fever, 1161
Wilson, John. British plants, 290
— Law of arbitration, 148
— Letter to Pitt, 809
— On punctuation, 1190
— Our Israelitish origin, 1032
— Strength of liquors, 239
— Travels in Europe, 653
— Weights and measures, 339
Wilson, Rev. John, D. D. Lands of the Bible, 997, 1409
— On the Free Church, 1023
— Parsi religion, 1049
Wilson, Prof. John. Genius of Burns, 1230, 1576
— Lights and shadows, 1297
— Margaret Lyndsay, 1297
— Noctes Ambrosianæ, 1297
— Poems, 483
— Recreations of C. North, 1297
— Works, 1332
Wilson, Joshua. House of Commons, 779, 979
PAGE
Wilson, J. L. Peters' reply to, 1045
Wilson, J. M. Rural cyclopedia, 1068, 1200
— Tales of the borders, 1297
Wilson, J. P. Hebrew language, 421
— Hope of immortality, 82
— Life of J. Ewing, 96
— Objections to Christianity answered, 35
— On grammar, 412
Wilson, Mrs. Juvenile instruction, 212
Wilson, Prof. Discovery in Africa, 706
Wilson, R. Buckingham's Rehearsal, 1258
— Friar disciplined, 81
Wilson, Sir R. Campaigns of, 838
— On the Russian army, 1212
Wilson, R. A. Mexico, 1680
Wilson, Sir R. T. Expedition to Egypt, 851
— Power of Russia, 818
Wilson, S. Account of Carolina, 871
— Province of Carolina, 871
— Sermon, 112
Wilson, S. S. Greek mission, 1047, 1409
Wilson, T. Archæological dictionary, 736
— Christian dictionary, 21
— Journal, &c., 979
— Missionary voyage, 646
— Nozrani in Egypt, &c., 1409
Wilson, Bp. T. On the Lord's supper, 81
— Practice of Christianity, 82
— Works and life, 45
Wilson, Thomas. Memoir of, 1636
Wilson, T. B. Voyage, 1374
Wilson, W. History of dissenting churches, 126
— Memoirs of De Foe, 925
Wilson, Rev. W. Philosophy of physic, 309
Wilson, W. R. France and Italy, 1023, 1396
— Norway, &c., 653
— Travels in Russia, 659
— Travels in the Holy Land, 692
Wilton, Countess of. Art of needle-work, 1193
Wilton, S. Review of thirty-nine articles, 37
Wilton house. Curiosities of, 622
Wiltshire. Beauties of, 622
— Britton's beauties of, 677
— from Domesday book, 622
— Hist. of Bremhill in, 1364
— Lacock Abbey, 1364
Winans, Ross. Patent case, 1063
Winchester on Ohio Canal answered, 248
Winchester, E. Universal restoration, 82
Winchester, Gen. Army under, 1569
Winchester, T. On the seventeenth article, 37
Winchester, W. Hymns, 40
Wind and current charts. Maury's, 1205
Winder. Hist. of knowledge, 182
Windham, W. Representation, 807
— Speech on a peace, 817
— Speeches and life, 439
Wind-mills. Smeaton on, 348

PAGE
Wind-mills. Vertical and horizontal, 345
Winds and monsoons. Capper on, 260
— Bacon on the, 259
— See Storms, Monsoons.
Windsor castle, by Otway, 474
— forest. Anecdotes of, 759
— guide, 622, 1365
— Jesse's day at, 1399
Wine and walnuts, 587
— Macculloch on making, 398
— Royer—les vins, 1668
— See Grape, Vineyards.
Wine making. See Vineyards.
Wines, 301
— and liquors. On the choice of, 398
— Henderson's ancient and modern, 302
— Method of making British, 382
— of the ancients. Barry's, 301
— Parliamentary report on, 1472
— Redding on modern, 302
Wines, E. C. Dunn's collection, 1418
— Laws of the Hebrews, 1032
— Two years in the navy, 692
Wing and wing, 1277
Wing, C. P. Hase's church history, 1648
Wing, J. Sundry almanacs, 355
Wing, John. Sermons, 112
Wingate, E. Abridgment of statutes, 1661
— Arithmetic, 340
— The common law, 148
Winkelman, Abbé. Italy, 661
— On the arts, 359
Winkler, J. H. Natural philosophy, 259
Winkles, 1300
Winnepeck (Lake). Long's travels to, 721
Winning, W. B. Antediluvian age, 21
— Comparative philology, 1152, 1222
Winsemius. Sophocles, 499
Winship, O. F. Jomini's art of war, 1209
Winslow, C. F. Cosmography, 1122
Winslow, E. News from New England, 876
Winslow, F. Anatomy of suicide, 1080, 1161
— On insanity, 1669
— Plea of insanity, 1059
Winslow, J. B. Anatomy, 329
Winstanley, Mr. Self-examination, 82
Winstanley, W. A comedy, 515
Winter. By Mudie, 1121
— evening tales, by Hogg, 528
— evenings at college, 744
—— by Drake, 575
—— by V. Knox, 579
— in the west. (A), 529
— studies and summer rambles, 1433
Winter, Rev. C. Memoirs of, 979
Winterbotham, W. Chinese empire, 851
— View of the U. S., 865
Winterbottom, T. An account of Sierra Leone, 851
— Directions for hot climates, 303
Wintersted, Mr. Trans. of Wieland, 540
Winterton. Loss of the ship, 649
Winterton, R. Poetæ minores, 449
Winthrop. Lectures on comets, and life of, 352
PAGE
Winthrop, Rev. E. On second advent, 1029
Winthrop, John. Hist. of New England, 876
Winthrop's journal. Review of, 1541
Winthrop, R. C. Algernon Sidney, 1624
— Lectures, &c., 1675
Wintle, T. Version of Daniel, 14
Winton, Earl of. Trial, 169
Wintringham, C. De morbis, 329
Winwood, Sir R. State papers, 775
Wirt, W. British spy, and life, 584, 727
— Cherokee nation, 1538
— Kennedy's discourse on, 979
— Kennedy's life of, 1636
— Life and portrait, 1604
— Life of P. Henry, 937
— The old bachelor, 584
— Thomas' sketch of, 1619
Wirtemberg, Duc de. Mémoires, 979
Wiscasset collector. Case of the, 1236
Wisconsin. History of, &c., 1562
— Lead and copper in, 1430
— Owen's geology of, 1134
Wisdom and equity of Providence, 86
— Charron on, 194
— Leonard's treatise on, 198
— of God in the creation, 258
Wise, F. Enquiries on Europe, 754
Wise, H. Voyages to India, 1419
Wise, H. A. Speech on fortifications, 1237
Wise, Lieut. Los Gringos, 1442
— Tales for the marines, 1296
Wise, J. Aeronautics, 1193
Wiseman, N. Science and religion, 1029
Wishart, Rev. A. Notes to Cicero, 179
Wishart, Dr. G. Life of Montrose, 951
Wishort, A. War in Italy, 824
Wish-ton-wish, 523, 1277
Wistar, Dr. C. Anatomy, 329
— De animo demisso, 321
— Life and portrait, 1605
Wistar museum. Catalogue of, 1163
Wit and humor, 520, 1273
——— Hunt's, 1244
— Edinburgh budget of, 544
— The festival of, 544
— without money, a comedy, 501
Witch, a tragi-comedy, 1265
Witchcraft, 188, 1072, 1073
— Discovery of (No. 1372, Q.), 191
— Displaying of supposed, 191
— Salem, 191
Witches. Account of, at Warboys, 103
— Casaubon on, 189
— Filmer on (1680), 216
— in New England, 190
Witenhall, E. Gifts and offices in worship, 82
Witgeest, S. Hocus pocus, 407
Witham, H. Fossil vegetables, 283
Withering, W. British plants, 290
— Vegetables of Gt. Britain, 290
Withers, Dr. Principles of composition, 429
Witherspoon, J. Moral philosophy, 200
— On the stage, 497

PAGE
Witherspoon, J. Remarks on his address, 892
— To natives of Scotland, 892
— Sermons, 112, 1029
— Works and life, 571
Witherspoon, R. Life, by Rodgers, 45
— Select works, 45
Withy, G. A sermon, 1653
Witschel, J. H. W. Gesangen, 1003
Witsius, H. Life of, 45
— The economy of the covenants, 45
Wittich, W. Physical geography, 1354
Wittie faire one, a comedy, 1268
Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, &c., 692
Witts, (The) a comedie, 1260
Wives (good). Biographies of, 1580
— of England, 1076
Wix, E. Newfoundland missionary, 1047, 1442
Woburn Abbey georgics, 488
Wochentlische Pennsylvanische Staatsbothe, 604
Woide, C. G. Novum Testamentum, 12
Wolcott, Dr. Peter Pindar's works and life, 483
— See Peter Pindar.
Wolcott, O. Address (1802), 899
— Papers, edited by Gibbs, 1565
Wolderus, D. Biblia Sacra, 12
Wolesley, Sir C. On liberty of conscience, 8
— Ordinances of worship, 82
Wolf, C. Elementa matheseos, 337
Wolf, Gov. George. Life and portrait, 1605
Wolf, H. Notæ in Demosthenem, 433
Wolf, H. D. Madrilena, 1396
Wolf, J. Epictetus et Cebes, 196
— Lectionum memorabilium, 429
— Tour to Copenhagen, 659
— Sketches in Europe, 653
Wolf, J. C. Description of Ceylon, 701
— Life and adventures, 979
Wolf, W. Isocratis opera, 556
Wolfe, Rev. C. Remains and life, 484
Wolfe, R. B. Prisoners in France, 674
Wolfert's Roost, 1326
Wolff, Rev. Joseph. Journal and life, 1047, 1636
— Researches and labors, 1047
Wolff, O. L. B. German literature, 1220
Wolfram. Chemical analysis of, 282
Wollaston, F. Fasciculus astronomicus, 352
Wollaston, G. Hist. of a pilgrim, 540
Wollaston, W. Religion of nature, 11
Wollstonecraft, Mary. Letters from Norway, 659
— On the French revolution, 835
— Posthumous works, 571
— Rights of man, 807
— Rights of women, 200
Wolsey, Cardinal. Life of, &c., 979
— Life of, by Galt, 1637
Wolsters, P. Murder of, 801
Wolverhampton meeting-house case, 65
Wolzogen, L. Orthodoxa fides, 82

PAGE
Woman, or Ida of Athens, 533
— Child's history of, 1147
— Hemans' records of, 465
— in America, 1077
— in her social character, 199
— in the 19th century, 1329
— Neckar's study of the life of, 1149
— Noble deeds of, 1638
— Refutation of man's right over, 205
— See Female Sex.
Woman's friendship, 1274
— influence and mission, 1075
— mission, 1024, 1079
— record, 1593
— trials, 1274
— witchcraft, 1260
Women. Appeal on behalf of, 205
— Duties and wrongs of, 1074
— Duties of, West on the, 204
— Epistles on, 450
— Essay on, by Thomas, 200
— History of and treatises on, 193
— History of, Alexander's, 193
— Influence of, Segur on the, 199
— Laws relating to, 173, 174
— Memoirs of celebrated (2t), 943, 1598
— Memoirs of pious, Burder's, 915
— Memorable, Crosland's, 1583
— of Christianity, 1600
— of England, 1076
— of Israel, 1030
— of the revolution, 1587
— Rights of, Radcliffe's, 199
— Rights of, Wollstonecraft's, 200
— The friend of, 194
— What Christianity has done for, 923
— See Female and Ladies.
Womock, L. Examination of Tilenus, 126
Wonder, a woman keeps a secret, 502, 1258
— book for girls and boys, 1282
— Lewis' tales of, 468
Wonderful magazine. Loudon's, 272
Wonders. Magazine of, 549
— of art and nature, 271
— of nature and art. Smith's, 274
— of nature. Delafond's, 270
——— displayed, 272
— of the invisible world, 190
— of the vegetable kingdom, 291
— of the world. Clarke's, 270
Wood Leighton, 1283
Wood, Alphonso. Schleiden's botany, 1141
Wood, Anthony. Athenæ Oxonienses, 979
— Life of, 939
Wood, Rev. B. Sermon, 1029
Wood, E. Book of nature and scripture, 82
Wood. Earle *versus*, 1654
Wood, George. Address, 439
— Isle of Man, 621
— On bullion and exchange, 232
— Modern pilgrims, 1675
— Schlemihl in America, 1297
Wood, Dr. G. B. Address at Hospital, 1237

PAGE
Wood, Dr. G. B. Address to graduates, 1085
— Memoir of Morton, 1613
— Memoir of Parrish, 1615
Wood, J. Administration of Adams, 899, 1525
— Antidote to, 899
— History of Switzerland, 827
— Houses of industry, 253
— Optics, 357
— Political pamphlets, 899
Wood, Jas. Old and new school, 1023
Wood, Jno. Elements of perspective, 363
Wood, J. G. On perspective, 363
— Trans. of Karr, 1197
Wood, M. A. E. Letters of royal ladies, 1314
Wood, Mr. The twins, 1267
Wood, N. Railroads, 250
Wood, R. Ruins of Balbec and Palmyra, 374
Wood, S. Hist. of Long Island, 877
Wood, Rev. S. Elocution, 1222, 1230
Wood, S. R. On Walnut St. prison, 629
Wood, T. Civil law, 143
— Inhabitants of Ireland, 779
— Institutes, 148
Wood, W. New England's prospect, 727
Wood, W. B. Recollections of the stage, 1256, 1636
Wood, W. M. Wandering sketches, 1369
Wood, W. W. Sketches of China, 701
Wood's views in London, 1181
Wood's voyage through Magellan, 630
Woodbridge, W. C. Annals of education, 1084
Woodbury, F. Writings of, 45
Woodbury, Levi. Discourse, 1237
— Life and portrait, 1605
— Speech on judiciary, 1564
— Writings, 1321
Woodcock, Josiah. Sermon, 113
Woodcock, Rev. W. J. Scripture lands, 1047
Woodcroft, B. Pneumatics of Hero, 1124
— Steam navigation, 1206
Wood engraving. Chatto on, 1178
—— Jackson on, 1179
Wooden walls against any enemies, 1478
Woodeson, P. Law lectures, 148
Woodfall, H. S. Junius, 806
Woodfall, W. N. Private trade, 239
Woodhead, A. On the eucharist, 82
Woodhouse, Dr. J. Chaptal's chemistry, by, 265
— Chemical works, 269
— Parkinson's chemistry, by, 268
— Properties of the persimmon, 335
— Refutation of Dr. Percival, 269
— Vegetation of plants, 291
Woodhouse, R. Astronomy, 352
Woodhouslee, Lord. History, 734
Woodhull, M. Euripides, 499
Woodhull, Gen. N. Capture and death, 1637
Woodland companion. Aikin's, 269

PAGE
Woodley, G. Scilly Islands, 685
Woodman (The), an opera, 505
Woods and forests. Commissioners' report, 1472
Woods, G. Isle of Man, 621
— Price of bullion, &c., 232
Woods, J. Residence in Illinois, 727
— Travels in Europe, 653
Woods, Margaret. Journal, 979
Woods, W. Life of Mrs. Newell, 954
Woodstock, or the cavalier, 537
Woodville, W. History of inoculation, 313
— Medical botany, 335
Woodward, A. B. Executive of the U. S., 900
Woodward, B. Substance of the sun, 352
Woodward, Dr. Byfield's letter to, 332
— Vindication of, 300
Woodward, G. M. Eccentric excursions, 685
Woodward, G. W. Address, 1088
Woodward, H. E. B. Universal science, 182
Woodward, J. Natural history of fossils, 283
— Natural hist. of the earth, 280
Woodward, W. H. Eulogy on, 1637
Woodworth, S. American war, 865
— Poetical works, 484
Wool. History of, 1194
— Influence of soil and climate on, 394
Woolaston, W. Religion of nature, 11
Wool dealer's ready calculator, 400
Woollen manufacture. On restoring the, 235
Woolley, Rev. W. Cure for canting, 810
Woolhouse, W. S. B. Musical essay, 1187
Woolman, J. Murder of, 935
— On keeping negroes, 244, 1109
— Works, &c., 45, 1653
Woolnoth, T. Facts and faces, 1071
Woolrich, H. To his persecutors, 82
Woolrych, E. Translation, 1455
Woolrych, H. W. Life of Jeffreys, 941, 1599
Woolsey, T. D. Ordination of, &c., 1237
Woolstonecraft. See Wollstonecraft.
Woordenboek Nederduitsche en Fransche, 419
Wooster, Gen. D. Life and portrait, 1605
Worcester County, (Mass.) History of, 629
Worcester. State Lunatic Hospital at, 1119
Worcester, Marquis of. Controversy, 52
— Inventions, 348
Worcester, J. E. Gazetteer, 615
Worcester, H. A. Sermons, 1029
Worcestershire. History of, 621
Word in season for Christian Union, 85
— of comfort on the fall, &c., 788
— to the wise, a comedy, 508
Wordsworth, C. Athens and Attica, 1409
— Diary in France, 1023, 1396
— Eccles. biography, 979, 1007

PAGE
Wordsworth, C. Greece, 1181, 1410
— Letters to Gondon, 1023
— On the Apocalypse, 1029
— Public education, 1083
— St. Hippolytus, 1653
Wordsworth, W. Memorials, 653
— Memoirs, by C. W., 1637
— Poetical works, 484, 1250
Worgan, J. D. Poems and life, 484
Worge, Major-Gen. Life of, 1637
Work of God in this nation, 83
Work-houses. Account of several, 253
— Bailey and Good on, 252
Working man. Autobiography of a, 1625
—— Evenings of a, 1329
Working man's companion, 227, 381, 1095, 1333
—— way in the world, 1625
Workman, B. Geography, 615
Workman, J. Political essays, 220
Works of the learned. Account of, 602
— of the minor poets, 485
World (The). (Dodsley), 575
—— (Kenney), 508
— before the flood, 471
— Bigland's view of the, 609
— displayed. The, 631
— in a village (The), a play, 510
— in miniature, 636
— of science, art and industry, 1189
— of worlds. Phillips' new, 418
— to come. By Watts, 79
——— See Future State.
— unmasked, 206
— without souls. A, 524
Worldliness. Dawes on, 94
Worlds. Inhabitants, &c. of the celestial, 350
— inhabited. Harrington on other, 350
— peopled. Existence of other, 348
— Plurality of, and Scripture, 352
——— Brewster on, 1009, 1172, 1664
——— Fontenelle on, 340
——— Whewell's, 1173
Worlidge, J. On cider, metheglin, and bees, 392
— Systema agricultura, 392
Worman, R. N. Lectures on painting, 1179
Worms, 323
Worsae, J. J. A. Antiquities of Denmark, 1449
— Danes in England, 1470
Worship. Bagshaw's tracts on, 46
— Witenhall on public, 82
— Wolseley on, 82
Worsley, T. Province of intellect, 1023
Worseley, W. F. Account of France, 674
Worster, B. Natural philosophy, 259
Worthington, J. Christian love, 82
— Self resignation, 82
Worthington, R. W. Clarke's physic, by, 305
Worthington, Col. W. G. D. Speech, 431
Wortley, J. S. Life of Monk, 1612
Wortley, Lady E. S. Portugal, &c., 1396
Wortley, Lady E. S. Travels, 1442

PAGE
Wortman, T. Liberty of the press, 220
Wotton, E. De differentiis animalium, 296
Wotton, Sir H. Letters, &c., 571
— Poems, 571, 1250
— Walton's life of, 975, 1633
Wotton, T. English baronetage, 738
Wotton, W. Hist. of Rome, 750
— On learning, 429
Wounds. Raney on gun-shot, 310
Wrangell, W. von. Polar expedition, 1374
Wrangham, Rev. F. British Plutarch, 979
— Works, 113
Wraxall, L. Schamyl, 1622
— Wildman's adventures, 1280
Wraxall, Sir N. W. Court of Berlin, &c., 660
— Historical memoirs, 979, 1637
— Hist. of France, 835
— Political correspondence, 810
— Political remarks, &c., 810
— Posthumous memoirs, 1470, 1637
— Tour in Europe, 659
— Tour in France, 674
Wray, L. The sugar planter, 1200
Wreath of fashion, 481
Wren, Sir C. Elmes' life of, 1637
Wrench, M. Translation of Neander, 1006
Wright, D. Miraculous cure of, 801
Wright, E. Travels in France, &c., 674
Wright, Elizur, Jr. La Fontaine, 1304
— Perforations, 1023
Wright, F. Altorf, a tragedy, 515
— Days in Athens, 540
— Letters on America, 728
Wright, Rev. G. N. Belgium, &c., 1182, 1382
— Berkeley's works, 1315
— Life of Berkeley, 1571
— Life of Louis Philippe, 1497, 1607
— Life of Wellington, 1634
— William IV., 1471, 1636
Wright, J. Am. negotiator, 239
— Cavendish's debates, 1461
— Reign of Charles II., 779
— Stanislaus' St. Domingo, 725
— Trigonometry, 343
— Zion's groans, 67
Wright, J. C. Trans. of Dante, 1252
Wright, J. M. F. Commentary on Newton, 259
Wright, P. Life of Christ, 21
Wright, R. E. Graydon's forms, 1054
Wright, S. On being born again, 1023
Wright, T. Antiquities of Ireland, 779
— Biog. Brit. literaria, 1637
— Cambridge University, 1085
— Celt, Roman and Saxon, 1152
— Chester plays, 1270
— Clavis cœlestis, 352
— England in middle ages, 1220
— Historical works, 1470
— Life of Lister, 1603
— Pauli's King Alfred, 1567
— Political songs, 1251, 1473

PAGE
Wright, T. St. Patrick's purgatory, 1023
— Sorcery and magic, 1073
— Travels in Palestine, 1410
Wright, W. On the Revelations, 29
— Slavery at the Cape of Good Hope, 244
Wright, Rev. W. Trans. of Seiler, 1000
Wright, W. R. Horæ Ionicæ, 484
Writing. Art of, 378, 1189
— O'Conor's history of, 422
Writs. Parliamentary and military, 155
Wrongs of woman, 1295
Wudderman, Dr. Cuba, 1442
Würtemburg. Murray's handbook for, 1385
Wurts, J. Report on education, 212
Würtzer, H. On Kurlandischen Edelmann, 738
Wuthering heights, 1275
Wyandotte, 1277
Wyat, Sir T. Rebellion of, 1474
Wyatt, D. Report on the Exposition, 1335
Wyatt, Sir T. Poems, 1250
— Works, 1317
Wyatt, T. Kings of France, 1497, 1637
Wyatt, W. E. Answered by J. Sparks, 74
Wyche, F. America, 1525
Wyche, Sir P. Relation of the Nile, 710
Wycherley, W. Dramatic works, 515, 1270
Wyckersloet, A. de. Notæ Pacio, 142
Wycliff, J. New Test. and life, 994
Wye. Ingram's flower of, 467
— Scenery of the River, 1400
Wyeth, J. Remarks on Dr. Bray, 82
— Sacred music, 1669
Wykeham, Bp. W. of. Life, 979
Wyld, Robert J. Philosophy of the senses, 1152
Wylie, J. A. Prophecy, 1032
Wyndham, H. P. Tour in Wales, 685
— Wiltshire, 622
Wynkyn de Worde. Book printed by, 1471
Wynn, W. Life of Jenkins, 941
Wynne, E. Law of England, 148
Wynne, J. Eminent men, 1637
— Memoir of Ringgold, 1620
Wynne, Mr. British empire in America, 858
Wynne, R. Geography, 615
Wynne, W. Caradoc's Wales, 759, 1461
Wyoming County. Map of, 1357
Wyoming. Campbell's Gertrude of, 455
— Chapman's history of, 878
— Poetry and history of, 1241
Wyon, W. Memoir of, 1637
Wyse, F., Jr. Catholic association, 126
Wyse, T. Education reform, 1083
Wyvill, C. On toleration, 8
Wyvill, R. A. Military life, 980

X.

Xenophon. Affairs of Greece, 744
— Anabasis, 744, 1455
PAGE
Xenophon. Athenian democracy, 220
— Charpenter's life of, 968
— Cyropædia, 744, 925
— De institutione Cyri, 744, 925
— Expedition of Cyrus, 744
— Expedition of Cyrus and life, 1455
— Memorable things of Socrates, 968
— Memorabilia Socratis, 743, 967
— Opera, 743
— Retreat of the ten thousand, 744, 1455
— Works translated, 1321
Xeres, F. Conquète de Pérou, 1440, 1516
Xerif Aledris. España, 1500
Xerxes. Abbott's history of, 1637
Ximena, a tragedy, 1259
Ximenes, Cardinal. Life of, &c., 980
Xiphilinus' epitome of Dion, 735
Xylandrus. Pausanias, 743
X. Y. Z. Spain, 1396

Y.

Y. Trial of the letter, 576
Yacht voyage to Norway, 1386
Yachting. Romance of, 1369
Yale College. Account of, 942
—— Annals of, 214
—— Brothers in Unity, 1087
Yale, C. Life of Halleck, 1594
Yamoyden, a tale of King Philip, 461
Yankee in London. The, 686
Yankee stories, 1281
Yaradee, a plea for Africa, 1076, 1107
Yardley, E. Life of Atterbury, 90
Yarranton, A. England's improvement, 227
Yarrow, J. Trick upon trick, 1270
Yarnall, E. Evans *versus*, 171, 1647
Yate, Rev. W. New Zealand mission, 1047
Yates, Mrs. A. Travels, &c., 1396
Yates, J. Textrinum antiquorum, 1193
Yates, J. V. N. History of N. York, 877
Yates, R. Debates of convention of 1787, 868
Yates, W. Science of life, 300
Yates, Wm. Memoir of, 1637
Yates, W. H. Egypt, 1511
Yates' minutes, 1526
Yazoo claims. Papers relating to, 173
Year book of agriculture, 1675
—— of facts in science, &c., 1341
—— of the country, 1197
— in Europe. Griscom's, 650
— in Spain. A, 671
— of consolation, 1379
— of sorrow. Written in 1803, 480
— of the life of Napoleon, 913
— 2,500. Memoirs of the, 532
— with the Turks, 1408
Year's residence in the U. S. A, 714
Yearsley, A. Poems, &c., 484
Yeast, a problem, 1285
Yeates, Jasper. Trial of, 167
Yellow Fever, 316

PAGE
Yellow Fever. Carey—histoire de, 1161
—— Committee of 1793, 1161
—— in Phila. History of, 316, 1554
—— of 1793. Earnest call in, 88
——— Meditations during, 52
——— Proceedings of blacks, 882
Yellow-plush papers, 1295
Yemassee, 1292
Yeoman, T. H. On consumption, 1160
Yeomans, J. W. Address, 1237
Yes and no, a tale of the day, 533
Yonge, C. D. Mathew of Westminster, 1470
— Trans. of Athenæus, 1066 1229
Yonge, Miss. Beechcroft, 1675
— Novels, 1297
Yonge, Walter. Diary, 1474
Yorick to Eliza. Letters from, 560
York. Cathedral church of, 623
— house. Sequel to, 579
— On the undertaking at (2t), 799
— Royal house of, 774
— Topography of county and city of, 623
— under the Romans, 1470
York, Duchess of. Paper by, 799
York, Duke of. Charges against, 921
— English affairs, 779
— Memoir and works relating to, 980
— Pamphlets relating to, 1477
Yorke, P. Athenian letters, 744
Yorke, H. On civil government, 1091
Yorke, Henry. Trial of, 169
Yorke, H. R. Agriculture, &c., 239
— Civil knowledge, 220
— Letters from France, 674
Yorke, Mr. Notes to Josephus, 115
Yorke, Col. P. Müffling's memoirs, 1613
Yorkshire. Agriculture of West Riding, 385
— Rivers, mountains, &c. of, 1365
You have heard of them, 1621
Youatt, W. Cattle, 396
— Cattle doctor, 1202
— The dog, 1203
— The horse, 1202, 1203
— The pig, 1202
Young. Jewsberry's letters to the, 209
Young artist, 1274
— Christian, by J. Abbott, 45
— clerk's magazine, 149
— cottager (The), 535
— duke, 1279
— emigrants. The, 543
— gentleman and lady's monitor, 580
—— instructed in religion, 88
— gentleman's parental monitor, 207
— Italy, 1488
— ladies. Broadhurst's advice to, 207
—— Fenelon's instructions for, 208
—— magazine, 206
—— Sigourney's letters to, 1313
— lady. Bennet's letters to a, 206
— man. Addresses to a, 211
— mechanic. The, 1171
— men and women. Cobbett's advice to, 207
— Men's Association. Reports, 1096

PAGE
Young Men's Institute, Hartford, 987
—— Institutes, libraries, &c., 987, &c.
— Quaker (The), a comedy, 510
— rifleman's comrade, 983
— traveller's journal, 1443
Young and Minns. N. E. palladium, 1346
Young, Alex. Life of Bowditch, 1574
— Pilgrim fathers, 1540
Young, Arthur. Agricultural survey, 391
— Agricultural works, 393
— Annals of agriculture, 593
— Canal navigation, 250
— France a warning, &c., 809
— Question of scarcity, 227
— State of France, 810
— Tour in England, 685
— Tour in Ireland, 685
— Travels in France, 674
— Washington's letters to, 392
Young, E. Dramatic works, 515
— Œuvres traduites, 1255
— Poems and life, 484
— Tragedies, 1270
Young, G. History of two banks, 1100
— On opium, 335
Young, G. R. Rights of fishery, 239
Young, J. D'Anville's ancient geography, 610
— Intellectual philosophy, 182
— Memoir of, 182
— On Gray's elegy, 430
Young, M. Natural philosophy, 259
— Sounds and musical strings, 376
Young, M. J. Memoirs of Crouch, 924
Young, Mrs. Our camp in Turkey, 1680
Young, P. History of Mexico, 1516
Young, R. Powers of nature, 259
Young, Rev. R. Southern World, 1377
Young, T. Egyptian hieroglyphics, 851
— Egyptian language, 416
— Hieroglyphics, 852, 1225, 1511
— Life of, 1637
— Mosquito shore, 1442
— Natural philosophy, 259
— On humanity to animals, 204
Young, W. Centaur not fabulous, 82
— Portugal, 674
Young, Sir W. Account of the Charaibs, 244
— Athens, 744
Young, W. C. English in China, 1419
Youth. Clarkson on government of, 207
— Elementary works for, 206
— Enjoyments of, 205
— of Jefferson. By John E. Cook, 1599
— of Mad. de Longueville, 1277
— of Shakspeare, 1299
Youth's friendly monitor, 1083
Youthful geniuses, 969
— life, 1369
Yratado da versificacao Portugueza, 440
Yriarte, De. Fables, &c., 540
Yucatan. Catherwood's views in, 1447
— Fancourt's history of, 1514
— Norman's rambles in, 1436
— Stephens', 1439
— Villagutierre's, 1516

PAGE
Yule-tide stories, 1307
Yusef, 1403
Yvan, M. Insurrection in China, 1504
— Romance of travel, 1369
— Six months among Malays, 1680
— Voyages et récits, 1369, 1637
Yvart, J. A. V. Notice sur, 1637

Z.

Zachiroli, F. Galerie de Florence, 368
Zadig, or the book of fate, 539
Zadkiel. Lilly's astrology, 1666
— The comic, 1673
Zafer, Ibn. Solwan, 1074
Zaida, a novel, 530
Zallony, M. P. Voyage in Greece, 692
Zamba, an African negro king, 1637
— Experience of slavery, 1108
Zanchius, J. On predestination, 82
Zand-Avastá. Wilson's, 1049
Zane, Col. E. Biography of, 1562
Zanoni, 1276
Zantanus, A. Numismatis, 741
Zanzibar. Brown's island of, 1420
Zara, a tragedy, 1263
Zaratiegui, D. Duc de Victoire, 1638
Zarillo, Abbé. Italy, 661
Zarragossa. Siege of, 840, 1500
Zealand in 1802. Tour in, 654
Zegries. Faction of, 836
Zeisberger, D. Delaware Indian spelling book, 421
Zeluco, a tale, 532
Zenana. Life in the, 1419
Zenger's (J. P.) journal. Extract from, 877
— On the trial of, 1544
— Trial of, 169
Zeno, A. Poesie dramatiche, 1273
Zenobia, a tale. O'Keefe, 534
— a tragedy. Murphy, 1265
— No. 6423, D.
Zerdusthans, 1503
Zetland. Peterkin's notes on, 682
— View of, 655
Ziegenbalg, B. Grammatica Damulica, 1224
Zieke Reiziger. De, 1419
Zieten, Gen. de. Life of, 980
Zillerthal. Protestant exiles of, 1038
Zimmerman, C. Caspian and Aral, 1504
Zimmerman, E. A. W. Comparison, &c., 728
— Uebersicht, 1457
Zimmerman, G. Autobiography, 1637
Zimmerman, J. G. Character of Frederick, 931
— Conversations, &c., 931
— Life of, 980
— On men, 201
— On national pride, 220
— On solitude, 204
— Perfectibility of man, 220
— Sur la perfectibilité, 220
PAGE
Zinc Company, and on zinc paint, 1138
Zincali. The, 1453
Zingis, a tragedy, 1261
Zinzendorf, a poem, 1248
Zinzendorf, Count N. L. Life of, 1637
— Whitefield's letter to, 81
Zisca. Gilpin's life of, 933
Zobeide, a tragedy, 503
Zodiac of ancient Egypt, 847
Zodiacus vitæ Palingenii, 447
Zoe, 1284
Zohrab the hostage, 533
Zoilus. Life of, and on Homer, 474
Zollikofer, G. J. Sermons, 113
Zoological journal. The, 593
— notes and anecdotes, 1145
— recreations. Broderip's, 1142
— researches in Java, &c., 293
— society's gardens, 274
—— menagerie, 296
Zoologie. Par M. Edwards, 1129
Zoologists. Biography and works of, 1145
— Lives of eminent, 947
Zoology, 291, 1141
— Blackwell's researches in, 292
— Brown's illustrations of, 292
— Fleming's philosophy of, 293
— of the poets. Newell's, 1237
— Pennant's Arctic, 295
—— British, 295
—— Indian, 295
— Popular, 296
— Shaw's general; and lectures on, 295
Zoolu Country of South Africa, 1422
Zoon, C. Het leezen, &c., 420
Zoonomia, or laws of organic life, 270
Zoophilos, by Henry Crowe, 202
Zoophytes. Dana on, 1143
— Ellis' natural history of, 293
Zosimus, Count. History of, 1637
Zouch, R. Jus civile, 143
Zouch, T. Life of Sydney, 970
— Life of Walton, 975, 1633
— On the prophecies, 29
Zschokke, Heinrich. Autobiography, 1637
— Invasion of Switzerland, 827
— Schriften, 1321
— Werke, &c., 1307
Zschokke, H. & E. Hist. of Switzerland, 827, 1490
Zschokke, J. H. Incidents, 1307
Zubly, Jno. J. Sermons, 113
Zumalacarregui. Vie de, 1638
— Campaign with, 1391, 1499
Zunica, Alonzo de Ercilla y, 492
Zuniga, M. Philippine islands, 701
Zurich letters. The, 1038
Zurita, A. de. Nouvelle Espagne, 1440
Zur-Lauben, Baron de. Histoire militaire, 1213
— Tableaux de la Suisse, 674
Zuschrift, Von. N. York, 878
Zwick, H. A. Journey in Tartary, 701
Zwingle (U.) et son époque, 1007
— Hess' life of, 980

ERRATA.

PAGE
1155. *Swainson, for* 10495, O. *read* 10494, O. 5.
1207. Sixth line from the bottom, *for* 7187, D. *read* 7137, D.
1208. *Joinville, for* 2701, O. *read* 12701, O. 3.
1254. *Schiller, for* 6064, D. *read* 6664, D.
1291. *Reid, for* 9598, D. *read* 9595, D.
1330. *Smith, for* 8500, D. *read* 8560, D.
1412. *Egerton, for* 10181, D. *read* 10186, D.
1522. *Macgregor, for* 11353, O. *read* 11853, O.
1555. 16th line from the top, *for* Tracts connected, &c., *read* Facts.
1568. *Antoinette, for* 10068, O. *read* 10168, O.
1570. *Behaim, for* 26163, Q. *read* 2643, Q.
1667. *Osbaldistone, for* 2689, Q. *read* 2699, Q.
1668. *Robinson, for* 2688, Q. *read* 2698, Q.
1705. Audubon, Ornithological biog., *for* 241, *read* 291.
1737. Buck—Theo. dict., *for* 117, *read* 17.
1852. Harris, J. On money, *for* 239, *read* 230.
2015. *for* Rosegarten, *read* Kosegarten.

THE END.